



PUBLIC LIBRARY



OF  
SALT LAKE

---


CLASS R 808.3 BOOK F 527











Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2022 with funding from  
Kahle/Austin Foundation





INDEX TO  
SHORT STORIES





808.3  
7524

# INDEX TO SHORT STORIES

165059

Second and Enlarged Edition

COMPILED BY  
INA TEN EYCK FIRKINS  
Reference Librarian, University of Minnesota

NEW YORK  
THE H. W. WILSON COMPANY  
LONDON: GRAFTON & COMPANY  
1923

PRINTED IN U. S. A.  
PUBLISHED, OCTOBER, 1923



## PREFACE

The first edition of the Index to Short Stories has been out of print for five years. Many libraries and teachers have therefore been unable to obtain copies. Their need, and the accumulation of much new material has made the publication of a second edition revised and brought up to date, advisable.

No more than in the earlier edition is the claim made for completeness in the work. To index all short stories would be impossible even were it desirable. Except in a few instances where a single story is of some special interest, stories by American and English authors whose work has appeared in magazines only, have not been indexed. The rule has been to include the work of no American or English author unless he has had published by a reputable publishing house, at least one volume of collected stories. All of the work of the selected authors, so far as it has been available, has been indexed. Thus, collected editions and separate volumes of a writer, and composite collections of stories and periodicals have been consulted to obtain the references to the work of the selected authors. No effort has been made to recover obscure and fugitive stories; that is the work of the bibliophile and special authority but the best editions of representative short story writers have been carefully and generously indexed. To discriminate the short story from longer works of fiction, the arbitrary limit of two hundred pages as the maximum length was adopted instead of a literary criterion on the basis of structure. This extends the short story into the realm of the novelette but has been deemed expedient on the ground of convenience. A corresponding lapse in literary discrimination is to be found in the inclusion of many short sketches which are not, in the strict sense, stories. In the work of authors such as Nathaniel Hawthorne, Sir James Barrie and Alphonse Daudet, to mention but three, it is often difficult to tell whether the sketch should be classed as a short story or as a descriptive narrative. When in doubt the sketch has been included; occasionally when there has been no doubt, it has been indexed because contained in a volume in which all of the other titles were those of stories, and the sketch might therefore be called for in the same connection. Farces, which are in reality short stories in dialogue form, such as those of William Dean Howells, have often been included. Juvenile and fairy stories have been excluded except when they are a minor part of a selected author's work and their omission would make the bibliography incomplete, English translations of foreign short stories have been included wherever found.

The work of the short story writers indexed in the earlier edition has been revised and brought up to date. The names of 88 American and English authors which did not appear in the first edition, have been added and their works fully indexed; stories of 91 foreign authors not previously represented have been added and all available translations indexed. In all the names of 808 authors appear; 296 of these are American and English short story writers whose complete works have been indexed; 275 are American and English writers whose works are represented by the inclusion of one or more stories published in collections, and 327 are foreign authors whose works have been translated. The largest number of stories by any one author is 403—those of Guy de Maupassant. The total number of stories indexed is 17,288. Stories have been listed from 25 languages.

The form of entry is as follows:

1. The arrangement is alphabetical by author and title, the author's name being printed in bold-faced type.
2. The title entry gives the exact title, followed by the author's name.

3. The author entry gives full information. The titles of the stories under the author's name are alphabetically arranged and each is followed by references given in the following order:

a. Reference to the complete edition of the author's works if one has been issued.

b. References to the titles of the separate volumes of the author's works in which the story has appeared.

c. References to editions of collected stories in which the story has been reprinted are indicated by the use of the editor's name whenever that is known; otherwise by the title of the volume.

d. References to the magazines if the story has appeared in periodicals.

By means of this arrangement, it is possible to find the author of a short story, the title only of which is known; the exact title of a story whose author is known, and the different places in which the story may be found. In college and high school work the demand often comes for as many copies as possible of a given story. The Index to Short Stories informs the reference librarian of resources perhaps unsuspected in his own collection.

A list of the abbreviated titles of magazines to which reference is made in this volume, followed by the full title may be found in the succeeding pages. The abbreviations usually are those used in Poole's Index and in the Readers' Guide.

The Index has been compiled chiefly from the Library of Congress catalog and verified by a comparison with books in local collections, with those in the Library of Congress and in the New York Public Library. I take pleasure in expressing my appreciation of the privileges extended to me in both of these libraries.

INA TEN EYCK FIRKINS.

Minneapolis, Minnesota, September 1, 1923.

## LIST OF PERIODICALS REFERRED TO IN THE INDEX

- Ath—Athenaeum. London  
 Adventure—Adventure. New York  
 Ainslie's—Ainslie's. New York  
 All the Year—All the Year Round. London  
 Am City—American City. New York  
 Am M—American Magazine. New York  
 Appleton's M—Appleton's Magazine. Philadelphia  
 Argosy—Argosy: All Story Weekly. New York  
 Argosy (London)—Argosy. London  
 Asia—Asia. New York  
 Atlan—Atlantic Monthly. Boston  
 Belgravia—Belgravia. London  
 Bellman—Bellman. Minneapolis  
 Bentley—Bentley's Miscellany. London  
 Black and White—Black and White. London  
 Blackw—Blackwood's Magazine. Edinburgh  
 Book News—Book News. Philadelphia  
 Booklover's M—Booklover's Magazine. New York  
 Bookm—Bookman. New York  
 Broadway—Broadway Magazine. London  
 Canad M—Canadian Magazine. Toronto  
 Cassell's M—Cassell's Magazine. London  
 Cath W—Catholic World. New York  
 Cent—Century. New York  
 Century Guild Hobby Horse—Century Guild Hobby Horse. London  
 Chambers's J—Chambers's Journal. Edinburgh  
 Chaut—Chautauquan. Meadville, Pa.  
 Colburn—Colburn's New Monthly Magazine. London  
 Collier's—Collier's the National Weekly. New York  
 Conkey's Home Journal—Conkey's Home Journal. Chicago  
 Contemp—Contemporary Review. London  
 Cornhill—Cornhill Magazine. London  
 Cosmopolis—Cosmopolis. London  
 Cosmopolitan—Cosmopolitan. New York  
 Country Life—Country Life in America. Garden City  
 Court and Society R—Court and Society Review. London  
 Craftsman—Craftsman. New York  
 Critic—Critic. New York  
 Cur Lit—Current Literature. New York  
 Cur Opinion—Current Opinion. New York  
 Delin—Delineator. New York  
 Daily Express—Daily Express. London  
 Democratic R—Democratic Review. New York  
 Dublin Univ M—Dublin University Magazine. Dublin  
 Eclectic M—Eclectic Magazine. New York  
 Eng Illust—English Illustrated Magazine. New York  
 Eng R—English Review. London  
 Eng Dom M—English Woman's Domestic Magazine. London  
 Era—Era. London  
 Every Sat—Every Saturday. Boston  
 Everybody's—Everybody's Magazine. New York  
 Fortn—Fortnightly Review. London  
 Forum—Forum. New York  
 Fraser—Fraser's Magazine. London  
 Freeman—Freeman. New York  
 Galaxy—Galaxy. New York  
 Gentleman's M—Gentleman's Magazine. London  
 Godey—Godey's Ladies Book. Philadelphia  
 Good H—Good Housekeeping. New York  
 Good Words—Good Words. London  
 Graham's M—Graham's American Monthly Magazine of Literature, Art and Fashion. Philadelphia  
 Graphic—Graphic. London  
 Hampton—Hampton Magazine. New York  
 Harper—Harper's Monthly Magazine. New York  
 Harp B—Harper's Bazar. New York  
 Harp W—Harper's Weekly. New York  
 Hearst's—Hearst's Magazine. New York  
 Hesperian—Hesperian. Columbus, Ohio  
 Hobby Horse—Hobby Horse. London  
 Hogg's Instructor—Hogg's Instructor. London  
 Household Words—Household Words. London  
 Howitt—Howitt's Journal. London  
 Idler—Idler. London  
 Illust Lond News—Illustrated London News. London  
 Ind—Independent. New York  
 International M—International Magazine. New York  
 Internat R—International Review. New York  
 Int Soc R—International Socialist Review. Chicago  
 Knight's Quarterly M—Knight's Quarterly Magazine. London  
 Ladies' H J—Ladies' Home Journal. Philadelphia  
 Lakeside—Lakeside Monthly. Chicago  
 Land of Sun—Land of Sunshine. Los Angeles  
 Leisure Hour—Leisure Hour. London  
 Lend a Hand—Lend a Hand. Boston  
 Leslie's—Leslie's Monthly Magazine. New York  
 Lippinc—Lippincott's Magazine. Philadelphia  
 Liv Age—Living Age. Boston  
 London M—London Magazine. London  
 London Society—London Society. London  
 Longman's—Longman's Magazine. London  
 McBride's—McBride's Magazine. New York  
 McClure—McClure's Magazine. New York  
 Macmillan's M—Macmillan's Magazine. London  
 Magnificat—Magnificat. Manchester  
 Manhattan—Manhattan. New York  
 Metropol—Metropolitan Magazine. New York  
 Month—Month. London  
 Munsey—Munsey's Magazine. New York  
 Murray—Murray's Magazine. London

- Museum of Foreign Literature—Museum of Foreign Literature. Philadelphia  
 Music—Music. Chicago  
 Nash's M—Nash's and Pall Mall Magazine. London  
 Nat'l M—National Magazine. Boston  
 National Observer—  
 National R (London)—National Review. London  
 New Eng M—New England Magazine. Boston  
 New Quarterly M—New Quarterly Magazine. London  
 New Repub—New Republic. New York  
 New R—New Review. London  
 N Y Trib—New York Tribune. New York  
 Oakland High School Aegis—Oakland High School Aegis. Oakland  
 Old and New—Old and New. Boston  
 Our Day—Our Day. Boston  
 Out West—Out West. Los Angeles  
 Outing—Outing. New York  
 Outlook—Outlook. New York  
 Oxford and Cambridge Review—Oxford and Cambridge Review. Aberdeen  
 Pagan—Pagan. New York  
 Pageant—Pageant. London  
 Pall Mall Budget—Pall Mall Budget. London  
 Pall Mall Gazette—Pall Mall Gazette. London  
 Pall Mall M—Pall Mall Magazine. London  
 Penny M—Penny Magazine. London  
 Pict R—Pictorial Review. New York  
 Putnam—Putnam's Monthly Magazine. New York  
 Putnam's—Putnam's Magazine. New York  
 Reader—Reader. New York  
 Reedy's Mirror—Reedy's Mirror. St. Paul, Missouri  
 Red Book—Red Book Magazine. Chicago  
 Reveille—Reveille. London  
 Romance—Romance. New York  
 Russian R (N Y)—Russian Review. New York  
 Russian R (London)—Russian Review. London  
 St N—St. Nicholas. New York  
 St Paul's M—St. Paul's Magazine. London  
 Sat Eve Post—Saturday Evening Post. Philadelphia  
 Sat R—Saturday Review. London  
 Savoy—Savoy. London  
 Scottish R—Scottish Review. Edinburgh  
 Scrib o s—Scribner's Monthly. New York  
 Scrib M—Scribner's Magazine. New York  
 Seven Arts—Seven Arts Magazine. New York  
 Sewanee R—Sewanee Review. Sewanee, Tennessee  
 Sharpe—Sharpe's London Magazine. London  
 Smart Set—Smart Set. New York  
 Southern Literary Messenger—Southern Literary Messenger. Richmond  
 Southern M—Southern Magazine. Baltimore  
 Strand M—Strand Magazine. London  
 Stratford J—Stratford Journal. Boston  
 Sunday M—Sunday Magazine. New York  
 Sunset—Sunset Magazine. Oakland  
 Tait n s—Tait's Edinburgh Magazine. New series. Edinburgh  
 Temple Bar—Temple Bar. London  
 Theatre—Theatre. London  
 Tinsley—Tinsley's Magazine. London  
 Touchstone—Touchstone. New York  
 United Service M n s—United Service Magazine, new series. London  
 Universal R—Universal Review. London  
 Unwin's Annual—Unwin's Annual. London  
 Weekly Sun Literary Supp—Weekly Sun Literary Supplement. London  
 Windsor M—Windsor Magazine. London  
 Woman's H C—Woman's Home Companion. Springfield, Ohio  
 Yellow Book—Yellow Book. London



## CONTENTS

PREFACE . . . . .	ix
LIST OF PERIODICALS REFERRED TO IN THE INDEX . . . . .	xi
EXPLANATIONS . . . . .	xiv
INDEX TO SHORT STORIES . . . . .	1
APPENDIX A.—List of books indexed . . . . .	511
APPENDIX B.—List of authors indexed classified by nationality	533

## EXPLANATIONS

A \* indicates that the title given in parentheses is the original source of a story which is indexed in a collection—the author's complete works not being indexed.

In magazine references to Scribner's Monthly and Scribner's Magazine, Scribner's Monthly (Volumes 1-22 of the Century, old series) is cited as Scrib. o s; Scribner's Magazine is cited as Scrib M.

In the reference to the Century Magazine, the old series numbers are used. To get the new series number subtract 22.

In citing collected works [ ] are used to indicate publisher and ( ) to indicate edition.

The order of references as given under the author's name is as follows:

1. Author's collected works
2. Author's separate works
3. Composite collections
4. Magazines

The list of books indexed, page 511-32, should be consulted to ascertain what editions have been indexed. Different editions of an author's works bearing the same title do not always contain the same stories.

# INDEX TO SHORT STORIES

- "A" as in father. Hughes, R.  
A-playin' of Old Sledge at the settlement.  
Craddock, C. E.  
A propos of the wet snow. *See* Dostoevskii, F. M. Notes from underground  
Aaron Harwood. Rice, A. H.  
Aaron Macklehouse. Phillpotts, E.  
Aaron Trow. Trollope, A.  
Abandoned. Maupassant, G. de  
Abandoned boat. Blasco-Ibanez, V.  
Abasement of the Northmores. James, H.  
Abbé Aubain. Mérimée, P.  
Abbé Constantin. Halévy, L.  
Abbé Marignan. Maupassant, G. de  
Abbé's repentance. Allen, G.  
Abdication. Gibbon, P.  
**Abdullah, Ahmed**, 1881-  
Simple act of piety  
*In* O'Brien, E. J. ed. Best short stories for 1918  
**A'Beckett, J. J.**  
Song of the comforter  
*In* Stories of Italy (Stories from Scribner)  
Scrib M 10: 255  
Abencerrage. Irving, W.  
Abigail Sheriff memorial. O'Sullivan, V.  
Abijah the brave and the fair Emmajane.  
Wiggin, K. D.  
Abijah's bubble. Smith, F. H.  
Ablest man in the world. Mitchell, E. P.  
Abner Simpson's new leaf. Wiggin, K. D.  
Abnormal. Chambers, R. W.  
Aboard: a monologue. Daudet, A.  
Aboard the house-boat. Connolly, J. B.  
Aborigines. Chekhov, A. P.  
**About, Edmond François Valentin**, 1828-1885  
Uncle and nephew  
*In* Stories by foreign authors, French v I  
About cricket. Doyle, A. C.  
About Hannah Stone. Freeman, M. E. W.  
About love. Chekhov, A. P.  
About the umbrella-mender. Harraden, B.  
About the weeping Annie and what followed. Connolly, J. B.  
Above rubies. Tracy, V.  
Abracadabra. Galsworthy, J.  
Abraham's offering. Erckmann, E., and Chatrian, A.  
Absalom's hair. Björnson, B.  
Absent member. Mitford, M. R.  
Absent-minded botanist. Stockton, F. R.  
Absent-minded goddess. Chambers, R. W.  
Absent-minded man. Jerome, J. K.  
Absent-mindedness in a parish choir.  
Hardy, T.  
Absent three. Morrison, A.  
Absolution. Chambers, R. W.  
Absurd romance of P'tite Louison. Parker, G.  
Academic question. Fisher, D. C.  
Acadian exiles. Hawthorne, N.  
Accent. Maupassant, G. de  
Accident. Coppée, F.  
Accident of crime. Aumonier, S.  
Accommodating circumstances. Stockton, F. R.  
Accommodators. Thanet, O.  
Accomplished and lucky teakettle. Mitford, A. B.  
According to his lights. Glaspell, S.  
According to how the drop falls. Harris, J. C.  
According to Meredith. Lowndes, M. A. B.  
According to St. John. Troubetzkoy, A. R.  
According to the law. Smith, F. H.  
According to their lights. Henry, O.  
Account book. Alarcón, P. A. de  
Account of a consulate; second story.  
Mitchell, D. G.  
Account with Swithin Hall. *See* London, J.  
Little account with Swithin Hall  
Accursed bread. Maupassant, G. de  
Accursed house. *See* Balzac, H. de. Grande Bretèche  
**Acebal, Francesco**  
Embers  
*In* Brooks, W. Stories from four languages  
Achilles the butler. Andrews, M. R. S.  
**Achilles Tatius**. *See* Tatius, Achilles  
Acia. *See* Turgenev, I. S. Asya  
Acid test. Osbourne, L.  
Acid test. Stringer, A. J.  
Acontius and Cydippe. Morris, W. [Edgar]  
Across the creek. Pratt, L.  
Across the gulf. Davis, Rebecca H.  
Across the jumping sandhills. Parker, G.  
Across the March dyke. Crockett, S. R.  
Across the meadows. France, A.  
Across the plains. Sienkiewicz, H.  
Across the way. Grant, R.  
Acting for the best. Bland, E. N.  
Acting for the camera. Tracy, V.  
Action. Henry's ghost, O.  
Action at Aislar. Garshin, V. M.  
Actors all. Cabell, J. B.  
Actor's end. Chekhov, A. P.  
Acts and entr'actes. Trask, K. N.  
Adalantado of the Seven Cities; a legend of St. Brandan. Irving, W.  
Adam and Eve. *See* Hawthorne, N. New Adam and Eve  
Adam Bell. Hogg, J.  
Adam Scott. Hogg, J.  
Adam's diary. *See* Clemens, S. L. Extracts from Adam's diary  
**Adams, Oscar Fay**, 1855-1919  
Archbishop's unguarded moment  
*In* Archbishop's unguarded moment  
Cosmopol 12: 612

**Adams, Oscar Fay—Continued**

- Discontented bishop
  - In* Archbishop's unguarded moment
- Evolution of a bishop
  - In* Archbishop's unguarded moment
- Night with William of Wykeham
  - In* Archbishop's unguarded moment
- Serious dilemma of the bishop of Oklaho
  - In* Archbishop's unguarded moment
- Munsey 11: 278
- Trials of a retired bishop
  - In* Archbishop's unguarded moment
- Why the bishop left Rye Beach
  - In* Archbishop's unguarded moment
- Addolorata's intervention. Fuller, H. B.
- Ade, George, 1866-**
  - Effie Whittlesey
  - In* Howells, W. D. ed. Great modern American stories
- Adee, Alvey Augustus, 1842-**
  - Life magnet
  - In* Stories by American authors v 8
- Adeline Thurston poetess. Jordan, E. G.
- Adeste fideles! Fisher, D. C.
- Adieu. Balzac, H. de
- Adieu. *See* Maupassant, G. de. Farewell
- Adina. James, H.
- Adios Cordera! Alas, L.
- Adjusted honeymoon. French, A. W.
- Adjustment of nature. Henry, O.
- Adjutant's story. King, C.
- Admiral. Henry, O.
- Admiral Peters. Jacobs, W. W.
- Admiral's ward. Seawell, M. E.
- Adolescence of number eighty-seven.
  - Stringer, A. J.
- Adopted. Donnell, A. H.
- Adopted daughter. Freeman, M. E. W.
- Adopted son. Maupassant, G. de
- Adoption. Connolly, J. B.
- Adoption. Coppée, F.
- Adoption. Gale, Z.
- Adoption of Albert and Victoria. Wright, M. O.
- Adoption of Eliza. Rinehart, M. R.
- Adoration of the mage. Kipling, R.
- Adoration of the magi. Yeats, W. B.
- Adrian. Singmaster, E.
- Adrienne Buquet. France, A.
- Adulteration act. Jacobs, W. W.
- Advantages of a college education. Williams, J. L.
- Adventure. Maupassant, G. de
- Adventure—a driver's story. Chekhov, A. P.
- Adventure at Brownville. Bierce, A.
- Adventure in Altruria. Thanet, O.
- Adventure in bed. Aumonier, S.
- Adventure in Paris. Maupassant, G. de
- Adventure in philanthropy. Martin, E. S.
- Adventure in respectability. Vorse, M. H.
- Adventure in the desert. Bangs, J. K.
- Adventure in the upper sea. London, J.
- Adventure in Thule. Black, W.
- Adventure of a parrot. Edwards, H. S.
- Adventure of Black Peter. *See* Doyle, A. C. Adventure of the Black Peter
- Adventure of Channel Marsh. Morrison, A.
- Adventure of Charles Augustus Milverton. Doyle, A. C.

- Adventure of Corkey and Mr. Tupper. Phillpotts, E.
- Adventure of Dona Isidra. Crockett, S. R.
- Adventure of Huckleberry Finn. Clemens, S. L.
- Adventure of Mrs. Burlingame's diamond stomacher. Bangs, J. K.
- Adventure of Mrs. Gaster's maid. Bangs, J. K.
- Adventure of Mrs. Innitt's cook. Bangs, J. K.
- Adventure of Mrs. Rockerbilt's tiara. Bangs, J. K.
- Adventure of Mrs. Shadd's musicale. Bangs, J. K.
- Adventure of my aunt. Irving, W.
- Adventure of my grandmother. *See* Irving, W. Bold dragoon
- Adventure of my uncle. Irving, W.
- Adventure of Padre Vicentio. Harte, B.
- Adventure of Prince Florizel and a detective. Stevenson, R. L.
- Adventure of room 407. Bangs, J. K.
- Adventure of Silver Blaze. Doyle, A. C.
- Adventure of the Abbey grange. Doyle, A. C.
- Adventure of the beryl coronet. Doyle, A. C.
- Adventure of the black fisherman. Irving, W.
- Adventure of the Black Peter. Doyle, A. C.
- Adventure of the blue carbuncle. Doyle, A. C.
- Adventure of the brass check. Bangs, J. K.
- Adventure of the Bruce-Partington plans. Doyle, A. C.
- Adventure of the Canadian heiress. Lang, A.
- Adventure of the cardboard box. Doyle, A. C.
- Adventure of the Carnegie library. Bangs, J. K.
- Adventure of the copper beeches. Doyle, A. C.
- Adventure of the dancing men. Doyle, A. C.
- Adventure of the crooked man. Doyle, A. C.
- Adventure of the devil's foot. Doyle, A. C.
- Adventure of the Dorrington ruby seal. Bangs, J. K.
- Adventure of the dying detective. Doyle, A. C.
- Adventure of the empty house. Doyle, A. C.
- Adventure of the engineer's thumb. Doyle, A. C.
- Adventure of the Englishman. Irving, W.
- Adventure of the exemplary earl. Lang, A.
- Adventure of the fair American. Lang, A.
- Adventure of the final problem. Doyle, A. C.
- Adventure of the first clients. Lang, A.
- Adventure of the Fresh-air fund. Bangs, J. K.
- Adventure of the German student. Irving, W.
- Adventure of the "Gloria Scott". Doyle, A. C.
- Adventure of the golden pince-nez. Doyle, A. C.



- Adventure of the Greek interpreter. Doyle, A. C.  
 Adventure of the hansom cab. Stevenson, R. L.  
 Adventure of the Herald personal. Bangs, J. K.  
 Adventure of the hired burglar. Bangs, J. K.  
 Adventure of the hold-up. Bangs, J. K.  
 Adventure of the lady novelist and the vaccinationist. Lang, A.  
 Adventure of the lady patroness. Lang, A.  
 Adventure of the little antiquary. Irving, W.  
 Adventure of the mason. Irving, W.  
 Adventure of the miserly marquis. Lang, A.  
 Adventure of the missing pendants. Bangs, J. K.  
 Adventure of the missing three-quarter. Doyle, A. C.  
 Adventure of the Musgrave ritual. Doyle, A. C.  
 Adventure of the mysterious picture. Irving, W.  
 Adventure of the naval treaty. Doyle, A. C.  
 Adventure of the Newport villa. Bangs, J. K.  
 Adventure of the noble bachelor. Doyle, A. C.  
 Adventure of the Norwood builder. Doyle, A. C.  
 Adventure of the office screen. Lang, A.  
 Adventure of the Popkins family. Irving, W.  
 Adventure of the priory school. Doyle, A. C.  
 Adventure of the red circle. Doyle, A. C.  
 Adventure of the Reigate squire. Doyle, A. C.  
 Adventure of the resident patient. Doyle, A. C.  
 Adventure of the rich uncle. Lang, A. C.  
 Adventure of the second stain. Doyle, A. C.  
 Adventure of the six napoleons. Doyle, A. C.  
 Adventure of the solitary cyclist. Doyle, A. C.  
 Adventure of the speckled band. Doyle, A. C.  
 Adventure of the steel bonds. Bangs, J. K.  
 Adventure of the stockbroker's clerk. Doyle, A. C.  
 Adventure of the three students. Doyle, A. C.  
 Adventure of the Way Thither. Crockett, S. R.  
 Adventure of the yellow face. Doyle, A. C.  
 Adventure of Walter Schnaff. *See* Maupassant, G. de. Walter Schnaff's adventure  
 Adventure of Wisteria lodge. Doyle, A. C.  
 Adventurer's story. Phillpotts, E.  
 Adventure's end. Hergesheimer, J.  
 Adventures in neurasthenia. Henry, O.  
 Adventures of a bookkeeper. Hughes, R.  
 Adventures of a "dig." Boyesen, H. H.  
 Adventures of a New Year's eve. Zschokke, H.  
 Adventures of an uncle. Bacon, J. D.  
 Adventures of Basil Lee. Hogg, J.  
 Adventures of Ciad, son of the king of Norway. MacManus, S.  
 Adventures of Colonel Peter Aston. Hogg, J.  
 Adventures of François and Susanne. Cable, G. W.  
 Adventures of John Longbowe. Harte, B.  
 Adventures of little Peachling. Mitford, A. B.  
 Adventures of Melissa. Kipling, R.  
 Adventures of Shamrock Jones. Henry, O.  
 Adventures of Simon and Susanna. Harris, J. C.  
 Adventures of the last of the Abencerrages. Chateaubriand, F. A. R.  
 Adventures of the scarlet car. Davis, Richard H.  
 Adventures of Ulysses. Lamb, C.  
 Advocate. Brown, A.  
 Advocate's first plea. McCutcheon, G. B.  
 Advocate's wedding-day. Crowe, C.  
 Æpyornis Island. Wells, H. G.  
 Affair at Coulter's Notch. Bierce, A.  
 Affair at the Semiramis hotel. Mason, A. E. W.  
 Affair at the warehouse. Burke, T.  
 Affair of Bleakirk-on-Sands. Quiller-Couch, A. T.  
 Affair of Ha-Ha Shallow. Duncan, N.  
 Affair of Molino del Rey. Janvier, T. A.  
 Affair of outposts. Bierce, A.  
 Affair of Samuel's diamonds. Morrison, A.  
 Affair of state. Maupassant, G. de  
 Affair of the clasps. Gorky, M.  
 Affair of the Ursa Major. Earle, M. T.  
 Affairs of Caroline. Norris, K.  
 Affinities. Rinehart, M. R.  
 Affinitive romance. Bangs, J. K.  
 Affliction of Hans Pumpernickel. Bangs, J. K.  
 Afflictions of an English cat. Balzac, H. de  
 Afraid. Gale, Z.  
 African Jack. Harris, J. C.  
 After. Maupassant, G. de  
 After a year. Trask, K. N.  
 After all. Brown, A.  
 After all. Trask, K. N.  
 After bread. *See* Sienkiewicz, H. For daily bread  
 After dark. Collins, W.  
 After death. Maupassant, G. de  
 After fifty years. French, A. W.  
 After-honor. Hughes, R.  
 After house. Rinehart, M. R.  
 After strange gods. Norris, F.  
 After the accident. Hibbard, G. A.  
 After the ball. Parker, G.  
 After the battle. Picon, J. O.  
 After the dance. Tolstoi, L. N.  
 After the deluge. Trumbull, A. E.  
 After the fact. Hornung, E. W.  
 After the inquest. Jacobs, W. W.  
 After the play. James, H.  
 After the theatre. Chekhov, A. P.  
 After the war. Harris, J. C.  
 After the wedding; a drama. Howells, W. D.

- After tomorrow. Hichens, R. S.  
 After twenty years. Henry, O.  
 Afterglow. Stuart, R. M.  
 Aftermath. Locke, W. J.  
 Aftermath. Wynne, M. Y.  
 Aftermath: part second of "A Kentucky cardinal." Allen, J. L.  
 Afternoon in a hotel room. Bangs, J. K.  
 Afternoon miracle. Henry, O.  
 Afternoon of a faun. Ferber, E.  
 Afternoon tea. Bates, A.  
 Afterward. Wharton, E.  
 Afterwards. Watson, J.  
 Afterword. Garland, H.  
 Agafya. Chekhov, A. P.  
 Again. Lefèvre, E.  
 Against his judgment. Grant, R.  
 "Against orders." Smith, F. H.  
 Agate heart. Hoffmann, E. T. W.  
 Agatha. Chekhov, A. P.  
 Age for love. Bourget, P.  
 Aged folk. Daudet, A.  
 Agent. Turgenov, I. S.  
 Agent of the U. S. B. C. Bangs, J. K.  
 Aggie. Norris, K.  
 Agnes Lahens. Moore, G.  
 Agnes of Cape's End. Glaspell, S.  
 Agnes Surriage. Brown, A.  
 Agua Dulce. Austin, M. H.  
 Ah man. Grand, S.  
 Ahèz the pale. Sharp, W.  
**Aho, Juhani, (Brofeldt, Juhani, pseud.)**  
   1861-  
   Loyal  
     *In* Squire Hellman  
   Pioneers  
     *In* Squire Hellman  
   Squire Hellman  
     *In* Squire Hellman  
   When father brought home the lamp  
     *In* Squire Hellman  
       Stories by foreign authors, Scandi-  
       navian  
**Aicard, Jean François Victor, 1848-**  
   Vase of clay  
     *In* Patten, W. International short stor-  
       ies v 3  
**Aide-de-camp. Andrews, M. R. S.**  
**Aikin, John, 1747-1822, and Barbauld, Mrs.**  
   **Anna Laetitia (Aikin) 1743-1825**  
   Eyes and no eyes  
     *In* O'Shea, M. V. Eyes and no eyes  
   Traveller's wonders  
     *In* O'Shea, M. V. Eyes and no eyes  
**Ain't nature wonderful? Ferber, E.**  
**Air-fight. Robertson, M.**  
**Air-line. Chambers, R. W.**  
**Air-ship. Lagerlöf, S.**  
**Airman. Morris, G.**  
**Aladdin; or, The wonderful lamp. See**  
   Arabian nights' entertainments  
**Alarcón, Pedro Antonio de, 1833-1891**  
   Account book  
     *In* Moors and Christians  
   Black eyes  
     *In* Moors and Christians  
   Cocked hat  
     *In* Cocked hat  
   Cornet  
     *In* Moors and Christians  
   Fine haul  
     *In* Moors and Christians  
   Friend of death  
     *In* Friend of death  
   Guardian angel  
     *In* Moors and Christians  
   Gypsy's prophecy  
     *In* Moors and Christians  
   Moors and Christians  
     *In* Moors and Christians  
   Stories by foreign authors, Spanish  
**Nail**  
   *In* Continental classics v 14  
   Hawthorne, J. Library mystery and  
     detective stories v 4  
**Orderly**  
   *In* Moors and Christians  
**Saint and genius**  
   *In* Moors and Christians  
**Strange friend of Tito Gil**  
   *In* Strange friend of Tito Gil  
**Tall woman**  
   *In* Continental classics v 15  
   Maupassant, G. de, and others.  
   Modern ghosts  
   Stories by foreign authors, Spanish  
**Year in Spitzbergen**  
   *In* Moors and Christians  
**Alarm bell. Earle, M. T.**  
**Alarums and excursions. Hibbard, G. A.**  
**Alas, Leopoldo, 1852-1901**  
   Adios, Cordera!  
     *In* Brooks, W. ed. Stories from four  
       languages  
     MacMichael, C. B. trans. Short  
       stories from the Spanish  
**Alas! poor ghost. Phillpotts, E.**  
**Albatross. Vorse, M. H.**  
**Albert. Tolstoi, L. N.**  
**Albert Savarus. Balzac, H. de**  
**Album. Chekhov, A. P.**  
**Alcott, Louisa May, 1832-1888**  
   Anna's whim  
     *In* Silver pitchers  
   Aunt Kipp  
     *In* Proverb stories  
   Autobiography of an omnibus  
     *In* Aunt Jo's scrap-bag  
   Banner of Beaumanoir  
     *In* Spinning-wheel stories  
   Baron's gloves  
     *In* Proverb stories  
   Boys' joke, and who got the best of it  
     *In* Aunt Jo's scrap-bag  
   Brothers  
     *In* Atlan 12:584  
   By the river  
     *In* Silver pitchers  
   Candy country  
     *In* Candy country  
   Cooking-class  
     *In* Spinning-wheel stories  
   Corny's catamourant  
     *In* Spinning-wheel stories  
   Country Christmas  
     *In* Proverb stories  
   Cross on the old church tower  
     *In* On picket duty, and other tales  
   Daisy's jewel-box, and how she filled it.  
     *In* Spinning-wheel stories

- Death of John  
*In* On picket duty, and other tales
- Doll's journey  
*In* Doll's journey
- Eli's education  
*In* Spinning-wheel stories
- Grandma's story  
*In* Spinning-wheel stories
- Happy birth-day  
*In* Aunt Jo's scrap-bag
- Hare and the tortoise  
*In* Spinning-wheel stories
- Hole in the wall  
*In* Hole in the wall
- Independence: a centennial love story  
*In* Silver pitchers
- Ivy spray and ladies' slippers  
*In* Garland for girls
- Jerseys; or, The girls' ghost  
*In* Spinning-wheel stories
- King of clubs and the queen of hearts  
*In* On picket duty, and other tales
- Kitty's class day  
*In* Proverb stories
- Letty's tramp  
*In* Silver pitchers
- Little Button-Rose  
*In* Garland for girls
- Little house in the garden  
*In* Spinning-wheel stories
- Little neighbors  
*In* Aunt Jo's scrap-bag
- Little old shoe. *See* Alcott, L. M. *Modern Cinderella*
- Little things  
*In* Spinning-wheel stories
- Lost in a London fog  
*In* Aunt Jo's scrap-bag
- Marjorie's three gifts  
*In* Aunt Jo's scrap-bag  
 Marjorie's three gifts
- May flowers  
*In* Garland for girls
- Modern Cinderella; or, The little old shoe  
*In* Modern Cinderella
- Modern Mephistopheles  
*In* Modern Mephistopheles
- Morning-glories and Queen Aster  
*In* Morning-glories and Queen Aster
- Mountain-laurel and maiden-hair  
*In* Garland for girls  
 Mountain laurel and maiden-hair
- My girls  
*In* Aunt Jo's scrap-bag
- My red cap  
*In* Proverb stories
- My rococo watch  
*In* Silver pitchers
- Old major  
*In* Aunt Jo's scrap-bag
- On picket duty  
*In* On picket duty, and other tales  
 Proverb stories
- Onawandah  
*In* Spinning-wheel stories
- Pansies and water-lilies  
*In* Garland for girls  
 Pansies and water-lilies
- Patty's place  
*In* Aunt Jo's scrap-bag
- Poppies and wheat  
*In* Garland for girls  
 Poppies and wheat
- Psyche's art  
*In* Proverb stories
- Red tulips  
*In* Aunt Jo's scrap-bag
- Romance of a summer day  
*In* Silver pitchers
- Roses and forget-me-nots  
*In* Aunt Jo's scrap-bag
- Scarlet stockings  
*In* Silver pitchers  
 Broadway 7: 41  
 Putnam 14: 72
- Silver pitchers  
*In* Silver pitchers
- Tabby's table-cloth  
*In* Spinning-wheel stories
- Transcendental wild oats  
*In* Silver pitchers
- Water-lilies. *See* Alcott, L. M. *Pansies and water-lilies*
- What the bells saw and said  
*In* Proverb stories
- What the girls did  
*In* Aunt Jo's scrap-bag
- Whisper in the dark  
*In* Modern Mephistopheles
- Alden, William Livingston**  
 Monty's friend  
*In* Van Vechten, C. ed. *Lords of the housetops*
- Aldrich, Thomas Bailey, 1836-1907**  
 Case of Thomas Phipps  
*In* Writings v 9  
 Sea turn and other matters  
 Harper 103: 627
- Chevalier de Resseguier  
*In* Writings v 3  
 Two bites at a cherry  
 Cent 46: 73
- Christmas fantasy, with a moral  
*In* Writings v 7  
 Two bites at a cherry  
 Cent 43: 221
- "For bravery on the field of battle"  
*In* Writings v 5  
 Two bites at a cherry  
 Cent 44: 889
- Friend of my youth  
*In* Marjorie Daw and other people  
 Atlan 27: 169
- Goliath  
*In* Writings v 3  
 Two bites at a cherry  
 Cent 45: 561
- Her dying words  
*In* Writings v 3  
 Two bites at a cherry  
 Scrib o s 14: 204
- His Grace the Duke  
*In* Writings v 9  
 Sea turn and other matters  
 Cent 56: 49
- Little violinist  
*In* Writings v 7  
 Marjorie Daw and other stories  
 Midnight fantasy

**Aldrich, Thomas Bailey—Continued**

Mademoiselle Olympe Zabriski

*In* Writings v 3

Marjorie Daw and other people

Marjorie Daw and other stories

Howells, W. D., ed. Great modern

American stories

Atlant 32: 385

Marjorie Daw

*In* Writings v 3

Marjorie Daw and other people

Marjorie Daw and other stories

Atlant 31: 407

Midnight fantasy

*In* Writings v 3

Marjorie Daw and other stories

Midnight fantasy

Atlant 35: 385

Miss Mehetabel's son

*In* Writings v 3

Marjorie Daw and other people

Marjorie Daw and other stories

Warner library

Atlant 31: 719

My cousin the colonel

*In* Writings v 5

Two bites at a cherry

Harper 84: 43

Our new neighbors at Ponkapog

*In* Writings v 7

Marjorie Daw and other stories

Père Antoine's date-palm

*In* Writings v 3

Marjorie Daw and other people

Marjorie Daw and other stories

Warner library

Atlant 9: 778

Quite so

*In* Writings v 3

Marjorie Daw and other people

Marjorie Daw and other stories

Atlant 29: 413

Outlook 86: 922

Rivermouth romance

*In* Writings v 4

Marjorie Daw and other people

Marjorie Daw and other stories

Atlant 30: 157

Sea turn

*In* Writings v 9

Sea turn and other matters

Harper 103: 4

Shaw's folly

*In* Writings v 9

Sea turn and other matters

Harper 102: 81

Snow fort on Slatter's hill

*In* Tappan, E. M. Children's hour v 10

Struggle for life

*In* Writings v 3

Marjorie Daw and other people

Marjorie Daw and other stories

Atlant 20: 56

Two bites at a cherry

*In* Writings v 3

Two bites at a cherry

Atlant 57: 31

Untold story

*In* Writings v 9

Sea turn and other matters

Scrib M 28: 708

White feather

*In* Writings v 9

Sea turn and other matters

Atlant 90: 298

Young desperado

*In* Marjorie Daw and other people

Marjorie Daw and other stories

Atlant 20: 755

Alec Bivins's gun. Edwards, H. S.

"Aleck", a sort of ghost story. Bishop, W. H.

Aletheophone. Gray, D.

Alexander. Maupassant, G. de

Alexander the son of Philip. Dragoumis, J. D.

Alexander's bridge. Cather, W. S.

Alexander's masquerade. Cather, W. S.

Alexandru Lapushneanu, 1564-1569. Negruzzi, C.

Alf's dream. Jacobs, W. W.

Algological love-story. Ward, H. D.

Ali Baba and the forty thieves. *See* Arabian nights entertainments

Ali Baba of the Sierras. Harte, B.

Alias Cupid. Hibbard, G. A.

Alice and May. Pangborn, G. W.

Alice Doane's appeal. Hawthorne, N.

Alice in Blunderland; an iridescent dream. Bangs, J. K.

Alice of the Red Tape. Bacon, J. D.

Alice's Christmas tree. Hale, E. E.

Alicia's diary. Hardy, T.

Alien in the pines. Garland, H.

Aliens. Tarkington, B.

Aliens. Vorse, M. H.

Alif-Laila. Hale, E. E.

Alix de Morainville. *See* Cable, G. W. History of Alix de Morainville

All alone. Theuriet, A.

All for love. Sherwood, M. P.

All for the best. More, H.

Allard burglars. Hibbard, G. A.

**Allen, Grant, i.e. Charles Grant Blairfindie,** 1848-1899

Abbé's repentance

*In* Backslider

Twelve tales

Contemp 60: 568

Eclectic M 117: 674

Army doctor's romance

*In* Army doctor's romance

Backslider

*In* Backslider

Bride from the desert

Twelve tales

Cornhill 48: 191

Bride from the desert

*In* Bride from the desert

Cecca's lover

*In* Backslider

Twelve tales

Longman's 23: 311

Child of the phalanstery

*In* Backslider

Twelve tales

Christmas eve concert

*In* Canad M 12: 140

Churchwarden's brother

*In* Twelve tales

Conscientious burglar

*In* Strand M 3: 586



- Cruise of the Albatross; or, When was  
Wednesday the tenth?  
*In* Cruise of the Albatross
- Curate of Churnside  
*In* Twelve tales  
Cornhill 50: 171
- Dr. Greatrex's engagement  
*In* Bride from the desert  
Cornhill 49: 561
- Fair exchange  
*In* Eng Illust 15: 399
- Frasine's first communion  
*In* Backslider  
Twelve tales
- Grateful joe  
*In* Eng Illust 11: 703
- Great Californian heiress  
*In* Strand M 10: 176
- Great ruby robbery  
*In* Strand M 4: 376
- Harry's inheritance  
*In* Eng Illust 3: 323  
Liv Age 168: 650
- Ivan Greet's masterpiece  
*In* Backslider  
Twelve tales
- Janet's Nemesis  
*In* Backslider  
Twelve tales  
Pall Mall M 10: 230
- John Cann's treasure  
*In* Backslider  
Twelve tales
- Joseph's dream  
*In* Cosmopol 26: 277
- Mad Medlicott  
*In* Eng Illust 10: 619
- Melissa's tour  
*In* Stories by English authors v 10  
The sea
- Prisoner of Assiout  
*In* Strand M 2: 176
- Reverend John Creedy  
*In* Backslider  
Twelve tales  
Cornhill 48: 225
- That very Mab  
*In* Longman's 7: 83
- Thames Valley catastrophe  
*In* Strand M 14: 674
- When was Wednesday the tenth? *See*  
Allen, G. Cruise of the Albatross
- Wolverden tower  
*In* Backslider  
Twelve tales
- Woman's hand  
*In* Cosmopol 26: 151
- Allen, James Lane**, 1849-  
Aftermath; part second of Kentucky  
cardinal  
*In* Aftermath  
Kentucky cardinal
- Ash-can  
*In* Cent 102: 657
- Bride of the mistletoe  
*In* Bride of the mistletoe
- Cathedral singer  
*In* Cathedral singer  
Cent 88: 1
- Flute and violin  
*In* Flute and violin  
Harper 82: 58
- Heaven's little ironies  
*In* Bookm 51: 616
- John Gray [forms the basis of the later  
work Choir invisible]  
*In* Lippinc 49: 643
- Kentucky cardinal  
*In* Kentucky cardinal  
Harper 88: 926; 89: 20
- King Solomon of Kentucky  
*In* Flute and violin  
Warner library  
Outlook 85: 468
- Last Christmas  
*In* Cur Lit 46: 225  
Sat Eve Post 18: 3 D 5 '08
- Miss Locke  
*In* Cent 103: 676
- Old King Solomon's coronation. *See*  
Allen, J. L. King Solomon of Ken-  
tucky
- Part of an old story  
*In* Cent 33: 507
- Posthumous fame; or, A legend of the  
beautiful  
*In* Flute and violin
- Sister Dolorosa  
*In* Flute and violin  
Cent 41: 265, 580
- Summer in Arcady  
*In* Summer in Arcady
- Sword of youth  
*In* Sword of youth  
Century 89: 1, 208, 442, (condensed)
- Too much momentum  
*In* Harper 70: 701
- Two gentlemen of Kentucky  
*In* Flute and violin  
Two gentlemen of Kentucky  
Outlook 73: 623
- White cowl  
*In* Flute and violin  
Cent 36: 684
- Alliance of laughter. Benson, E. F.
- Allouma. Maupassant, G. de
- All gold canyon. London, J.
- All in vain. Lindau, R.
- All men are ghosts. Jacks, L. P.
- All my sad captains. Jewett, S. O.
- All my story. Maartens, M.
- All on the Brown Knowe. MacManus, S.
- All over. Maupassant, G. de
- All sails spread for monkeyland. Howard,  
B. W.
- All souls day. Neruda, J.
- All that message. Morrison, A.
- All that troubled them. Morris, G.
- All the cats look black at night. French,  
A. W.
- All the evidence. Morris, G.
- All the world wondered. Merrick, L.
- All the world's mad. Parker, G.
- Allan the hunter; a tale of three lions.  
Haggard, H. R.
- "All's fair." Norris, K.
- All's right with the world. Williams, J. L.
- All's well that ends well. Hawkins, A. H.
- Alliance of laughter. Benson, E. F.
- Alma Mater. Lewis, O. F.

- Almeria. Edgeworth, M.  
 Alms and the man. Gibbon, P.  
 Alms-giving. Moore, G.  
 Almshouse. Sigourney, L. H.  
 Aloha oe. London, J.  
 Alone in China. Ralph, J.  
 Along shore. Jewett, S. O.  
 Along the Bronx. Smith, F. H.  
 Along the Garonne. Weyman, S. J.  
 Alpine divorce. Barr, R.  
 Alpine lights and shadows. French, A. W.  
 Alsace! Alsace! Daudet, A.  
**Alsop, Gulielma Fell**, 1881-  
   Kitchen gods  
     *In* O'Brien, E. J. ed. Best short stories of 1919  
       O. Henry memorial award prize stories of 1919  
       Cent 98: 621  
 Altar of her beauty. Davis, C. B.  
 Altar of the dead. James, H.  
 Alternative. McCutcheon, G. B.  
 Alternative. Overton, G.  
 Althca's opportunity. Lowndes, M. A. B.  
 Always lock the door. Maupassant, G. de  
 Always warm and green. Morris, G.  
 Alyosha the pot. Tolstoi, L. N.  
 Am I insane? Maupassant, G. de  
 Amadan of the dough. MacManus, S.  
 Amalgamated brotherhood of spooks.  
   Bangs, J. K.  
 Amanda and love. Freeman, M. E. W.  
 Amanda Todd. Freeman, M. E. W.  
 Amarina's roses. Freeman, M. E. W.  
 Amaryllis. Drosnes, G.  
 Amateur. Davis, Richard H.  
 Amateur night. London, J.  
 Amateur of lying. Lucian  
 Amateur peasant girl. Pushkin, A. S.  
 Amateur photographer. Bates, A.  
 Amateur rehearsal. Bates, A.  
 Amatua's sailor. Osbourne, L.  
 Amazing adventure of Letitia Carberry.  
   Rinehart, M. R.  
 Amazing fraud. Connolly, J. B.  
 Amazon. Hawthorne, J.  
 Ambassador. Hardy, A. S.  
 Ambassador. Hibbard, G. A.  
 Ambassador extraordinary. Chambers, R. W.  
 Amber gods. Spofford, H. P.  
 Ambitious guest. Hawthorne, N.  
 Ambitious Jimmy Hicks. Masefield, J.  
 Ambitious rose-tree. Ouida  
 Ambuscade. Harris, J. C.  
 Ambush. Gibbon, P.  
 Amelia. Deland, M.  
 America and I. Yeziarska, A.  
 American citizen. Fisher, D. C.  
 American flirtation. Litchfield, G. D.  
 American nights entertainment. Loomis, C. B.  
 American senator. Trollope, A.  
 Americanization of Roll-Down Joe. Connolly, J. B.  
 American's tale. Doyle, A. C.  
 Amethyst box. Green, A. K.  
 Amethyst comb. Freeman, M. E. W.  
 Amiable revenge. Parker, G.  
 Amici. Andrews, M. R. S.  
**Amicis, Edmondo de**, 1846-1908  
   College friends  
     *In* Stories by foreign authors, Italian  
   Great day  
     *In* Stories by foreign authors, Italian  
   Mendicant melody  
     *In* Brooks, W. Stories from four languages  
 L'Amie inconnue. *See* Edgeworth, M.  
 Angelina  
 Amigo. Howells, W. D.  
 Aminadab Skelch and his free library.  
   Loomis, C. B.  
 Amir's homily. Kipling, R.  
 Amis and Amile. LeGallienne, R.  
 Among the camps. Page, T. N.  
 Among the cliffs. Craddock, C. E.  
 Among the climbing roses. Lagerlöf, S.  
 Among the corn-rows. Garland, H.  
 Among the railway folk. Kipling, R.  
 Amor. Hallström, P.  
 Amos Barton. *See* Eliot, G. Sad fortunes of Amos Barton  
 Amos Kilbright. Stockton, F. R.  
 Amour dure. Paget, V.  
 Amourette. Chambers, R. W.  
 Amours of Daphnis and Chloe. Longus  
 Armours of Mr. Deuceace. Thackeray, W. M.  
 Amputated arms. Bergsøe, J. W.  
 Amy Foster. Conrad, J.  
 Amy up a tree. Phillpotts, E.  
 Amycus and Celestine. France, A.  
 Ananias. Harris, J. C.  
 Anarchist. Conrad, J.  
 Anarchist, Ouida  
 Anarchist: his dog. Glaspell, S.  
 Anastasia's elephant. Loomis, C. B.  
 Anathema. Kuprin, A. I.  
 Anathema in the family. French, A. W.  
 Anatomist of the heart. Sullivan, T. R.  
 Ancestors. Morris, G.  
 Ancestors of Peter Atherly. Harte, B.  
 Ancestral footstep. Hawthorne, N.  
 Ancestral invasion. Wynne, M. Y.  
 Ancestry of Irene. Michelson, M.  
 Ancient courage. Vorse, M. H.  
 Ancient dawn. Gale, Z.  
 Ancient history. Hawkins, A. H.  
 And Maude! French, A. W.  
 And the captain answered. Thanet, O.  
 And the forest burned. . . Skitalets  
 And the last shall be first. Barr, R.  
 And there was light. Harben, W. N.  
 And this is marriage. Hughes, R.  
**Andersen, Hans Christian**, 1805-1875  
   Angel  
     *In* Tappan, E. M. Children's hour 1:  
       257  
   Constant tin soldier  
     *In* Tappan, E. M. Children's hour 1:  
       246  
   Darning-needle  
     *In* Tappan, E. M. Children's hour 1:  
       252  
   Fir-tree  
     *In* Tappan, E. M. Children's hour 1:  
       261  
   Nightingale  
     *In* Warner library



- Ugly duckling  
*In* Tappan, E. M. Children's hour 1: 233  
 Warner library
- Anderson, Sherwood, 1876-  
 Awakening  
*In* O'Brien, E. J. ed. Best short stories of 1919
- Anderson, William Ashley, 1890-  
 End of the game  
*In* Greene, F. S. ed. Grim thirteen
- Anderson Crow, detective. McCutcheon, G. B.
- André Cornelis. Bourget, P. C.
- Andrea Delfin. Heyse, P. J. L.
- Andreev, Leonid Nikolaevich, 1871-1919  
 At the roadside station  
*In* Little angel and other stories  
 Bargamot and Garaska  
*In* Little angel and other stories  
 Ben-Tobith  
*In* When the king loses his head and other stories  
 Burglar  
*In* Cur Lit 39: 109
- City  
*In* Little angel and other stories
- Crushed flower  
*In* Crushed flower
- Dies irae  
*In* When the king loses his head and other stories
- Dilemma; a story of mental perplexity  
*In* Dilemma
- Friend  
*In* Little angel and other stories
- His excellency the governor  
*In* Harp W 51: 196, 236, 270, 310
- In the basement  
*In* Little angel and other stories  
 Russian R (N.Y.) 1: 214
- Judas Iscariot  
*In* Crushed flower  
 When the king loses his head and other stories  
 Sewanee R 16: 136 (abridged)
- Laughter  
*In* Little angel and other stories  
 Eng R 32: 522  
 Liv Age 310: 283
- Lazarus  
*In* Lazarus  
 When the king loses his head and other stories  
 Scarborough, D., ed. Famous modern ghost stories  
 Cur Lit 42: 577
- Lie  
*In* Little angel and other stories
- Life is so beautiful to be resurrected  
*In* Cur Lit 49: 344
- Life of Father Vassily  
*In* When the king loses his head and other stories
- Little angel  
*In* Little angel and other stories
- Love, faith and hope  
*In* Crushed flower
- "Man who found the truth"  
*In* Crushed flower
- Marseillaise  
*In* Little angel and other stories  
 When the king loses his head and other stories
- Ocean  
*In* Crushed flower
- On the day of the crucifixion  
*In* Crushed flower
- Original  
*In* Little angel and other stories
- Petka at the bungalow  
*In* Little angel and other stories
- Present  
*In* Russian R (N.Y.) 1: 22
- Serpent's story (Story of the snake)  
*In* Crushed flower  
 Russian R (N.Y.) 2: 49
- Seven who were hanged  
*In* Seven who were hanged
- Silence  
*In* Little angel and other stories  
 Silence  
 Esenwein, J. B. Short-story masterpieces. Russian v 2
- Snapper  
*In* Little angel and other stories
- Stepping-stones  
*In* Little angel and other stories
- Story of the snake. *See* Andreev, L.  
 Serpent's story
- Story which will never be finished  
*In* Crushed flower
- Tocsin  
*In* Little angel and other stories
- When the king loses his head  
*In* When the king loses his head and other stories
- Andréi Kólosoff. Turgenev, I. S.
- Andreieff, L. N. *See* Andreev, L. N.
- Andrew. *See* Page, T. N. How Andrew carried the precinct
- Andrew Kent's temptation. Ward, E. S. P.
- Andrew Venlaw. *See* Parker, G. Chief factor
- Andrews, Mary Raymond Shipman (Mrs. William Shankland Andrews)  
 Achilles the butler  
*In* Scrib M 56: 389
- Aide-de-camp  
*In* Militants  
 Scrib M 41: 209
- Amici  
*In* Eternal masculine  
 Scrib M 54: 88
- Better treasure  
*In* Better treasure
- Big Bateese  
*In* Bob and the guides
- Bill the trapper  
*In* Bob and the guides  
 Scrib M 34: 741
- Bishop's silence  
*In* Militants  
 Scrib M 32: 703
- Black care and the horseman  
*In* Scrib M 38: 736
- Blood brothers  
*In* Scrib M 61: 517
- Broken wings  
*In* Scrib M 68: 129

**Andrews, Mary R. S.—Continued**

- Butler
  - In* Am M 68: 22
- Camp of the bears
  - In* Delin 78: 149
- Camp of the good fairy
  - In* Bob and the guides
  - Scrib M 35: 448
- Campaign trout
  - In* Eternal masculine
  - Scrib M 48: 61
- Captains
  - In* Eternal masculine
  - Scrib M 42: 18
- Castle Nothing
  - In* Country Life 40: 43 Jl '21
- Coals of fire
  - In* Eternal feminine
  - Scrib M 57: 52
- Colors
  - In* Old glory
  - Scrib M 60: 192
- Counsel assigned
  - In* Counsel assigned
- Courage of the common-place
  - In* Courage of the commonplace
  - Scrib M 50: 41
- Crippled Mercury
  - In* Scrib M 33: 557
- Crowned with glory and honor
  - In* Militants
  - Scrib M 31: 189
- Diamond brooches
  - In* Militants
  - Harper 112: 55
- Diamonds in the apple tree
  - In* Ladies' H J 35: 19 Ja '18
- Discovery of Pouce-Long
  - In* Scrib M 60: 180
- Ditch
  - In* Joy in the morning
  - Scrib M 63: 405
- Dundonald's destroyer
  - In* Joy in the morning
- Enchanted forest
  - In* Enchanted forest
- Eternal feminine
  - In* Eternal feminine
  - Harper 116: 197
- Everlasting bow-wows
  - In* Country Life 40: 40 Ag '21
- Fête of M'sieur Bob
  - In* Scrib M 55: 327
- Fifth of October
  - In* Eternal feminine
  - McClure 35: 438
- Forgiveness of sins
  - In* Everybody's 17: 3
- Fox's understudy
  - In* Bob and the guides
  - Harper 105: 425
- Fugitive
  - In* Eternal feminine
  - Harper 110: 285
- Good Samaritan
  - In* Good Samaritan
  - McClure 23: 580
- Grandfathers of Bob
  - In* Bob and the guides
  - Scrib M 32: 222
- Happiness
  - In* Enchanted forest
  - Everybody's 21: 291
- He that loseth his life shall find it
  - In* Joy in the morning
  - Good H 67: 4 D '18
- Healer
  - In* Eternal feminine
  - Sat Eve Post 185: 3 Mr 22 '13
- Her country
  - In* Her country
  - Delin 92: 9 My '18
- Her country too
  - In* Joy in the morning
- Her fling
  - In* Eternal feminine
  - Sat Eve Post 187: 5 D 19 '14
- His soul goes marching on
  - In* His soul goes marching on
  - Good H 73: 8 O '21
- How Starbright found his laugh
  - In* Enchanted forest
- In the open
  - In* Bob and the guides
  - Scrib M 34: 66
- Judge's cherubs
  - In* Ladies' H J 25: 13 Jl '08
- Kidnapped colony
  - In* Kidnapped colony
  - Harper 107: 50, 283
- Lake of devils
  - In* Bob and the guides
  - Scrib M 39: 188
- Lifted bandage
  - In* Lifted bandage
  - Scrib M 46: 293
- Lincoln, Abraham. *See* Andrews, M. R.
- S. Perfect tribute
- Linge of M'sieur
  - In* Bob and the guides
  - Scrib M 31: 472
- Little Marcus
  - In* Eternal masculine
- Little Revenge
  - In* Scrib M 34: 204
- Lost caravel
  - In* Bob and the guides
  - Scrib M 39: 327
- Majesty of the law
  - In* Harper 108: 668
- Messenger
  - In* Scrib M 40: 417
- Mr. Boyle
  - In* Scrib M 66: 54
- More than millionaires
  - In* Ladies' H J 36: 20 Ap '19
- Nengie
  - In* Enchanted forest
- Only one of them
  - In* Joy in the morning
- Perfect tribute
  - In* Perfect tribute
  - Scrib M 40: 17
- Place aux dames
  - In* Bob and the guides
  - Harper 111: 609
- Play to the gallery
  - In* Eternal feminine
  - Harper 107: 853

- Political tip  
*In* Eternal feminine  
 McClure 25: 426
- Queen  
*In* Scrib M 65: 272
- Reluctantly Diana  
*In* Scrib M 68: 463
- Reward of virtue  
*In* Eternal masculine  
 Scrib M 44: 395
- Robina's doll  
*In* Joy in the morning
- Russian  
*In* Joy in the morning
- Roosevelt, Theodore. *See* Andrews, M.  
 R. S. His soul goes marching on
- Sabine maiden  
*In* Eternal masculine
- Scarlet ibis  
*In* Eternal masculine  
 Scrib M 52: 204
- School-boy  
*In* Howells, W. D., and others. Whole  
 family ch 10
- Silver stirrup  
*In* Joy in the morning
- Star-spangled banner  
*In* Old glory  
 Delin 87: 5 J1 '15
- Stranger within the gates  
*In* Old glory  
 Ladies' H J 33: 11 J1 '16
- Swallow  
*In* Joy in the morning  
 Scrib M 66: 153
- Taki's career  
*In* Eternal feminine  
 Sat Eve Post 184: 8 S 9 '11
- Three things  
*In* Three things  
 Ladies' H J 32: 19 N; 27 D '15
- Through the ivory gate  
*In* Militants  
 Scrib M 37: 698
- Two sides of a street  
*In* McClure 21: 347
- V. C.  
*In* Joy in the morning
- Vaughn Martin, miser  
*In* Woman's H C 42: 3 S; 23, O '15
- Very lilac one  
*In* Eternal feminine  
 Scrib M 58: 677
- Vive l'empereur  
*In* Vive l'empereur  
 Scrib M 32: 271
- West Point regulation; a farce  
*In* McClure 23: 385
- What the donkey did  
*In* Harper 114: 42
- Whistling of Zoétique  
*In* Eternal masculine  
 Scrib M 42: 341
- Wife of the governor  
*In* Militants  
 Harper 104: 885
- Winged sandals  
*In* Scrib M 70: 402
- Witnesses  
*In* Militants  
 Scrib M 34: 464
- Young man with wings  
*In* Eternal masculine  
 Delin 76: 86 Ag '10
- Andrews, Mary R. S. and Murray R. I.**  
 August First  
*In* August First  
 Ladies' H J 31: 21 D '14; 32: 17 Ja;  
 23 F; 17 Mr '15
- Andrew's fortune. Jewett, S. O.
- Andrey Satchel and the parson and the  
 clerk. Hardy, T.
- Andreyev, L. N.** *See* Andreev, L. N.
- Andy M'Gee's chorus girl. Davis, Richard  
 H.
- Andy MacPherson's house. Pangborn, G.
- Aneas Africanus. Edwards, H. S.
- Anecdote of Floreal. France, A.
- Angel. Andersen, H. C.
- Angel and the flowers. Field, E.
- Angel at the grave. Wharton, E. N.
- Angel child. Crane, S.
- Angel from Viper. Fox, J. jr.
- Angel in the house. Spofford, H. P.
- Angel of chance. Gray, D.
- Angel of his youth. Thanet, O.
- Angel of life. Hornung, E. W.
- Angel of peace and Billy. Porter, E. H.
- Angel of the Lord. Howells, W. D.
- Angel of the odd. Poe, E. A.
- Angel with a broom. Peattie, E. W.
- Angelica. Eftaliotes, A.
- Angelina. Walpole, H.
- Angelina; or L'amie inconnue. Edgeworth.  
 M.
- Angels of Mons. *See* Machen, A.
- Bowmen
- Angel's visits. Jacobs, W. W.
- Angel's wickedness. Corelli, M.
- Angelus. Porter, E. H.
- Anglicization. Zangwill, I.
- Animal shop. Duncan, N.
- Animal that laughs. Hughes, R.
- Animals. Henry's ghost, O.
- Animation of Beck Ann. Hopkins, M. S. B.
- Anita and the seven boys. French, A. W.
- Ann Eliza. Brown, A.
- Ann Going. Donnell, A. H.
- Ann Lizy's patchwork. Freeman, M. E. W.
- Ann Malann. Slosson, A. T.
- Ann Mary; her two Thanksgivings. Free-  
 man, M. E. W.
- Ann Tucker meets the great. Jordan, E. G.
- Ann Withers: Changeling. Lamb, M.
- Anna, Lady Baxby. Hardy, T.
- "Anna on the Neck." Chekhov, A. P.
- Anna's whim. Alcott, L. M.
- Anne. Davis, Rebecca H.
- Anne Marie and Jeanne Marie. King, G. E.
- Anne Rodway. Collins, W.
- Anner 'Lizer's stumblin' block. Dunbar,  
 P. L.
- Annette. *See* Parker, G. Tragic comedy of  
 Annette
- Annette de Viroflay. Maartens, M.
- Annette Delarbre. Irving, W.
- Annexation of Cuby. Rice, A. H.
- Annie Laurie. Ward, E. S. P.
- Annie Tousey's little game. Hopkins, M.  
 S. B.
- Annihilation of the conscience. Vorse,  
 M. H.

- Annouchka. Turgenev, I. S.  
 Annunciata. Boyesen, H. H.  
**Annunzio, Gabriele d'** 1863-  
   Countess of Amalfi  
     *In* Tales of my native town  
   Death of the duke of Ofena  
     *In* Tales of my native town  
   Downfall of Candia  
     *In* Tales of my native town  
   Episcopo and company  
     *In* Episcopo and company  
   Gold pieces  
     *In* Tales of my native town  
   Hero  
     *In* Tales of my native town  
   Idolaters  
     *In* Tales of my native town  
   Mungia  
     *In* Tales of my native town  
   Return of Turlendana  
     *In* Tales of my native town  
   San Pantaleone  
     *In* Stories by foreign authors, Italian  
   Sorcery  
     *In* Tales of my native town  
   Turlendana drunk  
     *In* Tales of my native town  
   Virgin Anna  
     *In* Tales of my native town  
   War of the bridge  
     *In* Tales of my native town  
 Anointed man. Sharp, W.  
**Anonymous**  
   For anonymous stories *see* first word of titles  
 Anonymous benefactions. Brown, A.  
 Anonymous guest. Rinehart, M. R.  
 Anonymous letter. Daudet, A.  
 Anonymous letter. Davis, Richard H.  
 Anonymous story. Chekhov, A. P.  
 Another dog. Smith, F. H.  
 Another gambler. Bourget, P. C.  
 Another good man. Chambers, R. W.  
 Another little heath-hound. Phillpotts, E.  
 Another man's wife. Dostoevskii, F. M.  
 Another person's soul. Pinski, D.  
**Another Solomon (Chinese)**  
   *In* Hawthorne, J. Library mystery and detective stories, Oriental  
 Another study of woman. Balzac, H. de  
**Anstey, F., pseud. (Thomas Anstey Guthrie)** 1856-  
   Black poodle  
     *In* Stories by English authors, London  
   Three wishes. *See* Matthews, J. B., and Anstey, F.  
   Undergraduate's aunt  
     *In* Patten, W. International short stories v 2  
 Antchar. Turgenev, I. S.  
 Antenuptial. Merrick, L.  
 Anti-babel. Bishop, W. H.  
 Anti-christ. Huneker, J. G.  
 Anti-climax. Kirk, E. O.  
 Antigone. Bourget, P.  
 Antique ring. Hawthorne, N.  
 Antiques and Amoretti. Merrick, L.  
 Antoine and Angelique. Parker, G.  
 Antoinette. Theuriet, A.  
 Antonia's song. Hoffmann, E. T. W.  
 Any man and any woman. Moody, W. S.  
 Anyuta. Chekhov, A. P.  
 Ape. Benson, E. F.  
 Aphrodite. Chambers, R. W.  
 A-playin' of Old Sledge at the Settlement.  
   Craddock, C. E.  
 Apollo Belvidere. Stuart, R. M.  
 Apology. Henry, O.  
 Apostate. London, J.  
 Apostates. Phillpotts, E.  
 Apostle. Locke, W. J.  
 Apostle of the Tules. Harte, B.  
 Apotheosis. Galsworthy, J.  
 Apotheosis of the Reverend Mr. Spangler.  
   Deland, M. W.  
 Apparition. *See* Howells, W. D. His apparition.  
 Apparition. Thanet, O.  
 Apparition. Maupassant, G. de  
 Apparition. Turgenev, I. S.  
 Apparition of Mrs. Veal. DeFoe, D.  
 Appeal to Caesar. Donnell, A. H.  
 Appearance of man. Beresford, J. D.  
 Appearances. Sinclair, M.  
 Apple. Vorse, M. H.  
 Apple. Wells, H. G.  
 Apple and the barrel. Hughes, R.  
 Apple-blossoms and white muslin. Smith, F. H.  
 Apple country. Singmaster, E.  
 Apple dealer. *See* Hawthorne, N. Old apple dealer  
 Apple Jonathan. Slosson, A. T.  
 Apple of her eye. Porter, E. H.  
 Apple-tree. Freeman, M. E. W.  
 Apple tree. Galsworthy, J.  
 Apples of gold. Hopkins, M. S. B.  
 Apples of Hesperides. Smith, A. P., and Lewis, M. P.  
 Applicant. Bierce, A.  
 Après. *See* Maupassant, G. de. After  
 April day on the Oykell. Black, W.  
 April fool of Harvey's Sluice. *See* Doyle, A. C. Bones, the April fool of Harvey's Sluice  
 April masque. Fisher, D. C.  
 April showers. *See* Brown, A. King's End  
 April 25th as usual. Ferber, E.  
 April's lady. Bates, A.  
 April's lady. Nicholson, M.  
 April's message. Cabell, J. B.  
**Apuleius, Lucius**, fl. 2d century  
   Story of Cupid and Psyche  
     *In* Jessup, A., and Canby, H. S. Book of the short story  
 Arabella Hardy; or The sea voyage.  
   Lamb, M.  
**Arabian nights entertainments**  
   Aladdin, or The wonderful lamp  
     *In* Tappan, E. M. Children's hour 5: 287  
     Cody, S. Selections from the world's greatest short stories  
   Ali Baba and the forty thieves  
     *In* Tappan, E. M. Children's hour 5: 315  
     Jessup, A., and Canby, H. S. Book of the short story  
   Mabie, H. W., and Strachey, L.  
     Little masterpieces of fiction v 2  
 Sindbad the sailor  
   *In* Tappan, E. M. Children's hour 5: 336



- Arabella's house party. Nicholson, M.  
 Araminta and the automobile. Loomis, C. B.  
 Archbishop's Christmas gift. Barr, R.  
 Archbishop's visit. Repplier, A.  
 Archbishop's unguarded moment. Adams, O. F.  
 Archdeacon and the dinosaurs. Phillpotts, E.  
 Archdeacon Holden's tribulation. Weyman, S. J.  
 Archduke's tapestry. Bottome, P.  
 Archer. Sharp, W.  
 Archibald the unpleasant. Bland, E. N.  
 Archie's relapse. Rice, A. H.  
 Arctic travel. Payn, J.  
 Ardelia in Arcady. Bacon, J. D.  
 Ardessa. Cather, W. S.  
 Are all men alike? Stringer, A. J.  
 "Are we downhearted? No?" Rinehart, M. R.  
 Ar' ye wo'th it? Warman, C.  
 Arethusa. Freeman, M. E. W.  
 Argonauts. Robertson, M.  
 Argonauts of North Liberty. Harte, B.  
 Argonauts of the air. Wells, H. G.  
 Argosies. Hull, A.  
 Argument for David. Earle, M. T.  
 Argument for Doty. Thanet, O.  
 Argymment. Maartens, M.  
 Ariadne. Chekhov, A. P.  
 Ariadne records. Earle, M. T.  
 Aribaud's two wives. Merrick, L.  
 Aristocracy versus hash. Henry, O.  
 Aristocrat. [Prince Roman]. Conrad, J.  
 Aristocrat. Smith, G. A.  
 Aristocratic world. Lewald-Stahr, F.  
 Arkansas prophet. Stuart, R. M.  
**Arlen, Michael, pseud.** *See* Kouyoumdjian, Dikran  
 Arlesian girl. Daudet, A.  
 Arlesienne. *See* Daudet, A. Arlesian girl  
 Armadillos, Beginning of. *See* Kipling, R.  
 Beginning of the armadillos  
 Armchair of Tustenuggee, a tradition of the  
 Catawba. Simms, W. G.  
 Arms and the woman. Beach, R.  
**Armstrong, Le Roy, 1854-**  
 Sergeant Gore  
     *In* Stories of the army (Stories from  
         Scribner)  
         Scrib M 8: 173  
 Army-chaplain Schmelzle's journey to  
 Flätz. Richter, J. P. F.  
 Army doctor's romance. Allen, G.  
 Army of a dream. Kipling, R.  
 Army of the Callahan. Fox, J., jr.  
 Arne. Björnson, B.  
**Arnold, George, 1834-1865**  
 Why Thomas was discharged  
     *In* Stories by American authors v 5  
         Atlan 11: 708  
 Around the embers of a dying fire. Smith, F. H.  
 Around the wood fire. Smith, F. H.  
 Arpeggio. Gale, Z.  
 Arpeggio and patriotism. Gale, Z.  
 Arpeggio courts. Gale, Z.  
 Arpeggio helps. Gale, Z.  
 L'Arrabiata. Heyse, J. L. P.  
 Arranged affair. Osbourne, L.  
 Arrangement. Maartens, M.  
 Arrest. Bierce, A.  
 Arrest of Lieutenant Golightly. Kipling, R.  
 Arresting point. Castle, E.  
 Arria Marcella. Gautier, T.  
 Arrival of a lady of quality. Smith, F. H.  
 Arrival of the unexpected. Barr, R.  
 Arsène Guillot. Mérimée, P.  
 Art. Chekhov, A. P.  
 Art: a dramatic tale. Reade, C.  
 Art and loan dress exhibit. Gale, Z.  
 Art and nature. Stowe, H. B.  
 Art and the bronco. Henry, O.  
 Art of love. Hibbard, G. A.  
 Art of Terry Lute. Duncan, N.  
 Artful cards. Jacobs, W. W.  
 Artfulness of Steggles. Phillpotts, E.  
 Arthur. Daudet, A.  
 Arthur Orton's career. Hibbard, G. A.  
 Arthur's hall. Hoffmann, E. T. W.  
 Article for Blackwood: a predicament. Poe, E. A.  
 Article seven. Donnell, A. H.  
 Artifice. Maupassant, G. de  
 Artist. Fisher, D. C.  
 Artist. Galsworthy, J.  
 Artist. Maupassant, G. de  
 Artist of the beautiful. Hawthorne, N.  
 Artistic girl's love story. Hibbard, G. A.  
 Artistic temperament. Tracy, V.  
 Artist's end. Sienkiewicz, H.  
 Artist's story. Chekhov, A. P.  
 Artist's wife. Maupassant, G. de  
 Arts and crafts. Morrison, A.  
**Artsybashev, Mikhael Petrovich, 1878-**  
 Blood-stain  
     *In* Tales of the revolution  
 Doctor  
     *In* Tales of the revolution  
 Ivan Lande  
     *In* Millionaire  
 Millionaire  
     *In* Millionaire  
 Morning shadows  
     *In* Tales of the revolution  
 Nina  
     *In* Millionaire  
 Pasha Tumanof  
     *In* Tales of the revolution  
 Revolutionist  
     *In* Metropolis 42: 27 Ag '15  
 Shevirof  
     *In* Tales of the revolution  
 As a bird out of the snare. Fisher, D. C.  
 As a man sows. Litchfield, G. D.  
 As a murderer. Harris, J. C.  
 As a weather prophet. Harris, J. C.  
 As deep as the sea. Parker, G.  
 As easy as A. B. C. Kipling, R.  
 "As haggards of the rock." Wright, M. T.  
 As it was in the beginning. Train, A. C.  
 As Lochinvar. Cutting, M. S.  
 As one having authority. Bunner, H. C.  
 As one woman to another. Stockton, F. R.  
 As others see us. Hibbard, G. A.  
 As proofs of Holy Writ. Lefèvre, E.  
 As taught by Ellen. French, A. W.

- As the crow flies. Beresford, J. D.  
 As the Norns weave. Liljencrantz, O. A.  
 As the sparks fly upward. Hibbard, G. A.  
 As the twig is bent. Fisher, D. C.  
 As to education. Harris, J. C.  
 As to the banditti. Bangs, J. K.  
 As told by May Iverson. Jordan, E. G.  
 As told by Renaud's wife. French, A. W.  
 As you like it. Lamb, C.  
 Asabri. Morris, G.  
 Asaph. Stockton, F. R.  
 Asathor's revenge. Boyesen, H. H.  
**Asbjørnsen, Peter Christen, 1812-1885, and Moe, Jorgen E., 1813-1882**  
   Master thief  
     *In Blackw 70:595*  
 Ascending up the Andria. *See* France, A.  
 Merry-hearted Buffalmacca  
 Ash-cake Hannah and her Ben. Dunbar, P. L.  
 Ash-can. Allen, J. L.  
 Ashes, dust and nothing. Stetson, G. E. C.  
 Ashes of last night's fire. Beresford, J. D.  
 Ashik-Kerib. Lermontov, M.  
 Ask Lord Roberts. Smith, F. H.  
 Aslauga's knight. La Motte-Fouqué, F. H. K.  
 Aspern papers. James, H.  
 Asphodel. Hergesheimer, J.  
 Asphodel. Wright, M. T.  
 Asra. Strindberg, J. A.  
 Assassin. Maupassant, G. de  
 Assassin. Ouida  
 Assault in the Rue des Cendres. Merrick, L.  
 Assessor of success. Henry, O.  
 Assignment. Maupassant, G. de  
 Assignment. Poe, E. A.  
 Assistant bishop. Hopkins, M. S. B.  
 Assisted immigrant. Davis, Richard H.  
 Assisted providence. Thanet, O.  
 Astonishing acts of Anna. McCutcheon, G. B.  
 Astral onion. Peattie, E. W.  
 Astrid. *See* Lagerlöf, S. Queens at Kungahälla  
 Ásya. Turgenyev, I. S.  
 At a country house. Chekhov, A. P.  
 At a private view. Matthews, J. B.  
 At a summer villa. Chekhov, A. P.  
 At a winter house-party. Harrison, C. C.  
 At Abdul Ali's grave. Benson, E. F.  
 At an Irish inn. Mitchell, D. G.  
 At anchor. Magruder, J.  
 At arms with Morpheus. Henry, O.  
 At Auton house. Hoppin, A.  
 At Bamber's boom. Parker, G.  
 At Brady's. Vorse, M. H.  
 At christmas time. Chekhov, A. P.  
 At commencement. Bacon, J. D.  
 At Ephesus. Pangborn, G. W.  
 At high pressure. Gissing, G.  
 At home (1) Chekhov, A. P.  
 At home (2) Chekhov, A. P.  
 At home. Hawthorne, N.  
 "At home, beloved, at home." Merrick, L.  
 At home to his friends. Tarkington, B.  
 At Howli Thana. Kipling, R.  
 At Ishams. Venable, E. C.  
 At Izella. James, H.  
 At King's Cross station. Benson, E. F.  
 At La Glorieuse. Davis, M. E. M.  
 At luncheon. Peattie, E. W.  
 At Manjoala's inn. Caragiale, I. L.  
 At Milianah. Daudet, A.  
 At Mrs. Berty's tea. Janvier, T. A.  
 At Peter's house. Gale, Z.  
 At Pinney's ranch. Bellamy, E.  
 At Point o'Bugles. Parker, G.  
 At sea. Maupassant, G. de  
 At Sesenheim. Perry, B.  
 At shaft 11. Dunbar, P. L.  
 At Sudleigh fair. Brown, A.  
 At table. Coppée, F.  
 At Teague Potect's: a sketch of the Hog Mountain range. Harris, J. C.  
 At the appetite cure. Clemens, S. L.  
 At the back of God-speed. Hughes, R.  
 At the barber's. Chekhov, A. P.  
 At the bay. Mansfield, K.  
 At the beginning. Garland, H.  
 At the brewery. Garland, H.  
 At the café chantant. Davis, C. B.  
 At the Casa Napoleon. Janvier, T. A.  
 At the chateau of Corinne. Woolson, C. F.  
 At the close of the second day. Jordan, E. G.  
 At the corner of Lover's lane. Williams, J. L.  
 At the court of the Corsican. Harland, H.  
 At the dim gate. Jordan, E. G.  
 At the end of the passage. Kipling, R.  
 At the end of the road. Muilenberg, W. J.  
 At the end of the world. Comer, C. A. P.  
 At the fair. Kielland, A. L.  
 At the foot of Hemlock Mountain. Fisher, D. C.  
 At the forge. Zola, E.  
 At the gate. Closser, M. J.  
 At the ghost hour. Heyse, P. J. L.  
 At the Grand Hotel du Paradis. Janvier, T. A.  
 At the grave of my beloved. Mukhopadhyaya, C.  
 At the Green Dragon. Harraden, B.  
 At the hermitage. Brown, E. L.  
 At the house of the scarlet witch. Pemberton, M.  
 At the manor. *See* Chekhov, A. P. At a country house  
 At the mercy of Tiberius. Parker, G.  
 At the mission of San Carmel. Harte, B.  
 At the oculist's. Bikelas, D.  
 At the outposts: memories of the siege. Daudet, A.  
 At the pistol point. Hornung, E. W.  
 At the pit's mouth. Kipling, R.  
 At the Princess Ida's. Spofford, H. P.  
 At the rainbow's end. London, J.  
 At the roadside station. Andreev, L. N.  
 At the sign of the "Bleeding Heart." Merrick, L.  
 At the sign of the cat and racket. Balzac, H. de  
 At the sign of the Eagle. Parker, G.  
 At the sign of the rubber plant. Cutting, M. S.  
 At the sign of the Savage. Howells, W. D.  
 At the source. Sienkiewicz, H.  
 At the station. Davis, Rebecca H.  
 At the stroke of the hour. Keats, G.



- At the stuffed animal house. Deland, M. W.  
 At the Three Kettles. French, A. W.  
 At third hand. Howells, W. D.  
 At Tristan. Vorse, M. H.  
 At twenty-two. Kipling, R.  
 At two-light. Glaspell, S.  
 At whose door. Deland, M. W.  
 Atalanta's race. Morris, W.  
 Atalantis. Simms, W. G.  
 Atavism of John Tom Little Bear. Henry, O.  
 Athabasca belle. *See* Warman, C. Belle of Athabasca  
 Atheist and the sage. *See* Voltaire, F. M.  
 de A. Story of Johnny  
 Atheist's mass. Balzac, H. de  
**Atherton, Gertrude [Franklin (Horn)]** 1857-  
   Bell in the fog  
     *In* Bell in the fog and other stories  
   Bells of San Gabriel  
     *In* Before the Gringo came  
       Splendid idle forties  
   Conquest of Doña Jacoba  
     *In* Before the Gringo came (Tait 1894)  
       Splendid idle forties  
   Crowned with one crest  
     *In* Bell in the fog and other stories  
   Dead and the countess  
     *In* Bell in the fog and other stories  
   Death and the woman  
     *In* Bell in the fog and other stories  
   Doomswoman  
     *In* Before the Gringo came (Stokes 1915)  
       Doomswoman  
       Lippinc. 50: 261  
   Ears of twenty Americans  
     *In* Before the Gringo came (Tait, 1894)  
       Splendid idle forties  
   Fort Ross. *See* Atherton, G. Natalie Ivanhoff: A memory of Fort Ross  
   Greatest good of the greatest number  
     *In* Bell in the fog and other stories  
   Head of a priest  
     *In* Splendid idle forties  
   Isle of skulls  
     *In* Splendid idle forties  
   La Perdida  
     *In* Before the Gringo came (Tait, 1894)  
       Splendid idle forties  
   Lukari's story  
     *In* Before the Gringo came  
       Splendid idle forties  
   Mrs. Pendleton's four-in-hand  
     *In* Mrs. Pendleton's four-in-hand  
   Monarch of a small survey  
     *In* Bell in the fog and other stories  
   Natalie Ivanhoff: A memory of Fort Ross  
     *In* Before the Gringo came (Tait, 1894)  
       Splendid idle forties  
   Pearls of Loreto  
     *In* Before the Gringo came  
       Splendid idle forties  
   Perdida. *See* Atherton, G. La perdida  
   Prologue (to an unwritten play)  
     *In* Bell in the fog and other stories  
   Ramble with Eulogia  
     *In* Before the Gringo came (Tait, 1894)  
       Splendid idle forties  
   Sacrificial altar  
     *In* O'Brien, E. J., ed. Best short stories of 1916  
       Harper 133: 333  
   Shipwreck  
     *In* Pall Mall M 17: 323  
   Striding place  
     *In* Bell in the fog and other stories  
   Talbot of Ursula  
     *In* Bell in the fog and other stories  
   Tragedy of a snob  
     *In* Bell in the fog and other stories  
   Vengeance of Padre Arroya  
     *In* Before the Gringo came (Tait, 1894)  
       Splendid idle forties  
   Wash-tub mail  
     *In* Before the Gringo came (Tait, 1894)  
       Splendid idle forties  
   What dreams may come  
     *In* What dreams may come  
   When the devil was well  
     *In* Before the Gringo came (Tait, 1894)  
       Splendid idle forties  
   Whirl asunder  
     *In* Whirl asunder  
 Atherton. Mitford, M. R.  
 Atonement. Long, J. L.  
 Attack in the Rue de la Presse. Merrick, L.  
 Attack on the mill. Zola, E.  
 Attalea princeps. Garshin, V. M.  
 Attalie Brovillard. Cable, G. W.  
 Attempt at reform. Strindberg, A.  
 Attic. Blackwood, A.  
 Attitudes. Bourget, P. C.  
 Au soleil. Maupassant, G. de  
 Auber Hurn. *See* Rici, R. White sleep of Auber Hurn  
 Aucassin and Nicolette. LeGalliene, R.  
 Auction. Brown, A.  
 Auctorial induction. Cabell, J. B.  
 Audacious Anne. Marshall, A.  
**Auerbach, Berthold, 1812-1882**  
   Benigna  
     *In* German tales  
   Christian Gellert's last Christmas  
     *In* German tales  
   Stories by foreign authors, German  
     v 2  
   Destiny  
     *In* German evenings  
   Erdmutha  
     *In* German tales  
   Florian and Crescence  
     *In* Black Forest village stories  
   Gawk  
     *In* Black Forest village stories  
   Good government  
     *In* Black Forest village stories  
   Hostile brothers  
     *In* Black Forest village stories  
   Human love  
     *In* German evenings  
   Ivo, the gentleman  
     *In* Black Forest village stories  
   Lauterbacher  
     *In* Black Forest village stories  
   Manor-house farmer's Vefela  
     *In* Black Forest village stories

**Auerbach, Berthold—Continued**

- Nip-cheeked Toney  
*In* Black Forest village stories  
 Pipe of war  
*In* Black Forest village stories  
 Rudolph and Elizabeth  
*In* German tales  
 Step-mother  
*In* German tales  
 Tyrant of Padua  
*In* German evenings  
 What is happiness?  
*In* German evenings  
 Wolf's spring, near Heidelberg  
*In* German evenings  
 Wood-ranger's son  
*In* German evenings  
 August First. Andrews, M. R. S. and  
 Murray, R. I.  
 Auguste and the Supreme Being. Castle,  
 A. S. and Castle, E.  
 Auld licht in arms. Barrie, J. M.  
 Auld licht kirk. Barrie, J. M.  
 Auld licht manse. Barrie, J. M.  
**Aumonier, Stacy, 1887-**  
 Accident of crime  
*In* Sat Eve Post 194: 20, Mr 11 '22  
 Adventure in bed  
*In* Love-a-duck and other stories  
 Beautiful merciless one  
*In* Pict R 22: 14 S '21  
 Bent tree  
*In* Golden windmill and other stories  
 Love-a-duck and other stories  
 Bitter end  
*In* Pict R 20: 22 O '18  
 Brothers  
*In* Golden windmill and other stories  
 Love-a-duck and other stories  
 Liv Age 300: 286  
 Reveille No 2: 198  
 Burney's laugh  
*In* Cent 92: 392  
 Business and desires  
*In* Sat Eve Post 193: 16 O 2 '20  
 Friends  
*In* Friends and other stories  
 Cent 92: 560  
 Golden windmill  
*In* Golden windmill and other stories  
 Love-a-duck and other stories  
 Pict R 21: 14 O '19  
 Good action  
*In* Golden windmill and other stories  
 Love-a-duck and other stories  
 Cent 100: 454  
 Grave responsibility  
*In* Strand M 58: 143  
 Great unimpressonable  
*In* Golden windmill and other stories  
 Love-a-duck and other stories  
 Pict R 21: 12 N '19  
 "In the way of business"  
*In* Friends and other stories  
 Pict R 18: 13 Mr '17  
 Just the same  
*In* Love-a-duck and other stories  
 Pict R 21: 12 J1-Ag '20

- Landlord of the Love-a-duck  
*In* Love-a-duck and other stories  
 Pict R 21: 8 Ja-F '20  
 Little white frock  
*In* Golden windmill and other stories  
 Love-a-duck and other stories  
 Pict R 22: 20 D '20  
 Match: to-day and yesterday  
*In* Strand M 51: 30  
 Miss Bracegirdle does her duty  
*In* Cur Opinion 73: 611  
 Mrs. Huggins's Hun  
*In* Cent 97: 289  
 Old Fags  
*In* Greene, F. S. ed. Grim thirteen  
 Old iron  
*In* Golden windmill and other stories  
 Love-a-duck and other stories  
 Packet  
*In* Friends and other stories  
 Return  
*In* Cent 95: 780  
 Source of irritation  
*In* Golden windmill and other stories  
 Love-a-duck and other stories  
 Cent 95: 321  
 Them others  
*In* Golden windmill and other stories  
 Love-a-duck and other stories  
 Cent 94: 577  
 Tuez! Tuez!  
*In* Cent 97: 145  
 Fortn 111: 153  
 When the earth stopped  
*In* Eng R 31: 218  
 Where was Wych street?  
*In* Sat Eve Post 193: 14 F 26 '21  
 White flower of a blameless life  
*In* Love-a-duck and other stories  
 Aunt Abby's neighbors. Slosson, A. T.  
 Aunt Amity's silver wedding. Stuart, R. M.  
 Aunt Anna. Hibbard, G. A.  
 Aunt Calista's way. MacManus, S.  
 Aunt Caroline's present. Hale, E. E.  
 Aunt Clementine's old days. Earle, M. T.  
 Aunt Cynthia Dullett. Jewett, S. O.  
 Aunt Deborah. Mitford, M. R.  
 Aunt Delphi's dilemma. Stuart, R. M.  
 Aunt Fountain's prisoner. Harris, J. C.  
 Aunt Kipp. Alcott, L. M.  
 Aunt Kit's funeral. Cutting, M. S.  
 Aunt Liefy. Slosson, A. T.  
 Aunt Mandy's investment. Dunbar, P. L.  
 Aunt Matilda's double. Vorse, M. H.  
 Aunt 'Randy. Slosson, A. T.  
 Aunt Rose. *See* Maupassant, G. de. Our  
 letters  
 Aunt Sanna Terry. Dashiell, L. R.  
 Aunt Sarah's brooch. Morrison, A.  
 Aunt Sue's panic. Payn, J.  
 Aunt Tempe's revenge. Dunbar, P. L.  
 Aunt Tempe's triumph. Dunbar, P. L.  
 Aunt Tempy's story. Harris, J. C.  
 Aunt Trinidad. Quiller-Couch, A. T.  
 Aunt Ursula's misfortune. Ohnet, G.  
 Aunt Zézés tears. Dolores, C.  
 Auntly Bligh. Masefield, J.  
 Auntly Lane. Jackson, H. H.  
 Aurelia's unfortunate young man. Clemens,  
 S. L.

- Aurélié. Hardy, A. S.  
 Auspicious vision, Tagore, R.  
**Austin, Mrs. Mary (Hunter) 1868-**  
   Agua Dulce  
     *In* Lost borders  
       Harp W 53: 22 Ag 28 '09  
   Basket maker  
     *In* Atlan 91: 235  
   Basket woman. First story  
     *In* Basket woman  
   Basket woman. Second story  
     *In* Basket woman  
   Bitterness of women  
     *In* Lost borders  
       Harp W 53: 22 O 9 '09  
   Case of conscience  
     *In* Lost borders  
       Harp W 53: 22 Ag 14 '09  
   Cheerful glacier  
     *In* Basket woman  
   Christmas fiddle  
     *In* Cent 81: 239  
   Christmas tree  
     *In* Basket woman  
   Coyote-spirit and the weaving woman  
     *In* Basket woman  
   Crooked fir  
     *In* Basket woman  
   Divorcing of Sina  
     *In* Sunset 40: 26  
   Fakir  
     *In* Lost borders  
       Harper 119: 556  
   Fire bringer  
     *In* Basket woman  
   Frustrate  
     *In* Cent 83: 467  
   Golden fortune  
     *In* Basket woman  
       Atlan 92: 791  
   Green bough  
     *In* Am M 73: 642  
   Hoodoo of the Minnietta  
     *In* Lost borders  
       Cent 74: 450  
   House of offence  
     *In* Lost borders  
       Harp W 53: 22 O 23 '09  
   Jimville; a sketch  
     *In* Atlan 90: 690  
   Kiss of Nino Dios  
     *In* Delin 97: 7 D '20  
   Land  
     *In* Lost borders  
   Last antelope  
     *In* Lost borders  
       Atlan 92: 24  
   Little coyote  
     *In* Atlan 89: 249  
   Lost dog  
     *In* Cath World 89: 624  
   Mahala Joe  
     *In* Basket woman  
       Tappan, E. M. Children's hour 10:  
       419  
       Atlan 94: 44  
   Mamichee  
     *In* Cath World 91: 183  
   Merry-go-round  
     *In* Basket woman  
     Náyäng-Wité, the first rabbit drive  
       *In* Basket woman  
   Night adventure  
     *In* Cath World 92: 157  
   Ploughed lands  
     *In* Lost borders  
       Harp W 53: 22 S 11 '09  
   Pocket-hunter's story  
     *In* Lost borders  
   Pot of gold  
     *In* Munsey 25: 491  
   Readjustment  
     *In* Lost borders  
       Harper 116: 694  
   Return of Mr. Wills  
     *In* Lost borders  
       Cent 74: 244  
   Search for Jean Baptiste  
     *In* St N 30: 1024  
   Shepherd of the Sierras  
     *In* Atlan 86: 54  
   Souls of Stitt  
     *In* Harper 142: 71  
   Spring o' the year  
     *In* Cent 75: 923  
   Stream that ran away  
     *In* Basket woman  
   Sugar pine  
     *In* Basket woman  
   Walking woman  
     *In* Lost borders  
       Atlan 100: 216  
   White-barked pine  
     *In* Basket woman  
   White cockatoo  
     *In* Cent 83: 549  
   White hour  
     *In* Munsey 29: 88  
   Woman at the Eighteen-mile  
     *In* Lost borders  
       Harp W 53: 22 S 25 '09  
**Austin, William, 1778-1841**  
   Peter Rugg, the missing man  
     *In* Baldwin, C. S. American short  
       stories  
   Austin's girl. Norris, K.  
   Auswanderer. Connolly, J. B.  
   "Author! Author!" Hornung, E. W.  
   Author of Beltraffio. James, H.  
   Author's reading and its consequences.  
     Harrison, C. C.  
   Author's reading at Bixby Centre. Wiggin,  
     K. D.  
   Author's reading in Simpkinsville. Stuart,  
     R. M.  
   Author's story. Maartens, M.  
   Autobiographical romance. Hawthorne, J.  
   Autobiography of a thief. Reade, C.  
   Autobiography of an omnibus. Alcott,  
     L. M.  
   Autobiography of Aureola. Ward, E. S. P.  
   Autobiography of Methuselah. Bangs, J. K.  
   Automaniacs. Osbourne, L.  
   Automobile. *See* French, A. W. Mrs.  
     Lathrop's love affair, part 2  
   Automobile love story. Hibbard, G. A.  
   Autres temps. Wharton, E.  
   Autumn. Goeringer, I.  
   Autumn. Strindberg, A.  
   Autumn and love. Benson, E. F.

- Autumn crocuses. Sedgwick, A. D.  
 Autumn manoeuvres. *See* Halévy, L. Ma-  
 dame de Chateaubrun's series of three  
 Aux sérieux. Kirk, E. O.  
 Avalanche. Herrick, R.  
 Avaricious priest. Bandello, M.  
 Avatar. Gautier, T.  
 Avatar. Huneker, J. G.  
 Ave Maria! Zarechnaya, L.  
 Avenger. Chekhov, A. P.  
 Avenger. De Quincey, T.  
 Avenger. Maupassant, G. de  
 Avenger of blood. Gibbon, P.  
 Average woman: Reffey. Balestier, C. W.
- Averchenko, Arkady**  
 Genuine logic  
   *In* Liv Age 310: 541  
 His friend  
   *In* Russian R (N.Y.) 2: 58  
 In the face of death  
   *In* Liv Age 308: 303  
 May it not be too late?  
   *In* Liv Age 308: 146  
 One story out of a thousand  
   *In* Liv Age 309: 728
- Avercheno, A.** *See* Averchenko, Arkady  
 Avery. Ward, E. S. P.
- Avicenna** and the observant young man  
 (Turkish)  
   *In* Hawthorne, J. Library mystery  
   and detective stories, Oriental
- Avunculus. Fisher, D. C.  
 Awakening. Anderson, S.  
 Awakening. Galsworthy, J.  
 Awakening. Gorky, M.  
 Awakening. Maupassant, G. de  
 Awakening of Angus Ogue. Sharp, W.  
 Awakening of George Raymond. Osbourne,  
 L.
- Awakening of the lieutenant. Glaspell, S.  
 Awakening of Zojas. Michelson, M.  
 Awful fate of Mr. Wolf. Harris, J. C.  
 Awkward question. Vorse, M. H.  
 Awkward turn. Bottome, P.  
 Axel and Anna; or, correspondence between  
 lovers. Bremer, F.  
 Axminster path. Porter, E. H.
- Aytoun, William Edmonstoune**, 1813-1865  
 Glenmutchkin railway  
   *In* Stories by English authors, Scotland
- Azalia. Harris, J. C.  
 Aztec romance. Janvier, T. A.  
 Baa, baa, black sheep. Kipling, R.  
 Bäder. Smith, F. N.  
 Bab. Weyman, S. J.  
 Babble of old beaux. Vorse, M. H.
- Babcock, Edwima Stanton**  
 Cruelties  
   *In* O'Brien, E. J. ed. Best Short  
   Stories for 1918  
   Harper 136: 852
- Excursion  
   *In* O'Brien, E. J. ed. Best Short  
   Stories of 1917
- Willum's vanilla  
   *In* O'Brien, E. J. ed. Best Short  
   Stories of 1919  
   Harper 138: 616
- Babcock, Mrs. Winnifred (Eaton)**, 1879-  
   *See* Watanna, Onoto, pseud.
- Babe Jerome. Catherwood, M. H.  
 Babenay. Phillpotts, E.  
 Babes in the jungle. Henry, O.  
 Babet's lover. Zola, E.  
 Babette. Maupassant, G. de  
 Babiche. *See* Parker, G. Little Babiche  
 Bab's burglar. Rinehart, M. R.  
 Babus of Nayanjore. Tagore, R.  
 Baby. Gale, Z.  
 Baby grand. Long, J. L.  
 Baby in the mail-pouch. Craddock, C. E.  
 Baby in the siege. Harris, J. C.  
 Baby Sylvester. Harte, B.  
 Baby talk. Hughes, R.  
 Baby tramp. Bierce, A.  
 Baby's bath. Bennett, E. A.  
 Baby's Christmas. Harris, J. C.  
 Baby's fingers. Lewis, A. H.  
 Baby's fortune. Harris, J. C.  
 Bacach. MacManus, S.  
 Bach double concerto in D minor. Har-  
 raden, B.
- Bacheller, Irving Addison**, 1859-  
 "Charge it"; or, Keeping up with Harry  
   *In* Charge it  
 Colonel's organization  
   *In* Good H 49: 489  
 Commodore Vanderbilt and the hand-  
 made gentleman  
   *In* Am M 67: 463  
 Eben Holden's last day a-fishing  
   *In* Eben Holden's last day  
   Cent 73: 232
- Forks  
   *In* Am M 91: 28 Ja '21
- Hero of Sam Hill  
   *In* Collier's 55: 20 S 4 '15
- Keeping up with Dan'l Webster. *See*  
 Bacheller, J. A. Turning of Griggsby;  
 being a story of keeping up with  
 Dan'l Webster
- Keeping up with Harry. *See* Bacheller,  
 I. A. "Charge It"
- Keeping up with Lizzie  
   *In* Keeping up with Lizzie  
   Harper 121: 688
- Kind o' hankerin' for your folks  
   *In* Ind 94: 250
- Left behind  
   *In* Collier's 56: 18 O 30 '15
- Lonesome man of Huckleberry lake  
   *In* Am M 71: 649
- Lost in the fog  
   *In* St N 28: 332
- Man on the hill-top  
   *In* Harper 119: 370
- Mania  
   *In* Outlook 113: 283
- Marie and the talk-trust  
   *In* Harper 124: 909
- Master of silence  
   *In* Master of silence
- Merry jest of the airmen  
   *In* Ind 93: 143
- New stories by Eben Holden  
   *In* Leslie's M 56: 341
- Our honeymoon summer  
   *In* Good H 50: 723



- Prodigal village; a Christmas tale  
*In* Prodigal village
- Riddles  
*In* Everybody's 44:28 My; 44:52 Je '21
- Shadow of happiness  
*In* Cosmopol 31:661
- Socrates invents a new sin  
*In* Harper 123:429
- Socrates to the rescue  
*In* Harper 122:502
- Soloist of Center Pond  
*In* Hampton 27:206  
*Cur Lit* 51:697
- Stories of a railroad king  
*In* Harp W 53:11 My 1 '09
- Story of a passion  
*In* Story of a passion
- Story of the big timber  
*In* Cosmopol 31:396
- Tale of two burdens  
*In* Cent 76:548
- Turning of Griggsby; being a story of keeping up with Dan'l Webster  
*In* Turning of Griggsby  
*Cent* 84:606, 726
- Uncle Eb's last day a-fishing  
*In* Cent 73:232
- Bachelor and the baby. Lewis, M. C.
- Bachelor of hearts. Bacon, J. D.
- Bachelor's Christmas. Grant, R.
- Bachelor's experience. Coppée, F.
- Bachelor's fancy. Brown, A.
- Bachelors of Braggy. MacManus, S.
- Back in '58. Tarbell, I. M.
- Back-door cupid. Gale, Z.
- Back home. Donnell, A. H.
- Back o' beyont. Crockett, S. R.
- Back of Bohemia. Merrick, L.
- Back o' the yards. Comfort, W. L. and Sturtzell, H. A.
- Back pay. Hurst, F.
- Back seat. Morris, G.
- Back there in the grass. Morris, G.
- Back to back. Hale, E. E.
- Back to back. Jacobs, W. W.
- Back to Indiana. Peake, E. E.
- Backgrounds. Stetson, G. E. C.
- Backslider. Allen, G.
- Backslider. Bacon, J. D.
- Backsliding of Harriet Blake. Bacon, J. D.
- Backward view. Jewett, S. O.
- Bacon, Josephine Dodge (Daskam) (Ingraham Lovell, pseud.) 1876-**  
 Adventures of an uncle  
*In* Her fiancé
- Alice of the Red Tape  
*In* Square Peggy
- Ardelia in Arcady  
*In* Madness of Philip  
*McClure* 18:331
- At commencement  
*In* Smith College stories
- Bachelor of hearts  
*In* Collier's 58:14 S. 30 '16
- Backslider  
*In* Sat Eve Post 185:5 Mr 22 '13
- Backsliding of Harriet Blake  
*In* Whom the gods destroyed
- Bayard of Broadway  
*In* Whom the gods destroyed  
*Harp W* 46:64 D 6 '02
- Biscuits ex machina  
*In* Smith college stories
- Blind Cupid  
*In* Collier's 66:5 O 2; 14 O 9 '20
- Blue dress  
*In* Scrib M 33:457
- Bob Fellowe's wife  
*In* Ladies' H J 31:19 Ag '14
- Bobbert's merry Christmas  
*In* Madness of Philip  
*Harp B* 35:703
- Case of interference  
*In* Smith college stories
- Castle on the dunes  
*In* Harper 119:531
- Cave woman  
*In* Sat Eve Post 185:3 D 7 '12
- Children  
*In* Strange case of Dr. Stanchon  
*Harper* 119:327
- College girl  
*In* Sister's vocation
- Comrades in arms  
*In* Square Peggy  
*Sat Eve Post* 190:5 O 27 '17
- Confessions of a husband  
*In* Bookm 15:443
- Connè's event of being converted  
*In* Ten to seventeen
- Connie's event of the little girl that played  
*In* Ten to seventeen
- Crossed wires  
*In* Ladies' H J 38:6 F '21
- Contract  
*In* Sat Eve Post 186:28 My 9 '14
- Conversion of Constantia  
*In* Am M 64:396
- Country cousin  
*In* Sister's vocation
- Courting of Lady Jane  
*In* Middle-aged love stories  
*Delin* 60:763
- Crystal  
*In* Strange case of Dr. Stanchon  
*Hampton* 27:305
- Crossed wires  
*In* Ladies' H J 38:6 F '21
- Darby and Joan, limited  
*In* Sat Eve Post 187:16 N 14 '14
- Discipling Bill  
*In* Collier's 68:3 O 22 '21
- Edgar, the choir boy uncelestial  
*In* Madness of Philip  
*McClure* 18:262
- Education of Elizabeth  
*In* Smith college stories
- Efficiency and Bill  
*In* Sat Eve Post 194:8 My 20, '22
- Eleanor's event of the blue dress  
*In* Ten to seventeen
- Emotions of a sub-guard  
*In* Smith college stories
- End of it  
*In* Smith college stories
- Ends of the earth  
*In* Good H 48:267



**Bacon, Josephine Dodge** *Continued*

- Entrances and exits. *See* Bacon, J. D.  
 Exists and entrances  
 Evolution of Evangeline  
*In* Smith college stories  
 Exits and entrances  
*In* On our hill  
 Delin 91: 18 O '17  
 Fables for the fair  
*In* Harp B 33: 1148  
 Fair exchange  
*In* Sister's vocation  
 Family affair  
*In* Smith college stories  
 Farm by the forest  
*In* Collier's 41: 12 Ag 22 '08  
 Few diversions  
*In* Smith college stories  
 Film of fate  
*In* Square Peggy  
 Sat Eve Post 191: 5 Mr 15 '09  
 Firm  
*In* Sat Eve Post 186: 6 D 13, '13  
 First of October  
*In* Harper 109: 721  
 Flesh-pots of Egypt  
*In* Sister's vocation  
 Flowering of Felicia  
*In* Ladies' H J 31: 7 Mr '14  
 Fly in the ointment  
*In* Ladies' H J 32: 3 Ag '15  
 Fruits of the earth  
*In* Square Peggy  
 Sat Eve Post 190: 5 My 25 '18  
 Ghost of Rosy Taylor  
*In* Square Peggy  
 Sat Eve Post 190: 14 N 17 '17  
 Girl who stepped along  
*In* Ladies' H J 36: 28 F '19  
 Goddesses from the machine  
*In* Scrib M 37: 18  
 Gospel  
*In* Strange case of Dr. Stanchon  
 Gray's event of raising Miss Week's  
 high  
*In* Ten to seventeen  
 Gypsy  
*In* Woman's H C 40: 3 Mr '13; 17 Ap  
 '13  
 Heart of a child  
*In* Madness of Philip  
 McClure 16: 291  
 Her father's daughter  
*In* Sister's vocation  
 Her fiancé  
*In* Her fiancé  
 Sat Eve Post 173: 4 O 27 '00  
 Her little sister  
*In* Her fiancé  
 Her stepmother  
*In* Sister's vocation  
 High days and holy days  
*In* On our hill  
 Delin 89: 10 D '16  
 His father's house  
*In* Canad M 55: 309  
 Hope deferred  
*In* Middle-aged love stories  
 Cent 62: 420  
 House of their rest  
*In* Ladies' H J 28: 7 F 1 '11  
 Hut in the wood  
*In* Collier's 41: 12 Je '08  
 Idyl of the road  
*In* McClure 29: 603  
 Idyll of All Fool's day  
*In* Idyll of All Fool's day  
 Am M 65: 563; 66: 71, 181  
 Imp and the angel  
*In* St N 27: 956  
 Imp and the author  
*In* Harper 101: 202  
 Imp and the drum  
*In* St N 28: 995  
 Imp disposes  
*In* Harper 103: 474  
 Imp's Christmas visit  
*In* St N 29: 99  
 Imp's matinée  
*In* St N 28: 884  
 In September  
*In* Ladies' H J 37: 7 O '20  
 In the border country  
*In* In the border country  
 In the valley of the shadow  
*In* Middle-aged love stories  
 McClure 20: 41  
 Julia the apostate  
*In* Middle-aged love stories  
 Key  
*In* Strange case of Dr. Stanchon  
 Key to the East gate  
*In* Ladies' H J 28: 7 Jl '11  
 Knight errant  
*In* Ladies' H J 38: 14 N '21  
 Legacy  
*In* Strange case of Dr. Stanchon  
 Hampton 26: 415  
 Levitation of Miss Weeks  
*In* Scrib M 36: 195  
 Little brother of the books  
*In* Whom the gods destroyed  
 Scrib M 32: 400  
 Little god and Dicky  
*In* Madness of Philip  
 McClure 17: 338  
 Little silver heart  
*In* Harper 113: 762  
 Little victory of the general  
*In* McClure 31: 253  
 Luck o' Lady Joan  
*In* Luck o' Lady Joan  
 Mademoiselle's event at midnight  
*In* Ten to seventeen  
 Madness of Philip  
*In* Madness of Philip  
 McClure 16: 183  
 Magic casements  
*In* On our hill  
 Delin 91: 7 N '17  
 Maid of the mill  
*In* Whom the gods destroyed  
 Merry-go-round  
*In* Square Peggy  
 Miracle  
*In* Strange case of Dr. Stanchon  
 Harper 121: 843  
 Miss Biddle of Bryn Mawr  
*In* Smith college stories

Miss Peck's event with Mr. Angell  
*In* Ten to seventeen  
 Mrs. Dud's sister  
*In* Middle-aged love stories  
 Harper 104: 279  
 Mortgage  
*In* Sat Eve Post 186: 8 Jl 19 '13  
 One of our luncheons  
*In* On our hill  
 Delin 88: 5 F '16  
 Oracles  
*In* Strange case of Dr. Stanchon  
 Our first friends  
*In* On our hill  
 Delin 93: 14 S '18  
 Peggy's summer  
*In* Harp B 46: 278; 47: 290  
 Philanthropist  
*In* Middle-aged love stories  
 Harper 105: 97  
 Phyllis Fellowes, feminist  
*In* Collier's 58: 14 N '18  
 Pillar of society  
*In* Collier's 37: 19 Ap 7 '06  
 Pillar of stone  
*In* Am M 66: 374  
 Pinky's event with the medium  
*In* Ten to seventeen  
 Point of view  
*In* Her fiancé  
 Harp B 36: 405  
 Presto! Change!  
*In* On our hill  
 Delin 92: 13 Ja '18  
 Pretenders  
*In* Collier's 42: 16 Ja 30 '09  
 Prodigal imp  
*In* St N 28: 675  
 Quartermastery  
*In* Square Peggy  
 Question of values  
*In* Good H 53: 435  
 Reversion to type  
*In* Middle-aged love stories  
 Scrib M 31: 453  
 Royal road to learning  
*In* On our hill  
 Delin 89: 10 S '16  
 Ru of the reserves  
*In* Square Peggy  
 Sat Eve Post 191: 18 Ap '19  
 Scandal in high life  
*In* Scrib M 37: 411  
 Showdown  
*In* Sat Eve Post 185: 3 My 17 '13  
 Singer's story  
*In* Sister's vocation  
 Sister's vocation  
*In* Sister's vocation  
 Square Peggy  
*In* Square Peggy  
 Stepping stones  
*In* Square Peggy  
 Study in piracy  
*In* Madness of Philip  
 McClure 16: 497  
 Superior Perrys  
*In* Ladies' H J 36: 22 Mr '19  
 Taste of Bohemia  
*In* Sister's vocation

Test  
*In* Sat Eve Post 186: 28 My 16 '14  
 Tomorrow's mother  
*In* Ladies' H J 31: 7 S '14  
 Twilight guests  
*In* Whom the gods destroyed  
 Unburied  
*In* Strange case of Dr. Stanchon  
 Warning  
*In* Strange case of Dr. Stanchon  
 Scrib M 44: 712  
 We visit the zoo  
*In* On our hill  
 Delin 88: 10 Mr '16  
 When Pippa passed  
*In* Whom the gods destroyed  
 Where thieves break in  
*In* Collier's 43: 12 My 29 '09  
 Whom the gods destroyed  
*In* Whom the gods destroyed  
 Wind flower  
*In* Whom the gods destroyed  
 Year of Cousin Quartus  
*In* On our hill  
 Delin 90: 14 F '17  
**Bacon, Peggy**  
 Queen's cat  
*In* Van Vechten, C. ed. Lords of the  
 house-tops  
 (True philosopher)\*  
 Bad actor. Nicholson, M.  
 Bad business. Chekhov, A. P.  
 Bad companions. Gibbon, P.  
 Bad conduct. *See*, Chekhov, A. "Kasch-  
 tanka"  
 Bad error. *See* Maupassant, G. de. Win-  
 dow.  
 Bad example. Maugham, W. S.  
 Bad investment; a New Year's story. Hib-  
 bard, G. A.  
 Bad medicine man. Garland, H.  
 Bad night. Hornung, E. W.  
 Bad old times. Jókai, M.  
 Bad old woman in black. Dunsany, E.  
 Bad weather. Chekhov, A. P.  
 Badalia Herodsfoot. *See* Kipling, R. Rec-  
 ord of Badalia Herodsfoot  
 Badge of Policeman O'Roon. Henry, O.  
 Badness of good people. Deland, M. W.  
 Baffled ambuscade. Bierce, A.  
 Bag of gold. Harland, H.  
 Bagley's artesian well. Loomis, C. B.  
 Bailey's babies. Kelly, M.  
 Bailey's experiment. Gibbon, P.  
 Baillie's double. Watson, J.  
 Baker of Barnbury. Stockton, F. R.  
 Baker's biscuits. Hibbard, G. A.  
 Balaam and his master. Harris, J. C.  
 Balaam and Pedro. Wister, O.  
 Balacchi brothers. David, Rebecca, H.  
 Balance. Keats, G.  
 Balance of power. Bangs, J. K.  
 Balcony. King, G. E.  
 Bald-face. London, J.  
 Bald spot. Dwight, H. G.  
 Bale of blankets. Connolly, J. B.  
**Balestier, Charles Wolcott**, 1861-1891  
 Average woman: Refeffy  
*In* Average woman  
 Cent 43: 561

**Balestier, Charles Wolcott**—*Continued*

"Captain, my captain"

*In* Average woman

Cent 44: 65

Common story

*In* Average woman

Cent 42: 497

Fair device

*In* Fair device

Balking of Christopher. Freeman, M. E. W.

Ball at Sceaux. *See* Balzac, H. de. Rural ballBall of fat. *See* Maupassant, G. de. Ball of tallow

Ball of tallow. Maupassant, G. de

Ballast. Quiller-Couch, A. T.

Ballet dancer. Sero, M.

Balloon hoax. Poe, E. A.

Balsam fir. Freeman, M. E. W.

Balthazar. France, A.

Balthazar; or, The science of love. *See* Balzac, H. de. Balthazar

Balthazar's daughter. Cabell, J. B.

**Balzac, Honoré de, 1799-1850**Accursed house. *See* Balzac, H. de. La grande Bretèche

Adieu [Farewell]

*In* Comédie humaine. Wormeley, tr.

[Roberts] v 36; (Centenary) v 31

Honoré de Balzac [Barrie] v 46

Works (Kelmescott) v 1-2

Works (University) v 1

Best of Balzac

Christ in Flanders (Farewell)

Juana and other stories

Afflictions of an English cat

*In* Van Vechten C. ed. Lords of the housetops

Albert Savarus

*In* Comédie humaine. Wormeley, tr.

[Roberts] v 4; (Centenary) v 2

Honoré de Balzac [Barrie] v 16

Works (Kelmescott) v 19-20

Works (University) v 10

Albert Savarus

Another study of woman

*In* Comédie humaine. Wormeley, tr.

[Roberts] v 24; (Centenary) v 15

Honoré de Balzac [Barrie] v 22

Works (Kelmescott) v 5-6

Works (University) v 3

Balzac's shorter stories

Modeste Mignon (Saintsbury)

At the sign of the cat and racket [At the cat and battledor; At the cat and racket; Fame and sorrow; House of the cat and racket; La maison de chat qui pelote]

*In* Comédie humaine. Wormeley, tr.

[Roberts] v 2; (Centenary) v 3

Honoré de Balzac [Barrie] v 12

Works (Kelmescott) v 7-8

Works (University) v 6

Fame and sorrow

Woman of thirty (Saintsbury)

Atheist's mass.

*In* Comédie humaine. Wormeley, tr.

[Roberts] v 2; (Centenary) v 3

Honoré de Balzac [Barrie] v 15

Works (Kelmescott) v 11-12

Works (University) v 6

Atheist's mass

Balzac's shorter stories

Country doctor

Le Curé de Tours

Eclectic M 106: 112

Ball at Sceaux. *See* Balzac, H. de. Rural ball

Balthazar; or, Science and love

*In* BalthazarCat and racket. *See* Balzac, H. de. At the sign of the cat and racketChief of the dévorants. *See* Balzac, H. de. Ferragus

Christ in Flanders [Jesus Christ in Flanders; Miracles in Flanders]

*In* Comédie humaine. Wormeley, tr.

[Roberts] v 39; (Centenary) v 29

Honoré de Balzac [Barrie] v 42

Works (Kelmescott) v 1-2

Works (University) v 1

Balzac's shorter stories

Christ in Flanders

Country doctor

Seraphita [Roberts]

Colonel Chabert

*In* Comédie humaine. Wormeley, tr.

[Roberts] v 3; (Centenary) v 3

Honoré de Balzac [Barrie] v 20

Works (Kelmescott) v 17-18

Works (University) v 9

Célibates (Saintsbury)

Fame and sorrow

Comedies played gratis. *See* Balzac, H. de. Gaudissart II

Commission in lunacy [Interdiction]

*In* Comédie humaine. Wormeley, tr.

[Roberts] v 7; (Centenary) v 6

Honoré de Balzac [Barrie] v 20

Works (Kelmescott) v 13-14

Works (University) v 7

Country doctor

Daughter of Eve

Conscript. [Madame de Dey's last recaption; Recruit; Requisitionnaire]

*In* Comédie humaine. Wormeley, tr.

[Roberts] v 36; (Centenary) v 31

Honoré de Balzac [Barrie] v 46

Works (Kelmescott) v 1-2

Works (University) v 1

Balzac's shorter stories

Christ in Flanders

Little French masterpieces v 4

Month 58: 248

Outlook 89: 717

Temple Bar 77: 558

Curé de Tours [Vicar of Tours]

*In* Comédie humaine. Wormeley, tr.

[Roberts] v 10; (Centenary) v 10

Honoré de Balzac [Barrie] v 24

Works (Kelmescott) v 7-8

Works (University) v 5

Le Curé de Tours

Pierrette. [Roberts]

Dance at Sceaux. *See* Balzac, H. de. Rural ball

Daughter of Eve

*In* Comédie humaine. Wormeley, tr.

[Roberts] v 7

- Honoré de Balzac [Barrie] v 16  
 Works (Kelmescott) v 9-10  
 Works (University) v 5  
 Daughter of Eve  
 Seraphita (Saintsbury)
- Death of Oliver Bécaille  
*In* *Comédie humaine*. Wormeley, tr. [Roberts] v 3; (Centenary) v 3  
 Honoré de Balzac [Barrie] v 18  
 Works (Kelmescott) v 9-10  
 Works (University) v 5  
 After dinner stories of Balzac  
 Father Goriot, etc.
- Domestic peace. *See* Balzac, H. de. Peace of a home
- Don Juan. *See* Balzac, H. de. Elixir of life
- Doomed to live. *See* Balzac, H. de. El Verdugo
- Double family. *See* Balzac, H. de. Double life
- Double life [Double family; Second home]  
*In* *Comédie humaine*. Wormeley, tr. [Roberts] v 6; (Centenary) v 3  
 Honoré de Balzac [Barrie] v 22  
 Works (Kelmescott) v 6 [Second home]  
 Works (University) v 11 [Second home]  
 Marriage contract
- Drama on the seashore. *See* Balzac, H. de. Seaside tragedy
- Duchesse de Langeais. [One of series of these stories called "Histoire des Treize"]  
*In* *Comédie humaine*. Wormeley, tr. [Roberts] v 20; (Centenary) v 13  
 Honoré de Balzac [Barrie] v 6  
 Works (Kelmescott) v 15-16  
 Works (University) v 13  
 Duchess de Langeais  
 Jealousies of a country town v 2
- Elixir of life. [Don Juan]  
*In* *Comédie humaine*. Wormeley, tr. [Roberts] v 36; (Centenary) v 31  
 Honoré de Balzac [Barrie] v 42  
 Works (Kelmescott) v 4  
 Works (University) v 2  
 Balzac's shorter stories  
 Christ in Flanders  
 Wild ass's skin (Saintsbury)  
 Patten, W. International short stories v 2
- Episode under the Terror. [In the time of the Terror]  
*In* *Comédie humaine*. Wormeley, tr. [Roberts] v 28; (Centenary) v 21  
 Honoré de Balzac [Barrie] v 34  
 Works (Kelmescott) v 31-32  
 Works (University) v 16  
 Balzac's shorter stories  
 Duchesse de Langeais
- Little French masterpieces v 4  
 Passion in the desert (Caldwell)  
 Woman of thirty. (Saintsbury)  
 Esenwein, J. B. Short Story masterpieces v 2  
 Warner library  
 Dublin Univ M 85:185  
 Gentleman's M n s 50:1  
 Lippinc 89:431  
 Liv Age 196:464
- Executioner. *See* Balzac, H. de. El Verdugo
- Exiles [Les Proscrits]  
*In* *Comédie humaine*. Wormeley, tr. [Roberts] v 39; (Centenary) v 29  
 Honoré de Balzac [Barrie] v 46  
 Works (University) v 2  
 Le Curé de Tours. [Les Proscrits]  
 Peasantry (Saintsbury)  
 Seraphita [Roberts]
- Facino Cane [Gold]  
*In* *Comédie humaine*. Wormeley, tr. [Roberts] v 38; (Centenary) v 29  
 Honoré de Balzac [Barrie] v 10  
 Works (Kelmescott) v 31-32  
 Works (University) v 16  
 Balzac's shorter stories  
 Louis Lambert  
 Modeste Mignon (Saintsbury)
- Fame and sorrow. *See* Balzac, H. de. At the sign of the cat and racket
- Farewell. *See* Balzac, H. de. Adieu
- Father's curse. *See* Balzac, H. de. Hated son
- Ferragus, chief of the dévorants  
*In* *Comédie humaine*. Wormeley, tr. [Roberts] v 20; (Centenary) v 14  
 Honoré de Balzac [Barrie] v 6  
 Works (Kelmescott) v 15-16  
 Works (University) v 13
- Firm of Nucingen. *See* Balzac, H. de. Nucingen and Co.
- Forsaken woman. *See* Balzac, H. de. Deserted woman
- Gallery of antiquities. [Jealousies of a country town]  
*In* *Comédie humaine*. Wormeley, tr. [Roberts] v 15; (Centenary) v 9  
 Honoré de Balzac [Barrie] v 29  
 Works (Kelmescott) v 13-14  
 Works (University) v 7
- Gambara  
*In* *Comédie humaine*. Wormeley, tr. [Roberts] v 38; (Centenary) v 29  
 Honoré de Balzac [Barrie] v 44  
 Works (Kelmescott) v 3  
 Works (University) v 2  
 Father's curse  
 Jealousies of a country town v 2  
 Louis Lambert
- Gaudissart II [Comedies played gratis; Selim shawl]  
*In* *Comédie humaine*. Wormeley, tr. [Roberts] v 24; (Centenary) v 14  
 Honoré de Balzac [Barrie] v 8  
 Works (Kelmescott) v 31-32  
 Works (University) v 16  
 Distinguished provincial (Saintsbury)



**Balzac, Honoré de—Continued**

- Girl with the golden eyes  
*In* Honoré de Balzac [Barrie] v 5  
 Works (Kelmescott) v 15-16  
 Works (University) v 13
- Gobseck. [M. Gobseck]  
*In* *Comédie humaine*. Wormeley, tr.  
 [Roberts] v 24; (Centenary) v 14  
 Honoré de Balzac [Barrie] v 17  
 Works (Kelmescott) v 9-10  
 Works (University) v 5  
 Father Goriot (Saintsbury)
- Gold. *See* Balzac, H. de. Facino Cane
- Grande Bretèche. [Great Bretèche; Accursed house]  
*In* *Comédie humaine*. Wormeley, tr.  
 [Roberts] v 2; (Centenary) v 3  
 Honoré de Balzac [Barrie] v 22  
 Works (Kelmescott) v 5-6  
 Works (University) v 3  
 After-dinner stories from Balzac  
 Balzac's shorter stories  
 Best of Balzac  
 Fame and sorrow  
 Little French masterpieces v 4  
 Modeste Mignon (Saintsbury)  
 Jessup, A. and Canby, H. S. Book of short stories
- Great Bretèche. *See* Balzac, H. de. Grande Bretèche
- La grenadière  
*In* *Comédie humaine*. Wormeley, tr.  
 [Roberts] v 3; (Centenary) v 3  
 Honoré de Balzac [Barrie] v 17  
 Works (Kelmescott) v 9-10  
 Works (University) v 5  
 Célibates (Saintsbury)  
 Fame and sorrow
- Hated son (Accursed child)  
*In* *Comédie humaine*. Wormeley, tr.  
 [Roberts] v 36; (Centenary) v 31  
 Honoré de Balzac [Barrie] v 43  
 Works (Kelmescott) v 11-12  
 Works (University) v 6  
 Father's curse
- Hermit of Le Croisie  
*In* *Liv Age* 177: 473
- Hidden masterpiece. *See* Balzac, H. de. Unknown masterpiece
- Honorine  
*In* Honoré de Balzac [Barrie] v 20  
 Works (Kelmescott) v 7-8  
 Works (University) v 4  
 Modeste Mignon (Saintsbury)
- House of Nucingen. *See* Balzac, H. de. Nucingen & Co.
- House of the cat and the racket. *See* Balzac, H. de. At the sign of the cat and racket
- House of the tennis playing cat. *See* Balzac, H. de. At the sign of the cat and racket
- Illustrious Gaudissart  
*In* *Comédie humaine*. Wormeley, tr.  
 [Roberts] v 15; (Centenary) v 11  
 Honoré de Balzac [Barrie] v 28  
 Works (Kelmescott) v 15-16  
 Works (University) v 13  
 César Birotteau (Saintsbury)  
 Duchesse de Langcais

- Imaginary mistress. *See* Balzac, H. de. Paz
- Imprudence and happiness. *See* Balzac, H. de. Love in a mask
- In the time of the Terror. *See* Balzac, H. de. Episode under the Terror
- Interdiction. *See* Balzac, H. de. Commission in lunacy
- Involuntary comedians. *See* Balzac, H. de. Unconscious comedians
- Jealousies of a country town. *See* Balzac, H. de. Gallery of antiquities
- Jesus Christ in Flanders. *See* Balzac, H. de. Christ in Flanders
- Juana. *See* Balzac, H. de. Maranas
- Louis Lambert  
*In* *Comédie humaine*. Wormeley, tr.  
 [Roberts] v 38; (Centenary) v 29  
 Honoré de Balzac [Barrie] v 46  
 Works (University) v 2  
 Seraphita v 1 (Saintsbury)
- Love in a mask. [Imprudence and happiness]  
*In* Love in a mask
- Madame de Beausant. *See* Balzac, H. de. Deserted woman
- Madame de Dey's last reception. *See* Balzac, H. de. Conscript
- Madame Firmiani  
*In* *Comédie humaine*. Wormeley, tr.  
 [Roberts] v 4; (Centenary) v 5  
 Honoré de Balzac [Barrie] v 15  
 Works (Kelmescott) v 7-8  
 Works (University) v 4  
 After-dinner stories  
 Albert Savarus  
 At the sign of the cat and racket  
 Father Goriot
- Maitre Cornélius. *See* Balzac, H. de. Master Cornelius
- Man of business  
*In* Honoré de Balzac [Barrie] v 10  
 Works (Kelmescott) v 31-32  
 Works (University) v 16  
 Modeste Mignon (Saintsbury)
- Maranas [Juana]  
*In* *Comédie humaine*. Wormeley, tr.  
 [Roberts] v 36; (Centenary) v 31  
 Honoré de Balzac [Barrie] v 43  
 Works (Kelmescott) v 1-2  
 Works (University) v 1  
 Christ in Flanders
- Marriage contract. [Marriage settlement]  
*In* *Comédie humaine*. Wormeley, tr.  
 [Roberts] v 6; (Centenary) v 1  
 Honoré de Balzac [Barrie] v 17  
 Works (Kelmescott) v 11-12  
 Works (University) v 6  
 Marriage contract
- Marriage settlement. *See* Balzac, H. de. Marriage contract
- Massimilla Doni  
*In* Honoré de Balzac [Barrie] v 44  
 Works (Kelmescott) v 5-6  
 Works (University) v 3  
 Father's curse  
 Muse of the department (Saintsbury)



- Master Cornelius (Maitre Cornélius)  
*In* *Comédie humaine*. Wormeley, tr.  
 [Roberts] v 36; (Centenary) v 31  
 Honoré de Balzac [Barrie] v 43  
 Works (University) v 2  
 Best of Balzac  
 Father's curse  
 Jealousies of a country town v 2
- Melmoth absolved. *See* Balzac, H. de.  
 Melmoth reconciled
- Melmoth converted. *See* Balzac, H. de.  
 Melmoth reconciled
- Melmoth reconciled [Melmoth absolved;  
 Melmoth converted  
*In* *Comédie humaine*. Wormeley, tr.  
 [Roberts] v 38; (Centenary) v 29  
 Honoré de Balzac [Barrie] v 42  
 Works (Kelmescott) v 1-2  
 Works (University) v 1  
 Christ in Flanders  
 Country doctor
- Message  
*In* *Comédie humaine*. Wormeley, tr.  
 [Roberts] v 8; (Centenary) v 5  
 Honoré de Balzac [Barrie] v 15  
 Works (Kelmescott) v 9-10  
 Works (University) v 5  
 Peasantry (Saintsbury)  
 Start in life [Roberts]  
 Temple Bar 70: 242
- Miracle in Flanders. *See* Balzac, H. de.  
 Christ in Flanders
- M. Gobseck. *See* Balzac, H. de. Gobseck
- Muse of the department  
*In* Honoré de Balzac [Barrie] v 6  
 Works (Kelmescott) v 29-30  
 Works (University) v 15
- Nucingen and Co: Bankers [Firm of  
 Nucingen; House of Nucingen]  
*In* *Comédie humaine*. Wormeley, tr.  
 [Roberts] v 19; (Centenary) v 15  
 Honoré de Balzac [Barrie] v 9  
 Works (Kelmescott) v 17-18  
 Works (University) v 9  
 Woman of thirty (Saintsbury)
- Old maid  
*In* *Comédie humaine*. Wormeley, tr.  
 [Roberts] v 8; (Centenary) v 8  
 Honoré de Balzac [Barrie] v 29  
 Works (University) v 7  
 Gallery of antiquities
- Oliver Bécaille. *See* Balzac, H. de.  
 Death of Oliver Bécaille
- Passion in the desert  
*In* *Comédie humaine*. Wormeley, tr.  
 [Roberts] v 27; (Centenary) v 20  
 Honoré de Balzac [Barrie] v 34  
 Works (University) v 15  
 Balzac's shorter stories  
 Best of Balzac  
 Duchess de Langeais  
 Little French masterpieces v 4  
 Passion in the desert [Caldwell]  
 Cody, S. A. Selection from the  
 world's greatest short stories  
 Mabie, H. W., and Strachey, L.  
 Little masterpieces of fiction v 6  
 Warner library
- Paz [Imaginary mistress; Pretended mistress]  
*In* *Comédie humaine*. Wormeley, tr.  
 [Roberts] v 4; (Centenary) v 5  
 Honoré de Balzac [Barrie] v 22  
 Works (Kelmescott) v 5-6  
 Works (University) v 3  
 Albert Savarus
- Peace of a home. [Domestic peace,  
 Peace in the house; Peace of the  
 household]  
*In* *Comédie humaine*. Wormeley, tr.  
 [Roberts] v 6  
 Honoré de Balzac [Barrie] v 22  
 Works (Kelmescott) v 5-6  
 Works (University) v 3  
 Célibates (Saintsbury)  
 Marriage contract
- Pierre Grassou  
*In* *Comédie humaine*. Wormeley, tr.  
 [Roberts] v 19; (Centenary) v 16  
 Honoré de Balzac [Barrie] v 5  
 Works (Kelmescott) v 9-10  
 Works (University) v 5  
 Peasantry (Saintsbury)
- Pierrette  
*In* Works (Kelmescott) v 7-8  
 Works (University) v 4
- Pretended mistress. *See* Balzac, H. de.  
 Paz
- Prince of Bohemia  
*In* Honoré de Balzac [Barrie] v 8  
 Works (Kelmescott) v 31-32  
 Works (University) v 16  
 Muse of the department (Saintsbury)
- Purse  
*In* *Comédie humaine*. Wormeley, tr.  
 [Roberts] v 3; (Centenary) v 3  
 Honoré de Balzac [Barrie] v 12  
 Works (Kelmescott) v 7-8  
 Works (University) v 4  
 At the sign of the cat and racket  
 César Birotteau (Saintsbury)  
 Fame and sorrow
- Recruit. *See* Balzac, H. de. Conscript
- Red house. *See* Balzac, H. de. Red inn
- Red inn. [Red house]  
*In* *Comédie humaine*. Wormeley, tr.  
 [Roberts] v 36; (Centenary) v 1  
 Honoré de Balzac [Barrie] v 43  
 Works (Kelmescott) v 5-6  
 Works (University) v 3  
 After-dinner stories  
 Christ in Flanders  
 Country doctor
- Requisitionnaire. *See* Balzac, H. de.  
 Conscript
- Rural ball. [Ball at Sceaux; Dance at  
 Sceaux; Sceaux ball]  
*In* *Comédie humaine*. Wormeley, tr.  
 [Roberts] v 7; (Centenary) v 3  
 Honoré de Balzac [Barrie] v 12  
 Works (Kelmescott) v 7-8  
 Works (University) v 4  
 At the sign of the cat and racket  
 Daughter of Eve  
 Seraphita (Saintsbury)

**Balzac, Honoré de—Continued****Sarrasine***In* Honoré de Balzac [Barrie] v 10

Works (Kelmscott) v 31-32

Works (University) v 16

Sceaux ball. *See* Balzac, H. de. Rural ballScience and love. *See* Balzac, H. de. BalthazarSea-shore drama. *See* Balzac, H. de. Seaside tragedy

Seaside tragedy [Drama on the sea-shore; Sea-shore drama; Tragedy by the sea]

*In* Comédie humaine. Wormeley, tr. [Roberts] v 36; (Centenary) v 31

Honoré de Balzac [Barrie] v 43

Works (Kelmscott) v 5-6

Works (University) v 3

Balzac's shorter stories

Christ in Flanders

Little French masterpieces v 4

Second home. *See* Balzac, H. de. Double life

Secrets of the princess of Cadigan

*In* Comédie humaine. Wormeley, tr. [Roberts] v 24; (Centenary) v 16

Honoré de Balzac's [Barrie] v 10

Works (Kelmscott) v 3

Works (University) v 8

Selim shawl. *See* Balzac, H. de. Gaudisart II

Start in life

*In* Comédie humaine. Wormeley, tr. [Roberts] v 8; (Centenary) v 5

Honoré de Balzac [Barrie] v 4

Works (Kelmscott) v 11-12

Works (University) v 6

Start in life [Roberts]

Woman of thirty (Saintsbury)

Study of a woman

*In* Comédie humaine. Wormeley, tr. [Roberts] v 8; (Centenary) v 5

Honoré de Balzac [Barrie] v 22

Works (Kelmscott) v 5-6

Works (University) v 3

Start in life [Roberts]

Wild ass's skin (Saintsbury)

**Thirteen***In* Comédie humaine. Wormeley, tr. [Roberts] v 20; (Centenary) v 13

Honoré de Balzac [Barrie] v 6

Works (University) v 13

Jealousies of a country town v 2

Tragedy by the sea. *See* Balzac, H. de. Seaside tragedy

Unconscious comedians. [Involuntary comedians. Unconscious mummors]

*In* Comédie humaine. Wormeley, tr. [Roberts] v 24; (Centenary) v 16

Honoré de Balzac [Barrie] v 9

Works (Kelmscott) v 15-16

Works (University) v 13

Seraphita (Saintsbury)

Unconscious mummors. *See* Balzac, H. de. Unconscious comedians

Unknown masterpiece [Hidden masterpiece]

*In* Comédie humaine. Wormeley, tr. [Roberts] v 34; (Centenary) v 28

Honoré de Balzac [Barrie] v 43

Works (University) v 1

Country doctor

Duchesse de Langeais

Little French masterpieces v 4

Stories by foreign authors, French v 3

**Vendetta***In* Comédie humaine. Wormeley, tr. [Roberts] v 8; (Centenary) v 5

Honoré de Balzac [Barrie] v 12

Works (Kelmscott) v 17-18

Works (University) v 9

At the sign of the cat and racket

Célibates (Saintsbury)

Start in life [Roberts]

El verdugo [Doomed to live; Executioner]

*In* Comédie humaine. Wormeley, tr. [Roberts] v 36; (Centenary) v 13

Honoré de Balzac [Barrie] v 46

Works (Kelmscott) v 1-2

Works (University) v 1

Balzac's shorter stories

Christ in Flanders

Le Curé de Tours

Juana and other stories

Dorchain, A. ed. Twelve best short stories in the French language

Mabie, H. W., and Strachey, L.

Little masterpieces of fiction v 8

Cosmopol 5:411

Vicar of Tours. *See* Balzac, H. de. Curé de Tours**Z. Marcas***In* Comédie humaine. Wormeley, tr. [Roberts] v 29; (Centenary) v 22

Honoré de Balzac [Barrie] v 35

Works (Kelmscott) v 31-32

Le Curé de Tours

Distinguished provincial

Wright, W. H. ed. Great modern French stories

Bamber's boom. *See* Parker, G. At Bamber's boom

Band. Davis, C. B.

**Bandello, Mateo, 1480-1651**

Avaricious priest

*In* Twelve stories

Bigolino, the Calabrian, plays a trick upon the Bishop of Reggio

*In* Twelve stories

Don Diego takes up his abode in a grotto

*In* Twelve stories

Galleazzo carries off a damsel from Padua

*In* Twelve stories

Gerardo secretly weds his mistress and sets out for Baruti

*In* Twelve stories

Judge of Lucca's intrigue

*In* Twelve stories

Of the divers mischances and grievous perils which befell Cornelio for the love of his lady

*In* Twelve stories

Of the sad end of two hapless lovers

*In* Twelve stories

Pandolfo del Nero is buried alive with his lady-love

*In* Twelve stories

- Prior of Modena  
*In* Twelve stories
- Signor Didaco Centiglia  
*In* Twelve stories
- Simone Turchi  
*In* Twelve stories
- Bandit of Austria. Willis, N. P.
- Bandmaster's sister. Maupassant, G. de
- Bangs, John Kendrick, 1862-1922**  
 Adventure in the desert  
*In* Mr. Munchausen
- Adventure of Mrs. Burlingame's diamond  
 stomacher  
*In* R. Holmes and Co.
- Adventure of Mrs. Gaster's maid  
*In* Mrs. Raffles
- Adventure of Mrs. Innitt's cook  
*In* Mrs. Raffles
- Adventure of Mrs. Rockerbilt's tiara  
*In* Mrs. Raffles
- Adventure of Mrs. Shadd's musicale  
*In* Mrs. Raffles
- Adventure of Room 407  
*In* R. Holmes and Co.
- Adventure of the brass check  
*In* R. Holmes and Co.
- Adventure of the Carnegie library  
*In* Mrs. Raffles
- Adventure of the Fresh-Air fund  
*In* Mrs. Raffles
- Adventure of the Dorrington ruby seal  
*In* R. Holmes and Co.
- Adventure of the Herald personal  
*In* Mrs. Raffles
- Adventure of the hired burglar  
*In* R. Holmes and Co.
- Adventure of the hold-up  
*In* Mrs. Raffles
- Adventure of the missing pendants  
*In* R. Holmes and Co.
- Adventure of the Newport villa  
*In* Mrs. Raffles
- Adventure of the steel bonds  
*In* Mrs. Raffles
- Affinitive romance  
*In* Booming of Acre Hill
- Affliction of Hans Pumpernickel  
*In* Over the plum-pudding
- Afternoon in a hotel room  
*In* Mantel-piece minstrels and other  
 stories
- Agent of the U. S. B. C.  
*In* Harp W 48: 20 D 10 '04
- Alice in Blunderland; an iridescent dream  
*In* Alice in Blunderland
- Amalgamated brotherhood of spooks  
*In* Over the plum-pudding
- As to the banditti  
*In* Harp W 55: 12 Mr 11 '11
- Autobiography of Methuselah  
*In* Autobiography of Methuselah
- Balance of power  
*In* Booming of Acre Hill
- Baron as a runner  
*In* Mr. Munchausen
- Base ingratitude of Barkis, M. D.  
*In* Booming of Acre Hill
- Being the contribution of Mr. Bedford  
 Parke  
*In* Dreamers
- Bikey the skicycle  
*In* Bikey the skicycle
- Bills, M. D.  
*In* Over the plum-pudding
- Book sales of Mr. Peters  
*In* Blooming of Acre Hill
- Booming of Acre Hill  
*In* Booming of Acre Hill
- Boswell tours, personally conducted  
*In* Enchanted typewriter
- Carleton Barker, first and second  
*In* Ghosts I have met  
 Scrib M 14: 465
- Caught in Toytown  
*In* Bikey the skicycle
- Chat with Xanthippe  
*In* Enchanted typewriter
- Child who had everything but—  
*In* Little book of Christmas  
 Lippinc 88: 863
- Christmas gift of Thaddeus  
*In* Paste jewels
- Conclusion—likewise Mr. Billy Jones  
*In* Dreamers
- Conversion of Hetherington  
*In* Little book of Christmas  
 Harp W 55: 6 D 16 '11
- Dampner mystery  
*In* Ghosts I have met
- Decoration day in the Cannibal Islands  
*In* Mr. Munchausen
- Discovery  
*In* Enchanted typewriter
- Dolly visits Chicago  
*In* Dreamers
- Double revenge of Hawksworth  
*In* Metropoli 19: 775
- Dreamers discuss a magazine poem  
*In* Dreamers
- Editing of Xanthippe  
*In* Enchanted typewriter
- Electrical error  
*In* Bikey the skicycle
- Eloping with papa  
*In* Harp W 57: 16 Ja 11 '13
- Emancipation of Thaddeus  
*In* Paste jewels
- Exorcism that failed  
*In* Ghosts I have met
- Farewell banquet  
*In* Harp W 55: 10 Je 24 '11
- Flunking of Watkin's ghost  
*In* Over the plum-pudding
- From advance sheets of Baron Munchau-  
 sen's Further recollections  
*In* Enchanted typewriter
- From the rock of Gibraltar  
*In* Harp W 55: 12 Ja 14 '11
- Ghost club  
*In* Water ghost
- Ghosts that have haunted me  
*In* Ghosts I have met
- Glance ahead  
*In* Over the plum-pudding
- Golden fleece  
*In* Jack and the check-book
- Golf in Hades  
*In* Enchanted typewriter
- Great composer  
*In* Over the plum-pudding

**Bangs, John Kendrick—Continued**

Great day when Matilda voted

*In Ladies' H J 27: 4 Ag '10*

Great wish syndicate

*In Jack and the check-book*

Half-seas over

*In Harp W 54: 11 S 24 '10*

Handbook of Hades

*In Enchanted typewriter*

Hans Pumpernickel's vigil

*In Over the plum-pudding*

Harry and Maude and I—also James

*In Booming of Acre Hill*

He tells the twins of fireworks

*In Mr. Munchausen*

High-jinks in the barn

*In Bikey the skicycle*

House of the seven Santas

*In Little book of Christmas*

Houseboat on the Styx

*In Houseboat on the Styx*

How Fritz became a wizard

*In Over the plum-pudding*

I encounter the old gentleman

*In Mr. Munchausen*

Idea

*In Dreamers*

Idiot

*In Idiot*

Imp of the telephone

*In Bikey the skicycle*

Important decision

*In Enchanted typewriter**Harp W 54: 11 D 3 '10*

In the brownie's house

*In Bikey the skicycle*In which a mince-pie is responsible for  
a remarkable coincidence*In Dreamers*In which Henry Snobbe recites a tale of  
gloom*In Dreamers*In which Thomas Snobbe, Esq., of Yon-  
kers, unfolds a tale*In Dreamers*

In which yellow journalism creeps in

*In Dreamers*

Introducing Mr. Raffles Holmes

*In R. Holmes and Co.*

Invisible cloak

*In Jack and the check-book**Harp W 55: 12 Ap 15 '11*

Jack and the check-book

*In Jack and the check-book*

Jane

*In Paste jewels*

Jarley's experiment

*In Booming of Acre Hill*

Jarley's Thanksgiving

*In Booming of Acre Hill*

Jimmieboy—and something

*In Bikey the skicycle*

Jimmieboy's fire works

*In Bikey the skicycle*

Jimmieboy's valentine

*In Bikey the skicycle*

King of the Azores

*In Harp W 54: 24 D 10 '10*

Landing of Danny Wells

*In Munsey 43: 465*

Landlord's daughter

*In Lippinc 90: 325 S '12*

Lang Tammas and Drumsleigh swear off

*In Dreamers*

Last adventure

*In Mrs. Raffles*

Last night

*In Harp W 53: 16 Mr 6 '09*

Lesson in bird-talk

*In Mantel-piece minstrels and other  
stories*

Literary remains of Thomas Bragdon

*In Water ghost*

Loss of the "Gretchen B"

*In Over the plum-pudding*

Lost secret, by E. Fillips Dopenhagen

*In Potted fiction*

Lucky stroke

*In Mr. Munchausen*

Magic sled

*In Bikey the skicycle*

Major-general's pepper pots

*In R. Holmes and Co.*

Mantel-piece minstrels

*In Mantel-piece minstrels and other  
stories*

Mayor's lamps

*In Booming of Acre Hill*

Midnight visitor

*In Water ghost*

Minister's first at home (farce)

*In Ladies' H J 26: 16 Mr '09*

Miss Tooker's wedding gift

*In Patten, W. International short  
stories v 1  
Lippinc 8: 320*Mr. Boswell imparts some late news to  
Hades*In Enchanted typewriter*

Mr. Bradley's jewel

*In Paste jewels*

Mr. Munchausen meets his match

*In Mr. Munchausen*Mr. Munchausen's adventure with a  
shark*In Mr. Munchausen*Mrs. Raffles; being the adventures of an  
amateur crackswoman narrated by  
Bunny*In Mrs. Raffles*

Mrs. Upton's device

*In Booming of Acre Hill*

Monsieur Rousseau

*In Cosmopol 43: 315*

Mystery of Barney O'Rourke

*In Ghosts I have met*

Mystery of my grandmother's hair sofa

*In Ghosts I have met*

Mystery of Pinkham's diamond stud

*In Dreamers*

Mystery of Venice

*In Harp W 55: 13 My 6 '11*

Neglected conversations

*In Harper 116: 317*

Nemesis of Whittington

*In Metropol 20: 484*

Nostalgia of Nervy Jim the snatcher

*In R. Holmes and Co.*

Object lesson

*In Paste jewels*



- Over the plum-pudding  
*In* Over the plum-pudding
- Pearl rope of Mrs. Gushington-Andrews  
*In* Mrs. Raffles
- Pinkerton's nightmare  
*In* Harper 103:831
- Plot that failed  
*In* Booming of Acre Hill
- Poetic June-bug, together with some remarks on the Gilly Nooly bird  
*In* Mr. Munchausen
- Pragmatic enigma, by A. Conan Watson M.D.  
*In* Potted fiction
- Psychical prank  
*In* Water ghost
- Puss—the promoter  
*In* Jack and the check-book
- Quicksilver Cassandra  
*In* Water ghost
- Real thing (farce)  
*In* Harp B 43:134
- Redemption of young Billington Rand  
*In* R. Holmes and Co.
- Regeneration of Petlow  
*In* Harp W 56:9 D 21 '12
- Return of Aladdin  
*In* Jack and the check-book
- Rise and fall of the poet Gregory  
*In* Over the plum-pudding
- Roger Camerden  
*In* Roger Camerden
- Rollo in the Metrolopus, by Doppelton Hotair  
*In* Potted fiction
- Salvation of Findlayson  
*In* Dreamers
- Santa Claus and little Billee  
*In* Little book of Christmas Munsey 42:337
- Saved by a magic lantern  
*In* Mr. Munchausen
- Sherlock Holmes again  
*In* Enchanted typewriter
- Short-shrift  
*In* Lippinc 85:337
- Six months, by Hellinor Gryn  
*In* Potted fiction
- 63,987 N.J.  
*In* Harp W 56:14 Ja 6 '12
- Some hunting stories for children  
*In* Mr. Munchausen
- Somehow long, by the author of Alice in Wonderland  
*In* Potted fiction
- Son-in-law  
*In* Howells, W. D. and others. Whole family ch 6
- Speck of the lens  
*In* Water ghost
- Spectre cook of Bangletop  
*In* Water ghost
- Sporting tour of Mr. Munchausen  
*In* Mr. Munchausen
- Step-daughter of Peterson Jay, by George Jarr McClutchem  
*In* Potted fiction
- Story of Jang  
*In* Mr. Munchausen
- Strange banquet  
*In* Paste jewels
- Strange misadventures of an organ  
*In* Booming of Acre Hill
- Stupid little apple tree  
*In* Bikey the skicycle
- Submarine adventure  
*In* Mantel-piece minstrels and other stories
- That little dinner at Larrabee's  
*In* Lippinc 84:74
- Thurlo's Christmas story  
*In* Ghosts I have met
- Totherwayville, the animal town  
*In* Bikey the skicycle
- Transferred sentence  
*In* Metropolis 26:738
- Unexpected pomp at the Perkins's  
*In* Paste jewels
- Unmailed letter  
*In* Over the plum-pudding
- Utilitarian Mr. Carraway  
*In* Booming of Acre Hill
- Valor of Brinley  
*In* Booming of Acre Hill
- Visit to Yule College  
*In* Harp B 44:96 F '10
- Water ghost of Harrowly Hall  
*In* Water ghost
- Wilkins  
*In* Booming of Acre Hill
- Wriggletto  
*In* Mr. Munchausen
- Banim, John, 1798-1842**  
 Rival dreamers  
*In* Johnson, R. Little classics v 12.  
 Stories by English authors, Ireland
- Banished king. Stockton, F. R.
- Bank fraud. Kipling, R.
- Bank holiday. Mansfield, K.
- Bank manager. Barr, R.
- Bankrupt. Brown, A.
- Bankruptcy of Bannister. Phillpotts, E.
- Banks of the Sacramento. London, J.
- Banner of Beaumanoir. Alcott, L. M.
- Banquet. Maartens, M.
- Banquets of Kiki. Merrick, L.
- Banshee**  
*In* Stories by English authors, Ireland
- Baptism. Maupassant, G. de
- Baptism of Dobsho. Bierce, A.
- Baptism of fire. Longfellow, H. W.
- Bar light-house. Freeman, M. E. W.
- Bar sinister. Davis, Richard H.
- Barba Stathi. Dragoumis, J. D.
- Barbara**, pseud. *See* Wright, Mabel Os-good
- Barbara Flint. Walpole, H.
- Barbara Golding. Parker, G.
- Barbara, of the house of Grebe. Hardy, T.
- Barbara who came back. Haggard, H. R.
- Barbarossa. Heyse, P.
- Barbara's Aunt Beatrix. Gale, Z.
- Barbara's S. P. Porter, E. H.
- Barbault, Mrs. Anna Laetitia, 1743-1825**  
 Eyes and no eyes. *See* Aiken, J., and Barbault, A. L.
- Order and disorder  
*In* Edgeworth, M. Waste not, want not
- Traveller's wonders. *See* Aiken, J., and Barbault, A. L.

- Barber-surgeon of Sabugal. Quiller-Couch, A. T.  
 Bargain. Maartens, M.  
 Bargain-counter sale. Barr, R.  
 Bargain day at Tutt house. Chester, G. R.  
 Bargain's a bargain. Phillpotts, E.  
 Bargain with Pegley. Norris, F.  
 Bargamot and Garaska. Andreev, L. N.  
 Barge of dreams. Hughes, R.  
**Barham, Richard Harris (Thomas Ingoldsby, pseud.)** 1788-1845  
   Jerry Jarvis' wig  
     *In* Johnson, R. Little classics v 4  
 Barjarvel's civit of hare. Janvier, T. A.  
 Barker's luck. Harte, B.  
**Barker, Elsa**  
   Sylph and the father  
     *In* French, J. L. ed. Best psychic stories  
**Barlow, Jane, 1860-**  
   Lost recruit  
     *In* Stories by English authors, Ireland  
 Barn that came to life. Wiggin, K. D.  
 Barney Brian's monument. MacManus, S.  
 Barney Roddy's penance. MacManus, S.  
 Barney O'Reirdon, the navigator. Lover, S.  
 Baron as a runner. Bangs, J. K.  
 Baron de Trenck. Robert, C.  
 Baron de Ville. *See* Train, A. C. Extraordinary adventures of Baron de Ville  
 Baron of Beaugard. Parker, G.  
 Baron St. Gio. Hogg, J.  
 Baroness. Maupassant, G. de  
 Baron's daughter. Mitford, M. R.  
 Baron's gloves. Alcott, L. M.  
 Baron's quarry. Castle, A., and Castle, E.  
**Barr, Robert, 1850-1912**  
   Alpine divorce  
     *In* Eng Illust 11: 77  
   And the last shall be first  
     *In* Metropol 27: 152  
   Archbishop's Christmas gift  
     *In* McClure 10: 143  
   Arrival of the unexpected  
     *In* Strand M 18: 648  
   Bank manager  
     *In* Sat Eve Post 181: 9 F 27 '09  
   Bargain-counter sale  
     *In* Sat Eve Post 184: 18 S 16 '11  
   Bombshell  
     *In* Canad M 36: 106  
   Bruiser's courtship  
     *In* Face and the mask  
   Case of fever  
     *In* In a steamer chair  
   Case of the Bronson patent  
     *In* Canad M 34: 507  
   Caught in the act  
     *In* Sat Eve Post 176: 6 J1 4 '09  
   Chemistry of anarchy  
     *In* Face and the mask  
   Christmas picture  
     *In* Idler 6: 521  
   Clew of the silver spoons  
     *In* Sat Eve Post 177: 1 Ag 27 '04  
   Countess decides  
     *In* Woman wins  
     Sat Eve Post 175: 3 Je 27 '03  
   Crandall's choice  
     *In* Face and the mask  
   Curse of Positano  
     *In* Leslie's M 53: 452  
   Deal on 'change  
     *In* Eng Illust 12 no 1: 77  
     McClure 3: 436  
   Death cometh soon or late  
     *In* Face and the mask  
   Departure of Cub M'Lean  
     *In* Face and the mask  
   Deputation to the king  
     *In* McClure 18: 232  
   Doom of London  
     *In* Face and the mask  
   Exposure of Lord Stansford  
     *In* Strand M 12: 153  
   Extra turn  
     *In* Am M 68: 604  
   Failure of Bradley  
     *In* Face and the mask  
   Famous test  
     *In* Strand M 26: 642  
   Fear of it  
     *In* Face and the mask  
   From whose bourne  
     *In* From whose bourne  
   Gift of Abner Grice  
     *In* McClure 11: 433  
   Great Mogul  
     *In* Woman wins  
   Great Pegram mystery  
     *In* Face and the mask  
   Helping hand  
     *In* Metropol 29: 597  
   Heralds of fame  
     *In* From whose bourne  
     One day's courtship, and The heralds of fame  
   High stakes  
     *In* Face and the mask  
   Hour and the man  
     *In* Eng Illust 11: 1139  
     McClure 5: 45  
   How Finlay McGillis held the pier  
     *In* Canad M 42: 267  
   How Nelson lost his eye  
     *In* Strand M 15: 681  
   How the captain got his steamer out  
     *In* In a steamer chair  
   In a steamer chair  
     *In* In a steamer chair  
   In the midst of alarms  
     *In* Lippinc 52: 131  
   International row  
     *In* In a steamer chair  
   Invisible Marquis of Gallantreve  
     *In* Sat Eve Post 180: 19 D 7; 13 D 14 '07  
   Invitation  
     *In* Belgravia 93: 114  
   Island man-trap  
     *In* Strand M 22: 289  
   Kidnapping of Rochervelt  
     *In* Sat Eve Post 175: 1 Ap 4 '03  
   King a-begging  
     *In* Cur Lit 33: 314  
     McClure 16: 305  
   King dines  
     *In* Harp W 46: 566  
   King's gold  
     *In* Idler 19: 414  
     McClure 17: 122

- King's visit  
*In* McClure 17: 534
- Ladies' man  
*In* In a steamer chair
- Lady Beatie's Spanish investment  
*In* Strand M 28: 639
- Lady Eleanor: lawbreaker  
*In* Lady Eleanor: lawbreaker
- Lady Gwendolen episode  
*In* Canad M 14: 513
- Long distance telephone  
*In* Woman wins
- Magnetic attraction  
*In* Woman wins  
 Strand M 23: 64
- Making of Howard Carruth  
*In* Strand M 18: 208
- Man fights best in his own township  
*In* McClure 9: 928
- Man who was not on the passenger list  
*In* In a steamer chair
- Marcella's intervention  
*In* Leslie's M 55: 249
- Matter of motives  
*In* Woman wins
- Measured to you again  
*In* Collier's 32: 21 F 13 '04
- Metamorphoses of Johnson  
*In* Face and the mask
- Millionaire's opportunity  
*In* Woman wins  
 Sat Eve Post 176: 1 Ag 1 '03
- Miss McMillan  
*In* In a steamer chair
- Mrs. Tremain  
*In* In a steamer chair
- Mutual dilemma  
*In* Strand M 30: 727
- My stowaway  
*In* In a steamer chair
- Mystery of the expert  
*In* Strand M 21: 571
- Mystery of the five hundred diamonds  
*In* Sat Eve Post 176: 1 Je 4 '04
- Née Corrigan  
*In* Canad M 40: 533
- New explosion  
*In* Face and the mask
- Old number eighty-six  
*In* Face and the mask
- On the housetop  
*In* Woman wins  
 Canad M 15: 363
- One day's courtship  
*In* From whose bourne  
 One day's courtship, and The heralds  
 of fame
- Out of Thun  
*In* McClure 7: 136
- Pasha's prisoner  
*In* McClure 15: 35
- Playing with marked cards  
*In* Face and the mask
- Predicament of De Plonville  
*In* Face and the mask
- Probation of Buckle's ghost  
*In* Sat Eve Post 175: 3 Jl 19 '02
- Purser's story  
*In* In a steamer chair
- Raid of Mellish  
*In* Face and the mask
- Reclamation of Joe Hollends  
*In* Face and the mask
- Ringamy's convert  
*In* Face and the mask
- Romance of the middle ages  
*In* Woman wins  
 Strand M 21: 377
- Scrap of history  
*In* Canad M 15: 160
- Secret cypher  
*In* Woman wins
- Share and share alike  
*In* In a steamer chair
- Sixth bench  
*In* Face and the mask  
 Idler 2: 78
- Slippery customer  
*In* Face and the mask
- Story for the reformation of poker  
 players  
*In* In a steamer chair
- Story of the second brother  
*In* Booklover's M 5: 107
- Striking back  
*In* Face and the mask
- Sweet thing in trusts  
*In* Strand M 22: 409
- Telegraph message  
*In* Woman wins  
 Strand M 13: 690
- Temporary insanity  
*In* Woman wins
- Terrible experience of Plodkins  
*In* In a steamer chair  
 Idler 1: 159
- Three expert cyclists  
*In* Canad M 13: 64
- "Try not that pass"  
*In* Strand M 20: 209
- Two of a kind  
*In* Idler 5: 147
- Two of a trade  
*In* Woman wins
- Typewriter girl  
*In* Strand M 20: 161
- Type-written letter  
*In* Face and the mask  
 McClure 2: 445
- Unjust accusation  
*In* McClure 10: 47
- Voice in the air  
*In* Woman wins  
 Leslie's M 54: 394 Ag '02
- Watermead affair  
*In* Watermead affair  
 Idler 28: 435  
 Sat Eve Post 178: 1 O 21 '05
- Where ignorance is bliss  
*In* Face and the mask  
 McClure 4: 455
- Which was the murderer?  
*In* Eng Illust 11: 269
- Windfall  
*In* Sat Eve Post 179: 3 S 29 '06
- Within an ace of the end of the world  
*In* McClure 14: 545
- Wizard of Wall street  
*In* Everybody's 3: 397

- Woman of stone  
*In* Face and the mask  
 Barrack homesickness. Daudet, A.  
 Barrage. Beresford, J. D.  
 Barrès, Maurice, 1862-  
   Love in Thule  
     *In* Wright, W. H. ed. Great modern  
       French stories  
 Barrie, James Matthew, 1860-  
   Auld licht idyls  
     *In* Novels and tales v 1  
       Auld licht idyls  
   Auld licht kirk  
     *In* Novels and tales v 1  
       Auld licht idyls  
   Auld licht manse  
     *In* Auld licht manse  
   Auld lights in arms  
     *In* Novels and tales v 1  
       Auld licht idyls  
   Better dead  
     *In* Novels and tales v 1  
       Better dead  
   Biggest box in the world  
     *In* Auld licht manse  
       Tillyloss scandal  
   Captain of the school  
     *In* Tillyloss scandal  
   Courting of T'nowhead's Bell  
     *In* Novels and tales v 1  
       Auld licht idyls  
       Mabie, H. W., and Strachey, L.  
       Little masterpieces of fiction v 7  
       Stories by English authors, Scotland  
   Cree Queery and Mysy Drolly  
     *In* Novels and tales v 1  
       Auld licht idyls  
   Dairt Lunan's political reminiscences  
     *In* Novels and tales v 1  
       Auld licht idyls  
   Dite Deuchars  
     *In* Auld licht manse  
       Tillyloss scandal  
   Family honor  
     *In* Two of them  
   Fox-terrier "Frisky"  
     *In* Auld licht manse  
       Two of them  
   Gilray's flower-pot (Ch. 12 of My Lady  
     Nicotine)  
     *In* Patten, W. International short sto-  
       ries v 2  
   How Gavin Birse put it to Mag Lowrie  
     *In* Tillyloss scandal  
       Window in Thrums  
       Cody, S. Selection from the world's  
       greatest short stories  
   Inconsiderate waiter  
     *In* Two of them  
       Stories by English authors, London  
   Invalid in lodgings  
     *In* Auld licht manse  
       Tillyloss scandal  
   Is it a man  
     *In* Two of them  
   It  
     *In* Tillyloss scandal  
   Janet and the minister  
     *In* Auld licht manse  
   Janet's curiosity  
     *In* Auld licht manse  
   Jess  
     *In* Jess  
   Lads and lassies  
     *In* Novels and tales v 1  
       Auld licht idyls  
   Lady's shoe  
     *In* Two of them  
   Life in a country manse  
     *In* Tillyloss scandal  
   Literary club  
     *In* Novels and tales v 1  
       Auld licht idyls  
   Little Rathie's "bural"  
     *In* Novels and tales v 1  
       Auld licht idyls  
   Lizzie's wedding  
     *In* Auld licht manse  
   Mending the clock  
     *In* Auld licht manse  
       Tillyloss scandal  
   Minister's gown  
     *In* Tillyloss scandal  
   My brother Henry  
     *In* Patten, W. International short sto-  
       ries v 2  
   My husband's books  
     *In* Auld licht manse  
       Two of them  
   My lady Nicotine  
     *In* Better dead  
   Ndintpile Point  
     *In* Auld licht manse  
   Old dominie  
     *In* Novels and tales v 1  
       Auld licht idyls  
   Our new servant  
     *In* Auld licht manse  
       Two of them  
   Post on wheels  
     *In* Auld licht manse  
   Powerful drug  
     *In* Tillyloss scandal  
   Reminiscences of an umbrella  
     *In* Auld licht manse  
       Two of them  
   School house  
     *In* Novels and tales v 1  
       Auld licht idyls  
   Thrums  
     *In* Novels and tales v 1  
       Auld licht idyls  
   Tillyloss scandal  
     *In* Tillyloss scandal  
       Good Words 31: 29, 100  
   T'nowhead's Bell. *See* Barrie, J. M.  
     Courting of T'nowhead's Bell  
   Two of them  
     *In* Two of them  
   Very old family  
     *In* Novels and tales v 1  
       Auld licht idyls  
   Was it a watch?  
     *In* Two of them  
   Window in Thrums  
     *In* Novels and tales v 3  
       Window in Thrums  
   Barrier. Beresford, J. D.  
   Barring out, or Party spirit. Edgeworth.  
   M.



- Barring the way. Bland, E. N.
- Barsony, Etienne**  
 Dancing bear  
*In* Continental classics v 18
- Bart Harrington, genius. Jordan, E. G.
- Bartek the conqueror. *See* Sienkiewicz, H.
- Bartek the victor
- Bartek the victor. Sienkiewicz, H.
- Bartered birthright. Magruder, J.
- Bartlett, Frederick Orin**  
 Long, long ago  
*In* O'Brien, E. J. ed. Best short stories of 1919  
 Bellman 26:44
- Barum West's extravaganza. Bates, A.
- Bascom place. *See* Harris, J. C. Old Bascom place
- Base ingratitude of Barkis, M. D. Bangs, J. K.
- Basement. Mitchell, D. G.
- Basement story. Eggleston, E.
- Basket maker. Austin, M. H.
- Basket of Anita. Stetson, G. E. C.
- Basket woman. First story. Austin, M. H.
- Basket woman. Second story. Austin, M. H.
- Basket woman. Edgeworth, M.
- "Bat" comes to her own. Seawell, M. E.
- Batard. (Diable-a-dog). London, J.
- Bates, Arlo, 1850-**  
 Afternoon tea  
*In* In the bundle of time
- Amateur photographer  
*In* In the bundle of time
- Amateur rehearsal  
*In* In the bundle of time
- April's lady  
*In* Book o' nine tales  
 Cent 31:872
- Barum West's extravaganza  
*In* Book o' nine tales  
 Scrib M 4:631
- Business meeting  
*In* Book o' nine tales
- Chamber over the gate  
*In* In the bundle of time
- Comedy in crape  
*In* Intoxicated ghost
- Crime against beauty  
*In* Atlan 92:661
- Cuban morning  
*In* Book o' nine tales
- Delia Grimwet  
*In* Book o' nine tales  
 Lippinc 32:264
- Dr. Polnitzski  
*In* Intoxicated ghost
- Episode in a mask  
*In* Book o' nine tales
- Evening at whist  
*In* Book o' nine tales
- Fishing-party  
*In* In the bundle of time
- Franklin's adventure  
*In* In the bundle of time
- Gipsy George  
*In* Atlan 100:473
- In Mary Jane's house  
*In* In the bundle of time
- In the jury-room  
*In* In the bundle of time
- In the Virginia room  
*In* Intoxicated ghost  
 Cent 70:227
- Interrupted proposal  
*In* Ladies' H J 23:10 F '06
- Intoxicated ghost  
*In* Intoxicated ghost  
 Cent 46:393
- John Vantine  
*In* Book o' nine tales
- Knitters in the sun  
*In* Intoxicated ghost
- Lesson in natural history  
*In* In the bundle of time
- Man who committed bigamy  
*In* In the bundle of time
- Meeting of the Psychical club  
*In* Intoxicated ghost
- Mère Marchette  
*In* Book o' nine tales  
 Cent 40:244
- Miss Gaylord and Jenny  
*In* Intoxicated ghost  
 Atlan 94:835
- Miss Jane  
*In* In the bundle of time
- Mr. Jacobs, a tale of the drummer, the reporter, and the pastidigitateur [Sattire on Mr. Isaacs]  
*In* Mr. Jacobs
- Mrs. Fruffles is at home  
*In* Book o' nine tales
- One class day  
*In* In the bundle of time
- One morning in spring  
*In* In the bundle of time
- Political dinner  
*In* In the bundle of time
- Problem in portraiture  
*In* Intoxicated ghost  
 Scrib M 6:623
- Radiator  
*In* Book o' nine tales
- Reading-lesson  
*In* In the bundle of time
- Saucy Betty Mork  
*In* Book o' nine tales  
 Lippinc 32:616
- Sketch in umber  
*In* Book o' nine tales  
 Lippinc 40:744
- Strange idyl  
*In* Book o' nine tales
- "Such sweet sorrow"  
*In* Book o' nine tales
- Summer comedy  
*In* In the bundle of time
- Tanjsar tiger  
*In* In the bundle of time
- Thirteen  
*In* Book o' nine tales
- Tim Calligan's grave-money  
*In* Intoxicated ghost
- Tuberose  
*In* Book o' nine tales
- Witch of Harpswell  
*In* In the bundle of time  
 Cosmopol 2:69

**Bates, Arlo—Continued**

- Yes—and no  
*In* In the bundle of time
- Bath. Zola, E.
- Bathers. Dwight, H. G.
- Batter's Lane Ulysses. Singmaster, E.
- Battle-cruise of the "Svend Foyn." Connolly, J. B.
- Battle-ground. Singmaster, E.
- Battle of Aiken. Morris, G.
- Battle of Bunkerloo. Bishop, W. H.
- Battle of Churubusco. Janvier, T. A.
- Battle of life. Dickens, C.
- Battle of Père-Lachaise. Daudet, A.
- Battle of the monsters. Robertson, M.
- Battle of the sand-pit. Phillpotts, E.
- Battle of the third cousins. Stockton, F. R.
- Battle of Waterloo. Kielland, A. L.
- Battle-prayer of Parson Small. Fox, J. jr.
- Battle royal. Duncan, N.
- Baudelaire, Charles Pierre**, 1821-1867  
 Generous gambler  
*In* Rudwin, M. J. ed. Devil stories
- Baumbach, Rudolf**, 1840-1905  
 Egyptian fire-eater  
*In* Stories by foreign authors, German  
 v I
- Baxter's Procrustes. Chesnutt, C. W.
- Bayard of Broadway. Bacon, J. D.
- Bayou l'Ombre. King, G. E.
- Bazaar djulip. *See* Kipling, R. Smith administration
- Bazin, René**, i.e. François Nicholas Marie René, 1853-  
 Birds in the letter-box  
*In* Patten, W. International short stories v 3
- Blue mare  
*In* Ink-stain
- Diplomat  
*In* Marriage of Mlle. Gimel and other stories
- Gray pippin  
*In* Liv Age 229: 133
- Ink-stain  
*In* Ink-stain
- Letter-box  
*In* Outlook 64: 543
- Little sisters of the poor  
*In* Marriage of Mlle. Gimel and other stories
- Man that brought the river  
*In* Ink-stain
- Marriage of Mademoiselle Gimel  
*In* Marriage of Mlle. Gimel and other stories
- Mathurime's eyes  
*In* Stratford J No 3: 3 Mr '17
- Nurse Perrette  
*In* Brooks, W. Stories from four languages
- Post-box  
*In* Ink-stain
- Raphael of Monsieur Prunelier  
*In* Marriage of Mlle. Gimel and other stories
- Return; a Christmas story  
*In* Liv Age 219: 803
- Two mayors  
*In* Liv Age 228: 520
- Two sorrows  
*In* Ink-stain
- Will of old Chogne  
*In* Marriage of Mlle. Gimel and other stories
- Willow taper  
*In* Ink-stain
- Wolf's window  
*In* Ink-stain
- Be blessed. Sienkiewicz, H.
- Be thou blessed. *See* Sienkiewicz, H. Be blessed.
- Beach, Rex Ellingwood**, 1877-  
 Arms and the woman  
*In* Collier's 35: 19 Je 17 '05
- Bitter Root Billings  
*In* Leslie's M 58: 418
- Brand  
*In* Crimson gardenia  
 Cosmopol 55: 310
- Captain Innocencio. *See* Beach, R. E. Innocencio
- Chronicles of a chromatic bear hunt  
*In* Everybody's 19: 600
- Cognizing of Kansas  
*In* McClure 28: 525
- Colonel and the horse-thief  
*In* McClure 22: 554
- Crimson gardenia  
*In* Crimson gardenia
- Cub reporter  
*In* Laughing Bill Hyde and other stories  
 Collier's 42: 15 O 13 '08
- Fight at Tonopah  
*In* Everybody's 16: 464
- Finish as the bridegroom told it  
*In* Sat Eve Post 176: 6 My 28 '04
- Flesh  
*In* Laughing Bill Hyde and other stories
- Flowing gold  
*In* Hearst's 40: 35 Jl '21
- His stock in trade  
*In* Laughing Bill Hyde and other stories
- Inocencio (Captain Innocencio)  
*In* Crimson gardenia  
 McClure 36: 365
- Laughing Bill Hyde  
*In* Laughing Bill Hyde and other stories
- McGill  
*In* Crimson gardenia  
 Cosmopol 49: 421
- "Man proposes"  
*In* Crimson gardenia
- Moon, the maid and the winged shoes  
*In* Laughing Bill Hyde and other stories  
 Collier's 36: 16 O 14 '05
- Mule driver and the garrulous mute  
*In* McClure 22: 93
- North of fifty-three  
*In* McClure 23: 89
- North wind's malice  
*In* Laughing Bill Hyde and other stories

- Out of the night  
*In* Laughing Bill Hyde and other stories  
 Collier's 44: 15 Ja 29 '10
- Pardners  
*In* McClure 25: 92
- Pot-hunters  
*In* McClure 28: 327
- Real and the make-believe  
*In* Laughing Bill Hyde and other stories
- Regressive vengeance  
*In* Lippinc 75: 88 Ja '05
- Rope's end  
*In* Crimson gardenia  
 Cosmopol 54: 724
- Running elk  
*In* Laughing Bill Hyde and other stories
- Scourge  
*In* Everybody's 12: 619
- Shyness of Shorty  
*In* McClure 22: 358
- Stampede  
*In* Crimson gardenia  
 Metropol 24: 170
- Test  
*In* McClure 24: 154
- Thaw at Slisco's  
*In* McClure 24: 63
- Told in the storm  
*In* Crimson gardenia
- Too fat to fight  
*In* Too fat to fight
- Wag-lady  
*In* Crimson gardenia
- Weight of obligation  
*In* Crimson gardenia
- When the mail came in  
*In* Crimson gardenia  
 Reader 7: 49
- Where northern lights come down o' nights  
*In* Leslie's M 58: 460
- With bridges burned  
*In* Laughing Bill Hyde and other stories  
 Collier's 44: 12 Mr 19 '10
- With interest to date  
*In* Laughing Bill Hyde and other stories  
 Metropol 31: 436
- Beach of Falesa. Stevenson, R. L.
- Beacon. Mitford, M. R.
- Beaded butterfly. Davis, C. B.
- Beadle and martyr. Crockett, S. R.
- Beads. Deland, M.
- Bear at home. Vorse, M. H.
- Bear-hunt. Tolstoi, L. N.
- Bear hunter. Bjornson, B.
- Bear in the forest hut. Glinski, A. J.
- Bear that became a prince. Loomis, C. B.
- Bearer of burdens. Zangwill, I.
- Bearing a torch. Pratt, L.
- Bears. Garshin, V. M.
- Beasley and the Hunchbergs. *See* Tarkington, B. Beasley's Christmas party
- Beasley's Christmas party. Tarkington, B.
- Beast in the jungle. James, H.
- Beast of the deepest woods. Pratt, L.
- Beast with five fingers. Harvey, W. F.
- Beat t' harbour. Duncan, N.
- Beatrice. Heyse, P. J. L.
- Beatrice Merger. Thackeray, W. M.
- Beau of 'Arriette. Earle, M. T.
- Beaucaire diligence. Daudet, A.
- Beaumont, Mary**  
 Revenge of her race  
*In* Stories by English authors, Orient
- Beauport loup-garou. Catherwood, M. H.
- Beauties. Chekhov, A. P.
- Beautiful graveyard. Long, J. L.
- Beautiful joke. Donnell, A. H.
- Beautiful lady. Tarkington, B.
- Beautiful man of Pingalap. Osbourne, L.
- Beautiful merciless one. Aumonier, S.
- Beautiful suit. Wells, H. G.
- Beautiful thing. Donnell, A. H.
- Beauty and the beast. Perrault, C.
- Beauty and the beast. Quiller-Couch, A. T.
- Beauty and the beast (adapted). Scudder, H. E.
- Beauty and the beast. Taylor, B.
- Beauty and the beast. Willis, N. P.
- Beauty and the beast. Wyatt, E. F.
- Beauty and the bolshevist. Miller, A. D.
- Beauty and the fool. Hughes, R.
- Beauty and the Jacobin. Tarkington, B.
- Beauty culture at St. Katharine's. *See* Jordan, E. G. I introduce beauty culture
- Beauty hat. Donnell, A. H.
- "Beauty" Kerrigan. Davis, C. B.
- Beauty of the village. Mitford, M. R.
- Beauty of Vicq d'Azyr. Ouida
- Beauty pays, said Frank Miller—and proved it. Gale, Z.
- Beauty spot. Musset, A. de
- Beauty's portmanteau. Le Gallienne, R.
- Beaver lights. Catherwood, M. H.
- Becasse. Chambers, R. W.
- Because a woman wills. Cutting, M. S.
- Because of monotony. Gorky, M.
- Because of the dollars. Conrad, J.
- Bèche de Mer English ("Too much English"). London, J.
- Beckwith's case. Hewlett, M.
- Beckwith's fairy. Hewlett, M. H.
- Bequer, Gustavo Adolfo**, 1836-1870  
 Maese Pérez, the organist (Organist)  
*In* Continental classics v 15  
 Maupassant, G. de, and others.  
 Modern ghosts  
 Stories by foreign authors, Spanish  
 Organist. *See* Bequer, G. A. Maese Pérez, the organist
- Bed. Maupassant, G. de
- Bed 29. Maupassant, G. de
- Bedford-row conspiracy. Thackeray, W. M.
- Bedquilt. Fisher, D. C.
- Bedridden. Jacobs, W. W.
- Bee-man of Orn. Stockton, F. R.
- Bee, the harp, the mouse and the bum-clock. MacManus, S.
- Bee-tree. Kirkland, C. M. S.
- Beefsteak pie at Bramall Hall. Wiggin, K. D.
- Beejum's progress. Connolly, J. B.

**Beer, Thomas, 1889-**

'Onnie

*In* O'Brien, E. J. Best short stories  
of 1917

Century 94: 55

**Beers, Henry Augustin, 1847-**

Split zephyr.

*In* Stories by American authors v 8

Cent 26: 273

Beetle hunter. Doyle, A. C.

Beetrus. Catherwood, M. H.

Before his door. Hibbard, G. A.

Before midnight. *See* Futrelle, J. Opera  
box

Before the break of day. Matthews, J. B.

Before the low green door. Garland, H.

Before the supreme court. Hearn, L.

Beggar. Chekhov, A. P.

Beggar. ["Bell"]. Maupassant, G. de.

Beggar at your gate. Davis, C. B.

Beggar boy at Christ's Christmas tree.  
Dostoievskii, F. M.Beggar girl at the Pont des Arts. Hauff,  
W.

Beggar of souls. Papini, G.

Beggar to cheer. Watson, J.

Beggar's Christmas. Wyatt, E. F.

Beggar's nurse. Gissing, G.

Beggars under the bush. Van Dyke, H.

Beginning and end. Heyse, P. J. L.

Beginning of the Armadillos. Kipling, R.

Beginning the New Year. Bennett, E. A.

Beguiling of Peter Griggs. Smith, F. H.

Behind the door. Dwight, H. G.

Behind the shade. Morrison, A.

Behind the Singer tower. Cather, W. S.

Behind the times. Doyle, A. C.

Behind the white brick. Burnett, F. H.

Being detectives. Bland, E. N.

Behl's cavaliers. Cabell, J. B.

Being good to Letty. Gale, Z.

Being the contribution of Mr. Bedford  
Parke. Bangs, J. K.

Being wanted. Bland, E. N.

Belated honeymoon. Porter, E. H.

Belated Russian passport. Clemens, S. L.

Belated travellers. Irving, W.

Belated wedding. Loomis, C. B.

Beldonald Holbein. James, H.

Belford races. Mitford, M. R.

Belhomme's beast. Maupassant, G. de

Bélisaire's Prussian. Daudet, A.

"Bell." Maupassant, G. de

Bell in the fog. Atherton, G.

Bell of St. Basil's. Ward, E. S. P.

Bellafoord. Phillpotts, E.

**Bellamy, Edward, 1850-1898**

At Pinney's ranch

*In* Blind man's world

Atlan 60: 777

Blind man's world

*In* Blind man's world

Atlan 58: 693

Cold snap

*In* Blind man's world

Scrib o s 10: 619

Deserted

*In* Blind man's world

Lippinc 22: 612

Dr. Heidenhoff's process

*In* Dr. Heidenhoff's process

Echo of Antietam

*In* Blind man's world

Cent 38: 374

Hooking water melon

*In* Blind man's world

Lost

*In* Blind man's world

Stories by American authors v 7

Scrib o s 15: 219

Love story reversed

*In* Blind man's world

Cent 36: 26

Old folks' party

*In* Blind man's world

Scrib o s 11: 660

Positive romance

*In* Blind man's world

Cent 38: 625

Pott's painless cure

*In* Blind man's world

Scrib o s 17: 587

Six to one; a Nantucket idyl

*In* Six to one

Summer evening dream

*In* Blind man's world

To whom this may come

*In* Blind man's world

Harper 78: 458

Two day's solitary imprisonment

*In* Blind man's world

With the eyes shut

*In* Blind man's world

Harper 76: 736

Belle Amour. *See* Parker, G. Pilot of  
Belle Amour

Belle-Nivernaise. Daudet, A.

Belle of Athabasca. Warman, C.

Belle of Cañada city. Harte, B.

Belle of St. Valerien. Harris, J. C.

Bellerophon at Argos. Morris, W.

Bellerophon in Lycia. Morris, W.

Belles demoiselles plantation. Cable, G. W.

Bellflower. *See* Maupassant, G. de. Clo-  
chette

Bellman of Carrick. MacManus, S.

Bellringer of Angels. Harte, B.

Bell's biography. Hawthorne, N.

Bells of San Gabriel. Atherton, G.

Belonging to the third order. Jordan, E.  
G.

Beloved. Stetson, G. E. C.

Beloved husband. Glaspell, S.

Below the mill dam. Kipling, R.

Below the salt. Robins, E.

Belphagor; or, The marriage of the devil.  
Machiavelli, N.

Belshazzar's letter. Gerould, K. F.

Belsnickel. Singmaster, E.

Ben. Osbourne, L.

Ben-Tobith. Andrew, L.

Bench of desolation. James, H.

Bendy's sermon. Doyle, A. C.

Benefactors. Kipling, R.

**Benefield, Barry**

Miss Willett

*In* O'Brien, E. J. ed. Best short sto-  
ries of 1916

Cent 92: 778



- Benefit of the doubt. London, J.
- Benefit performance. Jacobs, W. W.
- Benefits forgot. Singmaster, E.
- Benevolence of Montana Bill. Stringer, A. J.
- Benevolent frog. Perrault, C.
- Benigna. Auerbach, B. A. J.
- Benjamin, Park**, 1849-
  - End of New York
    - In* Stories by American authors v 5
  - Benjamin Franklin. *See* Hawthorne, N.
  - Biographical stories
  - Benjamin Parrot's fancy. Keats, G
  - Benjamin West. *See* Hawthorne, N. Bio-graphical stories
  - Benjamin's mess. Phillpotts, E.
- Bennett, Enoch Arnold**, 1867-
  - Baby's bath
    - In* Grim smile of the Five Towns
  - Matador of the Five Towns
    - Am M 73:411
  - Beginning the New Year
    - In* Grim smile of the Five Towns
  - Matador of the Five Towns
  - Burglary
    - In* Grim smile of the Five Towns
  - Clarice of the autumn concerts
    - In* Tales of the Five Towns
  - Death of Simon Fuge
    - In* Grim smile of the Five Towns
  - Matador of the Five Towns
  - Dog
    - In* Matador of the Five Towns
  - Tales of the Five Towns
  - Elixir of youth
    - In* Matador of the Five Towns
  - Tales of the Five Towns
  - Feud in the Five Towns
    - In* Matador of the Five Towns
  - Tales of the Five Towns
    - Liv Age 234: 202
  - From one generation to another
    - In* Grim smile of the Five Towns
  - Matador of the Five Towns
    - McClure 35: 249
  - His worship the goose-driver
    - In* Matador of the Five Towns
  - Tales of the Five Towns
  - Honeymoon, a comedy
    - In* McClure 36: 501, 608
  - Hungarian rhapsody
    - In* Tales of the Five Towns
  - Idiot
    - In* Matador of the Five Towns
  - Tales of the Five Towns
  - In a new bottle
    - In* Grim smile of the Five Towns
  - Jock-at-a-venture
    - In* Matador of the Five Towns
  - Am M 73: 263
  - Letter home
    - In* Tales of the Five Towns
  - Lion's share
    - In* Grim smile of the Five Towns
  - Matador of the Five Towns
  - Mary with the high hand
    - In* Tales of the Five Towns
  - Pall Mall M 27: 89
  - Matador of the Five Towns
    - In* Matador of the Five Towns
  - Eng R 2: 19
  - Mimi
    - In* Matador of the Five Towns
  - Murder of the mandarin
    - In* Grim smile of the Five Towns
  - Matador of the Five Towns
  - Muscovy ducks
    - In* Metropol 42: 23 J1 '15
  - News of the engagement
    - In* Grim smile of the Five Towns
  - Nineteenth hat
    - In* Grim smile of the Five Towns
  - McClure 35: 51
  - Nocturne at the Majestic
    - In* Matador of the Five Towns
  - Tales of the Five Towns
  - Phantom
    - In* Tales of the Five Towns
  - Silent brothers
    - In* Grim smile of the Five Towns
  - Matador of the Five Towns
  - Sisters Qita
    - In* Tales of the Five Towns
  - Tiddy-fol-lol
    - In* Tales of the Five Towns
  - Vera's first Christmas adventure
    - In* Grim smile of the Five Towns
  - Vera's second Christmas adventure
    - In* Grim smile of the Five Towns
  - Benoist. *See* Maupassant, G. de. Martine
  - Benson, Edward Frederic**, 1867-
    - Alliance of laughter
      - In* Scrib M 32: 665
    - Ape
      - In* Countess of Lowndes Square and other stories
    - At Abdul Ali's grave
      - In* Room in the tower
    - At King's Cross station
      - In* Double overture
    - Autumn and love
      - In* Double overture
    - Between the lights
      - In* Room in the tower
    - Blackmailer of Park Lane
      - In* Countess of Lowndes Square and other stories
    - Blue stripe
      - In* Double overture
    - Bus-conductor
      - In* Room in the tower
    - Pall Mall M 38: 721
    - Carrington
      - In* Double overture
    - Case of Frank Hampden
      - In* Countess of Lowndes Square and other stories
    - Cat
      - In* Room in the tower
    - Caterpillars
      - In* Room in the tower
    - Confession of Charles Linkworth
      - In* Room in the tower
    - Countess of Lowndes Square
      - In* Countess of Lowndes Square and other stories

**Benson, E. F.—Continued**

- Dance on the beefsteak  
*In* Countess of Lowndes Square and other stories
- Death of Demetri  
*In* Cosmopolis 8: 305
- Death warrant  
*In* Double overture
- Defeat of Lady Grantham  
*In* Double overture
- Dewan-I-Khas  
*In* Cent 88: 286
- Double misfit  
*In* Leslie's M 54: 337
- Double overture  
*In* Double overture  
 Room in the tower
- Dust-cloud  
*In* Room in the tower  
 Pall Mall M 37: 3
- False step  
*In* Countess of Lowndes Square and other stories
- Femme dispose  
*In* Lippinc 66: 313
- Garden gate  
*In* Canad M 41: 191
- Gayon's eve  
*In* Room in the tower
- Guy's candidate  
*In* Pall Mall M 43: 26
- House with the brick-kiln  
*In* Room in the tower
- How fear departed from the long gallery  
*In* Room in the tower
- In the dark  
*In* Countess of Lowndes Square and other stories
- Jack and Poll  
*In* Double overture
- Judgment books  
*In* Judgment books
- Like a grammarian  
*In* Double overture
- Man who went too far  
*In* Room in the tower  
 Pall Mall M 33: 159
- Middleman  
*In* Lippinc 91: 720
- Mrs. Andrews's control  
*In* Countess of Lowndes Square and other stories
- Mrs. Naseby's denial  
*In* Longman's 23: 271
- Once  
*In* Double overture
- Oriolists  
*In* Countess of Lowndes Square and other stories
- Other bed  
*In* Room in the tower
- Outside the door  
*In* Room in the tower
- Philip's safety razor  
*In* Countess of Lowndes Square and other stories
- Poor Miss Huntington  
*In* Double overture
- "Puss-cat"  
*In* Countess of Lowndes Square, and other stories  
 Pall Mall M 48: 187
- Room in the tower  
*In* Room in the tower  
 Pall Mall M 49: 63
- Sea-green, incorruptible  
*In* Cent 93: 103
- Shootings of Achnaleish  
*In* Room in the tower  
 Lippinc 78: 626
- Sound of the grinding  
*In* Double overture
- Superfluous loyalist  
*In* Pall Mall M 28: 206
- Terror by night  
*In* Room in the tower
- There arose a king  
*In* Countess of Lowndes Square and other stories
- Thing in the hall  
*In* Room in the tower  
 Canad M 42: 436
- Three old ladies  
*In* Double overture
- "Through"  
*In* Countess of Lowndes Square and other stories  
 Cent 94: 321
- Tragedy of a green totem  
*In* Double overture
- Tragedy of Oliver Bowman  
*In* Countess of Lowndes Square and other stories
- Two days after  
*In* Double overture
- Winter morning  
*In* Double overture
- Zoo  
*In* Double overture
- Benson's day. Cutting, M. S.
- Bent soldo of the Castellani. Smith, F. N.
- Bent tree. Aumonier, S.
- Bent twig. Kelly, M.
- Benvolio. James, N.
- Beppe, the star-gazer. Heyse, P. J. L.
- Bequest. Clemens, S. L.
- Bequest. Jacobs, W. W.
- Bercovici, Konrad**  
 Broken dreams  
*In* Romance 2: 155 O '20
- Ghitza  
*In* Dial 63: 154
- Yahdi, the proud one  
*In* Romance 2: 100 Ag '20
- Bereaved. Verga, G.
- Bereavement. Donne!l, A. H.
- Berenice. Poe, E. A.
- Beresford, John Davys, 1873-**  
 Appearance of man; a play out of time and space  
*In* Signs and wonders
- As the crow flies  
*In* Signs and wonders

- Ashes of last night's fire  
     *In* Nineteen impressions
- Barrage  
     *In* Signs and wonders
- Barrier  
     *In* Signs and wonders
- Cage  
     *In* Signs and wonders
- Case of prevision  
     *In* Nineteen impressions  
         Forum 48: 273
- Contemporaries  
     *In* Nineteen impressions
- Convert  
     *In* Signs and wonders  
         Freeman 1: 225
- Criminal  
     *In* Nineteen impressions
- Cut-throat farm  
     *In* Nineteen impressions
- Difference of temperament  
     *In* Signs and wonders  
         Liv Age 297: 488
- Effect of reincarnation  
     *In* Nineteen impressions
- Empty theatre  
     *In* Nineteen impressions  
         Seven Arts 1: 115
- Enlargement  
     *In* Signs and wonders
- Escape  
     *In* Nineteen impressions  
         Seven Arts 1: 336
- Expiation  
     *In* Harper 142: 179
- Flaws in the time scheme. 1. Effect of  
     reincarnation; 2. Case of prevision;  
     3. Late occupier  
     *In* Nineteen impressions
- Force majeure  
     *In* Nineteen impressions
- Great tradition  
     *In* Nineteen impressions
- Hidden beast  
     *In* Signs and wonders
- Imperturbable duchess  
     *In* Harper 127: 370
- Instrument of destiny  
     *In* Nineteen impressions
- Introvert  
     *In* Signs and wonders
- Late occupier  
     *In* Nineteen impressions
- Little town  
     *In* Nineteen impressions  
         Seven Arts 2: 730
- Lost in the fog  
     *In* Nineteen impressions
- Lost suburb  
     *In* Nineteen impressions
- Man in the machine  
     *In* Nineteen impressions
- Miracle  
     *In* Signs and wonders
- Misanthrope  
     *In* Nineteen impressions
- Negligible experiment  
     *In* Signs and wonders
- Night of creation  
     *In* Signs and wonders
- No defense  
     *In* Metropol 53: 15 Mr '21
- Off chance  
     *In* Metropol 45: 12 D '16
- Perfect smile  
     *In* Signs and wonders
- Power o' money  
     *In* Nineteen impressions
- Powers of the air  
     *In* Nineteen impressions  
         Seven Arts 2: 177
- Reference wanted  
     *In* Signs and wonders
- Reparation  
     *In* Harper 139: 297
- Signs and wonders  
     *In* Signs and wonders
- Young Strickland's career  
     *In* Signs and wonders
- Bergsøe, J. W., 1835-1911**  
     Amputated arms  
         *In* Continental classics v 18  
             Hawthorne, J. Library mystery and  
             detective stories, German, etc.
- Berlin adventure. Hutten zum Stolzenberg,  
     B.
- Bernhardt, Sarah, 1845-1923**  
     Christmas story  
         *In* Strand M 6: 711
- Bertha. Maupassant, G. de
- Bertha. Sigourney, L. H.
- Bertha's debut. Peattie, E. W.
- Berthold the madman. Hoffmann, E. T. W.
- Bertran and Bimi. Kipling, R.
- Beruriah. Pinski, D.
- Beryl, the Croucher and the rest of Eng-  
     land. Burke, T.
- Besant, Sir Walter, 1836-1901**  
     Le chien d'or  
         *In* 'Twas in Trafalgar's bay
- Demoniac  
     *In* Verbena Camellia Stephanotis and  
         other stories
- Doll's house—and after  
     *In* Verbena Camellia Stephanotis and  
         other stories  
         Eng Illust 7: 315
- Doubts of Dives  
     *In* Verbena Camellia Stephanotis and  
         other stories
- Equal woman  
     *In* In deacon's orders
- Even with this  
     *In* Liv Age 164: 139
- Five years' tryst  
     *In* Five years' tryst
- Glorious fortune  
     *In* Uncle Jack  
         All the Year 52: supp 1
- In deacon's orders  
     *In* In deacon's orders
- In three weeks  
     *In* In deacon's orders  
         Idler 5: 115
- Indian summer  
     *In* Five years' tryst
- Kerb and gutter  
     *In* Five years' tryst

**Besant, Sir Walter**—*Continued*

- King David's friend
  - In* In deacon's orders
- Last mass
  - In* Harper 78: 3
- Limner's romance
  - In* Five years' tryst
- Long game
  - In* Five years' tryst
- Luck of the Susan Bell
  - In* Five years' tryst
- Married beneath him
  - In* Five years' tryst
- Memory cell
  - In* Five years' tryst
- Night with Tantalus
  - In* In deacon's orders
- One and two
  - In* In deacon's orders
  - Strand M 5: 44
- Peer and heiress
  - In* In deacon's orders
- Quarantine Island
  - In* In deacon's orders
  - Stories by English authors, The sea
- Rynard gold reef company
  - In* Strand M 1: 586
- Shepherds all and maidens fair
  - In* 'Twas in Trafalgar's bay
- Short way
  - In* Five years' tryst
- Shrinking shoe
  - In* In deacon's orders
- Sky-rocket
  - In* Five years' tryst
- Solid gold reef company, limited
  - In* In deacon's orders
- Such a good man
  - In* 'Twas in Trafalgar's bay
- To the third and fourth generation
  - In* In deacon's orders
- 'Twas in Trafalgar's bay
  - In* 'Twas in Trafalgar's bay
- Two Sophias
  - In* Five years' tryst
- Uncle Jack
  - In* Uncle Jack
- Verbena Camellia
  - In* Verbena Camellia Stephanotis and other stories

**Besant, Sir Walter, 1836-1901, and Pollock, Walter Herries, 1850-**

- Sir Jocelyn's cap
  - In* Besant, W. Uncle Jack
  - Longman's 5: 156, 269

**Besant, Sir Walter, 1836-1901, and Rice, James, 1844-1882**

- Case of Mr. Lucraft
  - In* Case of Mr. Lucraft
- Death of Samuel Pickwick
  - In* Case of Mr. Lucraft
- Edelweiss
  - In* Case of Mr. Lucraft
- Lady Kitty
  - In* Case of Mr. Lucraft
- Love finds the way
  - In* Case of Mr. Lucraft
- My own experience
  - In* Case of Mr. Lucraft

- Mystery of Joe Morgan
  - In* Case of Mr. Lucraft
- Old four-poster
  - In* Case of Mr. Lucraft
- Old, old story
  - In* Case of Mr. Lucraft
- On the Goodwin
  - In* Case of Mr. Lucraft
- Titania's farewell
  - In* Case of Mr. Lucraft
- When the ship comes home
  - In* When the ship comes home
- Besetment of Kurt Lieders. Thanet, O.
- Beside a dead man. *See* Maupassant, G. de.
- Beside Schopenhauer's corpse. Maupassant, G. de.
- Beside the bee-hives. Quiller-Couch, A. T.
- Bessie's mother. French, A. W.
- Bessy's troubles at home. Gaskell, E. C.
- Best-laid schemes. Spofford, H. P.
- Best laid schemes. Tracy, V.
- Best man. Morris, G.
- Best man. Wharton, E.
- Best man wins. McCutcheon, G. B.
- Best of a bad job. Duncan, N.
- Best of three falls. Phillpotts, E.
- Best seller. Henry, O.
- Bet. Chekhov, A. P.
- Bethlehem's children. Lagerlöf, S.
- Bethulah. Zangwill, I.
- Betrayal of confidence. Kipling, R.
- Betrayed by a button. King, C.
- Betrothed. Chekhov, A. P.
- Better dead. Barrie, J. M.
- Better man. Chambers, R.
- Better man. Phillpotts, E.
- Better times. Kirk, E. O.
- Better treasure. Andrews, M. R. S.
- Bettina loved a soldier. Seawell, M. E.
- Betty and Thanksgiving. Spofford, H. P.
- Betty Barnes, the cook. Lang, A.
- Betty Bethune. Hopkins, W. J.
- Betty Leicester's Christmas. Jewett, S. O.
- Betty Leicester's English Christmas. Jewett, S. O.
- Betty's best Christmas. Rice, A. H.
- Betty's bright idea. Stowe, H. B.
- Betty's Virginia Christmas. Seawell, M. E.
- Between darkness and dawn. Jordan, E. G.
- Between friends. Chambers, R. W.
- Between mass and vespers. Jewett, S. O.
- Between rounds. Henry, O.
- Between Scylla and Charybdis. French, A. W.
- Between sea and sky. Boyesen, H. H.
- Between shipmates. Connolly, J. B.
- Between showers in Dort. Smith, F. H.
- Between the atoms of time. Thompson, V.
- Between the cat's paws. Jordan, E. G.
- Between the lights. Benson, E. F.
- Between the lights. Gibbon, P.
- Between the lines. Lcomis, C. B.
- Between the lines. Sinclair, M.
- Between the millstones. Robertson, M.
- Between two fires. Grant, R.
- Betwixt and between. Bishop, W. H.
- Beulah. Rice, A. H.
- Beverly's bear killing. Janvier, T. A.
- Beverly's benevolent hairpin reclamation society. Janvier, T. A.



- Beverly's bomb synchronizer. Janvier, T. A.  
 Beverly's circulating cattery. Janvier, T. A.  
 Beverly's egg pedigree and dating machine.  
 Janvier, T. A.  
 Beverly's pneumatic cat silencer. Janvier,  
 T. A.  
 Beverly's protective mechanical goat. Jan-  
 vier, T. A.  
 Beware of the dog. Train, A. C.  
 Bewildered president. Thanet, O.  
 Bewitched ball-sticks. Craddock, C. E.  
 Bewitched fiddle. MacManus, S.  
 Bewitched huntsman. Harris, J. C.  
 Bexar script no. 2692. Henry, O.  
 Beyond. Trask, K. N.  
 Beyond a reasonable doubt. Train, A. C.  
 Beyond rubies. Tracy, V.  
 Beyond the bridge. Hergesheimer, J.  
 Beyond the city. Doyle, A. C.  
 Beyond the gates. Ward, E. S. P.  
 Beyond the limit. Thanet, O.  
 Beyond the pale. Kipling, R.  
 Beyond the spectrum. Robertson, M.  
 Beyond the wall. Bierce, A.  
**Beza, M.**  
 Zidra  
*In* Byng, L. M. Roumanian stories  
 Bianca. Norris, W. E.  
**Bible**  
 Book of Ruth  
*In* Jessup, A. and Canby, H. S. eds.  
 Book of the short story  
 Bible dream. Donnell, A. H.  
 Bibliomaniac. Nodier, C.  
**Bierce, Ambrose, 1842-**  
 Adventure at Brownville  
*In* Works v 2  
 Affair at Coulter's Notch  
*In* Works v 2  
 Affair of outposts  
*In* Works v 2  
 Applicant  
*In* Works v 2  
 Arrest  
*In* Works v 3  
 Cosmopol 42: 622  
 Baby tramp  
*In* Works v 3  
 Baffled ambuscade  
*In* Works v 3  
 Cosmopol 42: 37  
 Baptism of Dobsho  
*In* Works v 8  
 Beyond the wall  
*In* Works v 3  
 Cosmopol 44: 185  
 Boarded window  
*In* Works v 2  
 Bottomless grave  
*In* Works v 8  
 Captain of "The Camel"  
*In* Works v 8  
 Cargo of cat  
*In* Works v 8  
 Charles Ashmore's trail  
*In* Works v 3  
 Chickamauga  
*In* Works v 1  
 City of the Gone Away  
*In* Works v 8  
 Cold greeting  
*In* Works v 3  
 Conflagration at Ghargaroo  
*In* Cosmopol 40: 456  
 Corrupting the press  
*In* Works v 8  
 Coup de grace  
*In* Works v 2  
 Curried cow  
*In* Works v 8  
 Damned thing  
*In* Works v 3  
 Can such things be?  
 Cur Opinion 66: 192  
 Death of Halpin Fraser  
*In* Works v 3  
 Can such things be?  
 Diagnosis of death  
*In* Works v 3  
 Can such things be?  
 Difficulty of crossing a field  
*In* Works v 3  
 Eyes of the panther  
*In* Works v 2  
 French, J. L. ed. Best psychic sto-  
 ries  
 Failure of Hope & Wandel  
*In* Works v 8  
 Famous Gilson bequest  
*In* Works v 2  
 For the Ahkoond  
*In* Works v 1  
 Fruitless assignment  
*In* Works v 3  
 George Thurston  
*In* Works v 2  
 Haïti the shepherd  
*In* Works v 3  
 Haunted valley  
*In* Works v 3  
 Can such things be?  
 Holy terror  
*In* Works v 2  
 Horseman in the sky  
*In* Works v 2  
 Cur Lit 47: 343  
 Hypnotist  
*In* Works v 8  
 Imperfect conflagration  
*In* Works v 8  
 Inhabitant of Carcosa  
*In* Works v 3  
 Isle of Pines  
*In* Works v 3  
 John Bartine's watch  
*In* Works v 3  
 John Mortonson's funeral  
*In* Works v 3  
 Jug of sirup  
*In* Works v 3  
 Killed at Resaca  
*In* Works v 2  
 Lady from Red Horse  
*In* Works v 2  
 Land beyond the blow  
*In* Works v 1  
 Little story  
*In* Works v 8  
 Major's tale  
*In* Works v 8

**Bierce, Ambrose—Continued**

- Man  
     *In* Cosmopol 45: 405  
 Man and the snake  
     *In* Works v 2  
 Man out of the nose  
     *In* Works v 2  
 Man overboard  
     *In* Works v 8  
 Man with two lives  
     *In* Works v 3  
         Cosmopol 42: 618  
 Messrs. Jonnice, Peters, Gipple and Brily  
     *In* Cosmopol 46: 119  
 Middle toe of the right foot  
     *In* Works v 3  
         Can such things be?  
         Scarborough, D. Famous stories of  
         modern ghosts  
 Mr. Masthead, journalist  
     *In* Works v 8  
 Mr. Swiddler's flip-flap  
     *In* Works v 8  
 Mocking-bird  
     *In* Works v 2  
 Moonlit road  
     *In* Works v 3  
         Can such things be?  
         Cosmopol 42: 334  
 Moxon's master  
     *In* Works v 3  
 My favorite murder  
     *In* Works v 8  
 Night-doings at "Deadman's"  
     *In* Works v 3  
 Occurrence at Owl Creek bridge  
     *In* Works v 2  
         Howells, W. D. ed. Great modern  
         American stories  
 Oil of dog  
     *In* Works v 8  
 Old man Eckert's  
     *In* Works v 3  
 One kind of officer  
     *In* Works v 2  
 One of the missing  
     *In* Works v 2  
 One of twins  
     *In* Works v 3  
 One officer, one man  
     *In* Works v 2  
 One summer night  
     *In* Works v 3  
         Can such things be?  
 Other lodgers  
     *In* Works v 3  
         Cosmopol 43: 445  
 Parker Anderson, philosopher  
     *In* Works v 2  
 Perry Chumly's eclipse  
     *In* Works v 8  
 Present at a hanging  
     *In* Works v 3  
 Providential invitation  
     *In* Works v 8  
 Psychological shipwreck  
     *In* Works v 3  
 Race at Left Bower  
     *In* Works v 8  
 Realm of the unreal  
     *In* Works v 3  
         Can such things be?  
 Resumed identity  
     *In* Works v 3  
 Revolt of the gods  
     *In* Works v 8  
 Secret of Macarger's Gulch  
     *In* Works v 3  
         Can such things be?  
 Shipwreckcollection  
     *In* Works v 8  
 Soldiers and ghosts  
     *In* Cosmopol 42: 37  
 Some uncanny tales  
     *In* Cosmopol 39: 617  
 Son of the gods  
     *In* Works v 2  
 Spook house  
     *In* Works v 3  
 Staley Fleming's hallucination  
     *In* Works v 3  
 Story of a conscience  
     *In* Works v 2  
 Stranger  
     *In* Works v 3  
         Cosmopol 46: 350  
 Suitable surroundings  
     *In* Works v 2  
 Thing at Nolan  
     *In* Works v 3  
 Three and one are one  
     *In* Works v 3  
         Cosmopol 45: 550  
 Tough tussle  
     *In* Works v 3  
 Two military executions  
     *In* Works v 3  
         Cosmopol 42: 37  
 Unfinished work  
     *In* Works v 3  
 Vine on a house  
     *In* Works v 3  
         Cosmopol 42: 617  
 Watcher by the dead  
     *In* Works v 2  
 What may happen along a road  
     *In* Cosmopol 42: 223  
 Why I am not editing "The Stinger"  
     *In* Works v 8  
 Widower Turmore  
     *In* Works v 8  
 Wireless message  
     *In* Works v 3  
         Cosmopol 42: 621  
 Big Bateese. Andrews, M. R. S.  
 Big Bow mystery. Zangwill, I.  
 Big Boy Blue. Burke, T.  
 Big Brierly. Conrad, J.  
 Big doc. Hergesheimer, J.  
 Big drunk draf. Kipling, R.  
 Big fat lummo. Tarkington, B.  
 Big gravel screen. Strindberg, A.  
 Big Hans and little Hans. Boyesen, H. H.  
 Big Jim. Masefield, J.  
 Big Michu. Zola, E.  
 Big Mike Abrams. Lewis, A. H.  
 Big peach. Harland, H.  
 Big sister Solly. Freeman, M. E. W.  
 Big stranger on Dorchester Heights. Pentz,  
     A. DuV.

- Big Thursday. Singmaster, E.  
 Big wind. Gale, Z.  
 Biggest box in the world. Barrie, J. M.  
 Biggest business. Gale, Z.  
 Bigolino, the Calabrian, plays a trick upon  
 the Bishop of Reggio. Bandello, M.  
 Bigot. Page, T. N.  
**Bikelas, Demetrios, 1835-1908**  
     At the oculist's  
         *In* Tales from the Ægean  
     Memory  
         *In* Tales from the Ægean  
     Pappas Narkissos  
         *In* Tales from the Ægean  
     Philip Marthas  
         *In* Tales from the Ægean  
     Plain sister  
         *In* Tales from the Ægean  
         Stories by foreign authors, Greek  
     Priest's tale  
         *In* Tales from the Ægean  
     Two brothers  
         *In* Tales from the Ægean  
     Why I am still a lawyer  
         *In* Tales from the Ægean  
 Bikey the skicycle. Bangs, J. K.  
 Bill Connors of the Osages. Lewis, A. H.  
 Bill Green puts out to sea. Connolly, J. B.  
 Bill Hoskins's coon. Lewis, A. H.  
 Bill Jackson's Adeline. Connolly, J. B.  
 Bill Paper chase. Jacobs, W. W.  
 Bill, the lokil editor. Field, E.  
 Bill the trapper. Andrews, M. R. S.  
 Billiam. Crockett, S. R.  
 Billington's valentine. Page, T. N.  
 Bilpo mystery. Hawthorne, J.  
 Bills. Phillpotts, E.  
 Bill's lapse. Jacobs, W. W.  
 Bills, M. D. Bangs, J. K.  
 Bills payable. Parker, G.  
 Billy and Susy. Freeman, M. E. W.  
 Billy and the big stick. Davis, Richard H.  
 Billy Bates, preferred. Jordan, E. G.  
 Billy Baxter. MacManus, S.  
 Billy Baxter's holiday. MacManus, S.  
 Billy Blenkin's radium. Morrison, A.  
 Billy Blight. Kelly, M.  
 Billy Boring and his drum. Harris, T. C.  
 Billy-Boy. Long, J. L.  
 Billy Lappin's search for a fortune. Mac-  
 Manus, S.  
 Billy's tearless woe. Remington, F.  
 Billy's tenderfoot. White, S. E.  
 Bim. *See* Stockton, F. R. Castle of Bim  
 Bim Rochester. Walpole, H.  
 Bimi, Bertran and. *See* Kipling, R. Bertran  
 and Bimi.  
 Binding of the hair. Yeats, W. B.  
 Bing! Tarkington, B.  
 Biographical stories. Hawthorne, N.  
 Biography of an "inefficient." Crockett,  
 S. R.  
 Biography of Peter Parkinson. Phillpotts,  
 E.  
 Bird. Burke, T.  
 Bird in the bush. Gerould, K. F.  
 Bird market. Chekhov, A. P.  
 Bird of Bagdad. Henry, O.  
 Bird of ill omen. Bratescu-Voinesti, I. Al.  
 Bird of passage. *See* Harraden, B. Bird  
 on its journey  
 Bird of Serbia. Street, J.  
 Bird of the difficult eye. Dunsany, E.  
 Bird on its journey. Harraden, B.  
 Bird out of the snare. Fisher, D. C.  
 Bird-store man. Duncan, N.  
 Birdie in the house. Hurst, F.  
 Bird's Christmas carol. Wiggin, K. D.  
 Birds in the letter-box. Bazin, R.  
 Bird's nest. Lagerlöf, S.  
 Birds of a feather. Long, J. L.  
 Birds of heaven. Korolenko, V. G.  
 Birth. Cannon, G.  
 Birth of an artist. Selincourt, H. de  
 Birth of the flowers. Echegaray, J.  
 Birthday. Spofford, H. P.  
 Birthday of the Infanta. Wilde, O.  
 Birthday present. Edgeworth, M.  
 Birthmark. Hawthorne, N.  
 Birthplace. James, H.  
 Biryuk. *See* Turgenyev, I. S. Wolf  
 Bisara of Pooree. Kipling, R.  
 Biscuits ex machina. Bacon, J. D.  
**Bishop, William Henry, 1847-**  
     "Aleck," a sort of ghost story  
         *In* Anti-babel and other such doings  
     Anti-babel  
         *In* Anti-babel and other such doings  
     Battle of Bunkerloo  
         *In* Choy Susan  
     Betwixt and between  
         *In* Brown stone boy  
         Queer people  
     Braxton's new art  
         *In* Choy Susan  
         Cent 28: 871  
     Bric-a-brac mission  
         *In* Anti-babel and other such doings  
     Brown stone boy  
         *In* Brown stone boy  
         Queer people  
         Atlas 55: 330  
     Choy Susan  
         *In* Choy Susan  
         Atlas 54: 1  
     Christmas crime  
         *In* Brown stone boy  
         Queer people  
     Cruise of a drifted boat  
         *In* Anti-babel and other such doings  
     Deodand  
         *In* Choy Susan  
     Domestic menagerie  
         *In* Brown stone boy  
         Queer people  
     Edwin and Ardella  
         *In* Harper 101: 193  
     Insects I have met  
         *In* Anti-babel and other such doings  
     Jerry and Clarinda  
         *In* Brown stone boy  
         Queer people  
         Harper 74: 959  
     Last of the fairy wands  
         *In* Anti-babel and other such doings  
         Scrib M 30: 697  
     Little dinner  
         *In* Brown stone boy  
         Queer people  
         Cent 35: 153

**Bishop, William Henry—Continued**

- Lunch at McArthur's
  - In* Brown stone boy
  - Queer people
- McIntyre's false face
  - In* Choy Susan
- Man who made believe he had failed
  - In* Anti-babel and other such doings
- Miss Calderon's German
  - In* Choy Susan
- Near the rose
  - In* Brown stone boy
  - Queer people
- One of the thirty pieces
  - In* Choy Susan
- Pound of cure; a story of Monte Carlo
  - In* Pound of cure
  - Scrib M 15: 285, 768
- Tons of treasure. *See* Bishop, W. H.
- Yellow snake
  - In* Lippinc 42: 1
- Yessamina
  - In* Anti-babel and other such doings
- Bishop, Chekhov, A. P.
- Bishop and Mrs. Allrop. Janvier, T. A.
- Bishop and the boogerman. Harris, J. C.
- Bishop of Eucalyptus. Quiller-Couch, A. T.
- Bishop of Price. Warman, C.
- Bishop's comedy. Merrick, L.
- Bishop's ghost and the printer's baby.
  - Stockton, F. R.
- Bishop's missionary meeting. Gray, D.
- Bishop's silence. Andrews, M. R. S.
- Bishop's vagabond. Thanet, O.
- Bismarck dinner. White, E. O.
- Bit of correspondence. Stringer, A. J.
- Bit of crepe. Gale, Z.
- Bit of human nature. Kirk, E. O.
- Bit of shore life. Jewett, S. O.
- Bit of to-day. Maartens, M.
- Bit of wood. Blackwood, A.
- Biter bit. Collins, W.
- Bitter end. Aumonier, S.
- Bitter Root Billings. Beach, R. E.
- Bitter-sweet. Hurst, F.
- Bitterness of sweets. Hughes, R.
- Bitterness of women. Austin, M. H.
- Bitters neat. Kipling, R.
- Bixby's bridge. Pangborn, G. W.
- Bixiou's portfolio. Daudet, A.

**Bizyenos, G. T.**

- Sin of my mother
  - In* Brown, D. and Phoutrides, A.
  - Modern Greek stories

**Björnson, Björnsterne, 1832-1910**

- Absalom's hair
  - In* Novels v 8
  - Absalom's hair

**Arne**

- In* Novels v 2
- Arne
  - Life by the fells and fiords

**Bear hunter**

- In* Bridal march

**Blakken**

- In* Bridal march
  - Life by the fells and fiords

**Bridal march**

- In* Novels v 5
- Bridal march
  - Life by the fells and fiords

**Brother's quarrel**

- In* Life by the fells and fiords

**Captain Mansana**

- In* Novels v 7
- Captain Mansana

**Checked imagination**

- In* Life by the fells and fiords

**Dangerous wooing**

- In* Bridal march
  - Life by the fells and fiords

**Dust**

- In* Novels v 6
- Captain Mansana

**Eagle and the fir**

- In* Life by the fells and fiords

**Eagle's nest**

- In* Bridal march
- Happy lad
  - Life by the fells and fiords

**Faithfulness. *See* Björnson, B. Fidelity****Father**

- In* Bridal march
- Happy lad
  - Life by the fells and fiords
- Stories by foreign authors, Scandi-  
navian
- Chaut 69: 204
- Cur Lit 49: III

**Fidelity**

- In* Bridal march
  - Life by the fells and fiords

**Fisher lassie**

- In* Novels v 3
- Arne

**Happy boy**

- In* Novels v 3
- Happy boy

**Life's enigma**

- In* Life by the fells and fiords

**Mother's hands**

- In* Novels v 7

**One day**

- In* Novels v 5

**Painful memory**

- In* Novels v 8
- Absalom's hair

**Perilous wooing**

- In* Strand M 2: 287

**Problem of life**

- In* Bridal march

**Railroad and the churchyard**

- In* Captain Mansana
  - Life by the fells and fiords
- Goldschmidt, M. Flying mail
- Heyse, P. Fair Kate
- Stories by foreign authors, Scandi-  
navian

**Throned**

- In* Bridal march
  - Life by the fells and fiords
  - Music 18: 142

**Black, William, 1841-1898**

- Adventure in Thule
  - In* Adventure in Thule

**April day on the Oykel**

- In* Wise women of Inverness



- Black bothy  
     *In* Adventure in Thule  
 Day's stalking  
     *In* Wise women of Inverness  
 Four Macnicols  
     *In* Adventure in Thule  
     Four Macnicols  
 Highlands of the city  
     *In* Lady Silverdale's sweetheart  
 Lady Silverdale's sweetheart  
     *In* Lady Silverdale's sweetheart  
 Legend of a billiard club  
     *In* Four Macnicols  
 Legend of a billiard club. A sequel to that  
     *In* Four Macnicols  
 Magic ink  
     *In* Good Words 33: 73  
 Maid of Killeena  
     *In* Maid of Killeena  
 Man who was like Shakespeare  
     *In* Four Macnicols  
     Lady Silverdale's sweetheart  
 Marriage of Moira Fergus  
     *In* Maid of Killeena  
 Penance of John Logan  
     *In* Penance of John Logan  
 Pupil of Aurelius  
     *In* Four Macnicols  
     Lady Silverdale's sweetheart  
 Queen Tita's wager  
     *In* Stories by English authors, Germany  
 Romeo and Juliet: a tale of two young fools  
     *In* Penance of John Logan  
 Snow idyll  
     *In* Penance of John Logan  
     Good Words 30: 73  
 Strange horse of Loch Suainabhal  
     *In* Lady Silverdale's sweetheart  
 Supernatural experience of Patsy Cong  
     *In* Wise women of Inverness  
     Eng Illust 1: 41  
 Wise women of Inverness  
     *In* Wise women of Inverness  
 Black affair. Jacobs, W. W.  
 Black and the white. Voltaire, F. M. de A.  
 Black art and Ambrose. Gilpatrick, G.  
 Black bothy. Black, W.  
 Black brothers. *See* Ruskin, J. King of the Golden river  
 Black care and the horseman. Andrews, M. R. S.  
 Black cat. Pinski, D.  
 Black cat. Poe, E. A.  
 Black company. Stringer, A. J.  
 Black cottage. Collins, W.  
 Black cross. Green, A. K.  
 Black doctor. *See* Doyle, A. C. Story of the black doctor  
 Black dogs and the thumbless hand. Lang, A.  
 Black drop. Deland, M.  
 Black eyes. Alarcón, P. A. de  
 Black feather. Catherwood, M. H.  
 Black fliers. Warman, C.  
 Black godmother. Galsworthy, J.  
 Black hawthorn jar. Moody, W. S.  
 Black Heart and White Heart; a Zulu idyll. Haggard, R.  
 Black hole of Glenranald. Hornung, E. W.  
 Black hollow. Gale, Z.  
 Black is white. McCutcheon, G. B.  
 Black Jack. Kipling, R.  
 Black key. Hergesheimer, J.  
 Black mate. Conrad, J.  
 Black monk. Chekhov, A. P.  
 Black pawn. Duncan, N.  
 Black pearl. Sardou, V.  
 Black pearl. Tinsau, L. de  
 Black pearls. Brown, A.  
 Black point. Woolson, C. F.  
 Black poodle. Anstey, F.  
 Black pool. Greene, F. S.  
 Black silk gowns. Porter, E. H.  
 Black spaniel. Hichens, R. S.  
 Black truth. Osbourne, L.  
 Black veil. Dickens, C.  
 Black water. Chambers, R. W.  
 Black-winged angel. Monis, V. O.  
 Blackgum ag'in' Thunder. Stockton, F. R.  
 Blackjack bargainer. Henry, O.  
 [Blackmail]. Countess of Lowndes Square. Benson, E. F.  
 Blackmailer of Park Lane. Benson, E. F.  
**Blackwood, Algernon, 1869-**  
     Attic  
         *In* Pan's garden  
     Bit of wood  
         *In* Day and night stories  
     By water  
         *In* Day and night stories  
     Cain's atonement  
         *In* Day and night stories  
     Call  
         *In* Wolves of God and other fey stories  
     Carlton's drive  
         *In* Lost valley and other stories  
     Case of eavesdropping  
         *In* Empty house and other ghost stories  
     Pall Mall M 22: 558  
     Chinese magic  
         *In* Wolves of God and other fey stories  
         Eng R 31: 418, 487  
     Clairvoyance  
         *In* Pan's garden  
     Confession  
         *In* Wolves of God and other fey stories  
         Cent 101: 556  
     Damned  
         *In* Incredible adventures  
     Dance of death  
         *In* Listener and other stories  
     Decoy  
         *In* Wolves of God and other fey stories  
     Descent into Egypt  
         *In* Incredible adventures  
     Desert episode  
         *In* Day and night stories  
     Destruction of Smith  
         *In* Pan's garden  
     Eccentricity of Simon Parnachute  
         *In* Lost valley and other stories

**Blackwood, Algernon—Continued**

- Egyptian hornet  
*In* Day and night stories  
 Egyptian sorcery  
*In* Wolves of God and other fey stories  
 Empty house  
*In* Empty house and other ghost stories  
 Empty sleeve  
*In* Wolves of God and other fey stories  
 First hate  
*In* Wolves of God and other fey stories  
     McClure 52: 22 F '20  
 Garden of survival  
*In* Garden of survival  
 Glamour of the snow  
*In* Pan's garden  
     Forum 46: 641  
 Golden fly  
*In* Pan's garden  
 H. S. H.  
*In* Day and night stories  
 Haunted island  
*In* Empty house and other ghost stories  
     Pall Mall M 17: 445  
 Heath fire  
*In* Pan's garden  
 Imagination wakes  
*In* Outlook 112: 984  
 Initiation  
*In* Day and night stories  
 Insanity of Jones  
*In* Listener and other stories  
 John Silence, a physician extraordinary  
*In* John Silence  
 Keeping his promise  
*In* Empty house and other ghost stories  
 Kit bag  
*In* Pall Mall M 42: 699  
 Lane that ran east and west  
*In* Wolves of God and other fey stories  
 Listener  
*In* Listener and other stories  
 Little beggar  
*In* Liv Age 301: 784  
 Lost valley  
*In* Lost valley and other stories  
 Man from the "Gods"  
*In* Lost valley and other stories  
 Man who found out  
*In* Wolves of God and other fey stories  
     Canad M 40: 129  
 Man who played upon the leaf  
*In* Lost valley and other stories  
 Man whom the trees loved  
*In* Pan's garden  
 Max Hensig—bacteriologist and murderer  
*In* Listener and other stories  
 May day eve  
*In* Listener and other stories  
 Messenger  
*In* Pan's garden  
 Miss Slumbubble—and claustrophobia  
*In* Listener and other stories  
 Occupant of the room  
*In* Day and night stories  
 Old clothes  
*In* Lost valley and other stories  
 Old man of visions  
*In* Listener and other stories  
 Onanonanon  
*In* Eng R 32: 248  
 Other wing  
*In* Day and night stories  
     McBride's 96: 83  
 Perspective  
*In* Lost valley and other stories  
 Picking fir-cones  
*In* Eng R 29: 11  
 Price of Wiggins's orgy  
*In* Lost valley and other stories  
 Psychical invasion  
*In* Van Vechten, C. ed. Lords of the  
     housetops  
 Regeneration of Lord Ermè  
*In* Incredible adventures  
 Return  
*In* Pan's garden  
     French, J. L. ed. Best psychic stories  
 Running Wolf  
*In* Wolves of God and other fey stories  
     Cent 100: 482  
 S. O. S.  
*In* Cent 95: 653  
 Sacrifice  
*In* Incredible adventures  
 Sand  
*In* Pan's garden  
 Sea fit  
*In* Pan's garden  
 Second generation  
*In* French, J. L. ed. Best psychic stories  
 Skeleton Lake: an episode in camp  
*In* Empty house and other ghost stories  
 Smith: an episode in a lodging-house  
*In* Empty house and other ghost stories  
 South wind  
*In* Pan's garden  
 Special delivery  
*In* Pam's garden  
     Pall Mall M 45: 780  
 Story of Karl Ott  
*In* Pall Mall M 10: 189  
 Strange adventures of a private secretary  
     in New York  
     *In* Empty house and other ghost stories  
 Strange experience of the Rev. Phillip Ambleside  
*In* Pall Mall M 45: 407  
 Suspicious gift  
*In* Empty house and other ghost stories  
 Tarn of sacrifice  
*In* Wolves of God and other fey stories

- Temptation of the day
  - In* Pan's garden
- Terror of the twins
  - In* Lost valley and other stories
- Touch of Pan
  - In* Day and night stories
- Tradition
  - In* Day and night stories
- Transfer
  - In* Pan's garden
- Transition
  - In* Day and night stories
- Tryst
  - In* Day and night stories
- Valley of the beasts
  - In* Wolves of God and other fey stories
- "Vengeance is mine"
  - In* Wolves of God and other fey stories
- Victim of higher space
  - In* Day and night stories
- Wayfarers
  - In* Incredible adventures
- Wendigo
  - In* Lost valley and other stories
- Willows
  - In* Listener and other stories
  - Scarborough, D. Famous modern ghost stories
- Wings of Horus
  - In* Day and night stories
  - Cent 89: 129
- Wireless confusion
  - In* Wolves of God and other fey stories
- With intent to steal
  - In* Empty house and other ghost stories
- Wolves of God
  - In* Wolves of God and other fey stories
- Woman's ghost story
  - In* Listener and other stories
- Wood of the dead
  - In* Empty house and other ghost stories
- Blacky. Halévy, L.
- Blagaross. Dunsany, E.
- Blakken. Björnson, B.
- Blanca Palilillos. Curle, R.
- Bland, Edith (Nesbit) (Mrs. Hubert Bland)** 1858-
  - Acting for the best
    - In* In homespun
  - Archibald the unpleasant
    - In* Sat Eve Post 176: 22 D 5 '03
  - Barring the way
    - In* In homespun
  - Being detectives
    - In* Pall Mall M 18: 104
  - Being wanted
    - In* Strand M 23: 699
  - Blue rose
    - In* Liv Age 190: 523
    - Longman's 18: 255
  - Blue mountain
    - In* Strand M 19: 587
  - Bristol bowl
    - In* In homespun
  - Brute
    - In* Literary sense
  - Castelian Amorosa
    - In* Pall Mall M 18: 521
  - Cheesewring
    - In* Strand M 41: 686
  - Christmas rose
    - In* Sat Eve Post 177: 19 D 3 '04
  - Cinderella
    - In* Literary sense
  - Circus
    - In* Pall Mall M 22: 324
  - Coals of fire
    - In* In homespun
  - Death-bed confession
    - In* In homespun
  - Dene hole
    - In* Pall Mall M 43: 501
  - Dick, Tom and Harry
    - In* Literary sense
    - Pall Mall M 31: 74
  - Divining rod
    - In* Pall Mall M 15: 357
  - Dream garden
    - In* Ladies' H J 27: 4 J1 '10
  - Duel
    - In* Literary sense
  - Dwellers
    - In* McClure 32: 605
  - Eileen
    - In* Strand M 56: 471
  - Fatal gift of beauty
    - In* Strand M 23: 464
  - Followers
    - In* Sat Eve Post 178: 8 N 11 '05
  - Force of habit
    - In* Literary sense
  - Gift of guineas
    - In* Strand M 23: 584
  - Girl with the guitar
    - In* Literary sense
  - Good hunting
    - In* Pall Mall M 14: 536
  - Grandsire Triples
    - In* In homespun
  - Guilty
    - In* In homespun
  - Hammer and the writing desk
    - In* Pall Mall M 40: 103
  - Haunted house
    - In* Strand M 46: 627
  - Haunted inheritance
    - In* Sat Eve Post 172: 732
  - Her marriage lines
    - In* In homespun
  - Hermit of the yews
    - In* Sat Eve Post 172: 1076 My 19 '00
  - Holiday
    - In* Literary sense
  - Honor of the Bastables
    - In* Sat Eve Post 176: 12 Ja 9 '04
  - House in the wood
    - In* Pall Mall M 44: 1021
  - In the dark
    - In* Strand M 36: 286
  - Intrepid explorer and his lieutenant
    - In* Sat Eve Post 176: 14 F 27 '04
  - Jungle
    - In* Pall Mall M 21: 473
  - Justnowland
    - In* Pall Mall M 38: 681

**Bland, Edith**—*Continued*

- Kiss  
*In* Am M 63: 601  
 Lady and the license  
*In* Sat Eve Post 177: 6 F 18 '05  
 Lie absolute  
*In* Literary sense  
 Lo, the poor Indian  
*In* Pall Mall M 15: 483  
 Looking-glass boy  
*In* Delin 58: 932  
 Lord Tottenham  
*In* Pall Mall M 15: 51  
 Love of romance  
*In* Literary sense  
 Pall Mall M 29: 342  
 Lover, the girl and the onlooker  
*In* Literary sense  
 Madeline; or, The deed in the wood  
*In* Pall Mall M 40: 756  
 Man with the boots  
*In* Literary sense  
 Marble child  
*In* Atlan 106: 64  
 Mass for the dead  
*In* Argosy 53: 345  
 Miss Eden's baby  
*In* Literary sense  
 Miss Peckitt's pincushion  
*In* Liv Age 218: 889  
 Longman's 32: 364  
 New Samson  
*In* Strand M 38: 799  
 Noel's princess  
*In* Pall Mall M 15: 178  
 Number 17  
*In* Strand M 39: 673  
 Object of value and virtue  
*In* Sat Eve Post 174: 7 Je 14 '02  
 Obvious  
*In* Literary sense  
 One way of love  
*In* In homespun  
 Power of darkness  
*In* Strand M 29: 441  
 Robber and the burglar  
*In* Pall Mall M 19: 107  
 Romance of the heart  
*In* Pall Mall M 33: 545  
 Rounding off a scene  
*In* Literary sense  
 Harp B 37: 362  
 Pall Mall M 29: 449  
 Ruby heart  
*In* Argosy 64: 702  
 Second best  
*In* Literary sense  
 Pall Mall M 29: 148  
 Septimus Septimisson  
*In* Pall Mall M 36: 711  
 Soldier's mother  
*In* Pall Mall M 21: 383  
 Stolen elephant  
*In* Pall Mall M 42: 113  
 Sat Eve Post 181: 20 D 26 '08  
 Strange experience  
*In* Longmans 3: 504  
 Under the new moon  
*In* Literary sense

- Unfaithful lover  
*In* Literary sense  
 Pall Mall M 29: 17  
 Three mothers  
*In* Strand M 36: 729  
 Unfought duel  
*In* Strand M 40: 675  
 Waterworks. Passages in the life of  
 Master Oswald Bastable  
*In* Liv Age 227: 506  
 Pall Mall M 22: 215  
 With a difference  
*In* Atlan 109: 118  
 With an E  
*In* Literary sense  
 Young antiquarian  
*In* Sat Eve Post 178: 20 My 26 '06  
**Blasco Ibáñez, Vicente, 1867-**  
 Abandoned boat  
*In* N Y Trib F 16, '19 Pt 3: 4  
 Stratford J 4: 255  
 Caburé  
*In* McClure 52: 20 S '20  
 Compassion [Compassión]  
*In* Luna Benamor  
 Enemies of women  
*In* Hearst's 38: 26 D '20  
 Four sons of Eve  
*In* McClure 52: 8 Jl '20  
 Functionary  
*In* N Y Trib F 2 '19 Pt 3: 4  
 Stratford J 4: 245  
 Last lion [El último león]  
*In* Luna Benamor  
 Luna Benamor  
*In* Luna Benamor  
 Luxury [El lujo]  
*In* Luna Benamor  
 Mad virgins  
*In* Everybody's 41: 25 D '19  
 Serbian night  
*In* Hearst's 36: 21 Ag '19  
 Rabies [La rabia]  
*In* Luna Benamor  
 Sleeping-car porter  
*In* Delin 95: 15 O '19  
 Toad [El Sapo]  
*In* Luna Benamor  
 Torrent  
*In* Hearst's 40: 18 Jl '21  
 Windfall [Un hallazgo]  
*In* Luna Benamor  
 Blasé Billy Jerome, J. K.  
 Blasphemer. Connolly, J. B.  
 Bleeding heart. Merrick, L.  
 Blessed deceit. Dunbar, P. L.  
 Blessed mime. Hichens, R. S.  
 Blessing called peace. Spofford, H. P.  
**Blicher, Steen Steenson, 1782-1848**  
 Hosier  
*In* Warner library  
 Knitting-room  
*In* Warner library  
 Rector of Blicher  
*In* Hawthorne, J. Library mystery and  
 detective stories. German, etc.  
 Rector of Veilbye  
*In* Continental classics v 18



- Blighting of Sharkey. Doyle, A. C.  
 "Blighty!—what hopes?" Empey, A. G.  
 Blind. Heyse, P. J. L.  
 Blind beggar and the little red peg. Parker, G.  
 Blind Cupid. Bacon, J. D.  
 Blind emperor. Daudet, A.  
 Blind Geronimo and his brother. Schnitzler, A.  
 Blind man. Lawrence, D. H.  
 Blind man. Maupassant, G. de  
 Blind man's buff. Williams, J. L.  
 Blind man's holiday. Henry, O.  
 Blind man's world. Bellamy, E.  
 Blind musician. Korolenko, V. G.  
 Blind vision. Freedley, M. M.  
 Blindfold chess. Train, A. C.  
 Blink. Stuart, R. M.  
 Bliss. Chekhov, A. P.  
 Bliss. Mansfield, K.  
 Blonde beast. Wharton, E.  
 Blonde of Oxford and Jehane of Dammartin. Le Gallienne, R.  
 Blood apple. Peattie, E. W.  
 Blood brothers. Andrews, M. R. S.  
 Blood of the dragon. Springer, T. G.  
 Blood-red one. Burt, M. S.  
 Blood will tell. Davis, Richard H.  
 Bloodhound. Train, A. C.  
 Bloodstain. Artsybashev, M. P.  
 Bloomer. Reade, C.  
 Bloomsbury christening. Dickens, C.  
 Blore manor episode. Weyman, S. J.  
 Blossoming rod. Cutting, M. S.  
 Blossoms for Christmas. Spofford, H. P.  
 Blossoms of bourgeoisie. Merezhkovskii, D. S.  
 "Blow up with the brig." Collins, W.  
 Blue and white. Maupassant, G. de  
 Blue Beard. Quiller-Couch, A. T.  
 Blue Beard (adapted). Scudder, H. E.  
 Blue Beard. *See also* Bluebeard  
 Blue-bird weather. Chambers, R. W.  
 Blue bonnet. Gerould, K. F.  
 Blue butterfly. Freeman, M. E. W.  
 Blue chamber. Mérimée, P.  
 Blue circle. Jordan, E. G.  
 Blue curtains. Haggard, H. R.  
 Blue Dave. Harris, J. C.  
 Blue dress. Bacon, J. D.  
 Blue dryad. Powell, G. N.  
 Blue eyes of Ailie. Crockett, S. R.  
 Blue flower. Van Dyke, H.  
 Blue grass Penelope. Harte, B.  
 Blue hen's chicken. Harris, J. C.  
 Blue hotel. Crane, S.  
 Blue ice. Hergesheimer, J.  
 Blue man. Catherwood, M. H.  
 Blue mare. Bazin, R.  
 Blue pantomime. Quiller-Couch, A. T.  
 Blue rose. Bland, E. N.  
 Blue seal Johannisberg. Lefèvre, E.  
 Blue serge. Ferber, E.  
 Blue star. Gerould, K. F.  
 Blue stripe. Benson, E. F.  
 Blue wing finds the gold powder. Strindberg, A.  
 Bluebeard. Perrault, C.  
 Bluebeard's closet. Norris, K.  
 Bluebeard's ghost. Thackery, W. M.  
 Bluebell. Burke, T.  
 Bluebird's nest. Sherwood, M. P.  
 Bluffs of Jordan. Morris, G.  
 Blundell's improvement. Jacobs, W. W.  
 Blunder. Chekhov, A. P.  
**Blunt, Maria**  
     Fate of the Georgiana  
     *In* Stories of the sea. (Stories from Scribner)  
         Scrib M 4: 221  
 Boanerges. Quiller-Couch, A. T.  
 Boarded window. Bierce, A.  
 Boarder of art. Glaspell, S.  
 Boarders. Howells, W. D.  
 Boarding-house. Dickens, C.  
 Boar's Head Tavern. Brown, A.  
 Boat and the baby carriage. Vorse, M. H.  
 Boatswain's mate. Jacobs, W. W.  
 Boatswain's watch. Jacobs, W. W.  
 Bob Fellowe's wife. Bacon, J. D.  
 Bobbert's merry Christmas. Bacon, J. D.  
 Bobbo. Wharton, T.  
 Bobby unwelcome. Donnell, A. H.  
 Bobby's return. Morris, G.  
 Bobok. Dostoevskii, F. M.  
 Bob's redemption. Jacobs, W. W.  
 Bobtail. Staniukovitch, C. M.  
**Boccaccio de Certaldo, Giovanni, 1313-1375**  
     Cymon and Iphigenia  
         *In* Decameron. Fifth day. Novel 1  
     Federigo Alberighi and his falcon  
         *In* Decameron. Fifth day. Novel 9  
         Mabie, H. W., and Strachey, L.  
         Little masterpieces of fiction v 4  
         Warner library  
     Melchizadeck a Jew, by a story of three rings, escapes a most dangerous snare, which Saladin has prepared for him  
         *In* Decameron. First day. Novel 3  
         Warner library  
     Patient Griselda  
         *In* Decameron. Tenth day. Novel 10  
         Cody, S. Selection from the world's greatest short stories  
         Warner library  
     Tancred, Prince of Salerno  
         *In* Decameron. Fourth day. Novel 1  
     Titus and Gisippus  
         *In* Decameron. Tenth day. Novel 8  
 Bodach and the boy. MacManus, S.  
 Body and soul of Miss Azulay. Merrick, L.  
 Body-birds of court. Weyman, S. J.  
 Body snatcher. Stevenson, R. L.  
 Boggs. *See* Smith, F. H. In which Boggs becomes dramatic  
 Bogg's experience. Lewis, A. H.  
 Boggybrae. Cutting, M. S.  
 Bohemian. Kirk, E. O.  
 Bohemian. O'Brien, F.  
 Bohemian girl. Cather, W. S.  
 Bohemian girl. Harland, H.  
 Bohemians. Norris, K.  
 Bohemians. Pushkin, A. S. [*See also* Mérimée, P. tr.]  
**Böhl de Fabre, Caecilia.** *See* Caballero, Fernan, pseud.

**Boissiere, Jules**

Opium smokers in the forest

*In* Stratford J 4: 123**Boito, Camillo, 1836-**

Gray spot

*In* Continental classics v 14

Bombard. Maupassant, G. de

Bombastes Forioso. Walpole, H.

Bombshell. Barr, R.

Bon-bon. Poe, E. A.

"Bon oncle d'Amerique." Janvier, T. A.

Bonaparte at San Miniato. France, A.

Bondage. Harraden, B.

Bonds of discipline. Kipling, R.

Bones of Kahelili. London, J.

Bones, the April fool of Harvey's sluice.

Doyle, A. C.

Bonesy. Osbourne, L.

**Bonnerive, Georges de.** *See* Lys, Georges de, pseud.

Bonne Maman. King, G. E.

Bonselli's daughter. Stetson, G. E. C.

Bontje the silent. Perez, J. L.

Bony and Ban, the story of a printing venture. Catherwood, M. H.

Boob spelled backward. Hurst, F.

Booby squire. Irving, W.

Book-bills of Narcissus. Le Gallienne, R.

Book for mothers. Pratt, L.

Boitelle. Maupassant, G. de

Bold deserter. Harris, J. C.

Bold dragoon, or The adventure of my grandmother. Irving, W.

Bold words at the bridge. Jewett, S. O.

Bolt from the blue. Osbourne, L.

Bolted door. Wharton, E.

**Bolton, G.**

Ghosts in solid form

*In* French J. L. ed. Best psychic stories

Book-keeper. Marshall, A.

Book of love. Brown, A.

Book of Ruth. *See* Bible. Book of Ruth.

Book sales of Mr. Peters. Bangs, J. K.

Bookbinder of Hort. Sacher-Masoch, L. von

Bookkeeper. Daudet, A.

Bookkeeper's wife. Cather, W. S.

Boom. Merrick, L.

"Boom." Norris, F.

Boom in the "Calaveras Clarion." Harte, B.

Boomellen. Grand, S.

Boomerang. Freeman, M. E. W.

Booming of Acre Hill. Bangs, J. K.

Boon of death bestowed. France, A.

Boonder. Harte, B.

Boot. Morris, G.

**Booth, Frederick**

Supers

*In* O'Brien, E. J. ed. Best short stories of 1916

Seven Arts 1: 109

Boots. Chekhov, A. P.

Boots and his brothers. Dasent, G. W.

Boots who ate a match with the troll

Dasent, G. W.

Border ruffian. Janvier, T. A.

Born chieftan. Boyesen, H. H.

Born farmer. Jewett, S. O.

Born inventor. Edwards, H. S.

Born spenders. Jordan, E. G.

Born to good-luck. Reade, C.

**Borrow, George [Henry], 1803-1881**

Three thimbles and a pea

*In* Patten, W. International short stories v 2

Borrowed house. Rinehart, M. R.

Borrowed month. Stockton, F. R.

Borrowed scenes. Doyle, A. C.

Borrowed sister. White, E. O.

Borrowing a hammer. Craddock, C. E.

Boscombe Valley mystery. Doyle, A. C.

Bosom serpent. *See* Hawthorne, N. Ego-tism

Boss Gorgett. Tarkington, B.

"Boss" of Ling-foo. Ralph, J.

Boss of the gang. Duncan, N.

Boston massacre. Hawthorne, N.

Bostonian. Morris, G.

Boston's lion-hunt. Janvier, T. A.

Boswell tours, personally conducted. Bangs, J. K.

Botany Bay. Slosson, A. T.

Both cheeks. Freeman, M. E. W.

Both their houses. Hale, E. E.

Bottle imp. Stevenson, R. L.

Bottle, the half brick and the lump of chalk. Loomis, C. B.

Bottom of the cup. Smith, G. A.

Bottom of the well. Masfield, J.

**Bottom, Phyllis**

Archduke's tapestry

*In* Sat Eve Post 194: 8 J1 9 '21

Awkward turn

*In* Derelict

Cent 93: 161

Brother Leo

*In* Derelict

Cent 86: 181

Derelict

*In* Derelict

Cent 93: 801; 94: 101, 225

Helen of Troy

*In* Helen of Troy, and Rose

Heroes

*In* Delin 95: 7 J1 '19

Ironstone

*In* Derelict

Cent 93: 765

Liqueur glass

*In* Derelict

Mademoiselle l'Anglaise

*In* Derelict

Cent 9: 641

Man of the "Chat Noir"

*In* Ainslie's 45: 41 Je '20

Pace

*In* Derelict

Residue

*In* Cent 100: 665

Rose

*In* Helen of Troy, and Rose

Syren's isle

*In* Derelict

Tug of war

*In* Cent 101: 122

Worm

*In* Cent 97: 433, 591

- Bottomless grave. Bierce, A.  
 Boudoir boy. Hichens, R. S.  
 Boule de surf. Maupassant, G. de  
 Boulevard of rogues. Nicholson, M.  
 Bouncing Bet. Freeman, M. E. W.  
 Bound girl. Freeman, M. E. W.  
 Bounty-jumper. Synon, M.  
 Bouquet. Chesnutt, C. W.  
**Bourget, Paul Charles Joseph**, 1852-  
 Age for love  
     *In* Patten, W. International short stories v 3  
 André Cornelis  
     *In* André Cornelius  
 Another gambler  
     *In* Pastels of men ser 2  
     Stories by foreign authors, French  
 Antigone  
     *In* Antigone and other portraits  
     Outlook 60:604  
 Attitudes  
     *In* Monica  
     Wright, W. H. ed. Great modern French stories  
 Children's hearts  
     *In* Domestic dramas  
 Christmas eve under the Terror  
     *In* Liv Age 272:487  
 Confession  
     *In* Two sisters, and A confession  
 Consègues  
     *In* Pastels of men ser 2  
 Day of reckoning  
     *In* Domestic dramas  
 Gambler  
     *In* Pastels of men ser 2  
 Gratitude  
     *In* Monica  
 Jacques Molan  
     *In* Pastels of men ser 2  
 Love crime  
     *In* Love crime  
 Lowly one  
     *In* Pastels of men ser 2  
 Marcel  
     *In* Pastels of men ser 1  
 Maurice Olivier  
     *In* Pastels of men ser 2  
 Monica  
     *In* Monica  
 M. Legrimaudet  
     *In* Pastels of men ser 1  
 Monsieur Viple's brother  
     *In* Pastels of men ser 1  
     Outlook 89:215  
 Neptune Vale  
     *In* Antigone and other portraits  
 Odile  
     *In* Antigone and other portraits  
 Old Adam  
     *In* Lippinc 41:575  
 Other people's luxury  
     *In* Domestic dramas  
 Patch of nettles  
     *In* Strand M 47:208  
 La Pia  
     *In* Antigone and other portraits  
 Saint  
     *In* Pastels of men ser 1  
     A Saint  
     Chaut 42:350  
 Screen  
     *In* Screen  
 Three incidents of war  
     *In* Monica  
 Two little boys  
     *In* Pastels of men ser 1  
 Two married couples  
     *In* Antigone and other portraits  
 Two sisters  
     *In* Two sisters, and A confession  
 Woman's charity  
     *In* Antigone and other portraits  
 Bouvard and Pécuchet. Flaubert, G.  
**Bovet, Marie Ann de**, 1860-  
 Charity  
     *In* Brooks, W. Stories from four languages  
 Bow arm. Donnell, A. H.  
 Bow flume cable-car. Kipling, R.  
 Bowden reunion. Jewett, S. O.  
 Bowery and Bohemia. Bunner, H. C.  
 Bowl of punch. Gautier, T.  
 Bowlegs and Major Ben. Lewis, A. H.  
 Bowmen (Angels of Mons). Machen, A.  
 Bowsitt's last chance. Osbourne, L.  
 Box. Dario, R.  
 Box stall. Vorse, M. H.  
 Box tunnel. Reade, C.  
 Boxers. Robertson, M.  
 Boy. Donnell, A. H.  
 Boy. Fernald, C. B.  
 Boy. Stuart, R. M.  
 Boy: an episode. Corelli, M.  
 Boy and the mud pony. Dorsey, G. A.  
 Boy by the beach. Quiller-Couch, A. T.  
 Boy for Lay Porte. Loomis, C. B.  
 Boy in the air. Tarkington, B.  
 Boy in the cloth cap. Smith, F. H.  
 Boy in the wood. Hewlett, M. H.  
 Boy-man. Hutten, B. von S.  
 Boy of Nazareth dreams. Van Dyke, H.  
 Boy of 1775. Seawell, M. E.  
 Boy orator of Zepata City. Davis, Richard H.  
 Boy preferred. Gale, Z.  
 Boy scout. Davis, Richard H.  
 Boy spy. Daudet, A.  
 Boy that couldn't stand fire. King, C.  
 Boy that was scaret o' dyin'. Slosson, A. T.  
 Boy who cried wolf. Davis, Richard H.  
 Boy who didn't catch things. Vorse, M. H.  
 Boy who made a trolley car. Loomis, C. B.  
 Boy who required winding. Loomis, C. B.  
 Boy who turned body into food. Loomis, C. B.  
**Boyesen, Hjalmar Hjorth**, 1848-1895  
 Adventures of a "dig"  
     *In* Norseland tales  
 Annunciata  
     *In* Ilka on the hill-top  
     Scrib M 19:120  
 Asathor's revenge  
     *In* Tales from two hemispheres  
     Atlan 35:345

**Boyesen, Hjahmar Hjorth—Continued**

- Between sea and sky
  - In* Modern vikings
- Big Hans and little Hans
  - In* Modern vikings
- Born chieftain
  - In* Norseland tales
- Candidate for divorce
  - In* Cosmopol 8: 582
- Charity
  - In* Vagabond tales
    - Scrib M 4: 490
- Child of the age
  - In* Vagabond tales
    - Cent 31: 177
- Cooper and the wolves
  - In* Modern vikings
- Crooked John
  - In* Vagabond tales
    - Cent 34: 405
- Dangerous virtue
  - In* Queen Titania
- Disastrous partnership
  - In* Vagabond tales
- Famine among the gnomes
  - In* Modern vikings
- Feud of wildhaymen
  - In* Norseland tales
- Fiddle-John's family
  - In* Modern vikings
- Golden calf; a novelette
  - In* Chaut 11: 385
- Good-for-nothing
  - In* Tales from two hemispheres
    - Scrib o s 10: 361
- How Bernt went whaling
  - In* Modern vikings
- How Mr. Storm met his destiny
  - In* Ilka on the hill-top
    - Scrib o s 13: 547
- Ilka on the hill-top
  - In* Ilka on the hill-top
    - Scrib o s 19: 120
- In collusion with fate
  - In* Scrib M 20: 73
- Knight of Dannebrog
  - In* Ilka on the hill-top
    - Scrib o s 19: 593
- Lady Clare; story of a horse
  - In* Cosmopol 11: 704
- Liberty's victim
  - In* Vagabond tales
- Life for life
  - In* Norseland tales
    - Lippinc 40: 277
- Little Alvida
  - In* Norseland tales
- Little chap
  - In* Norseland tales
- Mabel and I (a philosophical fairy tale)
  - In* Ilka on the hill-top
    - In* Modern vikings
- Magnie's dangerous ride
  - In* Modern vikings
- Man who lost his name
  - In* Tales from two hemispheres
    - Scrib o s 12: 808
- Mikkel
  - In* Modern vikings
- Monk Tellenbach's exile
  - In* Vagabond tales

- Mother in Israel
  - In* Harper 92: 377
- Mountain's face
  - In* Queen Titania
- My rural experiences
  - In* Lippinc 58: 121
- New winter sport
  - In* Modern vikings
- Perilous incognito
  - In* Vagabond tales
    - Scrib M 2: 120, 222
- Queen Titania
  - In* Queen Titania
    - Scrib o s 22: 593, 761, 841
- Runaway's Thanksgiving
  - In* Norseland tales
- Scientific vagabond
  - In* Tales from two hemispheres
    - Scrib o s 11: 229
- Skerry of shrieks
  - In* Modern vikings
- Story of a blue vein
  - In* Cosmopol 1: 3
- Story of an outcast
  - In* Tales from two hemispheres
    - Scrib o s 9: 36
- Sunless world
  - In* Norseland tales
- Sun's sisters
  - In* Norseland tales
- Tharald's otter
  - In* Modern vikings
- Thoralf and Synnov
  - In* Atlan 30: 403
- Thorwald and the star-children
  - In* Modern vikings
- Truls, the nameless
  - In* Tales from two hemispheres
    - Scrib o s 9: 731
- Two Mollies
  - In* Scrib M 6: 116
- Under the glacier
  - In* Ilka on the hill-top
    - Scrib o s 21: 234
- Zuleika
  - In* Norseland tales
- Boyne water. MacManus, S.
- Boys. Chekhov, A. P.
- Boy's joke, and who got the best of it. Alcott, L. M.
- Boys of other countries. Taylor, B.
- Boy's sister. Chambers, R. W.
- Boys will be boys. Cobb, I. S.
- La Brabanconne. Chambers, R. W.
- Brace-game. White, S. E.
- Brace of boys. Ludlow, F. H.
- Bracelet of garnets. Kuprin, A. I.
- Bracelets. Edgeworth, M.
- "Bracketed first." Jacks, L. P.
- Bradley, Harriet Lewis**
  - Bringing of the rose
    - In* Howells, W. D., and Alden, H. M.
      - Shapes that haunt the dusk
        - Harper 92: 840
- Brahman** who lost his treasure (Sanskrit)
  - In* Hawthorne, J. Library mystery and detective stories, Oriental
- Brahmin, the tiger and the six judges. Frere, M.



- Brain of the battleship. Robertson, M.  
 Brains. Moulton, L. C.  
 Brakeman and the squaw. Warman, C.  
 Brakes and white vi'lets. Freeman, M. E.  
 W.  
 Branch of lilac. Ouida  
 Branch road. Garland, H.  
 Brand. Beach, R. E.  
 Brand from the burning. Kelly, M.  
**Brandenburg, Broughton**  
 Mystery of the steel disk  
*In* McSpadden, J. W. ed. Famous de-  
 tective stories  
**Bratescu-Voineshiti, I. Al**  
 Bird of ill omen  
*In* Byng, L. M. Roumanian stories  
 Fledgeling  
*In* Byng, L. M. Roumanian stories  
 Brave deed. Ward, E. S. P.  
 Brave heart. Van Dyke, H.  
 Brave tin soldier. Wyatt, E. F.  
 Bravest of the vikings. Harraden, B.  
 Braxton's new art. Bishop, W. H.  
 Braybridge's offer. Howells, W. D.  
 Braybrooke baby's godmother. Gray, D.  
 Braybrooke's double event steeple-chase.  
 Gray, D.  
 Brazenhead the great. Hewlett, M. H.  
 Brazilian cat. *See* Doyle, A. C. Story of  
 the Brazilian cat  
 Bread. Hergesheimer, J.  
 Bread cast upon the water. Caballero, F.  
 Bread on the water. Hale, E. E.  
 Bread upon the waters. Kipling, R.  
 Bread winner. Strindberg, A.  
 Breadseller. Carrion, M. R.  
 Break in turpentine. Lefèvre, E.  
 Break-neck hill. Forbes, E.  
 Breaker. Stringer, A. J.  
 Breakers ahead. Hurst, F.  
 Breaking a spell. Jacobs, W. W.  
 Breaking camp at Kantara. Duncan, N.  
 Breaking in of a yachtsman's wife. Vorse,  
 M. H.  
 Breaking in of Bob Herries. Comer, C. A.  
 P.  
 Breaking point. Vorse, M. H.  
 Breath o' dawn. Connolly, J. B.  
 Breath of the north. Duncan, N.  
 Bred in the bone. Page, T. N.  
 Breeziest reunion. Peattie, E. W.  
**Bremer, Frederika**, 1801-1865  
 Axel and Anna; or, Correspondence be-  
 tween lovers  
*In* Easter offering  
 H—family v 2  
 Comforter  
*In* Comforter  
 H—family v 2  
 Hopes  
*In* H—family v 2  
 Stories by foreign authors, Scandi-  
 navian  
 Life in the North  
*In* Easter offering  
 Light house. *See* Bremer, F. Axel and  
 Anna  
 Solitary  
*In* H—family
- Trälinnan [drama]  
*In* H—family v 2  
 Twins  
*In* H—family v 2  
 Br'er Coon in old Kentucky. Fox, J., jr.  
 Brer Deer an' King Sun's daughter. Har-  
 ris, J. C.  
 Brer Rabbit, Brer Fox and the Tar Baby.  
 Harris, J. C.  
 Brer Rabbit causes Brer Fox to lose his  
 hide. Harris, J. C.  
 Brer Rabbit has trouble with the moon.  
 Harris, J. C.  
 La Bretonne. Theuriet, A.  
 Brevet rank. Jacobs, W. W.  
 Briareus's story. *See* Smith, F. H. Club  
 chestnuts warmed over  
 Bric-à-brac. Maupassant, G. de  
 Bric-a-brac mission. Bishop, W. H.  
 Brick moon. Hale, E. E.  
 Brickdust row. Henry, O.  
 Bridal march. Björnson, B.  
 Bridal mirror. Ward, H. D.  
 Bridal of Polmood. Hogg, J.  
 Bridal pair. Chambers, R. W.  
 Bridals of Ysselmonde. Quiller-Couch, A.  
 T.  
 Bride. Mitford, M. R.  
 Bride comes to Yellow Sky. Crane, S.  
 Bride from the bush. Hornung, E. W.  
 Bride from the desert. Allen, G.  
 Bride of Arne Sandstrom. Catherwood, M.  
 H.  
 Bride of the ice-king. Mitchell, D. G.  
 Bride of the man-horse. Dunsany, E.  
 Bride to be. Tarkington, B.  
 Bride of the mistletoe. Allen, J. L.  
 Bride roses; a scene. Howells, W. D.  
 Bride's dead. Morris, G.  
 Brides of Wastewater. Norris, K.  
 Bride's prevision. French, A. W.  
 Bride's progress. *See* Kipling, R. Smith  
 administration  
 Bridge. Cutting, M. S.  
 Bridge. Gale, Z.  
 Bridge. Hibbard, G. A.  
 Bridge across the years. Porter, E. H.  
 Bridge-builders. Kipling, R.  
 Bridge house. Parker, G.  
 Bridging the years. Norris, K.  
 Brief—as woman's love. Matthews, J. B.  
 Brief cure of Aunt Fanny. Dunbar, P. L.  
 Brief début of Tildy. Henry, O.  
 Brigade commander. De Forest, J. W.  
 Brigadier. Turgenev, I. S.  
 Brigadier in England. Doyle, A. C.  
 Brigand's bride. Oliphant, L.  
**Bright, Mrs. Golding.** *See* Egerton, George,  
 pseud.  
 Bright side. Galsworthy, J.  
 Bringing of the rose. Bradley, H. L.  
**Briscoe, Margaret Sutton.** *See* Hopkins,  
 M. S. B.  
 Brin. Grenfell, W. T.  
 Bristol bowl. Bland, E. N.  
 British islander. Catherwood, M. H.  
 "Bro." Woolson, C. F.  
 Broadway to Buenos Aires. Ferber, E.  
 Broadway Villon. Train, A. C.

- Brockway's hulk. Smith, F. H.  
**Brofeldt, Juhani, pseud.** *See* Aho, Juhani  
 Broken circuit. Stringer, A. J.  
 Broken dreams. Bercovici, K.  
 Broken flange. Hughes, R.  
 Broken glass. Pangborn, G. W.  
 Broken in. Vorse, M. H.  
 Broken lily. Moulton, L. C.  
 Broken-link handicap. Kipling, R.  
 Broken looking-glass. Harland, H.  
 Broken quarantine. Rinehart, M. R.  
 Broken soldier and the maid of France. Van Dyke, H.  
 Broken wings. Andrews, M. R. S.  
 Broken wings. James, H.  
 Broker's man. Dickens, C.  
 Bron and Kruge. Stockton, F. R.  
 Bronckhorst divorce case. Kipling, R.  
 Bronze hand. Green, A. K.  
 Brooks of Sheffield. Norris, K.  
 Brooksmith. James, H.  
 Brother Angelan. Frederic, H.  
 Brother Bear and the honey orchard. Harris, J. C.  
 Brother Billy Goat eats his dinner. Harris, J. C.  
 Brother Celestine. Vrchlicky, Y.  
 Brother Deer an' King Sun's daughter. Harris, J. C.  
 Brother Fox stories. *See* Harris, J. C.  
 Brother Hutchins. Jacobs, W. W.  
 Brother Jacob. Eliot, G.  
 Brother Joconde. France, A.  
 Brother Leo. Bottome, P.  
 Brother Lion has a spell of sickness. Harris, J. C.  
 Brother-man. Gale, Z.  
 Brother Mud Turtle's trickery. Harris, J. C.  
 Brother Possum gets in trouble. Harris, J. C.  
 Brother Rabbit stories. *See* Harris, J. C.  
 Brother Sebastian's friendship. Frederic, H.  
 Brother Square-toes. Kipling, R.  
 Brother Terrapin deceives Brother Buzzard. Harris, J. C.  
 Brother Terrapin's fiddle-string. Harris, J. C.  
 Brother to Diogenes. Page, T. N.  
 Brother to dragons. Troubetzkoy, A. C.  
 Brother Wolf and the horned cattle. Harris, J. C.  
 Brother Wolf falls a victim. Harris, J. C.  
 Brother Wolf gets in a warm place. Harris, J. C.  
 Brother Wolf still in trouble. Harris, J. C.  
 Brother Wolf's two big dinners. Harris, J. C.  
 Brothers. Alcott, L. M.  
 Brothers. Aumonier, S.  
 Brothers. Thanet, O.  
 Brothers. Lagerlöf, S.  
 Brothers. Lytton, E. B.  
 Brothers. Osbourne, L.  
 Brothers. Yeziarska, A.  
 Brothers: a Wiltshire tale. Hewlett, M. H.  
 Brothers in fur. White, E. O.  
 Brothers of angels. Tarkington, B.  
 Brother's quarrel. Björnson, B.  
**Brown, Alice, 1857-**  
   Advocate  
     *In* Country neighbors  
       Harper 112:845  
   After all  
     *In* Meadow-grass  
   Agnes Surriage  
     *In* Spofford, H. P., and others. Three heroines of New England romance  
   Ann Eliza  
     *In* Homespun and gold  
       Delin 75:489  
   Anonymous benefactions  
     *In* Harper 139:440  
   April showers. *See* Brown, A. King's end  
   At Sudleigh Fair  
     *In* Meadow-grass  
   Auction  
     *In* Country neighbors  
       Harper 119:19  
   Bachelor's fancy  
     *In* County road  
       Atlan 93:37  
   Bankrupt  
     *In* Meadow-grass  
   Black pearls  
     *In* Harper 139:472  
   Boar's Head tavern  
     *In* Atlan 68:361  
   Book of love  
     *In* High noon  
       Harper 105:832  
   Brush of paint  
     *In* Homespun and gold  
   Cap'n Ben  
     *In* New Eng M n s 11:692  
   Cave of Adullam  
     *In* County road  
       Atlan 90:252  
   Challenge  
     *In* Country neighbors  
   Citizen and his wife  
     *In* Flying Teuton and other stories  
       Collier's 58:7 N 4 '16  
   Clue  
     *In* Vanishing points  
       Scrib M 50:711  
   Confession  
     *In* Homespun and gold  
       Harper 125:683  
   Crown of gold  
     *In* County road  
       Outlook 80:783  
   Day of his youth  
     *In* Day of his youth  
   Day off  
     *In* Harper 111:381  
   Dead past  
     *In* Delin 74:37  
   Deserters  
     *In* Homespun and gold  
   Discovery  
     *In* Harper 117:58  
   Dooryards  
     *In* Tiverton tales  
       Liv Age 222:395  
   Dream in the morning  
     *In* High noon

- Empire of death  
*In* Flying Teuton and other stories  
 End of all living  
*In* Tiverton tales  
 Atlan 81: 829  
 End of the game  
*In* High noon  
 Cent 49: 551  
 Evening and the morning  
*In* Delin 64: 978  
 Experience of Hannah Prime  
*In* Tiverton tales  
 Farmer Eli's vacation  
*In* Meadow-grass  
 Cent 49: 551  
 Father  
*In* Flying Teuton and other stories  
 Harper 126: 126  
 Flags on the tower  
*In* Flying Teuton and other stories  
 Harper 130: 664  
 Flat-iron lot  
*In* Tiverton tales  
 Flight of the mouse  
*In* Vanishing points  
 Scrib M 48: 237  
 Florida Lee  
*In* Harp B 46: 599  
 Flower of April  
*In* Country neighbors  
 Harp B 33: 279  
 Flowers of paradise  
*In* Country neighbors  
 Atlan 96: 776  
 Flying Teuton  
*In* Flying Teuton and other stories  
 Harper 135: 360  
 Fount unsealed  
*In* Woman's H C 41: 9 My '14  
 Gardener Jim  
*In* Country neighbors  
 Harper 116: 128  
 Gifts  
*In* Woman's H C 41: 9 My '14  
 Golden baby  
*In* Vanishing points  
 Harper 120: 575  
 Gradual fairy  
*In* Delin 67: 110  
 Grass-green maid  
*In* Harper 111: 568  
 Grief deferred  
*In* Country neighbors  
 McClure 26: 549  
 Guarded shrine  
*In* Vanishing points  
 Harper 109: 611  
 Hands of the faithful  
*In* Vanishing points  
 Harper 112: 533  
 Heartsease  
*In* Meadow-grass  
 Atlan 74: 505  
 Heman's ma  
*In* Meadow-grass  
 Her letters  
*In* Harper 109: 611  
 Herb doctor  
*In* Collier's 37: 18 Jl 21 '06  
 Hermit in Arcadia  
*In* County road  
 Harper 105: 293  
 His enemy  
*In* High noon  
 Atlan 88: 320  
 His first wife  
*In* Country neighbors  
 Harper 113: 425  
 Homespun wizardry  
*In* Homesun and gold  
 Harper 127: 735  
 Honey and myrrh  
*In* Tiverton tales  
 Horn-o'-the-moon  
*In* Tiverton tales  
 House of the bride  
*In* Homespun and gold  
 Canad M 49: 473  
 Hampton 25: 296  
 House with the tower  
*In* Harper 128: 919  
 Interpreter  
*In* Vanishing points  
 Everybody's 15: 643  
 Island  
*In* Flying Teuton and other stories  
 Joint owners in Spain  
*In* Meadow-grass  
 Atlan 75: 30  
 Judgment; a novelette  
*In* Judgment  
 Harper 107: 346, 552, 721  
 Judgement from above  
*In* Harper 143: 86  
 Kingdoms of the earth  
*In* Everybody's 15: 642  
 King's end [April showers]  
*In* King's end  
 Lippinc 65: 643  
 Land without common folks  
*In* Delin 67: 298  
 Lantern  
*In* Vanishing points  
 Scrib M 45: 177  
 Last assembling  
*In* Tiverton tales  
 New Eng M n s 19: 120  
 Latter day Cranford  
*In* Atlan 77: 576  
 Lion in the way  
*In* Harp B 33: 333  
 Little Elm  
*In* Ladies' H J 38: 8 Ag '21  
 Little Jane  
*In* Harp B 44: 228  
 Little windows into the world  
*In* Harp B 44: 83, 156, 310  
 Looking-glass  
*In* County road  
 McClure 21: 179  
 Lost cup  
*In* Woman's H C 42: 7 Ap '15  
 Man and his rose-garden  
*In* Harper 114: 27  
 Man and the militant  
*In* Flying Teuton and other stories  
 Atlan 112: 145

**Brown, Alice—Continued**

- Man in the cloister
  - In* Vanishing points
  - Harper 119: 786
- Man of feeling
  - In* Vanishing points
  - Harper 122: 684
- Man who wanted to be safe
  - In* Harper 115: 130
- Man who was obstinate
  - In* Atlan 98: 836
- Map of the country
  - In* High noon
- March wind
  - In* Tiverton tales
  - Atlan 83: 537
- Mary Felicia
  - In* Homespun and gold
  - Harper 124: 526
- Masquerade
  - In* Country neighbors
  - Atlan 105: 31
- Master
  - In* Vanishing points
  - Harper 121: 64
- Master minds of history
  - In* Country neighbors
  - Harper 117: 662
- Meeting in the market-place
  - In* High noon
- Merrylinks
  - In* Merrylinks
- Mid-Victorian
  - In* Flying Teuton and other stories
  - Scrib M 52: 706
- Mind cure
  - In* Harper 129: 381
- Minister of grace
  - In* Harp B 44: 370
- Minister's fire works
  - In* Harp B 33: 588
- Miracle
  - In* High noon
  - Harper 108: 75
- Missy
  - In* Harp B 40: 1094
- Mistletoe, a Christmas eve story
  - In* Woman's H C 46: 23 D '19
- Mis' Wadleigh's guest
  - In* Meadow-grass
- Moleskin coat
  - In* Pict R 20: 12 Mr '19
- Mortuary chest
  - In* Tiverton tales
  - Harper 93: 562
- Mother
  - In* Vanishing points
  - Harper 119: 465
- Nancy Boyd's last sermon
  - In* Meadow-grass
- Natalie Blayne
  - In* High noon
  - Harper 105: 505
- Nemesis
  - In* Flying Teuton and other stories
  - Harper 134: 715
- Nicholas Woodman
  - In* Harper 133: 720
- Number five
  - In* Meadow-grass

- Old debt
  - In* Woman's H C 44: 7 M '17
- Old immortality
  - In* County road
  - Harper 110: 957
- Old Lemuel's journey
  - In* Atlan 125: 782
- One-footed fairy
  - In* One-footed fairy
- Other Mrs. Dill
  - In* Country neighbors
  - Atlan 103: 595
- Partners
  - In* Country neighbors
  - Harper 114: 568
- Path of stars
  - In* Homespun and gold
  - Harper 123: 598
- Peggy
  - In* Howells, W. D., and others. Whole family Ch 11
- Pilgrim chamber
  - In* County road
  - Atlan 96: 188
- Play house
  - In* Country neighbors
  - Harper 112: 662
- Poetess in spring
  - In* Country neighbors
  - Harper 118: 940
- Praying Sally
  - In* Harper 138: 310
- Preaching peony
  - In* Harper 135: 73
- Prince's ball
  - In* Harper 132: 403
- Private soldier
  - In* Vanishing points
  - Atlan 103: 308
- Psyche
  - In* Harper 139: 279
- Queens of Arcady
  - In* Vanishing points
  - Scrib M 50: 214
- Quest of a cup
  - In* Atlan 68: 361
- Question of wills
  - In* Homespun and gold
  - Harper 127: 538
- Race
  - In* Delin 74: 407
- Red poppies
  - In* Homespun and gold
  - Delin 74: 144
- Return of father
  - In* Homespun and gold
  - Harp B 42: 1045
- Return of Martha
  - In* Harper 131: 429
- Righteous bargain
  - In* Meadow-grass
- Rosamund in heaven
  - In* High noon
- Rose brocade
  - In* Harp B 43: 1184
- Rose of hope
  - In* Rose of hope
- Rosy balm
  - In* County road
  - Harp 111: 947



- Runaway match  
*In* High noon
- Saturday night  
*In* Country neighbors  
 Craftman 14: 634
- Sea change  
*In* County road  
 Atlan 86: 180
- Second marriage  
*In* Tiverton tales  
 Atlan 80: 406
- Shooting-stars  
*In* Woman's H C 47: 7 N '20
- Silver tea-set  
*In* Country neighbors  
 Harper 113: 707
- Sister Ann  
*In* Outlook 72: 91
- Soul's debt  
*In* New Eng M n s 10: 121
- Sower  
*In* Outlook 96: 202
- Spring of the year  
*In* Delin 82: 261 Ap '13
- State-house platter  
*In* Lippinc 70: 567
- Stolen festival  
*In* Tiverton tales
- Story of Abe  
*In* Vanishing points  
 Harper 122: 290
- Strollers in Tiverton  
*In* Meadow-grass
- There and here  
 High noon
- Three bachelor birds  
*In* Collier's 57: 12 Jl 15 '16
- Time  
*In* Pict R 17: 16 Ap '16
- Told in the poorhouse  
*In* Meadow-grass  
 Howells, W. D. ed. Great modern  
 American stories
- Torch of life  
*In* Harper 113: 231  
 Flying Teuton and other stories
- Tree of a thousand leaves  
*In* County road  
 McClure 22: 327
- Trial at Ravello  
*In* Flying Teuton and other stories  
 Scrib M 52: 231
- Tryst  
*In* Flying Teuton and other stories  
 High noon  
 Scrib M 49: 718
- Twisted tree  
*In* County road  
 Outlook 80: 337
- Unbroken dynasty  
*In* Delin 86: 5 Mr '15
- Upon the mountain  
*In* Homespun and gold  
 Harper 133: 447
- Waves  
*In* Flying Teuton and other stories  
 Everybody's 28: 526
- Way of peace  
*In* Tiverton tales
- Wedding gifts  
*In* Harper 131: 822
- Wedding ring  
*In* Homespun and gold  
 Atlan 112: 758
- White pebbles  
*In* Homespun and gold
- Widow's third  
*In* Homespun and gold
- Winter's courting  
*In* County road  
 McClure 23: 374
- Wizard's touch  
*In* Vanishing points  
 Harper 109: 253
- Woman whom God loved  
*In* Outlook 84: 78
- Brown, E. Levi**  
 At the hermitage  
*In* Howells, W. D., and Alden, H. M.  
 Shapes that haunt the dusk
- Brown, John**, 1810-1882  
 Marjorie Fleming  
*In* Warner Library  
 Liv Age 79: 465; 80: 177
- Mystery of black and tan  
*In* Rab and his friends  
 Spare hours
- Our dogs  
*In* Rab and his friends  
 Spare hours
- Rab and his friends  
*In* Rab and his friends  
 Spare hours
- Brown, Katharine Holland**  
 Buster  
*In* O'Brien, E. J. ed. Best short sto-  
 ries of 1918  
 Scrib M 64: 152
- Brown book. Mason, A. E. W.
- Brown box. *See* Stevenson, R. L. Des-  
 borough's adventure
- Brown coat. Futrelle, J.
- Brown hand. Doyle, A. C.
- Brown Jim's problem. Corelli, M.
- Brown man's servant. Jacobs, W. W.
- Brown of Calaveras. Harte, B.
- Brown stone boy. Bishop, W. H.
- Brown wolf. London, J.
- Brown woman. Cabell, J. B.
- Brownberry. Phillpotts, E.
- Browne, Bradwell and me. Phillpotts, E.
- Browne's folly. Hawthorne, N.
- Brownell, Agnes Mary**  
 Dishes  
*In* O'Brien, E. J. ed. Best short sto-  
 ries of 1919  
 Pict R 20: 30 M '19
- Brownie of Bodsbeck. Hogg, J.
- Brownie of the Black Hags. Hogg, J.
- Browning courtship. White, E. O.
- Bruce's mighty weakness. Ralph, J.
- Brudie's pickle. Tarkington, B.
- El brug. Ouida
- "Brugglesmith." Kipling, R.
- Bruiser's courtship. Barr, R.
- Brunt. Hurst, F.
- Brush of paint. Brown, A.
- Brushes. Vorse, M. H.

- Brushwood boy. Kipling, R.  
 Brute. Bland, E. N.  
 Brute. Conrad, J.  
 Brynhild's immolation. Huneker, J. G.  
 Bubble boy. Loomis, C. B.  
 Bubble Santa Claus. Osbourne, L.  
 Bubbling well road. Kipling, R.  
 Buccaneers. Mitford, M. R.  
 Buccaneers. *See* Pyle, H. With the buccaneers  
 Buckeneers. Phillpotts, E.  
 Buckeye Hollow inheritance. Harte, B.  
 Buckley lady. Freeman, M. E. W.  
 Buckmaster's boy. Parker, G.  
 Bucko. Gibbon, P.  
 Buckthorne; or The young man of great expectations. Irving, W.  
 Bud Zunt's mail. Stuart, R. M.  
 Budgery-Gar. Parker, G.  
 Bugler of the immortals. Le Gallienne, J.  
 Builder. Marshall, A.  
 Buldy Jones, chef de Claque. Norris, F.  
 Bulgarian opera bouffe. Smith, F. H.  
 Bulger's friend. Henry, O.  
 Bulger's reputation. Harte, B.  
 Bull-dog. Watson, J.  
 Bull-fight. Connolly, J. B.  
 Bull-fight. Sienkiewicz, H.  
 Bull-fight. Stowe, H. B.  
 Bull market. Herrick, R.  
 Buller-Podington compact. Stockton, F. R.  
 Bullet hole. Coppée, F.  
 Bullfinch. Ouida  
 Bully. Turgenev, I. S.  
 Bully of the "Cavendish." Jacobs, W. W.  
 Bunch of yellow roses. Chesnutt, C. W.  
 Bunches of knuckles. London, J.  
 Bundle of letters. James, H.  
 Bundle of life. Craigie, P. M. T. R.  
 Bundle of life. Peattie, E. W.  
 Bunker mouse. Greene, F. S.  
**Bunin, Iran Aleksieievich** 1870-  
   Elijah, the prophet  
     *In* Russian R (N.Y.) 1: 155  
   Figures  
     *In* Russian R (N.Y.) 1: 273  
   Gentle breathing  
     *In* Gentleman from San Francisco and other stories  
   Gentleman from San Francisco  
     *In* Gentleman from San Francisco and other stories  
     Lazarus by L. N. Andreev: Gentleman from San Francisco, by I. Bunin  
       Russian R (N.Y.) 2: 284  
   Kasimir Stanislovovitch  
     *In* Gentleman from San Francisco and other stories  
   Son  
     *In* Gentleman from San Francisco and other stories  
**Bunner, Henry Cuyler** 1855-1896  
   "As one having authority"  
     *In* Love in old cloathes  
       Stories of H. C. Bunner ser 2  
       Scrib M 12: 201  
   Bowery and Bohemia  
     *In* Jersey and Mulberry  
       Stories of H. C. Bunner ser 1  
   By way of explanation  
     *In* Made in France  
   Capture  
     *In* Made in France  
   Casper! *In* Stories of H. C. Bunner ser 2  
     Zadoc Pine  
   Colonel Brereton's aunty  
     *In* Short sixes  
   Crazy wife's ship  
     *In* Love in old cloathes  
       Stories of H. C. Bunner ser 2  
       Harper 86: 115  
   Cumbersome horse  
     *In* More short sixes  
   Cutwater of Seneca  
     *In* More short sixes  
   Dennis  
     *In* Made in France  
   Documents in the case. *See* Matthews, J. B. and Bunner, H. C. Documents in the case  
   Father Dominick's convert  
     *In* Made in France  
   French for a fortnight  
     *In* Love in old cloathes  
       Stories of H. C. Bunner ser 2  
       Scrib M 16: 161  
   Ghoollah  
     *In* More short sixes  
   Hector  
     *In* Short sixes  
   In the wine-cellar  
     *In* Scrib M 20: 475  
   Jersey and Mulberry  
     *In* Jersey and Mulberry  
       Stories of H. C. Bunner ser 1  
       Scrib M 13: 641  
   Joke on M. Peptonneau  
     *In* Made in France  
   Letter and a paragraph  
     *In* Love in old cloathes  
       Stories of H. C. Bunner ser 2  
   Letter to town  
     *In* Jersey and Mulberry  
       Stories of H. C. Bunner ser 2  
       Scrib M 19: 760  
   Lost child  
     *In* Jersey and Mulberry  
       Stories of H. C. Bunner ser 1  
       Scrib M 19: 342  
   Love in old cloathes  
     *In* Love in old cloathes  
       Stories of H. C. Bunner ser 2  
       Stories by American authors v 4  
       Cent 26: 768  
   Love-letters of Smith  
     *In* Short sixes  
       Baldwin, C. S. ed. American short stories  
       Warner library  
   "Man with the pink pants"  
     *In* More short sixes  
   Midge  
     *In* Stories of H. C. Bunner ser 1  
   Minuet  
     *In* Made in France  
   Mr. Copernicus and the proletariat  
     *In* Short sixes

- Mr. Vincent Egg and the wage of sin  
*In* More short sixes
- Mr. Wick's aunt  
*In* More short sixes
- Mrs. Tom's spree  
*In* Zadoc Pine  
 Stories of H. C. Bunner ser 2  
 Scrib M 6: 677
- My dear Mrs. Billington  
*In* More short sixes
- Natural selection: a romance of Chelsea village and East Hampton town  
*In* Zadoc Pine  
 Stories of H. C. Bunner ser 2  
 Scrib M 3: 64, 181, 321
- Nice people  
*In* Short sixes  
 Jessup, A. ed. Best American humorous short stories
- Nine cent-girls  
*In* Short sixes
- Old, old story  
*In* Short sixes
- Our aromatic uncle  
*In* Love in old cloathes  
 Stories of H. C. Bunner ser 2  
 Scrib M 18: 169
- Pettibone' broolly  
*In* Made in France
- Pint's a pound  
*In* Made in France
- Plain girl  
*In* Scrib M 56: 715
- Prize of propriety  
*In* Made in France
- Red silk handkerchief  
*In* Love in old cloathes  
 Stories of H. C. Bunner ser 2  
 Cent 28: 274
- Round-up  
*In* Short sixes
- "Samantha Boom-de-ay"  
*In* More short sixes
- Second-hand story  
*In* Zadoc Pine  
 Stories of H. C. Bunner ser 2  
 Scrib M 4: 344
- Seven conversations of dear Jones and Baby Van Rensselaer. *See* Mathews, J. B. and Bunner, H. C. Seven conversations of dear Jones and Baby Van Rensselaer
- Sisterly scheme  
*In* Short sixes
- Squire Five-Fathom  
*In* Zadoc Pine  
 Stories of H. C. Bunner ser 2  
 Scrib M 4: 657
- Story of a New York house  
*In* Story of a New York house  
 Stories of H. C. Bunner ser 1
- Story of a path  
*In* Jersey and Mulberry  
 Stories of H. C. Bunner ser 1
- Tenor  
*In* Short sixes
- Third figure in the cotillion  
*In* More short sixes
- Tiemann's to Tubby Hook  
*In* Jersey and Mulberry  
 Stories of H. C. Bunner ser 1
- Tony  
*In* Made in France
- Two churches of Quawket  
*In* Short sixes
- Uncle Atticus  
*In* Made in France
- What Mrs. Fortescue did  
*In* More short sixes
- Zadoc Pine labor union  
*In* Zadoc Pine  
 Stories of H. C. Bunner ser 2  
 Scrib M 2: 669
- Zenobia's infidelity  
*In* Short sixes
- Zozo  
*In* Short sixes
- Bunner sisters. Wharton, E.
- Bunny's bag. Cutting, M. S.
- Buondelmonte's saga. Hewlett, M. H.
- Burbury Stoke. Hopkins, W. J.
- Bureau d'exchange de maux. Dunsany, E.
- Burgher of the Free State. Kipling, R.
- Burglar. Andreev, L. N.
- Burglar. Lewis, M. C.
- Burglar. Stringer, A. J.
- Burglar and the blizzard; a Christmas story.  
 Miller, A. D.
- Burglar and the lady. Williams, J. L.
- Burglars in Paradise. Ward, E. S. P.
- Burglary. Bennett, E. A.
- Burglary club. Quiller-Couch, A. T.
- Burial. Duhamel, G.
- Burial. Irvine, St J. G.
- Burial of the guns. Page, T. N.
- Burial of the tithe. Lover, S.
- Buried anchor. Gibbon, P.
- Buried treasure. Henry, O.
- Buried treasure. White, S. E.
- Buried treasure of Cobre. Davis, Richard H.
- Burlesque biography. Clemens, S. L.
- Burke, Thomas, 1887-**  
 Affair at the warehouse  
*In* More Limehouse nights
- Beryl, the Croucher and the rest of England  
*In* Limehouse nights
- Big Boy Blue  
*In* More Limehouse nights  
 Cosmopol 69: 53 N '20
- Bird  
*In* Limehouse nights
- Bluebell  
*In* Limehouse nights
- Cane  
*In* More Limehouse nights
- Chink and the child  
*In* Limehouse nights
- Cue  
*In* Limehouse nights
- Ding-Dong-Dell  
*In* Limehouse nights
- Dumb wife  
*In* More Limehouse nights
- Family affair  
*In* More Limehouse nights

**Burke, Thomas—Continued**

- Father of Yoto  
*In* Limehouse nights  
 Fools keep faith  
*In* Cosmopol 70: 45 Ja '21  
 Game of poker  
*In* More Limehouse nights  
 Gina of the Chinatown  
*In* Limehouse nights  
 Good Samaritans  
*In* More Limehouse nights  
 Gorilla and the girl  
*In* Limehouse nights  
 Gracie Goodnight  
*In* Limehouse nights  
 Heart of a child  
*In* More Limehouse nights  
 Katie the kid  
*In* More Limehouse nights  
 Knight-errant  
*In* Limehouse nights  
 Little flowers of Frances  
*In* More Limehouse nights  
 Mazurka  
*In* More Limehouse nights  
 Miss Plum-Blossom  
*In* More Limehouse nights  
 Old Joe  
*In* Limehouse nights  
 Paw  
*In* Limehouse nights  
 Perfect girl  
*In* More Limehouse nights  
 Scarlet shoes  
*In* More Limehouse nights  
 Cosmopol 68: 69 Ap '20  
 Sign of the lamp  
*In* Limehouse nights  
 Song of Ho Ling  
*In* More Limehouse nights  
 Spy and the publican  
*In* Pall Mall M 44: 332  
 Tai Fu and Pansy Greers  
*In* Limehouse nights  
 Twelve golden curls  
*In* More Limehouse nights  
 Cosmopol 68: 37 Mr '20  
 Yellow scarf  
*In* More Limehouse nights
- Burnet, Dana 1888-**  
 Fog  
*In* O'Brien, E. J. ed. Best short stories of 1916  
 Rain  
*In* Greene, F. S. ed. Grim thirteen
- Burnett, Mrs. Frances (Hodgson) (Mrs. Stephen Townsend) 1849-**  
 Behind the white brick  
*In* Little Saint Elizabeth  
 Sara Crewe  
 Captain's youngest  
*In* Piccino  
 Closed room. *See* Burnett, F. H. *In* the closed room  
 Cosy lion  
*In* Cosy lion  
 St. N 34: 291
- Dawn of a tomorrow  
*In* Dawn of a tomorrow  
 Scrib M 38: 64  
 Editha's burglar  
*In* Editha's burglar  
 Enchanted coach  
*In* Ladies' H J 28: 11 O '11  
 Good wolf  
*In* Good wolf  
 House in the dismal swamp  
*In* Good H 70: 16 Ap '20  
 In the closed room  
*In* In the closed room  
 McClure 23: 330, 471  
 Jarl's daughter  
*In* Jarl's daughter and other novelettes  
 Lancashire story. *See* Burnett, F. H.  
*In* Surly Tim  
 Land of the blue flower  
*In* Land of the blue flower.  
 Ladies' H J 26: 7 D '08  
 Lindsay's luck  
*In* Earlier stories 1st ser  
 Lindsay's luck  
 Little Betty's kitten tells her story  
*In* Piccino  
 Eng Illust 12 no 3: 3  
 Little hunchback  
*In* Little hunchback  
 Cent 91: 161  
 Little Saint Elizabeth  
*In* Little Saint Elizabeth  
 Sara Crewe and other stories  
 Lodusky  
*In* Surly Tim  
 Scrib o s 14: 673  
 Louisiana  
*In* Louisiana  
 Scrib o s 19: 512; 20: 16  
 Making of a marchioness  
*In* Making of a marchioness  
 Cent 62: 178, 358, 521  
 Men who loved Elizabeth  
*In* Jarl's daughter and other novelettes  
 Mère Giraud's little daughter  
*In* Surly Tim  
 Scrib o s 13: 108  
 Miss Crespigny  
*In* Earlier stories 1st ser  
 Miss Crespigny  
 Miss Vernon's choice  
*In* Jarl's daughter and other novelettes  
 Monsieur de la petite dame  
*In* Surly Tim  
 Scrib o s 14: 224  
 One day at Arle  
*In* Surly Tim  
 Scrib o s 4: 541  
 Piccino. *See* Burnett, F. H. Two days in the life of Piccino  
 Pretty sister of José  
*In* Pretty sister of José  
 Prince Fairy-foot. *See* Burnett, F. H.  
 Story of Prince Fairyfoot  
 Proud little grain of wheat  
*In* Little Saint Elizabeth  
 Sara Crewe and other stories  
 Queen Silver-Bell  
*In* Queen Silver-Bell  
 St N 33: 1059



- Racketty-Packetty house  
*In* Racketty-Packetty house  
 St N 34: 97
- Sara Crewe, or What happened at Miss Minchin's  
*In* Sara Crewe  
 "Seth"  
*In* Surly Tim  
 Lippinc 19: 296
- Smethurstses  
*In* Surly Tim  
 Scrib o s 14: 467
- Spring cleaning as told by Queen Cross-patch  
*In* Spring cleaning  
 St N 99: 104, 242
- Story of Prince Fairy-foot  
*In* Little Saint Elizabeth  
 Sara Crewe and other stories
- Story of the Latin quarter  
*In* Stories by American authors v 3
- Surly Tim, a Lancashire story  
*In* Surly Tim  
 Scrib o s 4: 220
- Surly Tim's trouble. *See* Burnett, F. H.  
 Surly Tim
- Theo  
*In* Earlier stories 1st ser  
 Theo
- True story of my robin  
*In* Ladies' H J 29: 7 Ap '12
- Two days in the life of Piccino  
*In* Piccino
- Two little pilgrims' progress  
*In* Two little pilgrim's progress
- Wanted—a young person  
*In* Jarl's daughter and other novelettes
- Way to the house of Santa Claus  
*In* Way to the house of Santa Claus
- What happened at Miss Minchin's. *See*  
 Burnett, F. H. Sara Crewe
- White brick. *See* Burnett, F. H. Behind  
 the white brick
- White people  
*In* Harper 131: 1, 219
- Burney's laugh. Aumonier, S.
- Burning of Babel. Silberrad, U. L.
- Burning of Egliswyl. Wedekind, F.
- Burning of Le Prince. Payn, J.
- Burning of the 'New Honi.' Payn, J.
- Burt, Maxwell Struthers, 1882-**  
 Blood-red one  
*In* O'Brien, E. J. ed. Best short stories of 1919  
 Scrib M 64: 548
- Cup of tea  
*In* O'Brien, E. J. ed. Best short stories of 1917  
 Scrib M 62: 106
- Each in his generation  
*In* O. Henry memorial award prize stories of 1920
- Water-hole  
*In* O'Brien, E. J. ed. Best short stories of 1915  
 Scrib M 58: 33
- Burton, Richard, 1861-**  
 Ladies first  
*In* Bellman 19: 213 Ag 21 '15
- Bus-conductor. Benson, E. F.
- Bush. Millet, F. D.
- Bush league here. Ferber, E.
- Bushranger at bay. Hornung, E. W.
- Bushwhacker nurse. Stockton, F. R.
- Bushwhackers. Craddock, C. E.
- Business and desires. Aumonier, S.
- Business is business. Gale, Z.
- Business is business. Trevena, J.
- Business man. Jewett, S. O.
- Business man. Poe, E. A.
- Business meeting. Bates, A.
- Busted blue doll. Keats, G.
- Buster. Brown, K. H.
- Buster John alarms Mr. Rabbit. Harris, J. C.
- Buster John sees Hodo. Harris, J. C.
- Busy duck. Glaspell, S.
- But as yesterday. Hibbard, G. A.
- But when Greek meets Tartar. Macmanus, S.
- Butcher's bills. Macdonald, G.
- Butcher's daughter. Hughes, R.
- Butler. Andrews, M. R. S.
- Buttercup. Dasent, G. W.
- Buttercup-night. Galsworthy, J.
- Butterflies. Sidney, P.
- Butterfly. Freeman, M. E. W.
- Butterfly man. McCutcheon, G. B.
- Butterfly that stamped. Kipling, R.
- Butterneggs. Slosson, A. T.
- Butting-cow and the hitting stick. Harris, J. C.
- Button. Cutting, M. S.
- Button thief. Stringer, A.
- Buyer from Cactus city. Henry, O.
- Buyer of sorrows. Le Gallienne, R.
- Buying a horse. Howells, W. D.
- Buying a sideboard. Moody, W. S.
- Buzzell, Francis**  
 Lonely places  
*In* O'Brien, E. J. ed. Best short stories of 1917  
 Pict R 19: 14 D '17
- Ma's pretties  
*In* O'Brien, E. J. ed. Best short stories of 1916  
 Pict R 17: 20 Ag '16
- By-an by Brown of Blunder cove. Duncan, N.
- By courier. Henry, O.
- By hook or crook. Grant, R.
- By rule of three. Lefèvre, E.
- By stages. Morris, G.
- By telephone. Matthews, J. B.
- By that place called Peradventure. Parker, G.
- By the bayou St. John. Dunbar, A.
- By the committee. Perry, B.
- By the Ill. Perry, B.
- By the morning boat. Jewett, S. O.
- By the river. Alcott, L. M.
- By the Sawyer method. Pangborn, G. W.
- By the second intention. Martin, E. S.
- By the terror of the law. *See* Thanet, O.  
 Through the terror of the law
- By the turtles of Tasman. London, J.
- By the waters of paradise. Crawford, F. M.

- By water. Blackwood, A.  
 By way of explanation. Bunner, H. C.  
 By word of mouth. Kipling, R.  
 Byézhin meadow. Turgenev, I. S.  
 By the well. Popović, P.  
 Bylestones. Morrison, A.  
**Byrne, [Bryan Oswald] Donn**  
 Wake  
   *In* O'Brien, E. J. ed. Best short stories of 1915  
     Harper 131: 758  
**Caballero, Fernán [pseud] (Arrom de Ayala, Cecilia Francisca Josefa Böhl de Faber y Larrea), 1796-1877**  
 Bread cast upon the waters  
   *In* Stories by foreign authors, Spanish  
 Devil's mother-in-law  
   *In* Rudwin, M. J. ed. Devil stories  
 Caballero's way. Henry, O.  
**Cabell, James Branch, 1879-**  
 Actors all  
   *In* Gallantry  
 April's message  
   *In* Gallantry  
 Balthazar's daughter  
   *In* Certain hour  
 Belhs cavaliers  
   *In* Certain hour  
     Lippinc 95: 103  
 Brown woman  
   *In* Certain hour  
     Lippinc 96: 77  
 Candid footprints  
   *In* Cent 104: 2  
 Castle .of content. *See* Cabell, J. B.  
   Episode called The castle of content  
 Casual honeymoon  
   *In* Gallantry  
 Choices. *See* Cabell, J. B. Story of the choices  
 Concerning Corinna  
   *In* Certain hour  
 Concerning David Jogram  
   *In* Harper 123: 927  
 Conspiracy of Arnaye. *See* Cabell, J. B.  
   Episode called The conspiracy of Arnaye  
 Designs of Miramon  
   *In* Cent 100: 533  
 Ducal audience  
   *In* Gallantry  
 Envoi called Semper idem  
   *In* Line of love, '21 (McBride)  
 Episode called Adhelmar at Puysange  
   *In* Line of love  
     Harper 108: 706  
 Episode called In necessity's mortar  
   *In* Line of love  
     Harper 109: 702  
 Episode called In Ursula's garden  
   *In* Line of love  
     Harper 106: 909  
 Episode called Love-letters of Falstaff  
   *In* Line of love  
     Harper 104: 591  
 Episode called "Sweet Adalais"  
   *In* Line of love  
     Harper 110: 519  
 Episode called The castle of content  
   *In* Line of love  
     Harper 107: 327  
 Episode called The conspiracy of Arnaye  
   *In* Line of love  
     Harper 107: 122  
 Episode called The porcelain cups  
   *In* Line of love '21 (McBride)  
     O. Henry memorial award prize stories of 1919  
     Cent 99: 20  
 Episode called The wedding jest  
   *In* Line of love '21 (McBride)  
     O'Brien, E. J. ed. Best short stories of 1919  
     Cent 98: 588  
 Falstaff. *See* Cabell, J. B. Episode called Love-letters of Falstaff  
 Feathers of Olrun  
   *In* Cent 99: 192  
 Fox-brush  
   *In* Harper 111: 327  
 Hair of Melicent  
   *In* McClure 52: 24 S '20  
 Head of misery  
   *In* McClure 52: 21 J1 '20  
 Heart of gold  
   *In* Gallantry  
 Hour of Freydis  
   *In* McClure 52: 14 My '20  
 Housewife. *See* Cabell, J. B. Story of the housewife  
 In necessity's mortar. *See* Cabell, J. B.  
   Episode called In necessity's mortar  
 In the second April  
   *In* Gallantry  
     Harper 114: 675  
 In Ursula's garden. *See* Cabell, J. B.  
   Episode called In Ursula's garden  
 Irresistible ogle  
   *In* Certain hour  
     McBride's 96: 101  
 Judith's creed  
   *In* Certain hour  
     Lippinc 96: 86  
 Lady of all our dreams  
   *In* Certain hour  
 Love at Martinmas  
   *In* Gallantry  
 Love-letters of Falstaff. *See* Cabell, J. B.  
   Episode called Love-letters of Falstaff  
 Love's alumni  
   *In* Gallantry  
 Olivia's pottage  
   *In* Certain hour  
 Porcelain cups. *See* Cabell, J. B. Episode called Porcelain cups  
 Princess of Grub street  
   *In* Certain hour  
 Pro Honona  
   *In* Certain hour  
     McBride's 96: 113  
 Rhyme to porringer  
   *In* Gallantry  
     Collier's 35: 19 Ap 15 '05  
 Scape-goats  
   *In* Gallantry  
     Appleton's M 8: 269

- Second chance  
*In* Harper 119: 679
- Sestina. *See* Cabell, J. B. Story of the Sestina
- Simon's hour  
*In* Gallantry
- Soul of Mervisaunt  
*In* Harper 122: 663
- Story of the choices  
*In* Chivalry  
 Harper 116: 530
- Story of the fox-brush  
*In* Chivalry  
 Harper 111: 327
- Story of the heritage  
*In* Chivalry
- Story of the housewife  
*In* Chivalry  
 Harper 113: 355
- Story of the Narvarresse  
*In* Chivalry  
 Harper 115: 513
- Story of the rat-trap  
*In* Chivalry  
 Harper 116: 50
- Story of the satraps  
*In* Chivalry  
 Harper 118: 694
- Story of the scabbard  
*In* Chivalry  
 Harper 116: 847
- Story of the sestina  
*In* Chivalry  
 Harper 112: 191
- Story of the tenson  
*In* Chivalry  
 Harper 114: 147
- Sweet Adalais. *See* Cabell, J. B. Episode called Sweet Adalais
- Tenson. *See* Cabell, J. B. Story of the tenson
- Thin queen of Elfhame  
*In* Cent 105: 162
- Ultimate master  
*In* Harper 117: 859
- Wedding jest. *See* Cabell, J. B. Episode called The wedding jest
- Cabin-boy. Phillpotts, E.
- Cabin passenger. Jacobs, W. W.
- Cabinet organ. Thanet, O.
- Cable, George Washington, 1844-**  
 Adventures of François and Susanne  
*In* Strange true stories of Louisiana
- Alix de Morainville. *See* Cable, G. W. History of Alix de Morainville
- Attalie Brovillard  
*In* Strange true stories of Louisiana  
 Cent 38: 749
- Belles demoiselles plantation  
*In* Old Creole days  
 Cent 86: 273
- Café des exilés  
*In* Old Creole days  
 Scrib o s 11: 727
- Carancro  
*In* Cent 33: 355, 545
- Clock in the sky  
*In* Scrib M 30: 327
- Entomologist  
*In* Strong hearts  
 Scrib M 25: 50
- "Haunted house" in Royal Street  
*In* Strange true stories of Louisiana  
 Cent 38: 590
- History of Alix de Morainville  
*In* Strange true stories of Louisiana  
 Cent 37: 742
- How I got them  
*In* Strange true stories of Louisiana
- Jean-ah Poquelin  
*In* Old Creole days  
 Howells, W. D. ed. Great modern American stories  
 Scrib o s 10: 91
- Madame Délicieuse  
*In* Old Creole days  
 Scrib o s 10: 498
- Madame Delphine  
*In* Madame Delphine  
 Old Creole days [not in the earlier editions]  
 Scrib o s 22: 22, 196, 436
- Père Raphaël  
*In* "Posson Jone"  
 Cent 62: 545
- "Posson Jone"  
*In* Old Creole days  
 "Posson Jone"  
 Warner library  
 Outlook 87: 217
- Salome Müller, the white slave  
*In* Strange true stories of Louisiana
- 'Sieur George  
*In* Old Creole days  
 Scrib o s 6: 739
- Solitary  
*In* Strong hearts
- Taxidermist  
*In* Strong hearts  
 Scrib M 13: 679
- 'Tite Poulette  
*In* Old Creole days  
 Scrib o s 8: 674
- "Unto the least of these" [selections from The taxidermist]  
*In* Liv Age 221: 61
- War diary of a Union woman in the South  
*In* Strange true stories of Louisiana
- Young aunt with white hair  
*In* Strange true stories of Louisiana
- Cable, Gale, Z.
- Cable-car, the bow flume. *See* Kipling, R. Bow-flume cable-car
- Cabriolet: fifth story. Mitchell, D. G.
- Cabuliwallah. Tagore, R.
- Caburé. Blasco-Ibanez, V.
- Cactus. Henry, O.
- Cadger-boy's last journey. MacManus, S.
- Caesar. Stuart, R. M.
- Cafard. Galsworthy, J.
- Café des exilés. Cable, G. W.
- Café of the broken heart. Merrick, L.
- Cage. Beresford, J. D.
- Cage at Cranford. Gaskell, E. C.
- Cage door. Vorse, M. H.
- Caged lion. Norris, F.

- Cahan, Abraham**, 1860-  
 Circumstances  
*In* Imported bridegroom  
 Daughter of Reb Avrom Leib  
*In* Cosmopol 29: 53  
 Dumitru and Sigrid  
*In* Cosmopol 30: 493  
 Ghetto wedding  
*In* Imported bridegroom  
 Imported bridegroom  
*In* Imported bridegroom  
 Providential match  
*In* Imported bridegroom  
 Sweat-shop romance  
*In* Imported bridegroom  
 Tzinchadzi of the Catskills  
*In* Atlan 88: 221  
 Yekl, a tale of the New York ghetto  
*In* Yekl
- Cain**, Kuprin, A. I.  
**Cain and Artème**, Gorky, M.  
**Cain, the key**, Montague, M. P.  
**Cain's atonement**, Blackwood, A.  
**Cairn**, Phillpotts, E.  
**Caitlin Dhu**, MacManus, S.  
**Cake**, Maupassant, G. de  
**Cake of charity**, Loomis, C. B.  
**Calamity** Ahmad and Habzalom Bazazah  
 (Arabic)  
*In* Hawthorne, J. Library mystery and  
 detective stories, Oriental  
**Calderon, the courtier**, Lytton, E. B.  
**Calderon's prisoner**, Miller, A. D.  
**Caldron of oil**, Collins, W.  
**Calhoun fiddler**, Catherwood, M. H.  
**Calico**, Ward, E. S. P.  
**California conscience**, Wyatt, E. F.  
**California John**, White, S. E.  
**Californian's tale**, Clemens, S. L.  
**Caliph and the cad**, Henry, O.  
**Caliph, cupid and the clock**, Henry, O.  
**Call**, Blackwood, A.  
**Call**, Cook, G. M.  
**Call**, Firkins, O. W.  
**Call from the past**, Merrick, L.  
**Call loan**, Henry, O.  
**Call of spring**, Jordan, E. G.  
**Call of the tame**, Henry, O.  
**Calla lillies and Hannah**, Freeman, M. E.  
 W.  
**Calladon**, Hawthorne, J.  
**Callahan**, *See* Fox, J. Army of the Calla-  
 han  
**Called to account by the preacher**, Harris,  
 J. C.  
**Caller in the night**, Kline, B.  
**Callers**, Vorse, M. H.  
**Calloway's code**, Henry, O.  
**Caloya; or, The loves of the driver**, Simms,  
 W. G.  
**Calvin**, Warner, C. D.  
**Camelia Riccardo**, Stuart, R. M.  
**Camel's back**, Fitzgerald, F. S.  
**Cameo and a pastel**, Matthews, J. B.  
**Camera capture**, King, C.  
**Camera man**, Connolly, J. B.  
**Cameron, Margaret**, *See* Lewis, Margaret  
 Cameron  
**Cameronian preacher's tale**, Hogg, J.
- Camp, [Charles] Wadsworth**, 1879-  
 Draw-keeper  
*In* Greene, F. S. ed. Grim thirteen  
 Camp-meeting at Mayo. Parker, G.  
 Camp of the bears. Andrews, M. R. S.  
 Camp of the good fairy. Andrews, M. R.  
 S.  
 Campaign trout. Andrews, M. R. S.  
 Campbells are coming. Nicholson, M.  
 Can a life hide itself? Taylor, B.  
 Can the end justify the means? Slutchef-  
 sky, K. Y.  
 Canal boat. Hawthorne, N.  
 Canavan, the man who had his way.  
 Hughes, R.  
 Candid foot prints. Cabell, J. B.  
 Candid friend. Miller, A. D.  
 Candidate for divorce. Boyesen, H. H.  
 Candle. Tolstoi, L. N.  
 Candle in the plate. Matthews, J. B.  
 Candle's flame. Tracy, V.  
 Candy country. Alcott, L. M.  
 Cane. Burke, T.  
**Canfield, Dorothy**, *See* Fisher, Dorothea  
 Frances Canfield  
**Cannan, Gilbert**, 1884-  
 Birth  
*In* O'Brien, E. J. ed. Great modern  
 English writers  
 Cannibalism in the cars. Clemens, S. L.  
 Cannibals and Mr. Buffum. Loomis, C. B.  
 Canterbury pilgrims. Hawthorne, N.  
 Canterville ghost. Wilde, O.  
 Canvasser's tale. Clemens, S. L.  
 Capillary crime. Millet, F. D.  
 Capitaine Burle. Zola, E.  
 Capitalist. Gissing, G. R.  
 Capitoline Venus. Clemens, S. L.  
 Captain Barker's bell. Phillpotts, E.  
 Cap'n Ben. Black, A.  
 Captain Black. Carryl, C. E.  
 Captain Blaise. Connolly, J. B.  
 Cap'n Bob of the Screamer. Smith, F. H.  
 Captain Brand. *See* Pyle, H. Ghost of  
 Captain Brand  
 Captain Close. King, C.  
 Captain Cole's passenger. Payn, J.  
 Captain Dick and Captain Jacka. Quiller-  
 Couch, A. T.  
 Captain dreams again. King, C.  
 Captain Elijah Coe. Osbourne, L.  
 Captain Eli's best ear; a Christmas story.  
 Stockton, F. R.  
 Captain England. Morris, G.  
 Captain from Bath. Quiller-Couch, A. T.  
 Captain Joe Gurley. Connolly, J. B.  
 Captain John Adams, missing. Doyle, A. C.  
 Captain John Coxon. Masefield, J.  
 Captain John Jennings. Masefield, J.  
 Captain John Ward. Masefield, J.  
 Captain Innocencio. *See* Beach, R. E. In-  
 ocencio  
 Captain Isam. Edwards, H. S.  
 Captain Jim's friend. Harte, B.  
 Captain Joe. Smith, F. H.  
 Captain Joe and the Susie Ann. Smith, F.  
 H.  
 Cap'n Jollyfax's gun. Morrison, A.  
 Captain June. Rice, A. H.



- Captain Kidd's money. Stowe, H. B.  
 Captain Littlepage. Jewett, S. O.  
 Captain Mansana. Björnson, B.  
 Captain Meg's son. Troubetzkoy, A. R. C.  
 "Captain my captain." Balestier, C. W.  
 Captain of "The Camel." Bierce, A.  
 Captain of the "Heather Bell." Jackson, H. H.  
 Captain of the "Pole-Star." Doyle, A. C.  
 Captain of the school. Barrie, J. M.  
 Cap'n Patti. Peattie, E. W.  
 Captain Rivnikov. Kuprin, A. I.  
 Captain Robert Knox. Masefield, J.  
 Captain Rogers. Jacobs, W. W.  
 Captain Santa Claus. King, C.  
 Captain Sharkey. Doyle, A. C.  
 Captain Salomon Brazenhead's tale of The half-brothers. *See* Hewlett, M. H. Half-brothers  
 Cap'n Tom's Christmas supper. Spofford, H. P.  
 Captain Wyvern's adventures. Quiller-Couch, A. T.  
 Captains. Andrews, M. R. S.  
 Captains all. Jacobs, W. W.  
 Captain's charm. French, A. W.  
 Captains daughter; or, The generosity of the Russian usurper, Pugatscheff. Pushkin, A. S.  
 Captain's exploit. Jacobs, W. W.  
 Captain's story. Clemens, S. L.  
 Captain's vices. Coppée, F.  
 Captain's youngest. Burnett, F. H.  
 Captive. Kipling, R.  
 Captive bridegroom. Lewis, M. C.  
 Captive in the Caucasus. *See* Tolstoi, L. N. Prisoner in the Caucasus  
 Captive of the ada-wehi. Craddock, C. E.  
 Captive princess. Montagu, M. P.  
 Captives. Brown, A.  
 Captor of old Pontomoc. Earle, M. T.  
 Capture. Bunner, H. C.  
 Capture of Nellie Caribin. MacManus, S.  
 Capture of the Burgomeister Van der Werf. Quiller-Couch, A. T.  
 Capture of the emperor. Seawell, M. E.  
 Captured dream. Thanet, O.  
 Captured Santa Claus. Page, T. N.  
**Capuana, Luigi**, 1839-1917  
   Deposition  
     *In* Continental classics v 14  
       Hawthorne, J. Library mystery and detective stories, Italian-Spanish  
 Cara. Pangborn, G. W.  
**Caragiale, I. L.**  
   At Manjoale's inn  
     *In* Byng, L. M. Roumanian stories  
   Easter torch  
     *In* Byng, L. M. Roumanian stories  
   Easter candles  
     *In* Underwood, E. W. tr. Short stories from the Balkins  
 Carancro. Cable, G. W.  
 Carasoyn. Macdonald, G.  
 Caravan. Earle, M. T.  
 Caravansary. Daudet, A.  
 Carcassonne. Dunsany, E.  
 Carcellini emerald. Harrison, C. C.  
 Card-shark. Davis, Richard, H.  
 Cardillac, the jeweller. Hoffmann, E. T. W.  
 Card. Wiggin, K. D.  
 Cardinal's fiddle. Huneke, J. G.  
 Careful man. Galsworthy, J.  
 Carelessness. *See* Chekhov, A. P. Inadvertence  
 Caresses. Maupassant, G. de  
 Cargo of cat. Bierce, A.  
 Carhart mystery. Vielé, H. K.  
 Caribou stand. Robins, E.  
 Carl Werner. Simms, W. G.  
**Carleton, William**, 1794-1869  
   Neal Malone  
     *In* \* [Traits and stories of Irish peasantry]  
       Johnson, R. Little classics v 5  
       Stories by English authors, Ireland  
 Carleton Barker, first and second. Bangs, J. K.  
 Carlotta's intended. Stuart, R. M.  
 Carlton's drive. Blackwood, A.  
 Carmen. Mérimée, P.  
 Carmichael's Christmas spirit. Davis, C. B.  
 Carnations. Sedgwick, A. D.  
 Carnation's morning joy. Crockett, S. R.  
 Carneola. Hallström, P.  
 Carney's sealskin. MacManus, S.  
 Carnival jangle. Dunbar, A.  
 Carnival of love. Maupassant, G. de  
 Carol. Quiller-Couch, A. T.  
 Carolina night's dream. Morris, G.  
 Carondelet. Chambers, R. W.  
 Carpenter's daughter. Mitford, M. R.  
 Carpet of Belshazzar. Chambers, R. W.  
 Carriage lamps. Crane, S.  
 Carried too far. Chekhov, A. P.  
**Carrington, Hereward**, 1880-  
   Phantom armies seen in France  
     *In* French, J. L. ed. Best psychic stories  
 Carrington. Benson, E. F.  
**Carrión, Miguel Ramos** c1590  
   Breadseller  
     *In* Brooks, W. Stories from four languages  
 Carroll's family party. Williams, J. L.  
 Carroll's formal garden. Williams, J. L.  
 Carroll's fortune. Williams, J. L.  
 Carroll's millionaire tenant. Williams, J. L.  
**Carryl, Charles Edward**, 1841-  
   Captain Black  
     *In* Stories of the sea  
       Scrib M 10: 513  
**Carryl, Guy Wetmore**, 1873-1904  
   Zut  
     *In* \* [Zut and other Parisians]  
       Van Vechten, C. ed. Lords of the housetops  
 Cart dwellers. Vorse, M. H.  
 Cartel. Mitford, M. R.  
 Carteret. *See* Gray, D. Mr. Carteret  
 Carter's inn. Maupassant, G. de  
 Carter's wench. *See* Maupassant, G. de  
   Carter's inn  
 Carthorses and the saddle-horse. Stevenson, R. L.  
 Carty Carteret's sister. Gray, D.  
 Case in diplomacy. Stuart, R. M.  
 Case in point. Hibbard, G. A.

- Case is closed. *See* Futrelle, J. Super-  
fluuous finger
- Case of Ca'line. Dunbar, P. L.
- Case of Carolinda. Vorse, M. H.
- Case of circumstantial evidence. Train, A.  
C.
- Case of conscience. Austin, M. H.
- Case of conscience. Dowson, E.
- Case of desertion. Jacobs, W. W.
- Case of eavesdropping. Blackwood, A.
- Case of fever. Barr, R.
- Case of Frank Hampden. Benson, E. F.
- Case of Frederick. Vorse, M. H.
- Case of General Ople and Lady Camper.  
Meredith, G.
- Case of George Dedlow. Mitchell, S. W.
- Case of George Fisher. Clemens, S. L.
- Case of Helen Brandow. Jordan, E. G.
- Case of identity. Doyle, A. C.
- Case of interference. Bacon, J. D.
- Case of John Arniston's conscience. Crock-  
ett, S. R.
- Case of Katrina. Jordan, E. G.
- Case of Kitty Kildea. MacManus, S.
- Case of Lady Sannox. Doyle, A. C.
- Case of Laker, absconded. Morrison, A.
- Case of Mabel Parker. Train, A. C.
- Case of Mary Ellen. Harris, J. C.
- Case of measles. Harris, J. C.
- Case of metaphantasmia. Howells, W. D.
- Case of Miss Morganhurst. Walpole, H.
- Case of Mr. Carden. Chambers, R. W.
- Case of Mr. Helmer. Chambers, R. W.
- Case of Mr. Jacob Mason. Morrison, A.
- Case of Mr. Lucraft. Besant, W. and Rice,  
J.
- Case of mutual respect. White, S. E.
- Case of nerves. Spofford, H. P.
- Case of Paramore. Gerould, K. F.
- Case of prevision. Beresford, J. D.
- Case of the Admiralty code. Morrison, A.
- Case of the Bronson patent. Barr, R.
- Case of the burnt barn. Morrison, A.
- Case of the Evanstons. Gray, D.
- Case of the grippe. Harris, J. C.
- Case of the inevitable. Porter, E. H.
- Case of the lever key. Morrison, A.
- Case of the lost foreigner. Morrison, A.
- Case of the missing hand. Morrison, A.
- Case of Thomas Phipps. Aldrich, T. B.
- Cask ashore. Quiller-Couch, A. T.
- Cask of Amontillado. Poe, E. A.
- Casperl. Bunner, H. C.
- Cast away on Feather's Folly. Duncan, N.
- Cast of the apple. Hewlett, M. H.
- Cast of the net. Ward, H. D.
- Castaway. Jacks, L. P.
- Castaway. Jacobs, W. W.
- Castaway. Tagore, R.
- Castaway ambassador. Payn, J.
- Castaway of the South. Parker, G.
- Castelnuovo, Enrico**, 1839-  
It snows  
*In* Stories by foreign authors, Italian
- Two funerals  
*In* Brooks, W. Stories from four lan-  
guages
- Castilian amorosa. Bland, E. N.
- Casting vote. Craddock, C. E.
- Casting vote. Vorse, M. H.
- Castle, Agnes Sweetman, and Castle, Eger-  
ton**  
Auguste and the Supreme Being  
*In* Adventure Je 18 '19  
Baron's quarry  
*In* House of romance  
Hawthorne, J. ed. Library of mys-  
tery and detective stories v 2  
Liv Age 191:650  
Temple Bar 93:343
- Chalonèr's best man  
*In* House of romance
- Fair fatality  
*In* Romance 1:137 Ap '20
- Flower o' the orange  
*In* Flower o' the orange
- Great Todescan's secret thrust  
*In* Flower o' the orange
- Great white deeps  
*In* Flower o' the orange
- Hagar of the farm  
*In* House of romance  
"La bella"  
*In* House of romance
- Love-apple  
*In* House of romance
- Love gilds the scene and woman guides  
the plot  
*In* Love gilds the scene
- Master Huldebrand  
*In* House of romance
- Mirror of the faithful heart  
*In* Flower o' the orange
- My rapier and my daughter  
*In* Flower o' the orange
- New sensation  
*In* House of romance
- Ninth wave  
*In* Ninth wave
- Paragraph in the "Globe"  
*In* House of romance
- Pomona  
*In* Flower o' the orange
- Rape of the beau  
*In* Cosmopol 49:486
- "Renommist"  
*In* House of romance
- Son of Chaos  
*In* House of romance
- Yellow slipper  
*In* House of romance
- Young conspiracy  
*In* Flower o' the orange
- Castle, Egerton**, 1858-1920  
Arresting point  
*In* Pall Mall M 52:730
- Death-dance  
*In* Marshfield the observer
- Guests of the wolfmaster  
*In* Marshfield the observer  
Temple Bar 108:552
- Guinea smuggler  
*In* Bellman 22:660
- Nocturne  
*In* Bookm 35:265
- Castle Dangerous. Scott, W.
- Castle knight and troubadour. Peattie, E.  
W.
- Castle Nothing. Andrews, M. R. S.

- Castle Nowhere. Woolson, C. F.  
 Castle of Bim. Stockton, F. R.  
 Castle of content. *See* Cabell, J. B. Episode called The castle of content  
 Castle on the dunes. Bacon, J. D.  
 Castle Rackrent. Edgeworth, M.  
 Castles in Spain. Kelly, M.  
 Castles in Spain. Long, J. L.  
 Castles near Spain. Harland, H.  
 Casual encounter. Janvier, T. A.  
 Casual honeymoon. Cabell, J. B.  
 Cat. Benson, E. F.  
 Cat. Freeman, M. E. W.  
 [Cat] Afflictions of an English cat. Balzac, H. de  
 Cat and racket. *See* Balzac, H. de. At the sign of the cat and racket  
 Cat and the canary. Lewis, M. C.  
 Cat and the cherub. Fernald, C. B.  
 Cat and the king. Weyman, S. J.  
 Cat and the painter. Porter, E. H.  
 Cat and the rill. Stockton, F. R.  
 Cat of high degree. Freeman, M. E. W.  
 [Cat] Black cat. Poe, E. A.  
 [Cat] Calvin. Warner, C. D.  
 [Cat] Dick Baker's cat. Clemens, S. L.  
 [Cat] Friendly rat. Hudson, W. H.  
 [Cat] Gipsy. Tarkington, B.  
 [Cat] Lives of two cats. Viaud, J.  
 [Cat] Madame Jolicoeur's cat. Janvier, T.  
 [Cat] Monty's friend. Alden, W. L.  
 Cat of the cane-brake. Greene, F. S.  
 [Cat] Psychical invasion. Blackwood, A.  
 [Cat] Queen's cat. Bacon, P.  
 Cat that played Cupid. Porter, E. H.  
 Cat that walked by himself. Kipling, R.  
 [Cat] Zut. Carryl, G. W.  
 Catastrophe. Wells, H. G.  
 Catching a runaway engine. Warman, C.  
 Catching up with Christmas. Ferber, E.  
 Caterpillars. Benson, E. F.  
 Cathal of the woods. Sharp, W.  
 Catharine Carr. Freeman, M. E. W.  
 Cathedral courtship. Wiggin, K. D.  
 Cathedral singer. Allen, J. L.  
**Cather, Willa Sibert**, 1875-  
     Alexander's bridge  
         *In* Alexander's bridge  
     Alexander's masquerade  
         *In* McClure 38: 384, 523, 658  
     Ardesa  
         *In* Cent 96: 105  
     Behind the Singer tower  
         *In* Collier's 49: 16 My 18 '12  
     Bohemian girl  
         *In* McClure 39: 420  
     Bookkeeper's wife  
         *In* Cent 92: 51  
     Coming, Aphrodite!  
         *In* Youth and the bright Medusa  
     Consequences  
         *In* McClure 46: 30 N '15  
     "Death in the desert"  
         *In* Troll garden  
         Youth and the bright Medusa  
         Scrib M 33: 109  
     Diamond mine  
         *In* Youth and the bright Medusa  
         McClure 47: 7 O '16  
     El Dorado  
         *In* New Eng M n s 24: 357  
     Eleanor's house  
         *In* McClure 29: 623  
     Enchanted bluff  
         *In* Harper 118: 774  
     Eric Hermannson's soul  
         *In* Cosmopol 28: 633  
     Flavia and her artists  
         *In* Troll garden  
     Garden lodge  
         *In* Troll garden  
     Gold slipper  
         *In* Youth and the bright Medusa  
         Harper 134: 166  
     Her boss  
         *In* Smart Set 60: 95 O '19  
     Jack-a-boy  
         *In* Sat Eve Post 173: 4 Mr 30 '01  
     Joy of Nellie Deane  
         *In* Cent 82: 859  
     Namesake  
         *In* McClure 28: 492  
     On the gull's road  
         *In* McClure 32: 145  
     Paul's case  
         *In* Troll garden  
         Youth and the bright Medusa  
         McClure 25: 74  
     Professor's commencement  
         *In* New Eng M n s 26: 481  
     Profile  
         *In* McClure 29: 135  
     Scandal  
         *In* Youth and the bright Medusa  
         Cent 98: 433  
     Sculptor's funeral  
         *In* Troll garden  
         Youth and the bright Medusa  
         McClure 24: 329  
     Treasure of Far Island  
         *In* New Eng M n s 27: 234  
     Wagner matinée  
         *In* Troll garden  
         Youth and the bright Medusa  
     Willing muse  
         *In* Cent 74: 550  
     Chameleon. Chekhov, A. P.  
     Catherine. Thackeray, W. M.  
     Catherine Duval. Halévy, L.  
     Catherine's day. France, A.  
**Catherwood, Mrs. Mary (Hartwell)** 1847-1902  
     Babe Jerome  
         *In* Queen of the swamp  
     Beauport loup-garou  
         *In* Chase of Saint-Castin  
         Atlan 72: 630  
     Beaver lights  
         *In* Mackinac and lake stories  
     Beetrus  
         *In* Queen of the swamp  
     Black feather  
         *In* Mackinac and lake stories  
     Blue man  
         *In* Mackinac and lake stories  
     Bony and Ban, the story of a printing venture  
         *In* Bony and Ban

**Catherwood, Mrs. Mary—Continued**

- Bride of Arne Sandstrom  
*In* Queen of the swamp  
 British islander  
*In* Mackinac and lake stories  
 Harper 96: 345  
 Calhoun fiddler  
*In* Queen of the swamp  
 Chase of Saint-Castin  
*In* Chase of Saint-Castin  
 Atlan 72: 60  
 Cobbler in the devil's kitchen  
*In* Mackinac and lake stories  
 Cursed patois  
*In* Mackinac and lake stories  
 Harper 96: 753  
 Fairfield poet  
*In* Queen of the swamp  
 Gargoyle. *See* Catherwood, M. H. Old  
 Gargoyle  
 Indian on the trail  
*In* Mackinac and lake stories  
 Kaskaskia. *See* Catherwood, M. H. Old  
 Kaskaskia  
 Kentucky princess  
*In* Queen of the swamp  
 Kidnapped bride  
*In* Chase of Saint-Castin  
 Atlan 74: 326  
 King of Beaver  
*In* Mackinac and lake stories  
 Harper 96: 185  
 Little domestic  
*In* Atlan 77: 217  
 Little Renault  
*In* Spirit of an Illinois town  
 Cent 42: 557  
 Love of the plains  
*In* Delin 58: 412 S '01  
 Man from the Spanish war  
*In* Queen of the swamp  
 Man who "hadn't time"  
*In* Woman in armor  
 Marionson  
*In* Mackinac and lake stories  
 Harper 96: 92  
 Mill at Petit Cap  
*In* Chase of Saint-Castin  
 Mothers of Honoré  
*In* Mackinac and lake stories  
 Harper 99: 136  
 Old Gargoyle  
*In* Woman in armor  
 Old Kaskaskia  
*In* Old Kaskaskia  
 Atlan 71: 1  
 Penitent of Cross village  
*In* Mackinac and lake stories  
 Pontiac's lookout  
*In* Chase of Saint-Castin  
 Atlan 74: 35  
 Queen of the swamp  
*In* Queen of the swamp  
 Renault. *See* Catherwood, M. H. Little  
 Renault  
 Rose day  
*In* Queen of the swamp  
 Serena  
*In* Queen of the swamp  
 Atlan 49: 752

- Skeleton on Round Island  
*In* Mackinac and lake stories  
 Harper 96: 524  
 Spanish Peggy; a story of young Illinois  
*In* Spanish Peggy  
 Spirit of an Illinois town  
*In* Spirit of an Illinois town  
 Stirring off  
*In* Queen of the swamp  
 Lippinc 31: 303  
 Sweetness  
*In* Queen of the swamp  
 Liv Age 222: 664  
 T'férgore  
*In* Queen of the swamp  
 Vacant house  
*In* Lippinc 37: 431  
 White islander  
 Cent 46: 222  
 Windigio  
*In* Chase of Saint-Castin  
 Atlan 73: 526  
 Wolfe's cove  
*In* Chase of Saint-Castin  
 Atlan 73: 79  
 Woman in armor  
*In* Woman in armor  
 Catherwood's data of ethics. Train, A. C.  
 Cat's-paw strike. French, A. W.  
 Cattle dealers. Chekhov, A. P.  
 Caught. Henry, O.  
 Caught. Maupassant, G. de  
 Caught in the act. Barr, R.  
 Caught in the very act. Maupassant, G. de  
 Caught in Toy town. Bangs, J. K.  
 Cause of it all. Tolstoi, L. N.  
 Cause of the difficulty. Harris, J. C.  
 Cautious king and the all-wise woman.  
 Freeman, M. E. W.  
 Cavalleria rusticana. Verga, G.  
 Cave of Adullam. Brown, A.  
 Cave of Kai. Dunsany, E.  
 Cave on Thunder cloud. Rinehart, M. R.  
 Cave woman. Bacon, J. D.  
 Cavin Edward kirk militant. Crockett, S.  
 R.  
 Campy, the crow. Harris, J. C.  
 Cecca's lover. Allen, G.  
**Cech, Savatopluk**  
 Journey  
*In* Underwood, E. W. tr. Short sto-  
 ries from the Balkans  
 Cecil Castlemaine's gage. Ouida  
 Cecilia the Pharisee. Michelson, M.  
 Cecil's tryst. Payn, J.  
 Cecily. Hopkins, W. J.  
**Cedarschiöld, Gunnar, 1887-**  
 Foundling  
*In* Collier's 60: 18 O 27 '17  
 Celebrated jumping frog of Calaveras  
 County. *See* Clemens, S. L. Jumping frog  
 Celebrity at home. Merrick, L.  
 Celestial chat. Phillpotts, E.  
 Celestial railroad. Hawthorne, N.  
 Celestial slingers. Jókai, M.  
 Celimène's diamonds. Hardy, A. S.  
 Cellars of Rueda. Quiller-Couch, A. T.  
 Celtic beauty. MacManus, S.  
 Cenotaph. Earle, M. T.



- Centaur. Guérin, G. M. de  
 Centenarian. Ingersoll, W. E.  
 Centurian of the thirtieth. Kipling, R.  
 Certain recipient. Duncan, N.  
 "Certain rich man—" Perry, L.  
**Cervantes Saavedra, Miguel de, 1547-1616**  
     Liberal lover  
         *In* Jessup, A. and Canby, H. S. Book  
         of the short story  
 Chad Gadya. Zangwill, I.  
 Chained to virtue. Thanet, O.  
 Chains. Dreiser, T.  
 Chair of philanthromathematics. Henry,  
     O.  
 Chaldean magician, an adventure in Rome,  
     in the reign of the Emperor Diocletian.  
     Eckstein, E.  
 Chali. Maupassant, G. de  
 Challenge. Brown, A.  
 Challenge! Maartens, M.  
 Challenge. Tracy, V.  
 Challoner's adventure: The squire of dames.  
     Story of the destroying angel. Steven-  
     son, R. L.  
 Chalmer's gold piece. Gray, D.  
 Chaloner's best man. Castle, A. and Castle,  
     E.  
 Chamber of light. Morrison, A.  
 Chamber over the gate. Bates, A.  
**Chambers, Robert William, 1865-**  
     Abnormal  
         *In* Harp W 48: 202 F 6 '04  
     Absent-minded goddess  
         *In* Sat Eve Post 180: 5 J1 13 '07  
     Absolution  
         *In* Sat Eve Post 181: 7 Ag 22 '08  
     Air-line  
         *In* Sat Eve Post 181: 4 S 26 '08  
     Ambassador extraordinary  
         *In* Haunts of men  
     Amourette  
         *In* Hampton 26: 530  
     Another good man  
         *In* Haunts of men  
     Aphrodite  
         *In* Sat Eve Post 177: 1 My 6 '05  
     Becasse  
         *In* Harp W 48: 98 Ja 16 '04  
     Better man  
         *In* The better man  
     Between friends  
         *In* Between friends  
     Black Water  
         *In* Maker of moons  
         Eng Illust 15: 546  
     Blue-bird weather  
         *In* Blue-bird weather  
         Cosmopol 51: 843; 52: 124  
     Boy's sister  
         *In* Maker of moons  
     Bridal pair  
         *In* Tree of heaven  
         Harper 106: 84  
     Carondelet  
         *In* The better man  
     Carpet of Belshazzar  
         *In* Tree of heaven  
     Case of Mr. Carden  
         *In* Sat Eve Post 178: 3 My 12; 14 My  
         19 '06  
     Case of Mr. Helmer  
         *In* Tree of heaven  
         Harper 109: 769  
     Collector of the port  
         *In* Haunts of men  
     Crime  
         *In* Maker of moons  
     Cuckoo  
         *In* Heart's 29: 12 Ja '16  
     Daughter of the revolution  
         *In* Hampton 27: 330  
     Demoiselle d'Ys  
         *In* King in yellow  
     Down and out  
         *In* The better man  
     Drusilla and pa-pah  
         *In* Sat Eve Post 181: 6 Ja 9 '09  
     Dryad's hunting  
         *In* Sat Eve Post 176: 4 Je 25 '04  
     Eggs of the Silver moon  
         *In* Police!!!  
     En passant  
         *In* Sat Eve Post 177: 1 Ja 21 '05  
     Enter the queen  
         *In* Haunts of men  
     Ever after  
         *In* Sat Eve Post 181: 11 O 31 '08  
     Ex curia  
         *In* Tree of heaven  
         Scrib M 36: 240  
     Ex machina  
         *In* Sat Eve Post 180: 3 Ag 17 '07  
     Fifty-fifty  
         *In* Hearst's 30: 150 S '16  
     Fire-bird  
         *In* The better man  
     Fire-warden  
         *In* Young man in a hurry  
         Harper 108: 930  
     Flavilla  
         *In* Sat Eve Post 181: 16 F 13 '09  
     Germ of madness  
         *In* The better man  
     Ghost of chance  
         *In* Tree of heaven  
         Everybody's 13: 146  
     God of battles  
         *In* Haunts of men  
     Golden pool  
         *In* Tree of heaven  
         Harp W 47: 3 D 12 '03  
     Good citizens  
         *In* Sat Eve Post 177: 1 S 17 '04  
     Hell's ashes  
         *In* The better man  
     How love came  
         *In* Cur Lit 33: 432  
     Immortal  
         *In* Police!!!  
     In heaven and earth  
         *In* Sat Eve Post 181: 3 N 7; 12, N 14  
         '08  
     In Nauvoo  
         *In* Young man in a hurry  
     In the name of the Most High  
         *In* Maker of moons  
         Eng Illust 16: 305

**Chambers, R. W.**—*Continued*

International affair  
*In* Haunts of men  
 Iole  
*In* Iole  
 Keys of Eden  
*In* Sat Eve Post 177: 1 F 4 '05  
 La Brabançonne  
*In* Hearst's 31: 84 F '17  
 Ladies of the lake  
*In* Police!!!  
 Lady in haste  
*In* Sat Eve Post 180: 3 J1 27 '07  
 Little misery  
*In* Haunts of men  
 L'Ombre  
*In* Hearst's 29: 422  
 Lords of creation  
*In* Hampton 27: 131  
 Lucille's legs  
*In* The better man  
 Lynx Peak pastoral  
*In* The better man  
 Maker of moons  
*In* Maker of moons  
 Eng Illust 15: 315  
 Man at the next table  
*In* Maker of moons  
 Market-hunter  
*In* Young man in a hurry  
 Marlitt's shoes  
*In* Young man in a hurry  
 Harper 106: 682  
 Mask  
*In* King in yellow  
 Matter of eugenics  
*In* Hampton 26: 675  
 Matter of interest  
*In* Mystery of choice  
 Cosmopol 23: 315, 421  
 Messenger  
*In* Mystery of choice  
 Scarborough, D. Famous modern  
 ghost stories  
 Scrib M 21: 194  
 Mischief-maker  
*In* Sat Eve Post 179: 3 Je 8 '07  
 Mixed bag  
*In* Harp W 48: 406  
 Mystic three  
*In* Sat Eve Post 178: 1 D 23 '05  
 Nolens volens  
*In* Sat Eve Post 178: 3 Ap 28 '06  
 Non-combatants  
*In* Harper 109: 831  
 Number seven  
*In* The better man  
 Nursery tale  
*In* The better man  
 Ole Hawg  
*In* The better man  
 One man in a million  
*In* Young man in a hurry  
 Harper 103: 944  
 One over  
*In* Police!!!  
 Orange puppy  
*In* Harp B 48: 20 J1; 20 Ag; 30 Sept  
 '13

Orchard-land, a children's story  
*In* Orchard-land  
 Out of the depths  
*In* Tree of heaven  
 Collier's 34: 12 D 3 '04  
 Outdoorland  
*In* Outdoorland  
 Overdose  
*In* Sat Eve Post 179: 10 Je 22 '07  
 Owl's head  
*In* The better man  
 Pasque Florida  
*In* Young man in a hurry  
 Harper 107: 583  
 Pass  
*In* Sat Eve Post 181: 5 O 17 '08  
 Passeur  
*In* Mystery of choice  
 Eng Illust 18: 62  
 Path-master: an evangel of the forest  
*In* Young man in a hurry  
 Sat Eve Post 174: 1 J1 20 '01  
 Un peu d'amour  
*In* Police!!!  
 Pickets  
*In* God of battles  
 McClure 7: 437  
 Pilgrim  
*In* Young man in a hurry  
 Harper 103: 358  
 Pleasant evening  
*In* Maker of moons  
 Pompe funèbre  
*In* Mystery of choice  
 Pro bono publico  
*In* Hampton 27: 19  
 Progress of Janet  
*In* The better man  
 Prophet's paradise  
*In* King in yellow  
 Purple emperor  
*In* Mystery of choice  
 Quod erat—  
*In* Sat Eve Post 177: 1 Ap 22 '05  
 Real thing  
*In* The better man  
 Red ferry  
*In* Sat Eve Post 181: 6 S 19 '08  
 Repairer of reputations  
*In* King in yellow  
 River-land: a story for children  
*In* Riverland  
 Romance  
*In* Collier's 42: 12 S 26 '08  
 Rue Barrée  
*In* King in yellow  
 Sacharissa  
*In* Sat Eve Post 181: 10 N 28 '08  
 Samaris  
*In* Sat Eve Post 178: 3 My 5 '06  
 Sculptor  
*In* Sat Eve Post 183: 14 D 24 '10  
 Shining band  
*In* Young man in a hurry  
 Sign of Venus  
*In* Tree of heaven  
 Harper 108: 99  
 Silent land  
*In* Maker of moons

- Smith's battery  
*In* Haunts of men  
 Solomon's seal  
*In* Sat Eve Post 178: 1 Mr 31 '06  
 Special messenger  
*In* Harper 110: 344  
 Sphynx  
*In* Harper 108: 367, 618  
 State of mind  
*In* Sat Eve Post 177: 1 Je 3 '05  
 Stranger than fiction  
*In* Harp B 48: 6 N '13  
 Street of Our lady of the fields  
*In* King in yellow  
 Street of the first shell  
*In* King in yellow  
 Street of the four winds  
*In* King in yellow  
 Swastika  
*In* Tree of heaven  
 Sat Eve Post 177: 1 Mr 18 '05  
 Sybilla  
*In* Sat Eve Post 181: 5 D 19 '08  
 Third eye  
*In* Police!!!  
 Tracer of lost persons  
*In* Sat Eve Post 177: 1 Je 17; 6 Je 24 '05  
 Tree of dreams  
*In* Tree of heaven  
 Sat Eve Post 179: 3 Ja 19 '07  
 Tree of heaven  
 Harp W 48: 24 D 10 '04  
 Trouble for two  
*In* Harper 109: 390  
 Unpleasant  
*In* Harp W 47: 2116  
 Whisper  
*In* Haunts of men  
 White shadow  
*In* Mystery of choice  
 Wild boar shooting  
*In* Collier's 41: 14 S 5 '08  
 Wildrick's dump  
*In* The better man  
 Wolf! Wolf!  
*In* Harper's W 47: 1912  
 Yellow sign  
*In* King in yellow  
 Yezidee  
*In* Hearst's 36: 8 Jl '19  
 Yo espero  
*In* Haunts of men  
 Scrib M 21: 413  
 Young man in a hurry  
*In* Young man in a hurry  
 Harper 107: 377  
**Chamisso, Adelbert, von (Louis Charles Adelaide de Chamisso)**, 1781-1838  
 Peter Schlemihl; the shadowless man  
*In* Wonderful history of Peter Schlemihl  
 Mabie, H. W. and Strachey, L.  
 Little masterpieces of fiction v 5  
 Stories by foreign authors, German  
**Champagne; a wayfarer's story.** Chekhov, A. P.  
**Champion of the weather.** Henry, O.  
**Championship.** Morris, G.  
**Champney, Elizabeth (Williams) (Mrs. James Wells Champney)** 1850-  
 Heartbreak cameo  
*In* Stories by American authors v 6  
 Chan Tow, the highrob. Fernald, C. B.  
 Chance child. Mayo, I.  
 Chance of Araminta. Freeman, M. E. W.  
 Chance of the game. Morrison, A.  
 Chance Samaritan. Lewis, M. C.  
 Chandra's vengeance. Frere, M.  
 Change of air. Gerould, K. F.  
 Change of air. Van Dyke, H.  
 Change of heart. French, A. W.  
 Change of heart. Hawkins, A. H.  
 Change of heart; a drama. James, H.  
 Change of heart. Spofford, H. P.  
 Change of treatment. Jacobs, W. W.  
 Change of views. Payn, J.  
 Changed man. Hardy, T.  
 Changed view. Donnell, A. H.  
 Changeling. Jacobs, W. W.  
 Changeling. Lamb, C.  
 Changing numbers. Jacobs, W. W.  
**Channing, Grace Ellery.** *See* Stetson, G. E. C.  
 Chaparral Christmas gift. Henry, O.  
 Chaparral prince. Henry, O.  
 Chapel of ease. Davis, Rebecca H.  
 Chaperon. Hibbard, G. A.  
 Chaperon. James, H.  
**Chaplin, Heman White**, 1847-  
 Eli  
*In* Stories by American authors v 9  
 Cent 23: 131  
 Village convict  
*In* Stories by American authors v 6  
 Character woman. Hurst, F.  
 Charcoal sketches. Sienkiewicz, H.  
 Charge for France. Heard, J., jr.  
 "Charge it"; or, Keeping up with Harry.  
 Bacheller, I.  
 Chariot of fire. Ward, E. S. P.  
 Charity. Bovet, M. A. de  
 Charity. Boyesen, H. H.  
 Charity ball. Gale, Z.  
 Charley. White, S. E.  
 Charley and the possum. Edwards, H. S.  
 Charles Ashmore's trail. Bierce, A.  
 Charley's coup. London, J.  
 Charlie Whittler's Christmas party. Page, T. N.  
 Charlotte Wilmot: Merchant's daughter.  
 Lamb, M.  
 Charm dispelled. *See* Maupassant, G. de  
 Discovery  
 Charm of the stable. Maupassant, G. de  
 Charm school. Miller, A. D.  
 Charmed life. Davis, Richard H.  
 Charmed life. Gibbon, P.  
 Charmer of snakes. Hichens, R. S.  
 Charming family. Gissing, G. R.  
 Charming woman. Jerome, J. K.  
 Chartres. Gibbon, P.  
 Chase of Saint-Castin. Catherwood, M. H.  
 Chase of the fin-back whale. Duncan, N.  
 Chase of the tide. Duncan, N.  
 Chase overnight. Connolly, J. B.  
 Chasing a major-general. Remington, F.  
 Chasing a rainbow. Futrelle, J.

- Chasing the white mail. Warman, C.  
 Chassé-Croisé. Zangwill, I.  
 Chastening of Sally. Vorse, M. H.  
 Chat about children, snakes and zebus.  
   Doyle, A. C.  
 Chat with Xanthippe. Bangs, J. K.  
 Chateau of Prince Polignac. Trollope, A.  
**Chateaubriand, François Auguste René, Vis-**  
**count, 1768-1848**  
   Adventures of the last of the abencer-  
     rages  
     *In* Dorchain, A. ed. Twelve best short  
       stories in the French language  
 Chatelaine of Burnt Ridge. Harte, B.  
 Chatelaine of La Trinité. Fuller, H. B.  
 Chatelaine of Vergi. Marie de France  
 Châtelaine sans château. Ouida  
 Chatelard. Simms, W. G.  
**Chatrian, A.** *See* Erckmann, E., and Chat-  
   rian, A.  
 Chatter-box. Wyatt, E. F.  
 Chautauquaed. Kipling, R.  
 Chautonville. Comfort, W. L.  
 Chavero. Connolly, J. B.  
 Cheap at a million. Lefèvre E.  
 Cheap boat. Vorse, M. H.  
 Cheap tour. Payn, J.  
 Cheapness of the boat. Vorse, M. H.  
 Cheating the gallows. Zangwill, I.  
 Check and countercheck. *See* Matthews, J.  
   B. and Jessop, G. H. Tale of twenty-  
   five hours  
 Checked imagination. Björnson, B.  
 Checked love affair. Ford, P. L.  
 Checkerboard table. Rinehart, M. R.  
 Checkmate. Maupassant, G. de  
 Check. Marshall, A.  
 Cheerful by request. Ferber, E.  
 Cheerful glacier. Austin, M. H.  
 Cheese-soup. Daudet, A.  
 Cheesewing. Bland, E. N.  
**Chekhov, Anton Pavlovich, 1860-1904**  
   Aborigines  
     *In* Love and other stories  
   About love  
     *In* Wife and other stories  
   Actor's end  
     *In* Horse-stealers and other stories  
   Adventure—a driver's story  
     *In* Cook's wedding and other stories  
   After the theatre  
     *In* Bet and other stories  
       Rothschild's fiddle and other stories  
       Russian silhouettes  
       Schoolmistress and other stories  
   Agafya  
     *In* Witch and other stories  
   Agatha  
     *In* Stories of Russian life  
   Album  
     *In* Schoolmaster and other stories  
   "Anna on the neck"  
     *In* Party and other stories  
   Anonymous story  
     *In* Lady with the dog and other sto-  
       ries  
   Anyuta  
     *In* Darling and other stories  
   Ariadue  
     *In* Darling and other stories  
   Art  
     *In* Cook's wedding and other stories  
   Artist's story (House with the mezzanine  
     —painter's story)  
     *In* Darling and other stories  
       House with the mezzanine and other  
       stories  
       My life and other stories  
   At a country house (At the manor)  
     *In* Black monk  
       Chorus girl and other stories  
       Touchstone 7: 126  
   At a summer villa  
     *In* Love and other stories  
   At Christmas time  
     *In* Russian silhouettes  
       Witch and other stories  
   At home (1)  
     *In* Black monk and other stories  
       Stories of Russian life  
   At home (2)  
     *In* Duel and other stories  
   At the barber's  
     *In* Schoolmaster and other stories  
   At the manor. *See* Chekhov, A. P. At  
     a country house  
   Avenger  
     *In* Horse-stealers and other stories  
   Bad business  
     *In* Schoolmaster and other stories  
   Bad conduct. *See* Chekhov, A. P. Kasch-  
     tanka  
   Bad weather  
     *In* Chorus girl and other stories  
   Beauties  
     *In* Schoolmaster and other stories  
   Beggar  
     *In* Horse-stealers and other stories  
       Stories of Russian life  
   Bet  
     *In* Bet and other stories  
       Schoolmistress and other stories  
   Betrothed  
     *In* Schoolmaster and other stories  
   Bird market  
     *In* Cook's wedding and other stories  
   Bishop  
     *In* Bishop and other stories  
   Black monk  
     *In* Black monk and other stories  
       Lady with the dog and other stories  
       Rothschild's fiddle and other stories  
   Bliss  
     *In* Russian silhouettes  
   Blunder  
     *In* Love and other stories  
   Boots  
     *In* Schoolmaster and other stories  
   Boys  
     *In* Cook's wedding and other stories  
       Russian silhouettes  
   Carelessness. *See* Chekhov, A. P. Inad-  
     vertence  
   Carried too far. *See* Chekhov, A. P.  
     Overdoing it  
   Cattle dealers  
     *In* Schoolmistress and other stories



- Chameleon
  - In* Chameleon and four other tales
  - Cook's wedding and other stories
- Champagne; a way-farer's story
  - In* Schoolmistress and other stories
  - Stories of Russian life
- Chemist's wife
  - In* Duel and other stories
- Children
  - In* Cook's wedding and other stories
  - Stories of Russian life
- Choristers
  - In* Love and other stories
- Chorus girl
  - In* Chorus girl and other stories
  - Russian silhouettes
- La cigale
  - In* Kiss and other stories
- Classical student (Matter of classics)
  - In* Cook's wedding and other stories
  - Russian silhouettes
- Cook's wedding
  - In* Cook's wedding and other stories
  - Russian silhouettes
- Cossack
  - In* Love and other stories
- Country cottage
  - In* Love and other stories
- Darkness
  - In* Horse-stealers and other stories
- Darling
  - In* Darling and other stories
  - Fortn 36: 560
- Daughter of Albion
  - In* Love and other stories
- Day in the country
  - In* Cook's wedding and other stories
- Dead body
  - In* Horse-stealers and other stories
- Death of a government clerk [Death of an official]
  - In* Love and other stories
  - Stories of Russian life
- Death of an official. *See* Chekhov, A. P.
  - Death of a government clerk
- Decoration
  - In* Stories of Russian life
- Defenceless creature
  - In* Horse-stealers and other stories
- Dependents
  - In* Cook's wedding and other stories
- Dialogue between a man and a dog
  - In* Stratford J 4: 291
- Difficult people
  - In* Wife and other stories
- Doctor
  - In* Love and other stories
- Doctor's visit
  - In* Lady with the dog and other stories
- Dreams
  - In* Witch and other stories
  - Stories of Russian life
- Dreary story (Tedious story; Tiresome story)
  - In* Bet, and other tales
  - Rothschild's fiddle and other stories
  - Wife and other stories
- Drunk
  - In* Schoolmaster and other stories
- Duel
  - In* Duel and other stories
- Easter eve
  - In* Bishop and other stories
- Enemies (Two tragedies)
  - In* Bet and other stories
  - Black monk and other stories
  - Schoolmistress and other stories
- Enigmatic nature
  - In* Horse-stealers and other stories
- Event. *See* Chekhov, A. P. Incident
- Examining magistrate
  - In* Schoolmaster and other stories
- Excellent people
  - In* Duel and other stories
- Expensive lessons
  - In* Bet and other stories
  - Duel and other stories
  - Rothschild's fiddle and other stories
- Family council. *See* Chekhov, A. P. Problem
- Fat and thin (Lean and fat)
  - In* Love and other stories
  - Stories of Russian life
- Father
  - In* Black monk and other stories
  - Chorus girl and other stories
- Father of a family. *See* Chekhov, A. P.
  - Head of the family
- First-class passenger (Such is fame!)
  - In* Nine humorous tales
  - Schoolmistress and other stories
- Fish
  - In* Cook's wedding and other stories
- Fit. *See* Chekhov, A. P. Nervous breakdown
- From the diary of a violent-tempered man
  - In* Schoolmaster and other stories
- Frost
  - In* Horse-stealers and other stories
- Gentleman friend (Her gentleman friend)
  - In* Bet and other stories
  - Chorus girl and other stories
  - Rothschild's fiddle and other stories
  - Nine humorous tales
- Gone astray
  - In* Horse-stealers and other stories
- Gooseberries. *See* Chekhov, A. P.
  - Gooseberry-bush
- Gooseberry-bush (Gooseberries)
  - In* House with the mezzanine and other stories
  - Steppe and other stories
  - Wife and other stories
  - My life and other stories
- Goussiev (Gusez)
  - In* House with the mezzanine and other stories
  - Witch and other stories
  - My life and other stories
- Grasshopper (La cigale)
  - In* Rothschild's fiddle and other stories
  - Wife and other stories
- Grief
  - In* Steppe and other stories
- Grisha
  - In* Cook's wedding and other stories
  - Russian silhouettes
- Gusez. *See* Chekhov, A. P. Goussiev

**Chekhov, Anton Pavlovich—Continued**

- Happiness
  - In* Witch and other stories
- Happy ending
  - In* Horse-stealers and other stories
- Happy man
  - In* Horse-stealers and other stories
- He who wore a husk
  - In* Steppe and other stories
- Head gardener's story. *See* Chekhov, A. P. Head gardener's tale
- Head gardener's tale (Head gardener's story)
  - In* Kiss and other stories
  - Schoolmistress and other stories
  - Stories of Russian life
- Head of the family (Father of a family)
  - In* Lady with the dog and other stories
  - Russian silhouettes
- Helpmate
  - In* Darling and other stories
- Her gentleman friend. *See* Chekhov, A. P. Gentleman friend
- Hollow (In the ravine)
  - In* Rothschild's fiddle and other stories
  - Steppe and other stories
  - Witch and other stories
  - Stories of Russian life
  - Eng R 6: 625
- Home
  - In* Cook's wedding and other stories
- Horse-stealers
  - In* Horse-stealers and other stories
- Horsey name
  - In* Russian silhouettes
- House with the mezzanine—painter's story. *See* Chekhov, A. P. Artist's story
- Huntsman
  - In* Witch and other stories
- Husband
  - In* Lady with the dog and other stories
- Hush!
  - In* Schoolmaster and other stories
  - Stories of Russian life
- In a hotel
  - In* Schoolmaster and other stories
- In a strange land
  - In* Schoolmaster and other stories
- In an ill-humour
  - In* Chameleon and four other tales
- In exile
  - In* Black monk and other stories
  - House with the mezzanine and other stories
  - My life and other stories
  - Schoolmistress and other stories
  - Esenwein, J. B. Short story masterpieces, Russian v 2
  - Fortn 80: 529
  - Lippinc 90: 370
- In passion week
  - In* Cook's wedding and other stories
  - Russian silhouettes
- In the coach house
  - In* Russian silhouettes
  - Schoolmistress and other stories
- In the court (On trial)
  - In* Kiss and other stories
  - Rothschild's fiddle and other stories
  - Schoolmaster and other stories
- In the dark
  - In* Schoolmaster and other stories
- In the graveyard
  - In* Schoolmaster and other stories
- In the ravine. *See* Chekhov, A. P. Hollow
- In trouble (Trouble)
  - In* Horse-stealers and other stories
  - Russian R (NY) 1: 218
- Inadvertence (Carelessness)
  - In* Nine humorous tales
  - Schoolmaster and other stories
- Incident (Event)
  - In* Black monk and other stories
  - Chameleon and four other tales
  - Cook's wedding and other stories
  - Russian silhouettes
- Incubus
  - In* Steppe and other stories
- Inquiry
  - In* Chameleon and four other tales
  - Love and other stories
- Ionitch
  - In* Lady with the dog and other stories
  - Russian silhouettes
- Ivan Matveyitch
  - In* Chorus girl and other stories
- Jeune premier
  - In* Horse-stealers and other stories
- Joke
  - In* Russian silhouettes
  - Love and other stories
- Journey by cart
  - In* Russian silhouettes
- Joy
  - In* Schoolmaster and other stories
- Just for a lark
  - In* Eng Rev 6: 625
- Kashanka. (Bad conduct)
  - In* Cook's wedding and other stories
  - New Eng M n s 39: 564
- Kiss
  - In* Kiss and other stories
  - Party and other stories
  - Rothschild's fiddle and other stories
- La cigale. *See* Chekhov, A. P. Grasshopper
- Ladies
  - In* Schoolmaster and other stories
- Lady N—'s story (Lady's story)
  - In* Russian silhouettes
  - Schoolmistress and other stories
- Lady with the dog (Lady with the toy dog)
  - In* House with the mezzanine and other stories
  - Lady with the dog and other stories
  - My life and other stories
- Lady with the toy dog. *See* Chekhov, A. P. Lady with the dog
- Lady's story. *See* Chekhov, A. P. Lady N—'s story
- Lean and fat. *See* Chekhov, A. P. Fat and thin
- Letter
  - In* Bishop and other stories

- Lights
  - In* Love and other stories
- Lion and the sun
  - In* Love and other stories
- Little Jack
  - In* Stories of Russian life
- Living calendar
  - In* Bet and other stories
- Living chattel
  - In* Love and other stories
- Looking-glass
  - In* Horse-stealers and other stories
- Lottery ticket
  - In* Wife and other stories
- Love
  - In* Love and other stories
- Malefactor
  - In* Witch and other stories
  - Stories of Russian life
- Malingers
  - In* Schoolmaster and other stories
- Man in a case
  - In* Wife and other stories
  - Stories of Russian life
- Mari d'Elle
  - In* Love and other stories
- Marshal's widow
  - In* Schoolmaster and other stories
- Martyrs
  - In* Love and other stories
- Mass for the dead
  - In* Kiss and other stories
- Matter of classics. *See* Chekhov, A. P.
  - Classical student
- Minds in ferment
  - In* Horse-stealers and other stories
- Mire
  - In* Duel and other stories
- Misery
  - In* Schoolmistress and other stories
- Misfortune
  - In* Bet and other stories
  - Party and other stories
- Murder
  - In* Bishop and other stories
  - Stories of Russian life
- Muzhiks
  - In* Kiss and other stories
- My life, the story of a provincial
  - In* Chorus girl and other stories
  - House with the mezzanine and other stories
  - My life and other stories
- Mystery
  - In* Schoolmaster and other stories
- Naughty boy (That "fresh kid," That wretched boy.)
  - In* Bet and other tales
  - Nine humorous tales
  - Rothschild's fiddle and other stories
  - Russian silhouettes
- Neighbors
  - In* Duel and other stories
- Nerves
  - In* Love and other stories
- Nervous breakdown (Fit)
  - In* Bet and other stories
  - Schoolmistress and other stories
- New villa
  - In* Witch and other stories
- Night before Easter
  - In* Stories of Russian life
- Nightmare
  - In* Bishop and other stories
- Not wanted
  - In* Party and other stories
  - Stories of Russian life
- Of love
  - In* Steppe and other stories
- Oh! the public
  - In* Schoolmaster and other stories
- Old age
  - In* Bet and other stories
  - Horse-stealers and other stories
  - Rothschild's fiddle and other stories
- Old house
  - In* Cook's wedding and other stories
- On official duty
  - In* School mistress and other stories
- On the road. *See* Chekhov, A. P.
  - On the way
- On the way (On the road)
  - In* Black monk and other stories
  - Chorus girl and other stories
  - Stories of Russian life
- On trial. *See* Chekhov, A. P.
  - In the court
- Orator
  - In* Russian silhouettes
  - Schoolmaster and other stories
- Out of sorts
  - In* Russian silhouettes
- Overdoing it (Overspiced; Overseasoned; Carried too far)
  - In* Chameleon and four other tales
  - Nine humorous tales
  - Schoolmaster and other stories
  - Stories of Russian life
- Overseasoned. *See* Chekhov, A. P.
  - Overdoing it
- Overspiced. *See* Chekhov, A. P.
  - Overdoing it
- Overwhelming sensations (Strong impressions)
  - In* Bet and other stories
  - Schoolmaster and other stories
- Oysters
  - In* Cook's wedding and other stories
  - Kiss and other stories
- Panic fears
  - In* Schoolmistress and other stories
- Party
  - In* Party and other stories
- Peasant wives
  - In* Witch and other stories
- Peasants
  - In* Witch and other stories
- Peculiar man
  - In* Schoolmaster and other stories
- Petcheneg
  - In* Horse-stealers and other stories
  - Russian silhouettes
- Pink stocking
  - In* Love and other stories
- Pipe
  - In* Witch and other stories
- Play
  - In* Schoolmaster and other stories
- Polinka
  - In* Darling and other stories

**Chekhov, Anton Pavlovich—Continued**

- Post
  - In* Witch and other stories
- Princess
  - In* Duel and other stories
  - Kiss and other stories
- Privy councillor
  - In* Kiss and other stories
  - Russian silhouettes
  - Wife and other stories
- Problem (Family council)
  - In* Black monk and other stories
  - Party and other stories
- Reed
  - In* Kiss and other stories
- Requiem
  - In* Schoolmistress and other stories
- Robbers
  - In* Stories of Russian life
- Rolling-flax
  - In* Steppe and other stories
- Rothschild's fiddle
  - In* Black monk and other stories
  - Chorus girl and other stories
  - Rothschild's fiddle and other stories
  - Russian silhouettes
- Runaway
  - In* Cook's wedding and other stories
  - Kiss and other stories
- Safety match
  - In* Continental classics v 18
  - Hawthorne, J. Library mystery and detective stories, German, etc.
- Scandal-monger. *See* Chekhov, A. P.
- Slander
- Schoolmaster
  - In* Schoolmaster and other stories
- Schoolmistress
  - In* Schoolmistress and other stories
- Shoemaker and the devil
  - In* Schoolmistress and other stories
- Shrove Tuesday
  - In* Cook's wedding and other stories
  - Russian silhouettes
- Slander (Scandal-monger)
  - In* Horse-stealers and other stories
  - Nine humorous tales
- Sleepy (Sleepy-eye) (Sleepy-head)
  - In* Black monk and other stories
  - Cook's wedding and other stories
  - Cosmopol 41: 151
  - Int Soc R 17: 492
- Sleepy-eye. *See* Chekhov, A. P.
- Sleepy-head. *See* Chekhov, A. P.
- Small fry
  - In* Schoolmistress and other stories
- Sorrow
  - In* Schoolmistress and other stories
- Steppe; the story of a journey
  - In* Bishop and other stories
  - Steppe and other stories
- Story without an end
  - In* Love and other stories
- Story without a title
  - In* Horse-stealers and other stories
- Street scene in Russia [from Chameleon]
  - In* Canad M 24: 556
- Strong impressions. *See* Chekhov, A. P.
- Overwhelming sensations
- Student
  - In* Witch and other stories
- Such is fame! *See* Chekhov, A. P.
- First-class passenger
- Swedish match—the story of a crime
  - In* Cook's wedding and other stories
- Talent
  - In* Darling and other stories
- Teacher of literature
  - In* Party and other stories
- Tedious story. *See* Chekhov, A. P.
- Dreary story
- Terrible night
  - In* Cur Lit 42: 112
- Terror; my friend's story
  - In* Party and other stories
- That "fresh kid." *See* Chekhov, A. P.
- Naughty boy
- That wretched boy. *See* Chekhov, A. P.
- Naughty boy
- Three years
  - In* Darling and other stories
- Tiresome story. *See* Chekhov, A. P.
- Dreary story
- Too early
  - In* Love and other stories
- Tragic actor
  - In* Schoolmistress and other stories
- Transgression
  - In* Schoolmistress and other stories
- Trifle from life. *See* Chekhov, A. P.
- Trifle from real life
- Trifle from real life (Trifle from life; Trifling occurrence)
  - In* Bet and other stories
  - Party and other stories
  - Rothschild's fiddle and other stories
  - Russian silhouettes
- Trifling occurrence. *See* Chekhov, A. P.
- Trifle from real life
- Tripping tongue
  - In* Schoolmaster and other stories
- Trivial incident
  - In* Chorus girl and other stories
- Trouble. *See* Chekhov, A. P.
- In trouble
- Troublesome visitor (Troublesome guest)
  - In* Horse-stealers and other stories
  - Stories from Russian life
- Trousseau
  - In* Darling and other stories
  - Stories of Russian life
  - Touchstone 1: 376
- Tutor
  - In* Russian silhouettes
- Two beautiful girls
  - In* Russian silhouettes
- Two tragedies. *See* Chekhov, A. P.
- Enemies
- Two Volodyas
  - In* Darling and other stories
- Typhus
  - In* House with the mezzanine and other stories
  - My life and other stories
  - Party and other stories
- Upheaval
  - In* Lady with the dog and other stories
- Uprooted
  - In* Bishop and other stories



- Vanka  
*In* Cook's wedding and other stories  
 Steppe and other stories
- Vengeance  
*In* Nine humorous tales
- Vierochka (Verotchka)  
*In* Chorus girl and other stories  
 Kiss and other stories  
 Rothschild's fiddle and other stories
- Verotchka. *See* Chekhov, A. P. Vierochka
- Volodia. *See* Chekhov, A. P. Volodya
- Volodya (Volodia)  
*In* Lady with the dog and other stories  
 Russian silhouettes
- Ward no. 6  
*In* Black monk and other stories  
 Horse-stealers and other stories
- Whitebrow  
*In* Cook's wedding and other stories
- Who was she?  
*In* Nine humorous tales
- Who was to blame?  
*In* Cook's wedding and other stories
- Wife  
*In* Wife and other stories
- Witch  
*In* Witch and other stories
- Without a title  
*In* Stories of Russian life
- Woe  
*In* Kiss and other stories
- Woman's kingdom (Women)  
*In* Kiss and other stories  
 Party and other stories
- Women. *See* Chekhov, A. P. Woman's kingdom
- Work of art  
*In* Love and other stories  
 Nine humorous tales
- Zinotchka  
*In* Chorus girl and other stories  
 Kiss and other stories
- Chekko and Uncle Ben. Warman, C.
- Chelkash. Gorky, M.
- Chemical comedy. Robertson, M.
- Chemistry class. Phillpotts, E.
- Chemistry of anarchy. Barr, R.
- Chemist's wife. Chekhov, A. P.
- Cheneviere, Adolphe, 1855-**  
 Tonton  
*In* Patten, W. International short stories v 3
- Cherchez la femme. Fisher, D. C.
- Cherchez la femme. Henry, O.
- Cherokee embassy. Simms, W. G.
- Cherokee Hall. Lewis, A. H.
- Cherokee Hall plays poker. Lewis, A. H.
- Cherokee legend. *See* Simms, W. G.
- Jocassee, a Cherokee legend
- Cherries in Kent. Earle, M. T.
- Cherry. Tarkington, B.
- Cherry orchard. Edgeworth, M.
- "Cherry ripe." Phillpotts, E.
- Cherrycote. Harrison, C. C.
- Chesnutt, Charles Waddell, 1858-**  
 Baxter's Procrustes  
*In* Atlan 93: 823
- Bouquet  
*In* Wife of his youth  
 Atlan 84: 648
- Bunch of yellow roses  
*In* Liv Age 225: 63
- Cicely's dream  
*In* Wife of his youth
- Conjurer's revenge  
*In* Conjure woman  
 Overland n s 13: 623
- Dave's neckliss  
*In* Atlan 64: 500
- Goophered grapevine  
*In* Conjure woman  
 Atlan 60: 254
- Gray Wolf's ha'nt  
*In* Conjure woman
- Her Virginia Mammy  
*In* Wife of his youth
- Hot-foot Hannibal  
*In* Conjure woman  
 Atlan 83: 49
- March of progress  
*In* Cent 61: 422
- Mars Jeem's nightmare  
*In* Conjure woman
- Matter of principle  
*In* Wife of his youth
- Passing of Grandisson  
*In* Wife of his youth
- Po' Sandy  
*In* Conjure woman
- Sheriff's children  
*In* Wife of his youth
- Sis' Becky's pickaninny  
*In* Conjure woman
- Sway-backed house  
*In* Outlook 66: 588
- Uncle Wellington's wives  
*In* Wife of his youth
- Web of circumstance  
*In* Wife of his youth
- Wife of his youth  
*In* Wife of his youth  
 Atlan 82: 55
- Chest of cedar. Jacks, L. P.
- Chest of silver. Hornung, E. W.
- Chester, George Randolph**  
 Bargain day at Tutt house  
*In* Jessup, A. ed. Best American humorous short stories
- Chesterfield's postal cards to his son. Matthews, J. B.
- Chevalier de Resseguier. Aldrich, T. B.
- Chevalier of Pensieri-Vani. Fuller, H. B.
- Chevalier Saint Agar. Trumbull, A. E.
- Chick of the Easter egg. Howells, W. D.
- Chickamauga. Bierce, A.
- Chicken-feed. Hughes, R.
- Chickens. Ferber, E.
- Chief and his fellow dogs. Smith, F. H.
- Chief clerk's Christmas. White, W. A.
- Chief engineer. Osbourne, L.
- Chief factor. Parker, G.
- Chief of the dévorants. *See* Balzac, H. de. Ferragus
- Chief operator. Ward, E. S. P.
- Le chien d'or. Besant, W.
- Child. Donnell, A. H.

- Child. Galsworthy, J.  
 Child. Lowndes, M. A. B.  
 Child. Maupassant, G. de  
 Child Christopher and Goldiluid the Fair. Morris, W.  
 Child in the garden. Merrick, L.  
 Child in the house. Pater, W.  
 Child of Christmas. Harris, J. C.  
 Child of light. Crosby, M.  
 Child of the age. Boyesen, H. H.  
 Child of the Ghetto. Zangwill, I.  
 Child of the heart. Cutting, M. S.  
 Child of the Jago. Morrison, A.  
 Child of the phalanstery. Allen, G.  
 Child of the rain. Peattie, E. W.  
 Child of Urbino. Ouida  
 Child spy. *See* Daudet, A. Boy spy  
 Child that was taken to raise. Singmaster, E.  
 Child who had everything but—. Bangs, J. K.  
 Children. Bacon, J. D.  
 Children. Chekhov, A. P.  
 Children. Gale, Z.  
 Children. Norris, K.  
 Children may be wiser than their parents. *See* Tolstoi, L. N. Texts for woodcuts.  
 Children of Mount Pyb. Pangborn, G. W.  
 Children of the barren. Stetson, G. E. C.  
 Children of the long ago. Thompson, V.  
 Children of the public. Hale, E. E.  
 Children of the sun. Simms, W. G.  
 Children of the zodiac. Kipling, R.  
 Children of water. Sharp, W.  
 Children of wind and the clan of peace. Sharp, W.  
 Children's crusade. *See* Peattie, E. W. With scrip and staff.  
 Children's hearts. Bourget, P.  
 Child's dream of a star. Dickens, A.  
 Child's heart. Vorse, M. H.  
 Child's letter. Field, E.  
 Child's mother. Deland, M.  
 Child's story. Dickens, C.  
 Chilhowee lily. Craddock, C. E.  
 Chimæra. Hawthorne, N.  
 Chimes. Dickens, C.  
 Chinago. London, J.  
 Chinese ambassador. Halévy, L.  
 Chinese girl graduate. Douglas, R. K.  
 Chinese magic. Blackwood, A.  
 Ching, Ching, Chinaman. Steele, W. D.  
 Ching-Ling-Chan concession. Hibbard, G. A.  
 Chink and the child. Burke, T.  
 Chip. Hopkins, M. S. B.  
 Chip of the old block. Wynne, M. Y.  
 Chippings with a chisel. Hawthorne, N.  
**Chirikov, Evgeniv**, 1864-Past  
   *In* Russian Rev (NY) 3:15  
 Chiropodist. Taylor, B.  
 Choctaw Sampson. *See* Simms, W. G. Oaktibbe, or, The Choctaw Sampson  
 Choice. Galsworthy, J.  
 Choice. Wharton, E.  
 Choice of Amyntas. Maugham, W. S.  
 Choice of Cyril Harjohn. Jerome, J. K.  
 Choice spirits. Jacobs, W. W.  
 Choices. *See* Cabell, J. B. Story of the choices  
 Choolah. *See* Craddock, C. E. Exploit of Choolah  
 Choosing time. Moulton, L. C.  
 Chopin of the gutter. Huneker, J. G.  
 Choristers. Chekhov, A. P.  
 Chorus girl. Chekhov, A. P.  
 Choy Susan. Bishop, W. H.  
 Chris Farrington, able seaman. London, J.  
 Chrisna; the queen of the Danube. Saintine, J. X. B.  
 Christ. *See* Merezh-Kovskii, D. S. When Christ shall rise again  
 Christ in Flanders. Balzac, H. de  
 Christabel. Robins, E.  
 Christening. Gale, Z.  
 Christening. Lawrence, D. H.  
 Christening. Maupassant, G. de  
 Christian. Galsworthy, J.  
 Christian Gellert's last Christmas. Auerbach, B.  
 Christian Lahnsen's baron. Theden, D.  
 Christie Johnstone. Reade, C.  
 Christmas accident. Trumbull, A. E.  
 Christmas and Rome. Hale, E. E.  
 Christmas angel. Singmaster, E.  
 Christmas at Goldberg. Peattie, E. W.  
 Christmas at Peace Haven. Grenfell, W. T.  
 Christmas at the Trimble. Stuart, R. M.  
 Christmas at Thompson Hall. Trollope, A.  
 Christmas banquet. Hawthorne, N.  
 Christmas before last. Stockton, F. R.  
 Christmas, Beggar's. Wyatt, E. F.  
 Christmas bells. Spofford, H. P.  
 Christmas betrothal. Coppée, F.  
 Christmas blessing. Spofford, H. P.  
 [Christmas] Burglar and the blizzard. Miller, A. D.  
 Christmas burglary. Quiller-Couch, A. T.  
 Christmas by injunction. Henry, O.  
 Christmas carol. Dickens, C.  
 Christmas child. Schock, G.  
 Christmas chime. Lewis, M. C.  
 Christmas clearing-house, Ltd. Hughes, R.  
 Christmas club. Eggleston, E.  
 [Christmas] Col. Crockett's coöperative. Hughes, R.  
 Christmas, Conscript's. Harris, J. C.  
 Christmas, criss cross. Hughes, R.  
 Christmas crime. Bishop, W. H.  
 Christmas day in the morning. Phillpotts, E.  
 Christmas day on Old Windy mountain. Craddock, C. E.  
 Christmas devotee. French, A. W.  
 [Christmas] Dick Decker's most glorious Christmas party. MacManus, S.  
 Christmas, Dick Spindler's. Harte, B.  
 Christmas dinner. Dickens, C.  
 Christmas dinner mother didn't cook. Gale, Z.  
 Christmas, Duke's. Stuart, R. M.  
 Christmas episode of the plantation. Stuart, R. M.  
 Christmas eve. Maupassant, G. de  
 Christmas eve at Swamp's End. Duncan, N.  
 Christmas eve concert. Allen, G.

- Christmas eve happening. Spofford, H. P.  
 Christmas eve in the forest. Zeisinger, H.  
 Christmas eve on Lonesome. Fox, J., jr.  
 Christmas-eve revel in the Marais. Daudet, A.  
 Christmas eve under the Terror. Bourget, P.  
 Christmas every day. Howells, W. D.  
 Christmas fantasy, with a moral. Aldrich, T. B.  
 Christmas feast, Father Balagnère's. Daudet, A.  
 Christmas fiddle. Austin, M. H.  
 Christmas for Big Ame. Fox, J., jr.  
 Christmas for Tony. Gale, Z.  
 Christmas geese. Stuart, R. M.  
 Christmas ghost. Freeman, M. E. W.  
 Christmas gift, Chapparral. Henry, O.  
 Christmas gift of Thaddeus. Bangs, J. K.  
 Christmas gift, Penelope's. Jordan, E. G.  
 Christmas gift that came to Rupert. Harte, B.  
 Christmas gift, Van Valkenburg's. Jordan, E. G.  
 Christmas gifts. Stuart, R. M.  
 Christmas guest. Kelly, M.  
 Christmas guest. Lagerlöf, S.  
 Christmas guest. *See* Stuart, R. M. Sonny, a Christmas guest  
 Christmas handicap. Connolly, J. B.  
 Christmas hare-hunt in old Virginia. *See* Page, T. N. Long hill-side  
 Christmas, Her. Freeman, M. E. W.  
 Christmas in a dugout. Empey, A. G.  
 Christmas Jenny. Freeman, M. E. W.  
 Christmas, Josiah's first. Freeman, M. E. W.  
 Christmas, Journey in search of. Wister, O.  
 Christmas joy that came to Betty. French, A. W.  
 Christmas Kalends of Provence. Janvier, T. A.  
 Christmas lady. Freeman, M. E. W.  
 Christmas, Little lady who wouldn't spoil. Long, J. L.  
 [Christmas] Lost! Dec. 25th. Thanet, O.  
 Christmas lovers. Coppée, F.  
 [Christmas] Mamsell Fredrika. Lagerlöf, S.  
 [Christmas] Mam'selle Delphine; a story of the Christmas. Edwards, H. S.  
 Christmas masquerade. Freeman, M. E. W.  
 Christmas miracle. *See* Craddock, C. E. His Christmas miracle  
 [Christmas] Misadventures of John Nicholson. Stevenson, R. L.  
 Christmas love story, Just sweethearts. Edwards, H. S.  
 [Christmas] "Merry Christmas, dad!" Norris, K.  
 Christmas, Mr. Davidson's last. Watson, J.  
 [Christmas] Mistletoe, a Christmas eve love story. Brown, A.  
 [Christmas] Mrs. Budlong's. Christmas gifts. Hughes, R.  
 Christmas monks. Freeman, M. E. W.  
 Christmas mummers. Hopkins, M. S. B.  
 Christmas mutineers. Osbourne, L.  
 Christmas mystery; the story of three wise men. Locke, W. J.  
 Christmas night. Lagerlöf, S.  
 Christmas, Night before. Harris, J. C.  
 [Christmas]. Night before Christmas; a morality. Howells, W. D.  
 Christmas night with Satan. Fox, J., jr.  
 Christmas, Old-time. Davis, C. B.  
 Christmas, Old-time. Dunbar, P. L.  
 Christmas party, Beasley's. Tarkington, B.  
 Christmas party, Charley Whittler's. Page, T. N.  
 Christmas party. Woolson, C. F.  
 Christmas passage, Joy of a. Connolly, J. B.  
 Christmas peace. Page, T. N.  
 Christmas phantoms. Gorky, M.  
 Christmas picture. Barr, R.  
 Christmas, Pilot Matthey's. Quiller-Couch, A. T.  
 Christmas possum, Mt. Pisgah's. Dunbar, P. L.  
 Christmas present. Heyse, P. J. L.  
 Christmas present for a lady. Kelly, M.  
 [Christmas]. Prodigal village; a Christmas tale. Bacheller, I.  
 [Christmas]. Railroad a Christmas. Tarkington, B.  
 [Christmas]. Réchoussat's Christmas. Duhamel, G.  
 Christmas, Recruit at. Davis, C. B.  
 Christmas rose. Bland, E. N.  
 Christmas rose, Legend of. Lagerlöf, S.  
 Christmas roses. Gale, Z.  
 Christmas roses. Sedgwick, A. D.  
 Christmas sermon. Saltykof-Stchedrin, M. E.  
 Christmas shadrach. Stockton, F. R.  
 Christmas, Shakespeare's. Quiller-Couch, A. T.  
 Christmas sing in our village. Freeman, M. E. W.  
 Christmas sketch; Salvette and Bernadon. Daudet, A.  
 Christmas spirit, Carmichael's. Davis, C. B.  
 Christmas story. Bernhardt, S.  
 [Christmas]. Three necklaces. Quiller-Couch, A. T.  
 Christmas, Stephen Skarridge's. Stockton, F. R.  
 Christmas stocking, Whistling Dick's. Henry, O.  
 Christmas, Stolen. Freeman, M. E. W.  
 Christmas storms and sunshine. Gaskell, E. C.  
 Christmas story. Hornung, E. W.  
 Christmas story: Captain Eli's best ear. Stockton, F. R.  
 Christmas story; Mr. Blake's walking-stick. Eggleston, E.  
 Christmas story of a little church. King, G. E.  
 Christmas story, Return. Bazin, R.  
 Christmas story, unfinished. Henry, O.  
 Christmas, Summer. Maartens, M.  
 Christmas supper in the Marais. *See* Daudet, A. Christmas-Eve revel in the Marais  
 Christmas tree. Austin, M. H.  
 Christmas tree and a wedding. Dostoevskii, F. M.



- Christmas tree, First. Van Dyke, H.  
 Christmas tree on Pigeon. Fox, J., jr.  
 Christmas truants. Stockton, F. R.  
 [Christmas] Two Christmases. Grenfell, W. T.  
 Christmas venture; a romance of Valley Forge. Mitchell, S. W.  
 Christmas voyage of the Handy Lass. Grenfell, W. T.  
 Christmas waits in Boston. Hale, E. E.  
 [Christmas] Way to the house of Santa Claus. Burnett, F. H.  
 Christmas wreck. Stockton, F. R.  
 Christopher. *See* Harris, M. In the interests of Christopher  
 Christopher II. Donnell, A. H.  
 Christopherson. Gissing, G. R.  
 Christophorus. Ward, E. S. P.  
 Chronicles of a chromatic bear hunt. Beach, R. E.  
 Chrystal's century. Hornung, E. W.  
 Chu-bu and Sheemish. Dunsany, E.  
 Chu Chu. Harte, B.  
 Chukchee. Sieroszewski, W.  
 Chumming with a savage. Stoddard, C. W.  
 Chums. Gorky, M.  
 Chun Ah Chun. London, J.  
 Church for honest sinners. Nicholson, M.  
 Church-grim. Phillpotts, E.  
 Church mouse. Freeman, M. E. W.  
 Church of San Pablo, Seville. Smith, F. H.  
 Church with an overshot wheel. Henry, O.  
 Churching of Grandma Pleasant. Dunbar, P. L.  
 Churchwarden's brother. Allen, G.  
 Cicatrice. Morris, G.  
 Cicely's dream. Chesnutt, C. W.  
 La cigale. Chekhov, A. P.  
 Cigar divan. *See* Stevenson, R. L. Prologue of the cigar divan  
 Cinderella. Bland, E. N.  
 Cinderella. Davis, Richard H.  
 Cinderella. Perrault, C.  
 Cinderella. Quiller-Couch, A. T.  
 Cinderella of the links. Gale, Z.  
 Cinderella; or the glass slipper. (Adapted.) Scudder, H. E.  
 Cindy's funeral. Edward, H. S.  
 Cinnamon roses. Freeman, M. E. W.  
 Cipher. Parker, G.  
 Cipher, Lost. Weyman, S. J.  
 .007; story of a locomotive. Kipling, R.  
 Circe's palace. Hawthorne, N.  
 Circle in the water. Howells, W. D.  
 Circular tour. Jacobs, W. W.  
 Circulating library. Donnell, A. H.  
 Circumstance. Spofford, H. P.  
 Circumstances. Cahan, A.  
 Circus. Bland, E. N.  
 Circus at Denby. Jewett, S. O.  
 Circus charger. Halévy, L.  
 Circus Dan. Harben, W. N.  
 Citizen. Dwyer, J. J.  
 Citizen and his wife. Brown, A.  
 Citizen and the traveller. Stevenson, R. L.  
 Citizen of the roads. Gibbon, P.  
 Citizen Schneider. Erckmann, E., and Chatrian, A.  
 City. Andreev, L. N.  
 City editor's conscience. Williams, J. L.  
 City of dreadful night. Henry, O.  
 City of dreadful night. Kipling, R.  
 City of dream. Crockett, S. R.  
 City of lights. Smith, G. A.  
 City of refuge. Fisher, D. C.  
 City of refuge. Van Dyke, H.  
 City of the beast. Jókai, M.  
 City of the Gone Away. Bierce, A.  
 City of the sea. Jerome, J. K.  
 City on Mallington Moor. Dunsany, E.  
 City urchin and the chaste villagers. Crane, S.  
 Civil servant. Hale, E. E.  
 Civilization. Duhamel, G.  
 Clair de lune. Maupassant, G. de  
 Clairvoyance. Blackwood, A.  
 Clammer. Hopkins, W. J.  
 Clan of No-name. Crane, S.  
 Clancy. Connelly, J. B.  
 Clara Militch. Turgenev, I. S.  
 Clara's little escapade. Rinehart, M. R.  
 Clarence. Harte, B.  
 Clarence at the ball. Fernald, C. B.  
 Clarence's mind. Fernald, C. B.  
 Clarice. Spofford, H. P.  
 Clarice of the autumn concerts. Bennett, E. A.  
 Clarion call. Henry, O.  
 Clarionet player. Harraden, B.  
 Clarissa's own child. Comer, C. A.  
 Clash of sentimentalists. Miller, A. D.  
 Classic instance. Van Dyke, H.  
 Classical student. Chekhov, A. P.  
 Claude Gueux. Hugo, V.  
 Claudia's business. Corelli, M.  
 Clavecin, Bruges. Edwards, G. W.  
 Clavis. Slosson, A. T.  
 Claws of the tiger. Morris, G.  
 Clean slate. Singmaster, E.  
 Clear field. Cutting, M. S.  
 Clearest voice. Sherwood, M. P.  
 Cleeve court. Quiller-Couch, A. T.  
**Clemens, Samuel Langhorne (Mark Twain pseud.) 1835-1910**  
 Adam's diary. *See* Clemens, S. L. Extracts from Adam's diary  
 Adventure of Huckleberry Finn; with an account of the famous Grangerford-Shepherdson feud  
*In* Cent 29: 268  
 At the appetite cure  
*In* Writings [Harper] v 23  
 Cosmopol 25: 425  
 Aurelia's unfortunate young man  
*In* Writings [Harper] v 19  
 Writings [Amer Pub Co] v 19  
 Sketches, new and old  
 Belated Russian passport  
*In* Harp W 46: 1824 D 6 '02  
 Bequest  
*In* Harp W 48: 10 D 10 '04  
 Burlesque biography  
*In* Writings [Harper] v 24  
 \$30,000 bequest  
 Californian's tale  
*In* Writings [Harper] v 24  
 \$30,000 bequest  
 Harper 104: 601



- Cannibalism in the cars  
*In* Writings [Harper] v 19  
 Writings [Amer Pub Co] v 19  
 Sketches, new and old
- Canvasser's tale  
*In* Writings [Harper] v 20  
 Writings [Amer Pub Co] v 20  
 Tom Sawyer abroad  
 Atlan 38: 673
- Capitoline Venus  
*In* Writings [Harper] v 19  
 Writings [Amer Pub Co] v 19  
 Sketches, new and old
- Captain's story  
*In* Merry tales
- Case of George Fisher  
*In* Writings [Harper] v 19  
 Writings [Amer Pub Co] v 19  
 Sketches, new and old
- Celebrated jumping frog of Calaveras County. *See* Clemens, S. L. Jumping frog
- Curious book; complete  
*In* Writings [Harper] v 21  
 Writings [Amer Pub Co] v 21  
 American claimant  
 £100,000,000 banknote
- Curious dream  
*In* Writings [Harper] v 19  
 Writings [Amer Pub Co] v 19  
 Sketches, new and old
- Curious experience  
*In* Cent 23: 35
- Death-disk  
*In* Harper 104: 19
- Death of Jean  
*In* [Autobiography]  
 Harper 122: 210
- Dick Baker's cat (from Roughing it)  
*In* Van Vechten, C. ed. Lords of the housetops
- Disgraceful persecution of a boy  
*In* Writings [Harper] v 19  
 Writings [Amer Pub Co] v 19  
 Sketches, new and old
- Dog's tale  
*In* Writings [Harper] v 24  
 Dog's tale  
 \$30,000 bequest  
 Harper 108: 11
- Double-barrelled detective story  
*In* Writings [Harper] v 23  
 Double-barrelled detective story  
 Man that corrupted Hadleyburg  
 Harper 104: 254, 430
- Edward Mills and George Benton; a tale  
*In* Writings [Harper] v 24  
 \$30,000 bequest
- Encounter with an interviewer  
*In* Writings [Harper] v 20  
 Writings [Amer Pub Co] v 20  
 Tom Sawyer abroad
- Enemy conquered; or Love triumphant.  
*See* Clemens, S. L. Curious book
- Esquimau maiden's romance  
*In* Writings [Harper] v 23  
 Man that corrupted Hadleyburg  
 Cosmopol 16: 53
- Eve's diary  
*In* Eve's diary  
 Harper 112: 25
- Experience of the McWilliamses with membranous croup  
*In* Writings [Harper] v 19  
 Writings [Amer Pub Co] v 19  
 Sketches, new and old
- Extract from Captain Stormfield's visit to Heaven  
*In* Extract from Captain Stormfield's visit to Heaven  
 Harper 116: 41, 266
- Extracts from Adam's diary  
*In* Extracts from Adam's diary  
 Harper 102: 762
- Fable  
*In* Harper 120: 70
- Facts concerning the recent carnival of crime in Connecticut  
*In* Writings [Harper] v 20  
 Writings [Amer Pub Co] v 20  
 Tom Sawyer abroad
- Facts concerning the recent resignation  
*In* Writings [Harper] v 19  
 Writings [Amer Pub Co] v 19  
 Sketches, new and old
- Facts in the case of the great beef contract  
*In* Writings [Harper] v 19  
 Writings [Amer Pub Co] v 19  
 Sketches, new and old
- Five boons of life  
*In* Writings [Harper] v 24  
 \$30,000 bequest
- From the "London Times" of 1904  
*In* Writings [Harper] v 23  
 Man that corrupted Hadleyburg  
 Cent 57: 100
- General Washington's negro body-servant  
*In* Writings [Harper] v 24  
 \$30,000 bequest
- Ghost story  
*In* Writings [Harper] v 19  
 Writings [Amer Pub Co] v 19  
 Sketches, new and old
- Golden arm [*In* How to tell a story]  
*In* Works [Harper] v 23  
 Man that corrupted Hadleyburg
- Great revolution in Pitcairn  
*In* Writings [Harper] v 20  
 Writings [Amer Pub Co] v 20  
 Tom Sawyer abroad  
 Atlan 43: 295
- Helpless situation  
*In* Writings [Harper] v 24  
 \$30,000 bequest
- Horse's tale  
*In* Horse's tale  
 Harper 113: 327, 539
- How I edited an agricultural paper  
*In* Writings [Harper] v 19  
 Writings [Amer Pub Co] v 19  
 Sketches, new and old
- How the animals of the wood sent out a scientific expedition. Pt 1 of Some learned fables  
*In* Writings [Harper] v 19  
 Writings [Amer Pub Co] v 19  
 Sketches, new and old

**Clemens, Samuel Langhorne—Continued**

How the animals in the wood completed their scientific labors. Pt 2 of Some learned fables

*In* Writings [Harper] v 19  
Writings [Amer Pub Co] v 19  
Sketches, new and old

How the author was sold in Newark

*In* Writings [Harper] v 19  
Writings [Amer Pub Co] v 19  
Sketches, new and old

Is he living or is he dead?

*In* Works [Harper] v 23  
Man that corrupted Hadleyburg  
Cosmopol 15: 629

Jim's investments and King Sollerman

*In* Cent 29: 456

Journalism in Tennessee

*In* Writings [Harper] v 19  
Writings [Amer Pub Co] v 19  
Sketches, new and old

Judge's spirited woman

*In* Writings [Harper] v 19  
Writings [Amer Pub Co] v 19  
Sketches, new and old

Jumping frog

*In* Writings [Harper] v 19  
Writings [Amer Pub Co] v 19  
Jumping frog  
Man that corrupted Hadleyburg (extracts)

Sketches, new and old

Howells, W. D. ed. Great modern

American stories

Jessup, A. ed. Best American humorous short stories

No Am R 158: 446

Overland, n s 40: 287

Jumping frog of Calaveras. *See* Clemens, S. L. Jumping frog

Killing of Julius Caesar localized

*In* Writings [Harper] v 19  
Writings [Amer Pub Co] v 19  
Sketches, new and old

Legend of Sagenfeld, in Germany

*In* Writings [Harper] v 20  
Writings [Amer Pub Co] v 20  
Tom Sawyer abroad

Lionizing murderers

*In* Writings [Harper] v 19  
Writings [Amer Pub Co] v 19  
Sketches, new and old

Loves of Alonzo Fitz Clarence and Rosannah Ethelton

*In* Writings [Harper] v 20  
Writings [Amer Pub Co] v 20  
Tom Sawyer abroad

Luck

*In* Writings [Harper] v 21  
Writings [Amer Pub Co] v 21  
American claimant  
Merry tales  
Harper 83: 407

Man that corrupted Hadleyburg

*In* Writings [Harper] v 23  
Man that corrupted Hadleyburg  
Harper 100: 29

Mediaeval romance

*In* Writings [Harper] v 19  
Writings [Amer Pub Co] v 19  
Sketches, new and old  
Overland n s 50: 483

Meisterschaft: in three acts

*In* Writings [Harper] v 21  
Writings [Amer Pub Co] v 21  
American claimant  
Merry tales  
Cent 35: 457

Merry tales. [Private history of a campaign that failed; Luck; Curious experience; Mrs. McWilliams and the lightning; Meisterschaft in three acts]

*In* Writings [Harper] v 21  
Writings [Amer Pub Co] v 21  
American claimant

£1,000,000 bank note

*In* Writings [Harper] v 21  
Writings [Amer Pub Co] v 21  
American claimant  
£1,000,000 bank note  
Cent 45: 338

Mrs. McWilliams and the lightning

*In* Writings [Harper] v 21  
Writings [Amer Pub Co] v 21  
American claimant  
Merry tales

My blood massacre

*In* Writings [Harper] v 19  
Writings [Amer Pub Co] v 19  
Sketches, new and old

My late senatorial secretaryship

*In* Writings [Harper] v 19  
Writings [Amer Pub Co] v 19  
Sketches, new and old

My platonic sweetheart

*In* Harper 126: 14

My watch—an instructive little tale

*In* Writings [Harper] v 19  
Writings [Amer Pub Co] v 19  
Sketches, new and old

Mysterious stranger

*In* Mysterious stranger  
Harper 132: 813; 133: 38, 236, 574, 749, 833

Mysterious visit

*In* Writings [Harper] v 19  
Writings [Amer Pub Co] v 19  
Sketches, new and old

Niagara

*In* Writings [Harper] v 19  
Writings [Amer Pub Co] v 19  
Sketches, new and old

Petrified man

*In* Writings [Harper] v 19  
Writings [Amer Pub Co] v 19  
Sketches, new and old

Playing courier

*In* Writings [Harper] v 21  
Writings [Amer Pub Co] v 21  
American claimant  
£1,000,000 bank note

Political economy

*In* Writings [Harper] v 19  
Writings [Amer Pub Co] v 19  
Sketches, new and old

Private history of a campaign that failed

*In* Writings [Harper] v 21  
Writings [Amer Pub Co] v 21  
American claimant  
Merry tales  
Cent 31: 193

- Private history of the jumping frog stories  
*In* Writings [Harper] v 23
- Punch, brothers, punch  
*In* Writings [Harper] v 20  
 Writings [Amer Pub Co] v 20  
 Tom Sawyer abroad
- Rogers  
*In* Writings [Harper] v 20  
 Writings [Amer Pub Co] v 20  
 Tom Sawyer abroad
- Science vs. luck  
*In* Writings [Harper] v 19  
 Writings [Amer Pub Co] v 19  
 Sketches, new and old
- Siamese twins  
*In* Writings [Harper] v 19  
 Writings [Amer Pub Co] v 19  
 Sketches, new and old
- Some learned fables for good old boys and girls. 3 pts.  
*In* Writings [Harper] v 19  
 Writings [Amer Pub Co] v 19  
 Sketches, new and old
- Stolen white elephant  
*In* Writings [Harper] v 20  
 Writings [Amer Pub Co] v 20  
 Tom Sawyer abroad
- Story of the bad little boy  
*In* Writings [Harper] v 19  
 Writings [Amer Pub Co] v 19  
 Sketches, new and old
- Story of the good little boy  
*In* Writings [Harper] v 19  
 Writings [Amer Pub Co] v 19  
 Sketches, new and old
- \$30,000 bequest  
*In* Writings [Harper] v 24  
 \$30,000 bequest  
 Harp W 48: 1870
- Tom Sawyer abroad  
*In* Writings [Harper] v 20  
 Writings [Amer Pub Co] v 20  
 Tom Sawyer abroad
- Tom Sawyer, detective  
*In* Writings [Harper] v 20  
 Writings [Amer Pub Co] v 20  
 Tom Sawyer abroad  
 Harper 93: 344, 519
- True story  
*In* Writings [Harper] v 19  
 Writings [Amer Pub Co] v 19  
 Sketches, new and old
- Two little tales  
*In* Cent 63: 24
- Undertaker's chat  
*In* Writings [Harper] v 19  
 Writings [Amer Pub Co] v 19  
 Sketches, new and old
- Was it Heaven? or Hell?  
*In* Writings [Harper] v 24  
 \$30,000 bequest  
 Harper 106: 11
- Clerk's conscience. Payn, J.
- Clerk's quest. Moore, G.
- Clever Lady Sophia. Norris, W. E.
- Clever necromancer. Sherwood, M. P.
- Clever** thief. (Tibetan)  
*In* Hawthorne, J. Library mystery and detective stories. Oriental
- Clew of the silver spoons. Barr, R.
- Clients of Aaron Green. Lewis, A. H.
- Cloak. Gogol, N. V.
- Cloak also. Freeman, M. E. W.
- Clochette. Maupassant, G. de
- Clock. Mason, A. E. W.
- Clock and the pillar-box. Quiller-Couch, A. T.
- Clock in the sky. Cable, G. W.
- Clock of Bougival. Daudet, A.
- Clockmaker and his wife. Harraden, B.
- Clocks of Rondaine. Stockton, F. R.
- Clod of the valley. Moulton, L. C.
- Clodhopper. King, G. E.
- Cloisonné vase. Cutting, M. S.
- Closed room. *See* Burnett, F. H. In the closed room
- Closer corporation. Ferber, E.
- Closet. Maupassant, G. de
- Closing of Santa Claus' door. French, A. W.
- Closser, Myla J.**  
 At the gate  
*In* Scarborough, D. Famous modern ghost stories
- Closing of the circuit. Robertson, M.
- Cloth of gold. Ward, E. S. P.
- Clothes make the man. Tarkington, B.
- Cloud of witnesses. Marshal, A.
- Cloud on the mountain. Foote, M. H.
- Clouds and sunshine. *See* Reade, C.
- Course of true love never did run smooth
- Cloverfield's carriage. Stockton, F. R.
- Clown. Maupassant, G. de
- Clown and the Columbine. Seawell, M. E.
- Club benefactor. Payn, J.
- Club chestnuts warmed over. Smith, F. H.
- Club dinner. Loomis, C. B.
- Club-footed grocer. *See* Doyle, A. C.
- Story of the club-footed grocer
- Club that studied America. Gale, Z.
- Clue. Brown, A.
- Clump of lilacs. Kuprin, A. I.
- Clytie comes back. Cutting, M. S.
- Coal from the embers. Fuller, H. B.
- Coal oil Johnny. Osbourne, L.
- Coals of fire. Andrews, M. R. S.
- Coals of fire. Bland, E. N.
- Coast-guards. *See* Daudet, A. Custom-house people
- Coat of alpaca. Loomis, C. B.
- Coat of red lead. Smith, F. H.
- Cobbler in the devil's kitchen. Catherwood, M. H.
- Cobb, Irvin Shrewsbury, 1876-**  
 Boys will be boys  
*In* O'Brien, E. J. ed. Best short stories of 1917
- Great auk  
*In* O'Brien, E. J. ed. Best short stories of 1916
- Cobweb. Gale, Z.
- Coccaro the clown. Davis, C. B.
- Cock crowed. Maupassant, G. de
- Cock of the walk. Freeman, M. E. W.
- Cocked hat. Alarcón, P. A. de
- Cockroaches. *See* France, A. Merry-hearted Buffalmacca
- Coco. Maupassant, G. de

- Cocoon. Stuart, R. M.  
 Cocotte. Maupassant, G. de  
 Code of the corps. King, C.  
 Codex E. Marshall, A.  
 Codger. Galsworthy, J.  
**Coffin, R. T.**  
   How old Wiggins wore ship  
     *In* Stories by American authors v 9  
 Coffin-maker. Pushkin, A. S.  
 Cogan Capeador. Connolly, J. B.  
 Cold greeting. Bierce, A.  
 Cold heart. Hauff, W.  
 Cold iron. Kipling, R.  
 Cold shoulder. Gale, Z.  
 Cold snap. Bellamy, E.  
 Collaboration. James, H.  
 Collaboration. Jordan, E. G.  
 Collaborators. Hichens, R. S.  
 Collaborators. Quiller-Couch, A. T.  
 Collector. Sinclair, M.  
 Collector of the port. Chambers, R. W.  
 Collector's inconsistency. Watson, J.  
 College men. Williams, J. L.  
 College friends. Amicis, E. de  
 College girl. Bacon, J. D.  
 College Lorelei. Hughes, R.  
 College men. Williams, J. L.  
 Collecting of Simeon Gleg. Crockett, S. R.  
**Collins, Wilkie, i.e. William Wilkie, 1824-1889**  
   After dark  
     *In* After dark  
   Anne Rodway  
     *In* Queen of hearts  
   Biter bit  
     *In* Queen of hearts  
   Black cottage  
     *In* Queen of hearts  
   "Blow up with the brig!"  
     *In* After dark  
       Miss or Mrs.?  
   Caldron of oil  
     *In* Patten, W. International short stories v 2  
   Dead alive  
     *In* After dark  
       Canad M 5: 16, 128  
   Dead hand  
     *In* Queen of hearts  
   Dream-woman  
     *In* Queen of hearts  
       Hawthorne, J. Library mystery and detective stories, Scotch-English  
       Temple Bar 42: 547; 43: 125  
   Events in the lives of a lady and her lovers  
     *In* "I say no"  
   Family secret  
     *In* Queen of hearts  
   Fatal cradle; otherwise, The heart-rending story of Mr. Heavyside  
     *In* After dark  
       Miss or Mrs.?  
   Fatal fortune  
     *In* After dark  
       All the year 33: 13, 37  
   Fauntleroy  
     *In* Queen of hearts  
   Frozen deep  
     *In* After dark  
       Temple Bar 1: 145, 289  
   Ghost's touch  
     *In* Ghost's touch  
       "I say no"  
   Heart-rending story of Mr. Heavyside.  
     *See* Collins, W. Fatal cradle  
   How I married him  
     *In* Belgravia 46: 295  
       Eclectic M 98: 383  
   "I say no"; or, The love-letter answered  
     *In* "I say no"  
   Love-letter answered. *See* Collins, W.  
     "I say no"  
   Mad Monckton  
     *In* Queen of hearts  
   Miss or Mrs.?  
     *In* After dark  
       Miss or Mrs.?  
   Mr. Lismore and the widow  
     *In* Stories by English authors, England  
   My lady's money  
     *In* Ghost's touch  
       "I say no"  
   Mysterious cash-box. *See* Collins, W.  
     Stolen mask  
   Mystery of Marmeduque  
     *In* Temple Bar 55: 53  
   Old maid's husband  
     *In* Belgravia 61: 278  
   Our last walk  
     *In* Ghost's touch [Lovell]  
   Parson's scruple  
     *In* Queen of hearts  
   Percy and the prophet  
     *In* Ghost's touch  
       "I say no"  
       All the year 38 supp  
       Harper 55: 440  
   Plot in private life  
     *In* Queen of hearts  
   Sailor's story  
     *In* After dark  
   She loves and lies  
     *In* Belgravia 52: 285  
   Shocking story  
     *In* Shocking story  
       Belgravia 37: supp 1  
       Internat R 5: 847  
   Stolen mask; or The mysterious cash-box.  
     A story for a Christmas fireside  
     *In* Stolen mask  
   Terribly strange bed  
     *In* Stories by English authors, France  
       Household words 5: 129  
   Yellow mask  
     *In* Yellow mask  
       Household words 11: 529  
   Colognizing of Kansas. Beach, R. E.  
   Colonel Ammon and the Franklin syndicate.  
     Train, A. C.  
   Colonel and the horse-thief. Beach, R. E.  
   Colonel Baigent's Christmas. Quiller-Couch, A. T.  
   Colonel Brereton's aunty. Bunner, H. C.  
   Colonel Carter of Cartersville. Smith, F. H.  
   Colonel Carter welcomes a friend. Smith, F. H.



- Colonel Carter's Christmas. Smith, F. H.  
 Colonel Chabert. Balzac, H. de  
 Colonel Clipsham's calendar. Hale, E. E.  
 Colonel Coyote Chubbs. Lewis, A. H.  
 Colonel Crockett's coöperative Christmas.  
 Hughes, R.  
 Colonel Eph's shoe-buckles. Stowe, H. B.  
 Colonel Ingham's journey. Hale, E. E.  
 Colonel Myles' adventures in Africa and  
 India. Stockton, F. R.  
 Colonel Odminton. A sequel to A republic  
 without a president. Ward, W. D.  
 Colonel Shays. Fisher, D. C.  
 Colonel Spaight's prejudices. Hawthorne,  
 J.  
 Colonel Starbottle for the plaintiff. Harte,  
 B.  
 Colonel Starbottle's client. Harte, B.  
 Colonel Sterett's marvels. Lewis, A. H.  
 Colonel Sterett's panther hunt. Lewis, A.  
 H.  
 Colonel Sterett's war record. Lewis, A. H.  
 Colonel von Sieboldt. Daudet, A.  
 Colonel Withersby's "strike." Janvier, T.  
 A.  
 Colonel's awakening. Dunbar, P. L.  
 Colonel's boy. Weyman, S. J.  
 Colonel's Christmas. Spofford, H. P.  
 Colonel's idea. Maupassant, G. de  
 Colonel's idea. *See* Maupassant, G. de.  
 Colonel's idea  
 Colonel's "nigger dog." Harris, J. C.  
 Colonel's organization. Bacheller, I.  
 Colonel's venture. Davis, Rebecca H.  
 Colonial dame. Thanet, O.  
 Colonial stories. Hawthorne, N.  
**Colonna, Luis**  
 First mass  
*In* Brooks, W. Stories from four lan-  
 guages  
 Colonna necklace. Stringer, A. J.  
 Color bearer. Pratt, L.  
 Color line. Pratt, L.  
 Color sergeant. Daudet, A.  
 Color studies. Janvier, T. A.  
 Colors. Andrews, M. R. S.  
 Colors! Connolly, J. B.  
 Columbine of Cripple creek. Warman, C.  
**Colum, Padraic, 1881-**  
 Sad sequel to Puss-in-boots  
*In* Dial 71: 28  
 Come and find me. Robins, E.  
 Come-home Yankee. MacManus, S.  
 "Come in, New Year." Stockton, F. R.  
 "Come-on." Loomis, C. B.  
 Comeback. Hurst, F.  
 Comedies played gratis. *See* Balzac, H. de.  
 Gaudissart II  
 Comedy in crape. Bates, A.  
 Comedy in rubber. Henry, O.  
 Comedy of a playwright. Williams, J. L.  
 Comedy of Candlestick cove. Duncan, N.  
 Comedy of conscience. Mitchell, S. W.  
 Comedy of crime. Maartens, M.  
 Comedy of error. Sienkiewicz, H.  
 Comedy of errors. Lamb, C.  
 Comedy of the war. Harris, J. C.  
**Comer, Cornelia Atwood Pratt**  
 At the end of the world  
*In* Book of martyrs  
 Breaking in of Bob Herries  
*In* Putnam's 6: 349  
 Clarissa's own child  
*In* Preliminaries  
 Atlan 109: 739  
 Consuming fire  
*In* Book of martyrs  
 Drawing the color line  
*In* Harp W 52: 22 O 17 '08  
 Folly o' the wise  
*In* Putnam's 7: 441  
 Hardesty's cowardice  
*In* Book of martyrs  
 Honor of a gentleman  
*In* Book of martyrs  
 Indian gift  
*In* Scrib M 31: 625  
 Instance of chivalry  
*In* Book of martyrs  
 Kinzer portraits  
*In* Atlan 105: 77  
 Land of youth  
*In* Putnam's 7: 582  
 Little gray ghost  
*In* Atlan 109: 311  
 Long inheritance  
*In* Preliminaries  
 Atlan 108: 145  
 Making of a doctor  
*In* Putnam's 5: 610  
 Man in front of Mannering's  
*In* Harper 127: 41  
 Massey money  
*In* Atlan 111: 320  
 Obsequies of Peter Schwarz  
*In* Harper 127: 894  
 Preliminaries  
*In* Preliminaries  
 Atlan 106: 669  
 Rival  
*In* Book of martyrs  
 Serene's religious experience  
*In* Book of martyrs  
 Cent 45: 285  
 Soul of William Jones  
*In* Cent 59: 832  
 Unearned increment  
*In* Book of martyrs  
 Witherle's freedom  
*In* Book of martyrs  
 Cent 26: 98  
 Comer. Train, A. C.  
 Comet. Erckmann, E., and Chatrian, A.  
**Comfort, Will Levington, 1878-**  
 Chautonville  
*In* O'Brien, E. J. ed. Best short sto-  
 ries of 1915  
**Comfort, Will Levington, 1878- and Sturtzel,**  
**H. A.**  
 Back o' the yards  
*In* Greene, F. S. ed. Grim thirteen  
 Comfort. Galsworthy, J.  
 Comfort Pease and her gold ring. Free-  
 man, M. E. W.  
 Comforter. Bremer, F.  
 Comforter. Jordan, E. G.  
 Coming Aphrodite! Cather, W. S.  
 Coming back to Christmas. Gale, Z.  
 Coming home. Wharton, E.

- Coming of night. Davis, Rebecca H.  
 Coming of the Huns. Doyle, A. C.  
 Coming of the prince. Field, E.  
 Coming of the sea. Dunsany, E.  
 Coming-out of Maggie. Henry, O.  
 Coming sneeze. Edwards, H. S.  
 Commandeering of the Lucy Foster. Connolly, J. B.  
 Commendable crime. Coppée, F.  
 Commission in lunacy. Balzac, H. de  
 Committee man of "the terror." Hardy, T.  
 Committee on matrimony. Lewis, M. C.  
 Commodore Vandebilt and the hand-made gentleman. Bacheller, I.  
 Commanding officer. Conrad, J.  
 Common honesty. Herrick, R.  
 Common man's story. Hutten zum Stolzenberg, B.  
 Common sense. Hearn, L.  
 Common story. Balestier, W.  
 Commonest possible story. Perry, B.  
 Commonplace Carrie. White, E. O.  
 Communist's wife. Thanet, O.  
 Community's sunbeam. Jordan, E. G.  
 Compact of Christopher. Fox, J., jr.  
 Compair Lapin's godchild. Fortier, A.  
 Company dinner. Lewis, M. C. and Rector, J. L.  
 Compartment number 4, Cologne to Paris. Smith, F. H.  
 Compassion. Blasco Ibáñez, V.  
 Compelled to. Strindberg, J. A.  
 Compelling passion. Vorse, M. H.  
 Compensation. Galsworthy, J.  
 Compensation. Strindberg, J. A.  
 Competitor. Galsworthy, J.  
 Complete life of John Hopkins. Henry, O.  
 Complete misunderstanding. Crosby, M.  
 Compliments of the season. Henry, O.  
 Composite wife. Spofford, H. P.  
 Comprehension of private Copper. Kipling, R.  
 Compulsory assistant. Wyatt, E. F.  
 Compulsory diversion. Jókai, M.  
 Compulsory marriage. Strindberg, J. A.  
 Comrade! *See* Gorky, M. Comrades  
 Comrades. Gorky, M.  
 Comrades. Ward, E. S. P.  
 Comrades in arms. Bacon, J. D.  
 Comrades in arms. Gissing, G.  
 Conal and Donal and Taig. MacManus, S.  
 Conaleen and Donaleen. MacManus, S.  
 Concealed weapons. Hopkins, M. S. B.  
 Concentrated polyandry. Janvier, T. A.  
 Concerning an horrible picture. France, A.  
 Concerning bad men. Wister, O.  
 Concerning Billy Luff and Master Good-kind. Duncan, N.  
 Concerning Corinna. Cabell, J. B.  
 Concerning Corkey Minimus. Phillpotts, E.  
 Concerning David Jogram. Cabell, J. B.  
 Concerning my Aunt Ellen. Morris, G.  
 Concerning Papadacky. Phillpotts, E.  
 Concerning sacrifice. Gale, Z.  
 Concerning St. John of Jerusalem. Quiller-Couch, A. T.  
 Concerning tribal warfare. Vorse, M. H.  
 Concert of company eight. Daudet, A.  
 Conciliator of Christendom. Zangwill, I.  
 Conclusion—likewise Mr. Billy Jones. Bangs, J. K.  
 Il conde. Conrad, J.  
 Condry Shearan's courtin'. MacManus, S.  
 Cone. Wells, H. G.  
 Conference of the powers. Kipling, R.  
 Confession. Blackwood, A.  
 Confession. Bourget, P.  
 Confession. Brown, A.  
 Confession. Harris, J. C.  
 Confession. Maupassant, G. de  
 La confession. *See* Maupassant, G. de.  
 Peculiar case  
 Confession of a house-breaker. Jewett, S. O.  
 Confession of Charles Linkworth. Benson, E. F.  
 Confession of Countess Anne. Hardy, A. S.  
 Confessional. Wharton, E.  
 Confessions. Brown, A.  
 Confessions of a cruel mistress. Robins, E.  
 Confessions of a husband. Bacon, J. D.  
 Confessions of a humorist. Henry, O.  
 Confessions of an engaged couple. Hibbard, G. A.  
 Confidante. Harland, H.  
 Confidence. Hale, E. E.  
 Confidence men abroad. Train, A. C.  
 Confidential postscript. Matthews, J. B.  
 Conflagration at Ghargarov. Bierce, A.  
 Conflict ended. Freeman, M. E. W.  
 Confronting life. Gorky, M.  
 Confusion of idols. Stetson, G. E. C.  
 Confusion of Talky Jones. Lewis, A. H.  
 Conjured kitchen. Thanet, O.  
 Conjuror's confessions. Houdin, R.  
 Conjuror's revenge. Chesnutt, C. W.  
 Conjuring contest. Dunbar, P. L.  
 Connie's event of being converted. Bacon, J. D.  
 Connie's event of the little girl that played. Bacon, J. D.  
 Connoisseur. Gibbon, P.  
**Connolly, James Brendan**, 1868-  
 Aboard the house-boat  
*In* Hiker joy  
 About the Weeping Annie and what followed  
*In* Collier's 56: 11 O 23 '15  
 Adoption  
*In* Head winds  
 Amazing fraud  
*In* McClure's 47: 15 J1 '16  
 Americanization of Roll-Down Joe  
*In* Crested seas  
 Scrib M 41: 575  
 Auswanderer  
*In* Sat Eve Post 176: 8 F 27 '04  
 Bale of blankets  
*In* Running free  
 Battle-cruise of the "Svend Foyn"  
*In* Sonnie-Boy's people  
 Scrib M 54: 320  
 Beejum's progress  
*In* Tide rips  
 Between shipmates  
*In* Crested seas  
 Bill Green puts out to sea  
*In* Scrib M 64: 474

- Bill Jackson's Adeline  
*In* Collier's 66: 5 N 20 '20  
 Blasphemer  
*In* Crested seas  
 Scrib M 39: 701  
 Breath o' dawn  
*In* Running free  
 Scrib M 62: 306  
 Bull-fight  
*In* Running free  
 Collier's 58: 16 F 10 '17  
 Camera man  
*In* Head winds  
 Sat Eve Post 188: 10 Ja 1 '16  
 Captain Blaise  
*In* Wide courses  
 Scrib M 50: 129  
 Captain Joe Gurley  
*In* Collier's 67: 5 F 26 '21  
 Chase overnight  
*In* Out of Gloucester  
 Scrib M 29: 496  
 Chavero  
*In* Head winds  
 Scrib M 60: 146  
 Christmas handicap  
*In* Open water  
 Scrib M 44: 683  
 Clancy  
*In* Out of Gloucester  
 Cogan Capeador  
*In* Wide courses  
 Harper 123: 682  
 Colors!  
*In* Head winds  
 Collier's 56: 7 Ja 15 '16  
 Commandeering of the Lucy Foster  
*In* Crested seas  
 Scrib M 42: 152  
 Consuming flame  
*In* Open water  
 Hampton 24: 177  
 Cross courses  
*In* Sonnie-Boy's people  
 Sat Eve Post 185: 9 Je 28 '13  
 Cruise of the "Bounding Boy"  
*In* Open water  
 Sat Eve Post 181: 6 Je 19 '09  
 Cruise of the Waterloo  
*In* Collier's 50: 22 N 2 '12  
 Dan Magee: white hope  
*In* Running free  
 Collier's 48: 22 Mr 2 '12  
 Dance  
*In* Crested seas  
 Collier's 38: 20 Ja 26 '07  
 Don Quixote Kiernan, pump-man  
*In* Wide courses  
 Dory-mates  
*In* Deep sea's toll  
 Scrib M 37: 530  
 Down river  
*In* Head winds  
 Scrib M 60: 307  
 Drawn shutters  
*In* Crested seas  
 Scrib M 40: 460  
 Each to his lights  
*In* Harper 112: 953  
 Emigrants  
*In* Open water  
 Fiery sea  
*In* Collier's 65: 13+ F 21 '20  
 Fisherman of Costla  
*In* Out of Gloucester  
 Scrib M 32: 344  
 Flying Colleen Bawn  
*In* Scrib M 34: 25  
 Flying sailor  
*In* Hiker joy  
 Collier's 64: 12 Ag 9 '19  
 From Reykjavik to Gloucester  
*In* Out of Gloucester  
 Gloucester fisherman  
*In* Scrib M 31: 387  
 Good-bye the house boat  
*In* Hiker joy  
 Collier's 64: 11 Jl 26 '19  
 Gree Gree Bush  
*In* Open water  
 Hampton 24: 618  
 Harsh word  
*In* Crested seas  
 Scrib M 42: 294  
 Heroes  
*In* Open water  
 Collier's 45: 13 Jl 30 '10  
 His three fair wishes  
*In* Tide rips  
 Red Book 37: 5 Jl '21  
 How Cronan went to Athens  
*In* Everybody's 22: 466  
 How it started  
*In* Hiker joy  
 How they got the "Hattie Rennish"  
*In* Sonnie-Boy's people  
 Collier's 49: 16 Ag 17 '12  
 Ice-dogs  
*In* Crested seas  
 Harper 115: 605  
 Illimitable senses  
*In* Crested seas  
 Harper 115: 701  
 In the anchor watch  
*In* Sonnie-Boy's people  
 Harper 127: 624  
 In the anchor watch  
*In* Harper 127: 624  
 In the matter of a bale of blankets  
*In* Scrib M 54: 744  
 Jack-o'-lanterns  
*In* Hiker joy  
 Collier's 63: 7 Je 28 '19  
 Jan Tingloff  
*In* Wide courses  
 Sat Eve Post 184: 11 F 3 '12  
 Joy of a Christmas passage  
*In* Crested seas  
 Killorin's Carribbean days  
*In* Sonnie-Boy's people  
 Last passenger  
*In* Sonnie-Boy's people  
 Laying of the hose-pipe ghost  
*In* Wide courses  
 Harper 122: 860  
 Leary of the "Ligonier"  
*In* Sonnie-Boy's people  
 Light-ship 67  
*In* Wide courses

**Connolly, James Brendan**—*Continued*

- Little fighting whales  
*In* Harper 110: 431
- London lights  
*In* Hiker joy  
Collier's 64: 10 Ag 16 '19
- Lottery of the sea  
*In* Harper 124: 512
- Lumber schooner (Lumber boat)  
*In* Hiker joy  
Collier's 64: 7 Jl 5 '19
- Magnetic hearth  
*In* Crested seas  
Harper 114: 99
- Medicine ship  
*In* Running free  
Scrib M 58: 653
- Mother Machree  
*In* Head winds  
Scrib M 58: 164
- Munition ship  
*In* Tide rips
- North sea men  
*In* Hiker joy
- Not down in the log  
*In* Tide rips  
Collier's 67: 7 Ja 22 '21
- Olympic victor  
*In* Olympic victor  
Scrib 44: 18
- On a Baltic sea sloop  
*In* Scrib M 31: 663
- On a North Sea smack  
*In* Scrib M 31: 513
- On being out of season  
*In* Sat Eve Post 185: 6 Ag 3 '12
- On George's shoals  
*In* Deep sea's toll  
Scrib M 38: 63
- On the bottom of the dory  
*In* Crested seas  
Collier's 37: 18 Je 30 '06  
Strand M 32: 30
- On the echo o' the morn  
*In* Out of Gloucester  
Scrib M 20: 659
- One wireless night  
*In* Running free
- Patsie Oddie's black night  
*In* Deep sea's toll  
Scrib M 38: 165
- Peter stops ashore  
*In* Running free  
Sat Eve Post 189: 8 N 18 '16
- Port in France  
*In* Tide rips
- Quilten  
*In* Head winds
- Rakish brigantine  
*In* Tide rips  
Scrib M 56: 214
- Revolutions of the Evelyn  
*In* Metropol 39: 9 N '13
- Reykjavik to Gloucester  
*In* Scrib M 30: 216
- Rolling on to Athens  
*In* Tide rips
- Running to harbor  
*In* Scrib M 33: 142
- Sail-carriers  
*In* Deep sea's toll
- Salving of the bark Fuller  
*In* Deep sea's toll  
Scrib M 38: 462
- School we lost  
*In* Outlook 77: 84
- Sea babies  
*In* Collier's 57: 8 Ag 12 '16
- Sea-birds  
*In* Running free
- Sea-faker  
*In* Open water
- Seizure of the "Aurora Borealis"  
*In* Wide courses  
Collier's 48: 20 D 16 '11
- Smugglers  
*In* Crested seas  
Scrib M 41: 402
- Sonnie-Boy's people  
*In* Sonnie-Boy's people  
Scrib M 54: 145
- Strategists  
*In* Running free  
Scrib M 62: 74
- Strategy and seamanship  
*In* Deep sea's toll  
Scrib M 37: 309
- Sugar ship  
*In* Tide rips
- Tim Riley's touch  
*In* Sonnie-Boy's people  
Sat Eve Post 184: 5 My 4 '12
- Tom Rockett's boy  
*In* Everybody's 32: 171
- Tommy Ohlsen's western passage  
*In* Out of Gloucester  
Scrib M 32: 432
- Trawler  
*In* Head winds  
Trawler  
Collier's 54: 5 O 31 '14
- Truth of the "Oliver Cromwell"  
*In* Deep sea's toll  
Scrib M 37: 83
- Tshushima straits  
*In* Open water  
Hampton 25: 710
- U-212  
*In* Collier's 64: 7 Jl 19 '19
- Undersea men  
*In* Hiker joy  
Collier's 64: 7 Je 12 '19
- Venture of the "Flying Hind"  
*In* Open water  
Collier's 42: 20 S 26 '08
- Weeping Annie  
*In* Running free
- What price for fish?  
*In* Tide rips
- Wicked "Celestine"  
*In* Deep sea's toll  
Scrib M 37: 677
- Wimmin 'n' girls  
*In* Hiker joy  
Collier's 65: 12 My 22 '20
- Wireless night at Hai-Po bay  
*In* Hampton 24: 469



- Wrecker  
   *In* Wide courses  
     Harper 120: 548  
 Connor charge. Singmaster, E.  
 Conquering corps badge. King, C.  
 Conquering hero and fool. Strindberg, J. A.  
 Conquering of Caroline. Porter, E. H.  
 Conqueror. (Studies in blindness). Locke, W. J.  
 Conqueror. Fisher, D. C.  
 Conquerors. Davis, C. B.  
 Conquerors of New York. Ralph, J.  
 Conquest of Alaska. Warman, C.  
 Conquest of Doña Jacoba. Atherton, G.  
 Conquest of humility. Freeman, M. E. W.  
 Conquest of Killymard. MacManus, S.  
 Conquest of Mexico. Janvier, T. A.  
**Conrad, Joseph (Joseph Conrad Korzeniowski) 1857-**  
   Amy Foster  
     *In* Works (Sun-Dial ed) v 3  
     Falk  
   Anarchist  
     *In* Works (Sun-Dial ed) v 9  
     Set of six  
     Harper 113: 406  
   Aristocrat. [Prince Roman]  
     *In* Metropol 35: 19 Ja '12  
     Oxford and Cambridge Review Ja '12  
   Because of the dollars  
     *In* Works (Sun-Dial ed) v 14  
     Within the tides  
   Big Briery  
     *In* Liv Age 229: 331  
   Black mate  
     *In* London M Ap '08  
   Brute  
     *In* Works (Sun-Dial ed) v 9  
     Set of six  
     McClure 30: 72  
   Commanding officer  
     *In* Metropol 47: 24 F '18  
   Il conde  
     *In* Works (Sun-Dial ed) v 9  
     Set of six  
   Duel. *See* Conrad, J. Point of honor  
   End of the tether  
     *In* Works (Sun-Dial ed) v 15  
     Youth  
     Blackw 172: 1, 202, 395, 520, 685, 794  
   Falk  
     *In* Works (Sun-Dial ed) v 15  
     Falk  
   Freya of the Seven Isles  
     *In* Works (Sun-Dial ed) v 12  
     'Twixt land and sea  
     Metropol 35: 20 Ap '12  
   Gasper Ruiz  
     *In* Works (Sun-Dial ed) v 9  
     Set of six  
   Heart of darkness  
     *In* Works (Sun-Dial ed) v 5  
     Youth  
     Blackw 165: 193, 479, 634  
     Liv Age 225: 665; 226: 21  
   Her captivity  
     *In* Blackw 178: 325  
   Idiots  
     *In* Works (Sun-Dial ed) v 1  
     Tales of unrest  
   Informer  
     *In* Works (Sun-Dial ed) v 9  
     Set of six  
     Harper 114: 131  
   Inn of the two witches  
     *In* Works (Sun-Dial ed) v 14  
     Within the tides  
     Metropol 38: 24 My '13  
     Pall Mall M 51: 335  
   Karain: a memory  
     *In* Works (Sun-Dial ed) v 1  
     Tales of unrest  
     Blackw 162: 630  
     Liv Age 215: 796  
   Lagoon  
     *In* Works (Sun-Dial ed) v 1  
     Tales of unrest  
     Cornhill 75: 59  
   Laughing Anne  
     *In* Metropol 40: 19 S '14  
   Mirror of the sea  
     *In* Works (Sun-Dial ed) v 11  
   Nigger of the Narcissus  
     *In* Works (Sun-Dial ed) v 3  
   Outpost of progress  
     *In* Works (Sun-Dial ed) v 1  
     Tales of unrest  
     Cosmopolis 6: 607, 7: 1  
   Partner  
     *In* Works (Sun-Dial ed) v 14  
     Within the tides  
     Harper 123: 850  
   Planter of Malata  
     *In* Works (Sun-Dial ed) v 14  
     Within the tides  
     Metropol 40: 25 Je; 32 Jl '14  
   Point of honor [Duel]  
     *In* Works (Sun-Dial ed) v 9  
     Point of honor  
     Set of six  
     Forum 40: 89, 142, 229, 348  
   Return  
     *In* Works (Sun-Dial ed) v 1  
     Tales of unrest  
   Secret sharer  
     *In* Works (Sun-Dial ed) v 12  
     'Twixt land and sea  
     Harper 121: 349, 530  
   Set of six  
     *In* Works (Sun-Dial ed) v 9  
     Set of six  
   Shadow-line  
     *In* Works (Sun-Dial ed) v 14  
     Shadow line  
     Metropol 44: 25 S; 26 O '16  
   Smile of fortune  
     *In* Works (Sun-Dial ed) v 12  
     'Twixt land and sea  
   To-morrow  
     *In* Works (Sun-Dial ed) v 3  
     Falk  
     Pall Mall M 27: 533  
   'Twixt land and sea  
     *In* Works (Sun-Dial ed) v 12  
     'Twixt land and sea  
   Typhoon  
     *In* Works (Sun-Dial ed) v 3  
   Warrior's soul  
     *In* Metropol 48: 26 D '17

**Conrad, Joseph**—*Continued*

- Youth: a narrative  
*In* Works (Sun-Dial ed) v 5  
 Youth  
   Blackw 164: 309  
 Conrad Weickhoff. Simms, W. G.  
 Conscience and the gondola. Vorse, M. H.  
 Conscience in art. Henry, O.  
 Conscience of a business man. Thanet, O.  
 Conscientious burglar. Allen, G.  
 Conscious Amanda. Stockton, F. R.  
 Conscript. Balzac, H. de  
 Conscript mother. Herrick, R.  
 Conscript's Christmas. Harris, J. C.  
 Conscript's hollow. Craddock, C. E.  
 Consègues. Bourget, P.  
 Consequences. Cather, W. S.  
 Consequences. Kipling, R.  
 Conservatory. Maupassant, G. de  
 Consider the lilies. Norris, K.  
 Consideration. *See* Maupassant, G. de  
   Bombard  
 Consistency of Constance Croyden. Hibbard, G. A.  
 Consolate giantess. Janvier, T. A.  
 Consolation. Curle, R.  
 Conspiracy aboard the "Midas." Quiller-Couch, A. T.  
 Conspiracy of Arnaye. *See* Cabell, J. B.  
   Episode called The conspiracy of Arnaye  
 Conspiracy of Claudine. Merrick, L.  
 Conspiracy of Mrs. Bunker. Harte, B.  
 Conspirators. Mérimée, P.  
 Constable's move. Jacobs, W. W.  
 Constance Weatherell and Bridget Brady. Trask, K. N.  
 Constant lover. Hutten zum Stolzenberg, B. von  
 Constant post-boy. Quiller-Couch, A. T.  
 Constant tin soldier. Anderson, H. C.  
 Consuelo. Konyoumdjian, K.  
 Consul. Davis, Richard H.  
 Consultation. Mitchell, S. W.  
 Consuming fire. Comer, C. A. P.  
 Consuming flame. Connolly, J. B.  
 Consummation. Galsworthy, J.  
 "Contact." Hart, F. N.  
 Containing Mr. Alexander MacWhirter's views on Lord Ponsonby, Major Yancey and their kind. Smith, F. H.  
 Containing several experiences and adventures showing wide contrasts in life. Smith, F. H.  
 Contemporaries. Beresford, J. D.  
 Contempt of court. Train, A. C.  
 Contented man. Irving, W.  
 Contest. Doyle, A. C.  
 Contest. Henry's ghost, O.  
 Contraband of war. Jacobs, W. W.  
 Contract. Bacon, J. D.  
 Contract. Maartens, M.  
 Contrast. Edgeworth, M.  
 Convalescence of Gerald. Pangborn, G. W.  
 Convalescence of Jack Hamlin. Harte, B.  
 Convalescing home. Vorse, M. H.  
 Conversation. Turgenev, I. S.  
 Conversion. Gissing, G.  
 Conversion. Mitchell, S. W.  
 Conversion. Morrison, A.  
 Conversion of a classicist. *See* Gautier, T. Daniel Jovard.  
 Conversion of Aunt Sarah. Marshall, A.  
 Conversion of Aurelian McGoggin. Kipling, R.  
 Conversion of Constantia. Bacon, J. D.  
 Conversion of Hetherington. Bangs, J. K.  
 Conversion of Johnny Harrington. Jordan, E. G.  
 Conversion of St. Wilfrid. Kipling, R.  
 Convert. Beresford, J. D.  
 Convert. Jacobs, W. W.  
 Convert of the mission. Harte, B.  
 Converts. Zangwill, I.  
 Convict. Staniukóvitch, C. M.  
 Conviction of sin. Fisher, D. C.  
 Convict's return. Harben, W. N.  
**Cook, Grace M.**  
   Call  
     *In* Jessup, A. ed. Best American humorous short stories  
 Cook. Morris, G.  
 Cook and the captain. Robertson, M.  
 Cook-book diary. Donnell, A. H.  
 Cook of the "Gannet." Jacobs, W. W.  
**Cooke, Rose (Terry)** 1827-1892  
   Miss Beulah's bonnet  
     \**[In* Somebody's neighbors]  
       Tappan, E. M. Children's Hour 10: 383  
       Harper 60: 570  
 Cooking-class. Alcott, L. M.  
 Cooking of Crazy Butch. Lewis, A. H.  
 Cook's wedding. Chekhov, A. P.  
 Coon-dog. Jewett, S. O.  
 Cooney on the war-path. Edwards, H. S.  
**Cooper, James Fenimore**, 1789-1857  
   Corporal Flint's murder  
     *In* Patten, W. International short stories v I  
 Cooper and the wolves. Boyesen, H. H.  
 Cooper of Nuremberg. Hoffman, E. T. W.  
 Cop and the anthem. Henry, O.  
 Copeland collection. Crosby, M.  
 Copernican convoy. Quiller-Couch, A. T.  
**Coppée, Francois** i.e. **Francois Edouard Joachim**, 1842-1908  
   Accident  
     *In* Ten tales  
 Adoption  
   *In* Tales for Christmas  
     Chaut 53: 249  
 At table  
   *In* Ten tales  
 Bachelor's experience  
   *In* Outlook 76: 229  
 Bullet-hole  
   *In* Strand M 12: 648  
 Captain's vices  
   *In* Ten tales  
 Christmas betrothal  
   *In* Cosmopol 18: 323  
   Cur Lit 45: 113  
 Christmas lovers  
   *In* Tales for Christmas  
 Commendable crime  
   *In* Tales for Christmas

- Cure for unhappiness
  - In* True riches
- Dramatic funeral
  - In* Ten tales
  - Theatre 32: 13
- Dressing-maid
  - In* Tales for Christmas
- Forgiveness
  - In* Tales for Christmas
- Foster sister
  - In* Ten tales
- Hand-organ
  - In* Tales for Christmas
- Holy medal
  - In* Outlook 65: 874
- Little stationer
  - In* Tales for Christmas
- Lost child
  - In* Tales for Christmas
- Louis d'or
  - In* Tales for Christmas
- My friend Meutrier
  - In* Ten tales
- Piece of bread
  - In* Patten, W. International short stories v 3
- Pillar of the café
  - In* Tales for Christmas
- Poet and the courtesan
  - In* Tales for Christmas
- Repayment
  - In* True riches
- Rivals
  - In* Rivals
  - Harper 85: 884
- Sabots of little Wolff
  - In* Ten tales
- Substitute
  - In* Ten tales
  - Esenwein, J. B. Short story masterpieces v I
  - Stories by foreign authors, French Warner library
  - Wright, W. H. ed. Great modern French stories
  - Lippinc 88: 583
- Two clowns
  - In* Ten tales
- Voluntary death
  - In* Ten tales
- Wonderful Christmas gift
  - In* Liv Age 215: 887
- Coppeliuſ, the ſandman. *See* Hoffmann, E. T. W. Sandman
- Copper charm. Morrison, A.
- Copper ſtove. Grenfell, W. T.
- Copperhead. Frederic, H.
- Copy; a dialogue. Wharton, E.
- Copy-cat. Freeman, M. E. W.
- Coral ring. Stowe, H. B.
- Corban. Phillpotts, E.
- Cordelia's night of romance. Ralph, J.
- Cordial relations. Hawkins, A. H.
- Cordwainer's daughter. Phillpotts, E.
- Corelli, Marie (Minnie Mackay) 1864-**
  - Angel's wickedness
  - In* Angel's wickedness
  - Cameos
  - Song of Miriam
- Boy; an episode
  - In* Love of long ago and other stories
- Brown Jim's problem
  - In* Love of long ago and other stories
- Claudia's business
  - In* Love of long ago and other stories
- Distant voice
  - In* Cameos
  - Song of Miriam
- Ghost in the ſedan-chair
  - In* Christmas greeting
- Hired baby
  - In* Stories by English authors, London
- Jane. A ſocial incident
  - In* Jane
- King Buttercup's wedding
  - In* Christmas greeting
- Lady with the carnations
  - In* Cameos
  - Song of Miriam
  - Temple Bar 79: 54
- Laurels of the brave
  - In* Christmas greeting
- "Lead, kindly light"
  - In* Love of long ago and other stories
- Lolita: a love episode
  - In* Love of long ago and other stories
- Love of long ago
  - In* Love of long ago and other stories
- Mademoiselle Zephyr
  - In* Cameos
  - Song of Miriam
- Mystic tune
  - In* Love of long ago and other stories
- Nehemiah P. Hoſkins, artiſt
  - In* Cameos
- Old bundle
  - In* Cameos
  - Song of Miriam
  - Idler 7: 157
- One of the world's wonders
  - In* Cameos
  - Song of Miriam
  - Temple Bar 74: 396
- Panther: a conqueſt of heredity
  - In* Love of long ago and other stories
- Rejected! the ſtory of a picture
  - In* Love of long ago and other stories
- Sculptor's angel: the ſtory of a love miracle
  - In* Love of long ago and other stories
- Signal
  - In* Love of long ago and other stories
- Silence of the Maharajah
  - In* Cameos
  - Silence of the Maharajah
  - Song of Miriam
- Song of Miriam
  - In* Cameos
  - Song of Miriam
- Soul of the newly-born
  - In* Cameos
  - Song of Miriam
- Stepping ſtar
  - In* Love of long ago and other stories
- "Sunny" a Red Croſs incident
  - In* Love of long ago and other stories
- Swimming ſhoes
  - In* Christmas greeting

**Corelli, Marie**—*Continued*

Three wise men of Gotham  
*In Cameos*  
 Three wise men of Gotham  
 Tiny tramps  
*In Cameos*  
 Song of Miriam  
 Trench comrade  
*In Love of long ago and other stories*  
 Why she was glad  
*In Love of long ago and other stories*  
 Withering of a rose  
*In Cameos*  
 Song of Miriam  
 Corinna. Strindberg, J. A.  
 Corinna's Fiammetta. Van Renssalaer, M. G.  
 Coriolanus. Quiller-Couch, A. T.  
 Cormorants of Andraer. Lie, J. L. I.  
 Corner. Hibbard, G. A.  
 Cornet. Alarçon, P. A. de  
 Cornwallis. *See* Page, T. N. True story of the surrender of the Marquis Cornwallis  
 Cornwallis and me and fate. Phillpotts, E.  
 Corny Clery's balance. MacManus, S.  
 Corny's catamount. Alcott, L. M.  
 Coronation. Freeman, M. E. W.  
 Coronation of Mr. Thomas Shap. Dunsany, E.  
**Corovich, S.**  
 Hodja Saleek  
*In Popović, P.* Jugo-Slav stories  
 Corporal Flint's murder. Cooper, J. F.  
 Corporal Sam. Quiller-Couch, A. T.  
 Corpse-rider. Hearn, L.  
 Corpus delicti. Post, M. D.  
 Corrected contempt. Quiller-Couch, A. T.  
 Correspondence. Tovote, H.  
 Correspondence. Turgenyev, I. S.  
 Corridor of time. Huneker, J. G.  
 Corrupting the press. Bierce, A.  
 Corsican bandit. Maupassant, G. de  
 Corsican bandits. Maupassant, G. de  
 Cortelyou feud. Ford, P. L.  
 Cosmopolitan. Sinclair, M.  
 Cosmopolitanism of Mr. Powers. Loomis, C. B.  
 Cosmopolite in a café. Henry, O.  
 Cossack. Chekhov, A. P.  
 Cossacks. Tolstoi, L. N.  
 Cost of kindness. Jerome, J. K.  
 Costello the proud. *See* Yeats, W. B. Of Costello the proud  
 Costly outing. Maupassant, G. de  
 Costume piece. Hornung, E. W.  
 Cosy lion, as told by Queen Crosspatch. Burnett, F. H.  
 Cottage cheese. Gale, Z.  
 Cottage on the hill. Moulton, L. C.  
 Cottage on the Viminal. Hale, E. E.  
**Couch, Arthur Thomas Quiller-**. *See* Quiller-Couch, A. T.  
 Couleur de rose. Stetson, G. E. C.  
 Council of state. Dunbar, P. L.  
 Counsel assigned. Andrews, M. R. S.  
 Counsellor. MacManus, S.  
 Counsellor MacCarty's first scalp. MacManus, S.  
 Count. Watson, J.

Count and the little Gertrud. Crockett, S. R.  
 Count and the wedding guest. Henry, O.  
 Count Ernest's home. Heyse, P. J. L.  
 Count Fitz-Hum. *See* DeQuincy, T. Incognito  
 Count Pesaro; sixth story. Mitchell, D. G.  
 Count Van Horn. Irving, W.  
 Counterfeit presentment (farce). Howells, W. D.  
 Countersign of the cradle. Van Dyke, H.  
 Countess Alys. *See* Hewlett, M. Scriverner's tale  
 Countess Bertha's honey-feast. Dumas, A.  
 Countess decides. Barr, R.  
 Countess Felicita's discovery. Hawthorne, J.  
 Countess Marie of the Angels. Dowson, E.  
 Countess of Amalfi. Annunzio, G. d'  
 Countess of Bellarme. Quiller-Couch, A. T.  
 Countess of Lowndes Square. Benson, E. F.  
 Countess of Picpus. Hewlett, M. H.  
 Countess Satan. Maupassant, G. de  
 Counting-house. Turgenyev, I. S.  
 Counting the colors. Gibbon, P.  
 Counting the cost. Deland, M.  
 Country Christmas. Alcott, L. M.  
 Country cottage. Chekhov, A. P.  
 Country cousin. Bacon, J. D.  
 Country doctor. Dreiser, T.  
 Country dreams and apparitions. Hogg, J.  
 Country excursion. Maupassant, G. de  
 Country-folk in Paris during the siege. Daudet, A.  
 Country funeral. Hogg, J.  
 Country lodgings. Mitford, M. R.  
 Country of blind. Wells, H. G.  
 Country of elusion. Henry, O.  
 Country where the mice eat iron. (Adapted.) Tappan, E. M.  
 Countryman of Kant. Phillpotts, E.  
 County Clare angel. MacManus, S.  
 County seat. Singmaster, E.  
 Coup de grace. Bierce, A.  
 Coup d'état. Maupassant, G. de  
 Couple of capitalists. Porter, E. H.  
 Couple of captains. Warman, C.  
 Coupons of fortune. Cutting, M. S.  
 Courage. France, A.  
 Courage. Galsworthy, J.  
 Courage of Ericson. Harben, W. N.  
 Courage of the commonplace. Andrews, M. R. S.  
 Course of true love never did run smooth. Reade, C.  
 Court. *See* Page, T. N. He knew what was due the court  
 Court of last resort. Thanet, O.  
 Courtesy of Christian, the highwayman. Hawkins, A. H.  
 Courtin' on Cutshin. Fox, J., jr.  
 Courting of Dinah Shaid. Kipling, R.  
 Courting of Lady Jane. Bacon, J. D.  
 Courting of Sister Wisby. Jewett, S. O.  
 Courting of T'nowhead's Bell. Barrie, J. M.  
 Courtship. White, S. E.  
 Courtship of a careful man. Martin, E. S.



- Courtship of Allaphair. Fox, J., jr.  
 Courtship of Mamzelle Rosie. Stringer, A. J.  
 Courtship of Susan Bell. Trollope, A.  
 Courtship of Tammock. Crockett, S. R.  
 Cousin Amy. Maugham, W. S.  
 Cousin Anne Crafon. Harris, J. C.  
 Cousin Maria. *See* James, H. Mrs. Temperley  
 Cousin Mary. Mitford, M. R.  
 Cousin Mattie. *See* Hogg, J. Country dreams and apparitions  
 Cousin of the king. Smith, F. H.  
 Cousin Phillis. Gaskell, E. C.  
 Cousin Rosalys. Harland, H.  
 Cousin William. Stowe, H. B.  
 Cousin's projects. Duhamel, G.  
 Covered embers. Ward, E. S. P.  
 Covering end. James, H.  
 Covers for twelve. Peattie, E. W.  
 Cow-boss. Garland, H.  
 Cow-house jirga. *See* Kipling, R. Smith administration  
 Cow, two men and a parson. Robertson, M.  
 Cow with the golden horns. Freeman, M. E. W.  
 Cow with the golden horns. Harris, J. C.  
 Coward. Garshin, V. M.  
 Coward. Gibbon, P.  
 Coward. Mason, A. E. W.  
 Coward. Maupassant, G. de  
 Coward. Sharp, W.  
 Coward. Wharton, E.  
 Coward or hero? Slutchevsky, K. Y.  
 Cowardice court. McCutcheon, G. B.  
 Cowboy's funeral. Warman, C.  
 Cox versus Prettyman. Quiller-Couch, A. T.  
 Coxon fund. James, H.  
 Cox's diary. Thackeray, W. M.  
 Coyote-spirit and the weaving woman. Austin, M. H.  
 Cozma Racoare. Sadoveanu, M.  
 Crab that made the tide. *See* Kipling, R.  
 Crab that played with the sea  
 Crab that played with the sea. Kipling, R.  
**Craddock, Charles Egbert, pseud. (Mary Noailles Murfree), 1850-**  
 Among the cliffs  
     *In* Young mountaineers  
 A-playin' of Old Sledge at the settlement  
     *In* In the Tennessee mountains  
 Baby in the mail-pouch  
     *In* Ladies' H J 26: 6 D '08  
 Bewitched ball-sticks  
     *In* Frontiersmen  
 Borrowing a hammer  
     *In* Young mountaineers  
 Bushwhackers  
     *In* Bushwhackers  
 Captive of the ada-wehi  
     *In* Frontiersmen  
 Casting vote  
     *In* Mystery of Witch-face mountain  
         Cent 47: 47, 271  
 Chilhowee lily  
     *In* Raid of the guerilla  
 Choolah. *See* Murfree, M. N. Exploit of Choolah  
 Christmas day on Old Windy mountain  
     *In* Young mountaineers  
 Christmas miracle. *See* Murfree, M. N.  
     His Christmas miracle  
 Conscript's hollow  
     *In* Young mountaineers  
 Crucial moment  
     *In* Raid of the guerilla  
         Lippinc 89: 535  
 Dancin' party at Harrison Cove  
     *In* In the Tennessee mountains  
         Warner library  
 Down the ravine  
     *In* Down the ravine  
 Drifting down Lost Creek  
     *In* In the Tennessee mountains  
         Atlan 53: 362, 441  
 Electioneerin' on Big Injun Mounting  
     *In* In the Tennessee mountains  
 Exploit of Choolah, the Chickasaw  
     *In* Bushwhackers  
 Fate of the cheerataghe  
     *In* Frontiersmen  
 "Harnt" that walks Chilhowee  
     *In* In the Tennessee mountains  
         Atlan 51: 660  
 His Christmas miracle  
     *In* Raid of the guerilla  
         Atlan 108: 767  
 His day in court  
     *In* Phantoms of the foot-bridge  
         Harper 76: 56  
 His unquiet ghost  
     *In* Raid of the guerilla  
         Cent 83: 127  
 In the "chinking"  
     *In* Young mountaineers  
 Linguister  
     *In* Frontiersmen  
 Lost guidon  
     *In* Raid of the guerilla  
         Lippinc 88: 259  
 Man in the tree  
     *In* Cent 80: 429  
 Moonshiners at Hobo-Hebee Falls  
     *In* Phantoms of the foot-bridge  
 Mountain storm  
     *In* Young mountaineers  
 Mystery of Old Daddy's window  
     *In* Young mountaineers  
 Mystery of Witch-face mountain  
     *In* Mystery of Witch-face mountain  
         Atlan 76: 331, 525, 651  
 On a higher level  
     *In* Young mountaineers  
 Ordeal  
     *In* Lippinc 88: 769  
 Over on the t'other mounting  
     *In* In the Tennessee mountains  
 Panther of Jolton's ridge  
     *In* Bushwhackers  
 Phantom of Bogue Holauba  
     *In* Raid of the guerilla  
         Lippinc 89: 446  
 Phantoms of the foot-bridge  
     *In* Phantoms of the foot-bridge  
         Harper 88: 81  
 Raid of the guerilla  
     *In* Raid of the guerilla  
         Harper 119: 196

**Craddock, Charles Egbert—Continued**

- Riddle of the rocks
  - In* Phantoms of the foot-bridge
- Romance of Sunrise Rock
  - In* In the Tennessee mountains
- Star in the valley
  - In* In the Tennessee mountains
  - Atlan 42: 532
- Taking the blue ribbon at the county fair
  - In* Mystery of Witch-face mountain
- Them old moth-eaten lovers
  - In* Cent 86: 120
- Una of the hill country
  - In* Raid of the guerilla
- Victor at Chungke
  - In* Frontiersmen
  - Harper 100: 508
- Visit of the turbulent grandfather
  - In* Frontiersmen
- Warning
  - In* Young mountaineers
- 'Way down in Lonesome Cove
  - In* Phantoms of the foot-bridge
  - Harper 72: 128
- 'Way down in Poor Valley
  - In* Young mountaineers
- Who crosses Storm mountain
  - In* Raid of the guerilla
- Wolf's head
  - In* Raid of the guerilla
- Cradle. French, A. W.
- Cradle. Michelson, M.
- Cradle-snatcher. Morris, G.
- Craft of the three sharpers (Arabic)
  - In* Hawthorne, J. Library mystery and detective stories, Oriental
- Craig Kennedy stories. Reeve, Arthur. (not indexed).
- Craigie, Mrs. Pearl Mary Teresa (Richards) (John Oliver Hobbes, pseud.), 1867-1906**
  - Bundle of life
    - In* Tales of John Oliver Hobbes
  - Journeys end in lovers meeting
    - In* Tales about temperaments
  - Prince Toto
    - In* Tales about temperaments
  - Repentance
    - In* Tales about temperaments
  - Sinner's comedy
    - In* Sinner's comedy
    - Tales of John Oliver Hobbes
  - Some emotions and a moral
    - In* Some emotions and a moral
    - Tales of John Oliver Hobbes
  - Some good intentions and a blunder
    - In* Some good intentions and a blunder
  - Study in temptations
    - In* Tales of John Oliver Hobbes
  - 'Tis an ill flight without wings
    - In* Tales about temperaments
  - Worm that God prepared
    - In* Tales about temperaments
- Crainquebille. France, A.
- Crandall's choice. Barr, R.
- Crane, Stephen, 1870-1900**
  - Angel child
    - In* Whilomville stories
- Blue hotel
  - In* The monster
- Bride comes to Yellow Sky
  - In* Open boat
  - McClure 10: 377
- Carriage lamps
  - In* Whilomville stories
- City urchin and the chaste villagers
  - In* Whilomville stories
- Clan of No-name
  - In* Wounds in the rain
- Dark brown dog
  - In* Cosmopol 30: 481
- Death and the child
  - In* Open boat
- Desertion
  - In* Harper 101: 938
- Fight
  - In* Whilomville stories
- Five white mice
  - In* Open boat
- Flanagan and his short filibustering adventure
  - In* Open boat
  - McClure 9: 1045
- George's mother
  - In* George's mother
- God rest ye, merry gentlemen
  - In* Wounds in the rain
  - Cornhill 79: 578
- Grey sleeve
  - In* Little regiment
  - Eng Illust 14: 437
- His new mittens
  - In* The monster
  - Cornhill 78: 630
  - McClure 12: 54
- Indiana campaign
  - In* Little regiment
  - Eng Illust 16: 320
- Kicking twelfth
  - In* Pall Mall M 20: 173
- Knife
  - In* Whilomville stories
- Little pilgrimage
  - In* Whilomville stories
- Little regiment
  - In* Little regiment
  - McClure 7: 12
- Lone charge of William B. Perkins
  - In* Wounds in the rain
  - McClure 13: 279
- Lover and the tell-tale
  - In* Whilomville stories
- Lynx-hunting
  - In* Whilomville stories
- Maggie, a girl of the streets
  - In* Maggie, a girl of the streets
- Making an orator
  - In* Whilomville stories
- Man and some others
  - In* Open boat
  - Cent 53: 600
- Mariner's signalling under fire at Guantanamo
  - In* Wounds in the rain
- Monster
  - In* The monster
  - Harper 97: 343

- Mystery of heroism  
*In* Little regiment
- One dash—horses  
*In* Open boat
- Open boat  
*In* Open boat  
 Scrib M 21: 728
- Price of the harness  
*In* Wounds in the rain  
 Blackw 164: 829
- Revenge of the Adolphus  
*In* Wounds in the rain  
 Strand M 18: 724
- Second generation  
*In* Wounds in the rain  
 Cornhill 80: 734
- Self-made man  
*In* Cornhill 79: 324
- Sergeant's private mad-house  
*In* Wounds in the rain
- Shame  
*In* Whilomville stories
- "Showin' off"  
*In* Whilomville stories
- Stove  
*In* Whilomville stories
- Tale of mere chance  
*In* Eng Illust 14: 570
- This majestic lie  
*In* Wounds in the rain
- Three miraculous soldiers  
*In* Little regiment  
 Eng Illust 15: 104
- Trial, execution and burial of Homer  
 Phelps  
*In* Whilomville stories
- Twelve o'clock  
*In* Pall Mall M 19: 462
- Veteran  
*In* Little regiment  
 McClure 7: 222
- Virtue in war  
*In* Wounds in the rain
- War memories  
*In* Wounds in the rain
- Wise men  
*In* Open boat
- Cranes. Sienkiewicz, H.
- Cranford. Gaskell, E. C.
- Crapy Cornelia. James, H.
- Crash. Maupassant, G. de
- Crawfish Jim. Lewis, A. H.
- Crazy Abe. Stuart, R. M.
- Crawford, Francis Marion, 1854-1909**  
 By the waters of Paradise  
*In* Uncanny tales  
 Wandering ghosts  
 Hawthorne, J. Library mystery and  
 detective stories, American  
 Patten, W. International short sto-  
 ries v I
- Dead smile  
*In* Uncanny tales  
 Wandering ghosts
- Doll's ghost  
*In* Uncanny tales  
 Wandering ghosts
- For the blood is the life  
*In* Uncanny tales  
 Wandering ghosts  
 Collier's 36: 17 D 16 '05
- Handful of carnations  
*In* Ladies' H J 24: 11 N '07
- King's messenger  
*In* Cosmopol 44: 89
- Man overboard!  
*In* Man overboard!  
 Uncanny tales  
 Wandering ghosts  
 Strand M 25: 664
- Screaming skull  
*In* Uncanny tales  
 Wandering ghosts  
 Collier's 41: 14 J1 11; 12 J1 18 '06
- Upper berth  
*In* Uncanny tales  
 Upper berth  
 Wandering ghosts
- Crazy day. Donnell, A. H.
- Crazy wife's ship. Bunner, H. C.
- Crazywell. Phillpotts, E.
- Creamery man of Molasses Gap. Garland, H.
- Created he them. London, J.
- Creating a vacuum; a Christmas story. Hop-  
 kins, M. S. B.
- Creanga, I.**  
 Old Nichifor, the importer  
*In* Byng, L. M. Roumanian stories
- Creators: a comedy. Sinclair, M.
- Creature of circumstance. Robertson, M.
- Creature with no claws. Harris, J. C.
- Creatures that were men. Gorky, M.
- Creditors. Strindberg, J. A.
- Cree Queery and Mysy Drolly. **Barrie, J. M.**
- Creeping Jennie. Wiggin, K. D.
- Cremona violin. Hoffmann, E. T. W.
- Cressy. Harte, B.
- Cricket on the hearth. Dickens, C.
- Crime. Chambers, R. W.
- Crime against beauty. Bates, A.
- Crime and punishment. Dostoevskii, F. M.
- Crime of Count Nikolas of Festenburg. *See*  
 Hawkins, A. H. Sin of the Bishop of  
 Modenstein
- Crime of the brigadier. Doyle, A. C.
- Criminal. Beresford, J. D.
- Criminologist's club. Hornung, E. W.
- Crimson flag. Parker, G.
- Crimson gardenia. Beach, R. E.
- Cripple. Maupassant, G. de
- Cripple at the mill. Pemberton, M.
- Crippled hope. King, G. E.
- Crippled Mercury. Andrews, M. R. S.
- Crisis. Hibbard, G. A.
- Crisis. Maupassant, G. de
- Crisis for the guard. Fox, J., jr.
- Criss cross. Freeman, M. E. W.
- Crisscross Christmas. Hughes, R.
- Critic. Galsworthy, J.
- Critic. Walpole, H.
- Critical bookstore. Howells, W. D.
- Crock of gold. Phillpotts, E.
- Crockett, Samuel Rutherford, 1860-1914**  
 Across the March dyke  
*In* Bog-myrtle and peat

**Crockett, Samuel Rutherford**—*Continued*

- Adventure of Doña Isidra
  - In* Adventurer in Spain
- Adventure of the Way Thither
  - In* Adventurer in Spain
- Back o' beyond
  - In* Bog-myrtle and peat
- Beadle and martyr
  - In* Ind 52: 1772
- Billiam
  - In* Love idylls
- Biography of an "inefficient"
  - In* Bog-myrtle and peat
- Blue eyes of Ailie
  - In* Cornhill 81: 730
- Carnation's morning joy
  - In* Harp B 33: 1239
- Case of John Arniston's conscience
  - In* Bog-myrtle and peat
- Cavin Edward kirk militant
  - In* Bog-myrtle and peat
- City of Dream
  - In* Adventurer in Spain
- Colleging of Simeon Gleg
  - In* Bog-myrtle and peat
- Count and the little Gertrud
  - In* Love idylls
- Courtship of Tammoek Thackanyraik,
  - Ayrshire man
  - In* Bog-myrtle and peat
- Cry across the Black Water
  - In* Bog-myrtle and peat
  - Pall Mall M 3: 23
- Cyrilla
  - In* Adventurer in Spain
- Dominie Grier
  - In* Bog-myrtle and peat
- Elsie's dance for her life
  - In* Cosmopol 32: 33
- Euroclydon
  - In* Bog-myrtle and peat
- Exercise book of Field-marshal Prince
  - Ilantz
  - In* Love idylls
- Feast of the dead and the living
  - In* Adventurer in Spain
- Fenwick Major's little 'un
  - In* Bog-myrtle and peat
- Finished young lady
  - In* Bog-myrtle and peat
- Fitting of the peats
  - In* Love idylls
- Glistening beaches
  - In* Bog-myrtle and peat
- "God's babe"
  - In* Adventurer in Spain
- Golden morning
  - In* Sunday M 28: 721
- Golden mountain
  - In* Love idylls
- Good Samaritan
  - In* Adventurer in Spain
- Great right-of-way case
  - In* Bog-myrtle and peat
- "Heather lintie"
  - In* Stories by English authors, Scotland
- How love came home
  - In* Adventurer in Spain
- In a Carlist camp
  - In* Bog-myrtle and peat

**John**

- In* Bog-myrtle and peat
- Kit Kennedy, ne'er-do-well
  - In* Bog-myrtle and peat
- Lammas preaching
  - In* Patten, W. International short stories v 2
- Last Anderson of Deeside
  - In* Bog-myrtle and peat
- Last of the smugglers
  - In* Cosmopol 30: 93
- Little lame angel
  - In* Bog-myrtle and peat
- Love among the beech leaves
  - In* Love idylls
- Love of enemies. *See* Crockett, S. R. Vernon the traitor
- Mac's enteric fever
  - In* Bog-myrtle and peat
- Mad Sir Uchtred of the hills
  - In* Love idylls
- Maria Perrone, murderess and saint
  - In* Cosmopol 5: 1
- Midnight free-traders
  - In* Adventurer in Spain
- Minister emeritus
  - In* Bog-myrtle and peat
- Minister of Dour
  - In* Bog-myrtle and peat
- Minister's day
  - In* Bog-myrtle and peat
- Minister's loon
  - In* Bog-myrtle and peat
- Moth to the Arctic
  - In* Bog-myrtle and peat
- Old Tory
  - In* Bog-myrtle and peat
- Outcast. *See* Crockett, S. R. Vernon the traitor
- Prodigal daughter
  - In* Bog-myrtle and peat
- Purple mountains
  - In* Love idylls
- Saint Lucy of the eyes
  - In* Bog-myrtle and peat
- Scottish Sabbath day
  - In* Bog-myrtle and peat
- Some wanderings of Zaida in her garden
  - In* Adventurer in Spain
- Stickit minister's love story
  - In* Patten, W. International short stories v 2
- Outlook 65: 38
- Strange thoughts of a beggar man
  - In* Adventurer in Spain
- That Polish fellow
  - In* Love idylls
- Troubler of Israel
  - In* Lippinc 65: 766
- Under the Red Terror
  - In* Bog-myrtle and peat
- Vernon the traitor [Love of enemies; Outcast]
  - In* Love idylls
- What happened after Mary McArthur cut her finger
  - In* Lippinc 68: 357
- Crocodile. Dostoevskii, F. M.
- Crocodile. Morris, G.
- Croesus and Solon. Tolstoï, L. N.



- Croesus of Gingerbread cove. Duncan, N.  
Croisilles. Musset, A. de  
**Croker, Thomas Crofton**, 1798-1854  
Daniel O'Rourke  
    *In* Tappan, E. M. *Children's hour* 1: 449  
Cromwell's statue. Hale, E. E.  
Cronaraidh ghost. MacManus, S.  
Crooked branch. Gaskell, E. C.  
Crooked fairy. Train, A. C.  
Crooked fir. Austin, M. H.  
Crooked John. Boyesen, H. H.  
Crooksie. Keats, G.  
Crop-eared Jacquot. Dumas, A.  
**Crosby, Margaret**  
Child of light  
    *In* Violin obligato  
        Scrib M 3: 551  
Complete misunderstanding  
    *In* Violin obligato  
        Scrib M 2: 628  
Copeland collection  
    *In* Violin obligato  
        Scrib M 6: 82  
Don Carlos  
    *In* Harper 82: 758  
Islander  
    *In* Violin obligato  
        Scrib M 1: 628  
Last Chance Gulch  
    *In* Violin obligato  
Mad Englishman  
    *In* Violin obligato  
        Atlan 60: 261  
On the south shore  
    *In* Violin obligato  
        Harper 80: 564  
Passages from the journal of a social  
    wreck  
    *In* Violin obligato  
        Stories by American authors v 7  
Violin obligato  
    *In* Violin obligato  
        Scrib M 1: 120  
Crosby's rest cure. Jordan, E. G.  
Cross courses. Connolly, J. B.  
Cross lots to fame. Davis, C. B.  
Cross of the cree. Warman, C.  
Cross on the old church tower. Alcott, L.  
    M.  
Cross purposes. Freeman, M. E. W.  
Cross purposes. Macdonald, G. E.  
Cross roads, New York. Davis, C. B.  
Cross-ways. Phillpotts, E.  
Crossed gloves. Mason, A. E. W.  
Crossed wires. Bacon, J. D.  
Croucher—hopeless case; a crime doctor  
    story. Hornung, E. W.  
**Crowe, Mrs. Catherine (Stevens)** 1800-1876  
Advocate's wedding-day  
    *In* Johnson, R. *Little classics* v 8  
Crown of gold. Brown, A.  
Crowned with glory and honor. Andrews,  
    M. R. S.  
Crowned with one crest. Atherton, G.  
Crowninshield's brush. Gray, D.  
Crow's nest. Harrison, C. C.  
Crows' singing lesson. Loomis, C. B.  
Croxley master. Doyle, A. C.  
Crucial moment. Craddock, C. E.  
Crucifixion of the outcast. Yeats, W. B.  
Cruel thousand years. Fernald, C. B.  
Cruelties. Babcock, E. S.  
Cruise of a drifted boat. Bishop, W. H.  
Cruise of the Albatross; or, 'When was  
    Wednesday the tenth? Allen, G.  
Cruise of the "Bounding Boy." Connolly,  
    J. B.  
Cruise of the Dazzler. London, J.  
Cruise of the "Idlewild." Dreiser, T.  
Cruise of the Ninety-three. Parker, G.  
Cruise of the Quinze Mille Vièrges. Vorse,  
    M. H.  
Cruise of the Waterloo. Connolly, J. B.  
Cruise of the "Willing Mind." Mason, A.  
    E. W.  
Crumbs. Porter, E. H.  
Crumbs of culture. Kelly, M.  
Crumpled blossoms. Schnitzler, A.  
Crusade of the grand master of Alcantara.  
    Irving, W.  
Crushed flower. Andreev, L. N.  
Crusoe in New York. Hale, E. E.  
Cry across the Black Water. Crockett, S.  
    R.  
Cry of the child. Hichens, R. S.  
Cry of the pack. Jordan, E. G.  
Crying Tommy. Seawell, M. E.  
Crystal. Bacon, J. D.  
Crystal egg. Wells, H. G.  
Crystal gazer. Futrelle, J.  
Crystal trench. Mason, A. E. W.  
Cub reporter. Beach, R. E.  
Cub reporter and the king of Spain. Wil-  
    liams, J. L.  
Cuban cactus. Hopkins, M. S. B.  
Cuban morning. Bates, A.  
Cuckoo. Chambers, R.  
Cuckoo. Hewlett, M.  
Cuckoo Valley railway. Quiller-Couch, A.  
    T.  
Cue. Burke, T.  
Cuff shooter. Stringer, A. J.  
Culhane. Dreiser, T.  
Culidh Mhoire. Sharp, W.  
Cult and the catamount. Fisher, D. C.  
Cumberland vendetta. Fox, J., jr.  
Cumbrous horse. Bunner, H. C.  
Cummer's son. Parker, G.  
Cunnin' Larrikins. Loomis, C. B.  
Cunning crane (Arabic)  
    *In* Hawthorne, J. *Library mystery and*  
        detective stories, *Oriental*  
Cunning snake. Harris, J. C.  
Cunning speech of Drumtochty. Watson, J.  
**Cunningham, Allen**, 1784-1842  
    Haunted ships  
        *In* Johnson, R. *Little classics* v 8  
Cup and the lip. Gerould, K. F.  
Cup of cold water. Wharton, E.  
Cup of tea. Burt, M. S.  
Cup of the Caldera. Phillpotts, E.  
Cupboard love. Jacobs, W. W.  
Cupid à la carte. Henry, O.  
Cupid and Psyche. *See* Apuleius. *Story of*  
    Cupid and Psyche  
Cupid and the hurdy-gurdy. Peattie, E. W.  
Cupid goes slumming. Rice, A. H.  
Cupid's arrows. Kipling, R.  
Cupid's exile number two. Henry, O.  
Cupid's revenge. Lamb, C.

- Curaissier Cuvelier. Duhamel, G.  
 Curate of Churnside. Allen, G.  
 Curate of the Poltons. Hawkins, A. H.  
 Curate's bump. Hawkins, A. H.  
 Curé de Tours. Balzac, H. de  
 Cure for love. Wells, H. G.  
 Cure for unhappiness. Coppée, F.  
 Curé of Cucugnan. Daudet, A.  
 Cure of Hezekiah. Duncan, N.  
 Cure that failed. Singmaster, E.  
 Curé's Christmas gift. Warman, C.  
 Curé's mignonette. France, A.  
 Cures of Evelina. Jordan, E. G.  
 Curiosity of Carney. MacManus, S.  
 Curious book; complete. Clemens, S. L.  
 Curious dream. Clemens, S. L.  
 Curious experience. Clemens, S. L.  
 Curious fragment. London, J.  
 Curious history of a message. Stockton, F. R.  
 Curious if true. Gaskell, E. C.  
 Curiosities of courage. Davis, Richard H.  
**Curle, Richard**  
   Blanca Palillos  
     *In* Life is a dream  
   Consolation  
     *In* Life is a dream  
   Deep down  
     *In* Echo of voices  
   Emerald seeker  
     *In* Life is a dream  
   General service  
     *In* Echo of voices  
   Going home  
     *In* Life is a dream  
   His kingdom  
     *In* Echo of voices  
   Look-out  
     *In* Life is a dream  
   Memory  
     *In* Life is a dream  
   Midnight  
     *In* Echo of voices  
   Monsieur Clavel  
     *In* Echo of voices  
   Nineteen  
     *In* Echo of voices  
   Old Hoskyns  
     *In* Life is a dream  
       English Rev 12: 22  
       Liv Age 275: 362  
   Remittance man  
     *In* Life is a dream  
   Two dependents  
     *In* Echo of voices  
   Velvet suit  
     *In* Life is a dream  
   Would-be-friends  
     *In* Echo of voices  
 Curly fish. Mitchell, S. W.  
 Curried cow. Bierce, A.  
 Curse of Eve. Doyle, A. C.  
 Curse of O'Sullivan the Red upon old age.  
   *See* Yeats, W. B. Red Hanrahan's curse.  
 Curse of Positano. Barr, R.  
 Curse of Red Hanrahan. *See* Yeats, W. B.  
   Red Hanrahan's curse  
 Curse of the fires and of the shadows.  
   Yeats, W. B.  
 Curse of the heretic. MacManus, S.  
 Cursed patois. Catherwood, M. H.  
 Cursory light. Huneker, J. G.  
**Curtis, George William, 1824-1892**  
   Titbottom's spectacles  
     *In* Jessup, A. ed. Best American humor-  
       ous short stories  
 Custodian. Gale, Z.  
 Custody of the child. Morris, G.  
 Custom-house people. Daudet, A.  
 Cut and a kiss. Hawkins, A. J.  
 Cut-throat farm. Beresford, J. D.  
 Cutta-Cord-la. Harris, J. C.  
**Cutting, Mrs. Mary Stewart (Doubleday)**  
   1851-  
   As Lochinvar  
     *In* Some of us are married  
   At the sign of the rubber plant  
     *In* More stories of married life  
       McClure 23: 207  
   Aunt Kit's funeral  
     *In* Woman's H C 44: 15 Ap '17  
   Because a woman wills  
     *In* Ladies' H J 21: 12, 49 O '04  
   Benson's day  
     *In* Some of us are married  
       Sat Eve Post 186: 15 My 2 '12  
   Blossoming rod  
     *In* Refractory husbands  
       Sat Eve Post 185: 14 D 7 '12  
   Boggybrae  
     *In* Some of us are married  
       Everybody's 33: 60 Jl '15  
   Bridge  
     *In* Delin 93: 9 Ag '18  
   Bunny's bag  
     *In* Refractory husbands  
       Delin 81: 162 Mr '13  
   Button  
     *In* Everybody's 7: 391  
   Child of the heart  
     *In* Some of us are married  
       Woman's H C 42: 17 Mr '15  
   Clear field  
     *In* Just for two  
       Sat Eve Post 180: 6 S 7; 12 S 14 '07  
   Cloisonné vase  
     *In* Just for two  
       Everybody's 21: 494  
   Clytie comes back  
     *In* Some of us are married  
       Sat Eve Post 185: 16 Mr 29 '13  
   Coupons of fortune  
     *In* Little stories of courtship  
       Harper 91: 670  
   Dance-mad Billy  
     *In* Some of us are married  
       McClure 45: 22 S '15  
   Daughter-in-law  
     *In* Howells, W. D., and others. Whole  
       family ch 4  
   Doings of Dolly  
     *In* Ladies' H J 31: 17 Je '14  
   Enchantment  
     *In* Just for two  
       Sat Eve Post 181: 12 S 12 '08  
   European travelers: monologue  
     *In* Harp B 45: 398  
   Fairy godmother  
     *In* Woman's H C 48: 16 Je '21

- Fairy gold  
*In* Little stories of married life  
 McClure 6: 573
- Father's little joke  
*In* Refractory husbands
- Few minutes with the grocer  
*In* Am M 64: 47
- Friend in the darkness  
*In* Delin 85: 17 Ag '14
- Friend of the married  
*In* Refractory husbands
- Glad tidings  
*In* Everybody's 8: 595
- Good dinner  
*In* Little stories of married life  
 Ladies' H J 22: 548 F '05  
 McClure 18: 378
- Happiest time  
*In* Little stories of married life  
 McClure 19: 424
- Henry  
*In* Little stories of courtship
- Her housecleaning day  
*In* Ladies' H J 26: 12 Je '09
- Her job  
*In* Some of us are married
- Heritage  
*In* Everybody's 13: 173
- Hinge  
*In* More stories of married life  
 McClure 25: 585
- House of life  
*In* Cosmopol 23: 205
- In Cinderella's shoes  
*In* Little stories of courtship
- In regard to Josephine  
*In* Little stories of courtship  
 McClure 24: 579
- In the family  
*In* McClure 24: 538
- In the married quarters  
*In* Little stories of married life  
 McClure 19: 248
- In the reign of Quintilia  
*In* Little stories of married life  
 Harp B 36: 502
- Just like that!  
*In* Woman's H C 45: 13 F '18
- Kingdom of joy  
*In* McClure 35: 559
- Ladder  
*In* Delin 71: 577
- Ladies' night  
*In* Woman's H C 45: 10 N '18
- Leslie's friend  
*In* Some of us are married  
 Sat Eve Post 187: 17 Ap 17 '15
- Lighted house  
*In* McClure 34: 169
- Little brown one  
*In* Sat Eve Post 185: 10 My 3 '13
- Little change for Edward  
*In* Am M 65: 161
- Little Surprise  
*In* More stories of married life  
 McClure 21: 14
- Madonna of the toys: a Christmas story  
*In* More stories of married life  
 Ladies' H J 22: 6 D '04
- Man who went under  
*In* Some of us are married
- Marie twists the key  
*In* Refractory husbands
- Marrying willow  
*In* Suburban whirl  
 Everybody's 17: 554
- Matrimonial episode  
*In* Little stories of married life
- Measure  
*In* Suburban whirl  
 Everybody's 17: 554
- Meeting the dog  
*In* Refractory husbands
- Miss Dream  
*In* Just for two  
 Ladies' H J 26: 7 F '09
- Mr. Brand, the grocer  
*In* Ladies' H J 22: 4 Ja '05
- Mrs. Atwood's outer raiment  
*In* Little stories of married life  
 McClure 18: 476
- Mrs. Tremley  
*In* Suburban whirl  
 McClure 29: 561
- Most exciting thing  
*In* Woman's H C 46: 14 Jl '19
- Mother of Emily  
*In* More stories of married life
- Name of the firm  
*In* More stories of married life
- Not a sad story  
*In* Little stories of married life
- Oil of gladness  
*In* Harp B 41: 1150
- On the ridge  
*In* Suburban whirl  
 McClure 28: 177
- On with the dance  
*In* Sat Eve Post 186: 13 Je 20 '14
- Opening for Mariana  
*In* Some of us are married  
 Woman's H C 46: 7 Mr '19
- Original wedding present  
*In* Cent 67: 888
- Path to Spain  
*In* Just for two
- Paying guests  
*In* Little stories of courtship
- Perfect tale  
*In* Little stories of courtship  
 Everybody's 12: 325
- Perfectly safe  
*In* Woman's H C 47: 7 Ja '20
- Polly Townsend's rebellion  
*In* More stories of married life
- Portion of the youngest  
*In* More stories of married life  
 Delin 67: 461 Mr '06
- Purveyor of the funds  
*In* Some of us are married
- Real sport  
*In* Delin 78: 85 Ag '11
- Right one  
*In* Metropol 33: 446
- Saturday afternoon  
*In* Harp B 42: 994
- Shell  
*In* Some of us are married  
 Woman's H C 44: 13 Je '17

**Cutting, Mary Stewart—Continued**

- Sign of the rubber plant  
*In* McClure 23: 207
- Song of a shirt  
*In* Am M 63: 211
- Song of courage  
*In* Some of us are married  
 Everybody's 29: 62
- Strength of ten  
*In* Little stories of married life  
 McClure 19: 541
- Suburban whirl  
*In* Suburban whirl  
 Ladies' H J 24: 7 Ja; 11 F; 19 Mr;  
 21 Ap '07
- Sunday afternoon  
*In* Harp B 42: 994
- Sure test  
*In* Lippinc 75: 766
- Symphony in coal  
*In* More stories of married life  
 McClure 26: 567
- Taking a rest; monologue  
*In* Am M 66: 505
- Terminal  
*In* More stories of married life  
 McClure 22: 526
- Their second marriage  
*In* Little stories of married life  
 McClure 14: 183
- Theme with variations  
*In* Am M 66: 81
- There was once a woman  
*In* Atlan 86: 705
- Thursday  
*In* Refractory husbands  
 Delin 77: 266 Ap '11
- Triumph of father  
*In* More stories of married life
- Two autobiographical stories: Man who  
 went under, and Song of courage  
*In* Some of us are married
- Under suspicion  
*In* Everybody's 16: 849
- Uplift  
*In* Delin 72: 970 D '08
- Wayfarers  
*In* McClure 30: 187
- When Aunt Mary came  
*In* Refractory husbands
- When love is kind  
*In* Little stories of courtship  
 Delin 65: 242 F '05
- When mother woke up  
*In* Ladies' H J 33: 12 N '16
- When the Christmas tide sets in  
*In* Delin 64: 961 D '04
- Wife  
*In* Just for two  
 Everybody's 21: 109
- Winifred's dance  
*In* Ladies' H J 32: 9 Mr '15
- Wings  
*In* Little stories of married life
- With angels and shepherds  
*In* Woman's H C 44: 5 Ja '17
- Wonder-worker  
*In* Some of us are married
- Cutting of the forest. *See* Tolstoi, L. N.  
 Woodcutting expedition
- Cutwater of Seneca. Bunner, H. C.
- Cyclopedy. Field, E.
- Cymbeline. Lamb, C.
- Cymon and Iphigenia. Boccaccio, G.
- Cynical Miss Catherwaight. Davis, Richard H.
- Cynthia. Smith, G. A.
- Cynthia pet-named, "Original sin." Lewis, A. H.
- Cypress Hills. *See* Parker, G. Patrol of the Cypress Hills
- Cyprian Overbeck Wells. Doyle, A. C.
- Cyril and the gnome. Loomis, C. B.
- Cyril Vane's wife. Miller, A. D.
- Cyrilla. Crockett, S. R.
- Cyrus Emmet: the unlucky man. Freeman, M. E. W.
- Czar's diamond. Perry, B.
- Daddy Deering. *See* Garland, H. Old Daddy Deering
- Daddy Jake, the runaway. Harris, J. C.
- Daffodils. Sedgwick, A. D.
- Daffy-down-dilly. Wyatt, E. F.
- Daffydowndilly. *See* Hawthorne, N. Little Daffydowndilly
- Daily bread. *See* Sienkiewicz, H. For daily bread
- Daily bread; a story of a snow blockade. Hale, E. E.
- Daily morning chronicle. Trumbull, A. E.
- Daisy. Maugham, W. S.
- Daisy Miller, a study. James, H.
- Daisy Miller (dramatized). James, H.
- Daisy's jewel box, and how she filled it. Alcott, L. M.
- Dalhousie's lady of the morning. Gray, D.
- Dalia. Tagore, R.
- Daltons and the legacy. Porter, E. H.
- Dam. Norris, K.
- 'Dam White. Loomis, C. B.
- Dame Fast and Petter Nord. Lagerlöf, S.
- Damned. Blackwood, A.
- Damned thing. Bierce, A.
- Dampner mystery. Bangs, J. K.
- Dan Costard's tale of Peridore and Paravil. Hewlett, M. H.
- Dan Dunn's outfit. Ralph, J.
- Dan Magee: white hope. Connolly, J. B.
- Dan-nan-ran. Sharp, W.
- Dance. Connolly, J. B.
- Dance. Gale, Z.
- Dance at Sceaux. *See* Balzac, H. de. Rural ball
- Dance legend. Keller, G.
- Dance-mad Billy. Cutting, M. S.
- Dance of death. Blackwood, A.
- Dance of life. Le Gallienne, R.
- Dance on the beefsteak. Benson, E. F.
- Dance programme. Zola, E.
- Dancer. Robertson, M.
- Dancer at the Tabarin. Rinehart, M. R.
- Dancers. *See* Maupassant, G. de. Minuet
- Dancing academy. Dickens, C.
- Dancing bear. Barsony, E.
- Dancing girls. Ferber, E.
- Dancing man. Davis, C. B.
- Dancing master. Halévy, L.
- Dancin' party at Harrison cove. Craddock, C. E.



165059

- Dandy at his best. Ralph, J.  
Dandy Jim's conjure scare. Dunbar, P. L.  
Dandy Steve. Jackson, H. H.  
Danger! Doyle, A. C.  
Danger of being a twin. Merrick, L.  
Danger of being too thorough. Page, T. N.  
Danger of delay. Tracy, V.  
Dangerous age. Vorse, M. H.  
Dangerous footpad. See Smith, F. H. With  
a detailed account, etc.  
Dangerous virtue. Boyesen, H. H.  
Dangerous wooing. Björnson, B.  
Daniel and little Daniel. Freeman, M. E. W.  
Daniel and the devil. Field, E.  
Dan'l Borem. By F. N-s W-t-t. Harte, B.  
Daniel Jovard; or, The conversion of a  
classicist. Gautier, T.  
Daniel O'Rourke. Croker, T. C.  
Danish lady at Hof. Gunnarsson, G.  
Daphne. Sherwood, M. P.  
Daphnis. Quiller-Couch, A. T.  
Daphnis and Chloe. See Longus. Amours  
of Daphnis and Chloe  
Darby and Joan, limited. Bacon, J. D.  
Daredevil. Train, A. C.  
D'Arfet's vengeance. Quiller-Couch, A. T.  
Daring fiction. Boyesen, H. H.  
**Darío, Rubén, 1867-1916**  
Box  
In McMichael, C. B. Short stories from  
the Spanish  
Death of the Empress of China  
In McMichael, C. B. Short stories from  
the Spanish  
Veil of Queen Mab  
In McMichael, C. B. Short stories from  
the Spanish  
Dark brown dog. Crane, S.  
Dark fleece. Hergesheimer, J.  
Dark horse. Hibbard, G. A.  
Dark hour. Steele, W. D.  
Dark house. Norris, W. E.  
Dark mirror. Quiller-Couch, A. T.  
Dark moment. Gibbon, P.  
Dark nameless one. Sharp, W.  
Dark night's work. Gaskell, E. C.  
Dark Patrick's blood-horse. MacManus, S.  
Dark ride. Gibbon, P.  
Darkened path. Gibbon, P.  
Darkest hour. Rinehart, M. R.  
Darkness. Chekhov, A. P.  
Darkness. Maupassant, G. de  
Darling. Chekhov, A. P.  
Darling of misfortune. Rice, A. H.  
Darning-needle. Andersen, H. C.  
**Dasent, Sir George Webbe, 1817-1896**  
Boots and his brothers  
In Tappan, E. M. Children's hour 1:  
273  
Boots who ate a match with the troll  
In Tappan, E. M. Children's hour 1:  
308  
Buttercup  
In Tappan, E. M. Children's hour 1:  
283  
Gudbrand on the hillside  
In Tappan, E. M. Children's hour 1:  
312  
Husband who was to mind the house  
In Tappan, E. M. Children's hour 1:  
280  
Lad who went to the north wind  
In Tappan, E. M. Children's hour 1:  
303  
Not a pin to choose between them  
In Tappan, E. M. Children's hour 1:  
295  
Why the sea is salt  
In Tappan, E. M. Children's hour 1:  
288  
**Dashiell, L. R.**  
Aunt Sanna Terry  
In Howells, W. D., ed. Great modern  
American stories  
**Daudet, Alphonse, 1840-1897**  
Aboard: a monologue  
In Works v 20  
Monday tales  
Aged folk [Old folk]  
In Works v 19  
Letters from my mill  
Little French masterpieces v 5  
Temple Bar 75: 543  
Alsace! Alsace!  
In Works v 20  
Monday tales  
Anonymous letter  
In Liv Age 217: 765  
Arlesian girl [Arlésienne]  
In Works v 19  
Letters from my mill  
Arlésienne. See Daudet, A. Arlesian girl  
Arthur  
In Works v 20  
Monday tales  
At Milianah  
In Works v 19  
Letters from my mill  
At the outposts: memories of the siege  
In Works v 20  
Monday tales  
Barrack homesickness  
In Works v 19  
Letters from my mill  
Battle of Père-Lachaise  
In Works v 20  
Monday tales  
Beaucaire diligence  
In Works v 19  
Letters from my mill  
Little French masterpieces v 5  
Bélisaire's Prussian  
In Works v 20  
Monday tales  
Belle-Nivernaise  
In Works v 6  
La Belle-Nivernaise  
Bixiou's portfolio  
In Works v 19  
Letters from my mill  
Blind emperor  
In Works v 20  
Monday tales  
Bookkeeper  
In Works v 20  
Monday tales

**Daudet, Alphonse—Continued**

Boy spy. [Child spy]

*In* Works v 20

Monday tales

Little French masterpieces v 5

Caravansary

*In* Works v 20

Monday tales

Cheese-soup

*In* Works v 20

Monday tales

Child spy. *See* Daudet, A. Boy spy

Christmas-eve revel in the Marais

[Christmas supper in the Marais]

*In* Ogden: Christmas stories

Works v 20

Monday tales

Christmas supper in the Marais. *See*

Daudet, A. Christmas-eve revel in the Marais

Clock of Bougival

*In* Works v 20

Monday tales

Coast-guards. *See* Daudet, A. Custom-house people

Colonel von Sieboldt

*In* Works v 20

Monday tales

Color sergeant

*In* Works v 20

Monday tales

Concert of Company Eight

*In* Works v 20

Monday tales

Country-folk in Paris during the siege

*In* Works v 20

Monday tales

Curé of Cucugnan

*In* Works v 19

Letters from my mill

Little French masterpieces v 5

Temple Bar 80: 248

Custom-house people

*In* Works v 19

Letters from my mill

Death of Chauvin

*In* Works v 20

Monday tales

Death of the dauphin

*In* Works v 19

Letters from my mill

Little French masterpieces v 5

Merrill, S. Pastels in prose

Warner library

Decorated the fifteenth of August

*In* Works v 20

Monday tales

Defence of Tarascon

*In* Works v 20

Monday tales

Dictators

*In* Works v 19

Letters to an absent one

Elixir of the Rev. Père Gaucher [Father Gaucher's elixir]

*In* Works v 19

Letters from my mill

Little French masterpieces v 5

Ridpath's library of universal literature

Wright, W. H. ed Great modern

French stories

Emotions of a young red partridge

*In* Works v 20

Monday tales

Fairies of France

*In* Works v 19

Monday tales

Father Balagnère's Christmas feast

*In* La Belle-NivernaiseFather Gaucher's elixir. *See* Daudet, A.

Elixir of the Rev. Père Gaucher

Ferry

*In* Works v 20

Monday tales

Fig and the idler. *See* Daudet, A. Fig

and the sluggard

Fig and the sluggard

*In* Works v 6

Fig and the idler

La Belle-Nivernaise

First-night performance

*In* Works v 20

Monday tales

Game of billiards

*In* Works v 20

Monday tales

Little French masterpieces v 5.

Gastronomic scenes

*In* Works v 20

Monday tales

Glimpses of the insurrection

*In* Works v 20

Monday tales

Goat of Monsieur Seguin. *See* Daudet, A.

M. Seguin's goat

House for sale

*In* Works v 20

Monday tales

How Jarjaille went to heaven

*In* Works v 6

In a drosky

*In* Works v 20

Monday tales

In Camargue

*In* Works v 19

Letters from my mill

Jarjaille's visit to the good God

*In* La Belle-Nivernaise

Last book

*In* Works v 20

Monday tales

Last class. *See* Daudet, A. Last lesson

Last lesson [Last class]

*In* Works v 20

Monday tales

Little French masterpieces v 5

Patten, W. International short stories v 3

Legend of the man with the golden brain

*In* Works v 19

Letters from my mill

Little French masterpieces v 5

Letters from my mill

*In* Works v 19

Letters from my mill

Letters to an absent one

*In* Works v 19

Letters to an absent one

Light house of the Sanguinaires. *See* Daudet, A. Lighthouse

- Lighthouse [Light house of the Sanguinaires; Sanguinaires light house]  
*In Works v 19*  
 Letters from my mill  
 Little French masterpieces v 5
- Little pâtés [Little pies]  
*In Works v 20*  
 Monday tales  
 Little French masterpieces v 5
- Little pies. *See* Daudet, A. Little pâtés
- Locusts  
*In Works v 19*  
 Letters from my mill
- Loss of the "Semillante." *See* Daudet, A.  
 Wreck of the Semillante
- Master Cornille's secret. *See* Daudet, A.  
 Secret of Maître Cornille
- Mirror  
*In Works v 20*  
 Monday tales
- Monday tales  
*In Works v 20*  
 Monday tales
- M. Sequin's goat [Goat of Monsieur Sequin]  
*In Works v 19*  
 Letters from my mill  
 Little French masterpieces v 5
- Mother  
*In Works v 20*  
 Monday tales  
 Little French masterpieces v 5
- Mothers. *See* Daudet, A. Mother
- Mushroom bed of great men  
*In Works v 19*  
 Letters to an absent one
- My first dress-coat [My first dress-suit]  
*In La Belle-Nivernaise*  
 Fig and the idler
- My first night  
*In Theatre 32: 299*
- My képi  
*In Works v 20*  
 Monday tales
- New master [New teacher]  
*In Works v 6*  
 La Belle-Nivernaise  
 Fig and the idler
- New teacher. *See* Daudet, A. New master
- Old folks. *See* Daudet, A. Aged folk
- Oranges  
*In Works v 19*  
 Letters from my mill
- Poet Mistral  
*In Works v 19*  
 Letters from my mill
- Pope is dead  
*In Works v 20*  
 Monday tales  
 Little French masterpieces v 5
- Pope's mule  
*In Works v 19*  
 Letters from my mill  
 Little French masterpieces v 5  
 Esenwein, J. B. Short-story masterpieces v 1  
 Mabie, H. W., and Strachey, L. Little masterpieces of fiction v 1
- Cosmopol 2: 42  
 Outlook 87: 962  
 Lippinc 88: 397
- Renegade Zouave  
*In Works v 20*  
 Monday tales
- Reverend Father Gaucher's elixir. *See* Daudet, A. Elixir of the Rev. Père Gaucher
- Rochefort and Rossignol  
*In Works v 19*  
 Letters to an absent one
- Salvette and Bernadon; a French Christmas sketch  
*In Cosmopol 6: 128*
- Sanguinaires lighthouse. *See* Daudet, A.  
 Lighthouse
- Sea-side harvest  
*In Works v 20*  
 Monday tales
- Secret of Maître Cornille [Master Cornille's Secret]  
*In Works v 19*  
 Letters from my mill  
 Little French masterpieces v 5
- Sentry-box  
*In Works v 19*  
 Letters to an absent one
- Siege of Berlin  
*In Works v 20*  
 Monday tales  
 Little French masterpieces v 5  
 Mabie, H. W., and Strachey, L. Little masterpieces of fiction v 5  
 Stories by foreign authors, French v 1  
 Cosmopol 1: 357  
 Outlook 122: 440  
 Strand M 9: 603  
 Temple Bar 68: 540
- Sous-préfet afield. *See* Daudet, A. Subprefect in the fields
- South Germany  
*In Works v 20*  
 Monday tales
- Stars  
*In Works v 19*  
 Letters from my mill  
 Outlook 76: 125
- Sub-prefect in the fields  
*In Works v 19*  
 Letters from my mill  
 Merrill, S. Pastels in prose
- Surrender  
*In Works v 19*  
 Letters to an absent one
- Taking possession  
*In Works v 19*  
 Letters from my mill
- Third reading  
*In Works v 20* •  
 Monday tales
- Three low masses  
*In Works v 20*  
 Fig and the idler  
 Monday tales  
 Little French masterpieces v 5  
 Rudwin, M. J., ed. Devil stories

**Daudet, Alphonse—Continued**

- Tricoteuse  
*In Works v 19*  
 Letters to an absent one  
 Turco of the commune  
*In Works v 20*  
 Monday tales  
 Two inns  
*In Works v 19*  
 Letters from my mill  
 Little French masterpieces v 5  
 Vision of the Judge of Colmar  
*In Works v 20*  
 Monday tales  
 "With the three hundred thousand francs  
 which Girardin promised me!"  
*In Works v 20*  
 Monday tales  
 Wreck of the "Semillante" [Loss of the  
 "Semillante"]  
*In Works v 19*  
 Letters from my mill  
 Year of trouble  
*In Works v 19*  
 Letters to an absent one  
 Yule-tide stories: A Christmas eve revel  
 in the Marais; The three low masses  
*In Works v 20*  
 Monday tales

Daughter of Albion. Chekhov, A. P.  
 Daughter-in-law. Cutting, M. S.  
 Daughter of Eve. Balzac, H. de  
 Daughter of Lilith. France, A.  
 Daughter of Reb Avrom Leib. Cahan, A.  
 Daughter of the Aurora. London, J.  
 Daughter of the lodge. Gissing, G. R.  
 Daughter of the morning. Gale, Z.  
 Daughter of the regiment. Kipling, R.  
 Daughter of the revolution. Chambers, R.  
 W.

Daughter of the rich. Hopkins, W. J.  
 Daughter of the south. Harrison, C. C.  
 Daughter of the storage. Howells, W. D.  
 Daughter of the Syndy. Fernald, C. B.  
 Daughter of Venice. Pemberton, M.  
 Daughter to spare. Moulton, L. C.  
 Daughter's heart. Hopkins, M. S. B.  
 Daughters of Shiloh. Hughes, R.  
 Daughters of the vicar. Lawrence, D. H.  
 Daughters of Zion. Wiggin, K. D.  
 Daughters of the late colonel. Mansfield, K.  
 Daunt Diana. Wharton, E.  
 Dauntless bookkeeper. Hughes, R.  
 Dauntless Kitty. Payn, J.  
 Dave. Keats, G.  
 Dave's neckliss. Chesnutt, C. W.  
 David. Overton, G.  
 David Poindexter's disappearance. Hawthorne, J.

David Swan. Hawthorne, N.  
 De Vilmarte's luck. Vorse, M. H.  
 Dead leman. Gautier, T.  
 Death of the duke of Ofena. Annunzio, G.  
 de  
 Death of the Empress of China. Dario, R.  
 Death of the Laird's Jock. Scott, W.  
 Death of the lion. James, H.

**Davis, Andrew Jackson, 1826-1910**

- Portal of the unknown  
*In French, J. L. Best psychic stories*

**Davis, Charles Belmont, 1866-**

- Altar of her beauty  
*In Ladies' H J 25:9 Je '08*  
 At the café chantant  
*In Borderland of society*  
 Band  
*In Lodger overhead and others*  
 Collier's 39: 20 Ap 20 '07  
 Beaded butterfly  
*In Collier's 63: 10 F 1 '19*  
 "Beauty" Kerrigan  
*In Stage door*  
 Am M 64: 510  
 Beggar at your gate  
*In Lodger overhead and others*  
 Sat Eve Post 181: 5 J1 25 '08  
 Carmichael's Christmas spirit  
*In Stage door*  
 Coccoaro the clown  
*In Stage door*  
 Conquerors  
*In Tales of the town*  
 Collier's 44: 19 N 27 '07  
 Cross lots to fame  
*In Collier's 46: 24 Mr 4 '11*  
 Cross roads, New York  
*In Stage door*  
 Dancing man  
*In Lodger overhead and others*  
 Scrib M 45: 441  
 Distant fields  
*In Metropol 49: 16 My '19*  
 Empty throne  
*In Collier's 58: 22 Oct 28 '16*  
 Essential sense  
*In Lodger overhead and others*  
 Reader 9: 21  
 Ethics of Nelson Cole  
*In Scrib M 71: 23*  
 Everyman's riddle  
*In Stage door*  
 Scrib M 41: 70  
 Executors  
*In Lodger overhead and others*  
 Scrib M 44: 448  
 Extra girl  
*In Tales of the town*  
 Flawless emerald  
*In Stage door*  
 Collier's 32: 18 D 12; 21 D 19 '03  
 Freak's midsummer night's dream  
*In Borderland of society*  
 Friend of princes  
*In Ainslie's 12: 124 Ag '04*  
 Friend of the family  
*In Borderland of society*  
 Girl and the stage  
*In Collier's 44: 21 O 23 '09*  
 Girl next door  
*In Collier's 51: 5 Je 14 '13*  
 Girl with the green toque  
*In Lodger overhead and others*  
 Gloversville plunger  
*In Munsey 24: 846*  
 God's material  
*In Her own sort and others*  
 Scrib M 60: 623  
 God's puppets  
*In Collier's 42: 18 F 27 '09*  
 La gommeuse  
*In Borderland of society*



- Gray mouse  
*In* Tales of the town  
 Metropol 30: 484
- Greatest of these  
*In* Lodger overhead and others  
 Collier's 39: 12 Ag 3 '07
- Gusenburger  
*In* McBride's 96: 55
- Her man  
*In* Her own sort and others  
 Metropol 35: 9 My '12
- Her own sort  
*In* Her own sort and others  
 Scrib M 58: 687
- His sister  
*In* Metropol 51: 28 F '20
- In the shadow of the hills  
*In* Collier's 41: 17 Jl 4 '08
- Johnny comes marching home  
*In* Her own sort and others
- Joy of dying  
*In* Her own sort and others
- Kidnappers  
*In* Stage door
- Lodger overhead  
*In* Lodger overhead and others
- Lucky at cards—  
*In* Metropol 37: 7 Mr '13
- Marooned  
*In* Tales of the town
- Men who would "die for her"  
*In* Her own sort and others  
 Ladies' H J 30: 21 S; 12 O '13
- Miss Marr's lovers  
*In* Sat Eve Post 176: 5 O 31 '03
- Modern Cleopatra  
*In* Stage door  
 Cosmopol 27: 423
- Most famous woman in New York  
*In* Tales of the town  
 Sat Eve Post 181: 5 Ja 23 '09
- Mystery  
*In* Collier's 49: 20 Jl 6 '12
- Octopus  
*In* Her own sort and others  
 Cosmopol 50: 759; 51: 48
- Once to every man  
*In* Tales of the town  
 Hampton 24: 831
- One thing needful. *See* Davis, C. B. Winter city favorite
- Our street  
*In* Collier's 41: 12 Ag 8 '08
- Out of her class  
*In* Borderland of society  
 Cent 47: 357
- Playthings  
*In* Collier's 50: 16 O 26 '12
- Professor  
*In* Her own sort and others  
 Collier's 49: 18 My 25 '12
- Rescue  
*In* Tales of the town  
 Collier's 45: 17 My 21 '10
- Road to glory  
*In* Stage door
- Romance of the rich young girl  
*In* Tales of the town
- Second generation  
*In* Collier's 37: 16 Jl 7 '06
- Sedgwick  
*In* Stage door  
 Collier's 40: 16 Mr 21 '08
- Side-tracked  
*In* Her own sort and others  
 Collier's 48: 17 O 21 '11
- Sins of the mother  
*In* Collier's 38: 22 D 29 '06
- Song and the savage  
*In* Tales of the town  
 Collier's 42: 16 D 5 '08
- Story of his life  
*In* Borderland of society
- Thespians  
*In* Collier's 47: 21 Ap 8 '11
- Tommy  
*In* Lodger overhead and others  
 Scrib M 36: 713
- Twenty-first reason  
*In* Her own sort and others  
 Scrib M 49: 478
- Unimaginative Mr. Spink  
*In* Collier's 32: 16 Mr 19 '04
- Valley of content  
*In* Everybody's 12: 449
- Wattsburg tennis champion  
*In* Ladies' H J 36: 21 Jl '19
- When Johnny comes marching home  
*In* Metropol 40: 27 O '14
- Where ignorance was bliss  
*In* Tales of the town  
 Collier's 46: 15 N 19 '10
- White light of publicity  
*In* Lodger overhead and others  
 Sat Eve Post 180: 5 Mr 14 '08
- Winter city favorite  
*In* Borderland of society
- Davis, Mrs. Mary Evelyn Moore, 1852-1909**  
 At La Glorieuse  
*In* Howells, W. D., and Alden, H. M.  
 Shapes that haunt the dusk  
 Harper 84: 77
- Davis, Mrs. Rebecca (Blaine) Harding, 1831-1910**  
 Across the gulf  
*In* Silhouettes of American life  
 Lippinc 28: 59
- Anne  
*In* Silhouettes of American life  
 Harper 78: 744
- At the station  
*In* Silhouettes of American life
- Balacchi brothers  
*In* Stories by American authors v 1  
 Lippinc 10: 66
- Chapel of ease  
*In* Lippinc 55: 147
- Colonel's venture  
*In* Lippinc 23: 186
- Coming of night  
*In* Scrib M 45: 58
- Doctor's wife  
*In* Silhouettes of American life
- Dolly  
*In* Scrib o s 9: 89
- Elizabeth's husband  
*In* Ind 55: 2149
- End of the vendetta  
*In* Silhouettes of American life

- Davis, Rebecca**—*Continued*  
 Faded leaf of history  
*In* Silhouettes of American life  
 Johnson, R. Little classics v 10  
 High tide of December  
*In* Atlan 17: 47  
 Sharpe 52: 281  
 His father's son  
*In* Sat Eve Post 178: 12 O 21 '05  
 His great deed  
*In* Lippinc 22: 343  
 How the widow crossed the line  
*In* Lippinc 18: 717  
 Ignoble martyr  
*In* Silhouettes of American life  
 Harper 80: 604  
 Jane Murray's Thanksgiving  
*In* Ind 59: 1267  
 Kent Hampden  
*In* Kent Hampden  
 Little gossip  
*In* Scrib M 28: 568  
 Mademoiselle Joan  
*In* Silhouettes of American life  
 Atlan 58: 328  
 Man who came back  
*In* Metropol 19: 219 N '03  
 Marcia  
*In* Silhouettes of American life  
 Old time Christmas  
*In* Ind 55: 3031  
 Old-time love story  
*In* Cent 77: 219  
 Stephen Yarrow; a Christmas story  
*In* Atlan 13: 66  
 Sharpe 46: 237, 286  
 Story of a shadow  
*In* Galaxy 13: 541  
 Tirar y Sout,  
*In* Silhouettes of American life  
 Stories of the South (Stories from  
 Scribner)  
 Scrib M 2: 563  
 Under the old code  
*In* Harper 100: 401  
 Walhalla  
*In* Silhouettes of American life  
 Scrib o s 20: 139  
 Penny M 12: 10; 13: 489  
 Wayside episode  
*In* Silhouettes of American life  
 Lippinc 31: 179  
 Yares of the Black Mountains  
*In* Silhouettes of American life  
 Lippinc 16: 35
- Davis, Richard Harding, 1864-1916**  
 Adventures of the scarlet car  
*In* Collier's 38: 10 D 15 '06; 22 Mr 23;  
 39 Je 14 '07  
 Amateur  
*In* Once upon a time  
 Sat Eve Post 182: 3 O 9 '09  
 Andy M'Gee's chorus girl  
*In* Van Bibber and others  
 Anonymous letter  
*In* Exiles  
 Harper 88: 445  
 Assisted immigrant  
*In* Cinderella  
 Lion and the unicorn [Scribner '03]
- Bar sinister  
*In* Bar sinister  
 Boy scout and other stories  
 Ranson's folly  
 Scrib M 31: 307  
 Billy and the big stick  
*In* "Somewhere in France"  
 Metropol 40: 12 My '14  
 Blood will tell  
*In* Boy scout and other stories  
 Red Cross girl  
 Scrib M 52: 130  
 Boy orator of Zepata City  
*In* Exiles  
 Harper 85: 847  
 Boy scout  
*In* Boy scout and other stories  
 "Somewhere in France"  
 Metropol 39: 9 Mr '14  
 Strand M 47: 363  
 Boy who cried wolf  
*In* Boy scout and other stories  
 Metropol 43: 13 My '16  
 Buried treasure of Cobre  
*In* Lost road  
 Metropol 38: 9 O '13  
 Card-sharp  
*In* "Somewhere in France"  
 Metropol 40: 16 Je '14  
 Charmed life  
*In* Once upon a time  
 Scrib M 46: 540  
 Cinderella  
*In* Cinderella  
 Lion and the unicorn [Scribner '03]  
 Scrib M 19: 460  
 Consul  
*In* Consul  
 Man who could not lose  
 Scrib M 48: 678  
 Curiosities of courage  
*In* Everybody's 4: 187  
 Cynical Miss Catherwaight  
*In* Gallagher  
 Cent 41: 221  
 Derelict  
*In* Ranson's folly  
 Scrib M 30: 131  
 Deserter  
*In* Metropol 44: 7 S '16  
 Dictator (farce)  
*In* Farces  
 Editor's story  
*In* Cinderella  
 Lion and the unicorn [Scribner '03]  
 Harper 89: 342  
 Eleanor Cuyler  
*In* Van Bibber and others  
 Harper 84: 771  
 Evil to him who evil thinks  
*In* Lost road  
 Sat Eve Post 185: 8 S 21 '12  
 Exiles  
*In* Exiles  
 Experiment in economy  
*In* Van Bibber and others  
 Frame-up  
*In* "Somewhere in France"  
 Metropol 42: 16 Ag '15

- Gallegher: a newspaper story  
*In* Boy scout and other stories  
 Gallegher  
 Scrib M 8: 156
- Gallop  
*In* Farces
- God of coincidence  
*In* Lost road  
 Sat Eve Post 185: 5 Ap 5 '13
- Grand Cross of the Crescent  
*In* Red Cross girl  
 Sat Eve Post 184: 3 Ja 20 '12
- Great Tri-club tournament  
*In* Stories for boys
- Her first appearance  
*In* Episodes of Van Bibber's life  
 Van Bibber and others  
 Harper 84: 104
- His bad angel  
*In* Exiles  
 Harper 87: 381
- How Hefty Burke got even  
*In* Van Bibber and others
- Hungry man was fed  
*In* Episodes of Van Bibber's life  
 Van Bibber and others
- In the fog  
*In* In the fog  
 Ranson's folly
- Invasion of England  
*In* Red Cross girl  
 Scrib M 50: 697
- Jump at Corey's slip  
*In* Stories for boys
- King's jackal  
*In* Kings jackal  
 Scrib M 23: 413; 24: 80
- Last ride together  
*In* Lion and the unicorn  
 Scrib M 20: 705
- Leander of the East river  
*In* Van Bibber and others
- La lettre d'amour  
*In* Ranson's folly
- Lion and the unicorn  
*In* Lion and the unicorn  
 Scrib M 26: 129
- Log of the Jolly Polly  
*In* Metropolis 42: 15 O '15
- Long arm  
*In* Lost road  
 Everybody's 27: 617
- Lost house  
*In* Man who could not lose
- Lost road  
*In* Lost road
- Love me, love my dog  
*In* Episodes of Van Bibber's life  
 Van Bibber and others
- Make-believe man  
*In* Once upon a time  
 Collier's 44: 13 Ja 29; 20 F 5 '10
- Man of Zanzibar  
*In* Lost road
- Man who could not lose  
*In* Man who could not lose  
 Collier's 45: 17 Ag 20; 15 Ag 27 '10
- Man with one talent  
*In* Lion and the unicorn  
 Cosmopol 24: 510
- Men of Zanzibar  
*In* Metropolis 37: 7 Ja '13
- Messengers  
*In* Once upon a time  
 Scrib M 46: 685
- Midsummer pirates  
*In* Stories for boys
- Mind reader  
*In* Red Cross girl
- Miracle of Las Palmas  
*In* Lost road  
 Metropolis 37: 7 Ap '13
- "Miss Civilization"  
*In* Farces  
 "Miss Civilization"  
 Collier's 34: 16 D 3 '04
- Miss Delamar's understudy  
*In* Cinderella  
 Lion and the unicorn [Scribner '03]  
 Scrib M 18: 183
- Mr. Traver's first hunt  
*In* Van Bibber and others
- My buried treasure  
*In* Man who could not lose
- My disreputable friend, Mr. Raegan  
*In* Gallegher  
 Scrib M 8: 685
- Naked man  
*In* Red Cross girl  
 Everybody's 27: 305
- Nature faker  
*In* Man who could not lose  
 Collier's 46: 17 D 10 '10
- Old-time love story  
*In* Cent 77: 219
- On the fever ship  
*In* Lion and the unicorn  
 Scrib M 25: 21
- Other woman  
*In* Gallegher  
 Scrib M 9: 385
- Outside the prison  
*In* Van Bibber and others
- Patron of art  
*In* Van Bibber and others
- Peace manoeuvres  
*In* Once upon a time  
 Scrib M 47: 567
- Playing dead  
*In* "Somewhere in France"  
 Metropolis 41: 7 Mr '15
- Princess Aline  
*In* Princess Aline  
 Harper 90: 240
- Question of latitude  
*In* Once upon a time  
 Scrib M 48: 165
- Ranson's folly  
*In* Ranson's folly
- Recruit at Christmas  
*In* Van Bibber and others
- Red Cross girl  
*In* Red Cross girl  
 Sat Eve Post 184: 3 Mr 2 '12
- Reporter who made himself king  
*In* Cinderella  
 King's Jackal [1903]  
 Stories for boys
- Richard Carr's baby  
*In* Stories for boys

**Davis, Richard Harding**—*Continued*

- Right of way  
*In* Exiles  
 Romance in the life of Hefty Burke  
*In* Exiles  
 Sailorman  
*In* Red Cross girl  
     Collier's 48:13 D 16 '11  
 Scarlet car  
*In* Scarlet car  
     Princess Aline [1910]  
 "Somewhere in France"  
*In* "Somewhere in France"  
     Metropol 41:5 Je '15  
 Spendthrift  
*In* Harp W 48:28 Ja 2 '04  
 Spy  
*In* Once upon a time  
     Scrib M 38:722  
 Story of a jockey  
*In* Stories for boys  
 There were ninety and nine  
*In* Gallagher  
     Cent 41:818  
 Trailer for room No. 8  
*In* Gallagher  
 Unfinished story  
*In* Van Bibber and others  
     Harper 83:727  
 Vagrant  
*In* Lion and the unicorn  
     Harper 99:25  
 Van Bibber and the swan-boats  
*In* Gallagher  
 Van Bibber as best man  
*In* Gallagher  
 Van Bibber at the races  
*In* Van Bibber and others  
 Van Bibber baseball club  
*In* Stories for boys  
 Van Bibber's burglar  
*In* Gallagher  
 Van Bibber's man-servant  
*In* Episodes in Van Bibber's life  
     Van Bibber and others  
 Vera, the medium  
*In* Vera, the medium  
     Scrib M 43:395, 533, 713  
 Walk up the avenue  
*In* Gallagher  
     Harper 81:388  
 Wasted day  
*In* Once upon a time  
     Collier's 43:9 J1 31 '09  
 Writing on the wall  
*In* Exiles  
     Harper 88:773

**Davison, Charles Stewart** 1855-

- How I sent my aunt to Baltimore  
*In* \*[Selling the bear's bride]  
     Stories of the railway (stories from  
     Scribner)  
     Scrib M 12:249  
 Davit Lunan's reminiscences. Barrie, J. M.  
 Davy Jones's gift. Masfield, J.  
 Davy's Christmas. Slosson, A. T.  
 Dawn. France, A.  
 Dawn of tomorrow. Burnett, F. H.  
 Dawson and Rudd, partners. Lewis, A. H.

**Day, Thomas, 1748-1789**

- Tommy decides to study arithmetic  
*In* Tappan, E. M. Children's hour 6:149  
 Tommy Merton meets Harry Sandford  
*In* Tappan, E. M. Children's hour 6:149  
 Day at Laguerre's and other days. Smith, F. H.  
 Day at the Pinochle club. Ralph, J.  
 Day-dreams of the Comtesse de Chaponval.  
     LeGallienne, R.  
 Day in the country. Chekhov, A. P.  
 Day in the wilderness. Frederic, H.  
 Day of atonement. Korolenko, V. G.  
 Day of Daheimus. Thompson, V.  
 Day of days. James, H.  
 Day of glory. Fisher, D. C.  
 Day of grace. Garland, H.  
 Day of his youth. Brown, A.  
 Day of my death. Ward, E. S. P.  
 Day of omens. Gibbon, P.  
 Day of reckoning. Bourget, P.  
 Day of silence. Gissing, G.  
 Day of the cyclone. Thanet, O.  
 Day of the dog. McCutcheon, G. B.  
 Day of the poll. Dunsany, E.  
 Day of the scholars. MacManus, S.  
 Day of their wedding. Howells, W. D.  
 Day off. Brown, A.  
 Day resurgent. Henry, O.  
 Day together. Wright, M. T.  
 Day we celebrate. Henry, O.  
 Daymare. Morris, G.  
 Day's lodging. London, J.  
 Day's pleasure. Garland, H.  
 Day's pleasure. Howells, W. D.  
 Day's stalking. Black, W.  
 Dayton's wooing. King, C.  
 Dazzling light. Machen, A.  
 De amicitia. Maugham, W. S.  
 De Maupassant, jr. Dreiser, T.  
 De profundis. Doyle, A. C.  
 De profundis. Harland, H.  
 Dea ex machina. Stetson, G. E. C.  
 Dea ex machina. Ward, E. S. P.  
 Deacon Abner's dream. Loomis, C. B.  
 Deacon Pheby's selfish natur. Slosson, A. T.  
 Deacon Pitkin's farm. Stowe, H. B.  
 Deacon talks about lynchings. Loomis, C. B.  
 Deacon Thomas Wale's will. Freeman, M. E. W.  
 Deacon's dilemma. French, A. W.  
 Deacon's medicine. Stuart, R. M.  
 Deacon's whistle. Spofford, H. P.  
 Dead alive. Collins, W.  
 Dead alive. *See* Dumas, A. Julien  
 Dead and the countess. Atherton, G.  
 Dead body. Chekhov, A. P.  
 Dead, dead woman. La Gallienne, R.  
 Dead finger. Pyle, H.  
 Dead-game sport. Train, A. C.  
 Dead hand. Collins, W.  
 Dead leaves. *See* Kielland, A. L. With-  
     ered leaves  
 Dead letter. Peattie, E. W.  
 Dead letter come to life. French, A. W.  
 Dead letters. Wright, M. T.  
 Dead man. Galsworthy, J.  
 Dead man's chest. Vielé, H. K.  
 Dead man's plack. Hudson, W. H.



- Dead men tell no tales. Schnitzler, A.  
 Dead past. Brown, A.  
 Dead secret. Hearn, L.  
 Dead selves. Magruder, J.  
 Dead-shot Baker. Lewis, A. H.  
 Dead smile. Crawford, F. M.  
 Dead violets. Merrick, L.  
 Dead woman's secret. Maupassant, G. de  
 Deadly dash. Ouida  
 Deaf mute. Maupassant, G. de  
 Deal. Gale, Z.  
 Deal. Hibbard, G. A.  
 Deal in cotton. Kipling, R.  
 Deal in exchange. Gibbon, P.  
 Deal in ostriches. Wells, H. G.  
 Deal in wheat. Norris, F.  
 Deal of cards. Masefield, J.  
 Deal on 'change. Barr, R.  
 Deanery ball. Weyman, S. J.  
 Dean's watch. Erckmann, E., and Chatrion, A.  
 Dear Annie. Freeman, M. E. W.  
 Death. Turgenev, I. S.  
 Death accorded. France, A.  
 Death and the child. Crane, S.  
 Death, and the Donna Anna. Lewis, A. H.  
 Death and the negro man. Harris, J. C.  
 Death and the soldier. Field, E.  
 Death and the woman. Atherton, G.  
 Death-bed confession. Bland, E. N.  
 Death cometh soon or late. Barr, R.  
 Death-dance. Castle, E.  
 Death-disk. Clemens, S. L.  
 Death-fires of Les Martiques. Janvier, T. A.  
 Death in both pockets. Morris, G.  
 Death in the camp. Kipling, R.  
 "Death in the desert." Cather, W. S.  
 Death of a fairy. Simms, W. G.  
 Death of a government clerk. Chekhov, A. P.  
 Death of an official. *See* Chekhov, A. P.  
 Death of a government clerk  
 Death of Auguste Châtenay. Phillpotts, E.  
 Death of Chauvin. Daudet, A.  
 Death of Demétri. Benson, E. F.  
 Death of Halpin Fraser. Bierce, A.  
 Death of Hanrahan. Yeats, W. B.  
 Death of Ivan Ilyitch. Tolstoi, L. N.  
 Death of Jean [biographical]. Clemens, S. L.  
 Death of John. Alcott, L. M.  
 Death of Ligoun. London, J.  
 Death of Olivier Bécaille. Balzac, H. D.  
 Death of Pierrot. Marguerite, P.  
 Death of Samuel Pickwick. Besant, W., and Rice, J.  
 Death of Simon Fuge. Bennett, E. A.  
 Death of Snarley Bob. Jacks, L. P.  
 Death of the dauphin. Daudet, A.  
 Death of the Empress of China. Dario, R.  
 Death of the Laird's Jock. Scott, W.  
 Death of the lion. James, H.  
 Death of the poet. Le Gallienne, R.  
 Death run. Warman, C.  
 Death warrant. Benson, E. F.  
 Death-way. Maartens, M.  
 Debatable case of Mrs. Emsley. Doyle, A. C.  
 Debt. Gibbon, P.  
 Debt. Maupassant, G. de  
 Debt. Wharton, E.  
 Debt of honor. Hopkins, M. S. B.  
 Debtors. Hopkins, M. S. B.  
 Début of Binibashi Joyce. Doyle, A. C.  
 Début of Patricia. Wiggin, K. D.  
 Deceitful jug. Harris, J. C.  
 Decembrists. *See* Tolstoi, L. N. Dekabrist  
 Deception of Martha Tucker. Loomis, C. B.  
 Decision of Zeus. Sienkiewicz, H.  
 Decline and fall. Trumbull, A. E.  
 Decorated. Maupassant, G. de  
 Decorated the fifteenth of August. Daudet, A.  
 Decoration. Chekhov, A. P.  
 Decoration day. Jewett, S. O.  
 Decoration day in the Cannibal Islands. Bangs, J. K.  
 Decoration day revelry. Matthews, J. B.  
 Decoy. Blackwood, A.  
 Decree made absolute. Lowndes, M. A. B.  
 Decree of Duke Deodonato. Hawkins, A. H.  
 Deedless drama. Hibbard, G. A.  
 Deep as first love. Wright, M. T.  
 Deep down. Curle, R.  
 Deeper diagnosis. Porter, E. H.  
 Deer park in the provinces. Maupassant, G. de  
 Defeat. Galsworthy, J.  
 Defeat of Amos Wickliff. Thanet, O.  
 Defeat of Lady Grantham. Benson, E. F.  
 Defeat of the city. Henry, O.  
 Defeat of time. Lamb, C.  
 Defection of Maria Ann Gibbs. Dunbar, P. L.  
 Defence of Tarascon. Daudet, A.  
 Defenceless creature. Chekhov, A. P.  
 Defense of Diane. Hardy, A. S.  
 Defense of the flag. Norris, F.  
 Defiance of Gene Watkins. Lewis, A. H.  
**De Foe, Daniel**, 1661-1731  
 Apparition of Mrs. Veal  
     *In* Jessup, A., and Canby, H. S. Book of the short story  
**De Forest, John William**, 1826-1906  
 Brigade commander  
     *In* Stories by American authors v 8  
 Inspired lobbyist  
     *In* Stories by American authors v 4  
     *Atlan* 30: 676  
 Lauson tragedy  
     *In* Johnson, R. Little classics v 3  
     *Atlan* 25: 444, 565  
 Degeneration of Thomas Henry. Jerome, J. K.  
 De Grey: a romance. James, H.  
 Dekabrists. Tolstoi, L. N.  
**De Kay, Charles A.**, 1848-  
 Manmat'ha  
     *In* Stories by American authors v 10  
     *Atlan* 37: 143  
**De Kroyft, Mrs. Sarah Helen Aldrich**, 1818-1915  
 Little Jakey  
     *In* Johnson, R. Little classics v 10

**Deland, Mrs. Margaret Wade (Campbell),**  
 1857-  
*Amelia*  
*In Dr. Lavendar's people*  
 Harper 107: 384  
*Apotheosis of the Reverend Mr. Spangler*  
*In Dr. Lavendar's people*  
 Harper 106: 941  
*At the stuffed animal house*  
*In Dr. Lavendar's people*  
 Harper 106: 941  
*At whose door*  
*In Mr. Tommy Dove*  
 Longman's 13: 493  
*Badness of good people*  
*In Ladies' H J 31: 7 Ap '14*  
*Beads*  
*In Harper 137: 169*  
 Collier's 41: 16 My 2; 14 My 9 '08  
*Black drop*  
*In R. J.'s mother*  
 Collier's 41: 16 My 2; 14 My 9 '08  
*Child's mother*  
*In Old Chester tales*  
*Counting the cost*  
*In Wisdom of fools*  
*Elizabeth*  
*In Mr. Tommy Dove*  
*Encore*  
*In Around old Chester*  
 Howells, W. D., and Alden, H. M.  
 Quaint courtships  
 Harper 110: 96  
*Exceeding high mountain*  
*In Dr. Lavendar's people*  
 Harper 107: 893  
*Exploiter of souls*  
*In Harper 109: 349*  
*Face on the wall*  
*In Mr. Tommy Dove*  
 Harper 86: 510  
*Fourth class appointment*  
*In Mr. Tommy Dove*  
 Harper 84: 265  
*Good for the soul*  
*In Old Chester tales*  
*Grasshopper and the ant*  
*In Harper 107: 683*  
*Hands of Esau*  
*In Hands of Esau*  
*Harvest of fear*  
*In Around old Chester*  
 Harper 129: 16, 222  
*House of Rimmon*  
*In R. J.'s mother*  
 Wisdom of fools  
*Immediate jewel*  
*In Harper 108: 57*  
*Justice and the judge*  
*In Old Chester tales*  
*Law, or the gospel?*  
*In Wisdom of fools*  
*Light which is darkness*  
*In Harper 139: 34*  
*Many waters*  
*In R. J.'s mother*  
 Collier's 35: 15 My 13 '03  
*Miss Clara's Perseus*  
*In Around old Chester*  
 Harper 129: 498, 775

*Miss Maria*  
*In Old Chester tales*  
*Mr. Tommy Dove*  
*In Mr. Tommy Dove*  
 Atlan 63: 89  
*Mormon*  
*In R. J.'s mother*  
*Note*  
*In Dr. Lavendar's people*  
 Harper 107: 497  
*Old Chester secret*  
*In Old Chester secret*  
 Harper 141: 281, 442, 618  
*One woman's story; a study*  
*In Cosmopol 20: 425*  
*Partners*  
*In Partners*  
*Promises of Alice*  
*In Promises of Alice*  
 Ladies' H J 34: 11 Ag; 15-16 S; 17 O;  
 21 N '17  
*Promises of Dorothea*  
*In Old Chester tales*  
*R. J.'s mother*  
*In R. J.'s mother*  
 Harper 115: 353  
*Sally*  
*In Old Chester tales*  
*Thief*  
*In Around old Chester*  
*Third volume*  
*In Around old Chester*  
 Delin 86: 11 My; 12 Je '15  
*"Turn about"*  
*In Around old Chester*  
 Harper 128: 16, 289  
*Unexpectedness of Mr. Horace Shields*  
*In Old Chester tales*  
*Voice*  
*In Around old Chester*  
 Harper 105: 592  
*Waiting hand*  
*In Cent 78: 364*  
*Way to peace*  
*In Way to peace*  
 Ladies' H J 26: 9 Mr; 11 Ap '09  
*When old Chester wondered*  
*In Harper 143: 301, 485, 642*  
*Where ignorance is bliss, 'tis folly to be wise*  
*In Wisdom of fools*  
*Where the laborers are few*  
*In Old Chester tales*  
 Where the laborers are few  
*White feather*  
*In R. J.'s mother*  
 Cent 68: 441  
**De la Ramee, Louise, 1840-1908.** *See Ouida,*  
*pseud.*  
**Delavrancea, B.**  
*Irinel*  
*In Byng, L. M. Roumanian stories*  
*Delayed heritage. Porter, E. H.*  
**Deledda, Grazia, 1872-**  
*Two miracles*  
*In Brooks, W. Stories from four lan-*  
*guages*  
*Delia Grimwet. Bates, A.*  
*Deliberation of Mr. Dunkin. Dunbar, P. L.*  
*Delicacy of Red Dog. Lewis, A. H.*

- Delicate affair. King, G. E.  
 Delight. Galsworthy, J.  
 Delila. Maupassant, G. de  
 Delight. Phillpotts, E.  
 Delivered by hand. Stetson, G. E. C.  
 Delivered letter. Morris, G.  
 Deliverer. Fisher, D. C.  
 Delmar of Pima. Garland, H.  
 Delusion of Ralph Penwyn. Hawthorne, J.  
 Demagogue and Lady Phayre. Locke, W. J.  
 Demetrios Contos. London, J.  
 Demir-Kaya. Kuprin, A. I.  
 Democratic princess. Hibbard, G. A.  
 Demoiselle d'Ys. Chambers, R. W.  
 Demon pope. Garnett, R.  
 Demoniac. Besant, W.  
 Demos. Galsworthy, J.  
 Dene Nole. Bland, E. N.  
 Denis. Maupassant, G. de  
 Denis-a-Cuinn. MacManus, S.  
 Denis Duval. Thackeray, W. M.  
 Dennis. Bunner, H. C.  
 Dennis Haggerty's wife. Thackeray, W. M.  
 Dénouement. Lewis, M. C.  
 Denver express. Hayes, A. A.  
 Deodand. Bishop, W. H.  
 Departmental case. Henry, O.  
 Departure. Grahame, K.  
 Departure of Cub M'Lean. Barr, R.  
 Dependents. Chekhov, A. P.  
 Deposition. Capuana, L.  
 Deputation to the king. Barr, R.  
 Deputy of Gamache. Halévy, L.  
**De Quincey, Thomas, 1785-1859**  
     Avenger  
         *In* Tales and romances  
             Hawthorne, J. Library mystery and  
                 detective stories, English-Irish  
                 Blackw 44: 208  
     Count Fitz-Hum. *See* De Quincey, T. In-  
         cognito  
     Dice  
         *In* Tales and romances  
     Fatal marksman  
         *In* Tales and romances  
     Household wreck  
         *In* Tales and romances  
     Incognito, or Count Fitz-Hum  
         *In* Tales and romances  
     King of Hayti  
         *In* Tales and romances  
     Klosterheim  
         *In* Tales and romances  
     Mr. Schnackenberger; or, Two masters  
         for one dog  
         *In* Tales and romances  
     Spanish military nun  
         *In* Tales and phantasies  
     Two masters for one dog. *See* De Quin-  
         cey, T. Mr. Schnackenberger  
 Derelict. Bottome, P.  
 Derelict. Davis, Richard H.  
 Derelict. Lawrence, D. H.  
 Derelict. Parker, G.  
 Derelict. Stockton, F. R.  
 Derelict "Neptune." Robertson, M.  
 Derido; or, The giant's quilt. Stockton, F. R.  
**Derieux, Samuel Arthur, 1881-**  
     Trial in Tom Belcher's store  
         *In* O. Henry memorial award prize  
             stories of 1919  
 Derrington ghost. Robins, E.  
 Derwent's love affairs. Seawell, M. E.  
 Desborough connections. Harte, B.  
 Desborough's adventure. Stevenson, R. L.  
 Descent into Egypt. Blackwood, A.  
 Descent into the maelström. Poe, E. A.  
 Descent of man. Wharton, E.  
 Desert. Smith, A. C.  
 Desert air. Hichens, R. S.  
 Desert drum. Hichens, R. S.  
 Desert episode. Blackwood, A.  
 Desert romance. Remington, F.  
 Desert sands. Spofford, H. P.  
 Deserted. Bellamy, E. P.  
 Deserted. Jacobs, W. W.  
 Deserted mistress. *See* Balzac, H. de. De-  
     serted woman  
 Deserted woman. Balzac, H. de  
 Deserter. Davis, Richard H.  
 Deserter. Davis, Richard H.  
 Deserter. Frederic, H.  
 Deserter. Mason, A. E. W.  
 Desertion. Crane, S.  
 Desertion of Mahommed Selim. Parker, G.  
 Designs of Miramon. Cabell, J. B.  
 Desire stronger than necessity. Tolstoi,  
     L. N.  
 Desperate. *See* Turgenev, I. S. Reckless  
     character  
 Despoiler. Morris, G.  
 Despot on tour. Gissing, G.  
 Despotic lady. Norris, W. E.  
 Destiny. Auerbach, B.  
 Destiny. King, G. E.  
 Destiny of Drybone. Wister, O.  
 Destroyer of homes. Vorse, M. H.  
 Destroying angel. Stevenson, R. L.  
 Destruction of Smith. Blackwood, A.  
 Detective detector. Henry, O.  
 Detty the detrimental. Osbourne, L.  
**Deulin, Charles, 1827-1877**  
     Devil's round  
         *In* Rudwin, M. J. ed. Devil stories  
**Devasnitá (Sanskrit)**  
     *In* Hawthorne, J. Library mystery and  
         detective stories, Oriental  
 Devastation of Dennisport. Vorse, M. H.  
 Device of Giraldo the painter. Hawkins,  
     A. H.  
 Devil. Gorky, M.  
 Devil. Maupassant, G. de  
 Devil and his due. Robertson, M.  
 Devil and the broker. Harte, B.  
 Devil and the deep sea. Kipling, R.  
 Devil and the inn keeper. Stevenson, R. L.  
 Devil and the old man. Masefield, J.  
 Devil and Tom Walker. Irving, W.  
 Devil at New Hope. Pyle, H.  
 [Devil] Belphegor; or, The marriage of the  
     devil. Machiavelli, N.  
 [Devil] Bon-bon. Poe, E. A.  
 [Devil] Demon pope. Garnett, R.  
 [Devil] From the memoirs of Satan. Hauff,  
     W.  
 [Devil] Generous gambler. Baudelaire, C.  
     P.



- Devil in a nunnery. Mann, M. J.  
 Devil in manuscript. Hawthorne, N.  
 Devil in the belfry. Poe, E. A.  
 [Devil] Legend of Mont St. Michel. Maupassant, G. de  
 [Devil] Lucifer. France, A.  
 [Devil] Madam Lucifer. Garnett, R.  
 [Devil] Painter's bargain. Thackeray, W. M.  
 [Devil] Printer's devil. Anon.  
 Devil puzzlers. Perkins, F. B.  
 [Devil] St. John's eve. Gogol, N. V.  
 [Devil] Shoemaker and the devil. France, A.  
 [Devil] Virgin and the evil one. Keller, G.  
 De Vilmar's luck. Vorse, M. H.  
 Devil's book. *See* Yeats, W. B. Red Hanrahan  
 Devil's bowl and the strange affair at Fontenay. Pemberton, M.  
 Devil's ford. Harte, B.  
 Devil's mother-in-law. Caballero, F.  
 Devils of Fuatino. London, J.  
 Devil's persistent, but God is resistant. *See* Tolstoi, L. N. Hatred is sweet, but God is strong  
 Devil's round. Deulin, C.  
 Devil's tight rope. Phillpotts, E.  
 Devil's wager. Thackeray, W. M.  
 Devil's white man. Osbourne, L.  
 Devoted friend. Wilde, O.  
 Devotee. Tagore, R.  
 Devotion of Enriquez. Harte, B.  
 Dewan-I-Khas. Benson, E. W.  
 Dhoya. Yeats, W. B.  
 Diable-a-dog. *See* London, J. Batard  
 Diagnosis of death. Bierce, A.  
 Dialogue between a man and a dog. Chekhov, A. P.  
 Diamond brooches. Andrews, M. R. S.  
 Diamond lens. O'Brien, F. J.  
 Diamond maker. Wells, H. G.  
 Diamond mine. Cather, W. S.  
 Diamond mine. Harris, J. C.  
 Diamond necklace. *See* Maupassant, D. de. Necklace  
 Diamond of Kali. Henry, O.  
 Diamond that shrank. Gray, D.  
 Diamonds. Maartens, M.  
 Diamonds in the apple tree. Andrew, M. R. S.  
 Diane de Bragade. Maartens, M.  
 Diary of a goose-girl. Wiggin, K. D.  
 Diary of a madman. Maupassant, G. de  
 Diary of a man of fifty. James, H.  
 Diary of a Meshumad. Zangwill, I.  
 Diary of a New York policeman. Lewis, A. H.  
 Diary of a perfect gentleman. Phillpotts, E.  
 Diary of a successful man. Dowson, E.  
 Diary of a superfluous man. Turgenev, I. S.  
 Diary of C. Jeames de la Pluche, esq., with his letters. Thackeray, W. M.  
 Dice. De Quincey, T.  
 Dice. Gibbon, P.  
 Dick Baker's cat. Clemens, S. L.  
 Dick Boyle's business card. Harte, B.  
 Dick Decker's most glorious Christmas party. MacManus, S.  
 Dick Dunkerman's cat. Jerome, J. K.  
 Dick Sands, convict. Smith, F. H.  
 Dick Spindler's family Christmas. Harte, B.  
 Dick, Tom and Harry. Bland, E. N.  
**Dickens, Charles, 1812-1870**  
   Battle of life  
     *In* Complete works [Chapman] v 14  
     Christmas books (Gadshill)  
   Black veil  
     *In* Complete works [Chapman] v 1  
     Sketches by Boz v 2 (Gadshill)  
   Bloomsbury christening  
     *In* Complete works [Chapman] v 1  
     Sketches by Boz v 2 (Gadshill)  
   Boarding house  
     *In* Complete works [Chapman] v 1  
     Sketches by Boz v 2 (Gadshill)  
   Broker's man  
     *In* Complete works [Chapman] v 1  
     Sketches by Boz v 2 (Gadshill)  
   Child's dream of a star  
     *In* Complete works [Chapman] v 8  
     Cody, S. Selection from the world's greatest short stories  
     Household Words 1: 25  
   Child's story  
     *In* Complete works [Chapman] v 29  
     Christmas stories v 1 (Gadshill)  
     Household Words 6: 577  
   Chimes  
     *In* Complete works [Chapman] v 14  
     Christmas books (Gadshill)  
   Christmas carol  
     *In* Complete works [Chapman] v 14  
     Christmas books (Gadshill)  
     Cody, S. Selection from the world's greatest short stories  
   Christmas dinner  
     *In* Complete works [Chapman] v 1  
     Sketches by Boz v 1 (Gadshill)  
   Cricket on the hearth  
     *In* Complete works [Chapman] v 14  
     Christmas books (Gadshill)  
   Dancing academy  
     *In* Complete works [Chapman] v 1  
     Sketches by Boz v 1 (Gadshill)  
   Dr. Manette's manuscript  
     *In* Tale of two cities. Bk 3 ch 10 (The substance of the shadow)  
     Nettleton, G. E. Specimens of the short story  
     Patten, W. International short stories v 2  
   Doctor Marigold  
     *In* Complete works [Chapman] v 23  
     Christmas stories v 2 (Gadshill)  
     All the Year Round 15: supp 1  
   Doctor Marigold's prescriptions. *See* Dickens, C. Doctor Marigold  
   Drunkard's death  
     *In* Complete works [Chapman] v 1  
     Sketches by Boz v 2 (Gadshill)  
   Election for beadle  
     *In* Complete works [Chapman] v 1  
     Sketches by Boz v 1 (Gadshill)  
   Four sisters  
     *In* Complete works [Chapman] v 1  
     Sketches by Boz v 1 (Gadshill)



- George Silverman's explanation  
*In* Complete works [Chapman] v 29  
 Hard times (Gadshill)  
 All the Year Round 19: 180  
 Atlan 21: 118
- Going into society  
*In* Complete works [Chapman] v 23  
 Christmas stories v 1 (Gadshill)
- Great Winglebury duel  
*In* Complete works [Chapman] v 1  
 Sketches by Boz v 2 (Gadshill)
- Haunted house  
*In* Complete works [Chapman] v 23  
 Christmas stories v 1 (Gadshill)  
 All the Year Round 2: supp 1
- Haunted man  
*In* Complete works [Chapman] v 14  
 Christmas books (Gadshill)
- Holiday romance  
*In* Complete works [Chapman] v 29  
 Hard times (Gadshill)  
 All the Year Round 19: 159-396
- Holly-tree  
*In* Complete works [Chapman] v 23  
 Christmas stories v 1 (Gadshill)  
 Household Words 12: supp
- Horatio Sparkins  
*In* Complete works [Chapman] v 1  
 Sketches by Boz v 2 (Gadshill)
- Hospital patient  
*In* Complete works [Chapman] v 1  
 Sketches by Boz v 1 (Gadshill)
- Hunted down  
*In* Complete works [Chapman] v 29  
 Hard times (Gadshill)  
 All the Year Round 3: 397, 422
- Ladies' societies  
*In* Complete works [Chapman] v 1  
 Sketches by Boz v 1 (Gadshill)
- Lazy tour of two idle apprentices  
*In* Complete works [Chapman] v 1  
 Christmas stories (Gadshill)
- Making a night of it  
*In* Complete works [Chapman] v 1  
 Sketches by Boz v 1 (Gadshill)
- Manette's manuscript. *See* Dickens, C.  
 Dr. Manette's manuscript
- Master Humphrey's clock  
*In* Complete works [Chapman] v 29
- Message from the sea  
*In* Complete works [Chapman] v 23  
 Christmas stories v 1 (Gadshill)  
 All the Year Round 4: supp
- Misplaced attachment of Mr. John Dounce  
*In* Complete works [Chapman] v 1  
 Sketches by Boz v 1 (Gadshill)
- Miss Evans and the eagle  
*In* Complete works [Chapman] v 1  
 Sketches by Boz v 1 (Gadshill)
- Mistaken milliner  
*In* Complete works [Chapman] v 1  
 Sketches by Boz v 1 (Gadshill)
- Mr. Minns and his cousin  
*In* Complete works [Chapman] v 1  
 Sketches by Boz v 1 (Gadshill)  
 Old Monthly M Jan 1824
- Mrs. Joseph Porter  
*In* Complete works [Chapman] v 1  
 Sketches by Boz v 1 (Gadshill)
- Mrs. Lirriper's legacy  
*In* Complete works [Chapman] v 23  
 Christmas stories v 2 (Gadshill)  
 All the Year Round 12: supp
- Mrs. Lirriper's lodgings  
*In* Complete works [Chapman] v 23  
 Christmas stories v 2 (Gadshill)  
 All the Year Round 18: supp 1
- Mugby junction  
*In* Complete works [Chapman] v 23  
 Christmas stories v 2 (Gadshill)  
 All the Year Round 10: supp 1  
 Every Saturday 2: 701
- No thoroughfare  
*In* Complete works [Chapman] v 23  
 Christmas stories v 2 (Gadshill)  
 All the Year Round 16: supp 1  
 Every Saturday 4: 829
- Nobody's story  
*In* Complete works [Chapman] v 8  
 Christmas stories v 1 (Gadshill)
- Our next-door neighbor  
*In* Complete works [Chapman] v 1  
 Sketches by Boz v 1 (Gadshill)
- Parlour orator  
*In* Complete works [Chapman] v 1  
 Sketches by Boz v 1 (Gadshill)
- Passage in the life of Mr. Watkins Tottle  
*In* Complete works [Chapman] v 7  
 Sketches by Boz v 2 (Gadshill)
- Perils of certain English prisoners  
*In* Complete works [Chapman] v 23  
 Christmas stories v 1 (Gadshill)  
 Household Words. Christmas no. 1857  
 Liv Age 56: 143
- Poor relation's story  
*In* Complete works [Chapman] v 8  
 Christmas stories v 1 (Gadshill)  
 Household Words 6: 573
- Prince Bull. A fairy tale  
*In* Complete works [Chapman] v 8
- Prisoner's van  
*In* Complete works [Chapman] v 1  
 Sketches by Boz v 2 (Gadshill)
- Schoolboy's story  
*In* Complete works [Chapman] v 8  
 Christmas stories v 1 (Gadshill)
- Sentiment  
*In* Complete works [Chapman] v 1  
 Sketches by Boz v 2 (Gadshill)
- Seven poor travellers  
*In* Complete works [Chapman] v 23  
 Christmas stories v 1 (Gadshill)  
 Liv Age 44: 216, 592
- Signal man  
*In* Complete works [Chapman] v 23
- Somebody's luggage  
*In* Complete works [Chapman] v 23  
 Christmas stories v 1 (Gadshill)  
 All the Year Round 8: supp 1
- Steam excursion  
*In* Complete works [Chapman] v 1  
 Sketches by Boz v 2 (Gadshill)  
 Museum of Foreign Literature 26: 273
- Tom Tiddler's ground  
*In* Complete works [Chapman] v 23  
 Christmas stories v 1 (Gadshill)  
 All the Year Round 6: supp 1

**Dickens, Charles**—*Continued*

- Trial for murder  
*In* Complete works [Chapman] v 23  
 Mabie, H. W., and Strachey, L.  
 Little masterpieces of fiction v 5  
 Tugg's at Ramsgate  
*In* Complete works [Chapman] v 1  
 Sketches by Boz v 1 (Gadshill)  
 Two ghost stories: Trial for murder;  
 Signal man  
*In* Complete works [Chapman] v 23  
 Winglebury duel. *See* Dickens, C. Great  
 Winglebury duel  
 Wreck of the Golden Mary  
*In* Complete works [Chapman] v 23  
 Christmas stories v 1 (Gadshill)  
 Household Words 14: supp 1  
 Liv Age 52: 257
- Dickey boy. Freeman, M. E. W.  
 Dick's Christmas. Hale, E. E.  
 Dicky. Henry, O.  
 Dictated but not read. Ferber, E.  
 Dictator (farce). Davis, Richard H.  
 Dictators. Daudet, A.  
 Did he forget her? Moulton, L. C.  
 Did he take the Prince to ride? Hale, E. E.  
 Did they marry? Gibbon, P.  
 Didds, R. N. Parker, G.  
 Die of fate. Pyle, H.  
 "Die, which I won't." Hopkins, M. S. B.  
 Dies irae. Andreev, L.  
 Dies irae. Grahame, K.  
 Dies irae. Harland, H.  
 Dietegen. Keller, G.  
 Difference in hearts. Wiggin, K. D.  
 Difference of temperament. Beresford, J. D.  
 Different. Gale, Z.  
 Diff'ent kind o' bundles. Slosson, A. T.  
 Difficult case. Howells, W. D.  
 Difficult people. Chekhov, A. P.  
 Difficult problem. Green, A. K.  
 Difficult travel. Gusev-Orenburgsky, S.  
 Difficulty of crossing a field. Bierce, A.  
 Dilemma. Andreev, L. N.  
 Dilemma. Mitchell, S. W.  
 Dilemma of Sir Guy the Neuter, Thanet, O.  
 Dill. Freeman, M. E. W.  
 Dill pickle. Mansfield, K.  
 Dilletante. Wharton, E.  
 Dimanches d'un bourgeois. *See* Maupas-  
 sant, G. de. Sundays of a Parisian  
 Diminuendo. Peattie, E. W.
- Dimov, Ossip**  
 Six p.m.  
*In* Stratford J 4: 186  
 Diners-out. Williams, J. L.  
 Ding-Dong-Bell. Burke, T.  
 Dinner at—. Henry, O.  
 Dinner for two. Peattie, E. W.  
 Dinner of herbs. Earle, M. T.  
 Dinner party. Eddy, J. A.  
 Dinner to Paul. Loomis, C. B.  
 Dinny Monegham's last keg. MacManus, S.  
 Dinny O'Neill. MacManus, S.  
 Diogenes pauses. Futrelle, J.  
 Dionea. Paget, V.  
 Diplomacy. Hearn, L.  
 Diplomas and diplomacy. Kelly, M.  
 Diplomat. Bazin, R.  
 Diplomatic adventure. Mitchell, S. W.
- Dirty work. Jacobs, W. W.  
 Disappearance of Lady Frances Carfax.  
 Doyle, A. C.  
 Disastrous partnership. Boyesen, H. H.  
 Disbursement sheet. Jacobs, W. W.  
 Disciplinarian. Jacobs, W. W.  
 Discipline. Duhamel, G.  
 Disciplining Bill. Bacon, J. D.  
 Disciplining of Peter. Moody, W. S.  
 Discontented bishop. Adams, O. F.  
 Discontented pendulum. Taylor, J. D.  
 Discounters of money. Henry, O.  
 Discourager of hesitancy. Stockton, F. R.  
 Discovered pearl. Freeman, M. E. W.  
 Discovery. Bangs, J. K.  
 Discovery. Brown, A.  
 Discovery. Maupassant, G. de  
 Discovery of Pouce Long. Andrews, M.  
 R. S.  
 Disenchanted symphony. Huneker, J. G.  
 Disenchantment of 'Lizabeth. Quiller-  
 Couch, A. T.  
 Disgrace of Mr. Byles. Watson, J.  
 Disgraceful persecution of a boy. Clemens,  
 S. L.  
 Disguised Providence. Martin, E. S.  
 Dishes. Brownell, A. M.
- Dishonest goldsmith (Turkish)**  
*In* Hawthorne, J. Library mystery and  
 detective stories, Oriental  
 Dishonorable dolls. Tarkington, B.  
 Disillusion. Donnell, A. H.  
 Disintegration of the conscience. Vorse,  
 M. H.  
 Disintegrator. Vorse, M. H.  
 Dismissal of Silver Phil. Lewis, A. H.  
 Dispensation. Pangborn, G. W.  
 Dispenser of Holy Water. Maupassant, G.  
 de
- Disraeli, Benjamin, 1804-1881**  
 Rise of Iskander  
*In* Johnson, R. Little classics v 6  
 Dissatisfied soul. Slosson, A. T.  
 Dissenting minister. Mitford, M. R.  
 Dis-sociated charities. Norris, F.  
 Distaff. Hibbard, G. A.  
 Distant fields. Davis, C. B.  
 Distant relative. Jacobs, W. W.  
 Distant scene. Harraden, B.  
 Distant voice. Corelli, M.  
 Distinctly a plight. Ford, P. L.  
 Distinguished stranger. Stevenson, R. L.  
 Distracted preacher. Hardy, T.  
 Distracted young preacher. *See* Hardy, T.  
 Distracted preacher  
 Distressing tale of Thangobrind the jewel-  
 ler. Dunsany, E.  
 District at play. *See* Kipling, R. Smith  
 administration  
 District doctor. Turgenev, I. S.  
 Disturber of traffic. Kipling, R.  
 Ditch. Andrews, M. R. S.  
 Dite Deuchars. Barrie, J. M.  
 Divell's Chrystmasse. Field, E.  
 Diver's story. Pemberton, M.  
 Divided heart. Heyse, P. J. L.  
 Divided heart. Hibbard, G. A.  
 Divided kingdom. Gerould, K. F.  
 Dividing fence. Stuart, R. M.  
 Divine adventure. Sharp, W.

- Divine and the human; or, Three more deaths. Tolstoi, L. N.
- Divining rod. Bland, E. N.
- Division in the cooly. Garland, H.
- Divorce. Maupassant, G. de
- Divorce case. Maupassant, G. de
- Divorcing of Sina. Austin, M. H.
- Dixon's return. Jacobs, W. W.
- Dizzy Dave. Long, J. L.
- Dizzy-headed Dick. Dunbar, P. L.
- Djoumane. MÉRIMÉE, P.
- Dobb's parrot. Morrison, A.
- Dobie, Charles Caldwell, 1881-**  
 Laughter  
*In* O'Brien, E. J. ed. *Best Short Stories of 1917*  
 Harper 134: 636
- Open window  
*In* O'Brien, E. J. ed. *Best Short Stories for 1918*  
 Harper 137: 319
- Doc Peet's error. Lewis, A. H.
- "Doc" Shipman's fee. Smith, F. H.
- Doc Stebbins. Field, E.
- Doctor. Artsybashev, M. P.
- Doctor. Chekhov, A. P.
- Doctor. Hopkins, W. J.
- Dr. Bates and Miss Sally. Norris, K.
- Dr. Birch and his young friends. Thackeray, W. M.
- Dr. Bullivant. Hawthorne, N.
- Dr. Carajo's patient. Hawthorne, J.
- Dr. Cox's discovery. Ward, H. D.
- Dr. Davidson's last Christmas. Watson, J.
- Doctor Dunston's howler. Phillpotts, E.
- Dr. Gowdy and the squash. Fuller, R. B.
- Dr. Greatrex's engagement. Allen, G.
- Dr. Griffith Gramery. Hawthorne, J.
- Dr. Grimshawe's secret. Hawthorne, N.
- Dr. Heidegger's experiment. Hawthorne, N.
- Dr. Heidenhoff's process. Bellamy, E.
- Doctor, his wife and the clock. Green, A. K.
- Dr. Huger's intention. Moulton, L. C.
- Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde. *See* Stevenson, R. L. Strange case of Dr. Jekyll
- Dr. Lloyd's Christmas gift. Spofford, H. P.
- Dr. Manette's manuscript. Dickens, C.
- Doctor Marigold. Dickens, C.
- Dr. Marigold's prescriptions. *See* Dickens, C. Dr. Marigold
- Doctor Merrill's miracle. Hughes, R.
- Doctor of Afternoon Arm. Duncan, N.
- Doctor of medicine. Kipling, R.
- Doctor of the old school. Watson, J.
- Dr. Polnitzski. Bates, A.
- Doctor Unonius. Quiller-Couch, A. T.
- Doctor's assistant. *See* Hornung, E. W.
- Lady Vera, semi-militant: the crime doctor gains an assistant
- Doctor's big fee. Grenfell, W. T.
- Doctor's foundling. Quiller-Couch, A. T.
- Doctor's horse. Freeman, M. E. W.
- Doctors of Hoyland. Doyle, A. C.
- Doctor's story. Jerome, J. K.
- Doctor's story. Maupassant, G. de
- Doctor's visit. Chekhov, A. P.
- Doctor's visit. Garland, H.
- Doctor's wife. Davis, Rebecca H.
- Documents in the case. Matthews, J. B., and Bunner, H. C.
- Doer of the word. Dreiser, T.
- Dog. Bennett, E. A.
- Dog. Turgenev, I. S.
- Dog and the playlet. Henry, O.
- Dog Andrew. Train, A. C.
- [Dog.] Batard (Diable-a-dog). London, J.
- Dog, Fidelity of. Warman, C.
- [Dog] Gammire. Tarkington, B.
- [Dog] Gray collie. Pangborn, G. W.
- Dog Hervey. Kipling, R.
- Dog in the bog. MacManus, S.
- "Dog it was that died." Galsworthy, J.
- [Dog] Kastanka. Chekhov, A. P.
- Dog, Lost. Galsworthy, J.
- [Dog] Memories. Galsworthy, J.
- [Dog] Loveliness. Ward, E. S. P.
- [Dog] Race for number three. London, J.
- Dog of Flanders. Ouida
- Dog with a bad name. Duncan, N.
- Doge and dogess. Hoffmann, E. T. W.
- Dog's happiness. Kuprin, A. I.
- Dog's mission. Stowe, H. B.
- Dog's tale. Clemens, S. L.
- Doherty. Ward, E. S. P.
- Doing her bit. Morris, G.
- Doing the Dollivers. Lewis, M. C.
- Doings of Dolly. Cutting, M. S.
- Doings of Raffles Haw. Doyle, A. C.
- Dolce. Long, J. L.
- Doll in the pink silk dress. Merrick, L.
- Doll lady. Freeman, M. E. W.
- Dollar. Robertson, M.
- Dollar. Vorse, M. H.
- Dolliver romance. Hawthorne, N.
- Dolliver's aid to the injured. Lewis, M. C.
- Dollivers caught napping. Lewis, M. C.
- Dolliver's devil. Lewis, M. C.
- Dollivers dine out. Lewis, M. C.
- Dollivers' long lane. Lewis, M. C.
- Dollivers' old dears. Lewis, M. C.
- Doll's ghost. Crawford, F. M.
- Doll's house. Strindberg, J. A.
- Doll's house—and after. Besant, W.
- Doll's journey. Alcott, L. M.
- Dolly. Davis, Rebecca H.
- Dolly and her beaux. Mitford, M. R.
- Dolly-Jack. Long, J. L.
- Dolly visits Chicago. Bangs, J. K.
- Dolores, Carmen (Emilia M. B. de Mello)**  
 1852-1910  
 Aunt Zézé's tears  
*In* Stratford J 4: 179
- Dolph Heyliger. Irving, W.
- Dombledon. Gale, Z.
- Dombrovsky, I.**  
 Legend of the Saturday sunbeam  
*In* Ragozin, L. A. Little Russian masterpieces v 3
- Domestic differences. Watson, J.
- Domestic happiness. *See* Tolstoi, L. N.
- Family happiness
- Domestic menagerie. Bishop, W. H.
- Domestic peace. *See* Balzac, H. de. Peace of a home
- Domestic protectorate of Missis Bill. Lewis, A. H.
- Domesticity and Mrs. Reed. French, A. W.
- Dominant strain. Gerould, K. F.



- Dominie Grier. Crockett, S. R.  
 Domsie. Watson, J.  
 Don Alphonso's treasure hunt. Masefield, J.  
 Don Carlos. Crosby, M.  
 Don Diego takes up his abode in a grotto.  
     Bandello, M.  
 Don Juan. *See* Balzac, H. de. Elixir of life  
 Don Juan: a spectral research. Irving, W.  
 Don Quixote Kiernan, pump-man. Con-  
     nolly, J. B.  
 Doña Victoria. Gibbon, P.  
 Don Juan's rubies. Hallström, P.  
 Donal O'Donnell's standing army. Mac-  
     Manus, S.  
 Donal o' the moor. MacManus, S.  
 Donal that was rich and Jack that was  
     poor. MacManus, S.  
 Donald second. Gale, Z.  
 Donkey. Heyse, P. J. L.  
 Donkey. Maupassant, G. de  
 Donna Micaela. Lagerlöf, S.  
 Donnell, Annie (Hamilton) (Mrs. Webb  
     Donnell) 1862-  
     Adopted  
         *In* Very small person  
             Harper 113: 927  
     Ann Going  
         *In* Craftsman 14: 28  
     Appeal to Caesar  
         *In* Craftsman 11: 357  
     Article seven  
         *In* Rebecca Mary  
             Harper 111: 595  
     Back home  
         *In* Delin 75: 423  
     Beautiful joke  
         *In* Woman's H C 44: 23 Je '17  
     Beautiful thing  
         *In* Collier's 54: 11 O 17 '14  
     Beauty hat  
         *In* Delin 96: 24 Je '20  
     Bereavement  
         *In* Rebecca Mary  
     Bible dream  
         *In* Rebecca Mary  
     Bobby unwelcome  
         *In* Very small person  
             Harper 104: 493  
     Bow arm  
         *In* Craftsman 10: 585  
     Boy  
         *In* Very small person  
             Harper 103: 415  
     Changed view  
         *In* Everybody's 21: 563  
     Child  
         *In* Very small person  
             Harper 113: 693  
     Christopher II  
         *In* Delin 73: 397  
     Circulating library  
         *In* Harper 117: 694  
     Cook-book diary  
         *In* Rebecca Mary  
     Crazy day  
         *In* Delin 95: 20 D '19  
     Disillusion  
         *In* Everybody's 15: 833  
     Dorothy's praxy  
         *In* Harp B 41: 26  
     Expedient  
         *In* Cosmopol 40: 199  
     Faithful ghost  
         *In* Craftsman 15: 691  
     Feel doll  
         *In* Rebecca Mary  
             Harper 111: 298  
     Gentle sinner  
         *In* Harp B 45: 58  
     Gentle traveler  
         *In* Am M 65: 242  
     Glory  
         *In* Collier's 54: 8 F 27 '15  
     Glory and the other girl  
         *In* Glory and the other  
     Golden dinner  
         *In* Delin 72: 767  
     Happy boy  
         *In* Delin 77: 271  
     Her first Christmas party  
         *In* Country Life 11: 193  
     Hundred and oneth  
         *In* Rebecca Mary  
             Harper 106: 480  
     Introduction  
         *In* Harp B 40: 353  
     Judith Lynn: a story of the sea  
         *In* Judith Lynn  
     Kimmey mother  
         *In* Delin 75: 123 F '10  
     Libby and the dark  
         *In* Harp B 40: 134  
     Lie  
         *In* Very small person  
             Harper 106: 998  
     Little blue overalls  
         *In* Very small person  
     Little girl who should have been a boy  
         *In* Very small person  
             Harper 103: 788  
     Little lover  
         *In* Very small person  
     Minister  
         *In* Howells, W. D., and Alden, H. M.  
             Quaint courtships  
                 Harp B 39: 695  
     Miss Theodosia's heart strings  
         *In* Miss Theodosia's heart strings  
     Mistake  
         *In* New Eng M n s 37: 116  
     Mother's picture  
         *In* Harp B 44: 378  
     My neighbor  
         *In* Cur Lit 41: 355  
     New order  
         *In* Harp B 41: 834  
     Pack  
         *In* Harper 116: 885  
     Plummer kind  
         *In* Rebecca Mary  
             Harper 111: 363  
     Princess of Make-believe  
         *In* Very small person  
             Atlan 90: 268  
     Promise  
         *In* Very small person  
             Harper 112: 924  
     Queer feeling  
         *In* Cosmopol 40: 531  
     Rebecca Mary's bereavement  
         *In* Harper 111: 132



- Rebecca Mary's diary  
*In Harper 110: 359*  
 Recompense  
*In Very small person*  
 Atlan 95: 534  
 Reprieve  
*In New Eng M n s 36: 589*  
 Return of Rebecca Mary  
*In Harper 111: 697*  
 Romance comes piping over the hill  
*In Woman's H C 47: 12 Ag '20*  
 Sin  
*In Delin 72: 544*  
 Slender figure  
*In Craftsman 18: 626*  
 Son's son  
*In New Eng M n s 37: 347*  
 Step one  
*In Harper 115: 133*  
 Thousand quilt  
*In Rebecca Mary*  
 Harper 110: 133  
 Touch of the sun  
*In Craftsman 15: 18*  
 Trying age  
*In Harp B 41: 974*  
 Two Thanksgivings  
*In Harp B 41: 1050*  
 Uncle Larry  
*In Harper 105: 75*  
 Un-Plummed  
*In Rebecca Mary*  
 Very small person  
*In Harper 105: 877*  
 Village autocrat  
*In Outlook 102: 127*  
 Welcome to our city  
*In Woman's H C 43: 11 S '16*  
 Don't you care! Hughes, R.  
 Doom of La Traviata. Dunsany, E.  
 Doom of London. Barr, R.  
 Doom of the Griffiths. Gaskell, E. C.  
 Doomed. Heyse, P. J. L.  
 Doomed prince  
*In Warner library [Egyptian literature]*  
 Doomed to live. *See* Balzac, H. de. El ver-  
 dugo  
 Doomswoman. Atherton, G.  
 Door. Maupassant, G. de  
 Door. Peattie, E. W.  
 Door in the wall. Wells, H. G.  
 Door of unrest. Henry, O.  
 Doorstep acquaintance. Howells, W. D.  
 Dooryards. Brown, A.  
 Dope-fiend. Fisher, D. C.  
 Dora Nani. Schaeffer, R.  
 Dorothea. Singmaster, E.  
 Dorothea. Thackeray, W. M.  
 Dorothea's flower basket. Keller, G.  
 Dorothy. Woolson, C. F.  
 Dorothy's praxy. Donnell, A. H.  
**Dorsey, George Amos, 1868-**  
 Boy and the mud pony  
*In Tappan, E. M. Children's hour 1: 466*  
 Dory-mates. Connolly, J. B.  
 Dose of sunshine. Loomis, C. B.  
**Dostoevskii, Fedor Mikhailovich, 1821-1881**  
 Apropos of the wet snow. *See* Dostoev-  
 skii F. M. Notes from underground  
 Another man's wife  
*In Honest thief and other stories*  
 Beggar boy at Christ's Christmas tree  
*In Ragozin, Z. A. Little Russian mas-  
 terpieces v 3*  
 Bobok  
*In Honest thief and other stories*  
 Christmas tree and a wedding  
*In White nights and other stories*  
 Crime and punishment  
*In Continental classics v 18*  
 Crocodile  
*In Honest thief and other stories*  
 Double  
*In Eternal husband*  
 Dream of a ridiculous man  
*In Honest thief and other stories*  
 Eternal husband  
*In Eternal husband*  
 Faint heart  
*In White nights and other stories*  
 Friend of the family  
*In Friend of the family (Macmillan  
 1920)*  
 Friend of the family; and the Gam-  
 bler (Vizitelly)  
 Gambler  
*In Friend of the family; and the Gam-  
 bler (Vizitelly)*  
 Gambler and other stories  
 Poor folk and the gambler  
 Gentle spirit  
*In Eternal husband*  
 Heavenly Christmas tree  
*In Honest thief and other stories*  
 Honest thief  
*In Honest thief and other stories*  
 Eng Rev 2: 215  
 Landlady  
*In Gambler and other stories*  
 Little hero  
*In White nights and other stories*  
 Little orphan  
*In Cosmopol 2: 390*  
 Mr. Prohartchin  
*In White nights and other stories*  
 Notes from underground. 1. Under-  
 ground. 2. Apropos of the wet snow  
*In White nights and other stories*  
 Novel in nine letters  
*In Honest thief and other stories*  
 Nyetochka Nyezvanov  
*In Friend of the family*  
 Peasant Marey  
*In Honest thief and other stories*  
 Permanent husband  
*In Uncle's dream*  
 Polzunkov  
*In White nights and other stories*  
 Poor folk. *See* Dostoevskii, F. M. Poor  
 people  
 Poor people [Poor folk]  
*In Gambler and other stories*  
 Poor folk and the gambler  
 Tree and the wedding  
*In Esenwein, J. B. Short story master-  
 pieces v 2*  
 Lippinc 92: 126  
 Uncle's dream  
*In Honest thief and other stories*  
 Uncle's dream

**Dostoevskii, Fedor Mikhaïlovich—Cont.**

Underground. *See* Dostoevskii, F. M.

Notes from underground

Unpleasant predicament

*In* Honest thief and other stories

White nights

*In* White nights and other stories

Double. Dostoevskii, F. M.

Double-barrelled detective story. Clemens, S. L.

Double-barrelled ghost. Zangwill, I.

Double dealing. Jacobs, W. W.

Double-dyed deceiver. Henry, O.

Double family. *See* Balzac, H. de. Double life

Double life. Balzac, H. de

Double misfit. Benson, E. W.

Double mistake. Mérimée, P.

Double overture. Benson, E. F.

Double pins. Maupassant, G. de

Double revenge of Hawksworth. Bangs, J. K.

Doubles. Reade, C.

Doubles. Robertson, M.

"Doubles" and quits. Quiller-Couch, A. T.

Doubrovsky. Pushkin, A. S.

Doubtful dollars. Nicholson, M.

Doubtful happiness. Maupassant, G. de

Doubting castle. Pangborn, G. W.

Doubts of Dives. Besant, W.

Dougherty's eye-opener. Henry, O.

**Douglas, Sir Robert Kenaway, 1838-**

Chinese girl graduate

*In* Stories by English authors, Orient

Dove cote days. King, C.

Dovecote. Merrick, L.

Dower chest of Ann Ponsford. Silberrad, U. L.

Dower ladies. Singmaster, E.

Down and out. Chambers, R. W.

Down-and-outer. Vorse, M. H.

Down Happy Valley. Rinehart, M. R.

Down on their knees. Steele, W. D.

Down river. Connolly, J. B.

Down the Kentucky on a raft. Fox, J., jr.

Down the ravine. Craddock, C. E.

Down to the sea. Robertson, M.

Downfall of a criminal lawyer. Train, A. C.

Downfall of Abner Joyce. Fuller, H. B.

Downfall of Candia. Annunzio, G. d'

Downie. Lagerlöf, S.

Dowry. Maupassant, G. de

Dowry. Sherwood, M. P.

**Dowson, Ernest, 1888-1897**

Case of conscience

*In* Dilemmas

Century Guild Hobby Horse 6: 2

Diary of a successful man

*In* Dilemmas

Macmillan's M 61: 274

Dying of Francis Donne

*In* O'Brien, E. J. ed. Great Modern English stories

Savoy 4: 66 Ag '96

Countess Marie of the Angels

*In* Savoy 2: 173 Ap '96

Eye of pride

*In* Savoy 1: 51 Ja '96

Orchestral violin (Story of a violin)

*In* Dilemmas

Century Guild Hobby Horse 6: 305

Souvenirs of an egotist

*In* Dilemmas

Statute of limitations

*In* Dilemmas

Hobby Horse No 1: 2 '93

Story of a violin. *See* Dowson, E. Orchestral violin

**Doyle, Sir Arthur Conan, 1859-**

About cricket

*In* Danger! and other stories

Strand M 55: 318

Adventure of Charles Augustus Milverton

*In* Works (Collier) v 8

Return of Sherlock Holmes

Adventure of Silver Blaze

*In* Strand M 4: 645

Adventure of the Abbey Grange

*In* Works (Collier) v 8

Return of Sherlock Holmes

Strand M 28: 243

Adventure of the beryl coronet

*In* Adventures of Sherlock Holmes

Strand M 3: 511

Adventure of the Black Peter

*In* Works (Collier) v 8

Return of Sherlock Holmes

Adventure of the blue carbuncle

*In* Adventures of Sherlock Holmes

Strand M 3: 73

Adventure of the Bruce-Partington plans

*In* His last bow

Strand M 36: 689

Adventure of the cardboard box

*In* His last bow

Strand M 5: 61

Adventure of the copper beeches

*In* Adventures of Sherlock Holmes

Strand M 3: 613

Adventure of the crooked man

*In* Strand M 6: 22

Adventure of the dancing men

*In* Works (Collier) v 8

Return of Sherlock Holmes

Strand M 26: 603

Adventure of the devil's foot

*In* His last bow

Strand M 40: 639

Adventure of the dying detective

*In* His last bow

Collier's 52: 5 N 22 '13

Strand M 46: 605

Adventure of the empty house

*In* Works (Collier) v 8

Return of Sherlock Holmes

Strand M 26: 363

Adventure of the engineer's thumb

*In* Adventures of Sherlock Holmes

Strand M 3: 276

Adventure of the final problem

*In* McClure 2: 99

Strand M 6: 559

Adventure of the "Gloria Scott"

*In* Strand M 5: 395

Adventure of the golden prince-nez

*In* Works (Collier) v 8

Strand M 28: 3

- Adventure of the Greek interpreter  
*In Strand M 6: 296*  
 Adventure of the missing three-quarter  
*In Works (Collier) v 8*  
     Return of Sherlock Holmes  
     Strand M 28: 123  
 Adventure of the Musgrave ritual  
*In Strand M 5: 479*  
 Adventure of the naval treaty  
*In Strand M 6: 392, 429*  
 Adventure of the noble bachelor  
*In Adventures of Sherlock Holmes*  
     Strand M 3: 386  
 Adventure of the Norwood builder  
*In Works (Collier) v 8*  
     Return of Sherlock Holmes  
     Strand M 26: 483  
 Adventure of the priory school  
*In Works (Collier) v 8*  
     Return of Sherlock Holmes  
 Adventure of the red circle  
*In His last bow*  
 Adventure of the Reigate squire  
*In Strand M 5: 601*  
 Adventure of the resident patient  
*In Strand M 6: 128*  
 Adventure of the second stain  
*In Works (Collier) v 8*  
     Return of Sherlock Holmes  
     Strand M 28: 603  
 Adventure of the six napoleons  
*In Works (Collier) v 8*  
     Return of Sherlock Holmes  
 Adventure of the solitary cyclist  
*In Works (Collier) v 8*  
     Return of Sherlock Holmes  
 Adventure of the speckled band  
*In Adventures of Sherlock Holmes*  
     Strand M 3: 142  
 Adventure of the stockbroker's clerk  
*In Strand M 5: 281*  
 Adventure of the three students  
*In Works (Collier) v 8*  
     Return of Sherlock Holmes  
 Adventure of the yellow face  
*In Strand M 5: 162*  
 Adventure of Wisteria lodge  
*In His last bow*  
 American's tale  
*In Works (Collier) v 2*  
     My friend the murderer  
 Beetle hunter  
*In Round the fire stories*  
 Behind the times  
*In Works (Author's ed) Stark-Munro*  
     letters: Round the red lamp  
     Round the red lamp  
 Bendy's sermon  
*In Strand M 37: 420*  
 Beyond the city  
*In Works (Collier) v 3*  
     Beyond the city  
 Black doctor. *See Doyle, A. C. Story of*  
     the black doctor  
 Blighting of Sharkey  
*In Last galley*  
 Bones, the April fool of Harvey's sluice  
*In Works (Collier) v 2*  
     My friend the murderer  
     London Society 41: 391  
 Borrowed scenes  
*In Danger! and other stories*  
     Harp B 48: 13 S '13  
 Boscombe Valley mystery  
*In Adventures of Sherlock Holmes*  
     Doings of Raffles Haw  
     Tales of Sherlock Holmes [1915]  
 Brazilian cat. *See Doyle, A. C. Story of*  
     the Brazilian cat  
 Brown hand  
*In Round the fire stories*  
 Captain John Adams, missing  
*In Harper 100: 783*  
 Brigadier in England  
*In Strand M 25: 243*  
 Captain of the "Pole-Star"  
*In Works (Collier) v 2*  
     Captain of the "Pole-star" 'and other  
     tales  
 Captain Sharkey  
*In Works (Author's ed) Tragedy of*  
     Korosko  
     Works (Collier) v 4  
     Green flag  
     Tragedy of the Korosko  
 Case of identity  
*In Works (Collier) v 1*  
     Adventures of Sherlock Holmes  
     Sign of the four  
     Tales of Sherlock Holmes  
     Hawthorne, J. Library mystery and  
     detective stories, English-Scotch  
     Strand M 2: 248  
 Case of Lady Sannox  
*In Works (Author's ed) Stark-Munro*  
     letters: Round the red lamp  
     Round the red lamp  
     Idler 4: 331  
 Chat about children, snakes and zebus  
*In Danger! and other stories*  
     Strand M 55: 314  
 Club-footed grocer. *See Doyle, A. C.*  
     Story of the club-footed grocer  
 Coming of the Huns  
*In Last galley*  
     Scrib M 48: 548  
 Contest  
*In Last galley*  
 Crime of the brigadier  
*In Works (Author's ed) Exploits of the*  
     Brigadier Gerard  
     Works (Collier) v 4  
     Green flag  
     Strand M 19: 41  
 Croxley master  
*In Works (Author's ed) Tragedy of*  
     Korosko  
     Works (Collier) v 4  
     Croxley master  
     Green flag  
     Tragedy of the Korosko  
     Strand M 18: 363, 483, 615  
 Curse of Eve  
*In Works (Author's ed) Stark-Munro*  
     letters: Round the red lamp  
     Round the red lamp  
 Cyprian Overbeck Weels  
*In Works (Collier) v 1*

**Doyle, Sir Arthur Conan**—*Continued***Danger!**

- In* Danger! and other stories  
Collier's 53: 5 Ag 22; 7 Ag 29 '14  
Strand M 48: 3

**De profundis**

- In* Last galley

**Debatable case of Mrs. Emsley**

- In* Strand M 21: 483

**Debut of Bimbashi Joyce**

- In* Works (Author's ed) Tragedy of  
Korosko  
Works (Collier) v 4  
Green flag  
Tragedy of the Korosko  
McClure 15: 60

**Disappearance of Lady Frances Carfax**

- In* His last bow  
Am M 73: 130  
Strand M 42: 603

**Doctors of Hoyland**

- In* Works (Author's ed) Stark-Munro  
letters: Round the red lamp  
Round the red lamp  
Idler 5: 227  
McClure 3: 274

**Doings of Raffles Haw**

- In* Doings of Raffles Haw and other  
stories  
Beyond the city

**Elias B. Hopkins**

- In* Works (Collier) v 2

**Fall of Lord Barrymore**

- In* Danger! and other stories  
Strand M 43: 603

**False start**

- In* Works (Author's ed) Stark-Munro  
letters: Round the red lamp  
Round the red lamp

**Fiend of the cooperage**

- In* Round the fire stories

**Final problem**

- In* Works (Author's ed) Memoirs of  
Sherlock Holmes

**First cargo**

- In* Last galley  
Scrib M 48: 655

**Five orange pips**

- In* Adventures of Sherlock Holmes

**Foreign office romance**

- In* Works (Author's ed) Tragedy of  
Korosko  
Works (Collier) v 4  
Green flag  
Tragedy of the Korosko  
McClure 4: 70

**Giant Maximin**

- In* Last galley

**Gloria Scott**

- In* Works (Author's ed) Memoirs of  
Sherlock Holmes

**Governor of St. Kitts**

- In* McClure 9: 565

**Great Brown-Pericord motor**

- In* Last galley

**Great Keinplatz experiment**

- In* Works (Collier) v 6  
Captain of the "Pole-Star" and other  
tales

**Great shadow**

- In* Works (Author's ed) Great shadow,  
and Uncle Bernac

**Great shadow****Greek interpreter**

- In* Works (Author's ed) Memoirs of  
Sherlock Holmes

**Green flag**

- In* Works (Author's ed) Tragedy of  
Korosko  
Works (Collier) v 4  
Green flag  
Tragedy of the Korosko  
McClure 4: 155

**Gully of Bluemansdyke**

- In* My friend the murderer

**His first operation**

- In* Works (Author's ed) Stark-Munro  
letters: Round the red lamp  
Round the red lamp

**His last bow**

- In* His last bow  
Strand M 54: 227

**Home-coming**

- In* Last galley  
Strand M 38: 647

**Holocaust from Manor Place**

- In* Strand M 21: 252

**Horror of the heights**

- In* Danger! and other stories  
Strand M 46: 551

**How Brigadier Gerard lost his ear**

- In* Works (Collier) v 7  
Strand M 24: 123

**How Etienne Gerard said good-bye to  
his master**

- In* Strand M 25: 483

**How it happened**

- In* Danger! and other stories  
Strand M 46: 304

**How the brigadier bore himself at Water-  
loo**

- In* Works (Collier) v 7  
Strand M 25: 3, 123

**How the brigadier came to the Castle of  
Gloom**

- In* Works (Author's ed) Exploits of the  
Brigadier Gerard  
Strand M 10: 3

**How the brigadier captured Saragossa**

- In* Works (Collier) v 7

**How the brigadier held the king**

- In* Works (Author's ed) Exploits of the  
Brigadier Gerard  
Strand M 9: 363

**How the brigadier joined the hussars of  
Conflans**

- In* Strand M 25: 363

**How the brigadier played for a kingdom**

- In* Works (Author's ed) Exploits of the  
Brigadier Gerard  
Strand M 10: 603

**How the brigadier rode to Minsk**

- In* Works (Collier) v 7  
Strand M 24: 603

**How the brigadier saved the army**

- In* Works (Collier) v 7  
Strand M 24: 483



- How the brigadier slew the brothers of Ajaccio  
*In Works (Author's ed) Exploits of the Brigadier Gerard*  
 Works (Collier) v 7  
 Strand M 9: 631
- How the brigadier took the field against the Marshall Millefleurs  
*In Works (Author's ed) Exploits of the Brigadier Gerard*  
 Strand M 10: 201
- How the brigadier triumphed in England  
*In Works (Collier) v 7*
- How the brigadier was tempted by the devil  
*In Works (Author's ed) Exploits of the Brigadier Gerard*  
 Strand M 10: 335
- How the brigadier won his medal  
*In Works (Author's ed) Exploits of the Brigadier Gerard*
- How the king held the brigadier  
*In Strand M 9: 501*
- Iconoclast  
*In Last galley*
- J. Habbakuk Jephson's statement  
*In Works (Collier) v 2*  
 Captain of the "Pole-Star" and other tales
- Japanned box  
*In Round the fire stories*
- Jelland's voyage  
*In Round the fire stories*
- Jew's breastplate  
*In Round the fire stories*
- John Barrington Cowles  
*In Captain of the "Pole-Star" and other tales*
- John Huxford's hiatus  
*In Works (Collier) v 1*  
 Captain of the "Pole-Star" and other tales  
 Sign of the four  
 Cornhill 57: 598  
 Liv Age 178: 210
- King of the foxes  
*In Works (Author's ed) Tragedy of the Korosko*  
 Works (Collier) v 4  
 Green flag  
 Tragedy of the Korosko
- Last adventure of the brigadier  
*In Works (Collier) v 7*
- Last galley  
*In Last galley*
- Last of the legions  
*In Last galley*
- Leather funnel  
*In Round the fire stories*  
 McClure 20: 17  
 Strand M 25: 648
- Leatherskin tribe  
*In Danger! and other stories*  
 Strand M 56: 112
- Literary mosaic  
*In Captain of the "Pole-Star" and other tales*
- Little square box  
*In My friend the murderer*
- Lord of Chauteau Noir  
*In Works (Author's ed) Tragedy of the Korosko*  
 Works (Collier) v 4  
 Green flag  
 Tragedy of the Korosko
- Lord of Falconbridge  
*In Last galley*  
 Strand M 38: 139
- Los Amigos fiasco  
*In Works (Author's ed) Stark-Munro*  
 letters: Round the red lamp  
 Round the red lamp  
 Idler 2: 548
- Lost special. *See Doyle, A. C. Story of the lost special*
- Lot no. 249  
*In Works (Author's ed) Stark-Munro*  
 letters: Round the red lamp  
 Round the red lamp  
 Harper 85: 525
- Love affair of George Vincent Parker  
*In Strand M 21: 463*
- Man from Archangel  
*In Works (Collier) v 6*  
 Captain of the "Pole-Star" and other tales  
 My friend the murderer  
 London Society 47: 75
- Man with the twisted lip  
*In Adventures of Sherlock Holmes*
- Man with the watches. *See Doyle, A. C. Story of the man with the watches*
- Marriage of the brigadier  
*In Last galley*  
 Strand M 40: 259
- Medical document  
*In Works (Author's ed) Stark-Munro*  
 letters: Round the red lamp  
 Round the red lamp
- Musgrave ritual  
*In Works (Author's ed) Memoirs of Sherlock Holmes*
- My friend the murderer  
*In Works (Collier) v 1*  
 My friend the murderer  
 Sign of the four  
 London Society 42: supp 36
- Mystery of Sasassa Valley  
*In Works (Collier) v 2*  
 My friend the murderer  
 Stories by English authors, African
- Naval treaty  
*In Works (Author's ed) Memoirs of Sherlock Holmes*
- New catacomb  
*In Works (Collier) v 4*  
 Green flag
- Night among the nihilists  
*In Works (Collier) v 2*  
 My friend the murderer
- One crowded hour  
*In Danger! and other stories*  
 One crowded hour  
 Strand M 42: 123
- Our Derby sweepstakes  
*In Works (Collier) v 2*  
 My friend the murderer  
 London Society 41: 417

**Doyle, Sir Arthur Conan—Continued**

- Out of the running
  - In* Last galley
- Parasite
  - In* Parasite
- Parson of Jackman's Gulch
  - In* Captain of the "Pole-Star" and other tales
  - My friend the murderer
- Passing of the legions
  - In* Passing of the legions
- Physiologist's wife
  - In* Works (Author's ed) Stark-Munro letters: Round the red lamp
  - Round the red lamp
  - Blackw 148: 339
  - Eclectic M 115: 493
  - Liv Age 187: 207
- Playing with fire
  - In* Round the fire stories
- Point of view
  - In* Danger! and other stories
- Pot of caviare
  - In* Round the fire stories
  - Strand M 36: 243
- Prisoner's defence
  - In* Danger! and other stories
  - Collier's 56: 9 Ja 8 '16
- Question of diplomacy
  - In* Works (Author's ed) Stark-Munro letters: Round the red lamp
  - Round the red lamp
- Red-headed league
  - In* Adventures of Sherlock Holmes
  - Doings of Raffles Haw
  - Tales of Sherlock Holmes (1915)
  - Hawthorne, J. Library mystery and detective stories, English-Scotch Warner library
  - Strand M 2: 190
- Red star
  - In* Last galley
  - Scrib M 49: 24
- Reigate puzzle
  - In* Works (Author's ed) Memoirs of Sherlock Holmes
- Resident patient
  - In* Works (Author's ed) Memoirs of Sherlock Holmes
- Ring of thoth
  - In* Works (Collier) v 1
  - Captain of the "Pole-Star" and other tales
  - Sign of the four
  - Cornhill 61: 46
  - Eclectic M 114: 355
- Scandal in Bohemia
  - In* Works (Collier) v 1
  - Adventures of Sherlock Holmes (1915)
  - Sign of the four
  - Tales of Sherlock Holmes
  - Hawthorne, J. ed. Library mystery and detective stories
  - McSpadden, J. W. ed. Famous detective stories
  - Strand M 2: 61
- Sealed room. *See* Doyle, A. C. Story of the sealed room
- Secret of Goresthorpe Grange
  - In* Works (Collier) v 2
  - Patten, W. International short stories v 3
- Selecting a ghost
  - In* My friend the murderer
  - London Society 42: 681
- Shareholders
  - In* Strand M 56: 307
- Shadow before
  - In* Works (Author's ed) Tragedy of the Korosko
  - Works (Collier) v 4
  - Green flag
  - Tragedy of the Korosko
- Sherlock Holmes's latest adventure. *See* Doyle, A. C. Disappearance of Lady Frances Carfax
- Sign of the four
  - In* Works (Author's ed) Study in scarlet
  - Works (Collier) v 2
  - Sign of the four
  - Study in scarlet
  - Tales of Sherlock Holmes
  - Lippinc 45: 147
- Silver blaze
  - In* Works (Author's ed) Memoirs of Sherlock Holmes
- Silver hatchet
  - In* My friend the murderer
- Silver mirror
  - In* Last galley
- Singular experience of Mr. John Scott Eccles
  - In* Strand M 36: 243
- "Slapping Sal"
  - In* Works (Author's ed) Tragedy of the Korosko
  - Works (Collier) v 4
  - Green flag
  - Tragedy of the Korosko
  - McClure 1: 206
- Speculations
  - In* Danger! and other stories
  - Strand M 56: 37
- Stock-broker's clerk
  - In* Works (Author's ed) Memoirs of Sherlock Holmes
- Story of the beetle-hunter
  - In* Strand M 15: 603
- Story of the black doctor
  - In* Round the fire stories
  - Strand M 16: 372
- Story of the Brazilian cat
  - In* Round the fire stories
  - Strand M 16: 603
- Story of the club-footed grocer
  - In* Round the fire stories
  - Strand M 16: 483
- Story of the lost special
  - In* Round the fire stories
  - Strand M 16: 153
- Story of the man with the watches
  - In* Round the fire stories
  - Strand M 16: 33
- Story of the sealed room
  - In* Round the fire stories
  - Strand M 16: 243

- Straggler of '15  
*In* Works (Author's ed) Stark-Munro  
 letters: Round the red lamp  
 Round the red lamp
- Striped chest  
*In* Works (Collier) v 4  
 Green flag
- Study in scarlet  
*In* Works (Collier) v 1  
 Study in scarlet, etc.  
 Tales of Sherlock Holmes
- Surgeon of Gaster Fell  
*In* Works (Collier) v 1  
 Danger! and other stories  
 Sign of the four  
 Chamb J 67: 770
- Surgeon talks  
*In* Works (Author's ed) Stark-Munro  
 letters: Round the red lamp  
 Round the red lamp
- Sweethearts  
*In* Works (Author's ed) Stark-Munro  
 letters: Round the red lamp  
 Round the red lamp  
 Idler 5: 451  
 McClure 3: 400
- Tempted by the devil  
*In* Cosmopol 19: 561
- Terror of Blue John Gap  
*In* Last galley  
 Strand M 40: 131
- That little square-box  
*In* Works (Collier) v 6  
 Captain of the "Pole-Star" and other  
 tales
- Third generation  
*In* Works (Author's ed) Stark-Munro  
 letters: Round the red lamp  
 Round the red lamp
- Three correspondents  
*In* Works (Author's ed) Tragedy of  
 Korosko  
 Works (Collier) v 4  
 Green flag  
 Tragedy of the Korosko
- Three of them: 1. Chat about children,  
 snakes and zebus; 2. About cricket;  
 3. Speculation; 4. Leatherskin tribe  
*In* Danger! and other stories  
 Everybody's 39: 42 S '18
- Through the mists: 1. Coming of the  
 Huns; 2. First cargo. 3. Red star  
*In* Scrib M 48: 548, 655; 49: 24
- Through the veil  
*In* Last galley
- Tiger of San Pedro  
*In* Strand M 36: 363
- Tragedy of the Korosko  
*In* Works (Author's ed) Tragedy of  
 the Korosko  
 Tragedy of the Korosko  
 Strand M 13: 483, 641
- Uncle Bernac  
*In* Works (Author's ed) Tragedy of  
 the Korosko  
 Great shadow
- Usher of Lea house school  
*In* Round the fire stories
- Yellow face  
*In* Works (Author's ed) Memoirs of  
 Sherlock Holmes
- Drabkin: a novellet of proletarian life.  
 Pinski, D.
- Draft on the bank of Spain. Mitchell, S. W.
- Drafted. Train, A. C.
- Dragon fang. O'Brien, F.
- Dragon of Wantley. Wister, O.
- Dragoness. Hibbard, G. A.
- Dragon's teeth. Hawthorne, N.
- Dragoumis, Julia D.  
 Alexander the son of Philip  
*In* Under Greek skies  
 Barba Stathi  
*In* Tales of a Greek island  
 End of the fairy tale  
*In* Tales of a Greek island  
 Finding of the cave  
*In* Under Greek skies  
 In the cave  
*In* Tales of a Greek island  
 Atlan 108: 211
- Mattina  
*In* Under Greek skies  
 North and south  
*In* Tales of a Greek island  
 Atlan 107: 721
- On the hills  
*In* Tales of a Greek island
- Only son of his mother  
*In* Tales of a Greek island  
 Atlan 108: 540
- Shepherd of Arcadia  
*In* Atlan 112: 551
- Stepmother  
*In* Tales of a Greek island  
 Atlan 108: 68
- Under the mulberries  
*In* Tales of a Greek island  
 Atlan 109: 22
- Vasili  
*In* Tales of a Greek island
- Drake who had means of his own. Wister,  
 O.
- Drama of an evening. King, G. E.
- Drama of three. King, G. E.
- Drama on the seashore. *See* Balzac, H. de.  
 Seaside tragedy
- Dramatic funeral. Coppée, F.
- Dramatist and the leading lady. Ervine, St.  
 J.
- Draw-keeper. Camp, W.
- Drawing the color line. Comer, C. A. P.
- Drawn blind. Quiller-Couch, A. T.
- Drawn shutters. Connolly, J. B.
- Draxy Miller's dowry. Jackson, H. H.
- Dray Wara Yow Dee. Kipling, R.
- Dread. *See* Maupassant, G. de. Fear
- Dream. Gale, Z.
- Dream. Henry, O.
- Dream. Morris, W.
- Dream. Phillpotts, E.
- Dream. Sienkiewicz, H.
- Dream. Turgenev, I. S.
- Dream. *See* France, A. Jean Marteau
- Dream and a story. Harris, J. C.
- Dream children. Lamb, C.
- Dream-face. Gibbon, P.

- Dream garden. Bland, E. N.  
 Dream-gown of the Japanese ambassador. Matthews, J. B.  
 Dream knight. Maartens, M.  
 Dream of a ridiculous man. Dostoevskii, F. M.  
 Dream of Akinosuké. Hearn, L.  
 Dream of Armageddon. Wells, H. G.  
 Dream of Debs. London, J.  
 Dream of Duncan Parrenness. Kipling, R.  
 Dream of John Ball. Morris, W.  
 Dream of King Karna-Vootra. Dunsany, E.  
 Dream of Nageeb Fiani; a story of the Syrian quarters. Duncan, N.  
 Dream of red roses. Earle, M. T.  
 Dream of the earth. Simms, W. G.  
 Dream of the morning. Brown, A.  
 Dream princess. Loomis, C. B.  
 Dream woman. Collins, W.  
 Dream woman. Long, J. L.  
 Dreamer. Jacobs, W. W.  
 Dreamers discuss a magazine poem. Bangs, J. K.  
 Dreamers in congress. Zangwill, I.  
 Dreaming lady. Green, A. K.  
 Dreamlight. Smith, G. A.  
 Dreams. Chekhov, A. P.  
 Dreams. Maupassant, G. de  
 Dreams of a prophet. Dunsany, E.  
 Dreary story. Chekhov, A. P.  
**Dreiser, Theodore, 1871-**  
   Country doctor  
     *In* Twelve men  
     Harper 137: 193  
   Cruise of the "Idlewild"  
     *In* Free and other stories  
   Culhane  
     *In* Twelve men  
   De Maupassant, jr.  
     *In* Twelve men  
   Doer of the word  
     *In* Twelve men  
   Free  
     *In* Free and other stories  
   Hand  
     *In* Munsey 66: 769  
   Lost Phoebe  
     *In* Free and other stories  
     Howell, W. D. ed. Great modern American stories  
     O'Brien, E. J. ed. Best short stories of 1916  
     Cent 91: 885  
   Love  
     *In* NY Trib My 18 '19 Pt 7: 2  
   McEwen of the shining slave makers  
     *In* Free and other stories  
   Married  
     *In* Free and other stories  
     Cosmopol 63: 31 S '17  
   Mayor and his people  
     *In* Twelve men  
   Mighty Rourke  
     *In* Twelve men  
     McClure 37: 40  
   My brother Paul  
     *In* Twelve men  
   Nigger Jeff  
     *In* Free and other stories  
   Old neighborhood  
     *In* Metropol 49: 27 D '18  
   Old Rogaum and his Theresa  
     *In* Free and other stories  
   Peter  
     *In* Twelve men  
   Sanctuary  
     *In* Smart Set 60: 35 O '19  
   Second choice  
     *In* Free and other stories  
   Story of stories  
     *In* Free and other stories  
   True patriarch  
     *In* Twelve men  
   Vanity, vanity  
     *In* Twelve men  
   Village feudists  
     *In* Twelve men  
   W. L. S.  
     *In* Twelve men  
   Will you walk into my parlor?  
     *In* Free and other stories  
   Dress clothes of Monsieur Pomponnet.  
     Merrick, L.  
   Dressing-maid. Coppée, F.  
   Dressing room. Futrelle, J.  
   Drift from Redwood camp. Harte, B.  
   Drift of fate. Weyman, S. J.  
   Drifting crane. Garland, H.  
   Drifting down Lost creek. Craddock, C. E.  
   Drinkwater romance. Morrison, A.  
   Drive. White, S. E.  
   Drop a tear in the slot. Henry, O.  
   Drop in the bucket. Fisher, D. C.  
   Drop of blood. Maartens, M.  
**Drosinēs, Georgios**  
   Amaryllis  
     *In* Amaryllis  
   God-father  
     *In* Brown, D. and Phoutrides, A. Modern Greek stories  
   Drove of facts and a flock of fancies.  
     Wynne, M. Y.  
   Drowned man. Maupassant, G. de  
   Drowne's wooden image. Hawthorne, N.  
**Droz, [Antoine] Gustave**  
   Sempstress's story  
     *In* Stories by foreign authors. French v 2  
   Drum-major. Seawell, M. E.  
   Drummer-boy's alarum. Garland, H.  
   Drums of the fore and aft. Kipling, R.  
   Drumsheugh's love story. Watson, J.  
   Drunk. Chekhov, A. P.  
   Drunkard. Maupassant, G. de  
   Drunkard's death. Dickens, C.  
   Drusilla and pa-pah. Chambers, R. W.  
   Dryad's hunting. Chambers, R. W.  
   Dual control. Jacobs, W. W.  
   Dual personality of Slick Dick Nickerson.  
     Norris, F.  
   Duc d' l'Omelette. Poe, E. A.  
   Duc de Nevers. Train, A. C.  
   Ducal audience. Cabell, J. B.  
   Duchess. Gale, Z.  
   Duchess and Madame Margot. Halévy, L.  
   Duchess at prayer. Wharton, E.  
   Duchess Eleanor. Maartens, M.  
   Duchess of Hamptonshire. Hardy, T.



- Duchesse de Langeais. Balzac, H. de  
 Duchess of Nona. Hewlett, M. H.  
 Duchoux. Maupassant, G. de  
 Duel. Bland, E. N.  
 Duel. Chekhov, A. P.  
 Duel. Conrad, J.  
 Duel. Henry, O.  
 Duel (1). Maupassant, G. de  
 Duel (2). *See* Maupassant, G. de. Coward  
 Duel. Pushkin, A. S.  
 Duel. Strindberg, J. A.  
 Duel between the fox and the wolf  
     *In* Tappan, E. M. *Children's hour* 1:  
     219  
 Duel in the desert. Hornung, E. W.  
 Duel of the two sharpers (Arabic)  
     *In* Hawthorne, J. *Library mystery and*  
     *detective stories, Oriental*  
 Duellist. *See* Page, T. N. *When the Colo-*  
     *nel was a duellist*  
 Duellist. *See* Turgenev, I. S. *Two friends*  
 Duhamel, Georges, (Denis Thevenin,  
     pseud). 1884-  
     Burial  
         *In* *Civilization*  
     Civilization  
         *In* *Civilization*  
     Cousin's projects  
         *In* *Civilization*  
     Curassier Cuvelier  
         *In* *Civilization*  
     Discipline  
         *In* *Civilization*  
     Face  
         *In* *Civilization*  
     Figures  
         *In* *Civilization*  
     Horse-dealers  
         *In* *Civilization*  
     In the vineyard  
         *In* *Civilization*  
     Lady in green  
         *In* *Civilization*  
     Lieutenant Dauche  
         *In* *Civilization*  
     On the Somme front  
         *In* *Civilization*  
     Railway junction  
         *In* *Civilization*  
     Réchoussat's Christmas  
         *In* *Civilization*  
     Revaud's room  
         *In* *Civilization*  
 Duke Humphrey's dinner. O'Brien, F.  
 Duke's allotment. Hawkins, A. H.  
 Duke's Christmas. Stuart, R. M.  
 Duke's reappearance. Hardy, T.  
 Dulham ladies. Jewett, S. O.  
 Dull Jim. Long, J. L.  
 Dullet. *See* Page, T. N. *Prosecution of*  
     *Mrs. Dullet*  
 Duluth tragedy. Janvier, T. A.  
 Dumas, Alexandre (père) 1802-1870  
     Countess Bertha's honey-feast  
         *In* *Fairy tales*  
     Crop-eared Jacquot  
         *In* *Crop-eared Jacquot*  
     Dead alive. *See* Dumas, A. Julien  
     Fisherman of Naples. *See* Dumas, A.  
         Masaniello  
     Galley-slave  
         *In* *Galley slave*  
     Horrors of Paris  
         *In* *Horrors of Paris*  
     Jane  
         *In* *Crop-eared Jacquot*  
     Julien; or, The dead alive  
         *In* *Galley slave*  
     Masaniello; or, The fisherman of Naples  
         *In* *Masaniello*  
     Mohicans of Paris  
         *In* *Mohicans of Paris*  
     Pauline  
         *In* *Pauline*  
     Prince of thieves  
         *In* *Prince of thieves*  
     Snow-ball  
         *In* *Snow-ball and Sultanetta*  
         *Tales of the Caucasus*  
     Solange; Dr. Ledru's story of the reign  
         of terror  
         *In* Patten, W. *International short sto-*  
         *ries v 3*  
         Wright, W. N. ed. *Great modern*  
         *French stories*  
     Sultanetta  
         *In* *Snow-ball and Sultanetta*  
     When Pierrot was young  
         *In* *Fairy tales*  
     Wolf-leader  
         *In* *Wolf-leader*  
     Zodomirsky's duel  
         *In* *Strand M 3:555*  
 Dumb fox glove. Slosson, A. T.  
 Dumb girl. Tagore, R.  
 Dumb wife. Burke, T.  
 Dumitru and Sigrid. Cahan, A.  
 Dumbness of children. Vorse, M. H.  
 Dummy-chucker. Oppenheim, J.  
 Dummy-chucker. Stringer, A. J.  
 Dun. Edgeworth, M.  
 Dunbar, Alice Ruth Moore (Mrs. Paul  
     Lawrence Dunbar)  
     By the bayou St. John  
         *In* *Goodness of St. Rocque*  
     Carnival jangle  
         *In* *Goodness of St. Rocque*  
     Fisherman of Pass Christian  
         *In* *Goodness of St. Rocque*  
     Goodness of Saint Rocque  
         *In* *Goodness of St. Rocque*  
     In honor bound  
         *In* *Munsey 30:728*  
     La Juanita  
         *In* *Goodness of St. Rocque*  
     Little Miss Sophie  
         *In* *Goodness of St. Rocque*  
     Mr. Baptiste  
         *In* *Goodness of St. Rocque*  
     M'sieu Fortier's violin  
         *In* *Goodness of St. Rocque*  
     Odalie  
         *In* *Goodness of St. Rocque*  
     Orpheus  
         *In* *Pall Mall M 26:192*  
     Praline woman  
         *In* *Goodness of St. Rocque*

- Dunbar, Alice R. M.**—*Continued*  
 Rose Dormant  
*In* New Eng M n s 31: 397  
 Sister Josepha  
*In* Goodness of St. Rocque  
 Titee  
*In* Goodness of St. Rocque  
 Tony's wife  
*In* Goodness of St. Rocque  
 When the bayou overflows  
*In* Goodness of St. Rocque
- Dunbar, Olivia H.**  
 Shell of sense  
*In* Scarborough, D. Famous modern ghost stories
- Dunbar, Paul Lawrence, 1872-1906**  
 Anner 'Lizer's stumblin' block  
*In* Folks from Dixie  
 Ash-Cake Hannah and her Ben  
*In* In old plantation days  
 Sat Eve Post 173: 16 D 8 '00  
 At Shaft II  
*In* Folks from Dixie  
 Aunt Mandy's investment  
*In* Folks from Dixie  
 Aunt Tempe's revenge  
*In* In old plantation days  
 Aunt Tempe's triumph  
*In* In old plantation days  
 Blessed deceit  
*In* In old plantation days  
 Brief cure of Aunt Fanny  
*In* In old plantation days  
 Case of Ca'line  
*In* Strength of Gideon  
 Churching of Grandma Pleasant  
*In* Lippinc 75: 337  
 Colonel's awakening  
*In* Folks from Dixie  
 Conjuring contest  
*In* In old plantation days  
 Council of state  
*In* Strength of Gideon  
 Dandy Jim's conjure scare  
*In* In old plantation days  
 Defection of Maria Ann Gibbs  
*In* In old plantation days  
 Deliberation of Mr. Dunkin  
*In* Folks from Dixie  
 Cosmopol 24: 678  
 Dizzy-headed Dick  
*In* In old plantation days  
 Easter wedding  
*In* In old plantation days  
 Faith cure man  
*In* Strength of Gideon  
 Family feud  
*In* Folks from Dixie  
 Finding of Martha  
*In* In old plantation days  
 Lippinc 69: 375  
 Finding of Zach  
*In* Strength of Gideon  
 Finish of Patsy Barnes  
*In* Strength of Gideon  
 Fruitful sleeping of the Rev. Elisha Edwards  
*In* Strength of Gideon
- How Brother Parker fell from grace  
*In* In old plantation days  
 Sat Eve Post 173: 11 Je 2 '00  
 In a circle  
*In* Metropol 14: 460  
 Independence of Silas Bollender  
*In* Lippinc 68: 375  
 Ingrate  
*In* Strength of Gideon  
 New Eng M n s 20: 676  
 Intervention of Peter  
*In* Folks from Dixie  
 Jethro's garden  
*In* Era 10: 78  
 Jim's probation  
*In* Strength of Gideon  
 Jimsella  
*In* Folks from Dixie  
 Johnson, junior  
*In* Strength of Gideon  
 Sat Eve Post 172: 597 Ja 6 '00  
 Judgment of Paris  
*In* In old plantation days  
 Sat Eve Post 174: 3 My 24 '02  
 Lady slipper  
*In* In old plantation days  
 Sat Eve Post 173: 11 S 15 '00  
 Last fiddling of Mordaunt Jim  
*In* In old plantation days  
 Sat Eve Post 175: 11 Ag 30 '02  
 Mammy Peggy's pride  
*In* Strength of Gideon  
 Memory of Martha  
*In* In old plantation days  
 Mess of pottage  
*In* Strength of Gideon  
 Minority committee  
*In* Lippinc 68: 617  
 Mr. Cornelius Johnson, office-seeker  
*In* Strength of Gideon  
 Mr. Groby's slippery gift  
*In* In old plantation days  
 Mortification of the flesh  
*In* Lippinc 68: 250  
 Mt. Pisgah's Christmas 'possum  
*In* Folks from Dixie  
 Nelse Hatton's vengeance  
*In* Folks from Dixie  
 Old man's fortunes  
*In* Strength of Gideon  
 Old-time Christmas  
*In* Strength of Gideon  
 One Christmas at Shiloh  
*In* Delin 56: 818 D '00  
 Ordeal at Mt. Hope  
*In* Folks from Dixie  
 Silas Jackson  
*In* Strength of Gideon  
 Silent Sam'el  
*In* In old plantation days  
 Sat Eve Post 172: 1180 Jl 16 '00  
 Sport of the gods  
*In* Lippinc 67: 515  
 Stanton coachman  
*In* In old plantation days  
 Strength of Gideon  
*In* Strength of Gideon  
 Lippinc 64: 617

- Supper by proxy  
*In* In old plantation days  
 Sat Eve Post 173: 26 N 10 '00
- Tragedy at Three Forks  
*In* Strength of Gideon
- Trial sermons on Bull-Skin  
*In* Folks from Dixie
- Trouble about Sophiny  
*In* In old plantation days
- Trousers  
*In* In old plantation days
- Trustfulness of Polly  
*In* Strength of Gideon
- Uncalled  
*In* Lippinc 61: 579
- Uncle Simon's Sundays out  
*In* Strength of Gideon
- Vindication of Jared Hargot  
*In* Lippinc 73: 374
- Viney's free papers  
*In* Strength of Gideon
- Visiting of Mother Danbury  
*In* Lippinc 68: 746
- Walls of Jericho  
*In* In old plantation days  
 Sat Eve Post 173: 14 Ap 6 '01
- Way of a woman  
*In* In old plantation days
- Way of love  
*In* Lippinc 75: 68
- White counterpane  
*In* Lippinc 68: 500
- Who stand for the gods  
*In* In old plantation days
- Duncan, Norman, 1871-1916**
- Affair of Ha-Ha Shallow  
*In* Red Book 28: 255 D '16
- Art of Terry Lute  
*In* Harbor tales down North  
 Cent 85: 397
- Battle royal  
*In* Sat Eve Post 188: 5 J1 3 '15
- Beat t' harbour  
*In* Way of the sea  
 Harper 107: 614
- Best of a bad job  
*In* Harper 124: 410
- Bird-store man  
*In* Bird-store man
- Black pawn  
*In* Harper 125: 264
- Boss of the gang  
*In* Canad M 25: 506
- Breaking camp at Kantara  
*In* Harper 118: 516
- Breath of the north  
*In* Way of the sea  
 McClure 22: 44
- "By-an'-by" Brown of Blunder Cove  
*In* Every man for himself  
 Harper 117: 526
- Cast away on Feather's Folly  
*In* Cosmopol 41: 353
- Certain recipient  
*In* Harper 132: 104
- Chase of the fin-back whale  
*In* Outing 44: 679
- Chase of the tide  
*In* Way of the sea  
 Outing 44: 679  
 McClure 17: 307
- Christmas Eve at Swamp's End  
*In* Christmas Eve at Swamp's End
- Comedy of Candlestick Cove  
*In* Every man for himself  
 Harper 114: 954
- Concerning Billy Luff and Master Good-kind  
*In* Way of the sea
- Croesus of Gingerbread cove  
*In* Harbor tales down North  
 Harper 125: 862
- Cure of Hezekiah  
*In* Harper 115: 940
- Doctor of Afternoon Arm  
*In* Harbor tales down North  
 Ladies' H J 33: 15 Ap '16
- Dog with a bad name  
*In* Outing 51: 705
- Dream of Nageeb Fiani; a story of the Syrian quarters  
*In* Canad M 25: 241
- Every man for himself  
*In* Every man for himself  
 Harper 113: 255
- Fairmeadow. *See* Duncan, N. John Fairmeadow's foundling; Judgment of John Fairmeadow; Ordination of John Fairmeadow
- Father for the baby  
*In* Harper 122: 933
- Finding his soul  
*In* Finding his soul
- Fool of Skeleton Tickle  
*In* Every man for himself  
 Outlook 81: 229
- For the hand of Haleem  
*In* Soul of the street  
 Atlan 86: 347
- Fruits of toil  
*In* Way of the sea  
 McClure 19: 257
- God in Israel  
*In* Harper 126: 165
- Greatest painter in the world  
*In* Smart Set 45: 339
- Greatest player in all the world  
*In* Soul of the street
- Haleem. *See* Duncan, N. For the hand of Harleem
- Halfyard's mutiny  
*In* Canad M 25: 433
- Healer from Far-Away cove  
*In* Way of the sea  
 Harper 105: 669
- Higgins—a man's Christian  
*In* Harper 119: 165
- His Majesty's mail  
*In* Pall Mall M 37: 177
- Huskie dog  
*In* Sat Eve Post 189: 14 J1 1 '16
- Hypothetical case  
*In* Harper 131: 118
- Idyl of Rickity Tickle  
*In* Harbor tales down North

**Duncan, Norman—Continued**

*In* the absence of Mrs. Halloran  
*In* Soul of the street

Atlan 85: 255

*In* the fear of the Lord

*In* Way of the sea

Atlan 90: 145

John Fairmeadow's foundling

*In* Harper 122: 298

Judgment of John Fairmeadow

*In* Harper 121: 717

Lamp of liberty

*In* Soul of the street

Atlan 85: 649

Last Lucifer

*In* Battles royal down North

Sat Eve Post 189: 14 J1 8 '16

Last shot in the locker

*In* Sat Eve Post 188: 6 Mr 25 '16

Law in his own hands

*In* Sat Eve Post 189: 15 S 2 '16

Little drover and the dependable uncle

*In* Delin 90: 12 My '17

Lee shore off Soap-an'-Water

*In* Cent 84: 455

Little Nipper o' Hide-an'-Seek Harbor

*In* Harbor tales down North

Pict R 18: 16 My '17

Little romance

*In* Harper 119: 841

Long arm

*In* Battles royal down North

Love of the maid

*In* Way of the sea

Lower animal

*In* Harper 124: 752

Madman's luck

*In* Harbor tales down North

Madonna of Tinkle Tickle

*In* Harbor tales down North

Atlan 110: 615

Matter of expediency

*In* Every man for himself

Minstrel

*In* Every man for himself

Harper 117: 29

Miracle at Pale Peter's

*In* Harper 123: 239

Mrs. Halloran. *See* Duncan, N. *In* the  
 absence of Mrs. Halloran

Mohammed of the Lion Heart

*In* Delin 91: 8 Ag '17

Nice little morsel of dog-meat

*In* Sat Eve Post 188: 6 O 16 '15

Ninety-ninth notch

*In* Harper 114: 633

Of the real sea

*In* Outing 40: 590

Ordination of John Fairmeadow

*In* Outlook 97: 649

Our harbor

*In* Outlook 77: 846

People from the east

*In* Harper 106: 553

Point of honor

*In* Harper 131: 914

Questing veteran

*In* Harper 120: 245

Raging of the sea

*In* Way of the sea

McClure 18: 433

Red Koran

*In* Delin 89: 6 D '16

Regenerate

*In* Cent 81: 439

Revolution of Satan's Trap

*In* Every man for himself

Cent 74: 185

Romance of Whooping Harbor

*In* Howells, W. D., and Alden, H. M.  
 Quaint courtships

Harper 111: 268

Rose of great price

*In* Battles royal down North

Santa Claus at Lonely Cove

*In* Atlan 92: 742

Siren of Scalawag Run

*In* Harbor tales down North

Delin 89: 8 N '16

Small Sam Small

*In* Harbor tales down North

Harper 122: 463

Snow-blind

*In* Sat Eve Post 189: 11 S 16 '16

Spirit of revolution

*In* Soul of the street

McClure 15: 466

Squall

*In* Every man for himself

Harper 116: 826

Stitch in time

*In* Harper 122: 463

Strength of men

*In* Way of the sea

McClure 21: 532

Suitable child

*In* Suitable child

Harper 119: 511

Surplus

*In* Every man for himself

Harper 116: 749

Sympathetic part

*In* Harper 120: 858

They who lose at love

*In* Every man for himself

Harper 112: 338

Two men of Linger Tickle

*In* Ladies' H J 33: 23 J1 '16

Under-shepherd

*In* Soul of the street

Wayfarer

*In* Every man for himself

Atlan 98: 145

White water

*In* Battles royal down North

Red Book 27: 76 Ag '16

With the measure of love

*In* Harper 121: 579

Wreck of the Rough-an'-Tumble

*In* Battles royal down North

Red Book 27: 433

Wreck of the Will-o'-the-Wisp

*In* Canad M 25: 330

Yarn of the "Sink or Swim"

*In* Harper 108: 444

Duncan Campbell. Hogg, J.



- Dundonald's destroyer. Andrews, M. R. S.  
 Dunnabridge. Phillpotts, E.
- Dunne, Finley Peter (Martin Dooley, pseud.)** 1867-  
 Mr. Dooley on corporal punishment  
*In* Patten, W. International short stories v 1
- Dunnet shepherdess. Jewett, S. O.  
 Dunnybrig's baby. Phillpotts, E.
- Dunsany, Lord Edward**  
 Bad old woman in black  
*In* Last book of wonder  
 Bird of the difficult eye  
*In* Last book of wonder  
 Blagaross  
*In* Dreamer's tales  
 Bride of the man-horse  
*In* Book of wonder  
 Bureau d'échange de maux  
*In* Last book of wonder  
 Smart Set 45: 391  
 Carcassonne  
*In* Dreamer's tales  
 Cave of Kai  
*In* Book of wonder  
 Time and the gods  
 Chu-bu and Sheemish  
*In* Book of wonder  
 Sat R 112: 827  
 City on Mallington Moor  
*In* Last book of wonder  
 Coming of the sea  
*In* Book of wonder  
 Time and the gods  
 Coronation of Mr. Thomas Shak  
*In* Book of wonder  
 Day of the poll  
*In* Dreamer's tales  
 Distressing tale of Thangobrinde the jeweller  
*In* Book of wonder  
 Doom of La Traviata  
*In* Sword of Welleran and other stories  
 Dream of King Karna Vootra  
*In* Sat R 112: 267  
 Dreams of a prophet  
*In* Book of wonder  
 Time and the gods  
 Exiles club  
*In* Last book of wonder  
 Fall of Babbulkund  
*In* Sword of Welleran and other stories  
 For the honour of the gods  
*In* Book of wonder  
 Time and the gods  
 Fortress unvanquishable save for Sacnoth  
*In* Sword of Welleran and other stories  
 Ghosts  
*In* Sword of Welleran and other stories  
 Hashish man  
*In* Dreamer's tales  
 Highwaymen  
*In* Sword of Welleran and other stories  
 Hoard of the Gibbelins  
*In* Book of wonder  
 House of the sphinx  
*In* Book of wonder  
 How Ali came to the black country  
*In* Last book of wonder
- How Nuth would have practised his art upon the gnoles  
*In* Book of wonder  
 How one came, as was foretold, to the city of Never  
*In* Book of wonder  
 How Splash-Goo came to the land of None's Desire  
*In* Last book of wonder  
 Smart Set 50: 227  
 How the gods avenged Meoul Ki Ning  
*In* Smart Set 53: 32 N '17  
 How the lost causes were removed from Valhalla  
*In* Smart Set 60: 1 O '19  
 Hurricane  
*In* Sword of Welleran and other stories  
 Idle city  
*In* Dreamer's tales  
 In the twilight  
*In* Sword of Welleran and other stories  
 In Zaccareth  
*In* Dreamer's tales  
 Jest of the gods  
*In* Book of wonder  
 Time and the gods  
 Journey of the king  
*In* Book of wonder  
 Time and the gods  
 King that was not  
*In* Book of wonder  
 Time and the gods  
 Kith of the elf-folk  
*In* Sword of Welleran and other stories  
 Land of time  
*In* Book of wonder  
 Time and the gods  
 Last dream of Bwona Khubla  
*In* Atlan 124: 353  
 Cur Opinion 67: 262  
 Legend of the dawn  
*In* Book of wonder  
 Time and the gods  
 Long porter's tale  
*In* Last book of wonder  
 Loot of Bombasharna  
*In* Book of wonder  
 Loot of Loma  
*In* Last book of wonder  
 Lord of cities  
*In* Sword of Welleran and other stories  
 Madness of Andelsprutz  
*In* Dreamer's tales  
 Men of Yarnith  
*In* Book of wonder  
 Time and the gods  
 Miss Cubbidge and the dragon of romance  
*In* Book of wonder  
 Mlideen  
*In* Book of wonder  
 Time and the gods  
 Narrow escape  
*In* Last book of wonder  
 Night and morning  
*In* Book of wonder  
 Time and the gods  
 On the dry land  
*In* Sword of Welleran and other stories  
 Opal arrow-head  
*In* Harper 140: 809

**Dunsany, Lord Edward—Continued**

- Poltarnees, beholder of ocean  
*In* Dreamer's tales  
 Pombo the idolater  
*In* Book of wonder  
 Poor old Bill  
*In* Dreamer's tales  
 Pretty quarrel  
*In* Atlan 125: 512  
     Reedy's Mirror 29: 284  
 Quest of the queen's tears  
*In* Book of wonder  
 Relenting of Sarnidac  
*In* Book of wonder  
     Time and the gods  
 Secret of the gods  
*In* Book of wonder  
     Time and the gods  
 Secret of the sea  
*In* Last book of wonder  
 Sorrow of search  
*In* Book of wonder  
     Time and the gods  
 South wind  
*In* Book of wonder  
     Time and the gods  
 Story of land and sea  
*In* Last book of wonder  
     Forum 53: 169  
 Sword and the idol  
*In* Dreamer's tales  
 Sword of Welleran  
*In* Sword of Welleran and other stories  
 Tale of London  
*In* Last book of wonder  
     Sat R 113: 588  
     Smart Set 45: 411  
 Tale of the equator  
*In* Last book of wonder  
 Thirteen at table  
*In* Last book of wonder  
 Three infernal jokes  
*In* Last book of wonder  
     Smart Set 46: 419  
 Three literary men  
*In* Book of wonder  
 Three sailors' gambit  
*In* Last book of wonder  
     Smart Set 50: 227  
 Time and the gods  
*In* Book of wonder  
     Time and the gods  
 Unhappy body  
*In* Dreamer's tales  
 Usury  
*In* Book of wonder  
     Time and the gods  
 Vengeance of men  
*In* Book of wonder  
     Time and the gods  
 Watch tower  
*In* Last book of wonder  
     Sat R 114: 141  
 When the gods slept  
*In* Book of wonder  
     Time and the gods  
 Where the tides ebb and flow  
*In* Dreamer's tales

**Whirlpool**

- In* Sword of Welleran and other stories  
 Why the milkman shudders when he perceives the dawn  
*In* Last book of wonder  
 Wonderful window  
*In* Book of wonder  
 Duplicity of Hargraves. Henry, O.  
 Dury. Phillpotts, E.  
 Dushitchka. Chekhov, A. P.  
 Dusk of the gods. Huneker, J. G.  
 Dusky philosophy. Stockton, F. R.  
 Dust. Björnson, B.  
 Dust-cloud. Benson, E. F.  
 Dust of defeat. Osbourne, L.  
 Dutch Kitty's white slippers. Ralph, J.  
 Dweller of the threshold. By Sir Ed-d  
     L-tt-n B-lw-r. Harte, B.  
 Dwellers. Bland, E. N.  
**Dwiggins, W. A.**  
     La dernière mobilization  
     *In* O'Brien, E. J. ed. Best short stories  
       of 1915  
**Dwight, Harold Griswold, 1875-**  
 Bald spot  
*In* Emperor of Elam and other stories  
 Bathers  
*In* Emperor of Elam and other stories  
     Scrib M 34: 700  
 Behind the door  
*In* Emperor of Elam and other stories  
 Emerald of Tamerlane  
*In* Emperor of Elam and other stories  
     Cent 96: 147  
 Emperor of Elam  
*In* Emperor of Elam and other stories  
     O'Brien, E. J. ed. Best short stories  
       of 1917  
     Cent 94: 439  
 For the faith  
*In* Stamboul nights  
     Scrib M 35: 609  
 Glass house (House of glass)  
*In* Stamboul nights  
     Harp W 50: 554  
 Golden javelin  
*In* Stamboul nights  
     Scrib M 42: 737  
 Henrietta Stackpole, rediviva  
*In* Emperor of Elam and other stories  
     Scrib M 35: 662  
 His beatitude  
*In* Stamboul nights  
     Scrib M 37: 70  
 House of the giraffe  
*In* Stamboul nights  
     Atlan 116: 763  
 In the pasha's garden  
*In* Stamboul nights  
     Atlan 114: 145  
 Leopard of the sea  
*In* Stamboul nights  
     Atlan 113: 463  
 Like Michael  
*In* Emperor of Elam and other stories  
     Cent 92: 661  
 Mehmish  
*In* Stamboul nights

- Mill Valley (Valley of mills)  
*In* Stamboul nights  
 McClure 31: 659
- Mrs. Derwall and the higher life  
*In* Emperor of Elam and other stories
- Mortmain  
*In* Stamboul nights  
 Putnam's 3: 219, 316
- Pagan  
*In* Emperor of Elam and other stories  
 Outlook 80: 922
- Place of martyrs  
*In* Stamboul nights
- Regicide  
*In* Stamboul nights
- Retarded bombs  
*In* Emperor of Elam and other stories
- River of the moon  
*In* Stamboul nights  
 Atlan 115: 79
- Studio smoke  
*In* Emperor of Elam and other stories  
 Bookm 22: 211
- Susannah and the Elder  
*In* Emperor of Elam and other stories
- Under the arch  
*In* Stamboul nights  
 Atlan 116: 334
- Unto the day  
*In* Emperor of Elam and other stories  
 Bookm 19: 404
- Valley of the mills. *See* Dwight, H. G. Mill valley
- White bombazine  
*In* Emperor of Elam and other stories
- Dwyer, James Francis, 1874-**  
 Citizen  
*In* O'Brien, E. J. ed. Best short stories of 1915
- Dying fires. Norris, F.
- Dying of Francis Donne. Dowson, E.
- "Dymchurch flit." Kipling, R.
- E. Holbrook's patience. Pangborn, G. W.
- E M I B Lowestoft. Moody, W. S.
- Each in his generation. Burt, M. S.
- Each to his lights. Connolly, J. B.
- Eagle and the fir. Björnson, B.
- Eagle patron of learning. Saltykof-Stchedrin, M. E.
- Eagles. Glinski, A. J.
- Eagle's nest. Björnson, B.
- Earl of Dunvon. Janvier, T. A.
- Earle, Mary Tracy (Mrs. William T. Howe)**  
 1864-  
 Affair of the Ursa Major  
*In* Sat Eve Post 174: 6 N 23 '01
- Alarm bell  
*In* Man who worked for Collister
- Argument for David  
*In* Everybody's 7: 275
- Ariadne records  
*In* Sat Eve Post 176: 1 N 7 '03
- Aunt Clementine's old days  
*In* Man who worked for Collister
- Beau of 'Arriette  
*In* Through old rose glasses  
 Cent 58: 561
- Captor of old Pontomoc  
*In* Man who worked for Collister  
 Scrib M 19: 749
- Caravan  
*In* Harper 106: 367
- Cenotaph  
*In* Harper 108: 868
- Cherries in Kent  
*In* Sat Eve Post 175: 13 D 20 '02
- Dinner of herbs  
*In* Outlook 71: 1021
- Dream of red roses  
*In* Delin 58: 100 J1 '01
- Ex libris  
*In* Harper 105: 66
- Fig-tree of old Jourdé  
*In* Man who worked for Collister
- First Mrs. Keener  
*In* Through old rose glasses
- Flag on the hilltop  
*In* Flag on the hilltop
- Glass door  
*In* Harper 114: 351
- Governor's prerogatives  
*In* Man who worked for Collister  
 McClure 2: 562
- Great state of Johnsing  
*In* Man who worked for Collister
- Heartsease  
*In* Through old rose glasses  
 Atlan 86: 472
- Hildreth's wedding day  
*In* Man who worked for Collister
- In the street of flower-makers  
*In* Munsey 26: 107
- Johnny Sands  
*In* Harper 108: 692
- King James of the strawberry patch  
*In* Delin 73: 562
- Law and the long bone  
*In* Man who worked for Collister
- Lawyer Money  
*In* Through old rose glasses
- Little mountain maid  
*In* Man who worked for Collister
- Man who worked for Collister  
*In* Man who worked for Collister  
 Cent 53: 728
- Mask of the lost soul  
*In* Man who worked for Collister
- Mr. Willie's wedding-veil  
*In* Man who worked for Collister  
 Harper 96: 131
- Mountain gold  
*In* Man who worked for Collister
- On the night train  
*In* Through old rose glasses  
 Atlan 85: 748
- On the word of Victor Paul  
*In* Outlook 66: 345
- Pontomoc estate  
*In* Munsey 25: 240
- Race of the little ships  
*In* Man who worked for Collister
- Shuttles of the web  
*In* Through old rose glasses
- Six brave soldiers  
*In* Man who worked for Collister  
 Munsey 17: 357
- Through old rose glasses  
*In* Through old rose glasses  
 Atlan 84: 506

**Earle, Mary Tracy—Continued**

- Tinkling simlins  
*In* Through old rose glasses  
 Atlan 82: 225  
 To her!  
*In* Leslie's M 52: 454  
 Tomorrow's child  
*In* Atlan 90: 599  
 Tropic bird  
*In* Harper 130: 762  
 Wonderful wheel  
*In* Wonderful wheel  
 Earlier manner. Hibbard, G. A.  
 Early Americana. Hergesheimer, J.  
 Early days. Tolstoi, L. N.  
 Early experiences of Ralph Ringwood. Irving, W.  
 Early majority of Mr. Thomas Watts.  
 Johnston, R. M.  
 Early spring. Efimovich, L.  
 Ears of twenty Americans. Atherton, G.  
 Earth draws. Lie, J. L. I.  
 Earth letter of a Martian. Loomis, C. B.  
 Earthlings. King, G. E.  
 Earthquake. Train, A. C.  
 Earthquake-child. Phillpotts, E.  
 Earth's holocaust. Hawthorne, N.  
 East and west. Hale, E. E.  
 East is east. Osbourne, L.  
 East of Eden. Gerould, K. F.  
 Easter blessing. Spofford, H. P.  
 Easter candles. Caragiale, I. L.  
 Easter-card. Freeman, M. E. W.  
 Easter day. Kuprin, A. J.  
 Easter eve. Chekhov, A. P.  
 Easter night. Korolenko, V. G.  
 Easter of the soul. Henry, O.  
 Easter story. Theuriet, A.  
 Easter symbol. Stuart, R. M.  
 Easter torch. Caragiale, I. L.  
 Easter wedding. Dunbar, P. L.  
 Eastern Easter. Loomis, C. B.  
**Eastman, Charles Alexander (Ohiyesa the Sioux Indian) 1858-**  
 Gray chieftain  
*In* Howells, W. D., and Alden, H. M.  
 Under the sunset  
 Easy dollar! Shoot it quick. White, S. E.  
 Easy money. Jacobs, W. W.  
 Eat-'em-up Jack. Lewis, A. H.  
 Ebb-tide. Stevenson, R. L., and Osbourne, L.  
 Eben Holden. *See* Bacheller, I. A. New stories by Eben Holden  
 Eben Holden's last day a-fishing. Bacheller, I.  
**Ebner von Eschenbach, Marie von, 1830-1916**  
 Princess Leiladin  
*In* Chaut 19: 623  
 Two countesses  
*In* Two countesses  
 Ebony box. Mason, A. E. W.  
 Eccentricity of Simon Parnachute. Blackwood, A.  
**Echegaray, José, 1835-1916**  
 Birth of the flowers  
*In* Cur Opinion 62: 58  
 Echo. Hopkins, M. S. B.

- Echo. Pemberton, M.  
 Echo hunt. Gray, D.  
 Echo in Egypt. Hichens, R. S.  
 Echo of Antietam. Bellamy, E.  
 Echoes. Gale, Z.  
**Eckstein, Ernst, 1845-1900**  
 Chaldean magician. An adventure in Rome in the reign of the Emperor Diocletian  
*In* Chaldean magician  
 Monk of the Aventine  
*In* Monk of the Aventine  
 Eclipse in six scenes. Norris, W. E.  
 Edda and the oak. Peattie, E. W.  
**Eddy, John A.**  
 Dinner party  
*In* Stories by American authors v 2  
 Atlan 30: 527  
 Edelweiss. Besant, W., and Rice, J.  
 Edelweiss of the Sierras. Harrison, C. C.  
 Edgar, the choir boy uncelestial. Bacon, J. D.  
 Edge of the evening. Kipling, R.  
 Edge of the ripple. White, S. E.  
 Edged tools: a tale in two chapters. Matthews, J. B., and Pollock, W. H.  
**Edgeworth, Maria, 1767-1849**  
 Almeria  
*In* Tales and novels v 7  
 Angelina; or L'amie inconnue  
*In* Tales and novels v 3  
 Barring out; or, Party spirit  
*In* Parent's assistant  
 Tappan, E. M. Children's hour 6: 201  
 Basket woman  
*In* Parent's assistant  
 Birthday present  
*In* Parent's assistant  
 Bracelets  
*In* Parent's assistant  
 Castle Rackrent  
*In* Tales and novels v 1  
 Cherry orchard  
*In* Harry and Lucy  
 Contrast  
*In* Tales and novels v 5  
 Dun  
*In* Tales and novels v 6  
 Emile de Coulanges  
*In* Tales and novels v 10  
 Ennui  
*In* Tales and novels v 6  
 Eton Montem  
*In* Parent's assistant  
 False key  
*In* Parent's assistant  
 Forester  
*In* Tales and novels v 2  
 Forgive and forget  
*In* Parent's assistant  
 Good aunt  
*In* Tales and novels v 2  
 Good French governess  
*In* Tales and novels v 3  
 Grateful negro  
*In* Tales and novels v 5



- Harry and Lucy  
*In* Harry and Lucy
- Knapsack  
*In* Tales and novels v 3
- Lame Jervas  
*In* Tales and novels v 4
- Lazy Lawrence  
*In* Parent's assistant
- Leonora  
*In* Tales and novels v 13
- Letters of Julia and Caroline  
*In* Tales and novels v 13
- Limerick gloves  
*In* Tales and novels v 4
- Little dog Trusty  
*In* Harry and Lucy
- Little merchants  
*In* Parent's assistant
- Lottery  
*In* Tales and novels v 4
- Madame de Fleury  
*In* Tales and novels v 10
- Mademoiselle Panache  
*In* Parent's assistant  
 Tales and novels v 3
- Mancœuvring  
*In* Tales and novels v 7
- Manufacturers  
*In* Tales and novels v 5
- Mimic  
*In* Parent's assistant
- Modern Griselda  
*In* Tales and novels v 10
- Murad the unlucky  
*In* Tales and novels v 5
- Old Poz  
*In* Parent's assistant
- Orange man  
*In* Harry and Lucy
- Orphans  
*In* Parent's assistant
- Out of debt, out of danger  
*In* Tales and novels v 4
- Party spirit. *See* Edgeworth, M. Barring  
 out
- Prussian vase  
*In* Tales and novels v 2
- Purple jar  
*In* \*[Rosamond]  
 Tappan, E. M. Children's hour 6:3
- Rosanna  
*In* Tales and novels v 4
- Simple Susan  
*In* Parent's assistant  
 Tappan, E. M. Children's hour 6:  
 253
- To-morrow  
*In* Tales and novels v 5
- Vivian  
*In* Tales and novels v 8
- Wager  
 Tappan, E. M. Children's hour 6:3
- Waste not, want not  
*In* Parent's assistant  
 Waste not, want not
- White pigeon  
*In* Parent's assistant
- Will  
*In* Tales and novels v 4
- Editha. Howells, W. D.
- Editha's burglar. Burnett, F. H.
- Editing of Xanthippe. Bangs, J. K.
- Editor. *See* Page, T. N. Her sympathetic  
 editor
- Editor's story. Davis, Richard H.
- Edmée, or Charity well bestowed. France,  
 A.
- Ednah and her brothers. White, E. O.
- Edric and Sylvaine. Pyle, H.
- Education of a butterfly. Loomis, C. B.
- Education of Elizabeth. Bacon, J. D.
- Education of Otis Yeere. Kipling, R.
- Edward Fane's rosebud. Hawthorne, N.
- Edward Herries. Masefield, J.
- Edward Mills and George Benton; a tale.  
 Clemens, S. L.
- Edward Randolph's portrait. Hawthorne, N.
- Edwards, Amelia [Ann] Blandford, 1831-  
 1892**  
 Four-fifteen express  
*In* Stories by English authors, England
- Edwin and Ardella. Bishop, W. H.
- "Ee," said 'Lizabet—"Ee," said Hans.  
 French, A. W.
- Edwards, George Wharton, 1859-**  
 Clavecin, Bruges  
*In* French, J. L. Best psychic stories
- Edwards, Harry Stillwell, 1855-1917**  
 Adventure of a parrot  
*In* Cent 64:204  
 Alec Bivins's gun  
*In* Cent 75:744  
 Aneas Africanus  
*In* Aneas Africanus  
 Born inventor  
*In* Two runaways and other stories  
 Cent 15:912  
 Captain Isam  
*In* His defense and other stories  
 Charley and the possum  
*In* His defense and other stories  
 Andy's funeral  
*In* Leslie's M 55:141 D '02  
 Coming sneeze  
*In* Cent 86:368  
 Cooney on the war path  
*In* Cent 78:877  
 Elder Brown's backslide  
*In* Two runaways and other stories  
 Jessup, A. ed. Best American hu-  
 morous short stories  
 Harper 71:394  
 Funeral of Rat Brooks  
*In* Cent 72:447  
 Gum swamp debate  
*In* His defense and other stories  
 Hard trigger  
*In* His defense and other stories  
 Cent 27:780  
 His defense  
*In* His defense and other stories  
 How the hound got his mouth  
*In* Cent 83:574  
 Idyl of "Sinkin' Mount'in"  
*In* Two runaways and other stories  
 Cent 14:895  
 Isam and the major  
*In* His defense and other stories  
 Cent 25:692  
 Isam and the poll tax  
*In* Cent 73:827

**Edwards, Harry Stillwell—Continued**

- Isam's spectacles  
In Cent 62: 741
- Isam's strategy  
In Leslie's M 56: 355
- Just sweethearts; a Christmas love story  
In Just sweethearts
- Little unpleasantness at New Hope  
In Cent 64: 433
- Mam'selle Delphine; a story of the Christmas  
In Mam'selle Delphine
- Mas' Craffud's freedom  
In His defense and other stories  
Cent 30: 82
- "Minc"—a plot  
In Two runaways and other stories  
Cent 15: 294
- "Ole Miss" and "Sweetheart"  
In Two runaways and other stories  
Harper 77: 288
- Shadow  
In Cent 73: 278
- Sister Todhunter's heart  
In Two runaways and other stories  
Cent 12: 335
- Tom's strategy  
In Two runaways and other stories  
Cent 11: 84
- Two brides  
In Harper 117: 611
- Two pensioners  
In Cent 70: 233
- Two runaways  
In Two runaways and other stories
- "De valley an' de shadder"  
In Two runaways and other stories  
Cent 13: 468
- William Marsdal's awakening  
In His defense and other stories  
Atlan 81: 523
- Woodhaven goat  
In His defense and other stories
- Eekhoud, Georges, 1854-**
- Ex-voto  
In Warner library
- Kors Davie  
In Warner library
- Eel-king. *See* Field, E. Hawaiian folk-tales
- Effect of reincarnation. Beresford, J. D.
- Effectual fervent prayer. Van Dyke, H.
- Efferati family. Janvier, T. A.
- Effects of witch stories. *See* Lamb, M.
- Maria Howe; or, The effects of witch stories
- Efficiency and Bill. Bacon, J. D.
- Effie Whittlesey. Ade, G.
- Efimovich, L.**
- Early spring  
In Russian R [NY] 4: 112
- Eftaliotes, A.**
- Angelica  
In Brown, D., and Phoutrides, A. Modern Greek stories
- Egerton, George (pseud. Mrs. Golding Bright.) (Mary Chavelita)**
- Empty frame  
In O'Brien, E. J. ed. Great modern English stories
- Egg-stealing. Quiller-Couch, A. T.
- Eggleston, Edward, 1837-1902**
- Basement story  
In Duffels
- Christmas club  
In Duffels
- Gunpowder plot  
In Duffels
- Huldah, the help  
In Duffels  
Scrib M 1: 189
- Mr. Blake's walking-stick  
In Mr. Blake's walking-stick
- New cashier  
In Duffels  
Cent 45: 189
- Periwinkle  
In Duffels
- Priscilla  
In Duffels  
Scrib o s 3: 18
- Redemptioneer  
In Duffels  
Cent 46: 625
- Sister Tabea  
In Duffels  
Cent 31: 894
- Story of a valentine  
In Duffels
- Talking for life  
In Duffels
- Eggs of the Silver Moon. Chambers, R. W.
- Eglantina. Freeman, M. E. W.
- Egotism; or, The bosom serpent. Hawthorne, N.
- Egypt. Stuart, R. M.
- Egyptian chariot. Heigesheimer, J.
- Egyptian fire-eater. Baumbach, R.
- Egyptian hornet. Blackwood, A.
- Egyptian literature**
- Doomed prince  
In Warner library v 9
- Egyptian nights. Pushkin, A. S.
- Egyptian sorcery. Blackwood, A.
- Eidolons of Brooks Alford. Howells, W. D.
- Eight years in a rock. Hawthorne, J.
- Eighteenth Giorgione. Lefèvre, E.
- Eighth deadly sin. Huneker, J. G.
- Eighty-third. Gerould, K. F.
- Eileen. Bland, E. N.
- Ein nix-nutz. Long, J. L.
- El Dorado. Cather, W. S.
- Eldorado. Masefield, J.
- El verdugo. Balzac, H. de
- Elaborate elopement. Jacobs, W. W.
- Elck, Arthur**
- Tower room  
In Continental classics v 18
- Elder Brown's backslide. Edwards, H. S.
- Elder Pill, preacher. Garland, H.
- Elder sister. Tagore, R.
- Elder's wife. Jackson, H. H.
- Eldest. Ferber, E.
- Eleanor Cuyler. Davis, Richard H.
- Eleanor's event of the blue dress. Bacon, J. D.
- Eleanor's house. Cather, W. S.
- Election for beadle. Dickens, C.
- Electioneerin' on Big Injun Mounting. Craddock, C. E.

- Electric lady. Garland, H.  
 Electrical error. Bangs, J. K.  
 Elegant De Fronsac. Merrick, L.  
 Eleonora. Poe, E. A.  
 Elephant. Kuprin, A. I.  
 Elephant has a bet with the tiger (adapted). Skeat, W. W.  
 Elephant remembers. Marshall, E.  
 Elephant's board and keep. Porter, E. H.  
 Elephant's child. Kipling, R.  
 Elevator; farce. Howells, W. D.  
 Eleventh hour. Foote, M. H.  
 Eleventh hour. Gibbon, P.  
 Eleventh hour. Stetson, G. E. C.  
 Eli. Chaplin, H. W.  
 Elias. *See* Tolstoi, L. N. Ilyas  
 Elias B. Hopkins. Doyle, A. C.  
 Elias Windmanstadius; or, The mediæval man. Gautier, T.  
 Elijah P. Jopp and the dragon. Marshall, A.  
 Elijah, the prophet. Bunin, I. A.  
 Elijah's goblet. Zangwill, I.  
 Elinor Foster: Father's wedding day. Lamb, M.  
**Eliot, Annie.** *See* Trumbull, A. E.  
**Eliot, George, pseud. (Mrs. Mary Ann Evans [Lewes] Cross)** 1819-1880  
 Amos Barton. *See* Eliot, G. Sad fortunes of the Rev. Amos Barton  
 Brother Jacob  
     *In* Silas Marner  
 Janet's repentance  
     *In* Scenes of clerical life  
 Lifted veil  
     *In* Silas Marner  
     Mabie, H. W., and Strachey, L.  
     Little masterpieces of fiction v 4  
     Blackw 86: 24  
     Liv Age 62: 360  
 Mr. Gilfil's love-story  
     *In* Scenes of clerical life  
 Sad fortunes of the Rev. Amos Barton  
     *In* Scenes of clerical life  
     Blackw 81: 153  
     Liv Age 53: 24, 92  
 Scenes of clerical life  
     *In* Silas Marner  
 Silas Marner  
     *In* Silas Marner  
 Theophrastus Such  
     *In* Theophrastus Such  
 Eli's education. Alcott, L. M.  
 Elisha. Quiller-Couch, A. T.  
 Elissa; the doom of Zimbabwe. Haggard, R.  
 Elixir. Gissing, G.  
 Elixir of life. Balzac, H. de  
 Elixir of life. *See* Hawthorne, N. Septimius Felton  
 Elixir of the Rev. Père Gaucher. Daudet, A.  
 Elixir of youth. Bennett, E. A.  
 Eliza Hepburn's deliverance. Fuller, H. B.  
 Eliza Sam. Freeman, M. E. W.  
 Elizabeth. Deland, M.  
 Elizabeth Villiers: Sailor uncle. Lamb, M.  
 Elizabeth's Aunt Elizabeth. Kelly, M.  
 Elizabeth's husband. Davis, Rebecca H.  
 Ellen. Mitford, M. R.  
 Ellen and Mr. Man. Morris, G.  
 Ellen Forth and the painter boy. Hopkins, W. J.  
 Elleneen. Jewett, S. O.  
 Elm-tree. Freeman, M. E. W.  
 Elmina's living-out. Singmaster, E.  
 Elopement. Gale, Z.  
 Elopement. Gibbon, P.  
 Elopement. *See* Jacobs, W. W. Elaborate elopement  
 Eloping with papa. Bangs, J. K.  
**Elpatievsky, S.**  
 Pity me!  
     *In* Russian R (NY) 2: 42  
 Elsie: a Christmas story. Kielland, A. L.  
 Elsie in New York. Henry, O.  
 Elsie's dance for her life. Crockett, S. R.  
 Elsket. Page, T. N.  
 Elusive Miss Grey. Jordan, E. G.  
 Elves. Tieck, L.  
 Emancipation. Freeman, M. E. W.  
 Emancipation. Tagore, R.  
 Emancipation of Billy. Henry, O.  
 Emancipation of Thaddeus. Bangs, J. K.  
 Embers. Acebal, F.  
 Embroideress of Trierso. Heyse, P. J. L.  
 Emerald of Tamerlane. Dwight, H., and Taylor, J.  
 Emerald pendant. Stringer, A. J.  
 Emerald seeker. Curle, R.  
 Emerenz. Heyse, P. J. L.  
 Emergency men. Jessop, G. H.  
 Emergency mistress. Stockton, F. R.  
 Emigrants. Connolly, J. B.  
 Emigrants. Harris, J. C.  
 Emigration. Hogg, J.  
 Émile. France, A.  
 Emile de Coulanges. Edgeworth, M.  
 Emile Roque; seventh story. Mitchell, D. G.  
 Emily Barton: Visit to the cousins. Lamb, M.  
 Emily's horse-wrangler. Garland, H.  
 Emma Blair. Gerould, K. F.  
 "Emma Bovary." Moore, G.  
 Emmeline. Singmaster, E.  
 Emmeline. Musset, A. de  
 Emotional acrobat. Huneker, J. G.  
 Emotions of a sub-guard. Bacon, J. D.  
 Emotions of a young red partridge. Daudet, A.  
 Emperor and the baby. Spofford, H. P.  
 Emperor of Elam. Dwight, H. G.  
 Emperor's ball. Maartens, M.  
 Emperor's gift. Thompson, V.  
 Emperor's picture. Hauff, W.  
 Emperor's vision. Lagerlöf, S.  
**Empey, Arthur Guy, 1883-**  
 "Blighty!—What hopes?"  
     *In* Tales from a dugout  
 Christmas in a dugout  
     *In* Tales from a dugout  
 Fusilier giants under fire  
     *In* Tales from a dugout  
 "Horses for France"  
     *In* Tales from a dugout  
 Jim—soldier of the king  
     *In* Tales from a dugout  
 Lone tree sentinel  
     *In* Tales from a dugout

**Empey, Arthur Guy—Continued**

Pacifist  
*In* Tales from a dugout  
 Private Ginger  
*In* Tales from a dugout  
 Rounding up spies  
*In* Tales from a dugout  
 Siren of the Boches  
*In* Tales from a dugout  
 Winning the D.C.M.  
*In* Tales from a dugout  
 Empire builders. Rinehart, M. R.  
 Empire of death. Brown, A.  
 Empire of the ants. Wells, H. G.  
 Empress's money-chest. Lagerlöf, S.  
 Empty frame. Egerton, G.  
 Empty house. Blackwood, A.  
 Empty house. Tarkington, B.  
 Empty house. Ward, E. S. P.  
 Empty sleeve. Blackwood, A.  
 Empty theatre. Beresford, J. D.  
 Empty throne. Davis, C. B.  
 Emulation. Miller, A. D.  
 En passant. Chambers, R. W.  
 Enchanted bluff. Cather, W. S.  
 Enchanted coach. Burnett, F. H.  
 Enchanted forest. Andrews, M. R. S.  
 Enchanted house. Harraden, B.  
 Enchanted kiss. Henry, O.  
 Enchanted mountain. White, E. O.  
 Enchanted profile. Henry, O.  
 Enchanted typewriter. Bangs, J. K.  
 Enchanted yodler. Huneker, J. G.  
 Enchantment. Cutting, M. S.  
 Encore. Deland, M.  
 Encore! Lefèvre, E.  
 Encounter with an interviewer. Clemens, S. L.  
 End. *See* Fisher, D. C. *Finis*  
 End and the beginning. Lewis, M. C.  
 End and the beginning. Loomis, C. B.  
 End and the means. Gerould, K. F.  
 End of all living. Brown, A.  
 End of desire. Herrick, R.  
 End of it. Bacon, J. D.  
 End of love is love. Garland, H.  
 End of Mr. Bear. Harris, J. C.  
 End of New York. Benjamin, P.  
 End of Tchertopkhánoff. Turgenev, I. S.  
 End of the beginning. Hibbard, G. A.  
 End of the fairy tale. Dragoumis, J. D.  
 End of the game. Anderson, W. A.  
 End of the game. Brown, A.  
 End of the journey. Stetson, G. E. C.  
 End of the passage. *See* Kipling, R. *At the end of the passage*  
 End of the path. Noyes, N.  
 End of the road. Morris, G.  
 End of the road. Smith, G. A.  
 End of the story. London, J.  
 End of the tether. Conrad, J.  
 End of the vendetta. Davis, Rebecca H.  
 Endicott and the red cross. Hawthorne, N.  
 Ends of the earth. Bacon, J. D.  
 Enemies. Chekhov, A. P.  
 Enemies. Robertson, M.  
 Enemies of women. Blasco-Ibanez, V.  
 Enemy conquered; or, Love triumphant.  
*See* Clemens, S. L. *Curious book*  
 Enemy of all the world. London, J.

'Enery. Walpole, H.  
 Engagement at the frontier. Janvier, T. A.  
 Engine trouble. Norris, K.  
 Engineer's white hair. Warman, C.  
 England! Quiller-Couch, A. T.  
 England, my England. Lawrence, D. H.  
 England to America. Montague, M. P.  
 English girl's Christmas presents. Keats, G.  
 Englishman of Entretat. Maupassant, G. de  
 Enigmatic nature. Chekhov, A. P.  
 Enlargement. Beresford, J. D.  
 Enlightenment of Pagett, M. P. Kipling, R.  
 Ennui. Edgeworth, M.  
 Enough. *See* Turgenev, I. S. *It is enough*  
 Enright's pard, Jim Willis. Lewis, A. H.  
 Ensign Knightley. Mason, A. E. W.  
 Entail. Hoffmann, E. T. W.  
 Enter a dragoon. Hardy, T.  
 Enter the duke. Futrelle, J.  
 Enter the Earl of Tyne. Fernald, C. B.  
 Enter the princess. Loomis, C. B.  
 Enter the queen. Chambers, R. W.  
 Eternity. Veselinovich, J.  
 Enthusiast. *See* Maupassant, G. de. *Madame Husson's "Rosier"*  
 Entomological wooing. Hopkins, M. S. B.  
 Entomologist. Cable, G. W.  
 Entrance of Ezekiel. Pratt, L.  
 Entrances and exits. *See* Bacon, J. D. *Exits and entrances*  
 Envoi. Maugham, W. S.  
 Envoi called *Semper idem*. Cabell, J. B.  
 Epaulettes. Parker, G.  
 Epheimer. Hergesheimer, J.  
 Epic in yellow. Parker, G.  
 Epilogue of the cigar divan. Stevenson, R. L.  
 Epiphany. Maupassant, G. de  
 Episcopo & company. Annunzio, G. d'  
 Episode. Lawrence, D. H.  
 Episode at Mrs. Kirkpatrick's. Jordan, E. G.  
 Episode called Adhelmar at Puyange. Cabell, J. B.  
 Episode called *In necessity's mortar*. Cabell, J. B.  
 Episode called *In Ursula's garden*. Cabell, J. B.  
 Episode called *Love-letters of Falstaff*. Cabell, J. B.  
 Episode called *"Sweet Adelais."* Cabell, J. B.  
 Episode called *The castle of content*. Cabell, J. B.  
 Episode called *The conspiracy of Arnaye*. Cabell, J. B.  
 Episode called *The porcelain cups*. Cabell, J. B.  
 Episode called *The wedding jest*. Cabell, J. B.  
 Episode in a mask. Bates, A.  
 Episode of Fiddletown. Harte, B.  
 Episode of the city. Rinehart, M. R.  
 Episode of the Marques de Valdeflores. Janvier, T. A.  
 Episode of the thermometer. Mason, A. E. W.  
 Episode of West Woodlands. Harte, B.



- Episode under the Terror. Balzac, H. de  
 Equal woman. Besant, W.  
 Equation of a failure. Ward, H. D.  
 Erastias of the Whanghoa. Kipling, R.  
**Erckmann, Émile**, 1822-1899, and **Chatrian, Alexandre i. e. Louis Gratien Charles Alexandre**, 1826-1890  
 Abraham's offering  
     *In* Strange stories  
 Citizen Schneider  
     *In* Eng Dom M 12: 201  
 Comet  
     *In* Mabie, H. W., and Strachey, L.  
         Little masterpieces of fiction v 4  
 Dean's watch  
     *In* Strange stories  
         Eclectic M 84: 571  
 Forest betrothal  
     *In* Patten, W. International short stories v 3  
 Grandmother and her three lovers  
     *In* Leisure Hour 32: 408  
         Liv Age 158: 353  
 Inheritance  
     *In* Lakeside 11: 169  
 Invisible eye  
     *In* Strange stories  
         Hawthorne, J. Library mystery and detective stories, French  
         Temple Bar 31: 47  
 Madame Jeannette's papers  
     *In* Every Sat 10: 430  
 Madame Thérèse  
     *In* Liv Age 99: 361, 528  
 Mysterious sketch  
     *In* Strange stories  
 Owl's ear  
     *In* Hawthorne, J. Library mystery and detective stories, French  
 Queen of the bees  
     *In* Scrib o s 4: 738  
 Three souls  
     *In* Strange stories  
 Waters of death  
     *In* Hawthorne, J. Library mystery and detective stories, French  
 Wonderful glass  
     *In* Strange stories  
**Erdmutha**. Auerbach, B.  
 Eric Hermannson's soul. Cather, W. S.  
 Ermolái and the miller's wife. Turgenev, I. S.  
 Ernest Henry. Walpole, H.  
 Erring father. Miller, A. D.  
 Error in the fourth dimension. Kipling, R.  
 Error of judgment. Marshall, A.  
 Error of the day. Parker, G.  
**Ervine, St. John Greer**, 1883-  
 Burial  
     *In* Forum 51: 750  
 It sometimes happens so  
     *In* Good H 70: 29 Je '20  
 Raided  
     *In* Cent 97: 116  
 Dramatist and the leading lady  
     *In* Harp B 55: 36 Ag '20  
 Esarhaddon, king of Assyria. Tolstoi, L. N.  
 Escapade in Cordova. Smith, F. H.  
 Escapade of a grandfather. Howells, W. D.  
 Escape. Beresford, J. D.  
 Escape. Glaspell, S.  
 Escape. Mansfield, K.  
 Escape of Wilkins. Train, A. C.  
 Escorting Harriet. Porter, E. H.  
 Esmeralda herders. Peattie, E. W.  
 Esmeralda of Rocky Cañon. Harte, B.  
 Especially Parkins. Merrick, L.  
 Espero Gorgoni, gondolier. Smith, F. H.  
 Esquimaux maiden's romance. Clemens, S. L.  
 Essential sense. Davis, C. B.  
 Establishing relations. Jacobs, W. W.  
 Esther Dudley. *See* Hawthorne, N. Old  
     Esther Dudley  
 Esther Feverel. Matthews, J. B.  
 Esther Wynn's love-letters. Jackson, H. H.  
 Esther's Christmas. Overton, G.  
 Etelka Talmeyr: a tale of three cities. Matthews, J. B.  
 Eternal child. Sinclair, M.  
 Eternal duel. Huneker, J. G.  
 Eternal feminine. Andrews, M. R. S.  
 Eternal feminine. Singmaster, E.  
 Eternal feminine. Zangwill, I.  
 Eternal husband. Dostoevskii, F. M.  
 Eternal lover. Thompson, V.  
 Eternal woman. Lewis, A. H.  
 Eternity of forms. London, J.  
 Ethan Brand. Hawthorne, N.  
 Ethan Frome. Wharton, E.  
 Ethics of Nelson Cole. Davis, C. B.  
 Ethics of pig. Henry, O.  
 Etiquette of Yetta. Kelly, M.  
 Eton Montem. Edgeworth, M.  
 Etruscan vase. Mérimée, P.  
**Ettrick shepherd (pseud.)** *See* Hogg, James  
 Étude for Emma. Ferber, E.  
 Eugene Pickering. James, H.  
 Eugenia. Grand, S.  
 Eugenia. Keller, G.  
 Eugenio and Galeotto. Hewlett, M. H.  
 Euphemia among the pelicans. Stockton, F. R.  
 Euroclydon. Crockett, S. R.  
 Eurodias and Syntyche. Watson, J.  
 Europe. James, H.  
 European travelers: monologue. Cutting, M. S.  
 Evan M'Gabhar. Hogg, J.  
 Evander. Phillpotts, E.  
 Evangelist. Watson, J.  
**Evans, Caradoc**  
     Greater than love  
         *In* O'Brien, E. J. ed. Great modern English stories  
**Evans, Marian.** *See* Eliot, George, pseud.  
 Eve and the orange. Kelly, M.  
 Eve of Caesar's triumph. Harraden, B.  
 Eve of St. John. Janvier, T. A.  
 Eve of the Fourth. Frederic, H.  
 Eve of the wild apple. Le Gallienne, R.  
 Evelina's garden. Freeman, M. E. W.  
 Even as you and I. Hurst, F.  
 Even with this. Besant, W.  
 Evening and the morning. Brown, A.  
 Evening at whist. Bates, A.  
 Evening dress. Gale, Z.  
 Evening dress; farce. Howells, W. D.  
 Evening guest. Kuprin, A. I.  
 Evening in May. Gogol, N. V.  
 Evening party. King, G. E.

- Evening primroses. Sedgwick, A. D.  
 Evening with the Ku-Klux. Harris, J. C.  
 Event. *See* Chekhov, A. P. Incident  
 Eventful trip of the Midnight Cry. Wiggin, K. D.  
 Events in the lives of a lady and her lovers. Collins, W.  
 Ever after. Chambers, R. W.  
 Ever ever green. Hurst, F.  
 Ever so long ago. Hergesheimer, J.  
 Everlasting bow-wows. Andrews, M. R. S.  
 Every goose a swan. Kelly, M.  
 Every man for himself. Duncan, N.  
 Every move. Smith, G. A.  
 Everyman's riddle. Davis, C. B.  
 Everything in the world. Thanet, O.  
 Everything you want to plant. Glaspell, S.  
 Eve's diary. Clemens, S. L.  
 Evil allures, but good endures. *See* Tolstoi, L. N. Hatred is sweet, but God is strong  
 Evil eye. Pyle, H.  
 Evil to him who evil thinks. Davis, Richard H.  
 Evocator. Mikhaël, E.  
 Evolution. Galsworthy, J.  
 Evolution of a bishop. Adams, O. F.  
 Evolution of Evangeline. Bacon, J. D.  
 Ewan M'Gabharr. Hogg, J.  
**Ewing, Julianna Horatia [Gatly] 1841-1885**  
   Jackanapes  
     *In* Tappan, E. M. Children's hour 10: 96  
 Ex curia. Chambers, R. W.  
 Ex libris. Earle, M. T.  
 Ex machina. Chambers, R. W.  
 Ex voto. Eekhoud, G.  
 Exact science of matrimony. Henry, O.  
 Examining magistrate. Chekhov, A. P.  
 Exceeding high mountain. Deland, M.  
 Execution. Morris, G.  
 Executors. Davis, C. D.  
 Excellent people. Chekhov, A. P.  
 Excellent revenge of Eleanor. Seawell, M. E.  
 Except he were a bird. Hughes, R.  
 Exchange of animals. Reade, C.  
 Exchange of courtesies. Grant, R.  
 Excursion. Babcock, E. S.  
 Excursion to the forest belt. Turgenev, I. S.  
 Execution. Morris, G.  
 Executioner. *See* Balzac, H. de. El verdugo  
 Executors. Davis, C. B.  
 Exercise book of Field-Marshal Prince Illantz. Crockett, S. R.  
 Exile. Moore, G.  
 Exiles. Balzac, H. de  
 Exiles. Davis, Richard H.  
 Exiles. Gibbon, P.  
 Exiles. Singmaster, E.  
 Exiles club. Dunsany, E.  
 Exit charity. Gale, Z.  
 Exit finder. Lefèvre, E.  
 Exit of Milly's. Tracy, V.  
 Exits and entrances. Bacon, J. D.  
 Exorcism. Gorky, M.  
 Exorcism of Lily Bell. Jordan, E. G.  
 Exorcism that failed. Bangs, J. K.  
 Exotic prince. Maupassant, G. de  
 Expatriation of Jonathan Taintor. Loomis, C. B.  
 Expected guest. Slosson, A. T.  
 Expedient. Donnell, A. H.  
 Expedition in quest of a diploma. Irving, W.  
 Expectations. Galsworthy, J.  
 Expensive lessons. Chekhov, A. P.  
 Expensive privilege. Hawkins, A. H.  
 Experience. Howells, W. D.  
 Experience of Hannah Prime. Brown, A.  
 Experience of the McWilliamses with membranous croup. Clemens, S. L.  
 Experience of William Henry as a farmer. Harris, J. C.  
 Experiences of Le Vieux. Hardy, A. S.  
 Experiences of the A. C. Taylor, B.  
 Experiment in economy. Davis, Richard H.  
 Experiment in poverty. Rinehart, M. R.  
 Experiment in time. Wynne, M. Y.  
 Experimenter. Pangborn, G. W.  
 Expert testimony. Loomis, C. B.  
 Expiation. Beresford, J. D.  
 Expiation. Tagore, R.  
 Expiation. Wharton, E.  
 Explanation of Mir Baksh. *See* Kipling, R. Smith administration  
 Exploit of Choolah, the Chickasaw. Craddock, C. E.  
 Exploiter of souls. Deland, M.  
 Explorers. Morris, G.  
 Exposure of Lord Stansford. Barr, R.  
 Express messenger. Warman, C.  
 Exquisite arbitress. Norris, K.  
 Exquisite thug. Hughes, R.  
 Extra blanket. Smith, F. H.  
 Extra dry. Wister, O.  
 Extra girl. Davis, C. B.  
 Extra men. Rhodes, H.  
 Extra paper. Gale, Z.  
 Extra thousand. Vorse, M. H.  
 Extra turn. Barr, R.  
 Extract from Captain Stormfield's visit to Heaven. Clemens, S. L.  
 Extracts from Adam's diary. Clemens, S. L.  
 Extradited from Bohemia. Henry, O.  
 Extradition. Train, A. C.  
 Extraordinary adventure of chief mate, Russell, W. C.  
 Extraordinary adventures of Baron de Ville. Train, A. C.  
 Eye for an eye. Grant, R.  
 Eye of the harem. Smith, A. C.  
 Eye of the needle. Parker, G.  
 Eye of youth. Singmaster, E.  
 Eyes. Teternikov, F. K.  
 Eyes. Wharton, E.  
 Eyes and no eyes. Aikin, J., and Barbauld, A. L.  
 Eyes for her blind. Fisher, D. C.  
 Eyes of affection. Hibbard, G. A.  
 Eyes of pride. Dowson, E.  
 Eyes of the blind. Vorse, M. H.  
 Eyes of the panther. Bierce, A.  
 Ezekiel in exile. Pratt, L.  
 Ezekiel in transit. Pratt, L.  
 Ezekiel promises. Pratt, L.  
 Ezekiel refuses. Pratt, L.  
 Ezekiel's Mis' Simons. Pratt, L.

- Ezra's Thanksgivin' out West. Field, E.  
 F. P. A. Hughes, R.  
 Fable. Clemens, S. L.  
 Fable for heiresses. Miller, A. D.  
 Fable for youths. Miller, A. D.  
 Fables. Tolstoi, L. N.  
 Fables for the fair. Bacon, J. D.  
 Face. Duhamel, G.  
 Face in the mirror. Singmaster, E.  
 Face in the window. Pelley, W. D.  
 Face of failure. Thanet, O.  
 Face of Friendship Village. Gale, Z.  
 Face of the monk. Hichens, R. S.  
 Face on the wall. Deland, M.  
 Faces. James, H.  
 Faces of the little children. Osbourne, L.  
 Facination. Hoffmann, E. T. W.  
 Facino Cane. Balzac, H. de  
 Facts. Galsworthy, J.  
 Facts concerning the recent carnival of crime in Connecticut. Clemens, S. L.  
 Facts concerning the recent resignation. Clemens, S. L.  
 Facts in the case of M. Valdemar. Poe, E. A.  
 Facts in the case of the great beef contract. Clemens, S. L.  
 Faded leaf of history. Davis, Rebecca H.  
 Faded scapular. Millet, F. D.  
 Failing of the conscience. Vorse, M. H.  
 Failure. Wyatt, E. F.  
 Failure of Bradley. Barr, R.  
 Failure of David Berry. Jewett, S. O.  
 Failure of Flipperty. Keats, G.  
 Failure of Hope & Wandel. Bierce, A.  
 Failure of justice. Remington, F.  
 Faint heart. Dostoevskii, F. M.  
 Fair. Gale, Z.  
 Fair Abigail. Heyse, P. J. L.  
 Fair at Sorotchinetz. Gogol, N. V.  
 Fair day. Jewett, S. O.  
 Fair device. Balestier, C. W.  
 Fair exchange. Allen, G.  
 Fair exchange. Bacon, J. D.  
 Fair exchange. Fisher, D. C.  
 Fair exchange. Harben, W. N.  
 Fair exchange. *See* Maupassant, G. de. *Divorce*  
 Fair exile. Garland, H.  
 Fair fatality. Castle, A., and Castle, E.  
 Fair-haired Eckbert. Tieck, L.  
 Fair Kate. Heyse, P. J. L.  
 Fair Lavinia. Freeman, M. E. W.  
 Fair-lover. Maartens, M.  
 Fairfax, Lina R.  
     Misfortunes of Bro' Thomas Wheatley  
     *In* Stories by American authors v 6  
     Scrib M 22: 665  
 Fairfield poet. Catherwood, M. H.  
 Fairies. Perrault, C.  
 Fairies of France. Daudet, A.  
 Fairies of Pesth. Field, E.  
 Fairmeadow. *See* Duncan, N. John Fairmeadow's foundling; Judgment of John Fairmeadow; Ordination of John Fairmeadow  
 Fairy coronet. Tarkington, B.  
 Fairy father. Tarkington, B.  
 Fairy finder. Lover, S.  
 Fairy godmother. Cutting, M. S.  
 Fairy gold. Cutting, M. S.  
 Fairy gold. Jacobs, W. W.  
 Fairy gold. Kirk, E. O.  
 Fairy menace. Vorse, M. H.  
 Fairy of the lake. Sadoveanu, M.  
 Fairy poodle. Merrick, L.  
 Fairy wife. Hewlett, M.  
 Fairyland. Galsworthy, J.  
 Faith. Maugham, W. S.  
 Faith and works. Janvier, T. A.  
 Faith cure man. Dunbar, P. L.  
 Faith, half-faith, and no faith at all. Stevenson, R. L.  
 Faith of his fathers. Garland, H.  
 Faith of men. London, J.  
 Faithful failure. White, E. O.  
 Faithful ghost. Donnell, A. H.  
 Faithful ghost. *See* Jerome, J. K. Johnson and Emily; or, The faithful ghost  
 Faithful John. Grimm, W., and Grimm, J.  
 Faithful retainer. Payn, J.  
 Faithful steward. Watson, J.  
 Faithfulness. *See* Björnson, B. Fidelity  
 Fake gems. *See* Maupassant, G. de. False gems  
 Fakir. Austin, M. H.  
 Falcon. Boccaccio, G.  
 Falk. Conrad, J.  
 Fall of Babbulkund. Dunsany, E.  
 Fall of Edward Barnard. Maugham, W. S.  
 Fall of George Bassett. Tarkington, B.  
 Fall of Goliath. Watson, J.  
 Fall of Lord Barrymore. Doyle, A. C.  
 Fall of the house of Johns. Hopkins, W. J.  
 Fall of the house of Limón. Perez de Ayala, R.  
 Fall of the house of Perigueux. *See* Longfellow, H. W. Notary of Perigueux  
 Fall of the house of Usher. Poe, E. A.  
 Fall of the kitchen barometer. Porter, E. H.  
 Fall of the Pequod. Sigourney, L. H.  
 Fallen idol. Kipling, R.  
 Fallen king. Lagerlöf, S.  
 False alarm. Maupassant, G. de  
 False colours. Jacobs, W. W.  
 False dawn. Kipling, R.  
 False gems. Maupassant, G. de  
 False key. Edgeworth, M.  
 False start. Doyle, A. C.  
 False step. Benson, E. F.  
 Falstaff. *See* Cabell, J. B. Episode called Love-letters of Falstaff  
 Fame. Sincalir, M.  
 Fame and sorrow. *See* Balzac, H. de. At the sign of the Cat and racket  
 Fame's little day. Jewett, S. O.  
 Family. Maupassant, G. de  
 Family adventure; a temperamental husband and some chickens. Vorse, M. H.  
 Family affair. Bacon, J. D.  
 Family affair. Burke, T.  
 Family affair. Maupassant, G. de  
 Family Bible. Quiller-Couch, A. T.  
 Family cares. Jacobs, W. W.  
 Family council. *See* Chekhov, A. P. Problem  
 Family feud. Dunbar, P. L.  
 Family friend. Rinehart, M. R.  
 Family goes a-gypsying. Rinehart, M. R.



- Family happiness. Tolstoi, L. N.  
 Family honor. Barrie, J. M.  
 Family portraits. Sigourney, L. H.  
 Family portraits. Weyman, S. J.  
 Family scrapegrace. Payn, J.  
 Family secret. Collins, W.  
 Family tree. Matthews, J. B.  
 Famine among the gnomes. Boyesen, H. H.  
 Famished cat. France, A.  
 Famous Gilson bequest. Bierce, A.  
 Famous test. Barr, R.  
 Famous victory. Watson, J.  
 Fanchon. France, A.  
 Fancies. Henry's ghost, O.  
 Fancy dress party. France, A.  
 Fancy's show-box. Hawthorne, N.  
 Fannie and Annie. Lawrence, D. H.  
 Fanny. France, A.  
 Fanny and the fireman. Warman, C.  
 Fanny Close. Walpole, H.  
 Fanny's job. Walpole, H.  
 Fanshawe. Hawthorne, N.  
 Fantasy. *See* Hawthorne, N. Hall of fantasy  
 Fantine. After the French of Victor Hugo. Harte, B.  
 Far adventures of Billy Burns. MacManus, S.  
 Far-away melody. Freeman, M. E. W.  
 Far-away road. Jordan, E. G.  
 Fara-ghaol. Sharp, W.  
 Farewell. *See* Balzac, H. de. Adieu  
 Farewell. Maupassant, G. de  
 Farewell. Schnitzler, A.  
 Farewell banquet. Bangs, J. K.  
 Farewell party. Tarkington, B.  
 Farewell performance. Hornung, E. W.  
 Farina. Meredith, G.  
 Farm by the forest. Bacon, J. D.  
 Farmer Bassett's romance. Jackson, H. H.  
 Farmer Eli's vacation. Brown, A.  
 Farmer Finch. Jewett, S. O.  
 Farmer in the dell. Ferber, E.  
 Farmer Jeremy and his ways. Jacks, L. P.  
 Farmer Perryman's tall hat. Jacks, L. P.  
 Farmer Sleep's savings. Phillpotts, E.  
 Farmer's wife. Maupassant, G. de  
 Farmhouse. *See* Lamb, M. Louise Manners: Farmhouse  
 Farming the taxes. Weyman, S. J.  
 Farrier lass o' Piping Pebworth. Troubetzkoy, A. C.  
 Fascination. Hoffmann, E. T. W.  
 Fascination. Maupassant, G. de  
 Fashionable woman. Maupassant, G. de  
 Fast. Zola, E.  
 Fat and thin. Chekhov, A. P.  
 Fat of the land. Yezierska, A.  
 Fatal boots. Thackeray, W. M.  
 Fatal cradle; otherwise The heart-rending story of Mr. Heavysides. Collins, W.  
 Fatal curiosity. Payn, J.  
 Fatal Florozonde. Merrick, L.  
 Fatal fortune. Collins, W.  
 Fatal gift of beauty. Bland, E. N.  
 Fatal gift of beauty. Robins, E.  
 Fatal hash. Vorse, M. H.  
 Fatal letter. Loomis, C. B.  
 Fatal letter. Weyman, S. J.  
 Fatal marksman. De Quincey, T.  
 Fatal numbers. Searo, M.  
 Fatal obstacle. Hawkins, A. H.  
 Fatal success. Van Dyke, H.  
 Fatalist. Turgenev, I. S.  
 Fate and the apothecary. Gissing, G. R.  
 Fate dominant. Stockton, F. R.  
 Fate of a soldier. Sienkiewicz, H.  
 Fate of Faustina. Hornung, E. W.  
 Fate of Guadalupe. King, C.  
 Fate of Humphrey Snell. Gissing, G. R.  
 Fate of Mr. Jack Sparrow. Harris, J. C.  
 Fate of the cheerataghe. Craddock, C. E.  
 Fate of the diddy pawn. Harris, J. C.  
 Fate of the Georgiana. Blunt, M.  
 Father. Björnson, B.  
 Father. Brown, A.  
 Father. Chekhov, A. P.  
 Father. Howells, W. D.  
 Father. Maupassant, G. de  
 Father. Sigourney, L. H.  
 Father Abraham. Tarbell, I. M.  
 Father Alexy's story. Turgenev, I. S.  
 Father and mother. (mystery). Howells, W. D.  
 Father and son. Maupassant, G. de  
 Father and son. Rod, E.  
 Father and son. Storony, V.  
 Father Balagnere's Christmas feast. Daudet, A.  
 Father Boniface's crime. Maupassant, G. de  
 Father Dan and the fiddles. MacManus, S.  
 Father Dominick's convert. Bunner, H. C.  
 Father elect. Mamin-Sibiriak, D. N.  
 Father for the baby. Duncan, N.  
 Father Gaucher's elixir. *See* Daudet, A. Elixir of Rev. Père Gaucher  
 Father James. Spofford, H. P.  
 Father Jeremy and his way. Jacks, L. P.  
 Father Jinks. Watson, J.  
 Father Judas. Maupassant, G. de  
 Father Matthew. Maupassant, G. de  
 Father Matt's text. MacManus, S.  
 Father Milton. Maupassant, G. de  
 Father of a full-back. Michelson, M.  
 Father of a family. *See* Chekhov, A. P. Head of the family  
 Father of Pauline. Loomis, C. B.  
 Father of waters. Hughes, R.  
 Father of Yoto. Burke, T.  
 Father Quinnalton's convert. Thanet, O.  
 Father Sergius. Tolstoi, L. N.  
 Father Stafford. Hawkins, A. H.  
 Father Tom and the pope. Ferguson, S.  
 Father Vasily. Tolstoi, L. N.  
 Father Zosimus. Osbourne, I.  
 Fathers. Maupassant, G. de  
 Father's confession. Maupassant, G. de  
 Father's curse. *See* Balzac, H. de. Hated son  
 Father's hand. Humphrey, G.  
 Father's little joke. Cutting, M. S.  
 Father's wedding-day. Lamb, C.  
 Fatima. Kipling, R.  
 Fatted calf. White, E. O.  
 Fault. Sinclair, M.  
 Fauntleroy. Collins, W.  
 Faust; a story in nine letters. Turgenev, I. S.



- Favorite of the gods. Stetson, G. E. C.  
 Favorite plot (with variations). Merrick, L.  
 Fawn gloves. Jerome, J. R.  
 Fay Richmond. Kouyoumdjian, D.  
 Fear. Galsworthy, J.  
 Fear (railroad). Maupassant, G. de  
 Fear (sea). Maupassant, G. de  
 Fear. Maugham, W. S.  
 Fear. Morris, G.  
 Fear of it. Barr, R.  
 Fearful responsibility. Howells, W. D.  
 Feast of blue-birds. Stetson, G. E. C.  
 Feast of nations. Gale, Z.  
 Feast of reason. Howells, W. D.  
 Feast of the dead and the living. Crockett, S. R.  
 Feather-top. Hawthorne, N.  
 Feathers of Olrun. Cabell, J. B.  
 Feathers of the sun. London, J.  
 Featureless wisdom. Paget, V.  
 Fecundity. Maupassant, G. de  
 Federigo. Mérimée, P.  
 Federigo Alberighi and his falcon. Boc-caccio, G.  
 Fédor Kusmich. *See* Tolstoi, L. N. Post-humous papers of the hermit. Fédor Kus-mich  
 Fée. Ward, E. S. P.  
 Feel doll. Donnell, A. H.  
 Feet of gold. Smith, G. A.  
 Felice. Long, J. L.  
 Félice and Petit-Poulain. Field, E.  
 Felicia. Quiller-Couch, A. T.  
 Felipa. Woolson, C. F.  
 Felix. Gray, D.  
 Felix tells a story. Pratt, L.  
 Fellow-townsmen. Hardy, T.  
 Fellow-traveller. Hawthorne, N.  
 "La Femme." After the French of M. Michelet. Harte, B.  
 Femme dispose. Benson, E. F.  
 Fennel and rue. Howells, W. D.  
 Fenwick Major's little 'un. Crockett, S. R.  
**Ferber, Edna, 1887-**  
     Afternoon of a faun  
         *In* Gigolo  
             Collier's 68: 3 N 12 '22  
     Ain't nature wonderful?  
         *In* Gigolo  
             McClure 52: 12 Ag '20  
     April 25th, as usual  
         *In* Half portions  
             O'Henry memorial prize stories for 1919  
             Ladies' H J 36: 10+ J1 '19  
     Blue serge  
         *In* Emma McChesney & Co.  
     Broadway to Buenos Aires  
         *In* Emma McChesney & Co.  
             Cosmopol 58: 132  
     Bush league here  
         *In* Buttered side down  
     Catching up with Christmas: an Emma McChesney story  
         *In* Roast beef, medium  
             Am M 75: 54  
     Cheerful—by request  
         *In* Cheerful, by request  
             Collier's 60: 14 N 24 '17  
     Chickens  
         *In* Roast beef, medium  
             Am M 73: 497  
     Closer corporation  
         *In* Emma McChesney & Co.  
     Dancing girls  
         *In* Half portions  
             Collier's 65: 5 Mr 13 '20  
     Dictated but not read  
         *In* Personality plus  
     Eldest  
         *In* Cheerful, by request  
             McClure 47: 14 Je '16  
     Étude for Emma  
         *In* Emma McChesney & Co.  
             Cosmopol 59: 611  
     Farmer in the dell  
         *In* Half portions  
             Collier's 64: 5 S 6 '19  
     Frog and the puddle  
         *In* Buttered side down  
             Am M 71: 676  
     Gay old dog  
         *In* Cheerful, by request  
             O'Brien, E. J. ed. Best short sto-ries of 1917  
     Gigolo  
         *In* Gigolo  
             Woman's H C 49: 7 N '22  
     Girl who went right  
         *In* Cheerful, by request  
             Sat Eve Post 186: 3 Ag 16 '13  
     Guiding Miss Gowd  
         *In* Cheerful, by request  
             Sat Eve Post 187: 5 Ag 15 '14  
     His mother's son  
         *In* Roast beef, medium  
     Home girl  
         *In* Gigolo  
     Homely heroine  
         *In* Buttered side down  
             Everybody's 23: 602  
     Hooker-up-the-back  
         *In* Cheerful, by request  
             Sat Eve Post 185: 5 My 24 '13  
     "Hoops, my dear!"  
         *In* Emma McChesney & Co.  
     If I should ever travel  
         *In* Gigolo  
             Woman's H C 49: 9 Ag '22  
     In the absence of the agent  
         *In* Roast beef, medium  
             Am M 75: 55  
     Kitchen side of a door  
         *In* Buttered side down  
     Knee-deep in knickers  
         *In* Roast beef, medium  
             Am M 75: 54  
     Leading lady  
         *In* Buttered side down  
     Long distance  
         *In* Half portions  
     Making good with mother  
         *In* Personality plus  
             Am M 77: 22  
     Man who came back  
         *In* Buttered side down  
             Am M 71: 720  
     Man within him  
         *In* Personality plus

**Ferber, Edna—Continued**

Maternal feminine

*In* Half portions

McClure 52: 18 F '20

Maymeys from Cuba

*In* Buttered side down

Am M 72: 705

Un morso doo pang

*In* Half portions

Collier's 63: 10 Ja 4 '19

Not a day over twenty-one

*In* Gigolo

Collier's 68: 3 Ag 13 '21

Old lady Mandle

*In* Half portions

Collier's 65: 5 Ja 17 '20

Old man Minick

*In* Gigolo

Woman's H C 49: 5 Je '22

One hundred per cent

*In* Half portions

Metropol 48: 11 O '18

One of the old girls

*In* Buttered side down

Am M 72: 552

Personality plus

*In* Personality plus

Am M 77: 17

Pink tights and gingham

*In* Roast beef, medium

Am M 73: 681

Representing T. A. Buck

*In* Roast beef, medium

Am M 72: 442

Roast beef, medium

*In* Roast beef, medium

Am M 73: 157

Self-starter

*In* Personality plus

Shore leave

*In* Cheerful, by request

Simply skirts

*In* Roast beef, medium

Am M 74: 170

Sisters under their skin

*In* Emma McChesney & Co.

\$16.50—trimmed

*In* Delin 94: 15 Je '19

Sophy-as-she-might-have-been

*In* Cheerful, by request

Sat Eve Post 187: 10 S 19 '14

Sudden sixties

*In* Gigolo

Woman's H C 49: 18 O '22

Sun dried

*In* Buttered side down

Thanks to Miss Morrissey

*In* Emma McChesney & Co.

That home-town feeling

*In* Buttered side down

Am M 73: 371

That's marriage

*In* Cheerful, by request

Metropol 47: 13 My '18

Three of them

*In* Cheerful, by request

Tough guy

*In* Cheerful, by request

Metropol 47: 11 Ap '18

Underneath the highcut vest

*In* Roast beef, medium

Am M 74: 453

What she wore

*In* Buttered side down

Am M 72: 314

Where the car turns at 18th

*In* Buttered side down

Woman who tried to be good

*In* Cheerful, by request

Sat Eve Post 185: 8 Je 14 '13

You've got to be selfish

*In* Half portions

McClure 52: 14 Mr-Ap '20

**Ferguson, Samuel**, 1810-1886

Father Tom and the pope

*In* Johnson, R. Little classics v 9

Fermata. Hoffman, E. T. W.

**Fernald, Chester Bailey**, 1869-

Boy

*In* Everybody's 14: 164

Cat and the cherub

*In* Cat and the cherub

Cent 50: 576

Chan Tow, the highrob

*In* Cat and the cherub

Clarence at the ball

*In* Under the jack-staff

Clarence's mind

*In* Under the jack-staff

Harper 105: 215

Cruel thousand years

*In* Cat and the cherub

Cent 52: 523

Daughter of the Syndy

*In* Cent 84: 173

Enter the Earl of Tyne

*In* Cat and the cherub

Cent 51: 780

Gentleman in the barrel

*In* Cat and the cherub

Cent 50: 307

Hard road to Andy Coggin's

*In* Under the jack-staff

Cent 63: 903

Help from the hopeless

*In* Under the jack-staff

In the mixing of the waters

*In* Harper 103: 538

John Kendry's idea

*In* Outing 49: 177

Lannigan system with girls

*In* Under the jack-staff

Cent 61: 569

Lights of Sitka

*In* Under the jack-staff

Cent 53: 394

Little liberal

*In* Cat and the cherub

Man who lost his head

*In* Cat and the cherub

Parlous wholeness of Ephraim

*In* Cat and the cherub

Cent 53: 89

Perhaps it didn't matter

*In* Cent 82: 765

Pot of frightful doom

*In* Cat and the cherub

Cent 52: 369

- Proving of Lannigan  
*In* Under the jack-staff  
 Cent 64:755
- Romance of Thomas Skildew  
*In* Sat Eve Post 175:6 O 25 '02
- Spirit in the pipe  
*In* Cat and the cherub  
 Under the jack-staff
- Tragedy of the comedy  
*In* Cat and the cherub  
 Cent 51:98
- Transit of Gloria Mundy  
*In* Under the jack-staff  
 Cent 58:539
- Two quick devils at Totsuka  
*In* Cent 55:622
- Voice of beauty  
*In* Atlan 97:675
- White umbrella  
*In* Ladies' H J 36:12 S; 24 O; 25 N '19
- Yarn of the pea-soup sea  
*In* Under the jack-staff
- Yellow burgee; a yarn of the Spanish war  
*In* Under the jack-staff  
 Cent 56:866
- Ferragus, chief of the dévorants. Balzac,  
 H. de
- Ferry. Daudet, A.
- Ferry of unfulfillment. Henry, O.
- Festival of Isis. Simms, W. G.
- Fête of M'sieur Bob. Andrews, M. R. S.
- Feud. Galsworthy, J.
- Feud and flood. Magruder, J.
- Feud in the Five Towns. Bennett, E. A.
- Feud of Holt and Houston. *See* Simms,  
 W. G. Giant's coffin; or Feud of Holt  
 and Houston
- Feud of pickles. Lewis, A. H.
- Feud of wildhaymen. Boyesen, H. H.
- Feuille d'album. Mansfield, K.
- Few crusted characters. Hardy, T.
- Few diversions. Bacon, J. D.
- Few minutes with the grocer. Cutting, M.  
 S.
- ffrenches first. Osbourne, L.
- Fickle fortune; or, How Gladys hustled.  
 Henry, O.
- Fiddle John's family. Boyesen, H. H.
- Fiddler of the reels. Hardy, T.
- Fiddler's three. Mikszáth, K.
- Fiddles. Smith, F. H.
- Fidelity. Björnson, B.
- Fidelity of a dog. Warman, C.
- Fido's little friend. Field, E.
- Field, Eugene, 1850-1895**  
 Angel and the flowers  
*In* Writings v 10  
 Second book of tales
- Bill, the lokil editor  
*In* Writings v 2  
 Little book of profitable tales
- Child's letter  
*In* Writings v 10  
 Second book of tales
- Coming of the prince  
*In* Writings v 2  
 Little book of profitable tales
- Cyclopedy  
*In* Writings v 2  
 Little book of profitable tales
- Daniel and the devil  
*In* Writings v 5  
 Holy Cross
- Death and the soldier  
*In* Writings v 10  
 Second book of tales
- Divell's Chrystmasse  
*In* Writings v 2  
 Little book of profitable tales
- Doc Stebbins  
*In* Writings v 2  
 Little book of profitable tales
- Eel-king. *See* Field, E. Hawaiian folk-  
 tales
- Ezra's Thanksgivin' out West  
*In* Writings v 2  
 Little book of profitable tales
- Fairies of Pesth  
*In* Writings v 2  
 Little book of profitable tales
- Félice and Petit-Poulain  
*In* Writings v 5  
 Holy Cross
- Fido's little friend  
*In* Writings v 2  
 Little book of profitable tales
- First Christmas tree  
*In* Writings v 2  
 Little book of profitable tales
- Flail, Trask and Bisland  
*In* Writings v 5  
 Holy Cross
- Franz Abt  
*In* Writings v 5  
 Holy Cross
- George's birthday  
*In* Writings v 10  
 Second book of tales
- Hampshire hills  
*In* Writings v 2  
 Little book of profitable tales
- Hawaiian folk tales [Eel-king; Moon-  
 lady]  
*In* Writings v 5
- Holy Cross  
*In* Writings v 5  
 Holy Cross
- Humin' natur' on the Han'bul 'nd St. Jo  
*In* Writings v 10  
 Second book of tales
- 'Jinin' farms  
*In* Writings v 10  
 Second book of tales
- Joel's talk with Santa Claus  
*In* Writings v 5
- Little yaller baby  
*In* Writings v 2  
 Little book of profitable tales
- Lonesome little shoe  
*In* Writings v 5
- Ludwig and Eloise  
*In* Writings v 2  
 Little book of profitable tales
- Lute Baker and his wife 'Em  
*In* Writings v 5

**Field, Eugene—Continued**

Margaret: a pearl

*In* Writings v 2

Little book of profitable tales

Marvellous invention

*In* Writings v 10

Second book of tales

Methuselah

*In* Writings v 5

Holy Cross

Mr. and Mrs. Blossom

*In* Writings v 10

Second book of tales

Mistress Merciless

*In* Writings v 5

Holy Cross

Moon-lady. *See* Field, E. Hawaiian folk-tales

Mother in Paradise

*In* Writings v 10

Second book of tales

Mountain and the sea

*In* Writings v 2

Little book of profitable tales

Mouse and the moonbeam

*In* Writings v 2

Little book of profitable tales

Oak-tree and the ivy

*In* Writings v 2

Little book of profitable tales

Old man

*In* Writings v 2

Little book of profitable tales

Pagan seal-wife

*In* Writings v 5

Holy Cross

Platonic bassoon

*In* Writings v 5

River

*In* Writings v 5

Holy Cross

Robin and the violet

*In* Writings v 2

Little book of profitable tales

Rodolph and his king

*In* Writings v 2

Little book of profitable tales

Rose and the thrush

*In* Writings v 5

Holy Cross

Samuel Cowles and his horse royal

*In* Writings v 10

Second book of tales

Seal-wife. *See* Field, F. Pagan seal-wife

Singer mother

*In* Writings v 10

Second book of tales

Springtime

*In* Writings v 2

Little book of profitable tales

Stars: a slumber story

*In* Stars

Story of Xanthippe

*In* Writings v 10

Second book of tales

Sweet-one-darling and the moon-garden

*In* Writings v 10

Second book of tales

Symbol and the saint

*In* Writings v 2

Little book of profitable tales

Talisman

*In* Writings v 10

Second book of tales

Temptation of Friar Gonsol; a story of the devil, two saints and a booke

*In* Temptation of Friar Gonsol

Touch in the heart

*In* Writings v 5

Holy Cross

Two wives

*In* Writings v 10

Second book of tales

Werewolf

*In* Writings v 10

Second book of tales

Wooing of Miss Woppit

*In* Writings v 10

Second book of tales

Field of Philippi. Hornung, E. W.

Fielding had an orderly. Parker, G.

Fiend of the cooperage. Doyle, A. C.

Fiend persists, but God resists. *See* Tolstoi, L. N. Hatred is sweet, but God endures

Fiery sea. Connolly, J. B.

Fifteen county rock. Hopkins, M. S. B.

Fifteen drops. Norris, W. E.

Fifth ace and Fenella. Hergesheimer, J.

Fifth of October. Andrews, M. R. S.

Fifth picture. Mason, A. E. W.

Fifth way. White, S. E.

Fifth wheel. Henry, O.

Fifty fathoms down. Robertson, M.

Fifty-fifty. Chambers, R.

Fig and the idler. *See* Daudet, A. Fig and the sluggard

Fig and the sluggard. Daudet, A.

Fig-tree of old Jourdé. Earle, M. T.

Fight. Crane, S.

Fight. Phillpotts, E.

Fight at Tonopah. Beach, R. E.

Fight for the tsarina. Jókai, M.

Fight with a cannon. Hugo, V.

Fight with the bear. Parker, G.

Fighting McLeans. Freeman, M. E. W.

Fighting manager. Warman, C.

Figure in the carpet. James, H.

Figure in the mirage. Hichens, R. S.

Figures. Bunin, I. A.

Figures. Duhamel, G.

Filial impulse. Harben, W. N.

Filial pretence. Harben, W. N.

Filibuster. Parker, G.

Film of fate. Bacon, J. D.

Filmer. Wells, H. G.

Fin-de-siècle match. Halévy, L.

"Fin Tireur." Hichens, R. S.

Finals. Kelly, M.

Finances of the gods. Kipling, R.

Find the hero. French, A. W.

Findelkind. Ouida

Finder of missing heirs. Train, A. C.

Finders keepers. Rinehart, M. R.

Finding a home (from Timothy's quest).

Wiggin, K. D.

Finding his soul. Duncan, N.

Finding of Fingall. Parker, G.

Finding of Martha. Dunbar, P. L.



- Finding of Nicholas. Thanet, O.  
 Finding of the cave. Dragoumis, J. D.  
 Finding of Zach. Dunbar, P. L.  
 Fine day. Hawkins, A. H.  
 Fine feathers. Jacobs, W. W.  
 Fine haul. Alarcón, P. A. de  
 Fine shot. Pushkin, A. S.  
 "Finest story in the world." Kipling, R.  
 Fingall. *See* Parker, G. Finding of Fingall  
 Finis. Fisher, D. C.  
 Finis. London, J.  
 Finish as the bridegroom told it. Beach, R. E.  
 Finish of Patsy Barnes. Dunbar, P. L.  
 Finished young lady. Crockett, S. R.  
 Finn. Gibbon, P.  
 Finn blood. Lie, J. L. I.  
 Fioraccio. Magherini-Graziani, G.  
 Fir-tree. Andersen, H. C.  
 Fire. White, S. E.  
 Fire at Rescuggia. Quiller-Couch, A. T.  
 Fire-bird. Chambers, R. W.  
 Fire bringer. Austin, M. H.  
 Fire of love. Maartens, M.  
 Fire of Prometheus. Nevins, H. W.  
 Fire-test. Harris, J. C.  
 Fire-warden. Chambers, R. W.  
 Firebrand. Gissing, G.  
 Firebug. Thanet, O.  
 Fireplace. Garland, H.  
 Fires. Gale, Z.  
**Firkins, Oscar W.**  
 Call  
     *In* No Am 213: 736  
 Firm. Bacon, J. D.  
 Firm of Nucingen and Co. *See* Balzac, H. de. Nucingen and Co.  
 Firm stand of Hans. Singmaster, E.  
 First and the last. Galsworthy, J.  
 First aid to Kitty James. Jordan, E. G.  
 First cargo. Doyle, A. C.  
 First Christmas of New England. Stowe, H. B.  
 First Christmas tree. Field, E.  
 First Christmas tree. Van Dyke, H.  
 First church of the Restoration. Le Gallienne, R.  
 First-class passenger. Chekhov, A. P.  
 First communions. Theuriot, A.  
 First countess of Wessex. Hardy, T.  
 First dinner ever set on time. Gale, Z.  
 First distiller. *See* Tolstoi, L. N. How the little devil earned a crust of bread  
 First family of Tasajara. Harte, B.  
 First furrow. Glisich, M.  
 First going to church. *See* Lamb, M. Susan Yates: First going to church  
 First grain market. Hale, E. E.  
 First hate. Blackwood, A.  
 First impulse. Lemaitre, J.  
 First love. Lindau, R.  
 First love. Magruder, J.  
 First love. Turgenev, I. S.  
 First mass. Colonna, L.  
 First matins with my father. Lazarovich, L.  
 First mayor. Thanet, O.  
 First Mrs. Keener. Earle, M. T.  
 First Mrs. Petersham. Spofford, H. P.  
 First-night performance. Daudet, A.  
 First of October. Bacon, J. D.  
 First parish meeting. Quiller-Couch, A. T.  
 First passion. Gray, D.  
 First poet. London, J.  
 First snowfall. Maupassant, G. de  
 First time after. Fisher, D. C.  
 First train over the bridge. Warman, C.  
 First wife's picture. Harraden, B.  
 First word. Phillpotts, E.  
**Fish, Horace, 1885-**  
     Wrists on the door  
         *In* O'Brien, E. J. ed. Best short stories of 1919  
 Fish. Chekhov, A. P.  
 Fish of Monsieur Quissard. Janvier, T. A.  
 Fish-warden of Madrid. Perry, B.  
**Fisher, Mrs. Dorothea Frances (Canfield) 1879-**  
     Academic question  
         *In* Real motive  
             Munsey 43: 92  
     Adeste fideles!  
         *In* Hillsboro people  
     American citizen  
         *In* New Eng M n s 39: 474  
     April masque  
         *In* Real motive  
             Scrib M 48: 198  
     Artist  
         *In* Hillsboro people  
             Scrib M 49: 288  
     As a bird out of the snare  
         *In* Hillsboro people  
             Atlan 101: 490  
     As the twig is bent  
         *In* Munsey 44: 810  
     At the foot of Hemlock Mountain  
         *In* Hillsboro people  
             Scrib M 44: 748  
     Avunculus  
         *In* Hillsboro people  
             Everybody's 20: 259  
     Bedquilt  
         *In* Hillsboro people  
             Harper 113: 885  
     Bird out of the snare. *See* Fisher, D. C.  
         As a bird out of the snare  
     Cherchez la femme  
         *In* Everybody's 28: 383  
     City of refuge  
         *In* Real motive  
     Colonel Shays  
         *In* Outlook 130: 595  
     Conqueror  
         *In* Am M 81: 11 Mr '16  
     Conviction of sin  
         *In* Real motive  
             Harper 130: 826  
     Cult and the catamount  
         *In* Lippinc 84: 129  
     Day of glory  
         *In* Collier's 63: 5 Ja 11 '19  
     Deliverer  
         *In* Hillsboro people  
             New Eng M n s 39: 79  
     Dope-fiend  
         *In* Lippinc 89: 409

**Fisher, Dorothea Frances**—*Continued*

- Drop in the bucket
  - In Hillsboro people*
  - Good H 57: 60
- End. *See* Fisher, D. C. Finis
- Eyes for her blind
  - In Home fires in France*
  - Delin 93: 10 O '18
- Fair exchange
  - In Home fires in France*
  - Everybody's 39: 18 S '18
- Finis (End)
  - In Hillsboro people*
  - Am M 66: 131
- First time after
  - In Home fires in France*
  - Everybody's 39: 30 J1 '18
- Flint and fire
  - In Hillsboro people*
  - Harper 130: 723
- For 'maginative people only!
  - In St N 39: 674*
- Fortune and the fifth card
  - In Real motive*
- From across the hall
  - In Real motive*
  - Am M 71: 362
- Gifts of oblivion
  - In Harper 127: 501*
- Goblin gold
  - In Everybody's 14: 766*
- Good fight and the faith kept
  - In Real motive*
- Great love
  - In Outlook 130: 219*
- Great refusal
  - In Real motive*
  - Am M 63: 202
- Hats
  - In Home fires in France*
  - Outlook 119: 659
- Heyday of the blood
  - In Hillsboro people*
- Hillsboro's good luck
  - In Hillsboro people*
  - Atlan 102: 131
- Hillsboro shepherd
  - In Everybody's 27: 592*
- Honeymoon a' l'Américaine. *See* Fisher, D. C. Honeymoon—Vive l'Amerique!
- Honeymoon—Vive l'Amerique! (Honeymoon a' l'Américaine)
  - In Home fires in France*
  - Pict R 20: 12 O '18
- Horrors of the concentrated mind
  - In Harp B 41: 36*
- Ideal
  - In Harp B 40: 789*
- In memory of L. H. W.
  - In Hillsboro people*
- In new New England
  - In Hillsboro people*
- Inheritance
  - In Munsey 41: 247*
- Inner room
  - In Leslie's M 60: 308*
- Institution
  - In Pict R 19: 14 Je '18*
- Ivanhoe and the German measles
  - In Am M 62: 398*

- Jerusha and Giuseppe
  - In Everybody's 13: 19*
- Juliet and the nurse
  - In Munsey 45: 664*
- Khaki confidences at Chateau-Thierry
  - In Harper 137: 777*
- King of France
  - In Munsey 40: 820*
- Last of the garrison
  - In Everybody's 15: 61*
- Last of the Mohicans
  - In Lippinc 88: 506*
- Little Kansas leaven
  - In Home fires in France*
  - Pict R 19: 14 Ag '18
- Lourdes
  - In Pict R 20: 13 Ap '19*
- Love's young dream
  - In Everybody's 13: 266*
- Man of ideas
  - In Munsey 38: 118*
- Man with a country
  - In Metropoli 18: 612*
- Matchmaker
  - In Harp B 40: 596*
- Moonshine
  - In Munsey 35: 561, 703*
- Music hath charms
  - In Leslie's M 60: 473*
- Music-master's wife
  - In Munsey 40: 283*
- Notes from a French village in the war-zone
  - In Home fires in France*
- Oh come, all ye faithful!
  - In Scrib M 49: 571*
- Old man Warner
  - In Outlook 130: 56*
- On the hotel veranda
  - In Munsey 39: 498*
- One result of the Martinique disaster
  - Harp B 37: 710
- Out of the wilderness
  - In Delin 76: 159 S '10*
- Pamela's shawl
  - In Cent 102: 504*
- Permissionaire
  - In Home fires in France*
- Petunias—that's for remembrance
  - In Hillsboro people*
  - Scrib M 51: 473
- La Pharmacienne
  - In Home fires in France*
- Philanthropic honeymoon
  - In Munsey 35: 181*
- Philanthropist and the peaceful life
  - In Everybody's 14: 675*
- Piano
  - In Munsey 36: 542*
- Piper Tim
  - In Hillsboro people*
  - New Eng M n s 40: 193
- Playmate
  - In Am M 61: 80*
- Portrait of a philosopher
  - In Hillsboro people*
  - Scrib M 49: 447
- Pragmatist
  - In Real motive*

- Psychological moment  
*In* Woman's H C 43: 5 My '16
- Pyrrhic victory  
*In* Everybody's 17: 212
- Refugee  
*In* Home fires in France  
 Outlook 117: 88 S 19 '17
- Rejected suitor  
*In* Everybody's 15: 270
- Revelation  
*In* Everybody's 18: 321
- Roman Thanksgiving  
*In* Delin 87: 13 N '15
- Romance is dead  
*In* Harp B 39: 7 Ja '05
- Secret of serenity  
*In* Everybody's 16: 451
- Self-abnegation  
*In* Outlook 83: 239
- Sick physician  
*In* Real motive
- Sleep and a forgetting  
*In* Real motive
- Son of the soil  
*In* Metropol 19: 824
- Thread without a knot  
*In* Real motive
- True blue  
*In* Everybody's 13: 647
- Truly mother  
*In* Lippinc 96: 123
- Ugly duckling  
*In* Am M 61: 435
- Unbreakable heart  
*In* Harp B 39: 341
- Uncle Ellis  
*In* Outlook 130: 467
- Uncle Giles  
*In* Outlook 130: 306
- Unframed picture  
*In* Everybody's 22: 357
- Unto the third and fourth generation  
*In* Outlook 76: 81
- Untold story  
*In* Real motive
- Vignettes from life at the rear  
*In* Home fires in France  
 Delin 92: 10 Ja '18
- Vignettes from a life of two months  
*In* Real motive  
 Delin 86: 5-6 F '15
- Village Munchausen  
*In* Hillsboro people  
 Munsey 39: 357
- Westerner  
*In* Scrib M 49: 158
- What goes up  
*In* Woman's H C 49: 21 Ap '22
- Woman who never gets any sympathy  
 Harp B 40: 1002
- Fisher lassie. Björnson, B.
- Fisher of men. Sharp, W.
- Fisherman. Hopkins, W. J.
- Fisherman and his soul. Wilde, O.
- Fisherman and the draug. Lie, J. L. I.
- Fisherman of Costla. Connolly, J. B.
- Fisherman of Naples. *See* Dumas, A. Ma-saniello
- Fisherman of Pass Christian. Dunbar, A.
- Fisherman's ring. Lagerlöf, S.
- Fishin' Jimmy. Slosson, A. T.
- Fishing excursion. *See* Maupassant, G. de.  
 Two friends
- Fishing hole. Maupassant, G. de
- Fishing-party. Bates, A.
- Fit. *See* Chekhov, A. P. Nervous break-down
- Fitting a hypothesis. *See* Futrelle, J.  
 Dressing room
- Fitting of the peats. Crockett, S. R.
- Fitting out Mrs. McDermott. Jordan, E. G.
- Fitz-Boodle papers. Thackeray, W. M.
- Fitz-Boodle's confessions. Thackeray, W. M.
- Five boons of life. Clemens, S. L.
- Five fair ladies of Picardy, of Poitou, of Touraine, of Lyons, and of Paris. France, A.
- Five hundred million dollars. Train, A. C.
- Five meals for a dollar. Smith, F. H.
- Fitzgerald, F. Scott** 1896-  
 Camel's back  
*In* O'Henry memorial award prize stories of 1920
- Five minutes a millionaire. MacManus, S.
- Five o'clock in the morning. Harte, B.
- Five o'clock tea; a farce. Howells, W. D.
- Five orange pips. Doyle, A. C.
- Five thousand dollars reward. Post, M. D.
- Five white mice. Crane, S.
- Five years' tryst. Besant, W.
- Fixing that freshman. Williams, J. L.
- Fixlein. *See* Richter, J. P. F. Life of Q. Fixlein
- Flag of Eliphalet. Singmaster, E.
- Flag of their country. Kipling, R.
- Flag on the hilltop. Earle, M. T.
- Flag paramount. Henry, O.
- Flags on the tower. Brown, A.
- Flail, Trask, and Bisland. Field, E.
- Flaming fire cannot be extinguished. *See* Tolstoi, L. N. Neglect a fire and it spreads
- Flaming jewel. Chambers, R. W.
- Flanagan and his short filibustering adventure. Crane, S.
- Flandroe's mogul. Gordon, A. C.
- Flanking movement. Okunev, J.
- Flannel. Goeringer, I.
- Flash of youth. Hibbard, G. A.
- Flat-iron lot. Brown, A.
- Flat to spare. Merrick, L.
- Flaubert, Gustave**, 1821-1880  
 Herodias  
*In* Complete works (Dunne) v 4  
 Wright, W. H. ed. Great modern French stories  
 Legend of Saint Julien the hospitaller  
*In* Complete works (Dunne) v 10  
 Salammbo  
*In* Complete works (Dunne) v 4  
 Simple soul  
*In* Complete works (Dunne) v 4  
 Temptation of St. Anthony  
*In* Works (Dunne) v 7
- Flavia and her artists. Cather, W. S.
- Flavilla. Chambers, R. W.
- Flaw in the crystal. Sinclair, M.

- Flaws in the time scheme. Beresford, J. D.  
 Flawless emerald. Davis, C. B.  
 Fledgeling. Bratescu-Voinesti, I. A.  
 Fleece of gold. Gautier, T.  
 Fleeing from fate. Moulton, L. C.  
 Flesh. Beach, R. E.  
 Flesh-pots of Egypt. Bacon, J. D.  
 Flickerbridge. James, H.  
 Flight in the fog. Hawthorne, N.  
 Flight into Egypt. Lagerlöf, S.  
 Flight into Texas. Train, A. C.  
 Flight of Betsey Lane. Jewett, S. O.  
 Flight of fact. Kipling, R.  
 Flight of feathers. Wynne, M. Y.  
 Flight of Hyacinth. Watanna, O.  
 Flight of the Culdees. Sharp, W.  
 Flight of the McMahons. Parker, G.  
 Flight of the mouse. Brown, A.  
 Flingin' Jim and his fool-killer. Harris, J. C.  
 Flint and fire. Fisher, D. C.  
 Flip: a California romance. Harte, B.  
 Flirt. Hibbard, G. A.  
 Flirtation extraordinary. Mitford, M. R.  
 Flit, the flying squirrel. Harris, J. C.  
 Flittermouse. Troubetzkoy, A. C.  
 Flitting of Nancy Weber. Phillpotts, E.  
 Floating prince. Stockton, F. R.  
 Flood. Gale, Z.  
 Flood. Parker, G.  
 Flood-tide. Lewis, M. C.  
 Flora and Hannah. Freeman, M. E. W.  
 Flore et Zephyr. Thackeray, W. M.  
 Florentine. Maupassant, G. de  
 Florentine experiment. Woolson, C. E.  
 Florian and Crescence. Auerbach, B.  
 Florida Lee. Brown, A.  
 Florida watermelon. Harris, J. C.  
 Florimonde and Frisonnette. Merrick, L.  
 Florinda's Christmas Eve. Norris, W. E.  
 Florizel. *See* Stevenson, R. L. *Adventure of Prince Florizel*  
 Flotsom and jetsom. Galsworthy, J.  
 Flower of April. Brown, A.  
 Flower of death. Janvier, T. A.  
 Flower of Spain. Hergesheimer, J.  
 Flower o' the clove. Harland, H.  
 Flower of the flock. Norris, W. E.  
 Flower of the flock. Parker, G.  
 Flower o' the orange. Castle, A. and Castle, E.  
 Flower o' the quince. Harland, H.  
 Flowering bush. Freeman, M. E. W.  
 Flowering of Felicia. Bacon, J. D.  
 Flowering of the strange orchid. Wells, H. G.  
 Flowers. Henry's ghost, O.  
 Flowers of paradise. Brown, A.  
 Flowing gold. Beach, R.  
 Flowing source. Quiller-Couch, A. T.  
 "Fluffums." Merrick, L.  
 Flunking of Watkin's ghost. Bangs, J. K.  
 Flush of gold. London, J.  
 Flute and violin. Allen, J. L.  
 Flutter-duck. Zangwill, I.  
 Fluttering wisp. MacManus, S.  
 Fly. Maupassant, G. de  
 Fly. Mansfield, K.  
 Fly in the ointment. Bacon, J. D.  
 Flyers. McCutcheon, G. B.  
 Flying Colleen Bawn. Connolly, J. B.  
 Flying mail. Goldschmidt, M.  
 Flying sailor. Connolly, J. B.  
 Flying Teuton. Brown, A.  
 Flynt, Josiah, pseud. (Josiah Flynt Willard) 1869-1907  
     Jamie the kid  
         *In* Howells, W. D. and Alden, H. M. Under the sunset  
         Harper 91: 776  
 Fog. Burnet, D.  
 Fog. Lagerlöf, S.  
 Fog in Santone. *See* Henry, O. Two women  
 Fog voices. Robertson, M.  
 Fogazzaro, Antonio, 1842-1911  
     Imp in the mirror  
         *In* Continental classics v 14  
 Peasant's will  
     *In* Brooks, W. Stories from four languages  
 Pereat Rochus  
     *In* Stories by foreign authors, Italian  
 Shattered idylls  
     *In* Putnam's 5: 352, 406  
 Foiling of Mrs. Bellamy-Burton. Marshall, A.  
 Folk-legend. Goeringer, I.  
 Folks. Gale, Z.  
 Followers. Bland, E. N.  
 Following the front. Train, A. C.  
 Folly bridge. Kipling, R.  
 Folly o' the wise. Comer, C. A. P.  
 Folly of Eustace. Hichens, R. S.  
 Folly of wisdom. Porter, E. H.  
 Fond forenoon. Gale, Z.  
 Fool and her fad. Merrick, L.  
 Fool and the idiot. Maartens, M.  
 Fool for luck. Harris, J. C.  
 Fool-hardy Carl Hofer. Stockton, F. R.  
 Fool-killer. Henry, O.  
 Fool killer. Robertson, M.  
 Fool of Five Forks. Harte, B.  
 Fool of good intention. Futrelle, J.  
 Fool of Skeleton Tickle. Duncan, N.  
 Foolish Jona. Neruda, J.  
 Foolish virgin. Gissing, G.  
 Foolish wish. Mendes, C.  
 Foolish woman. Harris, J. C.  
 Fools keep faith. Burke, T.  
 Foote, Mary Hallock, 1847-  
     Cloud on the mountain  
         *In* In exile  
         Cent 31: 28  
 Eleventh hour  
     *In* Cent 71: 485  
 Friend Barton's "concern"  
     *In* In exile  
         Stories by American authors v 4  
         Scrib o s 18: 334  
 Harshaw bride  
     *In* Touch of sun  
         Cent 52: 90, 228  
 In exile  
     *In* In exile  
         Atlan 48: 184  
 Maid's progress  
     *In* Touch of sun



- Pilgrims to Mecca  
*In* Touch of sun  
 Cent 57: 742
- Prodigal  
*In* Prodigal  
 Atlan 86: 299, 526, 679
- Rapture of Hetty  
*In* In exile  
 Cent 43: 198
- Story of the Alcázar  
*In* In exile  
 Cent 24: 185
- Touch of sun  
*In* Touch of sun  
 Cent 59: 339
- Watchman  
*In* In exile  
 Cent 47: 30
- Footfalls. Steele, W. D.
- Footprint. Morris, G.
- Footprints on the sea-shore. Hawthorne, N.
- For a night of love. Zola, E.
- For all these, thy saints. Thanet, O.
- For better or worse. Jacobs, W. W.
- "For bravery on the field of battle."  
 Aldrich, T. B.
- For bread. *See* Sienkiewicz, H. For daily bread
- For conscience sake. Hardy, T.
- For conscience sake. Watson, J.
- For daily bread. Sienkiewicz, H.
- For divers reasons. Loomis, C. B.
- For green is hope. Kielland, A.
- For Jimmy. Porter, E. H.
- For love of the game. Hibbard, G. A.
- For 'maginative people only. Fisher, D. C.
- For one night only. Kipling, R.
- For pastime. Moulton, L. C.
- For sale. Maupassant, G. de
- For show. Gale, Z.
- For Simla reasons. *See* Harte, B. Stories three
- For the Ahkoond. Bierce, A.
- For the blood is the life. Crawford, F. M.
- For the cause. Weyman, S. J.
- For the faith. Dwight, H. G.
- For the faith. Fuller, H. B.
- For the hand of Haleem. Duncan, N.
- For the honor of France. Janvier, T. A.
- For the honour of the gods. Dunsany, E.
- For the love of—. Hibbard, G. A.
- For the love of oneself. Freeman, M. E. W.
- For the Red Cross. Phillpotts, E.
- "For they know not what they do." Steele, W. D.
- For tomorrow; an Easter story. Glaspell, S.
- For valour. Phillpotts, E.
- Forbes, Esther**  
 Break-neck hill  
*In* O. Henry memorial award prize stories of 1920
- Forbidden fruit. Maupassant, G. de
- Force majeure. Beresford, J. D.
- Force of habit. Bland, E. N.
- Force of my will. French, A. W.
- Forced labor. White, S. E.
- Ford, Paul Leicester, 1865-1902**  
 Checked love affair  
*In* Checked love affair
- Cortelyou feud  
*In* Checked love affair  
 Tattle-tales of Cupid
- Distinctly a plight  
*In* Harper 103: 733
- Great K. & A. train robbery  
*In* Great K. & A. train robbery  
 Lippinc 58: 145
- His version of it  
*In* His version of it  
 Tattle-tales of Cupid  
 Cent 56: 677
- Love finds a way  
*In* Love finds a way  
 "Sauce for the goose"  
*In* Tattle-tales of Cupid  
 Warning to lovers
- Wanted—a chaperon  
*In* Wanted—a chaperon  
 Cent 64: 331
- Wanted—a matchmaker  
*In* Wanted—a matchmaker  
 Harper 101: 408
- Warning for lovers  
*In* Tattle-tales of Cupid  
 Warning for lovers
- Fordham castle. James, H.
- Fords of Callum. Hogg, J.
- Fore-room rug. Wiggin, K. D.
- Foreign devils. Maugham, W. S.
- Foreign office romance. Doyle, A. C.
- Foreign policy of Company 99. Henry, O.
- Foreign prince and the hermit's daughter.  
 Stockton, F. R.
- Foreigner. Jewett, S. O.
- Foreman. White, S. E.
- Foreordained. Hawkins, A. H.
- Forest bethrothal. Erckmann, E., and Chatrian, A.
- Forest is murmuring. *See* Korolenko, V. G. Murmuring forest
- Forest laugh. Heyse, P. J. L.
- Forest queen. *See* Lagerlöf, S. Queens at Kungahälla
- Forest sloughs. *See* Korolenko, V. G. Murmuring forest
- Forest ranger. Garland, H.
- Forester. Edgeworth, M.
- Forever. Galsworthy, J.
- Forfeit of the gods. Janvier, T. A.
- Forge in the valley. Parker, G.
- Forged coupon. Tolstoi, L. N.
- Forgive and forget. Edgeworth, M.
- Forgiveness. Coppée, F.
- Forgiveness. Maupassant, G. de
- Forgiveness. Polyas, I.
- Forgiveness of sins. Andrews, M., R. S.
- Forks. Bacheller, I.
- Forlorn hope. Lewis, M. C.
- Forsaken temple. Sedgwick, A. D.
- Forsaken woman. *See* Balzac, H. de. Deserted woman
- Fort Ross. *See* Atherton, G. Natalie Ivanhoff: a memory of Fort Ross.
- Fortier, Alcée, 1856-1914**  
 Compair Lapin's godchild  
*In* Tappan, E. M. Children's hour 1: 461
- Fortnight at the dead lake. Heyse, P. J. L.

- Fortress unvanquishable save for Sacnoth.  
Dunsany, E.
- Fortunate opening. Stockton, F. R.
- Fortune and the fifth card. Fisher, D. C.
- Fortune of a day. Stetson, G. E. C.
- Fortunes of the game. Hibbard, G. A.
- Fortunio. Quiller-Couch, A. T.
- Forty minutes late. Smith, F. H.
- Forty-seven Roßins. Mitford, A. B.
- Forty years between. Osbourne, L.
- Fossils. Hawkins, A. H.
- Foster sister. Coppée, F.
- Fostering of Aslaug. Morris, W. [Edgar]
- Found: a situation. Martin, E. S.
- Found at Blazing Star. Harte, B.
- Found out. Herrick, R.
- Foundling. Cederschiöld, G.
- Fount unsealed. Brown, A.
- Fountain of gardens. Gale, Z.
- Four and five. Hale, E. E.
- Four beasts in one. Poe, E. A.
- Four days. Garshin, V. M.
- Four-fifteen express. Edwards, A. B.
- Four footed faith and a two. Porter, E. H.
- Four gifts. Souvestre, E.
- Four guardians of Lagrange. Harte, B.
- Four-leaved clover. Jackson, H. H.
- Four letters from Helen Hamilton. Moulton, L. C.
- Four Macnicols. Black, W.
- Four meetings. James, H.
- Four pigeons. Jacobs, W. W.
- Four reformers. Stevenson, R. L.
- Four sisters. Dickens, C.
- Four sons of Eve. Blasco-Ibanez, V.
- Fourteen to one. Ward, E. S. P.
- Fourteenth guest. Mitchell, S. W.
- Fourth class appointment. Deland, M.
- Fourth, Eve of the. Frederic, H.
- Fourth Magus. Graham, R. B. C.
- Fourth in Salvador. Henry, O.
- Fourth of July. Gale, Z.
- Fourth-of-July boy. Howells, W. D.
- Fourth waits. Millet, F. D.
- Fourth watch. Pangborn, G. W.
- Fowl in the pot. Weyman, S. J.
- Fox, John, 1862-1919**
- Angel from Viper  
*In* In Happy Valley  
Scrib M 61: 539
- Army of the Callahan  
*In* Christmas eve on Lonesome  
Scrib M 32: 73
- Battle-prayer of Parson Small  
*In* In Happy Valley  
Scrib M 61: 404
- Br'er coon in old Kentucky  
*In* Blue-grass and rhododendron  
Cent 55: 594
- Callahan. *See* Fox, J. Army of the Callahan
- Christmas Eve on Lonesome  
*In* Christmas Eve on Lonesome  
Ladies' H J 19: 8 D '01
- Christmas for big Ame  
*In* Scrib M 48: 690
- Christmas night with Satan  
*In* Christmas Eve on Lonesome  
Scrib M 34: 673
- Christmas tree on Pigeon  
*In* In Happy Valley  
Collier's 44: 10 D 11 '09
- Compact of Christopher  
*In* In Happy Valley  
Scrib M 61: 133
- Courtin' on Cutshin  
*In* "Hell fer Sartain"
- Courtship of Allaphair  
*In* In Happy Valley  
Scrib M 61: 1
- Crisis for the guard  
*In* Christmas Eve on Lonesome
- Cumberland vendetta  
*In* Cumberland vendetta  
Mountain Europa  
Cent 48: 163
- Down the Kentucky on a raft  
*In* Scrib M 27: 664
- Goddess of Happy Valley  
*In* In Happy Valley  
Scrib M 62: 411
- Grayson's baby  
*In* "Hell fer Sartain"
- Hanging of Talton Hall  
*In* Blue-grass and rhododendron  
Outing 39: 39
- Hardships of the campaign  
*In* Scrib M 36: 38
- His last Christmas gift  
*In* In Happy Valley  
Collier's 36: 10 D 16 '05
- Kentuckians  
*In* Kentuckians  
Harper 95: 763
- Knight of the Cumberland  
*In* Kentuckians  
Scrib M 40: 257, 452, 546
- Last Stetson  
*In* Christmas Eve on Lonesome  
Cumberland vendetta  
Mountain Europa
- Lord's own level  
*In* In Happy Valley  
Scrib M 61: 133
- Man-hunting in the pound  
*In* Blue-grass and rhododendron  
Outing 36: 345
- Marquise of Queensberry  
*In* In Happy Valley  
Scrib M 62: 273
- Message in the sand  
*In* "Hell fer Sartain"
- Mountain Europa  
*In* Cumberland vendetta  
Cent 44: 760, 846
- On Hell-fer-Sartain Creek  
*In* Cumberland vendetta  
"Hell fer Sartain"
- On horseback to Kingdom Come  
*In* Scrib M 48: 175
- On the road to "Hell fer Sartain"  
*In* Scrib M 48: 350
- On the trail of the lonesome pine  
*In* Scrib M 48: 417
- On the war-dragon's trail  
*In* Scrib M 37: 54
- Pardon of Becky Day  
*In* Christmas Eve on Lonesome  
Metropol 19: 801

- Passing of Abraham Shivers  
*In* "Hell fer Sartain"  
 Pope of the Big Sandy  
*In* In Happy Valley  
 Scrib M 61: 669  
 Preachin' on Kingdom Come  
*In* "Hell fer Sartain"  
 Purple rhododendron  
*In* "Hell fer Sartain"  
 Southern M 31: 584  
 Senator's last trade  
*In* "Hell fer Sartain"  
 Tarpon-fishing at Boca Grande  
*In* Scrib M 59: 213  
 Through the gap  
*In* "Hell fer Sartain"  
 To the breaks of Sandy  
*In* Blue-grass and rhododendron  
 Scrib M 28: 340  
 Trail of the Saxon  
*In* Scrib M 35: 658  
 Trick o' trade  
*In* "Hell fer Sartain"  
 Fox and the stork Wyatt, E. F.  
 Fox-brush. Cabell, J. B.  
 "Fox-in-the-morning." Henry, O.  
 Fox terrier Frisky. Barrie, J. M.  
 Fox's understudy. Andrews, M. R. S.  
 Fragment of a play, with a chorus. Wright,  
 M. T.  
 Fragment of lives. Parker, G.  
 Fragment of stained glass. Lawrence, D.  
 H.  
 Fragments from the journal of a solitary  
 man. Hawthorne, N.  
 Fragoletta. Le Gallienne, R.  
 Frame-up. Davis, Richard H.  
 Frame-up. Morris, G.  
**France, Anatole, 1844-**  
 Across the meadows  
*In* Works (Chapman) Merrie tales of  
 Jacques Tournebroche  
 Adrienne Buguet  
*In* [Works. Chapman] Crainquebille  
 Crainquebille, Putois, etc.  
 Amycus and Celestine  
*In* Works (Chapman) Mother of pearl  
 Tales from a mother-of-pearl casket  
 Anecdote of Floreal  
*In* Tales from a mother-of-pearl casket  
 Ascending up the Andria Tafi. *See* France,  
 A. Merry-hearted Buffalmacca  
 Balthasar  
*In* Works (Chapman) Balthasar  
 Balthasar  
 Bonaparte at San Aminato  
*In* Works (Chapman) Well of St. Clare  
 Boon of death bestowed (Death accord-  
 ed)  
*In* Works (Chapman) Mother of pearl  
 Tales from a mother-of-pearl casket  
 Brother Joconde  
*In* Works (Chapman) Merrie tales of  
 Jacques Tournebroche  
 Catherine's day  
*In* Our children  
 Cockroaches. *See* France, A. Merry-  
 hearted Buffalmacca  
 Concerning an horrible picture  
*In* Works (Chapman) Merrie tales of  
 Jacques Tournebroche  
 Crainquebille  
*In* [Works. Chapman] Crainquebille  
 Crainquebille, Putois, etc.  
 Courage  
*In* Our children  
 Curé's mignonette  
*In* Works (Chapman) Balthasar  
 Balthasar  
 Daughter of Lilith  
*In* Works (Chapman) Balthasar  
 Balthasar  
 Dawn  
*In* Works (Chapman) Mother of pearl  
 Tales from a mother-of-pearl casket  
 Death accorded. *See* France, A. Boon of  
 death bestowed  
 Dream. *See* France, A. Jean Marteau  
 Edmée, or Charity well bestowed  
*In* Works. (Chapman) Crainquebille  
 Crainquebille, Putois, etc.  
 Émile  
*In* Works. (Chapman) Crainquebille  
 Crainquebille, Putois, etc.  
 Famished cat  
*In* Works (Chapman) Jocasta and the  
 famished cat  
 Fanchon  
*In* Works (Chapman) Merrie tales of  
 Jacques Tournebroche  
 Fancy dress party  
*In* Our children  
 Fanny  
*In* Our children  
 Five fair ladies of Picardy, of Poitou, of  
 Tourain, of Lyons, and of Paris  
*In* Works (Chapman) Merrie tales of  
 Jacques Tournebroche  
 Gestas (Paul Verlaine)  
*In* Works (Chapman) Mother of pearl  
 Tales from a mother-of-pearl casket  
 Good lesson well learnt  
*In* Works (Chapman) Merrie tales of  
 Jacques Tournebroche  
 History of Doña Maria d'Avalos and the  
 Duke of Andria  
*In* Works (Chapman) Well of St. Clare  
 Honey-bee  
*In* Works (Chapman) Balthasar  
 Balthasar  
 Human tragedy  
*In* Works (Chapman) Well of St. Clare  
 Intaglio  
*In* [Works. Chapman] Crainquebille  
 Crainquebille, Putois, etc.  
 Jean Marteau. I. Dream. II. Law is dead  
 but the judge is living  
*In* [Works. Chapman] Crainquebille  
 Crainquebille, Putois, etc.  
 Jocasta  
*In* Works (Chapman) Jocasta and the  
 famished cat  
 La signora Chiara  
*In* [Works. Chapman] Crainquebille  
 Crainquebille, Putois, etc.



**France, Anatole—Continued**

Lady of Verona

*In Works (Chapman) Well of St. Clare*

Laeta Acilia

*In Works (Chapman) Balthasar*Law is dead but the judge is living. *See* France, A. Jean MarteauLead soldier. *See* France, A. Little lead soldier

Legend of Saints Oliveria and Libretta

*In Works (Chapman) Mother of pearl*  
Tales from a mother-of-pearl casket

Leslie Wood

*In Works (Chapman) Mother of pearl*  
Tales from a mother-of-pearl casket

Little leaden soldier (Little lead soldier)

*In Works (Chapman) Mother of pearl*  
Tales from a mother-of-pearl casket  
Cur Lit 47: 463

Little sea dog

*In Our children*

Loaves of black bread

*In Works (Chapman) Well of St. Clare*

Lucifer

*In Works (Chapman) Well of St. Clare*  
Rudwin, M. J. ed. Devil stories

Madame de Luzy

*In Works (Chapman) Mother of pearl*  
Tales from a mother-of-pearl casket

Mademoiselle de Doucine's New Year's present

*In Works (Chapman) Merrie tales of*  
Jacques Tournebroche

Mademoiselle Roxane

*In Works (Chapman) Merrie tales of*  
Jacques Tournebroche

Manuscript of a village doctor (Village doctor's manuscript)

*In Works (Chapman) Mother of pearl*  
Tales from a mother-of-pearl casket

Mary

*In Our children*Mass of the shades. *See* France, A. Mass of shadows

Mass of shadows (Mass of the shades)

*In Works (Chapman) Mother of pearl*  
Tales from a mother-of-pearl casket  
Scarborough, D. ed. Famous modern ghost storiesMaster. *See* France, A. Merry-hearted Buffalmacca

Meditations of Riquet

*In Works (Chapman) Crainquebille*  
Crainquebille, Putois, etc.

Memoirs of a volunteer

*In [Works (Chapman) Mother of pearl*  
Tales from a mother-of-pearl casket

Merry-hearted Buffalmacca. 1. Cockroaches; 2. Ascending up the Andria Tafi. 3. Master; 4. Painter

*In Works (Chapman) Well of St. Clare*

Messer Guido Cavalcanti

*In Works (Chapman) Well of St. Clare*

Miracle of the great St. Nicholas

*In Works (Chapman) Seven wives of*  
Bluebeard

Seven wives of Bluebeard and other marvellous tales

Miracle of the magpie

*In Works (Chapman) Merrie tales of*  
Jacques Tournebroche

M. Pigeoneau

*In Works (Chapman) Balthasar*  
Balthasar

Monsieur Thomas

*In Works (Chapman) Crainquebille*  
Crainquebille, Putois, etc.

Montil manoeuvres

*In Works (Chapman) Crainquebille*  
Crainquebille, Putois, etc.

Mystic blood

*In Works (Chapman) Well of St. Clare*

Necktie

*In Works (Chapman) Crainquebille*  
Crainquebille, Putois, etc.

Ocean Christ

*In Works (Chapman) Crainquebille*  
Crainquebille, Putois, etc.

Olivier's brag

*In Works (Chapman) Merrie tales of*  
Jacques Tournebroche

Our Lady's juggler (Juggler of Notre Dame)

*In Works (Chapman) Mother of pearl*  
Tales from a mother-of-pearl casket

Esenwein, J. B. Short story masterpieces v 2

Stories by foreign authors, French v 1

Lippinc 90: 102

Painter. *See* France, A. Merry-hearted Buffalmacca

Pan-pipes

*In Our children*Paul Verlaine. *See* France, A. Gestas

Procurator of Judaea

*In Works (Chapman) Mother of pearl*  
Tales from a mother-of-pearl casket

Wright, W. H. ed. Great modern French stories

Putois

*In Works (Chapman) Crainquebille*  
Crainquebille, Putois, etc.

Red egg

*In Works (Chapman) Balthasar*  
Balthasar

Red Riding-Hood up-to-date

*In Touchstone 4: 179*

Riquet

*In Works (Chapman) Crainquebille*  
Crainquebille, Putois, etc.

Roger's stable

*In Our children*

St. Euphrosine

*In Works (Chapman) Mother of pearl*  
Tales from a mother-of-pearl casket

San Satiro

*In Works (Chapman) Well of St. Clare*  
Satan's tongue-pie*In Works (Chapman) Merrie tales of*  
Jacques Tournebroche

School

*In Our children*

Scholastica

*In Works (Chapman) Mother of pearl*  
Tales from a mother-of-pearl casket

Servant's theft

*In Works (Chapman) Crainquebille*  
Crainquebille, Putois, etc.



- Seven wives of Bluebeard  
*In Works (Chapman) Seven wives of Bluebeard*  
 Seven wives of Bluebeard
- Shirt  
*In Works (Chapman) Seven wives of Bluebeard*  
 Seven wives of Bluebeard
- Sound security  
*In Works (Chapman) Well of St. Clare*  
 Story of the Duchess of Cogne and of Monsieur de Boulgrin  
*In Works (Chapman) Seven wives of Bluebeard*  
 Seven wives of Bluebeard
- Tale of the month of Floréal in the year II  
*In Works (Chapman) Mother of pearl*
- Upright judges  
*In Works (Chapman) Crainquebille*  
 Crainquebille, Putois, etc.
- Village doctor's manuscript. *See France, A. Manuscript of a village doctor*
- Francellia. Rice, A. H.
- Francesca and Carlotta Rondoli. *See Maupassant, G. de. Rondoli sisters*
- Francis. *See Maupassant, G. de. Cocotte*
- "Francis Spaight." London, J.
- Frank Rust, hero. Ward, H. D.
- Frankenstein II. Merrick, L.
- Franklin syndicate. Train, A. C.
- Franklin's adventure. Bates, A.
- Frankness. Stowe, H. B.
- Frank's sealed letter. Morris, W.
- Franz Abt. Field, E.
- Frasine's first communion. Allen, G.
- Frau a. D. French, A. W.
- Fraud of men. White, W. A.
- Freak. Gorky, M.
- Freak's midsummer night's dream. Davis, C. B.
- "Freckles" and Frenchy. Phillpotts, E.
- Freckles M'Grath. Glaspell, S.
- Frederic, Harold, 1856-1898**  
 Brother Angelan  
*In Harper 73: 517*  
 Brother Sebastian's friendship  
*In Stories by American authors v 6*
- Copperhead  
*In Copperhead*  
 In the sixties  
 Scrib M 14: 112
- Day in the wilderness  
*In Deserter*
- Deserter  
*In Deserter*
- Eve of the Fourth  
*In In the sixties*  
 Marsena  
 Baldwin, C. S. American short stories
- How Dickon came by his name  
*In Deserter*
- Marsena  
*In In the sixties*  
 Marsena
- My Aunt Susan  
*In In the sixties*  
 Marsena
- Path of Murtoch; an Irish story  
*In Idler 7: 457*
- War widow  
*In In the sixties*  
 Marsena
- Where Avon into Severn flows  
*In Deserter*
- Wooing of Teige  
*In Pall Mall M 10: 418*
- Frederick and Bernerette. Musset, A. de
- Frederic Carroll, monogamist. Williams, J. L.
- Free. Dreiser, T.
- Free Joe. Harris, J. C.
- Freeholder Ovyvnikoff. Turgenev, I. S.
- Free vacation house. Yezierska, A.
- Free woman. Gissing, G.
- Freedley, Mary Mitchell, 1894-**  
 Blind vision  
*In O'Brien, E. J. ed. Best short stories for 1918*  
 Cent 95: 346
- Freeman, Mary Eleanor (Wilkins) (Mrs. Charles M. Freeman) 1862-**  
 About Hannah Stone  
*In Everybody's 4: 25*  
 Adopted daughter  
*In Pot of gold*  
 Amanda and love  
*In New England nun*  
 Amanda Todd: the friend of cats  
*In People of our neighborhood*  
 Amarina's roses  
*In Fair Lavinia*  
 Harper 111: 456
- Amethyst comb  
*In Copy-cat*  
 Harper 128: 359
- Ann Lizy's patchwork  
*In Young Lucretia*
- Ann Mary; her two Thanksgivings  
*In Young Lucretia*
- Apple-tree  
*In Six trees*  
 Harp B 36: 944
- Arethusa  
*In Understudies*  
 Harp B 33: 1734
- Balking of Christopher  
*In Copy-cat*  
 Harper 125: 499
- Balsam fir  
*In Six trees*  
 Harp B 35: 715
- Bar light-house  
*In Humble romance*
- Big sister Solly  
*In Copy-cat*  
 Harper 127: 419
- Billy and Susy  
*In Winning lady*  
 Harp B 41: 1033
- Blue butterfly  
*In Woman's H C 40: 3 Ja '13*
- Boomerang  
*In Pict R 18: 22 Mr '17*
- Both cheeks  
*In Edgewater people*  
 Sat Eve Post 190: 12 N '17

**Freeman, Mary Eleanor—Continued**

- Bouncing Bet
  - In Understudies*
  - Harp B 33: 1179
- Bound girl
  - In In Colonial times*
  - Pot of gold
- Brakes and white v'lets
  - In Humble romance*
- Buckley lady
  - In Silence*
  - Harper 88: 499
- Butterfly
  - In Givers*
  - Harper 107: 441
- Calla-lilies and Hannah
  - In New England nun*
- Cat
  - In Understudies*
  - Van Vechten, C. ed. Lords of the  
housetops
  - Harper 100: 906
- Cat of high degree
  - In St N 39: 417*
- Catharine Carr
  - In Love of Parson Lord*
  - Harper 98: 882
- Cautious king and the all-wise woman
  - In Harp W 53: 22 Je 26 '09*
- Chance of Araminta
  - In Givers*
  - Harp B 37: 1122
- Christmas ghost
  - In Everybody's 3: 512*
- Christmas Jenny
  - In New England nun*
- Christmas lady
  - In Ladies' H J 27: 17 D '09*
- Christmas masquerade
  - In Pot of gold*
- Christmas monks
  - In Pot of gold*
- Christmas sing in our village
  - In People of our neighborhood*
- Church mouse
  - In New England nun*
- Cinnamon roses
  - In Humble romance*
- Cloak also
  - In Harper 134: 545*
- Cock of the walk
  - In Copy-cat*
  - Harper 124: 70
- Comfort Pease and her gold ring
  - In Comfort Pease*
  - Eng Illust 13: 3
- Conflict ended
  - In Humble romance*
  - Harper 72: 470
- Conquest of humility
  - In Humble romance*
- Copy-cat
  - In Copy-cat*
  - Harper 125: 179
- Coronation
  - In Copy-cat*
  - Harper 128: 93
- Cow with the golden horns
  - In Pot of gold*
- Criss cross
  - In Harper 129: 360*
- Cyrus Emmett: the unlucky man
  - In People of our neighborhood*
- Daniel and little Daniel
  - In Copy-cat*
  - Harper 128: 704
- Deacon Thomas Wales's will
  - In Pot of gold*
- Dear Annie
  - In Copy-cat*
  - Harper 121: 650
- Dickey boy
  - In Young Lucretia*
- Dill
  - In Pot of gold*
- Discovered pearl
  - In New England nun*
- Doctor's horse
  - In Understudies*
  - Harper 101: 446
- Doll lady
  - In Harper 124: 279*
- Easter card
  - In Everybody's 4: 372*
- Eglantina
  - In Fair Lavinia*
  - Givers
  - Harper 105: 387
  - Ladies' H J 27: 13 Je '10
- Eliza Sam
  - In Winning lady*
- Elm-tree
  - In Six trees*
  - Harp B 37: 34
- Emancipation
  - In Harper 132: 27*
- Evelina's garden
  - In Evelina's garden*
  - Harper 93: 76
- Fair Lavinia
  - In Fair Lavinia*
  - Harper 114: 202
- Far-away melody
  - In Humble romance*
- Fighting McLeans
  - In Delin 75: 113*
- Flora and Hannah
  - In Winning lady*
- Flowering bush
  - In Edgewater people*
  - Woman's H C 45: 18 Ap '18
- For the love of oneself
  - In Harper 110: 303*
- Gala dress
  - In New England nun*
- Gatherer of simples
  - In Humble romance*
  - Harper 69: 787
- Gentian
  - In Humble romance*
- Gentle ghost
  - In New England nun*
  - Harper 79: 365
- Givers
  - In Givers*
- Gold
  - In Fair Lavinia*
  - Harper 110: 58

- Gospel according to Joan  
*In* Harper 140: 77
- Great pine  
*In* Six trees  
 Harp B 36: 670
- Green door  
*In* Green door
- Guest of Sodom  
*In* Cent 83: 343
- Happy day  
*In* McClure 21: 89
- Her Christmas  
*In* Winning lady  
 Harp B 42: 1163
- Home-coming of Jessica  
*In* Woman's H C 28: 3 N '01
- Honest soul  
*In* Humble romance  
 Harper 69: 301
- Honorable Tommy  
*In* Woman's H C 43: 15 D '16
- Horn of plenty  
*In* Collier's 48: 22 N 18 '11
- How Fidelia went to the store  
*In* Young Lucretia
- Humble pie  
*In* Ind 57: 477
- Humble romance  
*In* Humble romance  
 Harper 69: 22
- Hyacinthus  
*In* Howells, W. D., and Alden, H. M.  
 Quaint courtships  
 Harper 109: 447
- In butterfly time  
*In* Humble romance
- In colonial times. *See* Freeman, M. E. W.  
 Bound girl
- Independent thinker  
*In* Humble romance
- Innocent gamester  
*In* New England nun
- Jade bracelet  
*In* Forum 59: 429
- Jamesons  
*In* Jamesons
- Johnny-in-the-woods  
*In* Copy-cat  
 Harper 124: 662
- Josiah's first Christmas  
*In* Collier's 44: 9 D '11
- Joy  
*In* Givers  
 Harp W 47: 1990
- Joy of youth  
*In* Winning lady  
 Harper 116: 92
- Julia—her Thanksgiving  
*In* Harp B 43: 1079
- Kitchen colonel  
*In* New England nun
- Last gift  
*In* Givers  
 Harper 106: 438
- Liar  
*In* Edgewater people  
 Harper B 5: 758
- Life everlastin'  
*In* New England nun
- Little-girl-afraid-of-a-dog  
*In* Winning lady  
 Harper 114: 15
- Little green door  
*In* Eng Illust 15: 293
- Little Lucy Rose  
*In* Copy-cat  
 Harper 125: 418
- Little maid at the door  
*In* Silence  
 Harper 84: 349
- Little Margaret Snell  
*In* People of our neighborhood
- Little Mirandy  
*In* Young Lucretia
- Little Persian princess  
*In* Young Lucretia
- Lombardy poplar  
*In* Six trees  
 Harp B 36: 763
- Lost dog  
*In* Understudies  
 Harper 101: 699
- Lost ghost  
*In* Wind in the rosebush  
 Everybody's 8: 405
- Louisa  
*In* New England nun
- Love of Parson Lord  
*In* Love of Parson Lord  
 Harper 98: 219
- Lover of flowers  
*In* Humble romance
- Lucy  
*In* Givers  
 Harper 106: 50
- Luella Miller  
*In* Wind in the rosebush  
 Everybody's 7: 553
- Lydia Hersey, of East Bridgewater  
*In* Silence
- Mehitable Lamb  
*In* Young Lucretia
- Mistaken charity  
*In* Humble romance
- Modern dragon  
*In* Humble romance
- Monkey  
*In* Understudies  
 Harper 102: 109
- Moral exigency  
*In* Humble romance
- Morning glory  
*In* Understudies  
 Harp B 34: 138
- Mother wings  
*In* Harper 144: 90
- Mountain-laurel  
*In* Understudies  
 Harp B 33: 2018
- New England nun  
*In* New England nun
- New England prophet  
*In* Silence  
 Harper 89: 601
- New Year's resolution  
*In* Winning lady
- Noblesse  
*In* Copy-cat  
 Harper 126: 231

**Freeman, Mary Eleanor—Continued**

- Object of love
  - In* Humble romance
- Old arithmethician
  - In* Humble romance
- Harper 71: 611
- Old Lady Pingree
  - In* Humble romance
- Old maid aunt
  - In* Howells, W. D., and others. Whole family ch 2
- Old man of the field
  - In* Edgewater people
- Woman's H C 43: 9 My '16
- Old woman Magoun
  - In* Winning lady
- Harper 111: 728
- On the Walpole road
  - In* Humble romance
- One good time
  - In* Love of Parson Lord
- Harper 94: 309
- Other people's cake
  - In* Collier's 42: 14 N 21 '06
- Outside the house
  - In* Edgewater people
- Harper 129: 931
- Parrot
  - In* Understudies
- Harper 101: 603
- Parsnip stew
  - In* Young Lucretia
- Patchwork school
  - In* Pot of gold
- Patient waiter
  - In* Humble romance
- Peony
  - In* Understudies
- Harp B 33: 2217
- People of our neighborhood
  - In* People of our neighborhood
- Phebe Ann Little, the neat woman
  - In* People of our neighborhood
- Pink shawls
  - In* Fair Lavinia
- Harper 112: 138
- Plain case
  - In* Pot of gold
- Poetess
  - In* New England nun
- Harper 81: 197
- Pot of gold
  - In* New England nun
- Pot of gold
- Prince's feather
  - In* Understudies
- Harp B 33: 1429
- Princess Rosetta and the pop-corn man
  - In* Pot of gold
- Prism
  - In* Cent 62: 469
- Prop
  - In* Sat Eve Post 190: 12 Ja 5 '18
- Pumpkin
  - In* Harp B 33: 1863
- Pumpkin giant
  - In* Pot of gold
- Quilting bee in our village
  - In* People of our neighborhood
- Reign of the doll
  - In* Givers
- Harper 108: 285
- Retreat to the goal
  - In* Edgewater people
- Harper 132: 177
- Return
  - In* Woman's H C 48: 21 Ag '21
- Revolt of "Mother"
  - In* New England nun
- Warner library
- Howells, W. D. ed. Great modern American stories
- Harper 81: 553
- Ind 90: 172
- Revolt of Sophia Lane
  - In* Harper 108: 20
- Ring with the green stone
  - In* Edgewater people
- Harper 134: 350
- Robins and hammers
  - In* Humble romance
- Sarah Edgewater
  - In* Edgewater people
- Woman's H C 43: 5 F '16
- Saving of Hiram Sessions
  - In* Pict R 16: 20 My '15
- Scent of the roses
  - In* New England nun
- Secret
  - In* Fair Lavinia
- Harper 115: 392
- Selfishness of Amelia Lambkin
  - In* Winning lady
- Harper 117: 364
- Serena Ann's first valentine
  - In* Eng Illust 17: 235
- Seventoes ghost
  - In* Young Lucretia
- Shadows on the wall; a ghost story
  - In* Wind in the rosebush
- Hawthorne, J. Library mystery and detective stories, American
- Patten, W. International short stories v 1
- Scarborough, D. ed. Famous modern ghost stories
- Everybody's 8: 219
- She who adorns her sister adorns herself
  - In* Harp B 38: 456
- Silence
  - In* Silence
- Harper 87: 233
- Silver hen
  - In* Pot of gold
- Sister Liddy
  - In* New England nun
- Slayer of serpents
  - In* Collier's 44: 16 Mr 19 '10
- Slip of the leash
  - In* Harper 109: 668
- Soldier man
  - In* Edgewater people
- Harper 133: 527
- Solitary
  - In* New England nun
- Something on her mind
  - In* Harp B 46: 607
- Sour sweetings
  - In* Edgewater people
- Harper 130: 199



- Southwest chamber
  - In* Wind in the rosebush
  - Everybody's 8: 327
- Souvenir
  - In* Humble romance
  - Harper 70: 590
- Squire's sixpence
  - In* In colonial times
  - Pot of gold
- Squirrel
  - In* Harper 101: 869
- Steeple
  - In* Hampton 27: 412
- Stockwell's apple-paring bee
  - In* People of our neighborhood
- Stolen Christmas
  - In* New England nun
- Story of little Mary Whitlow
  - In* Lippinc 31: 500
- Stranger in the village
  - In* Pot of gold
- Susan Jane's valentine
  - In* Harp B 33: 132
- Sweet-flowering perennial
  - In* Harper 131: 287
- Sweet-grass basket
  - In* Young Lucretia
- Symphony in lavender
  - In* Humble romance
- Tardy Thanksgiving
  - In* Humble romance
- Taste of honey
  - In* Humble romance
- Thanksgiving cross roads
  - In* Woman's H C 44: 13 N '17
- Three old sisters and the old beau
  - In* Love of Parson Lord
  - Harper 92: 854
- Timothy Sampson: the wise man
  - In* People of our neighborhood
- Toby
  - In* Pot of gold
- Tragedy from the trivial
  - In* Cornhill 83: 63
  - Leslie's M 50: 334
- Travelling sister
  - In* Winning lady
  - Harper 118: 54
- Tree of knowledge
  - In* Love of Parson Lord
  - Harper 99: 343
- Twelfth guest
  - In* New England nun
  - Harper 80: 97
- Two for peace
  - In* Lippinc 68: 51
- Two old lovers
  - In* Humble romance
- Umbrella man
  - In* Copy-cat
  - Harper 120: 373
- Underlying
  - In* Fair Lavinia
  - Harper 112: 211, 462
- Unwilling guest
  - In* Humble romance
- Up Primrose Hill
  - In* New England nun
- Vacant lot
  - In* Wind in the rosebush
  - Everybody's 7: 288
- Value received
  - In* Edgewater people
  - Woman's H C 43: 19 N '16
- Village Lear
  - In* New England nun
- Village singer
  - In* New England nun
- Voice of the clock
  - In* Edgewater people
  - Woman's H C 43: 5 S '16
- Wandering Samaritan
  - In* Cosmopol 2: 28
- Wayfaring couple
  - In* New England nun
- Where Sarah Jane's doll went
  - In* Young Lucretia
- Where the Christmas-tree grew
  - In* Young Lucretia
- White birch tree
  - In* Six trees
  - Harp B 35: 403
- Willow-ware
  - In* Fair Lavinia
  - Harper 115: 913
- Wind in the rosebush
  - In* Wind in the rosebush
  - Mabie, H. W., and Strachey, L.
  - Little masterpieces of fiction v 7
  - Everybody's 6: 142
- Winning lady
  - In* Winning lady
  - Harper 119: 823
- Witch's daughter
  - In* Harp W 54: 17 D 10 '10
- Yates pride; a romance
  - In* Yates pride
- French, Alice.** *See* Thanet, Octave, pseud.
- French, Anne (Warner) (Mrs. Charles Ellis French)** 1869-1913
  - Adjusted honeymoon
  - In* An original gentleman
  - After fifty years
  - In* Munsey 29: 919
  - All the cats look black at night
  - In* Putnam's 4: 583
  - Alpine lights and shadows
  - In* An original gentleman
  - Anathema in the family
  - In* Canad M 41: 502
  - "And Maude!"
  - In* Lippinc 75: 251
  - Anita and the seven boys
  - In* Canad M 54: 486
  - As taught by Ellen
  - In* An original gentleman
  - As told by Renaud's wife
  - In* An original gentleman
  - At the Three Kettles
  - In* Munsey 28: 908
  - Automobile. Pt 2 of Mrs. Lathrop's love affair
  - In* Susan Clegg, her friend and her neighbors
  - Bessie's mother
  - In* An original gentleman
  - Between Scylla and Charybdis
  - In* Cent 82: 540

**French, Anne—Continued**

Bride's prevision

*In* An original gentleman

Captain's charm

*In* Your child and mine

Lippinc 83: 472

Cat's-paw strike

*In* Reader 10: 198

Change of heart

*In* Delin 68: 800 N '06

Christmas devotee

*In* Your child and mine

Christmas joy that came to Betty

*In* Ladies' H J 26: 20 D '08

Closing of Santa Claus' door

*In* Your child and mine

Cradle

*In* An original gentlemanDeacon's dilemma. Pt 1 of Mrs. Lathrop's  
love affair*In* Cent 69: 709

Dead letter come to life

*In* Lippinc 84: 599

Domesticity and Mrs. Reed

*In* Delin 78: 325

"Ee," said 'Lizabet—"Ee" said Hans

*In* An original gentleman

Find the hero

*In* Reader 8: 411, 505

Force of my will

*In* Metropol 16: 683

Frau, a. D.

*In* An original gentleman

Game of desperation

*In* Metropol 24: 724

Gaspard and his wax lady

*In* An original gentleman

German Easter and the Easter rabbit

*In* Your child and mineGran'ma Mullin's woe. *See* French, A. W.  
Wolf at Susan's door

Her husband

*In* An original gentleman

Lippinc 73: 714

Her marital recapitulation

*In* Lippinc 79: 245

Himself reborn

*In* Your child and mine

His Majesty and the fairies

*In* Your child and mine

His one and only meet

*In* An original gentleman

His story, their letters

*In* His story

His terrible father

*In* An original gentleman

Jane and her genius

*In* An original gentleman

Jathrop Lathrop's cow

*In* Susan Clegg and her friend Mrs.

Lathrop

Susan Clegg, her friend and her  
neighbors

Cent 68: 961

Little sister and the baby

*In* Your child and mine

Lord of all

*In* Munsey 30: 264Lucy Dill's wedding. *See* French, A. W.  
Wolf at Susan's door

Madame's battle

*In* Munsey 30: 159

Man of the future

*In* Canad M 39: 21

Marrying of Susan Clegg

*In* Susan Clegg and her friend Mrs.

Lathrop

Susan Clegg, her friend and her  
neighbors

Cent 67: 63

Cur Lit 37: 349

Minister's vacation

*In* Susan Clegg and her friend Mrs.

Lathrop

Susan Clegg, her friend and her  
neighbors

Miss Clegg's adopted

*In* Susan Clegg and her friend Mrs.

Lathrop

Susan Clegg, her friend and her  
neighbors

Cent 68: 470

Mr. Jilkin's hat. *See* French, A. W. Wolf  
at Susan's doorMrs. Lathrop's love affair. Deacon's di-  
lemma. The automobile*In* Susan Clegg and her neighbors' af-  
fairsSusan Clegg, her friend and her  
neighbors

Cent 69: 838 pt 1; 709 pt 2

Mysterious man

*In* Your child and mine

New woman and the old

*In* Cent 79: 85

No answer

*In* Metropol 16: 413

Not uncommon

*In* Metropol 16: 63

Old-fashioned school

*In* Your child and mine

Old man Ely's proposal

*In* Susan Clegg and her neighbors' af-  
fairsSusan Clegg, her friend and her  
neighbors

Old witch and the black cats

*In* Your child and mine

Only failure in the family

*In* Ladies' H J 30: 11 J1 '13

Original gentleman

*In* An original gentleman

Other side

*In* Cosmopol 48: 212

Panther; a tale of temptation

*In* Panther

Parting of the clouds

*In* Your child and mine

"Le Petit"

*In* Your child and mine

Perhaps

*In* Metropol 30: 29

Play is not the thing

*In* Cent 74: 892

Practical care of a fairy

*In* Your child and mine

Reversed love letters

*In* An original gentleman

Salvation at sea

*In* Cosmopol 46: 704

- Seeking blindfolded  
*In* An original gentleman
- Smoke or fire?  
*In* An original gentleman
- Soul of a tree  
*In* Your child and mine
- Steinhard pride  
*In* Your child and mine
- Surrenders of Cornwallis  
*In* Your child and mine  
 Everybody's 19: 35
- Susan Clegg's cousin Marion  
*In* Susan Clegg and her friend Mrs. Lathrop  
 Cent 68: 564
- Their family tree  
*In* Canad M 42: 54
- Their ideal grandmother  
*In* Putnam's 6: 338
- Thief in the night  
*In* Canad M 37: 534
- Through the eyes of a dog  
*In* Your child and mine
- Trading his mother  
*In* Your child and mine  
 Cent 73: 91
- Trial trip  
*In* Reader 6: 31
- Trials of Mrs. Macy  
*In* Delin 69: 250 F '07
- True woman  
*In* Your child and mine
- Twelve little broilers  
*In* An original gentleman
- Two business letters  
*In* Metropol 24: 661
- Velvet gown  
*In* Harp W 50: 516 Ap '14
- Verita's stratagem  
*In* Cent 86: 430
- Very bottom of her purse  
*In* Your child and mine
- Very superior man  
*In* Susan Clegg and her neighbors' affairs  
 Susan Clegg, her friend and her neighbors
- Wedding present problem  
*In* Putnam's 5: 24
- When Janet comes marching home  
*In* An original gentleman  
 Collier's 39: 18 S 7 '07
- When woman proposes  
*In* When woman proposes
- Who is she  
*In* Your child and mine
- Wilfred and his grandmother  
*In* An original gentleman
- Winged coronet  
*In* Lippinc 89: 385
- Winter of their discontent  
*In* An original gentleman
- Witch's daughter  
*In* Harp W 54: 17 D 10 '10
- Wolf at Susan's door. 1. Miss Clegg's speculation. 2. Gran'ma Mullin's woe. 3. Lucy Dill's wedding. 4. Mr. Jilkin's hat  
*In* Susan Clegg and her neighbors' affairs
- Susan Clegg, her friend and her neighbors  
 Reader 7: 126, 250, 365 pt 1-3
- French Eva. Gerould, K. F.
- French for a fortnight. Bunner, H. C.
- French marriage. Halévy, L.
- French village. Hall, James
- Frenchman's Creek. Quiller-Couch, A. T.
- Frenchy's last job. Osbourne, L.
- French Enoch Arden. *See* Maupassant, G. de. Return
- Frenzier finance. Morrison, A.
- Frere, Mary, 1845-1911**  
 Brahmin, the tiger, and the six judges  
*In* Tappan, E. M. Children's hour 1: 378
- Chandra's vengeance  
*In* Tappan, E. M. Children's hour. 2: 487
- Muchie Lal  
*In* Tappan, E. M. Children's hour. 2: 445
- Panch-Phul Ranee  
*In* Tappan, E. M. Children's hour. 2: 456
- Sing Rajah and the cunning little jackals  
*In* Tappan, E. M. Children's hour. 1: 375
- Tit for tat  
*In* Tappan, E. M. Children's hour. 1: 383
- Fresh-water romance. Hibbard, G. A.
- Frey of the Seven Isles. Conrad, J.
- Frey's Christmas party. Stuart, R. M.
- Frictions. Strindberg, J. A.
- Friday. Gale, Z.
- Friday the 13th. Norris, K.
- Friedenthal, Joachim**  
 Pogran in Poland  
*In* Underwood, E. W. ed. Short stories from the Balkans
- Friend. Andreev, L. N.
- Friend Barton's "concern." Foote, M. H.
- Friend Eli's daughter. Taylor, B.
- Friend in the darkness. Cutting, M. S.
- Friend Joseph. Maupassant, G. de
- Friend of death. Alarcón, P. A. de
- Friend of justice. Van Dyke, H.
- Friend of man. Harland, H.
- Friend of my youth. Aldrich, T. B.
- Friend of princes. Davis, C. B.
- Friend of the commune. Parker, G.
- Friend of the family. Davis, C. B.
- Friend of the family. Dostoevskii, F. M.
- Friend of the family. Train, A. C.
- Friend of the family. Van Dyke, H.
- Friend of the married. Cutting, M. S.
- Friend Patience. Maupassant, G. de
- Friend of the people. Smith, G. A.
- Friendly brook. Kipling, R.
- Friendly call. Henry, O.
- Friendly frog. Perrault, C.
- Friendly rat. Hudson, W. H.
- Friends. Aumonier, S.
- Friends. Kelly, M.
- Friends. Lesskof, N. S.
- Friend's friend. Kipling, R.
- Friends in need. Jacobs, W. W.
- Friends in San Rosario. Henry, O

- Friends of the friends. James, H.  
 Friendship of Alanna. Norris, K.  
 Friendship of Amis and Amile. Morris, W.  
 Frightened soul. Kastanakes, T.  
 'Frisco kid stories. London, J.  
 Frithiof the Bold. *See* Morris, W. Story of Frithiof  
 Frog and the puddle. Ferber, E.  
 Frog-king. Grimm, W., and Grimm, J.  
 Frog princess. Glinski, A. J.  
 Frog that played the trombone. Matthews, J. B.  
 Frog who travelled. Garshin, V. M.  
 Fröken Berghöt. Sharp, W.  
 From a clear sky. Hibbard, G. A.  
 From a cottage in Gantick. Quiller-Couch, A. T.  
 From a mattress grave. Zangwill, I.  
 From A to Z. Glaspell, S.  
 From across the hall. Fisher, D. C.  
 From advance sheets of Baron Munchausen's Further recollections. Bangs, J. K.  
 From an old chronicle. Lesskof, N. S.  
 From clue to climax. Harben, W. N.  
 From each according to his ability. Henry, O.  
 From four to six; a comedietta. Trumbull, A. E.  
 From generation to generation. Hale, E. E.  
 From making to baking. Hale, E. E.  
 From one generation to another. Bennett, E. A.  
 From out the old life. Jordan, E. G.  
 From Reykjavik to Gloucester. Connolly, J. B.  
 From the cabby's seat. Henry, O.  
 From the collection of the duke. Hawkins, A. H.  
 From the diary of a tutor in Poznan. Sienkiewicz, H.  
 From the diary of a violent-tempered man. Chekhov, A. P.  
 From the hand of Dolorita. Jordan, E. G.  
 From the Hebridean isles. Sharp, W.  
 From the "London Times" of 1904. Clemens, S. L.  
 From the loom of the dead. Peattie, E. W.  
 From the memoirs of Madame Junot. Maartens, M.  
 From the memoirs of Satan. Hauff, W.  
 From "the Point" to the plains. King, C.  
 From the reminiscences of Private Ivanoff. Garshin, V. M.  
 From the rock of Gibraltar. Bangs, J. K.  
 From the royal-yard down. Robertson, M.  
 From the Spanish. Masefield, J.  
 From the veranda. Stetson, G. E. C.  
 From whose bourne. Barr, R.  
 Front yard. Woolson, C. F.  
 Frontier. Maupassant, G. de  
 Frost. Chekhov, A. P.  
 Frozen deep. Collins, W.  
 Frozen Margit. Quiller-Couch, A. T.  
 Fruit of the tree. Peattie, E. W.  
 Fruit-seller. Tagore, R.  
 Fruiterer. Mitford, M. R.  
 Fruitful sleeping of the Rev. Elisha Edwards. Dunbar, P. L.  
 Fruitless assignment. Bierce, A.  
 Fruits of the earth. Bacon, J. D.  
 Fruits of toil. Duncan, N.  
 Frustrate. Austin, M. H.  
 Fugitive. Andrews, M. R. S.  
 Fugitives of pleasure. Osbourne, L.  
 Fulfillment of the pact. Howells, W. D.  
 Full circle. Wharton, E.  
 Full day at Palomitas. Janvier, T. A.  
**Fuller, Henry Blake, 1857-**  
   Addolorata's intervention  
     *In* Waldo Trench  
     *Scrib M* 40:715  
   Chatelaine of La Trinité  
     *In* Chatelaine of La Trinité  
     *Cent* 44:232  
   Chevalier of Pensieri-Vani  
     *In* Chevalier of Pensieri-Vani  
   Coal from the embers  
     *In* Waldo Trench  
   Dr. Gowdy and the squash  
     *In* Under the skylights  
     *Harper* 102:262  
   Downfall of Abner Joyce  
     *In* Under the skylights  
   Eliza Hepburn's deliverance  
     *In* Waldo Trench  
     *Cent* 59:533, 698  
   For the faith  
     *In* Waldo Trench  
     *Scrib M* 42:433  
   Greatest of these  
     *In* From the other side  
     *Atlant* 80:762  
   House-cat  
     *In* Waldo Trench  
   Lady of quality  
     *In* *Liv Age* 228:328  
   Life-tale of Pearl McRoy  
     *In* *Everybody's* 23:380  
   Little O'Grady vs. the Grindstone  
     *In* Under the skylights  
   Make way for the young  
     *In* *Scrib M* 46:625  
   Miranda Harlow's mortgage  
     *In* *Atlant* 86:671  
   New wine  
     *In* Waldo Trench  
   Pasquale's picture  
     *In* From the other side  
   Pilgrim sons  
     *In* From the other side  
     *Cosmopol* 19:413  
   Quartet  
     *In* *Harper* 121:934  
   Silence  
     *In* *Scrib M* 48:430  
   Striking an average  
     *In* Howells, W. D. ed. *Great modern American stories*  
     *Sat Eve Post* 173:3 *My* 25 '01  
   Under the crest of Shishaldin  
     *In* *Everybody's* 16:809  
   Waldo Trench regains his youth  
     *In* Waldo Trench  
     *Scrib M* 42:231  
   What youth can do  
     *In* From the other side  
   Functionary. Blasco Ibanez, V.  
   Funeral. Strindberg, J. A.  
   Funeral march of a marionette. Harland, H.



- Funeral of old Holt. Lewis, A. H.  
 Funeral of Rat Brooks. Edwards, H. S.  
 Fur-lined coat. Phillpotts, E.  
 Furnace man. Pangborn, G.  
 Furnished room. Henry, O.  
 Furor Illyricus. Vestendorf, A. von  
 Further adventures of a yachtsman's wife.  
     *See* Vorse, M. H. Value of the usual  
 Fury. *See* Heyse, P. J. L. L'Arrabiata  
 Fusilier giants under fire. Empey, A. G.  
 Futile dialogue. Loomis, C. B.  
 Futility. *See* Robertson, M. Wreck of the  
     Titan; or, Futility  
**Futrelle, Jacques, 1875-1912**  
     Before midnight. *See* Futrelle, J. Opera  
         box  
     Brown coat. 2. A human problem  
         *In* Thinking machine  
     Burglar, and the girl  
         *In* Strand M 34: 603  
     Case is closed. *See* Futrelle, J. Super-  
         fluous finger  
     Chasing a rainbow  
         *In* Cosmopol 41: 496  
     Crystal gazer. 2. A matter of logic  
         *In* Thinking machine  
     Diogenes pauses  
         *In* Sat Eve Post 179: 5 N 10 '06  
     Dressing room. 2. Fitting a hypothesis  
         *In* Thinking machine  
     Enter the duke  
         *In* Sat Eve Post 180: 8 Ag 17 '07  
     Fitting a hypothesis. *See* Futrelle, J.  
         Dressing room  
     Fool of good intention. *See* Futrelle, J.  
         Roswell tiara  
     Gap in the trail. *See* Futrelle, J. Phan-  
         tom motor  
     Girl and the plate  
         *In* Strand M 35: 3  
     Goddess of the turf  
         *In* Sat Eve Post 178: 4 D 30 '05  
     Gray ghost  
         *In* Everybody's 13: 101  
     Green-eyed monster. 2. Two and two  
         again make four  
         *In* Thinking machine  
     Haunted bell  
         *In* Sat Eve Post 179: 3 N 17 '06  
     His perfect alibi. 2. A question of time  
         *In* Thinking machine  
     Human problem. *See* Futrelle, J. Brown  
         coat  
     Interrupted wireless. 2. Midnight mes-  
         sage  
         *In* Thinking machine  
     Lord Bill Jones  
         *In* Sat Eve Post 182: 5 N 6 '09  
     Lost radium. 2. The suit case  
         *In* Thinking machine  
     Madness of Barry  
         *In* Harp W 49: 1636, 1645  
     Man who found Kansas  
         *In* Metropol 24: 52  
     Master of his profession. *See* Futrelle, J.  
         Missing necklace  
     Matter of logic. *See* Futrelle, J. Crystal  
         gazer  
     Midnight message. *See* Futrelle, J. In-  
         terrupted wireless  
     Missing necklace. 2. Master of his profes-  
         sion  
         *In* Thinking machine  
     Motor boat. 2. Woman in the case  
         *In* Thinking machine  
     Opera box. 2. Before midnight  
         *In* Thinking machine  
     Phantom motor. 2. Gap in the trail  
         *In* Thinking machine  
     Question of time. *See* Futrelle, J. His  
         perfect alibi  
     Room 666  
         *In* Metropol 32: 567  
     Roswell tiara. 2. Fool of good intention  
         *In* Thinking machine  
     Suit case. *See* Futrelle, J. Lost radium  
     Superfluous finger. 2. The case is closed  
         *In* Thinking machine  
     Thinking machine  
         *In* Thinking machine  
         Strand M 35: 123  
     Two and two again make four. *See* Fu-  
         trelle, J. Green-eyed monster  
     When the flag falls  
         *In* Sat Eve Post 180: 16 J1 13; 10 S 7 '07  
     Woman in the case. *See* Futrelle, J. Mo-  
         tor boat  
     Wonder of it  
         *In* Collier's 41: 18 Je 6 '08  
 Fuzziness of Hookla Heen. London, J.  
 G. A. C. (Girl's aviation corps). Rinehart,  
 M. R.  
**Gaboriau, Emile, 1835-1875**  
     Interview with M. Locoq  
         *In* McSpadden, J. W. ed. Famous de-  
             tective stories  
     Little old man of Batignolles  
         *In* Little old man of Batignolles  
     Love or wealth?  
         *In* Little old man of Batignolles  
     Marriage at a venture. *See* Gaboriau, E.  
         Matrimonial ambassador  
     Matrimonial ambassador [Marriage at a  
         venture]  
         *In* Little old man of Batignolles  
     Missing!  
         *In* Little old man of Batignolles  
     Promise of marriage  
         *In* Promise of marriage  
     Seminary  
         *In* Little old man of Batignolles  
     That unfortunate house  
         *In* Little old man of Batignolles  
 Gabrielle de Bergerac. James, H.  
 Gadsbys, The story of. *See* Kipling, R.  
     Story of the Gadsbys  
 Gaffer. Phillpotts, E.  
**Gage, C. S.**  
     Mr. Bixby's Christmas visitor  
         *In* Stories by American authors v 9  
 Gala dress. Freeman, M. E. W.  
**Gale, Zona, 1874-**  
     Adoption  
         *In* Friendship village love stories  
     Afraid  
         *In* Friendship village love stories  
     Ancient dawn  
         *In* Delin 78: 213 '11  
         Cur Lit 51: 578

**Gale, Zona—Continued**

- Arpeggio
  - In* Everybody's 42: 68 Mr '20
- Arpeggio and patriotism
  - In* Harper 136: 633
- Arpeggio courts
  - In* Harper 136: 62
- Arpeggio helps
  - In* Everybody's 42: 44 Ap '20
- Art and loan dress exhibit
  - In* Peace in Friendship village
    - Delin 85: 6 Ag '14
- At Peter's house
  - In* Friendship village love stories
- Baby
  - In* Loves of Pelleas and Etarre
    - Delin 68: 84 Jl '06
- Back-door cupid
  - In* Ladies' H J 35: 22 S '18
- Barbara's Aunt Beatrix
  - In* Good H 69: 53 O '19
- Beauty pays, said Frank Miller—and proved it
  - In* Am M 85: 52 Ap '18
- Being good to Letty
  - In* Peace in Friendship village
- Big wind
  - In* Everybody's 19: 512
- Biggest business
  - In* Neighborhood stories
- Black hollow
  - In* Woman's H C 38: 15 N '11
- Boy preferred
  - In* Ladies' H J 31: 23 My '14
- Bridge
  - In* Am M 74: 718
- Brother-man
  - In* Peace in Friendship village
    - Delin 76: 165 S '10
- Business is business
  - In* Ladies' H J 30: 7 Ja '13
- Cable
  - In* Peace in Friendship village
- Charity ball
  - In* Delin 76: 11 Jl '10
- Children
  - In* Pict R 17: 20 My '16
- Christening
  - In* Loves of Pelleas and Etarre
- Christmas dinner mother didn't cook
  - In* Woman's H C 41: 23 Ja '14
- Christmas for Tony
  - In* Woman's H C 42: 9 D '15
- Christmas roses
  - In* Loves of Pelleas and Etarre
- Cinderella of the links
  - In* Everybody's 12: 365
- Club that studied America
  - In* Am City 8: 624
- Cobweb
  - In* Atlan 103: 640
- Cold shoulder
  - In* Friendship village love stories
    - Delin 73: 407
- Coming back to Christmas
  - In* Harp B 46: 595
- Cottage cheese
  - In* Pict R 17: 20 Je '16
- Custodian
  - In* Friendship village love stories
- Dance
  - In* Loves of Pelleas and Etarre
- Daughter of the morning
  - In* Woman's H C 43: 5 O; 15 N '16
- Different
  - In* Friendship village love stories
    - Everybody's 18: 83 '08
- Dombledon [Mysterious Mr. Dombledon]
  - In* Neighborhood stories
    - Woman's H C 41: 7 N '14
- Donald second
  - In* Woman's H C 46: 29 D '19
- Dream
  - In* Peace in Friendship village
- Duchess
  - In* Good H 49: 392
- Echoes
  - In* Everybody's 14: 599
- Elopement
  - In* Loves of Pelleas and Etarre
    - Sat Eve Post 177: 4 Ap 1 '05
- Evening dress
  - In* Friendship village and other stories
    - Everybody's 21: 675
- Exit charity
  - In* Neighborhood stories
    - Everybody's 28: 603
- Extra paper
  - In* Everybody's 25: 341
- Face of Friendship Village
  - In* Neighborhood stories
    - Everybody's 27: 462
- Fair
  - In* Everybody's 24: 373
- Feast of nations
  - In* Peace in Friendship village
- Fires
  - In* Woman's H C 40: 13 My '13
- First dinner ever set on time
  - In* Ladies' H J 28: 20 Jl '11
- Flood; a story of Friendship Village
  - In* Neighborhood stories
    - Woman's H C 41: 11 Mr '14
- Folks
  - In* Peace in Friendship village
    - Woman's H C 39: 11 Ja '12
- Fond forenoon
  - In* Friendship village love stories
- For show
  - In* Delin 100: 5 Jl '22
- Fountain of gardens
  - In* Loves of Pelleas and Etarre
    - Outlook 83: 991
- Fourth of July
  - In* Delin 78: 5 Jl '11
- Friday
  - In* Cent 88: 521
- Garlands and loveknots
  - In* Munsey 41: 183
- Girl who gave her eyes
  - In* Ladies' H J 36: 11 F '19
- Goddess of reason
  - In* Delin 88: 9 Je '16
- Golden wedding
  - In* Loves of Pelleas and Etarre
    - Outlook 81: 780
- Great tree
  - In* Neighborhood stories
    - Everybody's 29: 725

- Hearts of love  
*In* Metropol 21: 71 O '04
- Homecoming  
*In* Neighborhood stories  
 Everybody's 31: 501
- Honeymoon  
*In* Loves of Pelleas and Etarre  
 Cosmopol 39: 299
- Householdry  
*In* Friendship village love stories
- Human  
*In* Neighborhood stories
- In* that new world  
*In* Woman's H C 37: 16 F '10
- In* the wilderness a cedar  
*In* Everybody's 19: 372
- Inside June  
*In* Friendship village love stories
- Interlude  
*In* Loves of Pelleas and Etarre
- Java entertainment  
*In* Friendship village love stories
- Jennie  
*In* Woman's H C 44: 8 My '17
- Kitten in the house  
*In* Outing 44: 55
- 'Lista  
*In* Lippinc 87: 1 Ja '11
- Little tree  
*In* Delin 78: 429 D '11
- Lonesome  
*In* Canad M 41: 625
- Love in the valley  
*In* Good H 70: 30 F '20
- Love-lamp  
*In* Everybody's 16: 525
- Lovest lady  
*In* Woman's H C 47: 16 Je '20
- Magic of orchards  
*In* Outing 48: 657
- Mamie's father  
*In* Good H 70: 30 F '20
- Man at Red Barns  
*In* Delin 99: 7 S; 19 O; 13 N '21
- Marriage of Katinka  
*In* Loves of Pelleas and Etarre  
 Outlook 80: 536
- Matinée  
*In* Loves of Pelleas and Etarre  
 Outlook 80: 1038
- Miggy  
*In* Friendship village love stories
- Mr. Dombledon  
*In* Neighborhood stories
- Mrs. Alward's point of view  
*In* Delin 67: 255 F '06
- Mothers to men  
*In* Everybody's 25: 186
- Mysterious Mr. Dombledon. *See* Gale, Z.  
 Mr. Dombledon
- Need  
*In* Atlan 111: 744
- Never-lighted fire  
*In* Delin 66: 66 J1 '05
- New day  
*In* Ladies' H J 35: 15 Ap '18
- New village  
*In* Friendship village love stories
- Nobody sick, nobody poor  
*In* Delin 70: 724
- Not as the world giveth  
*In* Delin 70: 938
- October  
*In* Everybody's 15: 485
- Odor of the ointment  
*In* Loves of Pelleas and Etarre  
 Outlook 82: 707
- Open arms  
*In* Friendship village love stories
- Other two  
*In* Loves of Pelleas and Etarre  
 Everybody's 12: 592
- Over there  
*In* Collier's 57: 7 J1 22 '16
- Party  
*In* Neighborhood stories
- Patches  
*In* Woman's H C 48: 9 Mr '21
- Path of In-the-Spring  
*In* Loves of Pelleas and Etarre
- Peace in Friendship village  
*In* Peace in Friendship village  
 Good H 68: 63 Je '19
- Peter  
*In* Friendship village love stories
- Philistines in Arcady  
*In* Outing 43: 641
- Pie-crust for Adam  
*In* Woman's H C 39: 13 O '12
- Postmarks  
*In* Friendship village love stories  
 Outlook 92: 243
- Prodigal guest  
*In* Neighborhood stories
- Recipe  
*In* Pict R 18: 25 D '16
- Return of Endymion  
*In* Loves of Pelleas and Etarre  
 Everybody's 16: 642
- Rose pink  
*In* Peace in Friendship village  
 Delin 75: 314 Ap '10
- Shadow of good things to come  
*In* Outlook 86: 817
- Simon and the thief  
*In* Cent 103: 337
- Something plus  
*In* Peace in Friendship village  
 Pict R 17: 22 D '15
- Splendour town  
*In* Friendship village love stories
- Story of Jeffo  
*In* Peace in Friendship village  
 Everybody's 32: 385
- Study in fear  
*In* Outing 45: 197
- Success and Artie Cherry  
*In* Harper 138: 791
- Things that are real  
*In* Delin 65: 414 Mr '05
- This is a world of spells  
*In* Everybody's 15: 311
- Time has come  
*In* Neighborhood stories  
 Everybody's 31: 794
- Top floor back  
*In* Harper 117: 779
- Two carpenters  
*In* Am M 73: 714

**Gale, Zona—Continued**

- Undern
  - In* Friendship village love stories
- Way the world is
  - In* Friendship village love stories
- Am M 68: 572
- What is that in thine hand?
  - In* Outlook 87: 343
- When dreams begin
  - In* Woman's H C 38: 5 My; 17 Je; 18 JI; 19 Ag '11
- When Nick Nordman came back home
  - In* Peace in Friendship village
- Ladies' H J 35: 18 Je '18
- When the hero came home
  - In* Peace in Friendship village
- When they know the real each other
  - In* Ladies' H J 34: 16 My '17
- White bread
  - In* Harper 133: 173
- Woman in the room
  - In* Am M 74: 582
- Wooing of Betty
  - In* Woman's H C 33: 12 Ja '06
- You and me
  - In* Ladies' H J 31: 21 Mr '14
- Gale, Zona, and Menkey, Jill**
  - Peyson's paint lady
    - In* Everybody's 15: 796
- Gallery-god. Hughes, R.
- Galleazzo carries off a damsel from Padua.
  - Bandello, M.
- Gallegher: a newspaper story. Davis, Richard H.
- Gallery of antiquities. Balzac, H. de
- Galley slave. Dumas, A.
- Gallic victory. Maartens, M.
- Galloper. (Farce). Davis, Richard H.
- Galsworthy, John, 1867-**
  - Abacadabra
    - In* Little man and other satires
  - Apotheosis
    - In* Motley
  - Apple tree
    - In* Five tales
  - Artist
    - In* Little man and other satires
  - Awakening
    - In* Scrib M 68: 515
  - Black godmother
    - In* Inn of tranquillity
  - Eng Rev 11: 442
  - Bright side
    - In* Tatterdemalion
  - Buttercup night
    - In* Tatterdemalion
  - Atlan 113: 13
  - Cafard
    - In* Tatterdemalion
  - Scrib M 63: 18
  - Cur Opinion 65: 331
  - Careful man
    - In* Commentary
  - Child
    - In* Commentary
  - Choice
    - In* Motley
  - Christian
    - In* Atlan 109: 180
  - Codger
    - In* Motley
  - Comfort
    - In* Commentary
  - Compensation
    - In* Motley
  - Competitor
    - In* Little man and other satires
  - Consummation
    - In* Motley
  - Courage
    - In* Motley
  - Critic
    - In* Little man and other satires
  - Dead man
    - In* Little man and other satires
  - Defeat
    - In* Tatterdemalion
  - Scrib M 62: 129
  - Delight
    - In* Motley
  - Demos
    - In* Commentary
  - "Dog it was that died"
    - In* Tatterdemalion
  - Evolution
    - In* Inn of tranquillity
  - Expectations
    - In* Tatterdemalion
  - Scrib M 66: 643
  - Facts
    - In* Commentary
  - Fairyland
    - In* Tatterdemalion
  - Fear
    - In* Commentary
  - Feud
    - In* Delin 100: 7 F; 13 Mr '22
  - First and the last
    - In* Five tales
  - Cosmopol 59: 3, 188
  - Flotsom and jetsom
    - In* Tatterdemalion
  - Scrib M 62: 658
  - Forever
    - In* Motley
  - Gone
    - In* Inn of tranquillity
  - Grand jury—in two panels and a frame
    - In* Inn of tranquillity
  - "Green hill far away"
    - In* Tatterdemalion
  - Atlan 123: 525
  - Gray angel
    - In* Tatterdemalion
  - Scrib M 63: 301
  - Hathor: a memory
    - In* Scrib M 57: 252
  - Hedonist
    - In* Cent 102: 321
  - Heritage
    - In* Tatterdemalion
  - Hey-day
    - In* Little man and other satires
  - Hope
    - In* Commentary
  - Housewife
    - In* Little man and other satires



- In heaven and earth
  - In Tatterdemalion*
- Indian summer of a Forsyte
  - In Five tales*
- Japanese quince
  - In Motley*
- Juryman
  - In Five tales*
  - Good H 65: 31 S '17
- Knight
  - In Atlan* 105: 721
- Latest thing
  - In Little man and other satires*
- Lime tree
  - In Motley*
- Lost dog
  - In Commentary*
- Magpie over the hill
  - In Inn of tranquillity*
  - Cent 84: 521
- Man who kept his form
  - In Delin* 99: 8 O '21
- Manna
  - In Tatterdemalion*
  - Atlan 117: 745
- Meeting
  - In Motley*
- Memories
  - In Inn of tranquillity*
- Miller of Dee
  - In Motley*
- Money
  - In Commentary*
- Mother
  - In Commentary*
- Mother Stone
  - In Tatterdemalion*
- Muffled ship
  - In Tatterdemalion*
  - New Repub 18: 409
- My distant relative
  - In Inn of tranquillity*
- Neighbors
  - In Motley*
  - Bellman 21: 88
  - Eng R 3: 569
- Nightmare child
  - In Tatterdemalion*
- Novelists allegory
  - In Inn of tranquillity*
  - Atlan 103: 790
- Old age
  - In Commentary*
- Once more
  - In Motley*
- Order
  - In Commentary*
- Pack
  - In Motley*
- Parting
  - In Motley*
- Peace meeting
  - In Tatterdemalion*
- Perfect one
  - In Little man and other satires*
- Pilgrimage
  - In Motley*
- Plain man
  - In Little man and other satires*
- Poirot and Bidan
  - In Tatterdemalion*
- Preceptor
  - In Little man and other satires*
- Prisoner
  - In Motley*
- Progress
  - In Commentary*
- Quality
  - In Inn of tranquillity*
  - Scrib M 51: 292
- Recorded
  - In Tatterdemalion*
- Recruit
  - In Tatterdemalion*
  - Everybody's 34: 99 Ja '16
- Reversion to type
  - In Motley*
- Runagates
  - In Motley*
- Sekhet: a dream (drama)
  - In Little man and other satires*
  - Scrib M 57: 445
- Sheep-shearing
  - In Inn of tranquillity*
- Silence
  - In Atlan* 106: 311
- Simple tale
  - In Little man and other satires*
  - Scrib M 56: 735
- Spindleberries
  - In Tatterdemalion*
  - Scrib M 64: 688
- Stoic
  - In Five tales*
  - Hearst's 32: 181 Ag '17
- Strange thing
  - In Tatterdemalion*
  - Everybody's 34: 722
- Sun (play)
  - In Scrib M* 65: 513
- Superlative
  - In Little man and other satires*
- That old-time place
  - In Scrib M* 52: 191
- Timber
  - In Everybody's* 43: 19 D '20
- Two looks
  - In Tatterdemalion*
  - Atlan 108: 112
- Ultima Thule
  - In Little man and other stories*
  - Delin 86: 12 Ap '15
  - Strand M 49: 506
- Voice of —!
  - In Little man and other satires*
  - Metropol 35: 14 F '12
- Why not?
  - In Little man and other satires*
- Woman
  - In Motley*
- Workers
  - In Motley*
- Writer
  - In Little man and other satires*
- Galt, John, 1779-1839**
  - Haddad-Ben-Ahab
  - In Johnson, R. Little classics* v 9
- Gambara. Balzac, H. de
- Gambler. Bourget, P.

- Gambler. Dostoievskii, F. M.  
 Gambler's death. Thackeray, W. M.  
 Gambler's luck. Hoffmann, E. T. W.  
 Game. London, J.  
 Game. Raisin, A.  
 Game. Rinehart, M. R.  
 Game and the nation. Wister, O.  
 Game of backgammon. Mérimée, P.  
 Game of billiards. Daudet, A.  
 Game of desperation. French, A. W.  
 Game of life. Phillpotts, E.  
 Game of poker. Burke, T.  
 Game of solitaire. Wynne, M. Y.  
 Game of tag. Jordan, E. G.  
 Gamekeeper. Maupassant, G. de  
 Games in gardens. Kelly, M.  
 Gamester of the Mississippi. *See* Simms, W. G. Last wager, or The gamester of the Mississippi  
 Gammire. Tarkington, B.  
**Ganconagh (pseud.)** *See* Yeats, W. B.  
 Gap in the trail. *See* Futrelle, J. Phantom motor  
 Garden behind the moon. Pyle, H.  
 Garden gate. Benson, E. F.  
 Garden lodge. Cather, W. S.  
 Garden of Eden—dialogue. Kipling, R.  
 Garden of survival. Blackwood, A.  
 Garden of the Holy Virgin. Kuprin, A. I.  
 Garden of the king. Troubetzkoy, A. C.  
 Garden party. Mansfield, K.  
 Garden plot. Jacobs, W. W.  
 Garden tea. Jewett, S. O.  
 Gardener Jim. Brown, A.  
 Gardener's wife. Hallström, P.  
 Gargoyle. *See* Catherwood, M. H. Old Gargoyle  
**Garland, Hamlin, 1860-**  
 Afterword  
   *In* Other main-travelled roads  
 Alien in the pines  
   *In* Other main-travelled roads  
   *In* Wayside courtships  
 Among the corn rows  
   *In* Main-travelled roads  
   Carpenter, G. R., and Brewster, W. T. Modern English prose  
 At the beginning  
   *In* Wayside courtships  
 At the brewery  
   *In* Cosmopol 13: 34  
 Bad medicine man  
   *In* Ind 52: 2899  
 Before the low green door  
   *In* Other main-travelled roads  
   *In* Wayside courtships  
 Branch road  
   *In* Main-travelled roads  
 Cow-boss  
   *In* They of the high trails  
 Drifting crane  
   *In* Prairie folks  
 Creamery man of Molasses Gap  
   *In* Main-travelled roads  
   Outlook 56: 538  
 Daddy Deering. *See* Garland, H. Old Daddy Deering  
 Day of grace  
   *In* Other main-travelled roads  
 Day's pleasure  
   *In* Main-travelled roads  
 Delmar of Pima  
   *In* McClure 18: 340  
 Division in the coolly  
   *In* Other main-travelled roads  
 Doctor's visit  
   *In* Pall Mall M 35: 588  
 Drummer-boy's alarm  
   *In* Sat Eve Post 173: 7 Mr 9 '01  
 Elder Pill, preacher  
   *In* Other main-travelled roads  
 Electric lady  
   *In* Cosmopol 29: 73  
 Emily's horse-wrangler  
   *In* Collier's 57: 5 Ag 5 '16  
 End of love is love  
   *In* Wayside courtships  
 Fair exile. [Pt. 3 Of those who seek]  
   *In* Other main-travelled roads  
   Wayside courtships  
 Faith of his fathers  
   *In* Harp W 47: 892  
 Fireplace  
   *In* Delin 66: 1050  
 Forest rangers  
   *In* They of the high trails  
 Good fellow's wife  
   *In* Cent 55: 937  
 Grub-staker  
   *In* They of the high trails  
 Hippy, the dare-devil  
   *In* McClure 19: 474  
 Iron Khiva  
   *In* Harp W 47: 1416  
 Leaser  
   *In* They of the high trails  
 Light of the star  
   *In* Ladies' H J 21: 11 Ja; 13 F; 7 Mr; 11 Ap; 14 My '04  
 Little Norsk or, Ol' pap's Flaxen  
   *In* Little Norsk  
   Cent 43: 743, 912; 44: 39  
 Lone Wolf's old guard  
   *In* Harp W 47: 716  
 Lonesome man  
   *In* They of the high trails  
 Lucretia Burns  
   *In* Other main-travelled roads  
 Marshall's capture  
   *In* Harp W 48: 1894  
 Mart Haney's mate  
   *In* Sat Eve Post 178: 1 N 18 '05  
 Meeting in the foot-hills  
   *In* Wayside courtships  
 Mrs. Ripley's trip  
   *In* Main-travelled roads  
 Moccasin ranch; a story of Dakota  
   *In* Moccasin ranch  
 My first Christmas tree  
   *In* Ladies' H J 28: 13 D '11  
 New medicine-house  
   *In* Harp W 46: 36 D 6 '02  
 Night raid at Eagle river  
   *In* Cent 76: 725  
 Nistina  
   *In* Harp W 47: 544  
 Noose  
   *In* Sat Eve Post 178: 3 Je 9 '06

- Of those who seek: 1. Prisoned soul. 2. Sheltered one. 3. Fair exile. 4. Passing stranger  
*In* Wayside courtships  
 Ol' pap's Flaxen. *See* Garland, H. Little Norsk  
 Old Daddy Deering  
*In* Other main-travelled roads  
 Prairie folk  
 Outlaw  
*In* They of the high trails  
 Harp W 47:972, 1036  
 Outlaw and the girl  
*In* Ladies' H J 25:7 My; 17 Je; 8 Jl '08  
 Owner of the mill farm  
*In* Wayside courtships  
 Partners for a day  
*In* Collier's 52:5 Mr 14 '14  
 Passing stranger. [Pt. 4 of Of those who seek]  
*In* Wayside courtships  
 People of the buffalo  
*In* McClure 16:153  
 Preacher's love-story  
*In* Other main-travelled roads  
 Wayside courtships  
 Prisoned soul. [Pt. 1 of Of those who seek]  
*In* Wayside courtships  
 Prospector  
*In* They of the high trails  
 Remittance man  
*In* They of the high trails  
 Return of a private  
*In* Main-travelled roads  
 Howells, W. D. ed. Great modern American stories  
 Arena 3:97  
 Rising wolf—ghost dancer  
*In* Idler 20:471  
 River's warning  
*In* Leslie's M 53:297  
 Saturday night on the farm  
*In* Prairie folks  
 Sheltered one. [Pt. 2 of Of those who seek]  
*In* Wayside courtships  
 Sim Burn's wife  
*In* Prairie folks  
 Sitting Bull's defiance  
*In* McClure 20:35  
 Sociable at Dudley's  
*In* Prairie folks  
 Spartan mother  
*In* Ladies' H J 22:10 F '05  
 Spirit of Sweetwater  
*In* Spirit of Sweetwater  
 Steadfast Widow Delaney  
*In* Sat Eve Post 174:4 Je 14; 8 Je 21; 10 Je 28 '04  
 Stop-over at Tyre  
*In* Other main-travelled roads  
 Wayside courtships  
 Tale of a tenderfoot  
*In* Sat Eve Post 174:8 Ag 24 '01  
 Test of Elder Pill  
*In* Prairie folks  
 Arena 3:480  
 Trail tramp  
*In* They of the high trails  
 Two stories of Oklahoma  
*In* Cent 68:328  
 Uncle Ethan Ripley  
*In* Main-travelled roads  
 Prairie folks  
 Arena 5:125  
 Uncle Ethan Ripley's speculation. *See* Uncle Ethan Ripley  
 Under the lion's paw  
*In* Main-travelled roads  
 Up the coolly  
*In* Main-travelled roads  
 Upon impulse  
*In* Wayside courtships  
 Bookm 4:428  
 Villiage cronies  
*In* Prairie folks  
 William Bacon's hired man  
*In* Other main-travelled roads  
 Prairie folks  
 William Bacon's man. *See* Garland, H. William Bacon's hired man  
 Witch's gold. A new and enlarged version of The spirit of Sweetwater  
*In* Witch's gold  
 Zaléa: a psychological episode and tale of love  
*In* Zaléa  
 Garland of wild olive. Harraden, B.  
 Garlands and love-knots. Gale, Z.  
 Garm—a hostage. Kipling, R.  
**Garnett, Richard** 1835-1896  
 Demon pope  
*In* Rudwin, M. J. ed. Devil stories  
 Madam Lucifer  
*In* Rudwin, M. J. ed. Devil stories  
 Garrison the brute. Jordan, E. G.  
 Garroters; farce. Howells, W. D.  
**Garshin, Vsevolod Mikhailovich**, 1855-1888  
 Action at Aislar  
*In* Signal  
 Attalea princeps  
*In* Signal  
 Bears  
*In* Signal  
 Coward  
*In* Signal  
 Four days  
*In* Signal  
 Esenwein, J. B. ed. Short story masterpieces v 2  
 Frog who travelled  
*In* Signal  
 From the reminiscences of Private Ivanoff  
*In* Signal  
 Incident  
*In* Signal  
 "Make believe"  
*In* Signal  
 Meeting  
*In* Signal  
 Nadejda Nicolaievna  
*In* Signal  
 Night  
*In* Signal  
 Officer and soldier-servant  
*In* Signal

**Garshin, Vsevolod Mikhaïlovich**—*Continued*  
 Red flower (Scarlet blossom)  
*In* Red flower  
 Signal  
 Scarlet blossom. *See* Garshin, V. M. Red flower  
 Signal  
*In* Signal  
 Toad and a rose  
*In* Signal  
 Very short romance  
*In* Signal  
 Gas machine. Herrick, R.  
**Gaskell, Mrs. Elizabeth Cleghorn (Stevenson)** [Mills, C. M. pseud.] 1810-1865  
 Bessy's troubles at home  
*In* Novels and tales v 5  
 Mary Barton  
 Cage at Cranford  
*In* All the Year Round 10: 332  
 Liv Age 80: 17  
 Christmas storms and sunshine  
*In* Novels and tales v 5  
 Mary Barton  
 Howitt 3: 4  
 Cousin Phillis  
*In* Novels and tales v 5  
 Cousin Phillis  
 Mary Barton  
 Cornhill 8: 619, 688; 9: 51, 187  
 Liv Age 80: 3, 100, 204, 494  
 Cranford  
*In* Novels and tales v 4  
 Household Words vol 4, 5, 6, 7  
 Crooked branch  
*In* Novels and tales v 4  
 Right at last  
 Curious if true  
*In* Novels and tales v 4  
 Cornhill 1: 208  
 Dark night's work  
*In* Novels and tales v 7  
 All the Year Round 8: 475; 9: 1  
 Doom of the Griffiths  
*In* Novels and tales v 7  
 Round the sofa  
 Harper 16: 220  
 Grey woman  
*In* Novels and tales v 6  
 All the Year Round 4: 300, 321, 347  
 Half a life-time ago  
*In* Novels and tales v 7  
 Cousin Phillis  
 Round the sofa  
 Household Words 12: 229, 276  
 Half-brothers  
*In* Novels and tales v 7  
 Round the sofa  
 Dublin Univ M 52: 586  
 Liv Age 60: 12  
 Hand and heart  
*In* Novels and tales v 6  
 Heart of John Middleton  
*In* Novels and tales v 4  
 Lizzie Leigh  
 Household Words 2: 325  
 Libbie Marsh's three eras  
*In* Novels and tales v 4  
 Howitt 1: 310, 334, 345

Lizzie Leigh  
*In* Novels and tales v 7  
 Lizzie Leigh  
 Household Words 1: 2-60  
 Harper 1: 38  
 Lois the witch  
*In* Novels and tales v 4  
 Right at last  
 All the Year Round 1: 564, 587, 609  
 Manchester marriage  
*In* Novels and tales v 4  
 Liv Age 60: 339  
 Mr. Harrison's confessions  
*In* Novels and tales v 6  
 Cousin Phillis  
 Moorland cottage  
*In* Novels and tales v 4  
 Morton hall  
*In* Novels and tales v 6  
 Lizzie Leigh  
 Household Words 8: 265, 293  
 Liv Age 40: 31  
 My French master  
*In* Novels and tales v 5  
 Lizzie Leigh  
 Mary Barton  
 Household Words 8: 361, 388  
 My Lady Ludlow  
*In* Novels and tales v 7  
 Cousin Phillis  
 Round the sofa  
 Household Words 18: 1  
 Liv Age 58: 223; 59: 208  
 Old nurse's story  
*In* Novels and tales v 5  
 Lizzie Leigh  
 Mary Barton  
 Household Words 6: 583  
 Poor Clare  
*In* Novels and tales v 7  
 Round the sofa  
 Household Words 14: 510  
 Right at last  
*In* Novels and tales v 4  
 Cousin Phillis  
 Right at last  
 Sexton's hero  
*In* Novels and tales v 4  
 Cousin Phillis  
 Howitt 2: 149  
 Six weeks at Heppenheim  
*In* Novels and tales v 4  
 Cornhill 5: 560  
 Squire's story  
*In* Novels and tales v 4  
 Lizzie Leigh  
 Well of Pen-Morfa  
*In* Novels and tales v 4  
 Lizzie Leigh  
 Household Words 2: 182, 205  
 Gaspard and his wax lady. French, A. W.  
 Gaspar Ruiz. Conrad, J.  
 Gastronomic scenes. Daudet, A.  
 Gate of the hundred sorrows. Kipling, R.  
 Gatherer of simples. Freeman, M. E. W.  
 Gaudissart II. Balzac, H. de



**Gautier, Théophile, 1811-1872**

Arria Marcella

- In* Complete works (Gascon) v 6
- Works (Pocket) v 5
- Works (Sumichrast) v 11
- Little French masterpieces v 3

Avatar

- In* Works (Sumichrast) v 15

Bowl of punch

- In* Complete Works (Gascon) v 11
- Works (Pocket) v 10
- Works (Sumichrast) v 22

Conversion of a classicist. *See* Gautier, T. Daniel Jovard

Daniel Jovard; or, The conversion of a classicist

- In* Complete Works (Gascon) v 11
- Works (Pocket) v 10
- Works (Sumichrast) v 22

Dead leman [Clarinonde]

- In* Little French masterpieces v 3

Elias Wildmanstadius; or, The mediæval man

- In* Complete Works (Gascon) v 11
- Works (Pocket) v 10
- Works (Sumichrast) v 22

Fleece of gold

- In* Little French masterpieces v 3

Jettatura

- In* Works (Sumichrast) v 15

King Candaules

- In* Complete Works (Gascon) v 4
- Works (Pocket) v 4
- Works (Sumichrast) v 8

Marchioness's lap-dog

- In* Complete Works (Gascon) v 11
- Works (Pocket) v 6
- Works (Sumichrast) v 15

Mediæval man. *See* Gautier, T. Elias Wildmanstadius

Mummy's foot

- In* Complete works (Gascon) v 6
- Works (Pocket) v 10
- Works (Sumichrast) v 12
- Esenwein, J. B. Short-story masterpieces v 2
- Mabie, H. W., and Strachey, L. Little masterpieces of fiction v 1
- Stories from foreign authors. French, v 3
- Wright, W. H. ed. Great modern French stories Lippinc 89: 874

Nest of nightingales. *See* Gautier, T. Nightingales

Nightingales

- In* Complete Works (Gascon) v 11
- Works (Pocket) v 6
- Works (Sumichrast) v 21

Omphale

- In* Complete Works (Gascon) v 11
- Works (Pocket) v 6
- Works (Sumichrast) v 21

One of Cleopatra's nights

- In* Complete Works (Gascon) v 4
- Works (Pocket) v 4
- Works (Sumichrast) v 8

Quartette

- In* Works (Sumichrast) v 12

Sprite

- In* Works (Sumichrast) v 1

Thousand and second night

- In* Complete Works (Gascon) v 11
- Works (Pocket) v 10
- Works (Sumichrast) v 22

Vampire

- In* Complete works (Gascon) v 6
- Works (Pocket) v 5
- Works (Sumichrast) v 11

Water pavilion

- In* Works (Sumichrast) v 15

Gavon's eve. Benson, E. F.

Gawk. Auerbach, B.

Gay deceiver. Norris, K.

Gay old dog. Ferber, E.

Gayley the troubadour. Norris, K.

Ged. Peattie, E. W.

Gemini. Kipling, R.

General Glover's true story. Hale, E. E.

General jail delivery. More, H.

General manager. Herrick, R.

General revokes. Marshall, A.

General service. Curle, R.

General Washington's negro body-servant. Clemens, S. L.

Generals and Number Seven. Pratt, L.

General's bluff. Wister, O.

General's match-making. Ouida

General's well. Jelihovsky, V.

Generosity of the Russian usurper, Pugatscheff. *See* Pushkin, A. S. Captain's daughter; or, The generosity of the Russian usurper, Pugatscheff

Generous gambler. Baudelaire, C. P.

Genevieve Maud and the new thought. Jordan, E. G.

Genevieve Maude's mission. Jordan, E. G.

Genevieve Maude's perishin' soul. Jordan, E. G.

Genevieve's uncle Horace. Jordan, E. G.

Genius. Peattie, E. W.

Gentian. Freeman, M. E. W.

Gentle—and something else. MacManus, S.

Gentle art of dining. *See* Smith, F. H. Wherein the gentle art of dining, etc.

Gentle boy. Hawthorne, N.

Gentle ghost. Freeman, M. E. W.

Gentle life. Van Dyke, H.

Gentle breathing. Bunin, I. A.

Gentle people. MacManus, S.

Gentle robber. Sherwood, M. P.

Gentle sinner. Donnell, A. H.

Gentle spirit. Dostoevskiï, F. M.

Gentle traveler. Donnell, A. H.

Gentleman and players. Hornung, E. W.

Gentleman friend. Chekhov, A. P.

Gentleman from Huron. Hibbard, G. A.

Gentleman from San Francisco. Bunin, I. A.

Gentleman-in-plush. Hopkins, M. S. B.

Gentleman in the barrel. Fernald, C. B.

"Gentleman Jim." Marshall, A.

Gentleman of Japan and a lady. Long, J. L.

Gentleman of the plush rocker. *See* Stuart, R. M. Napoleon Jackson, gentleman of the plush rocker

Gentleman ranker. Seawell, M. E.

Gentleman vagabond. Smith, F. H.

Gentleman with the green tie. Pratt, L.

Gentleman's gentleman. Smith, F. H.

Genuine logic. Averchenko, A.

Geoffrey and Garcinde. Heyse, P. J. L.

- George Dobson's expedition to Hell. Hogg, J.  
 George Silverman's explanation. Dickens, C.  
 George Thurston. Bierce, A.  
 George Walker at Suez. Trollope, A.  
 George Washington Jones; a Christmas gift that went a-begging. Stuart, R. M.  
 "George Washington's" last duel. Page, T. N.  
 George's birthday. Field, E.  
 George's mother. Crane, S.  
 George's wife. Parker, G.  
 Georgia watermelon. Harris, J. C.  
 Georgiana's reasons. James, H.  
 Georgia's ruling. Henry, O.  
 Georgie Porgie. Kipling, R.  
 Gerald. Weyman, S. J.  
 Geranium leaves. *See* Page, T. N. She had on her geranium leaves  
 Gerardo secretly weds his mistress and sets out for Baruti. Bandello, M.  
 Germ-destroyer. Kipling, R.  
 Germ of madness. Chambers, R. W.  
 German Easter and the Easter rabbit. French, A. W.  
 German lieutenant. Strindberg, J. A.  
 German policeman. Ralph, J.  
**Gerould, Gordon Hall, 1877-**  
 Imagination  
   *In* O'Brien, E. J. ed. Best short stories for 1918  
   Scrib M 64: 144  
**Gerould, Mrs. Katharine Fullerton, 1879-**  
 Belshazzar's letter  
   *In* Valiant dust  
 Bird in the bush  
   *In* Great tradition  
   Scrib M 54: 247  
 Blue bonnet  
   *In* Valiant dust  
   Cent 89: 580  
 Blue star  
   *In* Harper 138: 678  
 Case of Paramore  
   *In* Vain oblations  
   Scrib M 54: 419  
 Change of air  
   *In* Scrib M 62: 10  
 Cup and the lip  
   *In* Harper 130: 686  
 Divided kingdom  
   *In* Vain oblations  
   Cent 84: 255  
 Dominant strain  
   *In* Great tradition  
   Scrib M 55: 293  
 East of Eden  
   *In* Valiant dust  
   Harper 136: 43  
 Eighty-third  
   *In* Harper 132: 428  
 Emma Blair  
   *In* Harper 133: 814  
 End and the means  
   *In* Harper 126: 878  
 French Eva  
   *In* Scrib M 68: 549  
 Go-look-see  
   *In* McClures 51: 25 J1 '19  
 Great tradition  
   *In* Great tradition  
   Century 88: 428  
 Habakkuk  
   *In* Valiant dust  
   O'Brien, E. J. ed. Best short stories of 1920  
   Scrib M 66: 547  
 Hand of Jim Fane  
   *In* Harper 135: 315  
 Honest man  
   *In* Valiant dust  
   Harper 139: 777  
 Impasse  
   *In* Harper 127: 521  
 Keeper of the gate  
   *In* Everybody's 44: 74 My '21  
 Knight's move  
   *In* Valiant dust  
   O'Brien, E. J. ed. Best short stories of 1917  
   Atlan 119: 162  
 Leda and the swan  
   *In* Great tradition  
   Scrib M 54: 224  
 Louquier's third act  
   *In* Valiant dust  
   Harper 133: 671  
 Mango-seed  
   *In* Vain oblations  
   Cent 83: 422  
 Marchpane  
   *In* Harper 136: 781  
 Martin's hollow  
   *In* Valiant dust  
   Scrib M 57: 681  
 Miracle  
   *In* Great tradition  
   Harper 129: 194  
 Miss Marriott and the faun  
   *In* Valiant dust  
   Scrib M 58: 69  
 Moth of peace  
   *In* Atlan 115: 14  
 Nature of an oath  
   *In* Scrib M 72: 208  
 On the staircase  
   *In* Vain oblations  
   Scrib M 54: 731  
 Pearls  
   *In* Harper 129: 194  
 Penalties of Artemis  
   *In* Valiant dust  
   Harper 132: 3  
 Poppies in the wheat  
   *In* Cent 63: 383  
 Sea-green  
   *In* Valiant dust  
   Harper 131: 327  
 Straight tip  
   *In* Scrib M 56: 224  
 Toad and the jewel  
   *In* Valiant dust  
   Harper 128: 749  
 Tortoise  
   *In* Vain oblations  
   Scrib M 55: 46  
 Triple mirror  
   *In* Cent 87: 876

- Vain oblations  
*In* Vain oblations  
 Scrib M 49: 367
- Wax doll  
*In* Scrib M 61: 599
- Weaker vessel  
*In* Great tradition  
 Cent 87: 270
- Wesendonck  
*In* Great tradition  
 Harper 126: 740
- Wine of violence  
*In* Vain oblations  
 Scrib M 50: 75
- What they seem  
*In* Harper 135: 505
- Gertha's lovers. Morris, W.
- Gervais of Blois. Pemberton, M.
- Gestas (Paul Verlaine). France, A.
- Get-away. Vorse, M. H.
- Get ready the wreaths. Hurst, F.
- Ghamba. Scully, W. C.
- Ghetto violet. Kompert, L.
- Ghetto wedding. Cahan, A.
- Ghitza. Bercovici, K.
- Ghoollah. Bunner, H. C.
- Ghost. Hearn, L.
- Ghost. O'Connor, W. D.
- Ghost, Canterville. Wilde, O.
- [Ghost] Ape. Benson, E. F.
- [Ghost] Case of Frank Hampden. Benson, E. F.
- Ghost club. Bangs, J. K.
- Ghost, Double-barrelled. Zangwill, I.
- Ghost flower. Pangborn, G. W.
- Ghost, Gentle. Freeman, M. E. W.
- [Ghost] Haunted and the haunters. Lytton, E. B.
- Ghost, Her great-grandmother's. Page, T. N.
- Ghost in the Cap'n Brown house. Stowe, H. B.
- Ghost in the cross-trees. Norris, F.
- Ghost in the mill. Stowe, H. B.
- Ghost in the sedan-chair. Corelli, M.
- [Ghost] Lady Ludlow. Gaskell, E. C.
- Ghost, Laying the hose-pipe. Connolly, J. B.
- Ghost, Lost. Freeman, M. E. W.
- [Ghost] Mrs. Andrew's control. Benson, E. F.
- Ghost of a chance. Henry, O.
- Ghost of Captain Brand. Pyle, H.
- Ghost of chance. Chambers, R. W.
- Ghost of Dr. Harris. Hawthorne, N.
- Ghost of glory. Mitchell, S. W.
- Ghost of Matthias Baum. Singmaster, E.
- Ghost of Miser Brimpton. Phillpotts, E.
- Ghost of my husband (Marie de Berniere). Simms, W. G.
- Ghost of Rosy Taylor. Bacon, J. D.
- Ghost of Sandy Carr. Lewis, A. H.
- Ghost of the bar B-8. Lewis, A. H.
- Ghost of the Black Inn. Loomis, C. B.
- Ghost of the blue chamber. Jerome, J. K.
- Ghost of the gun deck. Robertson, M.
- Ghost of the Sierras. Harte, B.
- [Ghost] Old nurse's story. Gaskell, E. C.
- [Ghost] Poor Clare. Gaskell, E. C.
- Ghost, Seventoes. Freeman, M. E. W.
- [Ghost] Shadows on the wall. Freeman, M. E. W.
- Ghost ship. Middleton, R.
- Ghost, Speakin'. Slosson, A. T.
- Ghost story. Clemens, S. L.
- Ghost story. Harris, J. C.
- Ghost story, My own true. Kipling, R.
- Ghost, Story of the inexperienced. Wells, H. G.
- Ghost story, Woman's. Blackwood, A.
- [Ghost] "Through." Benson, E. F.
- Ghost train illusion. Warman, C.
- Ghostly counsellors. Hughes, R.
- Ghosts. Dunsany, E.
- Ghosts. Masfield, J.
- Ghosts. Maupassant, G. de
- Ghosts go west. Osbourne, L.
- Ghosts, John and the. Quiller-Couch, A. T.
- Ghosts in my tower. Stockton, F. R.
- Ghosts in solid form. Bolton, G.
- Ghosts of Stukeley castle. Harte, B.
- Ghosts, Rival. Matthews, J. B.
- Ghosts that have haunted me. Bangs, J. K.
- Ghost's touch. Collins, W.
- Giaconda smile. Huxley, A. L.
- Giant's coffin, or The feud of Holt and Houston. Simms, W. G.
- Giant Maximin. Doyle, A. C.
- Giant's heart. Macdonald, G.
- Gibbet hill. Phillpotts, E.
- Gibbon, Percival, 1879-**
- Abdication  
*In* Cosmopol 69: 89 J1 '20
- Ambush  
*In* Harper 125: 823
- Avenger of blood  
*In* Vrouw Grobelaar and her leading cases  
 Blackw 176: 154
- Bad companion  
*In* Sat Eve Post 193: 14 N 27 '20
- Bailey's experiment  
*In* Collier's 42: 18 N 7 '08
- Between the lights  
*In* McClure 33: 418
- Bucko  
*In* Collier's 43: 15 Ap 24 '09
- Buried anchor  
*In* McClure 31: 590  
 Pall Mall M 43: 569
- Charmed life  
*In* Collier's 56: 12 O 9 '15
- Chartres  
*In* Canad M 56: 453
- Citizen of the roads  
*In* Harp W 57: 18 Je 21 '13
- Connoisseur  
*In* Cosmopol 67: 73 O '19
- Counting the colors  
*In* Vrouw Grobelaar and her leading cases  
 Blackw 176: 517
- Coward  
*In* Vrouw Grobelaar and her leading cases  
 Liv Age 247: 331
- Dark moment  
*In* Sat Eve Post 192: 8 Ap 3 '20
- Dark ride  
*In* Cent 104: 819

**Gibbon, Percival—Continued**

- Darkened path  
*In* Harp W 58: 6 Ja 3 '14
- Day of omens  
*In* McClure 43: 63 My 14
- Deal in exchange  
*In* Sat Eve Post 195: 23 Jl 1 '22
- Debt  
*In* McClure 39: 27
- Dice  
*In* McClure 28: 603
- Did they marry?  
*In* Hearst's M 24: 10
- Doña Victoria  
*In* Harper 116: 343
- Dream-face  
*In* Vrouw Grobelaar and her leading cases  
 Blackw 176: 149
- Eleventh hour  
*In* Harper 114: 471
- Exiles  
*In* Strand M 50: 77
- Finn  
*In* McClure 44: 89
- Girl  
*In* McClure 42: 96 Ap '14
- Good end  
*In* Vrouw Grobelaar and her leading cases  
 Blackw 176: 666
- Good uncles  
*In* Sat Eve Post 194: 18 Ap 1 '22
- Great Jew  
*In* McClure 42: 121
- Grim irony of luck  
*In* Canad M 28: 230
- Hands of the pitiful woman  
*In* Vrouw Grobelaar and her leading cases  
 Blackw 176: 303
- Heiress  
*In* Cosmopol 59: 53 Ag '20
- Hell-packet  
*In* Strand M 50: 409
- Her man of fate  
*In* Hearst's M 24: 698
- Her own story  
*In* Vrouw Grobelaar and her leading cases  
 Liv Age 247: 681, 726
- His lady of silence  
*In* Hearst's M 24: 521
- His wife  
*In* Ladies' H J 25: 7 Jl '08
- Home kraal  
*In* Vrouw Grobelaar and her leading cases
- Hostage to misfortune  
*In* McClure 52: 23 Ag '20
- Idealist  
*In* McClure 30: 229
- In the dark hour  
*In* McClure 31: 82
- Iron star  
*In* Harper 127: 354
- James  
*In* Sat Eve Post 193: 12 Ja 15 '21

**King of the baboons**

- In* Vrouw Grobelaar and her leading cases  
 Blackw 176: 521  
 McClure 31: 467
- Last of the duellists  
*In* McClure 51: 18 D '19
- Lieutenant  
*In* Pict R 21: 10 Mr '20
- Like unto like  
*In* Vrouw Grobelaar and her leading cases  
 Blackw 176: 310
- Lola  
*In* Harper 118: 248
- Madame Robin  
*In* Scrib M 53: 334
- Man before the mast  
*In* McClure 42: 46 N '13
- Man in the shadow  
*In* Ladies' H J 27: 7 Jl '10
- Man of principle  
*In* Sat Eve Post 194: 20 Ap 8 '22
- Man who knew  
*In* Blackw 174: 467  
 Liv Age 239: 541  
 McClure 28: 243
- Man who saw  
*In* Sat Eve Post 185: 8 Jl 20 '12
- Manasseh  
*In* Harper 117: 541
- Martyrdom lottery  
*In* McClure 33: 482  
 Pall Mall M 45: 239
- Master  
*In* Harper 126: 48
- Mate of the Gatwick  
*In* Collier's 43: 16 Ag 28 '09  
 Pall Mall M 49: 422
- Meagre life  
*In* McClure 29: 673
- Miss Pilgrim's progress  
*In* Cosmopol 64: 53 My '18
- Money's worth  
*In* Sat Eve Post 193: 18 D 4, '20
- Morder drift  
*In* Vrouw Grobelaar and her leading cases  
 Blackw 176: 660
- Murderer  
*In* Harper 125: 443
- Next vacancy  
*In* Sat Eve Post 183: 10 Ag 13 '10
- "Page, A. B."  
*In* Harper 121: 179
- Parisienne  
*In* Harper 122: 176
- Peruvian  
*In* Vrouw Grobelaar and her leading cases
- Piet Naude's trek  
*In* Vrouw Grobelaar and her leading cases  
 Blackw 176: 306
- Plain German  
*In* Sat Eve Post 190: 3 S 29 '17  
 Strand M 54: 515
- Poor in heart  
*In* Strand M 43: 522



- Promotion  
*In* McClure 44: 41 Mr '15
- Proxy  
*In* Sat Eve Post 195: 10 N 18 '22
- Rewards and furies  
*In* Sat Eve Post 193: 20 O 23 '20
- Sacrifice  
*In* Vrouw Grobelaar and her leading cases
- Saint Flossie  
*In* Sat Eve Post 194: 10 D 3 '21
- Second-class passenger  
*In* Blackw 175: 646  
 Liv Age 242: 336  
 McClure 27: 641
- Second mate  
*In* McClure 25: 23 My '05
- Sense of climax  
*In* Delin 75: 31 Ja '10
- Shanghai passage  
*In* Strand M 46: 759
- Ship in distress  
*In* McClure 44: 112 Ja '15
- Soldan's navigator  
*In* Pall Mall M 40: 170  
 Sat Eve Post 180: 10 Jl 20 '07
- Spotless  
*In* Sat Eve Post 192: 15 My 8 '20
- Statistics  
*In* Sat Eve Post 193: 16 D 18 '20
- Strange patient  
*In* Collier's 44: 16 N 27 '09
- Tagalash  
*In* Vrouw Grobelaar and her leading cases
- Task appointed  
*In* McClure 34: 558
- Touching pitch  
*In* Red Book 37: 61 S '21
- Town of his dream  
*In* Ladies' H J 32: 9 Ag '15
- Trader of Last Notch  
*In* Blackw 175: 40  
 Liv Age 240: 465  
 McClure 27: 466
- Unknown factor  
*In* McClure 30: 662  
 Pall Mall M 41: 595
- Unto the third generation  
*In* Vrouw Grobelaar and her leading cases  
 Blackw 176: 145
- Vasco's sweetheart  
*In* Vrouw Grobelaar and her leading cases  
 Blackw 176: 811  
 Liv Age 244: 160
- Weaver's son  
*In* McClure 29: 465
- When America goes east  
*In* Sat Eve Post 194: 14 My 20 '22
- When gentlefolk meet  
*In* Cosmopol 70: 37 F '21
- Wood-ladies  
*In* Scrib M 54: 223
- Gideon, Hastings, W.  
 Gideon's front tooth. Phillpotts, E.
- Gift. Montague, M. P.
- Gift. Sinclair, M.
- Gift horse. Wister, O.
- Gift of Abner Grice. Barr, R.
- Gift of courage. Vorse, M. H.
- Gift of guineas. Bland, E. N.
- Gift of fulfilment; an allegory. Harraden, B.
- Gift of oblivion. Fisher, D. C.
- Gift of tact. Loomis, C. B.
- Gift of the emperor. Hornung, E. W.
- Gift of the magi. Henry, O.
- Gift of the simple king. Parker, G.
- Gift of Yoshida Aramidzu. Long, J. L.
- Gifts. Brown, A.
- Gifts of Feodor Himkoff. Quiller-Couch, A. T.
- Gifts of oblivion. Fisher, D. C.
- Gifts of poverty. Grenfell, W. T.
- Gifts of the child Christ. Macdonald, G.
- Gifts of the philosopher. Kelly, M.
- Gigolo. Ferber, E.
- Gil Blas and Dr. Sangrado. Le Sage, A. R.
- Gilbert, George**, 1874-  
*In* Maulman fever-ward  
*In* O'Brien, E. J. ed. Best short stories for 1918
- Gilded idol and the king Conch-Shell. Stockton, F. R.
- Giles the poacher. More, H.
- Gilman, Charlotte Stetson**, 1860-  
 Yellow wall paper  
*In* Howells, W. D. ed. Great modern American stories
- Gilpatric, Guy**  
 Black art and Ambrose  
*In* O. Henry memorial award prize stories for 1920
- Gilray's flower pot. Barrie, J. M.
- Gina of the Chinatown. Burke, T.
- Gipsy. Tarkington, B.
- Gipsy George. Bates, A.
- Girdih coal-fields. Kipling, R.
- Girl. Gibbon, P.
- Girl. Henry, O.
- Girl and the anarch. Parker, G.
- Girl and the game. Williams, J. L.
- Girl and the graft. Henry, O.
- Girl and the habit. Henry, O.
- Girl and the plate. Futelle, J.
- Girl and the stage. Davis, C. B.
- Girl at Lake Lincoln. Merrick, L.
- Girl at the ad counter. Nicholson, M.
- Girl from Mercury. Vielé, H. K.
- Girl from the machine. Williams, J. L.
- Girl from the marsh-croft. Lagerlöf, S.
- Girl-girl-girl. Tarkington, B.
- Girl in a steamer chair. *See* Smith, F. H.  
 With special reference, etc.
- Girl in gray. Jordan, E. G.
- Girl in red. White, S. E.
- Girl in the Santee. Morris, G.
- Girl next door. Davis, C. B.
- Girl of the Latin quarter. Osbourne, L.
- Girl of the period. Harrison, C. C.
- Girl that Peter brought. Hopkins, M. S. B.
- Girl who gave her eyes. Gale, Z.
- Girl who got rattled. White, S. E.
- Girl who loved Herbert. Jordan, E. G.
- Girl who stepped along. Bacon, J. D.
- Girl who tired of love. Merrick, L.
- Girl who was. Jordan, E. G.

- Girl who went right. Ferber, E.  
 Girl with the golden eyes. Balzac, H. de  
 Girl with the Greek face. Merrick, L.  
 Girl with the green toque. Davis, C. B.  
 Girl with the guitar. Bland, E. N.  
 Girl with the red feather. Nicholson, M.  
**Gissing, George Robert, 1857-1903**  
   At high pressure  
     *In* Human odds and ends  
   Beggar's nurse  
     *In* Human odds and ends  
   Capitalist  
     *In* House of cobwebs  
   Charming family  
     *In* House of cobwebs  
   Christopherson  
     *In* House of cobwebs  
   Comrades in arms  
     *In* Human odds and ends  
   Conversion  
     *In* Human odds and ends  
   Daughter of the lodge  
     *In* House of cobwebs  
   Day of silence  
     *In* Human odds and ends  
     *Liv Age* 199: 802  
     *National R [Lond]* 22: 558  
   Despot on tour  
     *In* Strand 15: 25  
   Elixir  
     *In* Idler 15: 430  
   Fate and the apothecary  
     *In* House of cobwebs  
   Fate of Humphrey Snell  
     *In* Eng Illust 14: 1  
   Fire brand  
     *In* Human odds and ends  
   Foolish virgin  
     *In* Yellow Book 8: 11  
   Free woman  
     *In* Human odds and ends  
   Honeymoon  
     *In* Eng Illust 11: 895  
   House of cobwebs  
     *In* House of cobwebs  
     *Argosy* 71: 394  
   Humplebee  
     *In* House of cobwebs  
   In honour bound  
     *In* Human odds and ends  
     *Eng Illust* 13: 79  
     *Liv Age* 205: 470  
   In no-man's land  
     *In* Human odds and ends  
   Inspiration  
     *In* Human odds and ends  
   Invincible curate  
     *In* Human odds and ends  
   Justice and the vagabond  
     *In* Human odds and ends  
   Letty Coe  
     *In* *Liv Age* 191: 19  
     *Temple Bar* 92: 533  
   Light on the tower  
     *In* Eng Illust 16: 432  
   Little woman from Lancashire  
     *In* Human odds and ends  
   Lodger in Maze pond  
     *In* House of cobwebs  
     *National R [Lond]* 24: 847  
   Lord Dunfield  
     *In* Human odds and ends  
   Medicine man  
     *In* Human odds and ends  
   Miss Rodney's leisure  
     *In* House of cobwebs  
   Nightfall  
     *In* Lippinc 65: 795  
   Old maid's triumph  
     *In* Human odds and ends  
   One way to happiness  
     *In* Eng Illust 19: 225  
   Our Mr. Jupp  
     *In* Human odds and ends  
     *Eng Illus* 19: 225  
   Out of the fashion  
     *In* Human odds and ends  
   Parent's feelings  
     *In* Human odds and ends  
   Pig and whistle  
     *In* House of cobwebs  
   Poet's postmanteau  
     *In* Human odds and ends  
     *Eng Illus* 12: No. 5: 3  
   Poor gentleman  
     *In* House of cobwebs  
     *Pall Mall M* 19: 177  
   Prize lodger  
     *In* Human odds and ends  
   Profitable weakness  
     *In* Human odds and ends  
   Raw material  
     *In* Human odds and ends  
   Riding-whip  
     *In* House of cobwebs  
   Ring finger  
     *In* *Cosmopolis* 10: 297  
   Salt of the earth  
     *In* House of cobwebs  
   Scrupulous father  
     *In* House of cobwebs  
     *Cornhill* 83: 175  
   Simple Simon  
     *In* Idler 9: 509  
   Son of the soil  
     *In* Human odds and ends  
   Song of sixpence  
     *In* Human odds and ends  
   Topham's chance  
     *In* House of cobwebs  
   Tout of Yarmouth bridge  
     *In* Human odds and ends  
   Transplanted  
     *In* Human odds and ends  
   Two collectors  
     *In* Human odds and ends  
   Well-meaning man  
     *In* Human odds and ends  
 Give matrimony a chance. Miller, A. D.  
 Givers. Freeman, M. E. W.  
 Given case. James, H.  
 Giving thanks of Cyrus and Huldah  
   Porter, E. H.  
 Glad tidings. Cutting, M. S.  
 Glamour of the snow. Blackwood, A.  
 Glance ahead. Bangs, J. K.  
**Glaspell, Susan, 1882-**  
   According to his lights  
     *In* *Am M* 72: 153

- Agnes of Cape's End  
*In* Am M 80:5 S '15
- Anarchist: his dog  
*In* Lifted masks  
 Am M 74:145
- At twi-light  
*In* Lifted masks  
 Harper 124:790
- Awakening of the Lieutenant-Governor  
*In* Munsey 31:660
- Beloved husband  
*In* Harper 136:675
- Boarder of art  
*In* Ladies' H J 29:10 O '12
- Busy duck  
*In* Harper 137:828
- Escape  
*In* Harper 140:29
- For to-morrow; an Easter story  
*In* Booklovers' M 5:559
- Freckles M'Grath  
*In* Lifted masks  
 Munsey 31:481
- From A to Z  
*In* Lifted masks  
 Am M 68:543
- Good luck  
*In* Good H 67:44 S '18
- Government goat  
*In* O'Brien, E. J. ed. Best short stories of 1919  
 Pict R 20:18 Ap '19
- Hearing ear  
*In* Harper 134:234
- Her heritage of ideals  
*In* Canad M 48:63 N '16
- His America  
*In* Lifted masks
- His smile  
*In* Pict R 22:15 Ja '21
- How the prince saw America  
*In* Lifted masks  
 Am M 62:274
- In the face of his constituents  
*In* Harper 107:757
- Intrusion of the personal  
*In* Leslie's M 57:629
- Jury of her peers  
*In* O'Brien, E. J. ed. Best short stories of 1917
- Last sixty minutes  
*In* Lifted masks
- Looking after Clara  
*In* Ladies' H J 31:9 Ag '14
- Love of the hills  
*In* Lifted masks
- Man of flesh and blood  
*In* Lifted masks  
 Harper 108:957
- Manager of Crystal Sulphur Springs  
*In* Harper 131:176
- Miss Jessie's trip abroad  
*In* Woman's H C 43:9 N '16
- Nervous pig  
*In* Harper 140:309
- "One of those impossible Americans"  
*In* Lifted masks
- "Out there"  
*In* Lifted masks  
 Delin 80:15 J1 '12
- Plea  
*In* Lifted masks
- Pollen  
*In* Harper 138:446
- Preposterous motive  
*In* Lifted masks
- Rules of the institution  
*In* Harper 128:198
- Twilight  
*In* Harper 124:790
- Unveiling Breuda  
*In* Harper 133:14
- Whom mince pie hath joined together  
*In* Ladies' H J 30:10 N '13
- Glass house. Dwight, H. G.
- Glass door. Earle, M. T.
- Glass-eyed Bill. Osbourne, L.
- Glasses. James, H.
- Gleaner. Mitford, M. R.
- Glenmutchkin railway. Aytoun, W. E.
- Glimmer of hunger. Teternikov, F. K.
- Glimpse of the underworld. Matthews, J. B.
- Glimpses of the insurrection. Daudet, A.
- Glinski, Antoni Józef**  
 Bear in the forest hut.  
*In* Polish fairy tales
- Eagles  
*In* Polish fairy tales
- Frog princess  
*In* Polish fairy tales
- Good ferryman and the water nymphs  
*In* Polish fairy tales
- Princess Miranda and Prince Hero  
*In* Polish fairy tales
- Princess and the Brazen Mountain  
*In* Polish fairy tales
- Whirlwind  
*In* Polish fairy tales
- Glisich, M.**  
 First furrow  
*In* Popović, P. ed. Jugo-Slav stories
- Glistering beaches. Crockett, S. R.
- Gloaming ghosts. McCutcheon, G. B.
- Gloriana. Kipling, R.
- La Gloriense. *See* Davis, M. E. M. At La Gloriense
- Glorious fortune. Besant, W.
- Glory. Donnell, A. H.
- Glory. Long, J. L.
- Glory and the other girl. Donnell, A. H.
- Glory and the sacrifice. Porter, E. H.
- Gloucester fisherman. Connolly, J. B.
- Gloversville plunger. Davis, C. B.
- Gnawing a file. *See* Habberton, J. Out at Twinnett's
- Go-look-see. Gerould, K. F.
- Goat man of Fautino. London, J.
- Goat of Monsieur Seguin. Daudet, A.
- Goblet. Tieck, L.
- Goblin gold. Fisher, D. C.
- Gobotu night. London, J.
- Gobseck. Balzac, H. de
- God from the machine. Kipling, R.
- God in Israel. Duncan, N.
- God-father. Drosines, G.
- God in the machine. Singmaster, E.
- God of battles. Chambers, R. W.
- God of coincidence. Davis, Richard H.
- God of his fathers. London, J.

- God rest ye, merry gentlemen. Crane, S.  
 God sees the truth, but waits. Tolstoi, L. N.  
 Goddess of Excelsior. Harte, B.  
 Goddess of Happy Valley. Fox, J. jr.  
 Goddess of reason. Gale, Z.  
 Goddess of the turf. Futrelle, J.  
 Goddesses from the machine. Bacon, J. D.  
 Godmothers. Spofford, H. P.  
 God's and man's. *See* Tolstoi, L. N. Divine  
 and the human  
 Gods arrive. White, W. A.  
 God's babe. Crockett, S. R.  
 God's fool. Rinehart, M. R.  
 God's garrison. Parker, G.  
 God's in his heaven. Norris, K.  
 Gods in the school house. Hewlett, M. H.  
 God's material. Davis, C. B.  
 God's peace. Lagerlöf, S.  
 God's puppets. Davis, C. B.  
 Godson. Tolstoi, L. N.
- Goeringer, Irma**  
 Autumn  
*In* Brooks, W. Stories from four lan-  
 guages  
 Flannel  
*In* Brooks, W. Stories from four lan-  
 guages  
 Folk-legend  
*In* Brooks, W. Stories from four lan-  
 guages  
 Housekeeping book  
*In* Brooks, W. Stories from four lan-  
 guages  
 Love  
*In* Brooks, W. Stories from four lan-  
 guages  
 Parting  
*In* Brooks, W. Stories from four lan-  
 guages  
 Springtime  
*In* Brooks, W. Stories from four lan-  
 guages  
 When the flowers fade  
*In* Brooks, W. Stories from four lan-  
 guages
- Gogol, Nikolai Vasilévich, 1809-1852**  
 Cloak  
*In* St. John's eve  
 Esenwein, J. B. Short story master-  
 pieces, Russian v 1  
 Lippinc 92: 242  
 Evening in May [May evening; May  
 night]  
*In* Evenings in little Russia  
 Mantle and other stories  
 Cosmopol 3: 186  
 Fair at Sorotchinetz  
*In* Evenings in little Russia  
 Mantle  
*In* Mantle and other stories  
 May evening. *See* Gogol, N. V. Evening  
 in May  
 May night. *See* Gogol, N. V. Evening  
 in May  
 Memoirs of a madman  
*In* Mantle and other stories  
 Mid-summer evening  
*In* Evenings in little Russia
- Night of Christmas eve  
*In* Cossack tales  
 Nose  
*In* Mantle and other stories  
 Old-fashioned farmers [Old-fashioned  
 gentry]  
*In* St. John's eve  
 Warner library  
 Portrait  
*In* St. John's eve  
 Blackw 62: 457  
 Liv Age 15: 299  
 St. John's eve  
*In* St. John's eve  
 Taras Bulba  
 Rudwin, M. J. ed. Devil stories  
 Stories by foreign authors, Russian  
 Tale of how Ivan Ivanovitch quarrelled  
 with Ivan Nikiforovitch  
*In* St. John's eve  
 Viy  
*In* Mantle and other stories  
 Going home. Curle, R.  
 Going home. O. Henry's ghost  
 Going into society. Dickens, C.  
 Going of Biff Ellison. Lewis, A. H.  
 Going of the White Swan. Parker, G.  
 Going to Shrewsbury. Jewett, S. O.  
 Gold. Freeman, M. E. W.  
 Gold. *See* Balzac, H. de. Facino Cane  
 Gold. Freeman, M. E. W.  
 Gold pieces. Annunzio, G. d'  
 Gold-bug. Poe, E. A.  
 Gold slipper. Cather, W. S.  
 Gold that glittered. Henry, O.  
 Golden apples. Morris, W. [Edgar]  
 Golden arm. Clemens, S. L.  
 Golden ashes. Pemberton, M.  
 Golden baby. Brown, A.  
 Golden bars. Pemberton, M.  
 Golden bird (adapted). Scudder, H. E.  
 Golden braid. Maupassant, G. de  
 Golden calf; a novelette. Boyesen, H. H.  
 Golden castaways. Osbourne, L.  
 Golden chain. Overton, G.  
 Golden Christmas; a chronicle of St. John's.  
 Simms, W. G.  
 Golden dinner. Donnell, A. N.  
 Golden dreams. *See* Irving, W. Wolfert  
 Webber  
 Golden egg and the cock of gold (adapted).  
 Scudder, H. E.  
 Golden fleece. Bangs, J. K.  
 Golden fleece. Hawthorne, J.  
 Golden fleece. Hawthorne, N.  
 Golden fleece. Hurst, F.  
 Golden flood. Lefèvre, E.  
 Golden fly. Blackwood, A.  
 Golden fortune. Austin, M. H.  
 Golden goose. Tracy, V.  
 Golden helmets in the Alleberg. Strind-  
 berg, J. A.  
 Golden ingot. O'Brien, F.  
 Golden javelin. Dwight, H. G.  
 Golden key. Macdonald, G.  
 Golden key: a problem in lovers for the  
 crime doctor. Hornung, E. W.  
 Golden mirage. Tagore, R.  
 Golden morning. Crockett, S. R.



- Golden mountain. Crockett, S. R.  
 Golden mountain. Singmaster, E.  
 Golden pipes. Parker, G.  
 Golden pool. Chambers, R. W.  
 Golden poppy. London, J.  
 Golden pot. Hoffmann, E. T. W.  
 Golden-rod; an idyl of Mount Desert. Harrison, C. C.  
 Golden rule Dollivers. Lewis, M. C.  
 Golden slipper. Green, A. K.  
 Golden touch. Hawthorne, N.  
 Golden touch. Train, A. C.  
 Golden venture. Jacobs, W. W.  
 Golden voice. Seawell, M. E.  
 Golden wedding. Quiller-Couch, A. T.  
 Golden wedding. Gale, Z.  
 Golden wedding. Stuart, R. M.  
 Golden windmill. Aumonier, S.  
 Golden wings. Morris, W.  
**Goldschmidt, Meir**, 1819-1887  
   Flying mail  
     *In* Flying mail  
       Stories by foreign authors, Scandinavian  
       vian  
 Goldsmith's apprentice. Harraden, B.  
 Golf in Hades. Bangs, J. K.  
 Golgotha. Morris, G.  
 Goliath. Aldrich, T. B.  
 Golly and the Christian; or, The minx and the manxman. By H-ll C-ne. Harte, B.  
 La gommeuse. Davis, C. B.  
 Gone. Galsworthy, J.  
 Gone astray. Chekhov, A. P.  
 Goneril. Robinson, A. M. F.  
 Good action. Aumonier, S.  
 Good aunt. Edgeworth, M.  
 Good Brahmin. Voltaire, F. M. de A.  
 Good-by, Jack. London, J.  
 Good-bye the house boat. Connolly, J. B.  
 Good citizens. Chambers, R. W.  
 Good conscience. Kielland, A. L.  
 Good dinner. Cutting, M. S.  
 Good end. Gibbon, P.  
 Good fellow's wife. Garland, H.  
 Good ferryman and the water nymphs. Glinski, A. J.  
 Good fight and the faith kept. Fisher, D. C.  
 Good-for-nothing. Boyesen, H. H.  
 Good for the soul. Deland, M.  
 Good French governess. Edgeworth, M.  
 Good government. Auerbach, B.  
 Good gracious! and the forget-me-not. Neal, J.  
 Good hunting. Kipling, R.  
 Good intentions. Jacobs, W. W.  
 Good lesson well learnt. France, A.  
 Good luck. Glaspell, S.  
 Good luck. Jewett, S. O.  
 Good man's dilemma. Weyman, S. J.  
 Good match. Maupassant, G. de  
 Good news from a far country. Watson, J.  
 Good provider. Hurst, F.  
 Good reasons. *See* Maupassant, G. de.  
   Moustaches  
 Good Samaritan. Andrews, M. R. S.  
 Good Samaritan. Crockett, S. R.  
 Good Samaritans. Burke, T.  
 Good shot. *See* Pushkin, A. S. Fine shot  
 Good uncles. Gibbon, P.  
 Good wolf. Burnett, F. H.  
 Goodness of Saint Rocque. Dunbar, A.  
 Goophered grapevine. Chesnutt, C. W.  
**Goodman, Henry**  
   Stone  
     *In* O'Brien, E. J. ed. Best short stories  
       of 1919  
 Goose-chase. Hopkins, M. S. B.  
 Goose fair. Lawrence, D. H.  
 Gooseberries. *See* Chekhov, A. P. Goose-  
   berry-bush  
 Gooseberry-bush. Chekhov, A. P.  
 Gooseherd. Sudermann, H.  
**Gordon, Armistead Churchill**, 1855-  
   Flandroe's mogul  
     *In* Stories of the railway (Stories from  
       Scribner)  
       Scrib M 2: 361  
   Silent infare  
     *In* O'Brien, E. J. ed. Best short stories  
       of 1916  
       Scrib M 59: 351  
 Gordon Baldwin. Lindau, R.  
 Gordon the Gipsy. Hogg, J.  
 Gorgon's head. Hawthorne, N.  
 Gorilla and the girl. Burke, T.  
**Górky, Máxim, pseud. (Alexéi Máximovitch**  
**Pyeshkóv)** 1868-  
   Affair of the clasps  
     *In* Outcasts  
   Awakening  
     *In* Cur Lit 39: 348  
   Because of monotony  
     *In* Stories of the steppe  
   Cain and Artème  
     *In* Individualists  
   Chelkash [Tchelkache]  
     *In* Chelkash and other stories  
       Tales  
       Twenty-six and one  
       Fortn 76: 1083  
       Liv Age 232: 202  
   Christmas phantoms  
     *In* Cur Lit 39: 692  
   Chums  
     *In* Chelkash and other stories  
       Tales  
   Comrade! *See* Gorky, M. Comrades  
   Comrades (Comrade!)  
     *In* Chelkash and other stories  
       Orloff and his wife  
       Tales  
       Esenwein, J. B. Short-story mas-  
       terpieces, Russian v 2  
       Craftsman 11: 288  
       Lippinc 91: 97  
   Confronting life  
     *In* Cosmopol 38: 717  
   Creatures that were men  
     *In* Creatures that were men  
   Devil  
     *In* Rudwin, M. J. ed. Devil stories  
       Nat'l M [Boston] 15: 161  
   Exorcism  
     *In* Orloff and his wife  
   Freak  
     *In* Tales of two countries

**Gorky, Maxim—Continued**

- Green kitten
  - In Chelkash and other stories*
- Tales
- Hard to please
  - In Tales of two countries*
- Heart of a beggar
  - In Cur Lit 47: 220*
- Heartache
  - In Heartache*
- Hearts and creeds
  - In Tales of two countries*
- Her lover
  - In Chelkash and other stories*
- Tales
- Honour of the village
  - In Tales of two countries*
- Hunchback
  - In Tales of two countries*
- In the steppe
  - In Chelkash and other stories*
- Tales
- Individualists
  - In Individualists*
- Insolent man
  - In Orloff and his wife*
- Jews and their friends
  - In Tales of two countries*
- Khan and his son
  - In Orloff and his wife*
- Konovloff
  - In Orloff and his wife*
- Liberal
  - In Tales of two countries*
- Love of lovers
  - In Tales of two countries*
- Makar Chudra
  - In Stories of the steppe*
- Making a superman
  - In Tales of two countries*
- Malva
  - In Twenty-six and one*
- Man and the Simplon
  - In Tales of two countries*
- Man who could not die
  - In Stories of the steppe*
- Man with a national face
  - In Tales of two countries*
- March of man
  - In Cosmopol 39: 286*
- Men with pasts
  - In Orloff and his wife*
- Message from the sea
  - In Tales of two countries*
- Might of motherhood
  - In Tales of two countries*
- Mob
  - In Lippinc 42: 14 N '06*
- Old woman Izerofel
  - In Heartache*
- On an autumn night. *See* Gorki, M. One autumn night
- On the steamer
  - In Tales of two countries*
- One autumn night. (On an autumn night)
  - In Chelkash and other stories*
- Tales
- Russian R (NY) 2: 160
- Orloff and his wife
  - In Orloff and his wife*
- Outcasts
  - In Outcasts*
- Passive resistance
  - In Tales of two countries*
- Philip Vasilyevich's story
  - In Ind 59: 543*
- Poet
  - In Tales of two countries*
- Professor
  - In Tales of two countries*
- Rivals
  - In Metropol 53: 21 Ja '21*
- Road of shame
  - In Everybody's 12: 467*
- Rolling stone
  - In Chelkash and other stories*
- Tales
- Socialist
  - In Tales of two countries*
- Strange companion
  - In Individualists*
- Story of the Falcon
  - In Everybody's 13: 317*
- Sun and sea
  - In Tales of two countries*
- Tales of two countries
  - In Tales of two countries*
- Tchelkache. *See* Gorky, M. Chelkash
- Traitor's mother
  - In Tales of two countries*
- Twenty-six and one
  - In Chelkash and other stories*
- Tales
- Twenty-six and one
- Twenty-six men and a girl
- Twenty-six of us and one other. *See* Gorky, M. Twenty-six and one
- Unwritten sonata
  - In Tales of two countries*
- Varenka Olesoff
  - In Orloff and his wife*
- Waiting for the ferry
  - In Outcasts*
- Writer
  - In Tales of two countries*
- Gospel. Bacon, J. D.
- Gospel according to Joan. Freeman, M. E. W.
- Goth. Page, T. N.
- Gougár Brothers' Waterloo. Thanet, O.
- Goussiev. Chekhov, A. P.
- Governess of Greenbush. Hornung, E. W.
- Government goat. Glaspell, S.
- Government official. Watson, J.
- Governor. Hibbard, G. A.
- Governor general. Stockton, F. R.
- Governor-general's trunk. Train, A. C.
- Governor Manco and the patrol. Irving, W.
- Governor of St. Kitts. Doyle, A. C.
- Governor's day off. Nicholson, M.
- Governor's dinner. Hale, E. E.
- Governor's prerogative. Thanet, O.
- Governor's prerogatives. Earle, M. T.
- Gracie Goodnight. Burke, T.
- Gradual fairy. Brown, A.

- Graham, Robert Bontine Cuminghame,** 1852-  
*Fourth Magus*  
*In* O'Brien, E. J. ed. Great modern English stories
- Grahame, Kenneth,** 1859-  
*Departure*  
*In* Dream days  
*Dies irae*  
*In* Dream days  
*In* Arcady  
*In* New Review 12: 225  
*Its walls were as of jasper*  
*In* Dream days  
*Scrib M* 22: 157  
*Magic ring*  
*In* Dream days  
*Scrib M* 20: 693  
*Mutabile semper*  
*In* Dream days  
*Reluctant dragon*  
*In* Dream days  
*Saga of the seas*  
*In* Dream days  
*Scrib M* 24: 194  
*Twenty-first of October*  
*In* Dream days  
*New Review* 13: 359  
*Grain ship.* Robertson, M.  
*Grain that was like an egg.* *See* Tolstoi,  
 L. N. Seed as big as a hen's egg  
*Gramigna's mistress.* Verga, G.  
*Grammatical ghost.* Peattie, E. W.
- Grand, Sarah, pseud. (Mrs. Haldane Macfall)**  
*Ah man*  
*In* Our manifold nature  
*Boomellen*  
*In* Our manifold nature  
*Eugenia*  
*In* Our manifold nature  
*Janey, a humble administrator*  
*In* Our manifold nature  
*Kane, a soldier servant*  
*In* Our manifold nature  
*Momentary indiscretion*  
*In* Cosmopol 20: 169  
*When the door opened*  
*In* Idler 12: 708  
*Yellow leaf*  
*In* Our manifold nature
- Grand cross of the crescent.** Davis, Richard H.
- Grand Hotel du Paradis.** *See* Janvier, T. A.  
*At the Grand Hotel du Paradis*
- Grand jury—in two panels and a frame.** Galsworthy, J.
- Grand prior of Minorca; a veritable ghost story.** Irving, W.
- Grande Bretèche.** Balzac, H. de  
**Grande demoiselle.** King, G. E.  
**Grandfather Bixby, nurse.** Rinehart, M. R.  
**Grandfather's chair.** Hawthorne, N.  
**Grandfather's dream.** Hawthorne, N.  
**Grandfathers of Bob.** Andrews, M. R. S.  
**Grandison's quandary.** *See* Stockton, F. R.  
*Dusky philosophy*
- Gran'ma Mullin's woe.** *See* French, A. W.  
*Wolf at Susan's door*
- Grandmama.** Hibbard, G. A.  
**Grandmama.** King, G. E.  
**Grandma's story.** Alcott, L. M.  
**Grandmother.** Vorse, M. H.  
**Grandmother and her three lovers.** Erckmann, E., and Chatrian, A.  
**Grandmother and the dolls.** Harris, J. C.  
**Grandmother Stark.** Wister, O.  
**Grandmother's grandmother.** King, G. E.  
**Grandsire Triples.** Bland, E. N.
- Grant, Mrs. Ethel Watts Mumford.** *See* Mumford, Ethel Watts
- Grant, Robert,** 1852-1914  
*Across the way*  
*In* Law-breakers  
*Against his judgment*  
*In* Law-breakers  
*Lippinc* 44: 831  
*Bachelor's Christmas*  
*In* Bachelor's Christmas  
*Between two fires*  
*In* Delin 64: 943  
*By hook or crook*  
*In* Bachelor's Christmas  
*Harper* 90: 884  
*Exchange of courtesies*  
*In* Law-breakers  
*Sat Eve Post* 171: 1 N 26 '04  
*Eye for an eye*  
*In* Bachelor's Christmas  
*Scrib M* 5: 315  
*In fly-time*  
*In* Bachelor's Christmas  
*Harper* 89: 296  
*Knave of hearts*  
*In* Knave of hearts  
*Law-breakers*  
*In* Law-breakers  
*Everybody's* 12: 732  
*Matrimonial tontine benefit association*  
*In* Bachelor's Christmas  
*Scrib M* 16: 679  
*Richard and Robin*  
*In* Bachelor's Christmas  
*Harper* 90: 139  
*Romance of a soul*  
*In* Law-breakers  
*Woman's H C* 28: 11 S '01  
*St. George and the dragon*  
*In* Law-breakers  
*Surrender*  
*In* Law-breakers  
*Two ways of telling a story; a dramatic dialogue*  
*In* Lippinc 39: 345  
*Grantham's limitations.* Vorse, M. H.  
*Grass-green maid.* Brown, A.  
*Grasse widow.* Phillpotts, E.  
*Grasshopper.* Chekhov, A. P.  
*Grasshopper and the ant.* Deland, M.  
*Grasshopper's harvest.* Pangborn, G.  
*Grateful foxes.* Mitford, A. B.  
*Grateful Joe.* Allen, G.  
*Grateful negro.* Edgeworth, M.  
*Gratitude.* Bourget, P.  
*Gratitude of the Samébito.* Hearn, L.  
*Grave.* *See* Maupassant, G. de. Tomb

- Grave by the handpost. Hardy, T.  
 Grave responsibility. Aumonier, S.  
 Gravedigger scene. Jacks, L. P.  
 Graven image. Sharp, W.  
 Graves and goblins. Hawthorne, N.  
 Grave walkers. *See* Maupassant, G. de.  
 Graveyard sirens  
 Graveyard sirens. Maupassant, G. de  
**Gray, David**, 1870-  
 Aletheophone  
   *In* Sat Eve Post 187: 3 S 19 '14  
 Angel of chance  
   *In* Collier's 44: 11 D 11 '09  
 Bishop's missionary meeting  
   *In* Gallops 2  
 Braybrooke baby's godmother  
   *In* Gallops  
     Cent 66: 614  
 Braybrooke's double event steeple-chase  
   *In* Gallops  
     Cent 55: 29  
 Carty Carteret's sister  
   *In* Gallops  
     Cent 56: 247  
 Case of the Evanstons  
   *In* Mr. Carteret  
     Cent 74: 521  
 Chalmer's gold piece  
   *In* Gallops  
 Crowninshield's brush  
   *In* Gallops 2  
     McClure 17: 194 Je '01  
 Dalhousie's lady of the morning  
   *In* Sat Eve Post 187: 5 Ag 3 '15  
 Diamond that shrank  
   *In* Sat Eve Post 192: 8 Mr 20 '20  
 Echo hunt  
   *In* Gallops 2  
     Cent 65: 127  
 Felix  
   *In* Sat Eve Post 189: 9 F '17  
 First passion  
   *In* Ensign Russell  
 Hare, the tortoise and the earthquake  
   *In* Sat Eve Post 192: 16 Ag 23 '19  
 Her first horse show  
   *In* Gallops 2  
     Cent 61: 74  
 His first race  
   *In* Gallops  
 Honor of the escort  
   *In* Ensign Russell  
     Collier's 38: 14 Mr 23 '07  
 How Ensign Russell predicted  
   *In* Ensign Russell  
 How Mr. Carteret proposed  
   *In* Mr. Carteret and others  
     Cent 76: 584  
 How the fence-breaker's league was  
   stumped  
   *In* Gallops  
 Isabella  
   *In* Gallops 2  
     Cent 66: 511  
 Matter of a mashie  
   *In* Mr. Carteret and others  
     Cent 58: 18  
 Medal of honor story  
   *In* Mr. Carteret and others  
     Metropol 20: 236  
 Mr. Carteret and his fellow Americans  
   abroad  
   *In* Mr. Carteret and others  
 Mr. Careteret's adventure with a locket  
   *In* Mr. Carteret and others  
     Cent 78: 536  
 Parish of St. Thomas Equinas  
   *In* Gallops  
     Cent 55: 24  
 Paths of judgment  
   *In* Ensign Russell  
     Collier's 42: 18 O 3 '08  
 Peach and the admiral  
   *In* Cent 75: 337  
 Popularity of Tompkins  
   *In* Gallops  
 Prideaux murder  
   *In* Ensign Russell  
     Collier's 49: 19 Mr 23 '12  
 Reggie Livingstone's country life  
   *In* Gallops 2  
     Cent 67: 133  
 Ride of his life  
   *In* Gallops  
 Self-determination with the Lenoxes  
   *In* Sat Eve Post 193: 5 My 14 '21  
 Ting-a-ling  
   *In* Gallops 2  
     Cent 64: 352  
 Transfigured pair  
   *In* Gallops  
 Usual  
   *In* Sat Eve Post 195: 8 O 7 '22  
 Wax cylinder  
   *In* Everybody's 45: 4 Jl '21  
 Way a man marries  
   *In* Pict R 18: 6 Jl '17  
 White birds of Sandakkan  
   *In* Ensign Russell  
     Collier's 44: 17 S 25 '09  
 Woman's auxiliary of the Oakdale hunt  
   *In* Harper 123: 367  
 Gray champion. Hawthorne, N.  
 Gray chieftain. Eastman, C. A.  
 Gray collie. Pangborn, G. W.  
 Gray frock. Hawkins, A. H.  
 Gray ghost. Futrelle, J.  
 Gray jacket of "No. 4." Page, T. N.  
 Gray madam. Green, A. K.  
 Gray man. Jewett, S. O.  
 Gray mills of Farley. Jewett, S. O.  
 Gray mouse. Davis, C. B.  
 Gray pippin. Bazin, R.  
 Gray spot. Boito, C.  
 Gray wolf's ha'nt. Chestnutt, C. W.  
 Grayling. Simms, W. G.  
 Gray's event of raising Miss Week's high.  
   Bacon, J. D.  
 Grayson's baby. Fox, J. jr.  
 Great and little Sherberton. Phillpotts, E.  
 Great auk. Cobb, I. S.  
 Great Bartram. Tracy, V.  
 Great Boer war at Francis' store. Thanet,  
   O.  
 Great Bretèche. *See* Balzac, H. de. Grande  
   Bretèche  
 Great Brown-Pericord motor. Doyle, A. C.  
 Great bubble syndicate. Osbourne, L.  
 Great Californian. Allen, G.  
 Great carbuncle. Hawthorne, N.



- Great census. *See* Kipling, R. Smith administration
- Great composer. Bangs, J. K.
- Great condition. James, H.
- Great day. Amicis, E. de
- Great day. Singmaster, E.
- Great day when Matilda voted. Bangs, J. K.
- Great Deadwood mystery. Harte, B.
- Great diamond is obtained and used. O'Brien, F. J.
- Great expectancy. Montague, M. P.
- Great expedition. Jewett, S. O.
- Great Feversham. Silberrad, U. L.
- Great five-cent case. Osbourne, L.
- Great fire in Freethy's quay. *See* Quiller-Couch, A. T. Prince of Abyssinia's post-bag
- Great god. Vorse, M. H.
- Great God Pan. Lewis, M. C.
- Great good place. James, H.
- Great-grandmother. *See* Page, T. N. Her great-grandmother's ghost
- Great Gulf Stream syndicate. Hibbard, G. A.
- Great interrogation. London, J.
- Great Jew. Gibbon, P.
- Great K. & A. train robbery. Ford, P. L.
- Great Keinplatz experiment. Doyle, A. C.
- Great love. Fisher, D. C.
- Great man. Smith, G. A.
- Great men's sons. Tarkington, B.
- Great Minus. Parker, G.
- Great Mogul. Barr, R.
- Great monopoly. Mason, A. E. W.
- Great oaks from little acorns. Kelly, M.
- Great Pegram mystery. Barr, R.
- Great pine. Freeman, M. E. W.
- Great refusal. Fisher, D. C.
- Great revolution in Pitcairn. Clemens, S. L.
- Great right-of-way. Crockett, S. R.
- Great ruby robbery. Allen, G.
- Great scoop. Seawell, M. E.
- Great secretary-of-state interview. Williams, J. L.
- Great shadow. Doyle, A. C.
- Great show in Kobolland. Stockton, F. R.
- Great staircase at Landover Hall. Stockton, F. R.
- Great state of Johnsing. Earle, M. T.
- Great stone face. Hawthorne, N.
- Great sword. Maupassant, G. de
- Great Todescan's secret thrust. Castle, A., and Castle, E.
- Great tradition. Beresford, J. D.
- Great tradition. Gerould, K. F.
- Great tree. Gale, Z.
- Great triangular duel. Marryat, F.
- Great tri-club tournament. Davis, Richard H.
- Great understanding. Vorse, M. H.
- Great unimpressable. Aumonier, S.
- Great war syndicate. Stockton, F. R.
- Great White Chief. *See* Parker, G. Woodsman's story of the Great White Chief
- Great white deeps. Castle, A., and Castle, E.
- Great Winglebury duel. Dickens, C.
- Great wish syndicate. Bangs, J. K.
- Great Wolfville strike. Lewis, A. H.
- Great wreck on the Père Marquette. Warman, C.
- Greater Coney. Henry, O.
- Greater courage. Thanet, O.
- Greater exploration. Morris, G.
- Greater love than this. Peattie, E. W.
- Greater than greed. Ward, H. D.
- Greater than love. Evans, C.
- Greatest good of the greatest number. Atherton, G.
- Greatest man in the country. Ward, H. D.
- Greatest of these. Davis, C. B.
- Greatest of these. Fuller, H. B.
- Greatest painter in the world. Dunsany, E. P.
- Greatest player in all the world. Duncan, N.
- Greatness of Helena. Michelson, M.
- Greaves' disappearance. Hawthorne, J.
- Gree-Gree bush. Connolly, J. B.
- Greed. Peattie, E. W.
- Greek dancer. Schnitzler, A.
- Greek interpreter. Doyle, A. C.
- Green, Anna Katharine** (Mrs. Charles Rohlf) 1846-  
Amethyst box  
    *In* Amethyst box  
        Leslie's M 55: 14, 151, 317, 425  
Black cross  
    *In* Old stone house  
Bronze hand  
    *In* Difficult problem  
Difficult problem  
    *In* Difficult problem  
Doctor, his wife, and the clock  
    *In* Doctor, his wife and the clock  
        Golden slipper  
Dreaming lady  
    *In* Golden slipper  
Golden slipper  
    *In* Golden slipper  
Gray madam  
    *In* Difficult problem  
Grotto spectre  
    *In* Golden slipper  
        McSpadden, J. W. ed. Famous detective stories  
        Cosmopol 55: 86  
Hermit of — street  
    *In* Difficult problem  
House in the mist  
    *In* House in the mist  
House of clocks  
    *In* Golden slipper  
Intangible clew  
    *In* Golden slipper  
Major's wife  
    *In* Ladies' H J 22: 3 Je; 7 Jl; 9 Ag; 11 Sept; 15 O; 16 N '05  
Memorable night  
    *In* Old stone house  
        Patten, W. International short stories v I  
Midnight in Beauchamp row  
    *In* Difficult problem  
Missing: page thirteen  
    *In* Golden slipper  
Mysterious case  
    *In* Old stone house  
        Lippinc 47: 352

**Green, Anna Katharine—Continued**

- Old stone house
  - In* Old stone house
- Ruby and the caldron
  - In* House in the mist
- Scarlet and black
  - In* To the minute, Scarlet and black
- Second bullet
  - In* Golden slipper
- 7-12; a detective story
  - In* 7-12; a detective story
- Shall he wed her?
  - In* Old stone house
- Staircase at the Heart's Delight
  - In* Difficult problem
- Three thousand dollars
  - In* Three thousand dollars
- To the minute
  - In* To the minute, Scarlet and black
- Violet's own
  - In* Golden slipper
- Woman in the alcove
  - In* Am M 60: 97
- X Y Z; a detective story
  - In* X Y Z; a detective story
- Green bough. Austin, M. H.
- Green boy from "Harrah." Loomis, C. B.
- Green branches. Sharp, W.
- Green door. Freeman, M. E. W.
- Green door. Henry, O.
- Green emerald. Loomis, C. B.
- Green-eyed monster. Futrelle, J.
- Green flag. Doyle, A. C.
- "Green hill far away." Galsworthy, J.
- Green island. Jewett, S. O.
- Green isle. Wiggin, K. D.
- Green kitten. Gorky, M.
- "Green Man." Phillpotts, E.
- Green paint. Mason, A. E. W.
- Green pastures. Grenfell, W. T.
- Green-room rivals. Trumbull, A. E.
- Green ruby. McCutcheon, G. B.
- Green tunnels. Huxley, A.
- Greene, Frederick Stuart**
  - Black pool
    - In* Greene, F. S. ed. Grim thirteen
  - Bunker mouse
    - In* O'Brien, E. J. ed. Best short stories of 1917
    - Cent 93: 695
  - Cat of the cane-brake
    - In* O'Brien, E. J. ed. Best short stories of 1916
    - Cur Opinion 61: 201
  - Greensmith's charade. Phillpotts, E.
- Gregg, Frances (Mrs. Frances Gregg Wilkinson)**
  - Whose dog —?
    - In* O'Brien, E. J. ed. Best short stories of 1915
    - Forum 54: 165
- Gregorio. Hemingway, P.
- Gregory learned. Vorse, M. H.
- Gregory learns. Vorse, M. H.
- La grenadière. Balzac, H. de
- Grenfell, Wilfred Thomason, 1865-**
  - Brin
    - In* St. N 39: 99

- Christmas voyage of the Handy Lass
  - In* Tales of the Labrador
- Copper stove
  - In* Off the rocks
- Doctor's big fee
  - In* Labrador days
- Gifts of poverty
  - In* Tales of the Labrador
- Green pastures
  - In* Off the rocks
- Johnny
  - In* Off the rocks
- "Joy of their Lord"
  - In* Off the rocks
- Kaiachououk
  - In* Labrador days
- Kommak the Innuk
  - In* Tales of the Labrador
- Leading light
  - In* Labrador days
- Little Prince Pomnik
  - In* Off the rocks
- Luck of the Little Rover
  - In* Tales of the Labrador
- Nancy
  - In* Labrador days
- Northern chief
  - In* Tales of the Labrador
- Off the rocks
  - In* Off the rocks
- Paingo, the lonely one
  - In* Tales of the Labrador
- Peter Wright; mail-carrier
  - In* Off the rocks
- Portland Bill
  - In* Labrador days
- Preacher
  - In* Off the rocks
- Red Island shoals
  - In* Labrador days
- "Reported lost"
  - In* Off the rocks
- Saint Anne of Beaufré
  - In* Tales of the Labrador
- Sally's "turns"
  - In* Labrador days
- Susanne
  - In* Atlan 108: 347
- "That bit o' line"
  - In* Off the rocks
- That Christmas in Peace Haven
  - In* Tales of the Labrador
  - Ladies' H J 29: 11 D '12
- There's trouble on the sea
  - In* Labrador days
- Three Eyes
  - In* Tales of the Labrador
- 'Tis dogged as does it
  - In* Putnams 6: 538
- Triple alliance
  - In* Labrador days
- Two cat's-paws
  - In* Labrador days
- Two Christmases
  - In* Labrador days
- Uncle 'Lige's story
  - In* Tales of the Labrador
- Uncle Rube's net
  - In* Off the rocks

- Uncle Silas: fisherman  
*In* Off the rocks  
 When we let our pilot go  
*In* Off the rocks  
 White Fox  
*In* Tales of the Labrador
- Grettir at Drangey. Norris, F.  
 Grettir at Thorhallstead. Norris, F.  
 Greville Fane. James, H.  
 Grey angel. Galsworthy, J.  
 Grey parrot. Jacobs, W. W.  
 Grey sleeve. Crane, S.  
 Grey wig. Zangwill, I.  
 Grey woman. Gaskell, E. C.  
 Gridiron. Lover, S.  
 Grief. Chekhov, A. P.  
 Grief deferred. Brown, A.  
**Griffin, Gerald**, 1803-1840  
     Mr. Tibbit O'Leary the curious  
     *In* Johnson, R. Little classics v 5
- Griffin and the minor canon. Stockton, F. R.  
 Griffin's story. *See* Smith, F. H. Club chestnuts warmed over  
 Griffiths the safe man. Kipling, R.  
 Grim irony of luck. Gibbon, P.  
**Grimm, Jacob Ludwig Karl**, 1785-1863, and **Grimm, Wilhelm Karl**, 1786-1859  
     Faithful John  
         *In* Tappan, E. M. Children's hour  
         1: 199  
     Frog-King  
         *In* Tappan, E. M. Children's hour  
         1: 210  
     Hansel and Grethel  
         *In* Tappan, E. M. Children's hour  
         1: 188  
     Hare and the hedgehog  
         *In* Children's Hour 1: 215  
     Little briar-rose  
         *In* Warner library  
     Little Snow-white  
         *In* Tappan, E. M. Children's hour  
         1: 163  
     Six swans  
         *In* Tappan, E. M. Children's hour  
         1: 181  
     Three spinners  
         *In* Warner library  
     Thumbling  
         *In* Tappan, E. M. Children's hour  
         1: 175  
     Grinding of Dave Tutt. Lewis, A. H.  
     Grinding of the mills. Robertson, M.  
     Grindstone and the drum. *See* Parker, G.  
     Price of the grindstone  
 Griselda. *See* Boccaccio, G. Patient Griselda  
 Grisetette. Musset, A. de  
 Grisha. Chekhov, A. P.  
 Grisley suitor. Wedekind, F.  
 Grit of women. London, J.  
 Grizel Cockrane's ride. Peattie, E. W.  
 Grotto spectre. Green, A. K.  
 Ground ash. Mitford, M. R.  
 Groundsel-tree. Wright, M. O.  
 Growing old. *See* Maupassant, G. de. Farewell!  
 Growing up. Morris, G.  
 Grub-staker. Garland, H.
- Guarded house. Stringer, A. J.  
 Guarded shrine. Brown, A.  
 Guardian angel. Alarcón, P. A. de  
 Guardian angel. Jacobs, W. W.  
 Guardian angel. Payn, J.  
 Guardian angel. Spofford, H. P.  
 Guardian of the accolade. Henry, O.  
 Guardian of the fire. Parker, G.  
 Guardian of the 'scutcheon. Henry, O.  
 Gudbrand on the hillside. Dasent, G. W.  
 Gudra's daughter. Stockton, F. R.  
 Guentham's curious bottles. Loomis, C. B.  
 Guerilla warfare. Watson, J.
- Guérin, George Maurice de**, 1810-1839  
     Centaur  
         *In* Merrill, S. Pastels in prose  
     Guest in Sodom. Freeman, M. E. W.  
     Guest of honor. Norris, F.  
     Guest of honor. Vielé, H. K.  
     Guest of Quesnay. Tarkington, B.  
     Guest that tarried. Parker, G.  
     Guest the One-eyed. Gunnarsson, G.  
     Guests. Vorse, M. H.  
     Guest's confession. James, H.  
     Guests of Mrs. Timms. Jewett, S. O.  
     Guests of the wolfmaster. Castle, E.  
     Guide. Mason, A. E. W.  
     Guiding Miss Gowd. Ferber, E.  
     Guile. Long, J. L.  
     Guillotine club. Mitchell, S. W.  
     Guilty. Bland, E. N.  
     Guilty. Hurst, F.  
     Guilty party. Henry, O.  
     Guilty secret. Kock, Paul de  
     Guilty Sir Guy. Hibbard, G. A.  
     Guinea smuggler. Castle, E.  
     Gully of Bluemans-dyke. Doyle, A. C.  
     Gum swamp debate. Edwards, H. S.  
     Gun-play. Stringer, A.  
     Gunbearer. White, S. E.
- Gunnarsson, Gunnar**, 1889-  
     Danish lady at Hof  
         *In* Guest the One-eyed  
     Guest the One-eyed [Gaest den Enøjede]  
         *In* Guest the One-eyed  
     Ørmarr Ørlygsson  
         *In* Guest the One-eyed  
     Young eagle  
         *In* Guest the One-eyed  
     Gunner Criswell. Singmaster, E.  
     Gunner of Percé Rock. Parker, G.  
     Gunnlaug the worm-tongue. *See* Morris, W. Story of Gunnlaug, etc.  
     Gunpowder plot. Eggleston, E.  
     Gusenburger. Davis, C. B.
- Gusev-Orenburgsky, S.**  
     Difficult travel  
         *In* Russian R (NY) 1: 85  
     Gusez. *See* Chekhov, A. P. Goussiev  
     'Gustus Frederick. Robins, E.
- Guthrie, Thomas Anstey**. *See* Anstey, F. pseud.
- Guy Heavystone; or, "Entire," a muscular novel. By the author of "Sword and gun." Harte, B.  
 Guy's candidate. Benson, E. F.  
 Gypsy. Bacon, J. D.  
 Gypsy Christ. Sharp, W.  
 Gypsy dance near Granada. Smith, F. H.

- Gypsy's prophecy. Alarcón, P. A. de  
H. R. H., the prince of Hester street. Kelly, M.  
H. S. H. Blackwood, A.  
Habakkuk. Gerould, K. F.  
Habitation enforced. Kipling, R.  
Hacienda. Seawell, M. E.  
Haddad-Ben-Ahab. Galt, J.  
Hagar of the farm. Castle, A., and Castle, E.  
**Haggard, Henry Rider, 1856-**  
Allan the hunter, a tale of three lions  
*In* Allan the hunter  
Barbara who came back  
*In* Smith and the pharaohs and other tales  
Pall Mall M 51: 289, 468  
Black heart and white heart; a Zulu idyll  
*In* Elissa; the doom of Zimbabwe  
Blue curtains  
*In* Smith and the pharaohs and other tales  
Elissa; the doom of Zimbabwe  
*In* Elissa; the doom of Zimbabwe  
Little flower  
*In* Smith and the pharaohs and other tales  
Long odds  
*In* Stories by English authors, Africa  
Magepa the buck  
*In* Smith and the pharaohs and other tales  
Mahatma and the hare; a dream story  
*In* Mahatma and the hare  
Maiwa's revenge  
*In* Maiwa's revenge  
Harper 77: 180, 345  
Missionary and the witch-doctor  
*In* Missionary and the witch-doctor  
Only a dream  
*In* Smith and the pharaohs and other tales  
Prince; another lion. *See* Haggard, H. R.  
Allan the hunter  
Smith and the pharaohs  
*In* Smith and the pharaohs and other tales  
Tale of three lions. *See* Haggard, H. R.  
Allan the hunter  
Haiglar; a story of the Catawba. Simms, W. G.  
Hair of Melicent. Cabell, J. B.  
Hair of the dog. Stuart, R. M.  
Hair-pin. Maupassant, G. de  
Hairy devil. Robertson, M.  
Haïti the shepherd. Bierce, A.  
Hajji as a quack. Morier, J. J.  
Hal o' the draft. Kipling, R.  
Halberdier of the little Rheinschloss.  
Henry, O.  
**Hale, Edward Everett, 1822-1909**  
Alice's Christmas tree  
*In* Christmas eve and Christmas day  
Alif Laila  
*In* Crusoe in New York  
Aunt Caroline's present  
*In* Aunt Caroline's present  
Susan's escort  
Harper 70: 360  
Back to back  
*In* Back to back  
Harper 55: 873  
Both their houses  
*In* Susan's escort  
Harper 82: 413  
Bread on the waters  
*In* Works v 4  
Brick moon  
Susan's escort  
Brick moon  
*In* Works v 4  
Brick moon  
His level best  
Atlan 24: 451, 603, 679; 25: 215  
Children of the public  
*In* Works v 1  
If, yes, and perhaps  
Man without a country  
Johnson, R. Little classics v 11  
Christmas and Rome  
*In* Christmas eve and Christmas day  
Christmas waits in Boston  
*In* Works v 2  
Christmas eve and Christmas day  
If, yes, and perhaps  
Civil servant  
*In* Crusoe in New York  
Old and New 9: 58  
Colonel Clipsham's calendar  
*In* Susan's escort  
Outlook 86: 424  
Colonel Ingham's journey  
*In* Christmas in Narragansett  
Susan's escort  
Harper 68: 143  
Confidence  
*In* His level best  
Old and New 6: 669  
Cottage on the Viminal  
*In* Christmas in Narragansett  
Cromwell's statute  
*In* Works v 2  
Christmas in Narragansett  
Crusoe in New York  
*In* Works v 4  
Brick moon  
Crusoe in New York  
Daily bread; a story of a snow blockade.  
*In* Works v 2  
Christmas eve and Christmas day  
Dick's Christmas  
*In* Christmas in Narragansett  
Harper 66: 275  
Did he take the prince to ride?  
*In* Works v 1  
Man without a country  
Atlan 21: 603  
East and west  
*In* Christmas in Narragansett  
First grain market  
*In* Susan's escort  
Four and five  
*In* Four and five  
From generation to generation  
*In* Susan's escort  
New Eng M n s 13: 534  
From making to baking  
*In* Susan's escort



- General Glover's true story  
*In* Susan's escort
- Governor's dinner  
*In* Christmas in Narragansett
- Hands off  
*In* Works v 2
- Happy island  
*In* Works v 1  
 Christmas in Narragansett  
 Man without a country  
 Harper 59: 209
- Hepzibah's turkeys  
*In* Works v 3  
 Ten times one is ten
- His level best  
*In* Works v 1  
 His level best  
 Man without a country
- Ideals  
*In* Works v 4  
 Brick moon
- In* His name. A story of the Waldenses  
 seven hundred years ago  
*In* Works v 2  
*In* His name
- John Rich and Lucy Poor  
*In* Susan's escort
- King Charles's shilling  
*In* Susan's escort
- Law and gospel  
*In* Christmas in Narragansett  
 Harper 63: 267
- Lost palace  
*In* Works v 4  
 Brick moon  
 Crusoe in New York  
 Old and New 10: 405
- Love is the whole  
*In* Christmas eve and Christmas day
- Lucy Poor. *See* Hale, E. E. John Rich  
 and Lucy Poor
- Man without a country  
*In* Works v 1  
 If, yes, and perhaps  
 Man without a country  
 Mabie, H. W., and Strachey, L.  
 Little masterpieces of fiction v 8  
 Tappan, E. M. Children's Hour  
 10: 450  
 Ridpath library of universal litera-  
 ture v 1  
 Trent, W. P., and Henneman, J. B.  
 Best American stories  
 Warner library  
 Atlan 12: 665  
 Outlook 45: 77  
 Outlook 92: 515  
 Sharpe 45: 77
- Max Keesler's horse-car  
*In* Crusoe in New York
- Minister's black veil  
*In* Susan's escort
- Mrs. De Laix's indecision  
*In* Susan's escort
- Modern Psyche  
*In* Works v 1  
 Crusoe in New York  
 Man without a country  
 Harper 51: 885
- Modern Sindbad  
*In* His level best
- Mouse and lion  
*In* His level best
- My double and how he undid me  
*In* Works v 1  
 If, yes, and perhaps  
 Man without a country  
 My double and how he undid me  
 Howells, W. D. ed. Great modern  
 American stories  
 Jessup, A. ed. Best American hum-  
 orous short stories  
 Atlan 4: 356
- My friend the boss  
*In* My friend the boss  
 Lend a Hand 1: 24
- Neither scrip nor money  
*In* Works v 3  
 Ten times one is ten
- New Arabian night  
*In* Susan's escort  
 Harper 78: 619
- Next his hand  
*In* Christmas in Narragansett
- Nicolette and Aucassin  
*In* Crusoe in New York  
 Old and New 10: 223
- 99 Linwood street  
*In* Works v 4  
 Brick moon
- One cent  
*In* Christmas in Narragansett
- One good turn  
*In* One good turn  
 Susan's escort
- Only a fly  
*In* Susan's escort  
 Chaut 18: 293
- Our new crusade  
*In* Works v 3  
 Ten times one is ten
- Pharaoh's harvest  
*In* Susan's escort
- Pilchards  
*In* Christmas in Narragansett
- Queen of California  
*In* His level best
- Rag-man and the rag-woman  
*In* Works v 1  
 Man without a country
- Red and white  
*In* Red and white
- Return message  
*In* Christmas in Narragansett
- Round the world in a hack  
*In* Works v 1  
 Man without a country
- Safe deposit  
*In* Safe deposit
- Same Christmas in old England and new  
*In* Christmas eve and Christmas day
- Skeleton in the closet  
*In* Works v 1  
 If, yes, and perhaps  
 Man without a country

**Hale, Edward Everett**—*Continued*

- Stand and wait  
*In Works v 3*  
 Christmas eve and Christmas day  
 Ten times one is ten
- Story of Oello  
*In Christmas eve and Christmas day*
- Survivor's story  
*In Works v 4*  
 Brick moon  
 Christmas eve and Christmas day  
 Christmas in Narragansett
- Susan's escort  
*In Susan's escort*  
 Harper 80: 908
- Tale of a salamander  
*In His level best*  
 "Tell it again." See Hale, E. E. Aunt  
 Caroline's present
- Ten times one is ten  
*In Works v 3*  
 Ten times one is ten  
 Old and New 1: 3
- Thanksgiving at the polls  
*In Works v 4*  
 Brick moon
- They saw a great light  
*In Works v 2*  
 Christmas eve and Christmas day  
 Old and New 7: 6
- Three anniversaries  
*In Christmas in Narragansett*
- Two princes  
*In Christmas eve and Christmas day*  
 Old and New 1: 21
- Water talk  
*In His level best*
- Western Ginevra  
*In Crusoe in New York*  
 Harper 57: 747

**Hale, Lucretia Peabody, 1820-1900**

- Spider's eye  
*In Stories by American authors v 3*
- Hale-Weston. Seawell, M. E.
- Haleem. See Duncan, N. For the hand of Haleem

**Halévy, Ludovic, 1834-1908**

- Abbé Constantin  
*In Abbé Constantin*
- Autumn manoeuvres. See Halévy, L.  
 Madame de Chateaubrun's series of three
- Blacky  
*In Continental classics v 5*  
 Parisian points of view
- Catherine Duval  
*In Catherine Duval*
- Chinese ambassador  
*In Abbé Constantin*  
 Parisian points of view  
 Continental classics v 5
- Circus charger  
*In Parisian points of view*  
 Continental classics v 5
- Dancing-master  
*In Parisian points of view*  
 Continental classics v 5

**Deputy of Gamache**

- In Abbé Constantin*
- Duchess and Madame Margot  
*In Catherine Duval*
- Fin-de-siècle match  
*In Autumn manoeuvres*
- French marriage  
*In Cosmopol 4: 53*
- In the express  
*In Parisian points of view*  
 Continental classics v 5
- Insurgent  
*In Parisian points of view*  
 Continental classics v 5  
 Esenwein, J. B. Short-story masterpieces v 2  
 Lippinc 88: 914
- Irene de Léoty  
*In Catherine Duval*
- Latter-day wooing  
*In Autumn manoeuvres*
- Little Max  
*In Abbé Constantin*
- Love marriage. See Halévy, L. Marriage for love
- Madame de Chateaubrun's series of three  
 [Autumn manoeuvres]  
*In Abbé Constantin*  
 Autumn manoeuvres
- Mariette  
*In Autumn manoeuvres*
- Marriage for love  
*In Abbé Constantin*  
 Marriage for love
- Most beautiful woman in Paris  
*In Parisian points of view*  
 Continental classics v 5  
 Warner library
- My nephew  
*In Patten, W. International short stories v 3*
- Only a waltz  
*In Continental classics v 5*  
 Parisian points of view
- Story of a ball dress  
*In Continental classics v 5*  
 Parisian points of view
- Tom and Bob  
*In Autumn manoeuvres*
- Two cyclones  
*In Liv Age 212: 758*
- Half a curse. Thanet, O.
- Half-a-dozen housekeepers. Wiggin, K. D.
- Half a life-time ago. Gaskell, E. C.
- Half a sheet of paper. Strindberg, J. A.
- Half a sheet of foolscap. See Strindberg, J. A. Half a sheet of paper
- Half-breeds. Warman, C.
- Half-brothers. Gaskell, E. C.
- Half-brothers. Hewlett, M. H.
- Half-brothers. Phillpotts, E.
- Half-mast. Phillpotts, E.
- Half-past ten. Tildesley, A. L.
- Half-penny (adapted). Scudder, H. E.
- Half-seas over. Bangs, J. K.
- Half-way house. Vorse, M. H.
- Halfyard's mutiny. Duncan, N.
- Halima and the scorpions. Hichens, R. S.

- Hall, James, 1793-1868**  
 French village  
*In* Baldwin, C. S. ed. American short stories
- Hall and he. Keats, G.
- Hall-mark. Trask, K. N.
- Hall of fantasy. Hawthorne, N.
- Hall of the missing footsteps. Hunecker, J. G.
- Halland tale. Lagerlöf, S.
- Les Halles. Wedekind, F.
- Hallet, Richard Mallet, 1887-**  
 Making port  
*In* O'Brien, E. J. ed. Best short stories of 1916
- Rainbow Pete  
*In* O'Brien, E. J. ed. Best short stories of 1917
- Pict R 19: 31 O '17
- Razor of Pedro Dutel  
*In* Greene, F. S. ed. Grim thirteen
- To the bitter end  
*In* O'Brien, E. J. ed. Best short stories of 1919
- Sat Eve Post 191: 8 My 31 '19
- Hallowe'en mystery. *See* Howells, W. D.
- Rotational tenants; a Hallowe'en mystery
- Halt. Ouida
- Hallström, Per [August Leonard], 1866-**  
 Amor  
*In* Selected short stories
- Carneola  
*In* Selected short stories
- Don Juan's rubies  
*In* Selected short stories
- Gardener's wife  
*In* Selected short stories
- Hidden fires  
*In* Selected short stories
- Humble tragedy  
*In* Selected short stories
- Melchior  
*In* Selected short stories
- Secret idyll  
*In* Selected short stories
- Symposium  
*In* Selected short stories
- Water-finder  
*In* Selected short stories
- Hamlet. Kuprin, A. I.
- Hamlet of Shshtchigry county. Turgenev, I. S.
- Hamlet, prince of Denmark. Lamb, C.
- Hammerton type-writer. White, E. O.
- Hampshire hills. Field, E.
- Hand. Dreiser, T.
- Hand. Maupassant, G. de
- Hand and heart. Gaskell, E. C.
- Hand of Holofernes. Train, A. C.
- Hand of Jim Fane. Gerould, K. F.
- Hand on the sill. Rice, A. H.
- Hand-organ. Coppée, F.
- Hand that riles the world. Henry, O.
- Handbook of Hades. Bangs, J. K.
- Handbook of Hymen. Henry, O.
- Handful of carnations. Crawford, F. M.
- Handful of clay. Van Dyke, H.
- Handicap of beauty. Tracy, V.
- Hands of Esau. Deland, M.
- Hands of justice. *See* Kipling, R. Smith administration
- Hands of the faithful. Brown, A.
- Hands of the pitiful woman. Gibbon, P.
- Hands off. Hale, E. E.
- Hands quicker than the eye. Train, A. C.
- Handsome Harry. Jacobs, W. W.
- Handsome is as handsome does. By Ch-s R-de. Harte, B.
- Hanging of Talton Hall. Fox, J., jr.
- Hangman. Kuprin, A.
- Hangman. Singmaster, E.
- Hania. Sienkiewicz, H.
- Hanks woman. Wister, O.
- Hanrahan and Cathleen the daughter of Hoolihan. Yeats, W. B.
- Hanrahan's vision. Yeats, W. B.
- Hans in luck (adapted). Scudder, H. E.
- Hans Pfaall. *See* Poe, E. A. Unparalleled adventure of Hans Pfaall
- Hans Pumpernickel's vigil. Bangs, J. K.
- Hans Schmelz. Lefèvre, E.
- Hans, the dreamer. Lindau, R.
- Hansel and Gretel. Grimm, W., and Grimm, J.
- Hanshew, Thomas W., 1857-1914**  
 Mystery of the steel room  
*In* McSpadden, J. W. ed. Famous detective stories
- Hapless girl. Turgenev, I. S.
- Happiest day of his life. Osbourne, L.
- Happiest man in loway. Hughes, R.
- Happiest time. Cutting, M. S.
- Happiness. Andrews, M. R. S.
- Happiness. Chekhov, A. P.
- Happiness (1). Maupassant, G. de
- Happiness (2). Maupassant, G. de
- Happiness of Stephen the smith. *See* Hawkins, A. H. Heart of the Princess Osra
- Happy birthday. Alcott, L. M.
- Happy boy. Björnson, B.
- Happy boy. Donnell, A. H.
- Happy day. Freeman, M. E. W.
- Happy ending. Chekhov, A. P.
- Happy island. Hale, E. E.
- Happy life. Maupassant, G. de
- Happy man. Chekhov, A. P.
- Happy prince. Wilde, O.
- Happy-teeth. Wister, O.
- Happy valley. Tracy, V.
- Happy woman. Vorse, M. H.
- Harben, William Nathaniel, 1858-**  
 And there was light  
*In* Ridpath library of universal literature
- Circus Dan  
*In* Delin 75: 210
- Convict's return  
*In* Northern Georgia sketches
- Cur Lit 30: 102
- Lippinc 63: 549
- Courage of Ericson  
*In* Northern Georgia sketches
- Fair exchange  
*In* Lippinc 69: 115
- Filial impulse  
*In* Northern Georgia sketches
- Cent 59: 363

**Harben, William Nathaniel—Continued**

- Filial pretense
  - In* Harper 107: 252
- From clue to climax
  - In* Lippinc 57: 737
- Heresy of Abner Calihan
  - In* Northern Georgia sketches
- Humble abolitionist
  - In* Northern Georgia sketches
- Jim Trundle's crisis
  - In* Northern Georgia sketches
  - Lippinc 61: 412
- Lesson in humility
  - In* Delin 58: 942
- Mountain match-maker
  - In* Cent 64: 413
- Mute confessor
  - In* Mute confessor
- North walk mystery
  - In* North walk mystery
- Over the mountain
  - In* Era 12: 341
- Question of valor
  - In* Cent 66: 442
- Rural visitor
  - In* Northern Georgia sketches
  - Book News 16: 523
- Sale of the Mammoth Western
  - In* Cent 75: 74
- Sale of Uncle Rustus
  - In* Northern Georgia sketches
  - Lippinc 54: 403
- Sprightly heroine
  - In* Harp W 49: 1806
- Tender link
  - In* Northern Georgia sketches
- Timely intervention
  - In* Munsey 69: 469
- Two birds with one stone
  - In* Cent 70: 61
- Whipping of Uncle Henry
  - In* Northern Georgia sketches
  - Lippinc 58: 828
- Harbinger. Henry, O.
- Harbour of refuge. Jacobs, W. W.
- Hard-headed woman. Harris, J. C.
- Hard labour. Jacobs, W. W.
- Hard road to Andy Coggin's. Fernald, C. B.
- Hard to please. Gorky, M.
- Hard trigger. Edwards, H. S.
- Hardesty's cowardice. Comer, C. A. P.
- Hardships of the campaign. Fox, J., jr.
- Hardy, Arthur Sherburne, 1847-**
  - Ambassador
    - In* Diane and her friends
    - Harper 123: 529
- Aurélie
  - In* Diane and her friends
  - Harper 119: 383
- Célimène's diamonds
  - In* Diane and her friends
  - Harper 122: 370
- Confession of Countess Anne
  - In* Diane and her friends
  - Scrib M 44: 739
- Defense of Diane
  - In* Diane and her friends
  - Harper 117: 895
- Experiences of Le Vieux
  - In* Harper 120: 19
- How Dorante crossed the Rubicon
  - In* Diane and her friends
  - Harper 125: 239
- Incident in the prefecture of police
  - In* Harper 133: 195
- Isaac
  - In* Harper 125: 588
- Mystery of Celestine
  - In* Harper 140: 442
- Real birthday of Dorante
  - In* Diane and her friends
  - Harper 123: 138
- Silver pencil
  - In* Diane and her friends
  - Harper 125: 16
- Three experiences of Le Vieux
  - In* Diane and her friends
  - Harper 120: 19
- Twelve green Russian garnets
  - In* Diane and her friends
  - Harper 121: 443
- Way of Diane
  - In* Diane and her friends
  - Harper 121: 732
- Hardy, Thomas, 1840-**
  - Absent-mindedness in a parish choir
    - In* Life's little ironies
    - Harper 82: 890
  - Alicia's diary
    - In* Changed man
  - Andrey Satchel and the parson and clerk
    - In* Life's little ironies
    - Harper 82: 700
  - Anna, Lady Baxby
    - In* Group of noble dames
    - Graphic. Christmas no. 1890
  - Barbara, of the house of Grebe
    - In* Group of noble dames
    - Graphic. Christmas no. 1890
  - Changed man
    - In* Changed man
    - Cosmopol 29: 35
  - Committee-man of "the terror"
    - In* Changed man
  - Distracted preacher
    - In* Wessex tales
    - Liv Age 141: 501
    - New Quarterly M n s 1: 324
  - Distracted young preacher. *See* Hardy, T. Distracted preacher
  - Duchess of Hamptonshire
    - In* Group of noble dames
  - Duke's reappearance
    - In* Changed man
  - Enter a dragoon
    - In* Changed man
    - Harper 102: 25
  - Fellow-townsmen
    - In* Wessex tales
    - New Quarterly M Jan-Apr 1880
  - Few crusted characters: [Wessex folk]
    - Tony Kytes, the arch-deceiver; History of the Hardcombes; Superstitious man's story; Andrey Satchel and the parson and clerk; Old Andrey's experience as a musician; Ab-



- sent-mindedness in a parish choir;  
Winters and the Palmleys; Incident  
in the life of Mr. George Crookhill;  
Netty Sargent's copyhold  
*In* Life's little ironies  
Harper 82: 587, 698, 890; 83: 121
- Fiddler of the reels  
*In* Life's little ironies  
Scrib M 13: 597
- First countess of Wessex  
*In* Group of noble dames  
Harper 80: 20
- For conscience' sake  
*In* Life's little ironies  
Eclectic M 116: 610  
Fortn 55: 370
- Grave by the handpost  
*In* Changed man
- History of the Hardcombes  
*In* Life's little ironies  
Harper 82: 593
- Honorable Laura  
*In* Group of noble dames
- Imaginative woman  
*In* Wessex tales  
Pall Mall M Ap 1894
- Incident in the life of Mr. George Crook-  
hill  
*In* Life's little ironies  
Harper 82: 121
- Indiscretion in the life of an heiress  
*In* Liv Age 139: 11, 76  
New Quarterly R 1878
- Interlopers at the Knap  
*In* Wessex tales  
Eng Illust My 1884
- Lady Caroline, afterwards Marchioness of  
Stonchenge  
*In* Group of noble dames  
Graphic. Christmas no. 1890
- Lady Icenway  
*In* Group of noble dames  
Graphic. Christmas no. 1890
- Lady Mottisfont  
*In* Group of noble dames  
Graphic. Christmas no. 1890
- Lady Penelope  
*In* Group of noble dames  
Eclectic M 114: 217  
Longman's 15: 217
- Marchioness of Stonchenge. *See* Hardy,  
T. Lady Caroline
- Master John Horsleigh, knight  
*In* Changed man  
McClure 1: 136
- Melancholy hussar of the German legion  
*In* Life's little ironies
- Mere interlude  
*In* Changed man
- Netty Sargent's copyhold  
*In* Life's little ironies  
Harper 81: 123
- Old Andrey's experience as a musician  
*In* Life's little ironies  
Harper 80: 705
- On the western circuit  
*In* Life's little ironies  
Eng Illust 9: 275
- Romantic adventures of a milkmaid  
*In* Changed man
- Romantic adventures of a milkmaid  
Graphic. Summer no. 1883
- Son's veto  
*In* Life's little ironies  
Illust Lond News. Christmas no. 1891
- Squire Patrick's lady  
*In* Group of noble dames  
Graphic. Christmas no. 1890
- Superstitious man's story  
*In* Life's little ironies  
Harper 80: 698
- Three strangers  
*In* Wessex tales  
Nutter, C. R. Specimens of prose  
composition  
Stories by English authors, England  
Liv Age 157: 104  
Longman's 1: 569  
Manhattan 1: 266
- To please his wife  
*In* Life's little ironies  
Black and White Je 2 1891
- Tony Kytes, the arch-deceiver  
*In* Life's little ironies  
Harper 82: 589
- Tradition of 1804  
*In* Life's little ironies
- Tragedy of two ambitions  
*In* Life's little ironies  
Universal R 2: 537
- Tryst at an ancient earthwork  
*In* Changed man
- Waiting supper  
*In* Changed man  
Liv Age 176: 669, 719  
Murray 3: 42, 199
- Wessex folk. *See* Hardy, T. Few crusted  
characters
- What the shepherd saw  
*In* Changed man
- Winters and the Palmleys  
*In* Life's little ironies
- Withered arm  
*In* Wessex tales  
Blackw 143: 30  
Eclectic M 110: 339
- Hare and the hedgehog. Grimm, W., and  
Grimm, J.
- Hare and the tortoise. Alcott, L. M.
- Hare and the tortoise. Jewett, S. O.
- Hare, the tortoise and the earthquake.  
Gray, D.
- Harkness's fancy. Hewlett, M. H.
- Harland, Henry, 1861-1905  
At the court of the Corsican  
*In* Sat Eve Post 173: 2 O 20 '00
- Bag of gold  
*In* Leslie's M 56: 13 My '03
- Big peach  
*In* Leslie's M 56: 328
- Bohemian girl  
*In* Gray roses  
Yellow book 4: 112
- Broken looking-glass  
*In* Gray roses  
Yellow book 1: 142
- Castles near Spain  
*In* Gray roses
- Confidante  
*In* Comedies and errors

**Harland, Henry**—*Continued*

- Cousin Rosalys
  - In* Comedies and errors
    - Yellow book 9: 35
- De profundis
  - In* Two voices
- Dies irae
  - In* Two voices
- Flower o' the clove
  - In* Comedies and errors
    - Yellow book 12: 65
- Flower o' the quince
  - In* Gray roses
- Friend of man
  - In* Comedies and errors
    - Yellow book 11: 51
- Funeral march of a marionette
  - In* Mademoiselle Miss
- House of Eulalie
  - In* Comedies and errors
- Invisible prince
  - In* Comedies and errors
    - Yellow book 10: 59
- Land of love. *See* Harland, Henry. Latin-quarter courtship
- Latin quarter courtship [Land of love]
  - In* Latin-quarter courtship
    - Lippinc 40: 169
- Light sovereign
  - In* Mademoiselle Miss
- Lilith
  - In* Latin-quarter courtship
- Mademoiselle Miss
  - In* Mademoiselle Miss
- Mercedes
  - In* Gray roses
    - Yellow book 1: 135
- Merely players
  - In* Comedies and errors
- Mr. Sonnenschein's inheritance
  - In* Latin-quarter courtship
- Mrs. Ormizon's dinner party
  - In* Latin-quarter courtship
- Prodigal father
  - In* Mademoiselle Miss
- P'tit-Bleu
  - In* Comedies and errors
    - Yellow book 8: 65
- Queen of pleasure
  - In* Comedies and errors
    - Yellow book 7: 29
- Re-incarnation
  - In* Gray roses
- Responsibility
  - In* Gray roses
    - Yellow book 2: 103
- Reward of virtue
  - In* Gray roses
- Rooms
  - In* Comedies and errors
- Rosemary for remembrance
  - In* Comedies and errors
    - Yellow book 5: 77
- Sleeveless errand
  - In* Mademoiselle Miss
- Tirala-tirala
  - In* Comedies and errors
    - Yellow book 6: 65

- When I am king
  - In* Gray roses
    - Yellow book 3: 77
- Harlem tragedy. Henry, O.
- Harlequin and Columbine. Tarkington, B.
- "Harnt" that walks Chilhowee. Craddock, C. E.
- Haroun the caliph. Mitchell, S. W.
- Harp unstrung. Harrison, C. C.
- Harper in the wood. Rice, A. H.
- Harping of Cravetheen. Sharp, W.
- Harraden, Beatrice, 1864-**
  - About the umbrella-mender; a study
    - In* *In* varying moods
      - Umbrella mender
        - Blackw 146: 122
      - Eclectic M 113: 270
  - At the green dragon; an episode
    - In* *In* varying moods
      - Blackw 154: 159
      - Liv Age 198: 781
  - Bach double concerto in D minor
    - In* Thirteen all told
      - Scrib M 53: 580
  - Bondage
    - In* Thirteen all told
  - Clarionet player
    - In* Thirteen all told
  - Bird of passage. *See* Harraden, B. Bird on its journey
  - Bird on its journey
    - In* *In* varying moods
      - Stories by English authors, Germany
        - Blackw 155: 469
        - Eclectic M 122: 688
        - Liv Age 201: 306
  - Bravest of the vikings
    - In* Untold tales of the past
  - Clockmaker and his wife
    - In* *In* varying moods
  - Distant scene
    - In* Thirteen all told
  - Enchanted house
    - In* Thirteen all told
  - Eve of Caesar's triumph
    - In* Untold tales of the past
  - First wife's picture
    - In* Thirteen all told
  - Garland of wild olive
    - In* Untold tales of the past
  - Gift of fulfillment; an allegory
    - In* Blackw 165: 283
  - Goldsmith's apprentice
    - In* Untold tales of the past
  - Holiday
    - In* Thirteen all told
  - How Livia won the brooch
    - In* Untold tales of the past
  - How Master Caxton showed temper
    - In* Untold tales of the past
  - How Phidias helped the image-maker
    - In* Untold tales of the past
  - Idyl of London
    - In* *In* varying moods
      - Stories by English authors, London
        - Eng Illust 11: 280
  - In* a Bavarian fiddle village
    - In* Thirteen all told
  - Jewel ghost
    - In* Thirteen all told

- Joan of Arc and little Pierre  
*In* Untold tales of the past  
 "Little grey home in the west"  
*In* Thirteen all told
- Little Rosebud  
*In* Little Rosebud
- McGrath's home coming  
*In* Thirteen all told
- Message  
*In* Thirteen all told
- Passing on  
*In* Pall Mall M 35: 159
- Painter and his picture  
*In* In varying moods
- Sorrow and joy  
*In* In varying moods
- Sunbeam of the tower  
*In* Untold tales of the past
- True Spartan heart  
*In* Untold tales of the past
- Umbrella-mender. *See* Harraden, B. About the umbrella-mender
- Vestal virgins  
*In* Untold tales of the past
- What was his motive?  
*In* Belgravia 70: 177
- William of Wykeham's workman  
*In* Untold tales of the past
- Woman pavement artist  
*In* Thirteen all told
- Harriet Freat. *See* Sinclair, M. Life and death of Harriett Freat.
- Harris, Joel Chandler (Uncle Remus, pseud.) 1848-1908  
 According to how the drop falls  
*In* Uncle Remus and his friends
- Adventures of Simon and Susanna  
*In* Daddy Jake
- African Jack  
*In* Nights with Uncle Remus  
 Cent 26: 611
- After the war  
*In* Plantation pageants
- Ambuscade  
*In* Tales of the home folks
- Ananias  
*In* Balaam and his master  
 Harper 76: 699
- As a murderer  
*In* Uncle Remus, his songs and his sayings
- As a weather prophet  
*In* Uncle Remus, his songs and his sayings
- As to education  
*In* Uncle Remus, his songs and his sayings
- At Teague Poteet's: a sketch of the Hog mountain range  
*In* Mingo  
 Cent 26: 137, 185
- Aunt Fountain's prisoner  
*In* Free Joe  
 Stories of the South (Stories from Scribner)  
 Scrib M 1: 280
- Aunt Tempy's story  
*In* Nights with Uncle Remus
- Awful fate of Mr. Wolf  
*In* Uncle Remus, his songs and his sayings
- Azalia  
*In* Free Joe  
 Cent 34: 541, 712, 881
- Baby in the siege  
*In* Tales of the home folks  
 Scrib M 19: 490
- Baby's Christmas  
*In* Tales of the home folks  
 Cent 47: 284
- Baby's fortune  
*In* Tales of the home folks  
 Scrib M 20: 613
- Balaam and his master  
*In* Balaam and his master  
 Cent 41: 557
- Bascom place. *See* Harris, J. C. Old Bascom place
- Belle of St. Valerien  
*In* Tales of the home folks  
 Atlan 69: 338
- Bewitched huntsman  
*In* Little Mr. Thimblefinger, ch 15
- Billy Boring and his drum  
*In* Sat Eve Post 178: 5 O 7 '05
- Bishop and the boogerman  
*In* Bishop and the boogerman
- Blue Dave  
*In* Mingo
- Blue hen's chicken  
*In* Mr. Rabbit at home
- Bold deserter  
*In* Tales of the home folks  
 Eng Illust 15: 243
- Brer Rabbit, Brer Fox and the Tar Baby  
*In* Howells, W. D. ed. Great modern American stories
- Brer Rabbit causes Brer Fox to lose his hide  
*In* Uncle Remus and the little boy
- Brer Rabbit has trouble with the moon  
*In* Uncle Remus and the little boy
- Brother Bear and the honey orchard  
*In* Uncle Remus and his friends
- Brother Billy Goat eats his dinner  
*In* Uncle Remus and his friends
- Brother Deer an' King Sun's daughter  
*In* Told by Uncle Remus  
 Collier's 32: 15 Ja 9 '04
- Brother Fox and the white muscadines  
*In* Nights with Uncle Remus
- Brother Fox, Brother Rabbit, and King Deer's daughter  
*In* Nights with Uncle Remus
- Brother Fox catches Mr. Horse  
*In* Nights with Uncle Remus
- Brother Fox covets the quills  
*In* Nights with Uncle Remus
- Brother Fox follows the fashion  
*In* Told by Uncle Remus  
 Collier's 33: 13 Ag 13 '04
- Brother Fox makes a narrow escape  
*In* Nights with Uncle Remus
- Brother Fox says grace  
*In* Nights with Uncle Remus  
 Cent 26: 615
- Brother Fox "smells smoke"  
*In* Uncle Remus and his friends

**Harris, Joel Chandler—Continued**

- Brother Fox still in trouble
  - In* Uncle Remus and his friends
- Brother Fox's fish-trap
  - In* Nights with Uncle Remus
- Brother Lion has a spell of sickness
  - In* Mr. Rabbit at home
- Brother Mud Turtle's trickery
  - In* Uncle Remus and his friends
- Brother Possum gets in trouble
  - In* Nights with Uncle Remus
  - Cent 26: 775
- Brother Rabbit and Brother Bull-frog
  - In* Told by Uncle Remus
- Brother Rabbit and his famous foot
  - In* Nights with Uncle Remus
  - Cent 26: 619
- Brother Rabbit and Miss Nancy
  - In* Told by Uncle Remus
  - Collier's 34: 15 F 15 '05
- Brother Rabbit and Mr. Wildcat
  - In* Nights with Uncle Remus
- Brother Rabbit and the chickens
  - In* Told by Uncle Remus
- Brother Rabbit and the ginger-cake
  - In* Daddy Jake
- Brother Rabbit and the gizzard eater
  - In* Told by Uncle Remus
- Brother Rabbit and the little girl
  - In* Nights with Uncle Remus
- Brother Rabbit and the mosquitoes
  - In* Nights with Uncle Remus
- Brother Rabbit breaks up a party
  - In* Nights with Uncle Remus
- Brother Rabbit conquers Brother Lion
  - In* Uncle Remus and his friends
- Brother Rabbit frightens Brother Tiger
  - In* Uncle Remus and his friends
- Brother Rabbit gets Brother Fox's dinner
  - In* Nights with Uncle Remus
- Brother Rabbit gets the provisions
  - In* Nights with Uncle Remus
- Brother Rabbit has fun at the ferry
  - In* Uncle Remus and his friends
- Brother Rabbit lays in his beef supply
  - In* Nights with Uncle Remus
- Brother Rabbit outdoes Mr. Man
  - In* Nights with Uncle Remus
- Brother Rabbit pretends to be poisoned
  - In* Nights with Uncle Remus
- Brother Rabbit rescues Brother Terrapin
  - In* Nights with Uncle Remus
- Brother Rabbit secures a mansion
  - In* Nights with Uncle Remus
- Brother Rabbit submits to a test
  - In* Nights with Uncle Remus
  - Cent 26: 780
- Brother Rabbit takes a walk
  - In* Nights with Uncle Remus
- Brother Rabbit takes some exercise
  - In* Nights with Uncle Remus
  - Cent 26: 342
- Brother Rabbit ties Mr. Lion
  - In* Nights with Uncle Remus
- Brother Rabbit's astonishing prank
  - In* Nights with Uncle Remus
- Brother Rabbit's bear hunt
  - In* Uncle Remus returns
- Brother Rabbit's courtship
  - In* Daddy Jake
- Brother Rabbit's cradle
  - In* Told by Uncle Remus
  - Collier's 34: 21 N 12 '04
- Brother Rabbit's laughing-place
  - In* Told by Uncle Remus
- Brother Rabbit's love-charm
  - In* Nights with Uncle Remus
  - Cent 26: 778
- Brother Rabbit's money mint
  - In* Uncle Remus and his friends
- Brother Rabbit's riddle
  - In* Nights with Uncle Remus
- Brother Terrapin deceives Brother Buzzard
  - In* Nights with Uncle Remus
- Brother Terrapin's fiddle-string
  - In* Little Mr. Thimblefinger ch 8
- Brother Wolf and the horned cattle
  - In* Nights with Uncle Remus
- Brother Wolf falls a victim
  - In* Nights with Uncle Remus
- Brother Wolf gets in a warm place
  - In* Nights with Uncle Remus
- Brother Wolf still in trouble
  - In* Nights with Uncle Remus
- Brother Wolf's two big dinners
  - In* Mr. Rabbit at home
- Buster John alarms Mr. Rabbit
  - In* Mr. Rabbit at home
- Buster John sees Hodo
  - In* Plantation pageants
- Butting-cow and the hitting stick
  - In* Mr. Rabbit at home
- Called to account by the preacher
  - In* Uncle Remus and his friends
- Case of Mary Ellen
  - In* Chronicles of Aunt Minervy Ann
- Case of measles
  - In* Uncle Remus, his songs and his sayings
- Case of the gripe
  - In* Uncle Remus and his friends
- Cause of the difficulty
  - In* Tales of the home folks
- Cawkey the crow
  - In* Plantation pageants
- Child of Christmas
  - In* Making of a statesman
- Colonel's "nigger dog"
  - In* Scrib M 18: 722
- Comedy of the war
  - In* Tales of the home folks
  - McClure 1: 69
- Confession
  - In* Uncle Remus, his songs and his sayings
- Conscript's Christmas
  - In* Balaam and his master
  - Cent 41: 284
- Cousin Anne Crafton
  - In* Ainslie's Ap '03
- Cow with the golden horns
  - In* Mr. Rabbit at home
- Creature with no claws
  - In* Daddy Jake
- Cunning snake
  - In* Nights with Uncle Remus
- "Cutta Cord-la"
  - In* Nights with Uncle Remus



- Daddy Jake, the runaway  
*In* Daddy Jake
- Death and the negro man  
*In* Uncle Remus and his friends
- Deceitful jug  
*In* Uncle Remus, his songs and his sayings
- Diamond mine  
*In* Plantation pageants
- Dream and a story  
*In* Nights with Uncle Remus  
 Critic 1: 347
- Emigrants  
*In* Uncle Remus, his songs and his sayings
- End of Mr. Bear  
*In* Uncle Remus, his songs and his sayings
- Evening with the Ku-Klux  
*In* Chronicles of Aunt Minervy Ann
- Experience of William Henry as a farmer  
*In* Uncle Remus and his friends
- Fate of Mr. Jack Sparrow  
*In* Uncle Remus, his songs and his sayings
- Fate of the diddy pawn  
*In* Mr. Rabbit at home
- Fire-test  
*In* Nights with Uncle Remus
- Flingin' Jim and his fool-killer  
*In* Making of a statesman  
 Cosmopol 30: 356
- Flit the flying squirrel  
*In* Plantation pageants
- Florida watermelon  
*In* Uncle Remus, his songs and his sayings
- Fool for luck  
*In* Uncle Remus and his friends
- Foolish woman  
*In* Daddy Jake
- Fourth of July  
*In* Uncle Remus, his songs and his sayings
- Free Joe  
*In* Free Joe  
 Cent 29: 117
- Georgia watermelon  
*In* Uncle Remus and his friends
- Ghost story  
*In* Nights with Uncle Remus  
 Cent 26: 618
- Grandmother and the dolls  
*In* Little Mr. Thimblefinger ch 1
- Hard-headed woman  
*In* Told by Uncle Remus
- "Heyo, House!"  
*In* Uncle Remus and his friends
- His practical view of things  
*In* Uncle Remus, his songs and his sayings
- Hodo gets his blood up  
*In* Plantation pageants
- How a king was found  
*In* Mr. Rabbit at home
- How a witch was caught  
*In* Daddy Jake
- How Aunt Minervy Ann ran away and back again  
*In* Chronicles of Aunt Minervy Ann
- How Black Snake caught the wolf  
*In* Daddy Jake
- How B'r'er Rabbit raised the dust  
*In* Uncle Remus and the little boy
- How B'r'er Rabbit saved Brer Bear's life  
*In* Uncle Remus and the little boy
- How Brother Bear's hair was combed  
*In* Little Mr. Thimblefinger ch 11
- How Brother Fox failed to get his grapes  
*In* Nights with Uncle Remus  
 Tappan, E. M. Children's Hour 1: 480  
 Critic 1: 45
- How Brother Fox was too smart  
*In* Nights with Uncle Remus
- How Brother Lion lost his wool  
*In* Mr. Rabbit at home
- How Brother Rabbit brought family trouble on Brother Fox  
*In* Uncle Remus returns
- How Brother Rabbit frightened his neighbors  
*In* Nights with Uncle Remus  
 Cent 26: 345
- How Brother Rabbit got the meat  
*In* Nights with Uncle Remus  
 Cent 26: 348
- How Mr. Rabbit lost his fine bushy tail  
*In* Uncle Remus, his songs and his sayings
- How Mr. Rabbit saved his meat  
*In* Uncle Remus, his songs and his sayings
- How Mr. Rabbit succeeded in raising a dust  
*In* Uncle Remus, his songs and his sayings
- How Mr. Rabbit was too sharp for Mr. Fox  
*In* Uncle Remus, his songs and his sayings
- How Mr. Rooster lost his dinner  
*In* Nights with Uncle Remus
- How old Craney-Crow lost his head  
*In* Told by Uncle Remus  
 Collier's 33: 19 My 28 '04
- How she and Major Perdue frailed out the Gossett boys  
*In* Chronicles of Aunt Minervy Ann
- How she joined the Georgia legislature  
*In* Chronicles of Aunt Minervy Ann
- How she went into business  
*In* Chronicles of Aunt Minervy Ann
- How the bear nursed the little alligator  
*In* Nights with Uncle Remus
- How the birds talk  
*In* Daddy Jake
- How the king recruited his army  
*In* Uncle Remus and his friends
- How the terrapin was taught to fly  
*In* Daddy Jake
- How Wattle Weasel was caught  
*In* Nights with Uncle Remus
- How Whalebone caused a wedding  
*In* Tales of the home folks  
 Scrib M 16: 606
- How Wiley Wolf rode in the bag  
*In* Told by Uncle Remus
- Impty-Umpty and the blacksmith  
*In* Uncle Remus returns

**Harris, Joel Chandler—Continued**

- In some lady's garden
- In* Nights with Uncle Remus  
Cent 26: 772
- In the order of Providence
- In* On the wings of occasion  
Collier's 172: 788 Mr 3 '00
- In the role of a tartar
- In* Uncle Remus, his songs and his sayings
- Intimidation of a colored voter
- In* Uncle Remus and his friends
- "Jacky-my-lantern"
- In* Uncle Remus, his songs and his sayings
- Jeems Rober'son's last illness
- In* Uncle Remus, his songs and his sayings
- Jumping-off place
- In* Mr. Rabbit at home
- Keen-point, Cob-handle, and Butch
- In* Little Mr. Thimblefinger ch 17, 18
- Kidnapping of President Lincoln
- In* On the wings of occasion  
Sat Eve Post 172: 1122, 1155, 1178, 1208
- King of the clinkers
- In* Mr. Rabbit at home
- King that talked biggity
- In* Uncle Remus and his friends
- Ladder of lions
- In* Little Mr. Thimblefinger ch 7
- Late Mr. Watkins of Georgia
- In* Tales of the home folks  
Lippinc 53: 422
- Little boy and his dogs
- In* Daddy Jake
- Little boy of the lantern
- In* Mr. Rabbit at home
- Little Compton
- In* Free Joe  
Cent 33: 839
- Little Miss Johns
- In* Sat Eve Post 173: 1 D 8; 10 D 15 '00
- Little Mr. Cricket and the other creatures
- In* Told by Uncle Remus
- Little Union scout
- In* Little Union scout
- Lucky conjurer
- In* Mr. Rabbit at home
- Magic ring
- In* Mr. Rabbit at home  
Sat Eve Post 174: 3 Ja 25; 12 F 1 '02
- Major Perdue's bargain
- In* Chronicles of Aunt Minervy Ann  
Patten, W. International short stories v 1
- Making of a statesman
- In* Making of a statesman
- Man and his boots
- In* Uncle Remus and his friends
- Man and the wild cattle
- In* Uncle Remus and his friends
- Mingo; a sketch of life in Middle Georgia
- In* Mingo
- Miss Cow falls a victim to Mr. Rabbit
- In* Uncle Remus, his songs and his sayings
- Miss Irene
- In* Scrib M 27: 216

**Miss Puss's Christmas**

- In* Making of a statesman
- Miss Sally and the tree man
- In* Uncle Remus and his friends
- Mr. Bear catches old Mr. Bull-Frog
- In* Uncle Remus, his songs and his sayings
- Mr. Benjamin Ram and his wonderful fiddle
- In* Nights with Uncle Remus
- Mr. Benjamin Ram defends himself
- In* Nights with Uncle Remus
- Mr. Bobbs and his bubble
- In* Plantation pageants
- Mr. Fox and Miss Goose
- In* Nights with Uncle Remus
- Mr. Fox and the deceitful frogs
- In* Uncle Remus, his songs and his sayings
- Mr. Fox figures as an incendiary
- In* Nights with Uncle Remus  
Critic 1: 104
- Mr. Fox gets into serious business
- In* Uncle Remus, his songs and his sayings
- Mr. Fox goes a-hunting, but Mr. Rabbit bags the game
- In* Uncle Remus, his songs and his sayings
- Mr. Fox is again victimized
- In* Uncle Remus, his songs and his sayings
- Mr. Fox is "out done" by Mr. Buzzard
- In* Uncle Remus, his songs and his sayings
- Mr. Hawk and Brother Buzzard
- In* Nights with Uncle Remus
- Mr. Hawk and Brother Rabbit
- In* Nights with Uncle Remus
- Mr. Lion hunts Mr. Man
- In* Nights with Uncle Remus
- Mr. Lion's sad predicament
- In* Nights with Uncle Remus
- Mr. Man has some meat
- In* Nights with Uncle Remus  
Cent 26: 346
- Mr. Rabbit and Mr. Bear
- In* Uncle Remus, his songs and his sayings
- Mr. Rabbit as a rain-maker
- In* Little Mr. Thimblefinger, ch 10
- Mr. Rabbit finds his match at last
- In* Uncle Remus, his songs and his sayings
- Mr. Rabbit grossly deceives Mr. Fox
- In* Uncle Remus, his songs and his sayings
- Mr. Rabbit meets his match again
- In* Uncle Remus, his songs and his sayings
- Mr. Rabbit nibbles up the butter
- In* Uncle Remus, his songs and his sayings
- Mr. Terrapin appears upon the scene
- In* Uncle Remus, his songs and his sayings
- Mr. Terrapin shows his strength
- In* Uncle Remus, his songs and his sayings

- Mr. Thimblefinger's friends  
*In* Little Mr. Thimblefinger
- Mr. Wolf makes a failure  
*In* Uncle Remus, his songs and his sayings
- Mr. Wolf tackles old man Tarrypin  
*In* Uncle Remus, his songs and his sayings
- Mrs. Partridge has a fit  
*In* Uncle Remus and his friends
- Mom Bi  
*In* Balaam and his master
- Moon in the mill-pond  
*In* Nights with Uncle Remus  
 Cent 26: 340
- More trouble for Brother Wolf  
*In* Nights with Uncle Remus
- Most beautiful bird in the world  
*In* Uncle Remus returns
- Mountain of gold  
*In* Mr. Rabbit at home
- Old Bascom place  
*In* Balaam and his master  
 Cent 38: 607, 909
- Old Brother Terrapin gets some fish  
*In* Nights with Uncle Remus
- Old-fashioned fuss  
*In* Mr. Rabbit at home
- Old Grinny-Granny Wolf  
*In* Nights with Uncle Remus
- Old man's troubles  
*In* Uncle Remus, his songs and his sayings
- Old Mr. Rabbit, he's a good fisherman  
*In* Uncle Remus, his songs and his sayings
- Old Scar-Face, the red fox, does some bragging  
*In* Plantation pageants
- Origin of the ocean  
*In* Nights with Uncle Remus
- Phonograph  
*In* Uncle Remus, his songs and his sayings
- Piece of land  
*In* Mingo
- Plantation printer; the adventures of a Georgia boy during the war  
*In* Plantation printer
- Plantation witch  
*In* Uncle Remus, his songs and his sayings
- Preaching that is preaching, and Uncle Remus's comments on it  
*In* Uncle Remus and his friends
- Progress of the performing bear  
*In* Sat Eve Post 177: 3 Mr 11 '05
- Pumpkin-eater  
*In* Little Mr. Thimblefinger ch 4
- Queer experience with the phonograph  
*In* Uncle Remus and his friends
- Rabbit and the moon  
*In* Mr. Rabbit at home
- Race improvement  
*In* Uncle Remus, his songs and his sayings
- Rainy day with Uncle Remus  
*In* Scrib M 22: 241
- Rattlesnake and the polecat  
*In* Daddy Jake
- Reason why  
*In* Told by Uncle Remus
- Rosalie  
*In* Cent 62: 916
- Run of luck  
*In* Tales of the home folks  
 Scrib M 22: 682
- Sad fate of Mr. Fox  
*In* Uncle Remus, his songs and his sayings
- Shadow between his shoulder-blades  
*In* Shadow between his shoulder-blades  
 Sat Eve Post 180: 14 N 2; 14 N 9;  
 13 N 16 '07
- Shoemaker who made but one shoe  
*In* Mr. Rabbit at home
- Simon and Susanna. *See* Harris, J. C.  
 Adventures of Simon and Susanna
- Singing-match  
*In* Little Mr. Thimblefinger, ch 12
- Snow-white goat and the coal-black sheep  
*In* Mr. Rabbit at home
- Some advice to a colored brother  
*In* Uncle Remus and his friends
- Spirits seen and unseen  
*In* Nights with Uncle Remus
- Story about the little rabbits  
*In* Uncle Remus, his songs and his sayings
- Story of a blind horse  
*In* Uncle Remus and his friends
- Story of Aaron  
*In* Story of Aaron
- Story of Brer Fox and little Mr. Cricket  
*In* Uncle Remus and the little boy
- Story of Mr. Coon  
*In* Plantation pageants
- Story of Teench-Tiny Duck  
*In* Uncle Remus and the little boy
- Story of the deluge, and how it came about  
*In* Uncle Remus, his songs and his sayings
- Story of the Doodang  
*In* Uncle Remus and the little boy
- Story of the pigs  
*In* Nights with Uncle Remus  
 Tappan, E. M. Children's hour 1:  
 474
- Story of the river  
*In* Little Mr. Thimblefinger ch 19
- Strange wagoner  
*In* Plantation pageants
- Strawberry girl  
*In* Little Mr. Thimblefinger ch 13
- Strongest—who? or which?  
*In* Little Mr. Thimblefinger ch 3
- Sweetest Susan's strange adventure  
*In* Plantation pageants
- Taily-po  
*In* Uncle Remus returns
- Talk about fox hunting  
*In* Plantation pageants
- Talking saddle  
*In* Little Mr. Thimblefinger ch 5
- Talking-saddle and the thief  
*In* Little Mr. Thimblefinger ch 6
- Tar-baby. *See* Harris, J. C. Wonderful tar-baby story



Harris, Joel Chandler—*Continued*

Teague Poteet's. *See* Harris, J. C. At  
Teague Poteet's

Temperance reformer

*In* Uncle Remus, his songs and his  
sayings

Terrible horse

*In* Mr. Rabbit at home

Three ivory bobbins

*In* Little Mr. Thimblefinger ch 16

Trouble on Lost Mountain

*In* Free Joe

Cent 31:425

Troubles of Martin Coy

*In* On the wings of occasion

Sat Eve Post 172:884

Turnip salad as a text

*In* Uncle Remus, his songs and his  
sayings

Uncle Rain and Brother Drought

*In* Mr. Rabbit at home

Uncle Remus and the comet

*In* Uncle Remus and his friends

Uncle Remus and the Savannah darkey

*In* Uncle Remus, his songs and his  
sayings

Uncle Remus at the telephone

*In* Uncle Remus and his friends

Uncle Remus imitates the little boy

*In* Uncle Remus, his songs and his  
sayings

Uncle Remus in limbo

*In* Uncle Remus and his friends

Uncle Remus on an electric car

*In* Uncle Remus and his friends

Uncle Remus preaches to a convert

*In* Uncle Remus, his songs and his  
sayings

Uncle Remus receives a letter

*In* Uncle Remus and the little boy

Uncle Remus receives a valentine

*In* Uncle Remus and his friends

Uncle Remus thinks he finds a snake

*In* Uncle Remus and his friends

Uncle Remus with the toothache

*In* Uncle Remus, his songs and his  
sayings

Uncle Remus's church experience

*In* Uncle Remus, his songs and his  
sayings

Uncle Remus's experience with "ha'nts"

*In* Uncle Remus and his friends

Uncle Remus's grandson gets into serious  
trouble

*In* Uncle Remus and his friends

Uncle Remus's ideas of conjuring

*In* Uncle Remus and his friends

Uncle Remus's wonder story

*In* Daddy Jake

Views on the African exodus

*In* Uncle Remus and his friends

Visit from Aunt Minervy

*In* Plantation pageants

Visit to Billy Biscuit

*In* Plantation pageants

When Brother Rabbit was king

*In* Told by Uncle Remus

When Jess went a fiddlin'

*In* Chronicles of Aunt Minervy Ann

Where the harrycane comes from

*In* Uncle Remus and his friends

Where the thunder lives

*In* Mr. Rabbit at home

Where's Duncan

*In* Balaam and his master

Whims of Captain McCarthy

*In* On the wings of occasion

Sat Eve Post 173:4 Ag 11; 15 Ag 18  
'00

Why Brother Bear has no tail

*In* Nights with Uncle Remus

Tappan, E. M. Children's hour 1:  
487

Cent 26:343

Why Brother Bull growls and grumbles

*In* Uncle Remus and his friends

Why Brother Fox's legs are black

*In* Uncle Remus and his friends

Why Brother Wolf didn't eat the little  
rabbits

*In* Uncle Remus and his friends

Why Mr. Billy-Goat's tail is short

*In* Little Mr. Thimblefinger ch 4

Why Mr. Cricket has elbows on his legs

*In* Told by Uncle Remus

Why Mr. Dog is tame

*In* Told by Uncle Remus

Collier's 32:17 N 28 '03

Why Mr. Dog runs Brother Rabbit

*In* Nights with Uncle Remus

Why Mr. Possum has no hair on his tail

*In* Uncle Remus, his songs and his  
sayings

Why Mr. Possum loves peace

*In* Uncle Remus, his songs and his  
sayings

Why the alligator's back is rough

*In* Nights with Uncle Remus

Cent 26:614

Why the bear is a wrestler

*In* Mr. Rabbit at home

Why the Confederacy failed

*In* On the wings of occasion

Why the guinea fowls are speckled

*In* Nights with Uncle Remus

Cent 26:777

Why the guineas stay awake

*In* Daddy Jake

Why the hawk catches chickens

*In* Uncle Remus and his friends

Why the moon's face is smutty

*In* Uncle Remus and his friends

Why the negro is black

*In* Uncle Remus, his songs and his  
sayings

Why the turkey-buzzard is bald-headed

*In* Told by Uncle Remus

William Henry at school

*In* Uncle Remus and his friends

Wise bird and the foolish bird

*In* Nights with Uncle Remus

Witch of the well

*In* Little Mr. Thimblefinger ch 14

Wonderful tar-baby story

*In* Uncle Remus, his songs and his  
sayings

Woog and the weeze

*In* Mr. Rabbit at home



- Young minstrels  
*In Collier's* 54: 10 S 19 '14
- Harris, Miriam (Coles) (Mrs. S. S. Harris)**  
 1834-  
*In the interests of Christopher*  
*In Howells, W. D., and Alden, H. M.*  
 Quaint courtships
- Harrison, Constance (Cary) (Mrs. Burton Harrison)** 1846-  
 At a winter house-party  
*In Merry maid of Arcady*  
 Author's reading and its consequences  
*In Carcellini emerald*  
 Harper 97: 729  
 Carcellini emerald  
*In Carcellini emerald*  
 Cherrycote  
*In Edelweiss of the Sierras*  
 Crow's nest  
*In Belhaven tales*  
 Cent 30: 725  
 Daughter of the South  
*In Daughter of the South*  
 Cosmopol 12: 161  
 Edelweiss of the Sierras  
*In Edelweiss of the Sierras*  
 Harper 65: 116  
 Girl of the period  
*In Carcellini emerald*  
 Golden-rod: an idyl of Mount Desert  
*In Edelweiss of the Sierras*  
 Golden-rod  
 Harp unstrung  
*In Daughter of the South*  
 His lordship  
*In Merry maid of Arcady*  
 House built upon sand  
*In Edelweiss of the Sierras*  
 Harper 70: 542  
 Jenny, the débutante  
*In Daughter of the South*  
 Leander of Betsy's pride  
*In Carcellini emerald*  
 Leaves from the diary of Ruth Marchmont, spinster  
*In Merry maid of Arcady*  
 Merry maid of Arcady  
*In Merry maid of Arcady*  
 Harper 90: 378  
 Mr. Clendenning Piper  
*In Daughter of the South*  
 Monsieur Alcibiade  
*In Cent* 43: 601  
 Mount Desert. *See* Harrison, C. C.  
 Golden-rod  
 On a hill-top  
*In Edelweiss of the Sierras*  
 On Frenchman's Bay  
*In Virginia cousin*  
 Cosmopol 18: 189  
 Out of season  
*In Virginia cousin*  
 Peggy's possum hunt  
*In St N* 39: 244  
 Secret of Don Juan  
*In Merry maid of Arcady*  
 Shattered violin  
*In Edelweiss of the Sierras*
- Sierras. *See* Harrison, C. C. Edelweiss  
 of the Sierras  
 Stolen Stradivarius  
*In Carcellini emerald*  
 Stranger within thy gate  
*In Merry maid of Arcady*  
 Suit decided  
*In Daughter of the South*  
 Thirteen at table  
*In Merry maid of Arcady*  
 Thorn in his cushion  
*In Daughter of the South*  
 Three Misses Benedict at Yale  
*In Carcellini emerald*  
 Una and King David  
*In Belhaven tales*  
 Under the convent wall  
*In Edelweiss of the Sierras*  
 Unwelcome Mrs. Hatch  
*In Unwelcome Mrs. Hatch*  
 Virginia cousin  
*In Virginia cousin*  
 Wanted: a chaperon  
*In Carcellini emerald*  
 Wife's love  
*In Daughter of the South*  
 Winwood's luck  
*In Lippinc* 68: 336  
 Worrosquoyacke  
*In Merry maid of Arcady*
- Harry. Jordan, E. G.  
 Harry and Lucy. Edgeworth, M.  
 Harry and Maude and I—also James.  
 Bangs, J. K.  
 Harry Lossing. Thanet, O.  
 Harry of England. Magruder, J.  
 Harry's inheritance. Allen, G.  
 Harsh word. Connolly, J. B.  
 Harshaw bride. Foote, M. H.
- Hart, Frances Noyes**  
 "Contact!"  
*In O'Henry memorial award prize stories* of 1920
- Harte, [Francis] Bret, 1839-1902**  
 Adventure of Padre Vicentio  
*In Writings* v 1  
 Adventures of John Longbowe, yeoman  
*In Writings* v 18  
 Condensed novels  
 Cosmopol 32: 153  
 Ali Baba of the Sierras  
*In Writings* v 17  
 Openings in the old trail  
 Sat Eve Post 174: 4 Ja 4 '02  
 Ancestors of Peter Atherly  
*In Writings* v 16  
 Ancestors of Peter Atherly  
 Tales of trail and town  
 Apostle of the Tules  
*In Writings* v 4  
 By shore and sedge  
 Longman's 6: 67  
 Argonauts of North Liberty  
*In Writings* v 11  
 At the mission of San Carmel  
*In Writings* v 3  
 Frontier stories  
 On the frontier

**Harte, Bret—Continued****Baby Sylvester***In* Writings v 2

Tales of the Argonauts

**Barker's luck***In* Writings v 10

Barker's luck

**Belle of Cañada city***In* Writings v 18

From sand hill to pine

**Bell-ringer of Angels***In* Writings v 8

Bell-ringer of Angels

**Blue grass Penelope***In* Writings v 4

Frontier stories

On the frontier

Longman's 4: 265, 522

**Boom in the "Calaveras Clarion"***In* Writings v 16

Ancestors of Peter Atherly

Mr. Jack Hamlin's mediation

**Boonder***In* Writings v 14

Luck of Roaring Camp

**Brown of Calaveras***In* Writings v 1

Overland 4: 284

**Buckeye Hollow inheritance***In* Writings v 18

Openings in the old trail

Strand M 21: 603

**Bulger's reputation***In* Writings v 10

Barker's luck

Strand M 14: 25

**Captain Jim's friend***In* Writings v 5

Heritage of Dedlow Marsh

**Chatelaine of Burnt Ridge***In* Writings v 7

Sappho of Green Springs

**Christmas gift that came to Rupert***In* Writings v 1

Mrs. Skagg's husbands

**Chu Chu***In* Writings v 10

Bell-ringer of Angels

**Clarence***In* Writings v 9**Colonel Starbottle for the plaintiff***In* Writings v 17

Openings in the old trail

Jessup, A. ed. Best American humorous stories

Harper 102: 564

**Colonel Starbottle's client***In* Writings v 7

Colonel Starbottle's client

**Conspiracy of Mrs. Bunker***In* Writings v 8

Sally Dows

Idler 1: 93, 206, 314

**Convalescence of Jack Hamlin***In* Writings v 19

Trent's trust

**Convert of the mission***In* Writings v 10

Barker's luck

**Cressy***In* Writings v 7

Macmillan 58: 292, 401; 59: 1, 81

**Dan'l Borem.** By F. N-s W-t-t*In* Writings v 18

Condensed novels

Sat Eve Post 174: 8 D 7 '01

**Desborough connections***In* Writings v 16

Ancestors of Peter Atherly

Stories in light and shadow

**Devil and the broker***In* Writings v 1**Devil's ford***In* Writings v 4**Devotion of Enriquez***In* Writings v 10

Barker's luck

Cent 51: 37

**Dick Boyle's business card***In* Writings v 19

Trent's trust

**Dick Spindler's family Christmas***In* Writings v 15

Mr. Jack Hamlin's mediation

**Drift from Redwood camp***In* Writings v 5

Scrib M 2: 651

**Dweller of the threshold.** By Sir Ed-d

L-tt-n B-lw-r

*In* Writings v 1**Episode of Fiddletown***In* Writings v 2

Tales of the Argonauts

Scrib o s 6: 433, 576, 696

**Episode of West Woodlands***In* Writings v 10

Protégée of Jack Hamlin's

**Esmeralda of Rocky Canon***In* Writings v 16

Ancestors of Peter Atherly

Mr. Jack Hamlin's mediation

Harper 98: 14

**Fantine.** After the French of Victor Hugo*In* Writings v 1

Condensed novels

**"La femme."** After the French of M.

Michelet

*In* Writings v 1**First family of Tasajara***In* Writings v 8

Macmillian's M 64: 241, 401; 65: 1, 81

**Five o'clock in the morning***In* Drift from two shores**Flip; a California romance***In* Writings v 3

Frontier stories

**Fool of Five Forks***In* Writings v 2

Luck of Roaring Camp

Tales of the Argonauts

**For simla reasons.** *See* Harte, B. Stories three**Found at Blazing Star***In* Writings v 3

Frontier stories

Belgravia 47: 46, 172

**Four guardians of Lagrange***In* Writings v 17

- Ghost of the Sierras  
*In* Writings v 2  
 Drift from two shores
- Ghosts of Stukeley castle  
*In* Writings v 11  
 Colonel Starbottle's client
- Goddess of Excelsior  
*In* Writings v 18  
 Openings in the old trail  
 Strand M 20: 123
- Golly and the Christian; or, The minx  
 and the Manxman. By H-ll C-ne  
*In* Writings v 18  
 Condensed novels  
 Cosmopol 31: 644
- Great Deadwood mystery  
*In* Writings v 3  
 Twins of Table Mountain  
 Scrib o s 17: 177
- Guy Heavystone; or, "Entire," a muscular  
 novel. By the author of "Sword and  
 gun"  
*In* Writings v 1
- Handsome is as handsome does. By Ch-s  
 R-de  
*In* Writings v 1  
 Condensed novels
- Haunted man. By Ch-r-s D-ck-ns  
*In* Writings v 1  
 Condensed novels
- Heir of the McHulishes  
*In* Writings v 11  
 Protégée of Jack Hamlin's  
 Cent 46: 763, 921
- Heiress of Red Dog  
*In* Writings v 2  
 Twins of Table Mountain  
 Belgravia 37: 321
- Heritage of Dedlow Marsh  
*In* Writings v 5  
 Heritage of Dedlow Marsh
- High-water mark  
*In* Writings v 1  
 Luck of Roaring camp
- Home-coming of Jim Wilkes  
*In* Writings v 10  
 Protégée of Jack Hamlin's
- Hoodlum band; or, The boy chief, the in-  
 fant politician, and the pirate prodigy  
*In* Writings v 1  
 Condensed novels  
 Drift from two shores  
 Godey 96: 33  
 Temple Bar 52: 87
- How I went to the mines  
*In* Writings v 18
- How old man Plunkett went home  
 [Monte Flat pastoral]  
*In* Writings v 2  
 Tales of the Argonauts  
 Scrib o s 7: 343  
 Cent 85: 828
- How Reuben Allen "saw life" in San  
 Francisco  
*In* Writings v 18  
 Under the Redwoods  
 Leslie's M 50: 71 My '00
- How Santa Claus came to Simpson's bar  
*In* Writings v 2  
 Luck of Roaring camp  
 Mrs. Skagg's husbands  
 Atlan 29: 349
- Idyl of Red Gulch  
*In* Writings v 1  
 Luck of Roaring camp  
 Overland 3: 569
- Iliad of Sandy Bar  
*In* Writings v 2  
 Mrs. Skagg's husbands  
 Overland 5: 479
- In a hollow of the hills*  
*In* Writings v 10
- In a pioneer restaurant*  
*In* Writings v 7  
 Colonel Starbottle's client
- In the Carquinez wood*  
*In* Writings v 4  
 Frontier stories  
 Longman's 2: 315, 535
- In the Tules*  
*In* Writings v 10  
 Barker's luck
- Indiscretion of Elsbeth  
*In* Writings v 11  
 Barker's luck
- Ingénue of the Sierras  
*In* Writings v 9  
 Protégée of Jack Hamlin's  
 Idler 3: 361  
 McClure 3: 150
- Jack and Jill of the Sierras  
*In* Writings v 18  
 From sand hill to pine  
 McClure 15: 219
- Jeff Brigg's love story  
*In* Writings v 3
- Jersey centenarian  
*In* Writings v 11  
 Tales of the Argonauts
- Jimmy's big brother from California  
*In* Writings v 17  
 Under the Redwoods  
 Strand M 19: 260
- Jinny  
*In* Writings v 2  
 Drift from two shores
- John Jenkins; or, The smoker reformed  
 By T. S. A-th-r  
*In* Writings v 1  
 Condensed novels
- John Parmenter's protégée  
*In* New Eng M n s 5: 792
- Johnnyboy  
*In* Writings v 14  
 Bell-ringer of Angels  
 Idler 5: 563
- Johnson's old woman  
*In* Writings v 7  
 Colonel Starbottle's client
- Judgment of Bolinas  
*In* Writings v 15  
 Tales of trail and town
- Jungle folk. *See* Harte, B. Stories three
- Knight-errant of the foot-hills  
*In* Writings v 5  
 Heritage of Dedlow Marsh

**Harte, Bret—Continued**

- Landlord of the Big Flume hotel
  - In* Writings v 17
  - Openings in the old trail
- Lanty Foster's mistake
  - In* Writings v 17
  - Openings in the old trail
  - New Eng M n s 25: 413
  - Overland n s 38: 399
- Left out on Lonestar mountain
  - In* Writings v 4
  - Frontier stories
  - On the frontier
  - Longman's 3: 259
- Legend of Devil's Point
  - In* Writings v 1
- Legend of Monte del Diablo
  - In* Writings v 1
- Legend of Sammtstadt
  - In* Writings v 11
  - Twins of Table Mountain
- Liberty Jones's discovery
  - In* Writings v 15
  - Mr. Jack Hamlin's mediation
- Lonely ride
  - In* Writings v 1
  - Luck of Roaring Camp
- Lothaw; or, The adventures of a young gentleman in search of a religion. By Mr. Benjamins
  - In* Writings v 1
  - Condensed novels
- Luck of Roaring Camp
  - In* Writings v 1
  - Luck of Roaring Camp
  - New Eclectic 4: 322
  - Overland 1: 183
  - Overland n s 40: 254
  - Overland n s 66: 198
  - Overland n s 76: 53
- Maecenas of the Pacific slope
  - In* Writings v 7
  - Sappho of Green Springs
- Man and the mountain
  - In* Writings v 16
  - Ancestors of Peter Atherly
  - Stories in light and shadow
- Man at the semaphore
  - In* Writings v 16
  - Ancestors of Peter Atherly
  - Mr. Jack Hamlin's mediation
- Man from Solano
  - In* Writings v 2
  - Drift from two shores
- Man of no account
  - In* Writings v 1
  - Luck of Roaring Camp
- Man on the beach
  - In* Writings v 2
  - Drift from two shores
- Man whose yoke was not easy
  - In* Writings v 11
  - Drift from two shores
- Maruja
  - In* Writings v 5
- Mary McGillup; a southern novel. After Belle Boyd
  - In* Writings v 1
  - Condensed novels
- Melons
  - In* Writings v 14
- Mercury of the foot-hills
  - In* Writings v 17
  - Openings in the old trail
  - Cosmopol 31: 271
- Mermaid of Lighthouse Point
  - In* Writings v 17
  - Under the Redwoods
  - Sat Eve Post 173: 3 S 22 '00
- Miggles
  - In* Writings v 1
  - Luck of Roaring Camp
  - Every Sat 10: 562
  - Overland 2: 570
  - Overland n s 76: 65
- Millionaire from Rough-and-Ready
  - In* Writings v 5
- Miss Mix. By Ch-l-tte Br-nte
  - In* Writings v 1
- Miss Peggy's protégés
  - In* Writings v 18
  - Openings in the old trail
- Mr. Bilson's housekeeper
  - In* Writings v 17
  - From sand hill to pine
- Mr. Jack Hamlin's mediation
  - In* Writings v 15
  - Mr. Jack Hamlin's mediation
- Mr. MacGlowrie's widow
  - In* Writings v 19
  - Trent's trust
  - Cosmopol 32: 445
- Mr. Midshipman Breezy. By Captain M-rry-t, R. N.
  - In* Writings v 1
  - Condensed novels
- Mr. Thompson's prodigal
  - In* Writings v 2
  - Mrs. Skagg's husbands
  - Overland o s 5: 91
- Mrs. Skagg's husbands
  - In* Writings v 2
  - Mrs. Skagg's husbands
- M'liss: an idyl of Red Mountain
  - In* Writings v 1
  - Luck of Roaring Camp
- Monte Flat pastoral. *See* Harte, B. How old man Plunkett went home
- Mother of five
  - In* Writings v 14
  - Barker's luck
- Muck-a-muck; a modern Indian novel. After Cooper
  - In* Writings v 1
- My first book
  - In* Writings v 10
  - Bell-ringer of Angels
- My friend the tramp
  - In* Writings v 11
  - Drift from two shores
- Mystery of the hacienda
  - In* Writings v 10
  - Bell-ringer of Angels
- N. N.; being a novel in the French para-graphic style
  - In* Writings v 1
  - Condensed novels



- New assistant at Pine Clearing school  
*In* Writings v 8  
 Colonel Starbottle's client
- Niece of Snapshot Harry's  
*In* Writings v 17  
 From sand hill to pine
- Night at Hays  
*In* Writings v 8  
 Colonel Starbottle's client
- Night at Wingdam  
*In* Writings v 1
- Night on the Divide  
*In* Writings v 15  
 Tales of trail and town
- Ninety-nine guardsmen. By Al-x-d-r D-m-s  
*In* Writings v 1
- No title. By W-lk-e C-ll-ns  
*In* Writings v 1  
 Condensed novels
- Notes by flood and field  
*In* Writings v 1  
 Luck of Roaring Camp
- Office seeker  
*In* Writings v 1  
 Drift from two shores
- Ogress of silver land  
*In* Writings v 1
- Out of a pioneer's trunk  
*In* Writings v 6  
 Colonel Starbottle's client
- Outcasts of Poker Flat  
*In* Writings v 1  
 Luck of Roaring Camp  
 Baldwin, C. S. American short stories  
 Howells, W. D. ed. Great modern American stories  
 Mabie, H. W., and Strachey, L. Little masterpieces of fiction, v 3  
 Nettleton, G. E. Specimens of the short story  
 Every Sat 11: 349  
 Ind 89: 546  
 New Eclectic 4: 572  
 Overland 2: 41  
 Overland n s 40: 209
- Passage in the life of Mr. John Oakhurst  
*In* Writings v 2  
 Tales of the Argonauts
- Passing of Enriquez  
*In* Writings v 16  
 Ancestors of Peter Atherly  
 Stories in light and shadow  
 Cent 56: 230
- Peter Schroeder  
*In* Writings v 11
- Phyllis of the Sierras  
*In* Writings v 6
- Poet of Sierra flat  
*In* Writings v 2  
 Mrs. Skagg's husbands
- Postmistress of Laurel Run  
*In* Writings v 8  
 Colonel Starbottle's client
- Princess Bob and her friends  
*In* Writings v 2  
 Luck of Roaring Camp  
 Mrs. Skagg's husbands  
 Atlan 28: 759
- Private honor. *See* Harte, B. Stories three
- Prosper's old mother  
*In* Writings v 19  
 Trent's trust  
 Harper 104: 733
- Protégée of Jack Hamlin's  
*In* Writings v 10  
 Protégée of Jack Hamlin's
- Pupil of Chestnut Ridge  
*In* Writings v 19  
 Trent's trust
- Queen of the pirate isle  
*In* Writings v 14
- Reformation of James Reddy  
*In* Writings v 10  
 Protégée of Jack Hamlin's  
 Scrib M 13: 562
- Reincarnation of Smith  
*In* Writings v 17  
 Openings in the old trail  
 New Eng M n s 25: 17
- Right eye of the commander  
*In* Writings v 1  
 Luck of Roaring Camp
- Roger Catron's friend  
*In* Writings v 2  
 Drift from two shores
- Romance of Madroño Hollow  
*In* Writings v 2  
 Luck of Roaring Camp  
 Mrs. Skagg's husbands  
 Atlan 28: 371
- Romance of the line  
*In* Writings v 18  
 Under the Redwoods
- Rose of Glenbogie  
*In* Writings v 11  
 Bell-ringer of Angels
- Rose of Tuolumme  
*In* Writings v 2  
 Tales of the Argonauts
- Rupert the resembler. By A-th-y H-pe  
*In* Writings v 18  
 Condensed novels
- Sally Dows  
*In* Writings v 8  
 Sally Dows  
 Eng Illust 10: 18
- Salomy Jane's kiss  
*In* Writings v 15  
 Stories in light and shadow
- Sappho of Green Springs  
*In* Writings v 6  
 Sappho of Green Springs  
 Lippinc 45: 627
- Sarah Walker  
*In* Writings v 14  
 By shore and sedge
- Secret of Sobriente's well  
*In* Writings v 16  
 Ancestors of Peter Atherly  
 Mr. Jack Hamlin's mediation
- Secret of Telegraph Hill  
*In* Writings v 4  
 Heritage of Dedlow Marsh
- See* Yup  
*In* Writings v 16  
 Ancestors of Peter Atherly  
 Stories in light and shadow

**Harte, Bret—Continued**

- Selina Sedilla. By Miss M. E. B-dd-n  
and Mrs. H-m-y W-d  
*In Writings v 1*
- Sheriff of Siskyou  
*In Writings v 8*  
Bell-ringer of Angels  
McClure 2: 578
- Ship of '49  
*In Writings v 4*  
By shore and sedge  
Frontier stories  
Eng Illust 2: 421, 451, 536
- Sleeping-car experience  
*In Writings v 11*  
Drift from two shores
- Snow-bound at Eagles  
*In Writings v 5*
- Stolen cigar case. By A. Co-n D-le  
*In Writings v 18*  
Condensed novels
- Stories three. By R-dy-d K-pl-g: For  
Simla reasons; A private's honor;  
Jungle folk  
*In Writings v 18*  
Condensed novels  
Sat Eve Post 172: 1219; 173: 2 J1 7;  
14 J1 14 '01
- Story of a mine  
*In Writings v 3*
- Strange experience of Alkali Dick  
*In Writings v 16*  
Ancestors of Peter Atherly  
Tales of trail and town
- Surprising adventures of Master Charles  
Summerton  
*In Writings v 14*
- Susy: a story of the plains  
*In Writings v 9*
- Tale of three truants  
*In Writings v 16*  
Ancestors of Peter Atherly  
Tales of trail and town
- Tennessee's partner  
*In Writings v 1*  
Luck of Roaring Camp  
Every Saturday 10: 35  
New Eclectic 5: 595  
Overland 3: 360  
Overland n s 40: 246
- Terence Denville. By Ch-l-s L-v-r  
*In Writings v 1*  
Condensed novels
- Thankful Blossom  
*In Writings v 11*
- Their uncle from California  
*In Writings v 11*  
Sally Dows
- Three partners  
*In Writings v 15*
- Three vagabonds of Trinidad  
*In Writings v 17*  
Under the Redwoods
- Through the Santa Clara wheat  
*In Writings v 6*  
Sappho of Green Springs
- Tourist from Injianny  
*In Writings v 2*  
Belgravia 36: 424
- Transformation of Buckeye camp  
*In Writings v 8*  
Sally Dows
- Treasure of the galleon  
*In Writings v 8*  
Colonel Starbottle's client
- Treasure of the redwoods  
*In Writings v 18*  
From sand hill to pine
- Trent's trust  
*In Writings v 19*  
Trent's trust  
Cent 62: 769, 892; 63: 124
- Twins of Table Mountain  
*In Writings v 3*  
Twins of Table Mountain
- Two Americans  
*In Writings v 16*  
Ancestors of Peter Atherly  
Tales of trail and town
- Two saints of the foot-hills  
*In Writings v 2*  
Drift from two shores
- Uncle Jim and uncle Billy  
*In Writings v 15*  
Stories in light and shadow  
Patten, W. International short sto-  
ries v 1
- Under the eaves  
*In Writings v 18*  
Under the redwoods
- "Unser Karl"  
*In Writings v 16*  
Ancestors of Peter Atherly  
Stories in light and shadow
- Venerable imposter  
*In Writings v 14*
- Vision of the fountain  
*In Writings v 18*  
Under the redwoods
- Vulgar little boy  
*In Writings v 14*
- Waif of the plains  
*In Writings v 9*
- Waiting for the ship; a Fort Point idyl  
*In Writings v 1*
- Wan Lee, the pagan  
*In Writings v 2*  
Tales of the Argonauts  
Scrib o s 8: 552
- Ward of Colonel Starbottle  
*In Writings v 19*  
Trent's trust  
Harper 104: 66
- Ward of the Golden Gate  
*In Writings v 7*
- What happened at the Fonda  
*In Writings v 17*  
From sand hill to pine
- When the waters were up at "Jules"  
*In Writings v 16*  
Ancestors of Peter Atherly  
Mr. Jack Hamlin's mediation
- Who was my quiet friend?  
*In Writings v 2*  
Drift from two shores

- Widow of the Santa Ana valley  
*In* Writings v 17  
 Under the redwoods  
 Sat Eve Post 172: 1196  
 Strand M 19: 536
- With the entrées  
*In* Writings v 11  
 Drift from two shores
- Yellow dog  
*In* Writings v 10  
 Barker's luck  
 McClure 5: 235
- Young Robin Gray  
*In* Writings v 11  
 Bell-ringer of Angels  
 Good Words 35: 130  
 McClure 3: 448
- Youngest Miss Piper  
*In* Writings v 17  
 Ancestors of Peter Atherly  
 Under the redwoods  
 Leslie's M 49: 362
- Youngest prospector in Calaveras  
*In* Writings v 16  
 Tales of trail and town
- Zut-ski. By M-r-e C-r-lli  
*In* Writings v 18  
 Condensed novels  
 Cosmopol 32: 616
- Hartland. Phillpotts, E.  
 Hart's nephew's hold-up. Janvier, T. A.  
 Harvest. Williams, J. L.
- Hartman, Lee Foster**, 1879-  
 Judgment of Vulcan  
*In* O. Henry memorial award prize stories of 1920
- Harvey, W. F.**  
 Beast with five fingers  
*In* Scarborough, D. Famous modern ghost stories
- Harvest of fear. Deland, M.  
 Hashish man. Dunsany, E.  
 Haslam. Marshall, A.
- Hastings, W.**  
 Gideon  
*In* Jessup, A. ed. Best American humorous short stories
- Hated son. Balzac, H. de  
 Hathor: a memory. Galsworthy, J.  
 Hatred is sweet, but God is strong. *See* Tolstoi, L. N. Texts for woodcuts
- Hats. Fisher, D. C.  
 Hatteras. Mason, A. E. W.  
 Hatto the hermit. Lagerlöf, S.
- Hauff, Wilhelm**, 1802-1827  
 Beggar girl of the Pont des Arts  
*In* Three tales  
 Cold heart  
*In* Three tales  
 From the memoirs of Satan  
*In* Rudwin, M. J. ed. Devil stories  
 Emperor's picture  
*In* Three tales  
 Severed hand  
*In* Stories by foreign authors, German v 2  
 Story of the Caliph stork  
*In* Warner library
- Haughty princess. Kennedy, P.  
 Haunted bell. Futrelle, J.  
 Haunted coat. Pangborn, G.  
 Haunted crust. Saunders, K.  
 Haunted dragoon. Quiller-Couch, A. T.  
 Haunted gondola. Pemberton, M.  
 Haunted harpischord. Huneke, J. G.  
 Haunted house. Bland, E. N.  
 Haunted house. Dickens, C.  
 "Haunted house" in Royal street. Cable, G. W.  
 Haunted inheritance. Bland, E. N.  
 Haunted island. Blackwood, A.  
 Haunted inn. Moulton, L. C.  
 Haunted man. Dickens, C.  
 Haunted Man. By Ch-r-s- D-ck-ns. Harte, B.  
 Haunted mill. Jerome, J. K.  
 Haunted mind. Hawthorne, N.  
 Haunted orchard. Le Gallienne, R.  
 Haunted photograph. Stuart, R. M.  
 Haunted ships. Cunningham, A.  
 Haunted subalterns. Kipling, R.  
 Haunted valley. Bierce, A.  
 Haunted yacht. Quiller-Couch, A. T.  
 Hunters and the haunted; or, The house and the brain. Lytton, E. B.  
 Hauntings. Paget, V.  
 Hautot senior and Hautot junior. Maupassant, G. de  
 Hawaiian folk tales. Field, E.
- Hawkins, Anthony Hope** (Anthony Hope, pseud.), 1863-  
 All's well that ends well  
*In* Frivolous Cupid  
 Ancient history  
*In* Dolly dialogues  
 Change of heart  
*In* Frivolous Cupid  
 Cordial relations  
*In* Works [Author's ed] Dolly dialogues  
 Dolly dialogues  
 Courtesy of Christian the highwayman  
*In* Heart of the Princess Osra  
 McClure 5: 313  
 Crime of Count Nikolas of Festenburg.  
*See* Hawkins, A. H. Sin of the Bishop of Modenstein  
 Curate of the Poltons  
*In* Works [Author's ed] Dolly dialogues  
 Comedies of courtship  
 Dolly dialogues  
 Eng Illust 11: 1031  
 Curate's bump  
*In* Dolly dialogues  
 Cut and a kiss  
*In* Eng Illust 12 no 3: 35  
 Decree of Duke Deodonato  
*In* Works [Author's ed] Dolly dialogues  
 Comedies of courtship  
 Dolly dialogues  
 Eng Illust 12 no 6: 49  
 Device of Giraldo the painter  
*In* Heart of the Princess Osra  
 Duke's allotment  
*In* Works [Author's ed] Dolly dialogues  
 Love's logic  
 Delin 68: 1000

**Hawkins, Anthony Hope**—*Continued*

- Expensive privilege
  - In Works [Author's ed] Dolly dialogues*
  - Dolly dialogues*
- Fatal obstacle
  - In Dolly dialogues*
- Father Stafford
  - In Works [Author's ed] Dolly dialogues*
  - Half a hero*
- Fine day
  - In Works [Author's ed] Dolly dialogues*
  - Dolly dialogues*
- Fore-ordained
  - In Love's logic*
  - Metropol 20: 290*
- Fossils
  - In Metropol 39: 23*
- From the collection of the Duke
  - In Sat Eve Post 186: 3 Jl 26 '13*
- Gray frock
  - In Love's logic*
- Happiness of Stephen the smith. *See* Hawkins, A. H. Heart of the Princess Osra
- Heart of the Princess Osra. [The happiness of Stephen the smith]
  - In Heart of the Princess Osra*
  - McClure 5: 219*
- House opposite
  - In Works [Author's ed] Dolly dialogues*
  - Dolly dialogues*
- Indifference of the miller of Hofbau
  - In Heart of the Princess Osra*
  - Patten, W. International short stories v 2*
  - McClure 5: 533*
- Indiscretion of the duchess
  - In Works [Author's ed] Indiscretion of the duchess*
- Lady of the flagon
  - In Love's logic*
- Lady of the pool
  - In Works [Author's ed] Dolly dialogues*
  - Comedies of courtship*
  - Longman's 25: 181, 264*
- Lesson in the art
  - In Idler 6: 115*
- Liberal education
  - In Works [Author's ed] Dolly dialogues*
  - Dolly dialogues*
- Life subscription
  - In Dolly dialogues*
- Little wretch
  - In Works [Author's ed] Dolly dialogues*
  - Dolly dialogues*
- Love of the Prince of Glottenberg
  - In Heart of the Princess Osra*
  - McClure 6: 23*
- Love's conundrum
  - In Cut and a kiss*
- Love's logic
  - In Love's logic*
- Lucifera
  - In Idler 6: 275*
- Madness of Lord Harry Culverhouse
  - In Heart of the Princess Osra*
- Man and his model
  - In Cut and a kiss*
  - Eng Illust 12 no 4: 51*
- Man of mark
  - In Works [Author's ed] Change of air and Man of mark*
  - Change of air*
- Marriage by compulsion
  - In Frivolous Cupid*
- Matter of duty
  - In Works [Author's ed] Dolly dialogues*
  - Dolly dialogues*
- Miss Audrey Liston, authoress
  - In Cut and a kiss*
- Miss Gladwin's chance
  - In Love's logic*
  - Cent 70: 643*
- Mr. Witt's widow
  - In Works [Author's ed] Indiscretion of the duchess*
  - Indiscretion of the duchess*
- Mrs. Thistleton's princess
  - In Love's logic*
  - Metropol 19: 641*
- "La mort à la mode"
  - In Love's logic*
- My last chance
  - In Dolly dialogues*
- Mystery of Old Gray's inn
  - In Macmillan's M 63: 401*
- Necessary resources
  - In Love's logic*
  - Cosmopolis 5: 309*
- Not practical
  - In Idler 6: 659*
- One way in
  - In Works [Author's ed] Dolly dialogues*
  - Dolly dialogues*
- Opened door
  - In Love's logic*
- Other lady
  - In Works [Author's ed] Dolly dialogues*
  - Dolly dialogues*
- Perverseness of it
  - In Works [Author's ed] Dolly dialogues*
  - Dolly dialogues*
- Philosopher in the apple orchard
  - In Works [Author's ed] Dolly dialogues*
  - Comedies of courtship*
  - Stories by English authors, England*
  - Eng Illust 11: 413*
- Prince consort
  - In Love's logic*
- Prudence and the bishop
  - In Love's logic*
- Quick change
  - In Works [Author's ed] Dolly dialogues*
  - Dolly dialogues*
- Reluctance
  - In Frivolous Cupid*
- Reminiscence
  - In Works [Author's ed] Dolly dialogues*
  - Dolly dialogues*
- Repentant sinner
  - In Frivolous Cupid*
- Retribution
  - In Works [Author's ed] Dolly dialogues*
  - Dolly dialogues*
- Riddle of Countess Runa
  - In Love's logic*
  - McClure 22: 476*
- River and ring
  - In Collier's 41: 22 S 19 '08*



- Royal edict  
*In* Cut and a kiss
- Secret  
*In* Idler 7: 3
- Sin of the Bishop of Modenstein [Crime of Count Nicholas of Festenberg]  
*In* Heart of the Princess Osra  
 McClure 5: 401
- Slight mistake  
*In* Works [Author's ed] Dolly dialogues  
 Dolly dialogues
- Slim-fingered Jim  
*In* Love's logic  
 Collier's 32: 14 F 13 '04
- Sport royal  
*In* Sport royal
- Stage on the road  
*In* Cut and a kiss  
 Eng Illust 11: 253
- Strange, but true  
*In* Works [Author's ed] Dolly dialogues  
 Dolly dialogues
- Terrible night  
*In* Eclectic M 108: 651  
 Liv Age 173: 107  
 Murray 1: 331
- Three-volume novel  
*In* Works [Author's ed] Dolly dialogues  
 Comedies of courtship  
 Dolly dialogues  
 Eng Illust 12: 65
- Trix's wooing  
*In* Cut and a kiss
- 'Twixt will and will not  
*In* Frivolous Cupid
- Uncle John and the rubies  
*In* McClure 9: 812
- Uncounted hour  
*In* Works [Author's ed] Dolly dialogues  
 Dolly dialogues
- Very dull affair  
*In* Works [Author's ed] Dolly dialogues  
 Dolly dialogues
- Very latest thing  
*In* Works [Author's ed] Dolly dialogues  
 Dolly dialogues
- Victory of the Grand Duke of Mittenheim  
*In* Heart of the Princess Osra  
 McClure 6: 280
- Wager of the Marquis de Mérosailles  
*In* Heart of the Princess Osra  
 McClure 6: 198
- What might have been  
*In* Works [Author's ed] Dolly dialogues  
 Dolly dialogues
- What was expected of Miss Constantine  
*In* Love's logic  
 Cent 72: 38
- Wheel of love  
*In* Works [Author's ed] Dolly dialogues  
 and Comedies of courtship  
 Comedies of courtship  
 Dolly dialogues  
 Scrib M 18: 149, 374
- Which shall it be?  
*In* Frivolous Cupid
- Why men don't marry  
*In* Frivolous Cupid
- Hawthorne, Hildegard**  
 Perdita  
*In* Howells, W. D., and Alden, H. M.  
 Shapes that haunt the dusk  
 Harper 94: 557
- Hawthorne, Julian**, 1846-  
 Amazon  
*In* Lippinc 88: 701  
 Autobiographical romance  
*In* Manhattan 3: 311  
 Billop mystery  
*In* Eng Illust 14: 97  
 Calladon  
*In* Fraser 102: 383  
 Colonel Spaight's prejudices  
*In* Cent 32: 543  
 Countess Felicita's discovery  
*In* Belgravia 44: 424; 45: 64  
 David Poindexter's disappearance  
*In* David Poindexter's disappearance  
 Harper 68: 429  
 Delusion of Ralph Penwyn  
*In* Cosmopol 45: 264  
 Dr. Carajo's patient  
*In* Belgravia 49: 81  
 Dr. Griffith Gramery  
*In* Cosmopol 5: 25  
 Eight years in a rock  
*In* Cosmopol 31: 33  
 Golden fleece  
*In* Lippinc 49: 515  
 Greave's disappearance  
*In* Mr. Dunton's invention  
 Six cent Sam's  
 Hearne's romance  
*In* Cosmopol 34: 191  
 Hollow ruby  
*In* Eng Illust 12: 3  
 John North mystery  
*In* Mr. Dunton's invention  
 Six cent Sam's  
 Ken's mystery  
*In* David Poindexter's disappearance  
 Harper 67: 925  
 Lovers in heaven  
*In* Cent 71: 232  
 Men of the dark  
*In* Metropol 24: 533  
 Millicent and Rosalind  
*In* Lippinc 45: 3  
 Miss Cadogna  
*In* Belgravia 55: 37  
 Miss Peekskill's spirometer  
*In* Eng Illust 16: 344  
 Mr. Dunton's invention  
*In* Mr. Dunton's invention  
 Six cent Sam's  
 Model murder  
*In* Mr. Dunton's invention  
 Six cent Sam's  
 My friend Paton  
*In* David Poindexter's disappearance  
 Belgravia 51: 294  
 Old and new music  
*In* Cosmopol 25: 303  
 Raxworthy's treasure  
*In* Mr. Dunton's invention  
 Six cent Sam's  
 Rose of death; a fantasy  
*In* Cornhill 34: 358

**Hawthorne, Julian—Continued**

- Rumpty-Dudget  
*In* Fraser 102: 437  
 Secret of the north  
*In* Metropol 20: 358  
 "Set not thy foot on graves"  
*In* David Poindexter's disappearance  
 Manhattan 1: 359  
 Sinfire  
*In* Lippinc 39: 1  
 Singing of a bird  
*In* Harper 101: 125  
 Spirit of the dance  
*In* Cosmopol 42: 611  
 Strange friend  
*In* Belgravia 53: 326, 481  
 Symposium  
*In* Mr. Dunton's invention  
 Six cent Sam's  
 Third of March  
*In* Cent 37: 208  
 "When half-gods go, the gods arrive"  
*In* David Poindexter's disappearance  
 Harper 71: 566

**Hawthorne, Nathaniel, 1804-1864**

- Acadian exiles  
*In* Complete works (Riverside) v 4  
 [Wonder book]  
 Complete writings (Autograph) v 12  
 Grandfather's chair  
 Wonder book  
 Adam and Eve. *See* Hawthorne, N. New  
 Adam and Eve  
 Alice Doane's appeal  
*In* Complete works (Riverside) v 12  
 [Tales and sketches]  
 Complete writings (Autograph) v 16  
 Ambitious guest  
*In* Complete works (Riverside) v 1  
 [Twice told tales]  
 Complete writings (Autograph) v 2  
 Perry, B. Little masterpieces.  
 Hawthorne  
 New Eng M 8: 425  
 Ancestral footstep  
*In* Complete works (Riverside) v 11  
 [Septimus Felton]  
 Complete writings (Autograph) v 14  
 Antique ring  
*In* Complete works (Riverside) v 11  
 [Tales and sketches]  
 Complete writings (Autograph) v 16  
 Apple-dealer. *See* Hawthorne, N. Old  
 Apple-dealer  
 Artist of the beautiful  
*In* Complete works (Riverside) v 2  
 [Mosses from an old manse]  
 Complete writings (Autograph) v 5  
 Democratic R 14: 605  
 At home  
*In* Complete works (Riverside) v 2  
 [Mosses from an old manse]  
 Complete writings (Autograph) v 5  
 Bell's biography  
*In* Complete works (Riverside) v 3  
 [House of seven gables]  
 Complete writings (Autograph) v 3  
 Benjamin Franklin. *See* Hawthorne, N.  
 Biographical stories

- Benjamin West. *See* Hawthorne, N. Bi-  
 ographical stories  
 Biographical stories: Benjamin West, Sir  
 Isaac Newton, Samuel Johnson,  
 Oliver Cromwell, Benjamin Franklin,  
 Queen Christina  
*In* Complete works (Riverside) v 12  
 [Tales and sketches]  
 Complete writings (Autograph) v 17  
 Birthmark  
*In* Complete works (Riverside) v 2  
 [Mosses from an old manse]  
 Complete writings (Autograph) v 12  
 Jessup, A., and Canby, H. S. Best  
 short stories  
 Perry, B. Little masterpieces. Haw-  
 thorne  
 Bosom serpent. *See* Hawthorne, N. Ego-  
 tism  
 Boston massacre  
*In* Complete works (Riverside) v 4  
 [Wonder book]  
 Complete writings (Autograph) v 12  
 Browne's folly  
*In* Complete works (Riverside) v 12  
 [Tales and sketches]  
 Complete writings (Autograph) v 17  
 Canal boat  
*In* Complete works (Riverside) v 2  
 [Mosses from an old manse]  
 Complete writings (Autograph) v 5  
 Canterbury pilgrims  
*In* Complete works (Riverside) v 3  
 [House of seven gables]  
 Complete writings (Autograph) v 3  
 Celestial railroad; parody on Bunyan's  
 Pilgrim's Progress  
*In* Complete works (Riverside) v 2  
 [Mosses from an old manse]  
 Complete writings (Autograph) v 4  
 Democratic R 12: 515  
 Liv Age 66: 740  
 Chimaera  
*In* Complete works (Riverside) v 4  
 [Wonder book]  
 Complete writings (Autograph) v 13  
 Tappan, E. M. Children's hour 2: 202  
 Chippings with a chisel  
*In* Complete works (Riverside) v 1  
 [Twice told tales]  
 Complete writings (Autograph) v 2  
 Christmas banquet  
*In* Complete works (Riverside) v 2  
 [Mosses from an old manse]  
 Complete writings (Autograph) v 5  
 Democratic R 14: 73  
 Circe's palace  
*In* Complete works (Riverside) v 4  
 [Wonder book]  
 Complete writings (Autograph) v 13  
 Colonial stories [In Colonial days]  
*In* Colonial stories  
 Daffydowndilly. *See* Hawthorne, N. Little  
 Daffydowndilly  
 David Swan  
*In* Complete works (Riverside) v 2  
 [Mosses from an old manse]  
 Complete writings (Autograph) v 1

- Devil in manuscript  
*In* Complete works (Riverside) v 3  
 [House of seven gables]  
 Complete writings (Autograph) v 3
- Dr. Bullivant  
*In* Complete works (Riverside) v 12  
 [Tales and sketches]  
 Complete writings (Autograph) v 17
- Dr. Grimshaw's secret  
*In* Complete works (Riverside) v 13  
 Complete writings (Autograph) v 15  
 Cent 25: 433
- Dr. Heideger's experiment  
*In* Complete works (Riverside) v 1  
 [Twice told tales]  
 Complete writings (Autograph) v 1  
 Perry, B. Little masterpieces, Hawthorne
- Dolliver romance  
*In* Complete works (Riverside) v 11  
 [Dolliver romance]  
 Complete writings (Autograph) v 14
- Dragon's teeth  
*In* Complete works (Riverside) v 4  
 [Wonder book]  
 Complete writings (Autograph) v 13  
 Tappan, E. M. Children's hour 2: 128
- Drowne's wooden image  
*In* Complete works (Riverside) v 2  
 [Mosses from an old manse]  
 Complete writings (Autograph) v 5  
 Perry, B. Little masterpieces. Hawthorne
- Earth's holocaust  
*In* Complete works (Riverside) v 2  
 [Mosses from an old manse]  
 Complete writings (Autograph) v 5
- Edward Fane's rosebud  
*In* Complete works (Riverside) v 1  
 [Twice told tales]  
 Complete writings (Autograph) v 2
- Edward Randolph's portrait  
*In* Complete works (Riverside) v 1  
 [Twice told tales]  
 Complete writings (Autograph) v 2  
 Colonial stories  
*In* colonial days  
 Legends of the Province house
- Egotism, or the bosom serpent  
*In* Complete works (Riverside) v 2  
 [Mosses from an old manse]  
 Complete writings (Autograph) v 5  
 Democratic R 12: 255
- Elixir of life. *See* Hawthorne, N. Septimius Felton
- Endicott and the red cross  
*In* Complete works (Riverside) v 1  
 [Twice told tales]  
 Complete writings (Autograph) v 2  
 Legends of New England
- Esther Dudley. *See* Hawthorne, N. Old Esther Dudley
- Ethan Brand  
*In* Complete works (Riverside) v 3  
 [House of seven gables]  
 Complete writings (Autograph) v 3  
 Canby, H. S. Study of the short story  
 Johnson, R. Little classics v 1  
 Perry, B. Little masterpieces. Hawthorne
- Fancy's show-box  
*In* Complete works (Riverside) v 1  
 [Twice told tales]  
 Complete writings (Autograph) v 1
- Fanshawe  
*In* Complete works (Riverside) v 11  
 [Dolliver romance]  
 Complete writings (Autograph) v 16
- Fantasy. *See* Hawthorne, N. Hall of fantasy
- Feathertop  
*In* Complete works (Riverside) v 2  
 [Mosses from an old manse]  
 Complete writings (Autograph) v 4  
 Internat M 5: 182, 333
- Fellow traveller  
*In* Complete works (Riverside) v 2  
 [Mosses from an old manse]  
 Complete writings (Autograph) v 5
- Flight in the fog [Passages from an relinquished work]  
*In* Complete works (Riverside) v 2  
 [Mosses from an old manse]  
 Complete writings (Autograph) v 5
- Footprints on the seashore  
*In* Complete works (Riverside) v 1  
 [Twice told tales]  
 Complete writings (Autograph) v 2
- Fragments from the journal of a solitary man  
*In* Complete works (Riverside) v 12  
 [Tales and sketches]  
 Complete writings (Autograph) v 17
- Gentle boy  
*In* Complete works (Riverside) v 1  
 [Twice told tales]  
 Complete writings (Autograph) v 1
- Ghost of Dr. Harris  
*In* Eclectic M 134: 437  
 Liv Age 224: 345  
 19th Cent 47: 88
- Golden fleece  
*In* Complete works (Riverside) v 4  
 [Wonder book]  
 Complete writings (Autograph) v 13  
 Tappan, E. M. Children's hour 2: 60
- Golden touch  
*In* Complete works (Riverside) v 4  
 [Wonder book]  
 Complete writings (Autograph) v 13  
 Tappan, E. M. Children's hour 3: 92
- Gorgon's head  
*In* Complete works (Riverside) v 4  
 [Wonder book]  
 Complete writings (Autograph) v 13  
 Tappan, E. M. Children's hour 2: 29
- Grandfather's chair  
*In* Complete works (Riverside) v 4  
 [Wonder book]  
 Complete writings (Autograph) v 12
- Grandfather's dream  
*In* Complete works (Riverside) v 4  
 [Wonder book]  
 Complete writings (Autograph) v 12
- Graves and goblins  
*In* Complete works (Riverside) v 12  
 [Tales and sketches]  
 Complete writings (Autograph) v 17



**Hawthorne, Nathaniel—Continued**

Gray champion

*In* Complete works (Riverside) v 1  
[Twice told tales]

Complete writings (Autograph) v 1

Legends of New England

Perry, B. Little masterpieces. Hawthorne

New Eng M o s 8:20

Great carbuncle

*In* Complete works (Riverside) v 1  
[Twice told tales]

Complete writings (Autograph) v 1

Great stone face

*In* Complete works (Riverside) v 3  
[House of seven gables]

Complete writings (Autograph) v 3

Cody, S. Selection from the world's greatest short stories

Mabie, H. W., and Strachey, L. Little masterpieces of fiction v 4

Perry, B. Little masterpieces. Hawthorne

Nettleton, G. E. Specimens of the short story

Tappan, E. M. Children's hour 10:271

Hall of fantasy

*In* Complete works (Riverside) v 2  
[Mosses from an old manse]

Complete writings (Autograph) v 4

Haunted mind

*In* Complete works (Riverside) v 1  
[Twice told tales]

Complete writings (Autograph) v 2

Hollow of the three hills

*In* Complete works (Riverside) v 1  
[Twice told tales]

Complete writings (Autograph) v 1

Howe's masquerade

*In* Complete works (Riverside) v 1  
[Twice told tales]

Complete writings (Autograph) v 2

Colonial stories

*In* colonial days

Legends of the Province house

Hesperian 1:234

Hutchinson's mob

*In* Complete works (Riverside) v 4  
[Wonder book]

Complete writings (Autograph) v 12

*In* colonial days [Colonial stories]*In* *In* colonial days

Indian Bible

*In* Complete works (Riverside) v 4  
[Wonder book]

Complete writings (Autograph) v 12

Intelligence office

*In* Complete works (Riverside) v 2  
[Mosses from an old manse]

Complete writings (Autograph) v 5

Democratic R 14:269

John Inglefield's Thanksgiving

*In* Complete works (Riverside) v 3  
[House of seven gables]

Complete writings (Autograph) v 3

Lady Arabella

*In* Complete works (Riverside) v 4  
[Wonder book]

Complete writings (Autograph) v 12

Lady Eleanore's mantle

*In* Complete works (Riverside) v 1  
[Twice told tales]

Complete writings (Autograph) v 2

Colonial stories

*In* colonial days

Legends of the Province house

Lily's quest

*In* Complete works (Riverside) v 1  
[Twice told tales]

Complete writings (Autograph) v 2

Little Annie's ramble

*In* Complete works (Riverside) v 1  
[Twice told tales]

Complete writings (Autograph) v 1

Little Daffydowndilly

*In* Complete works (Riverside) v 3  
[House of seven gables]

Complete writings (Autograph) v 3

Main street

*In* Complete works (Riverside) v 3  
[House of seven gables]

Complete writings (Autograph) v 3

Man of adamant

*In* Complete works (Riverside) v 3  
[House of seven gables]

Complete writings (Autograph) v 3

Maypole of Merry Mount

*In* Complete works (Riverside) v 1  
[Twice told tales]

Complete writings (Autograph) v 1

Legends of New England

Minister's black veil

*In* Complete works (Riverside) v 1  
[Twice told tales]

Complete writings (Autograph) v 1

Hawthorne, J. Library mystery and detective stories, American

Mabie, H. W. and Strachey, L. Little masterpieces of fiction v 5

Minotaur

*In* Complete works (Riverside) v 4  
[Wonder book]

Complete writings (Autograph) v 13

Tappan, E. M. Children's hour 2:166

Miraculous pitcher

*In* Complete works (Riverside) v 4  
[Wonder book]

Complete writings (Autograph) v 13

Tappan, E. M. Children's hour 3:67

Mr. Higinbotham's catastrophe

*In* Complete works (Riverside) v 1  
[Twice told tales]

Complete writings (Autograph) v 1

Molyneux. *See* Hawthorne, N. My kinsman, Major Molyneux

Mrs. Bullfrog

*In* Complete works (Riverside) v 1  
[Twice told tales]

Complete writings (Autograph) v 4

Monsieur du Miroir

*In* Complete works (Riverside) v 2  
[Mosses from an old manse]

Complete writings (Autograph) v 4

My home return

*In* Complete works (Riverside) v 12  
[Tales and sketches]

Complete writings (Autograph) v 17



- My kinsman, Major Molyneux  
*In* Complete works (Riverside) v 3  
 [House of seven gables]  
 Complete writings (Autograph) v 3
- New Adam and Eve  
*In* Complete works (Riverside) v 2  
 [Mosses from an old manse]  
 Complete writings (Autograph) v 5
- Notch of the White Mountains  
*In* Complete works (Riverside) v 2  
 [Mosses from an old manse]  
 Complete writings (Autograph) v 5
- Old apple-dealer  
*In* Complete works (Riverside) v 2  
 [Mosses from an old manse]  
 Complete writings (Autograph) v 5
- Old Esther Dudley  
*In* Complete works (Riverside) v 1  
 [Twice told tales]  
 Complete writings (Autograph) v 2  
 Colonial stories  
*In* colonial days  
 Legends of the Province house
- Old-fashioned school  
*In* Complete works (Riverside) v 4  
 [Wonder book]  
 Complete writings (Autograph) v 12
- Old manse  
*In* Complete works (Riverside) v 2  
 [Mosses from an old manse]  
 Complete writings (Autograph) v 4  
 Warner library
- Old woman's tale  
*In* Complete works (Riverside) v 12  
 [Tales and sketches]  
 Complete writings (Autograph) v 16
- Oliver Cromwell. *See* Hawthorne, N. Biographical stories
- Paradise of children  
*In* Complete works (Riverside) v 4  
 [Wonder book]  
 Complete writings (Autograph) v 13  
 Tappan, E. M. Children's hour 2: 107
- Passages from a relinquished work  
*In* Complete works (Riverside) v 2  
 [Mosses from an old manse]  
 Complete writings (Autograph) v 5
- Peter Goldthwaite's treasure  
*In* Complete works (Riverside) v 1  
 [Twice told tales]  
 Complete writings (Autograph) v 2
- Pine-tree shillings  
*In* Complete works (Riverside) v 4  
 [Wonder book]  
 Complete writings (Autograph) v 12
- Pomegranate seeds  
*In* Complete works (Riverside) v 4  
 [Wonder book]  
 Complete writings (Autograph) v 12  
 Tappan, E. M. Children's hour 3: 114
- Procession of life  
*In* Complete works (Riverside) v 2  
 [Mosses from an old manse]  
 Complete writings (Autograph) v 4  
 Democratic R 12: 36
- Prophetic pictures  
*In* Complete works (Riverside) v 1  
 [Twice told tales]  
 Complete writings (Autograph) v 1  
 Patten, W. International short stories v 1
- Provincial muster  
*In* Complete works (Riverside) v 4  
 [Wonder book]  
 Complete writings (Autograph) v 12
- P's correspondence  
*In* Complete works (Riverside) v 2  
 [Mosses from an old manse]
- Pygmies  
*In* Complete works (Riverside) v 4  
 [Wonder book]  
 Complete writings (Autograph) v 13  
 Tappan, E. M. Children's hour 2: 3
- Queen Christina. *See* Hawthorne, N. Biographical stories
- Randolph's portrait. *See* Hawthorne, N. Edward Randolph's portrait
- Rappaccini's daughter  
*In* Complete works (Riverside) v 2  
 [Mosses from an old manse]  
 Complete writings (Autograph) v 4  
 Trent, W. P., and Henneman, J. B. Best American stories
- Red cross  
*In* Complete works (Riverside) v 4  
 [Wonder book]  
 Complete writings (Autograph) v 12
- Rejected blessing  
*In* Complete works (Riverside) v 4  
 [Wonder book]  
 Complete writings (Autograph) v 12
- Rill from the town pump  
*In* Complete works (Riverside) v 1  
 [Twice told tales]  
 Complete writings (Autograph) v 1
- Roger Malvin's burial  
*In* Complete works (Riverside) v 2  
 [Mosses from an old manse]  
 Complete writings (Autograph) v 5  
 Legends of New England
- Rosebud. *See* Hawthorne, N. Edward Fane's rosebud
- Samuel Johnson. *See* Hawthorne, N. Biographical stories
- Select party  
*In* Complete works (Riverside) v 2  
 [Mosses from an old manse]  
 Complete writings (Autograph) v 4
- Septimius Felton; or, The elixir of life  
*In* Complete works (Riverside) v 11  
 [Dolliver romance]  
 Complete writings (Autograph) v 14  
 Atlan 29: 5, 645; 30: 1, 129  
 St. Paul's M 10: 1, 569
- Seven vagabonds  
*In* Complete works (Riverside) v 1  
 [Twice told tales]  
 Complete writings (Autograph) v 2
- Shadow brook  
*In* Complete works (Riverside) v 4  
 [Wonder book]  
 Complete writings (Autograph) v 13
- Shaker bridal  
*In* Complete works (Riverside) v 1  
 [Twice told tales]  
 Complete writings (Autograph) v 2
- Show-box. *See* Hawthorne, N. Fancy's show-box
- Sir Isaac Newton. *See* Hawthorne, N. Biographical stories

**Hawthorne, Nathaniel—Continued**

## Sister years

*In* Complete works (Riverside) v 1

[Twice told tales]

Complete writings (Autograph) v 2

## Snow image

*In* Complete works (Riverside) v 3

[House of seven gables]

Complete writings (Autograph) v 3

Internat M 1: 537

## Sunken treasure

*In* Complete works (Riverside) v 4

[Wonder book]

Complete writings (Autograph) v 13

## Sylph Etheridge

*In* Complete works (Riverside) v 3

[House of seven gables]

Complete writings (Autograph) v 3

## Tanglewood tales

*In* Complete works (Riverside) v 4

[Wonder book]

Complete writings (Autograph) v 13

## Three golden apples

*In* Complete works (Riverside) v 4

[Wonder book]

Complete writings (Autograph) v 13

## Threefold destiny

*In* Complete works (Riverside) v 1

[Twice told tales]

Complete writings (Autograph) v 2

## Toll-gatherer's day

*In* Complete works (Riverside) v 1

[Twice told tales]

Complete writings (Autograph) v 1

## Tory's farewell

*In* Complete works (Riverside) v 4

[Wonder book]

Complete writings (Autograph) v 12

## Village uncle

*In* Complete works (Riverside) v 1

[Twice told tales]

Complete writings (Autograph) v 2

## Virtuoso's collection

*In* Complete works (Riverside) v 2

[Mosses from an old manse]

Complete writings (Autograph) v 5

## Vision of the fountain

*In* Works (Riverside) v 1 Twice told tales

Complete writings (Autograph) v 1

## Wakefield

*In* Complete works (Riverside) v 1

[Twice told tales]

Complete writings (Autograph) v 1

Perry, B. Little masterpieces. Hawthorne

## Wedding knell

*In* Complete works (Riverside) v 1

[Twice told tales]

Complete writings (Autograph) v 1

## White old maid

*In* Complete works (Riverside) v 1

[Twice told tales]

Complete writings (Autograph) v 2

Baldwin, C. S. American short stories

## Wives of the dead

*In* Complete works (Riverside) v 3

[House of seven gables]

Complete writings (Autograph) v 3

## Young Goodman Brown

*In* Complete works (Riverside) v 2

[Mosses from an old manse]

Complete writings (Autograph) v 2

New Eng M 8: 250

**Hayes, Augustus Allen, 1837-1892**

## Denver express

*In* Stories by American authors v 6

Hazard of the North. Parker, G.

Hazing of Valliant. Williams, J. L.

Hazy night. Janvier, T. A.

He? Maupassant, G. de

He also serves. Henry, O.

He knew Lincoln. Tarbell, I. M.

He knew what was due the court. Page, T. N.

He tells the twins of fire-works. Bangs, J. K.

He that loseth his life shall find it. Andrews, M. R. S.

He who wore a husk. Chekhov, A. P.

He would have gotten a lawyer. Page, T. N.

He would not be denied. Parker, G.

Head gardener's story. *See* Chekhov, A. P.

Head gardener's tale

Head gardener's tale. Chekhov, A. P.

Head-hunter. Henry, O.

Head of a priest. Atherton, G.

Head of his house. Richter, C.

Head of misery. Cabell, J. B.

Head of the district. Kipling, R.

Head of the family. Chekhov, A. P.

Head of the family. Jacobs, W. W.

Head on: wreck of the tea-train. Warman, C.

"Heads"! Hurst, F.

Headstone of the corner. Phillpotts, E.

Healer. Andrews, M. R. S.

Healer from Far-Away cove. Duncan, N.

Healing springs and the pioneers. Parker, G.

**Heard, John, jr.**

## Charge for France

*In* Stories of the army (Stories from Scribner)

Scrib M 10: 697

Hearing ear. Glaspell, S.

Hearing ear. Van Dyke, H.

**Hearn, Lafadio, 1850-1904**

## Before the supreme court

*In* Japanese miscellany

## Common sense

*In* Kottō

## Corpse-rider

*In* Shadowings

## Dead secret

*In* Kwaidan

## Diplomacy

*In* Kwaidan

## Dream of Akinosuké

*In* Kwaidan

Atlan 93: 340

## Ghost

*In* French, J. L. ed. Best psychic stories

## Gratitude of the Samébito

*In* Shadowings

## Hi-Mawari

*In* Kwaidan

## Hōrai

*In* Kwaidan

- Ikiryō  
*In* Kottō
- In a cup of tea  
*In* Kottō
- Jikininki  
*In* Kwaidan
- Jio-Roku-Zakura  
*In* Kwaidan
- Legend of Fugen-Bosatsu  
*In* Shadowings
- Legend of Tchi-Niu  
*In* Some Chinese ghosts
- Legend of Yurei-Daki  
*In* Kottō
- Mirror maiden  
*In* Romance of the Milky Way
- Mujina  
*In* Kwaidan
- Of a mirror and a bell  
*In* Kwaidan
- Of a promise broken  
*In* Japanese miscellany
- Of a promise kept  
*In* Japanese miscellany
- Oshidori  
*In* Kwaidan
- Reconciliation  
*In* Shadowings
- Red bridal  
*In* Atlan 74: 74
- Return of Yen-Tchin-King  
*In* Some Chinese ghosts
- Riki-Baka  
*In* Kwaidan
- Rokuro-Kubi  
*In* Kwaidan
- Romance of the Milky Way  
*In* Romance of the Milky Way  
 Atlan 96: 238
- Screen-maiden  
*In* Shadowings
- Shiryō  
*In* Kottō
- Soul of the Great Bell  
*In* Some Chinese ghosts
- Storm  
*In* \*[Chita]  
 Warner library
- Story of a fly  
*In* Kottō
- Story of a pheasant  
*In* Kottō
- Story of Aoyagi  
*In* Kwaidan
- Story of Chūgorō  
*In* Kottō
- Story of Itō Norisuké  
*In* Romance of the Milky Way  
 Atlan 95: 98
- Story of Kōgi the priest  
*In* Japanese miscellany
- Story of Kwashin Koji  
*In* Japanese miscellany
- Story of Mimi-Nashi-Hōichi  
*In* Kwaidan  
 Atlan 92: 237
- Story of Ming-Y  
*In* Some Chinese ghosts
- Story of O-Kamé  
*In* Kottō
- Story of O-Tei  
*In* Kwaidan
- Story of Umétsu Chūbei  
*In* Japanese miscellany
- Stranger than fiction  
*In* Romance of the Milky Way  
 Atlan 95: 494
- Sympathy of Benten  
*In* Shadowings
- Tale of the porcelain-god  
*In* Some Chinese ghosts
- Tradition of the tea-plant  
*In* Some Chinese ghosts
- Ubazakura  
*In* Kwaidan
- Youma  
*In* Youma
- Yuki-onna  
*In* Kwaidan
- Hearne's romance. Hawthorne, J.
- Heart at twenty. Locke, W. J.
- Heart-break of Norah O'Hara. MacManus, S.
- Heart-mender. Hughes, R.
- Heart of a beggar. Gorky, M.
- Heart of a child. Bacon, J. D.
- Heart of a child. Burke, T.
- Heart of a hunchback. Porter, E. H.
- Heart of a mouse. Norris, K.
- Heart of coronation. Vorse, M. H.
- Heart of darkness. Conrad, J.
- Heart of gold. Cabell, J. B.
- Heart of John Middleton. Gaskell, E. C.
- Heart of life. Nicholson, M.
- Heart of the house. Vorse, M. H.
- Heart of the Princess Osra. Hawkins, A. H.
- Heart of the spring. Yeats, W. B.
- Heart of youth. Muilenberg, W. J.
- Heart, Oh! rest in peace! Hippus, Z.
- Heart-rending story of Mr. Heavysides.  
*See* Collins, W. Fatal cradle
- Heartache. Gorky, M.
- Heartbreak cameo. Champney, E. W.
- Hearts and creeds. Gorky, M.
- Hearts and crosses. Henry, O.
- Hearts and hands. Henry, O.
- Heart's desire. Stetson, G. E. C.
- Heart's key. Hewlett, M. H.
- Hearts of love. Gale, Z.
- Hearts unfortified. Trumbull, A. E.
- Heartsease. Brown, A.
- Heartsease. Earle, M. T.
- Heath fire. Blackwood, A.
- Heathen. London, J.
- Heathen. Warman, C.
- Heather lintie. Crockett, S. R.
- Heaven. Sinclair, M.
- Heaven-kissing hill. Magruder, J.
- Heavenly Christmas. Dostoevskii, F. M.
- Heaven's little ironies. Allen, J. L.
- Hecht, Ben, 1893-**  
 Life  
*In* O'Brien, E. J. ed. Best short stories  
 of 1915
- Hector. Bunner, H. C.
- Hector. Tarkington, B.
- Hedonist. Galsworthy, J.

**Heidenstam, Verner von, 1859-**

Theme with two variations

*In* Stratford J 5: 55

Heimweh. Long, J. L.

Heir of the Broken-O. Lewis, A. H.

Heir of the McHulishes. Harte, B.

Heiress. Gibbon, P.

Heiress! Maartens, M.

Heiress' love story. Hibbard, G. A.

Heiress of Red Dog. Harte, B.

Heirs of fate. Pratt, L.

Held at the station. Loomis, C. B.

Helen of Troy. Bottome, P.

Helen Ramsden. Jacks, L. P.

Helenka. Train, A. C.

**Heliodorus, 4th Century**

Lovers

*In* Warner library

Theagenes and the bull

*In* Warner library

Hell-packet. Gibbon, P.

Hell's ashes. Chambers, R. W.

Help from the hopeless. Fernald, C. B.

Helper of Cupid's. Porter, E. H.

Helping hand. Barr, R.

Helping the other fellow. Henry, O.

Helpless situation. Clemens, S. L.

Helpmate. Chekhov, A. P.

Heman's ma. Brown, A.

**Heminway, Percy**

Gregorio

*In* Stories by English authors, Africa

Hen. Dunsany, E. P.

Henrietta Stackpole. Dwight, H. G.

**Henry, O., pseud. (William Sydney Porter)**

1862-1910

According to their lights

*In* Trimmed lamp

Adjustment of nature

*In* Four million

Admiral

*In* Cabbages and kingsAdventures in neurasthenia. *See* Henry,

O. Let me feel your pulse

Adventures of Shamrock Jones

*In* Ransom of the Red Chief

Sixes and sevens

After twenty years

*In* Four million

Ransom of the Red Chief

Afternoon miracle

*In* Heart of the West

Everybody's 7: 81

Apology

*In* Rolling stones

Aristocracy versus hash

*In* Rolling stones

Art and the bronco

*In* Roads of destiny

Assessor of success

*In* Trimmed lamp

At arms with Morpheus

*In* Sixes and sevens

Strand M 46: 411

Atavism of John Tom Little Bear

*In* Rolling stones

Everybody's 9: 57

Babes in the jungle

*In* Strictly business

Badge of policeman O'Roon

*In* Trimmed lamp

Best seller

*In* Options

Munsey 41: 18

Between rounds

*In* Four million

Bexar script no. 2692

*In* Rolling stones

Bird of Bagdad

*In* Strictly business

Blackjack bargainer

*In* Ransom of red chief

Whirligigs

Munsey 25: 620

Blind man's holiday

*In* Whirligigs

Brickdust row

*In* Trimmed lamp

Brief debut of Tildy

*In* Four million

Bulger's friend

*In* O'Henryana

Buried treasure

*In* Options

Pall Mall M 51: 395

Buyer from Cactus city

*In* Trimmed lamp

By courier

*In* Four million

Caballero's way

*In* Heart of the West

Everybody's 17: 86

Cactus

*In* Waifs and strays

Everybody's 7: 390

Caliph and the cad

*In* Sixes and sevens

Caliph, Cupid and the clock

*In* Four million

Call loan

*In* Heart of the West

Everybody's 9: 133

Call of the tame

*In* Strictly business

Calloway's code

*In* Whirligigs

Munsey 35: 687

Caught

*In* Cabbages and kings

Chair of philanthromathematics

*In* Gentle grafter

Champion of the weather

*In* Sixes and sevens

Chaparral Christmas gift

*In* Ransom of the Red Chief

Whirligigs

Chaparral prince

*In* Heart of the West

Ainslie's 12: 138 D '03

Cherchez la femme

*In* Roads of destiny

Christmas by injunction

*In* Heart of the West

Church with an overshot wheel

*In* Sixes and sevens

City of dreadful night

*In* Voice of the city



- Clarion call  
*In* Ransom of the Red Chief  
     Voice of the city  
 Comedy in rubber  
*In* Voice of the city  
 Coming-out of Maggie  
*In* Four million  
 Complete life of John Hopkins  
*In* Voice of the city  
 Compliments of the season  
*In* Strictly business  
 Confessions of a humorist  
*In* Waifs and strays  
 Conscience in art  
*In* Gentle grafter  
 Cop and the anthem  
*In* Four million  
     Ransom of the Red Chief  
     Strand M 48: 138  
 Cosmopolite in a café  
*In* Four million  
 Count and the wedding guest  
*In* Trimmed lamp  
     Patten, W. International short stories v 1  
     Strand M 45: 525  
 Country of elusion  
*In* Trimmed lamp  
     Everybody's 15: 465  
 Cupid à la carte  
*In* Heart of the West  
 Cupid's exile number two  
*In* Cabbages and kings  
 Day resurgent  
*In* Strictly business  
 Day we celebrate  
*In* Sixes and sevens  
     Reader 11: 16  
 Defeat of the city  
*In* Voice of the city  
 Departmental case  
*In* Roads of destiny  
 Detective detector  
*In* Waifs and strays  
 Diamond of Kali  
*In* Sixes and sevens  
 Dicky  
*In* Cabbages and kings  
 Dinner at—  
*In* Rolling stones  
     Critic 44: 530  
 Discounters of money  
*In* Roads of destiny  
 Dog and the playlet  
*In* Waifs and strays  
 Door of unrest  
*In* Sixes and sevens  
     Cosmopol 37: 91  
 Double-dyed deceiver  
*In* Ransom of the Red Chief  
     Roads of destiny  
     Everybody's 13: 814  
 Dougherty's eye-opener  
*In* Voice of the city  
 Dream  
*In* Rolling stones  
     Cosmopol 49: 444  
 Duel  
*In* Strictly business  
     Duplicity of Hargraves  
     *In* Sixes and sevens  
     Jessup, A. ed. Best American humorous short stories  
 Easter of the soul  
*In* Voice of the city  
 Elsie in New York  
*In* Trimmed lamp  
 Elusive tenderloin  
*In* O'Henryana  
 Emancipation of Billy  
*In* Roads of destiny  
     Everybody's 10: 589  
 Enchanted kiss  
*In* Roads of destiny  
     Metropol 19: 747  
 Enchanted profile  
*In* Roads of destiny  
     Am M 67: 88  
 Ethics of pig  
*In* Gentle grafter  
     Munsey 36: 61  
 Exact science of matrimony  
*In* Gentle grafter  
 Extradited from Bohemia  
*In* Voice of the city  
 Ferry of unfulfillment  
*In* Trimmed lamp  
 Fickle fortune; or, How Gladys hustled  
*In* Rolling stones  
 Fifth wheel  
*In* Strictly business  
     Everybody's 17: 193  
 Flag paramount  
*In* Cabbages and kings  
 Fog in Santone  
*In* Rolling stones  
     Cosmopol 53: 658  
 Fool-killer  
*In* Voice of the city  
 Foreign policy of Company 99  
*In* Ransom of the Red Chief  
     Trimmed lamp  
 Fourth in Salvador  
*In* Roads of destiny  
     McClure 21: 328  
 "Fox-in-the-morning"  
*In* Cabbages and kings  
 Friendly call  
*In* Rolling stones  
 Friends in San Rosario  
*In* Roads of destiny  
 From each according to his ability  
*In* Voice of the city  
 From the cabby's seat  
*In* Four million  
 Furnished room  
*In* Four million  
 Georgia's ruling  
*In* Whirligigs  
     Outlook 65: 498  
 Ghost of a chance  
*In* Sixes and sevens  
 Gift of the magi  
*In* Four million  
     Ind 90: 76 Ap 7 '17  
 Girl  
*In* Whirligigs  
 Girl and the graft  
*In* Strictly business

**Henry, O.—Continued**

Girl and the habit  
*In* Ransom of the Red Chief

Strictly business

Gold that glittered

*In* Strictly business

Greater Coney

*In* Sixes and sevens

Green door

*In* Four million

Guardian of the accolade

*In* Roads of destiny

Cur Lit 47: 111

Guardian of the 'scutcheon

*In* Cosmopol 35: 49

Guilty party

*In* Trimmed lamp

Halberdier of the little Rheinschloss

*In* Roads of destiny

Everybody's 16: 627

Hand that riles the world

*In* Gentle grafter

Handbook of Hymen

*In* Heart of the West

Munsey 35: 414

Harbinger

*In* Voice of the city

Harlem tragedy

*In* Trimmed lamp

He also serves

*In* Options

Collier's 42: 21 O 31 '08

Head-hunter

*In* Options

Everybody's 18: 593

Hearts and crosses

*In* Heart of the West

Everybody's 11: 822

Hearts and hands

*In* Waifs and strays

Everybody's 7: 581

Helping the other fellow

*In* Rolling stones

Munsey 40: 301

Hiding of Black Bill

*In* Options

Everybody's 19: 447

Higher abdication

*In* Heart of the West

Munsey 35: 548

Higher pragmatism

*In* Options

Munsey 40: 789

Holding up a train

*In* Sixes and sevens

McClure 22: 611

Hostages to Momus

*In* Gentle grafter

Munsey 33: 466

How Gladys hustled. *See* Henry, O. Fickle fortune

Hygeia at the Solito

*In* Heart of the West

Everybody's 8: 172

Hypotheses of failure

*In* Whirligigs

Hypothesis of ignorance

*In* Ainslie's 12: 46 Ja '04

Indian summer of Dry Valley Johnson

*In* Heart of the West

Am M 63: 406

Innocents of Broadway

*In* Gentle grafter

Jeff Peters as a personal magnet

*In* Gentle grafter

Ransom of the Red Chief

Jimmie Hayes and Muriel

*In* Sixes and sevens

Ransom of the Red Chief

Munsey 29: 127

[Kitchener] *See* Henry, O. Unfinished story

Lady higher up

*In* Sixes and sevens

Last leaf

*In* Trimmed lamp

Strand M 45: 704

Last of the troubadours

*In* Sixes and sevens

Everybody's 19: 16

Law and order

*In* Sixes and sevens

Everybody's 23: 299

Let me feel your pulse [Adventures in neurasthenia]

*In* Let me feel your pulse

Sixes and sevens

Cosmopol 49: 217

Lickpenny lover

*In* Voice of the city

Little local colour

*In* Whirligigs

"Little speck in garnered fruit"

*In* Voice of the city

Little talk about mobs

*In* Waifs and strays

Lonesome road

*In* Roads of destiny

Lord Oakhurst's curse

*In* Rolling stones

Lost blend

*In* Trimmed lamp

Lost on dress parade

*In* Four million

Ransom of the Red Chief

Lotus and the bottle

*In* Cabbages and kings

Lotus and the cockle burrs

*In* Everybody's 9: 454

Love-philtre of Ikey Schoenstein

*In* Four million

Ransom of the Red Chief

Lunar episode

*In* O'Henryana

Madame Bo-peep, of the ranches

*In* Whirligigs

Madison Square Arabian night

*In* Trimmed lamp

Makes the whole world kin

*In* Sixes and sevens

Strand M 50: 313

Making of a New Yorker

*In* Trimmed lamp

Mammon and the archer

*In* Four million

Man about town

*In* Four million

- Man higher up  
*In* Gentle grafter
- Marionettes  
*In* Rolling stones
- Marquis and Miss Sally  
*In* Rolling stones
- Marry month of May  
*In* Whirligigs
- Masters of arts  
*In* Cabbages and kings  
 Everybody's 9: 191
- Matter of mean elevation  
*In* Whirligigs
- Medley of moods. *See* Henry, O. Two women
- Memento  
*In* Voice of the city
- Memoirs of a yellow dog  
*In* Four million  
 Ransom of the Red Chief
- Midsummer knight's dream  
*In* Trimmed lamp
- Midsummer masquerade  
*In* Gentle grafter
- Missing chord; a tale of Texas  
*In* Heart of the West  
 Cent 68: 313
- Modern rural sports  
*In* Gentle grafter
- Moment of victory  
*In* Options  
 Munsey 39: 231
- Money maze  
*In* Cabbages and kings
- Municipal report  
*In* Strictly business
- Mystery of the Rue de Psychaud. *See* Henry, O. Tracked to doom; or, The mystery of the Rue de Psychaud
- Nemesis and the candy man  
*In* Voice of the city
- New Manhattan nights  
*In* Am M 66: 433, 540; 67: 88
- New night in Arabia  
*In* Everybody's 18: 302
- New York by campfire light  
*In* Ransom of the Red Chief  
 Sixes and sevens
- Newspaper story  
*In* Whirligigs
- Next to reading matter  
*In* Roads of destiny  
 Everybody's 17: 735
- Night in the new Arabia  
*In* Strictly business  
 Everybody's 18: 302
- No story  
*In* Options  
 Metropol 30: 315
- October and June  
*In* Sixes and sevens
- Octopus marooned  
*In* Gentle grafter
- On behalf of the management  
*In* Roads of destiny  
 Everybody's 10: 185
- One dollar's worth  
*In* Ransom of the Red Chief  
 Whirligigs  
 Munsey 29: 127
- One thousand dollars  
*In* Voice of the city
- Out of Nazareth  
*In* Waifs and strays
- Passing of Black Eagle  
*In* Roads of destiny
- Past one at Rooney's  
*In* Strictly business
- Pendulum  
*In* Trimmed lamp  
 Strand M 45: 522
- Philistine in Bohemia  
*In* Voice of the city
- Phoebe  
*In* Roads of destiny  
 Everybody's 17: 592
- Phonograph and the graft  
*In* Cabbages and kings  
 McClure 20: 428
- Pimienta pancakes  
*In* Heart of the West  
 McClure 22: 141
- Plutonian fire  
*In* Voice of the city
- Poet and the peasant  
*In* Strictly business
- Poor rule  
*In* Options  
 Everybody's 21: 234
- Pride of the cities  
*In* Sixes and sevens
- Princess and the puma  
*In* Heart of the West  
 Everybody's 9: 598
- Prisoner of Zembla  
*In* Rolling stones
- Professional secret  
*In* O'Henryana
- Proof of the pudding  
*In* Strictly business
- Psyche and the skyscraper  
*In* Strictly business
- Purple dress  
*In* Trimmed lamp
- Quest of Soapy  
*In* Cur Lit 45: 581
- Ramble in aphasia  
*In* Strictly business  
 Metropol 21: 552
- Ransom of Mack  
*In* Heart of the West  
 McClure 24: 123
- Ransom of the Red Chief  
*In* Ransom of the Red Chief  
 Whirligigs  
 Sat Eve Post 180: 8 J1 6 '07
- Rathskeller and the rose  
*In* Voice of the city
- Red roses  
*In* Waifs and strays
- Reformation of Calliope  
*In* Heart of the West  
 Ransom of the Red Chief
- Remnants of the code  
*In* Cabbages and kings
- Renaissance at Charleroi  
*In* Roads to destiny  
 Era 10: 368
- Retrieved reform. *See* Henry, O. Retrieved reformation

**Henry, O.—Continued**

- Retrieved reformation
  - In* Ransom of the Red Chief
  - Roads of destiny
    - Cosmopol 34: 632
  - Roads of destiny
    - In* Roads of destiny
  - Roads we take
    - In* Ransom of the Red Chief
    - Whirligigs
  - Robe of peace
    - In* Strictly business
  - Romance of a busy broker
    - In* Four million
      - Strand M 50: 88
  - "Rose of Dixie"
    - In* Options
      - Everybody's 18: 761
  - Roses, ruses and romance
    - In* Voice of the city
  - Rouge et noir
    - In* Cabbages and kings
  - Round the circle
    - In* Waifs and strays
      - Everybody's 7: 388
  - Rubaiyat of a Scotch highball
    - In* Trimmed lamp
  - Ruler of men
    - In* Rolling stones
      - Everybody's 15: 157
  - Rubber plant's story
    - In* Waifs and strays
  - Rus in urbe
    - In* Options
  - Sacrifice hit
    - In* Whirligigs
  - Schools and schools
    - In* Options
      - Munsey 40: 37
  - Seats of the haughty
    - In* Heart of the West
      - Munsey 36: 285
  - Service of love
    - In* Four million
      - Strand M 46: 182
  - Shamrock and the palm
    - In* Cabbages and kings
  - Shearing the wolf
    - In* Gentle grafter
  - Ships
    - In* Cabbages and kings
  - Shocks of doom
    - In* Voice of the city
  - Shoes
    - In* Cabbages and kings
  - Sisters of the golden circle
    - In* Four million
  - Skylight room
    - In* Four million
  - Sleuths
    - In* Sixes and sevens
      - Ransom of the Red Chief
  - Smith
    - In* Cabbages and kings
  - Snapshot at the president
    - In* Rolling stones
  - Snow man
    - In* Waifs and strays
      - Hampton 25: 231

- Social triangle
  - In* Trimmed lamp
- Sociology in serge and straw
  - In* Whirligigs
- Song and the sergeant
  - In* Whirligigs
- Sound and fury
  - In* Rolling stones
- Sphinx apple
  - In* Heart of the West
    - Everybody's 9: 733
- Springtime à la carte
  - In* Four million
- Squaring the circle
  - In* Voice of the city
- Strange story
  - In* Rolling stones
- Strictly business
  - In* Strictly business
- Struggle of the Outliers
  - In* O'Henryana
    - Everybody's 7: 199
- Suite homes and their romance
  - In* Whirligigs
- Supply and demand
  - In* Options
- Tale of a tainted tenner
  - In* Trimmed lamp
- Technical error
  - In* Ransom of the Red Chief
    - Whirligigs
      - Munsey 42: 637
- Telemachus, friend
  - In* Heart of the West
    - Munsey 34: 286
- Tempered wind
  - In* Gentle grafter
    - McClure 23: 349
- Theory and the hound
  - In* Ransom of the Red Chief
    - Whirligigs
- Thimble, thimble
  - In* Options
- Thing's the play
  - In* Strictly business
- Third ingredient
  - In* Options
    - Everybody's 19: 790
- Three paragraphs
  - In* O'Henryana
- Tictocq
  - In* Rolling stones
- To him who waits
  - In* Options
    - Collier's 42: 15 Ja '23 '09
- Tobin's palm
  - In* Four million
    - McClure 21: 443
- Tommy's burglar
  - In* Whirligigs
- Tracked to doom; or, The mystery of the
  - Rue de Peychaud
    - In* Rolling stones
- Transformation of Martin Burney
  - In* Sixes and sevens
- Transients in Arcadia
  - In* Voice of the city
- Trimmed lamp
  - In* Trimmed lamp
    - McClure 27: 391



- Two recalls  
*In* Cabbages and kings
- Two renegades  
*In* Roads to destiny  
 Everybody's 11: 234
- Two Thanksgiving day gentlemen  
*In* Trimmed lamp
- Two women: the one, a fog in santone;  
 the other, a medley of moods  
*In* Two women
- Ulysses and the dogman  
*In* Sixes and sevens  
 Strand M 47: 66
- Unfinished Christmas story  
*In* Rolling stones
- Unfinished story [Kitchener]  
*In* Four million  
 McClure 25: 422
- Unknown quantity  
*In* Strictly business
- Unprofitable servant  
*In* Rolling stones  
 Everybody's 25: 787
- Vanity and some sables  
*In* Trimmed lamp  
 Strand M 46: 89
- Venturers  
*In* Strictly business  
 Everybody's 21: 486
- Vitaphoscope  
*In* Cabbages and kings
- Voice of the city  
*In* Voice of the city
- "What you want"  
*In* Ransom of the Red Chief  
 Strictly business
- While the auto waits  
*In* Voice of the city
- Whirligigs of life  
*In* Whirligigs  
 Harper 107: 317
- Whistling Dick's Christmas stocking  
*In* Roads to destiny  
 McClure 14: 138
- Witches' loaves  
*In* Sixes and sevens  
 Strand M 46: 737
- World and the door  
*In* Whirligigs  
 Am M 64: 412
- Henry. Cutting, M. S.
- Henry. Singmaster, E.
- Henry's ghost, O.**  
 Action  
*In* My tussle with the devil and other stories
- Animals  
*In* My tussle with the devil and other stories
- Contest  
*In* My tussle with the devil and other stories
- Fancies  
*In* My tussle with the devil and other stories
- Flowers  
*In* My tussle with the devil and other stories
- Going home  
*In* My tussle with the devil and other stories
- Jewels  
*In* My tussle with the devil and other stories
- Munitions  
*In* My tussle with the devil and other stories
- My hearth  
*In* My tussle with the devil and other stories
- My tussle with the devil  
*In* My tussle with the devil and other stories
- Reaction  
*In* My tussle with the devil and other stories
- Remembrances  
*In* My tussle with the devil and other stories
- Senses  
*In* My tussle with the devil and other stories
- Sleeping  
*In* My tussle with the devil and other stories
- Three h's  
*In* My tussle with the devil and other stories
- To-day  
*In* My tussle with the devil and other stories
- Vision  
*In* My tussle with the devil and other stories
- Yearning  
*In* My tussle with the devil and other stories
- Yesterday  
*In* My tussle with the devil and other stories
- Hepaticas. Sedgwick, A. D.
- Hephzibah Guinness. Mitchell, S. W.
- Heppowhite tramp. Train, A. C.
- Hepzibah's turkeys. Hale, E. E.
- Her audience of two. Jordan, E. G.
- Her baby brother. Moulton, L. C.
- Her boss. Cather, W. S.
- Her business manager. Pangborn, G.
- Her captivity. Conrad, J.
- Her character. Hibbard, G. A.
- Her Christmas. Freeman, M. E. W.
- Her Christmas cabby. Troubetzkoy, A. C.
- Her country. Andrews, M. R. S.
- Her country too. Andrews, M. R. S.
- Her dear barbarian. Long, J. L.
- Her diary. Rinehart, M. R.
- Her dying words. Aldrich, T. B.
- Her eyes are doves. Spofford, H. P.
- Her father's daughter. Bacon, J. D.
- Her father's wife. Maartens, M.
- Her fiancé. Bacon, J. D.
- Her first appearance. Davis, Richard H.
- Her first ball. Mansfield, K.
- Her first Christmas party. Donnell, A. H.
- Her first horse show. Gray, D.
- Her fling. Andrews, M. R. S.
- Her friend. Jordan, E. G.
- Henry Fitzgeorge Strether. Walpole, H.

- Henry Koehler, misogynist. Singmaster, E.  
 Henry Smith's honeymoon. Jordan, E. G.  
 Her gentleman friend. *See* Chekhov, A. P.  
 Gentleman friend  
 Her great-grandmother's ghost. Page, T. N.  
 Her heritage. Glaspell, S.  
 Her housecleaning day. Cutting, M. S.  
 Her husband. French, A. W.  
 Her job. Cutting, M. S.  
 Her ladyship. Moulton, L. C.  
 Her ladyship's veil. Norris, W. E.  
 Her last day. Jordan, E. G.  
 Her last word. Maartens, M.  
 Her letter to his second wife. Matthews, J. B.  
 Her letters. Brown, A.  
 Her little responsibility. Kipling, R.  
 Her little sister. Bacon, J. D.  
 Her lover. Gorky, M.  
 Her lover. Stockton, F. R.  
 Her majesty's servants. Kipling, R.  
 Her man. Davis, C. B.  
 Her man Friday. Jordan, E. G.  
 Her man of fate. Gibbon, P.  
 Her marital recapitulation. French, A. W.  
 Her marriage day. Watson, J.  
 Her marriage lines. Bland, E. N.  
 Her neighbor's creed. Lewis, M. C.  
 Her neighbor's landmark. Trumbull, A. E.  
 Her old sweethearts. Porter, E. H.  
 Her opinion of his story. Howells, W. D.  
 Her own country. Singmaster, E.  
 Her own doing. Norris, W. E.  
 Her own sort. Davis, C. B.  
 Her own story. Gibbon, P.  
 Her stepmother. Bacon, J. D.  
 Her stocking. Hibbard, G. A.  
 Her story. Spofford, H. P.  
 Her sympathetic editor. Page, T. N.  
 Her two husbands. Zola, E.  
 Her uncle. Jacobs, W. W.  
 Her undoubted right. Osbourne, L.  
 Her Virginia mammy. Chesnutt, C. W.  
 Her way of convincing him. Hibbard, G. A.  
 Her wedding journey. Porter, E. H.  
 Her weight in gold. McCutcheon, G. B.  
 Heralds of fame. Barr, R.  
 Herb called heartsease. White, W. A.  
 Herb doctor. Brown, A.  
 Hercules and Aphrodite. Merrick, L.  
 Heresy of Abner Calihan. Harben, W. N.  
**Hergesheimer, Joseph, 1880-**  
 Adventure's end  
*In* Sat Eve Post 192: 10 S 6 '19  
 Asphodel  
*In* Sat Eve Post 190: 17 Ag 4 '17  
 Beyond the bridge  
*In* Sat Eve Post 193: 5 D 11 '20  
 Big doc  
*In* Sat Eve Post 187: 17 My 22 '15  
 Black key  
*In* Cent 96: 33  
 Bread  
*In* Happy end  
*Sat* Eve Post 191: 5 N 30 '18  
 Dark fleece  
*In* Dark fleece  
 Gold and iron  
*Sat* Eve Post 190: 3 Mr 30; 23 Ap 6 '18  
 Early Americana  
*In* Sat Eve Post 194: 8 Ag 27 '21  
 Egyptian chariot  
*In* Happy end  
*Sat* Eve Post 191: 9 S 14 '18  
 Epheimer  
*In* Sat Eve Post 189: 16 F 5 '17  
 Ever so long ago  
*In* Red Book 34: 23 Ap '20  
 Fifth ace and Fenella  
*In* Sat Eve Post 188: 6 D 18 '15  
 Flower of Spain  
*In* Happy end  
*Sat* Eve Post 189: 15 Ag 5 '16  
 Joy riders  
*In* Sat Eve Post 189: 3 D 16 '16  
 Juju  
*In* Sat Eve Post 194: 5 Jl 30 '21  
 Lonely valley  
*In* Happy end  
*Sat* Eve Post 191: 13 Mr 15 '19  
 Meeker ritual  
*In* O'Brien, E. J. ed. Best short stories of 1919  
 Cent 98: 145  
 Pater familias  
*In* Sat Eve Post 190: 3 N 17 '17  
 Pool of clear water  
*In* Sat Eve Post 188: 19 Ap 15 '16  
 Order for merit  
*In* Sat Eve Post 191: 12 Mr 1 '19  
 Professional game  
*In* Sat Eve Post 187: 20 Ap 3 '15  
 Read them and weep  
*In* Cent 99: 289  
 Rosemary Roselle  
*In* Happy end  
*Sat* Eve Post 189: 12 S 30 '16  
 Scarlet ibis  
*In* Sat Eve Post 193: 5 N 13 '20  
 Solvig's saga  
*In* Sat Eve Post 188: 12 N 6 '15  
 Sprig of lemon verbena  
*In* Sat Eve Post 194: 8 S 17 '21  
 Tea houses  
*In* Sat Eve Post 194: 8 Mr '22  
 Thrush in the hedge  
*In* Happy end  
*Sat* Eve Post 188: 18 Je 10 '16  
 Tide runner  
*In* Sat Eve Post 194: 5 D 3 '22  
 Token  
*In* Sat Eve Post 194: 12 O 22 '21  
 Tol'able David  
*In* Happy end  
*Sat* Eve Post 190: 5 Jl 14 '17  
 Traveler's repose  
*In* Sat Eve Post 194: 8 Ap 8 '22  
 Tubal Cain  
*In* Tubal Cain  
 Gold and iron  
 Wars and rumors  
*In* Sat Eve Post 190: 5 Mr 2 '18  
 Wasps  
*In* Sat Eve Post 194: 5 N 13 '22  
 Wild oranges  
*In* Wild oranges  
*Sat* Eve Post 188: 3 F 3 '16

- Heritage. Cutting, M. S.  
 Heritage. Galsworthy, J.  
 Heritage. Maupassant, G. de  
 Heritage of Dedlow marsh. Harte, B.  
 Herman's ma. Brown, A.  
 Hermaphrodite. Maupassant, G. de  
 Hermit. Hibbard, G. A.  
 Hermit. Maupassant, G. de  
 Hermit and the wild woman. Wharton, E.  
 Hermit in Arcadia. Brown, A.  
 Hermit of Le Croisie. Balzac, H. de  
 Hermit of Saint-Eugene. Norris, W. E.  
 Hermit of — street. Green, A. K.  
 Hermit of the yews. Bland, E. N.  
 Hermitage. *See* Brown, E. L. At the hermitage  
 Hermitage. Jewett, S. O.  
 Hero. Annunzio, G. d'  
 Hero and tin soldiers. Van Dyke, H.  
 Hero of Company G. Thanet, O.  
 Hero of Sam Hill. Bacheller, I. A.  
 Hero of the cloth. Robertson, M.  
 Hero worship. Williams, J. L.  
 Herodias. Flaubert, G.  
 Heroes. Bottome, P.  
 Heroes. Connolly, J. B.  
 Heroines three. Hibbard, G. A.  
**Herrick, Robert, 1868-**  
   Avalanche  
     *In* Scrib M 41: 705  
   Bull market  
     *In* Sat Eve Post 172: 655  
   Common honesty  
     *In* Sat Eve Post 176: 2 S 19 '03  
   Conscript mother  
     *In* Conscript mother  
       Scrib M 59: 574  
   End of desire  
     *In* Atlan 92: 462  
   Found out  
     *In* Sat Eve Post 183: 16 Mr 25 '11  
   Gas machine  
     *In* Sat Eve Post 173: 4 Ag 4 '00  
   General manager  
     *In* Scrib M 43: 270  
   His leetle trees  
     *In* Everybody's 27: 35  
   In the doctor's office  
     *In* Scrib M 43: 103  
   Literary love-letters  
     *In* Literary love-letters  
       Atlan 74: 814  
   Love's dilemmas  
     *In* Love's dilemmas  
   Man who wins  
     *In* Man who wins  
   Mare Morto  
     *In* Literary love-letters  
   Marriage by proxy  
     *In* Love's dilemmas  
   Master of the inn  
     *In* Scrib M 42: 669  
   Miracle  
     *In* Harper 124: 138  
   Miss Atherton's mission  
     *In* Love's dilemmas  
   Mother Sims  
     *In* Sat Eve Post 173: 10 N 17 '00  
   Mute  
     *In* Love's dilemmas  
   Papa's stratagem  
     *In* Collier's 40: 21 O 19 '07  
   Payment in full  
     *In* Literary love-letters  
   Pension love story  
     *In* Love's dilemmas  
   Polity of nature  
     *In* Lippinc 68: 458  
   Price of romance  
     *In* Literary love-letters  
       Scrib M 18: 60  
   Professor's chance  
     *In* Atlan 87: 723  
   Prothalamion  
     *In* Literary love-letters  
   Psychological moment  
     *In* Love's dilemmas  
   Question of art  
     *In* Literary love-letters  
       Scrib M 17: 514  
   Rainbow-chasers  
     *In* Canad M 44: 175  
   Rejected Titian  
     *In* Literary love-letters  
       Scrib M 22: 29  
   Soldier pacifist  
     *In* Scrib M 62: 247  
   Temple of Juno  
     *In* Atlan 101: 353  
   Temporary infidelity  
     *In* Love's dilemmas  
   Their child  
     *In* Their child  
   Trace of poison  
     *In* Sat Eve Post 179: 12 F 9 '07  
 Herrisdale. Maartens, M.  
 Hers not to reason why. Hurst, F.  
 Herself. Hibbard, G. A.  
 Hester. Mitford, M. R.  
 Hester Stanley at St. Marks. Spofford, H. P.  
**Hewlett, Maurice Henry, 1861-**  
   Beckwith's case  
     *In* Lore of Proserpine [Revised version of Beckwith's fairy]  
   Beckwith's fairy  
     *In* Scrib M 46: 129  
   Boy in the wood  
     *In* Lore of Proserpine  
   Brazenhead the great  
     *In* Fond adventures  
   Brothers: a Wiltshire tale  
     *In* Liv Age 308: 792  
   Buondelmonte's saga  
     *In* Fond adventures  
       Harper 106: 343, 541  
   Cast of the apple  
     *In* New Canterbury tales  
       Harper 103: 402  
   Countess Alys. *See* Hewlett, M. H. Scrivener's tale  
   Countess of Picpus  
     *In* Putnam's 2: 36, 171, 305  
   Cuckoo  
     *In* Ladies' H J 39: 18 N '22  
   Dan Costard's tale of Peridore and Paravail  
     *In* New Canterbury tales

**Hewlett, Maurice Henry**—*Continued*

- Duchess of Nona  
*In* Little novels of Italy  
 Lippinc 64: 323
- Eugenio and Galeotto [Logic of events]  
*In* New Canterbury tales  
 Anglo Saxon R 5: 37
- Fairy wife  
*In* Lore of Proserpine  
 Cent 85: 500
- Gods in the schoolhouse  
*In* Lore of Proserpine
- Half-brothers  
*In* New Canterbury tales  
 Fortn 75: 939  
 Putnam's 3: 86, 172
- Harkness's fancy  
*In* Lore of Proserpine
- Heart's key  
*In* Fond adventures  
 Harper 104: 2
- Ippolita of the hills [Paduan pastoral]  
*In* Little novels of Italy
- Judgment of Borso  
*In* Judgment of Borso  
 Little novels of Italy
- Letters to Sanchia  
*In* Letters to Sanchia
- Light heart  
*In* Light heart
- Logic of events. *See* Hewlett, M. H.  
 Eugenio and Galeotto
- Love chase  
*In* Fond adventures
- Madonna of the peach tree  
*In* Little novels of Italy  
 Madonna of the peach tree
- Marriage of Quidnunc  
*In* Forum 44: 691
- Master Richard Smith's tale of the cast  
 of the apple. *See* Hewlett, M. H.  
 Cast of the apple
- Messer Cino and the live coal  
*In* Little novels of Italy  
 Liv Age 219: 240  
 Macmillan M 78: 296
- Oreads  
*In* Lore of Proserpine  
 Forum 44: 283
- Paduan pastoral. *See* Hewlett, M. H.  
 Ippolita of the hills
- Percival Perceforest's tale of Eugenio and  
 Galeotto  
*In* New Canterbury tales
- Peridore and Paravail. *See* Hewlett,  
 M. H. Dan Costard's tale
- Prioress of Ambresbury's tale of Saint  
 Gervaise of Plessy. *See* Hewlett, M.  
 H. Saint Gervaise
- Quattrocentisteria  
*In* Quattrocentisteria
- Quidnunc  
*In* Lore of Proserpine
- Ruinous face  
*In* Ruinous face  
 Harper 119: 456
- Sacrifice at Prato  
*In* Sacrifice at Prato

- Saint Gervaise of Plessy  
*In* New Canterbury tales  
 Saint Gervaise of Plessy  
 Fortn 74: 1049
- Scrivener's tale of the Countess Alys  
*In* New Canterbury tales  
 Fortn 76: 332
- Secret commonwealth  
*In* Lore of Proserpine
- Soul at the window  
*In* Lore of Proserpine
- Spanish jade  
*In* Harper 113: 489
- Windows  
*In* Lore of Proserpine
- Hey-day. Galsworthy, J.  
 Heyday of the blood. Fisher, D. C.  
 "Heyo, House!" Harris, J. C.
- Heyse, Paul Johann Ludwig, 1830-1914**  
 Andrea Delfin  
*In* Hawthorne, J. Library mystery and  
 detective stories, German
- L'Arrabiata [The fury]  
*In* L'Arrabiata  
 Selected stories  
 Mabie, H. W., and Strachey, L. Lit-  
 tle masterpieces of fiction v 3  
 Stories by foreign authors, German  
 v 1
- At the ghost hour  
*In* At the ghost hour
- Barbarossa  
*In* Barbarossa
- Beatrice  
*In* Dead lake
- Beginning and end  
*In* Dead lake  
 Every Saturday 7: 111, 149
- Beppe, the star-gazer  
*In* Selected stories
- Blind  
*In* L'Arrabiata
- Christmas present  
*In* Harper 82: 16
- Count Ernest's home  
*In* L'Arrabiata
- Divided heart  
*In* Divided heart
- Donkey  
*In* Words never to be forgotten
- Doomed  
*In* Dead lake
- Embroideress of Treviso  
*In* Barbarossa
- Emerenz  
*In* Cosmopol 5: 506; 6: 71
- Fair Abigail  
*In* At the ghost hour. The fair Abigail
- Fair Kate  
*In* Barbarossa  
 Fair kate
- Forest laugh  
*In* At the ghost hour. The forest laugh
- Fortnight at the dead lake  
*In* Dead lake
- Fury. *See* Heyse, P. J. L. L'Arrabiata
- Geoffrey and Garcinde  
*In* Barbarossa
- Honest people  
*In* Cosmopol 20: 649



- House of the unbelieving Thomas  
*In* At the ghost hour. The house of the unbeliever
- Judith Stern  
*In* Tales from the German
- Lonely ones  
*In* Lippinc 4: 389
- Lost son  
*In* Barbarossa
- Lottka  
*In* Barbarossa
- Maria Francisca  
*In* Selected stories
- Mid-day magic  
*In* At the ghost hour. Mid-day magic
- Minka  
*In* Divided heart
- My Italian adventure  
*In* Appleton M 6: 506
- Rothenburg on the Tauber  
*In* Divided heart
- Solitaries  
*In* Solitaries
- Strange heart  
*In* Cosmopol 1: 69
- Walter's little mother  
*In* L'Arrabiata
- Wedding at Capri  
*In* Cosmopol 16: 318
- Witch of the Corso  
*In* Witch of the Corso
- Words never to be forgotten  
*In* Words never to be forgotten
- Hi-Mawari. Hearn, L.
- Hibbard, George Abiah, 1858-**  
 After the accident  
*In* Cent 71: 321
- Alarums and excursions  
*In* Munsey 39: 511
- Alias Cupid  
*In* Metropol 22: 703
- Allard burglars  
*In* Munsey 34: 689
- Ambassador  
*In* Harper 116: 380
- Art of love  
*In* Cosmopol 40: 727
- Arthur Orton's career  
*In* Scrib M 57: 176
- Artistic girl's love story  
*In* Leslie's M 59: 219
- As others see us  
*In* Lippinc 66: 903
- "As the sparks fly upward"  
*In* Governor  
 Scrib M 8: 721
- Aunt Anna  
*In* Munsey 43: 204
- Automobile love story  
*In* Leslie's M 59: 566
- Bad investment; a New Year's story  
*In* Sat Eve Post 176: 7 Ja 2 '04
- Baker's biscuits  
*In* Sat Eve Post 173: 3 F 2 '01
- Before his door  
*In* Reader 7: 36
- Bridge  
*In* Metropol 20: 561
- But as yesterday  
*In* Collier's 36: 18 F 3 '06
- Case in point  
*In* Scrib M 12: 323
- Chaperon  
*In* Ladies' H J 22: 8, 51 Je '05
- Ching-Ling-Chan concession  
*In* Sat Eve Post 173: 6 Ap 13 '01
- Confessions of an engaged couple  
*In* Ladies' H J 25: 15 F '08
- Consistency of Constance Croyden  
*In* Sat Eve Post 175: 7 S 6 '02
- Corner  
*In* Collier's 33: 18 Jl 9 '04
- Crisis  
*In* Sat Eve Post 172: 963
- Dark horse  
*In* Cosmopol 8: 86
- Deal  
*In* Sat Eve Post 176: 16 S 19 '03
- Deedless drama  
*In* Governor  
 Scrib M 7: 378
- Democratic princess  
*In* Sat Eve Post 176: 16 Ap 30 '04
- Distaff  
*In* Munsey 45: 656
- Divided heart  
*In* Harper 100: 474
- Dragoness  
*In* Iduna  
 Harper 81: 667
- Earlier manner  
*In* Cent 50: 878
- End of the beginning  
*In* Governor  
 Scrib M 3: 82
- Eyes of affection  
*In* Harper 111: 397
- Flash of youth  
*In* Ainslie's M 12: 100 N '03
- Flirt  
*In* Nowadays
- For the love of—  
*In* Putnam's 3: 717
- For love of the game  
*In* Sat Eve Post 176: 4 Ag 1 '03
- Fortunes of the game  
*In* Hampton's 24: 586
- Fresh-water romance  
*In* Governor  
 Scrib M 10: 774
- From a clear sky  
*In* Harper 107: 42
- Gentleman from Huron  
*In* Scrib M 17: 743
- Governor  
*In* Governor  
 Scrib M 6: 64
- Grandmama  
*In* Cosmopol 34: 310
- Great Gulf Stream syndicate  
*In* Sat Eve Post 174: 6 Mr 8 '02
- Guilty Sir Guy  
*In* Nowadays
- Heiress' love story  
*In* Leslie's M 58: 607
- Her character  
*In* Cent 72: 302
- Her stocking  
*In* Cosmopol 40: 136

**Hibbard, George Abiah—Continued**

- Her way of convincing him  
*In Ladies' H J 27: 16 Je '10*  
 Hermit  
*In Atlan 97: 444*  
 Heroines three  
*In Leslie's M 60: 355*  
 Herself  
*In Ladies' H J 21: 4, 61 N '04*  
 Iduna  
*In Iduna*  
   Cent 32: 49  
*In maiden meditation*  
*In Iduna*  
   Cent 41: 443  
*In the midst of life*  
*In Nowadays*  
 Journal of a millionaire  
*In Cent 65: 97*  
 King of every-man's-land  
*In Munsey 43: 684*  
 Lanahan's luck  
*In Metropol 26: 585*  
 Lawn-mower  
*In Everybody's 17: 458*  
 Lesson  
*In Bookm 21: 590; 22: 30*  
 Lion in the way  
*In Harper 103: 175*  
 Love and polo  
*In Leslie's M 58: 439*  
 "Mad world, my masters"  
*In Nowadays*  
 Maiden meditation. *See* Hibbard, G. A.  
   *In maiden meditation*  
 Marvels of science  
*In Scrib M 29: 476*  
 Matter of fact  
*In Governor*  
   Scrib M 10: 23  
 Matter of opinion  
*In Scrib M 28: 233*  
 Mazeppa  
*In Lippinc 91: 589*  
 Miss Kinglake's experiment  
*In Sat Eve Post 179: 11 D '22 '06*  
 Miss Latymer  
*In Scrib M 12: 731*  
 Miss Wainwright's adventure  
*In Sat Eve Post 174: 7 Je 7 '02*  
 Morning call  
*In Harper 106: 305*  
 Mystery of the centenarian  
*In Everybody's 12: 12*  
 New Frankenstein  
*In Munsey 35: 755*  
 Night before Christmas  
*In Harp B 47: 7 Ja '13*  
 Nowadays  
*In Nowadays*  
 On the links  
*In Cent 64: 827*  
 One woman's way  
*In Cent 49: 275*  
 Option  
*In Sat Eve Post 175: 5 Ja 31 '03*  
 Papoose  
*In Iduna*  
 Predicament of E. Truman Ficklin  
*In Sat Eve Post 176: 6 Ag 3 '01*

- Psyche  
*In Harper 95: 772*  
 Rainy afternoon  
*In Scrib M 15: 83*  
 Reproof valiant  
*In Reader 7: 378*  
 Requirements of the situation  
*In McClure 21: 381*  
 Rosamond's romance  
*In Harper 91: 219*  
 Sacrifice to the graces  
*In Cosmopol 38: 658*  
 Shadow of love  
*In Cent 67: 126*  
 Silent partner  
*In Sat Eve Post 176: 3 O 24 '03*  
 Sky-scraper  
*In Scrib M 49: 102*  
 Somewhere in New York  
*In Scrib M 64: 212*  
 Story  
*In Harper 97: 301*  
 Story of a great grandfather  
*In Scrib M 33: 76*  
 Summer intimacy  
*In Scrib M 15: 363*  
 Ten thousand horses  
*In Scrib M 58: 442*  
 Their story  
*In Harper 88: 756*  
 "There's nothing half so sweet in life"  
*In Nowadays*  
 Thing apart  
*In Cent 59: 512*  
 To Kellogg's farm  
*In Delin 74: 119*  
 Toys  
*In Harp B 39: 1079*  
 Unknown  
*In Scrib M 43: 239*  
 Vehicle of love  
*In McClure 22: 627*  
 Way he won her  
*In Sat Eve Post 178: 4 Mr 3 '06*  
 Way it was  
*In McClure 22: 627*  
 When Nora bought the piano  
*In Munsey 48: 947*  
 Within the eye of honor  
*In Harper 95: 34*  
 Woman in the case  
*In Iduna*  
   Cent 38: 209  
 Woman's wit  
*In Strand M 56: 449*  
 "Would Dick do that"?  
*In Iduna*  
   Harper 81: 42  
**Hichens, Robert Smythe, 1864-**  
 After tomorrow  
   *In After tomorrow*  
     Bye-ways  
 Black spaniel  
   *In Black spaniel*  
 Blessed mime  
   *In Eng Illust 18: 345*  
 Boudoir boy  
   *In Bye-ways*  
 Charmer of snakes  
   *In Bye-ways*

- Collaborators  
*In* Folly of Eustace
- Cry of the child  
*In* Tongues of conscience
- Desert air  
*In* Black spaniel  
 Outing 42: 573  
 Pall Mall M 32: 467
- Desert drum  
*In* Black spaniel
- Echo in Egypt  
*In* Bye-ways  
 Temple Bar 109: 34
- Face of the monk  
*In* Bye-ways
- Figure in the mirage  
*In* Black spaniel
- "Fin Tireur"  
*In* Black spaniel
- Folly of Eustace  
*In* Folly of Eustace
- Halima and the scorpions  
*In* Black spaniel
- Hindu  
*In* Hindu  
 Snake-bite and other stories
- Horned viper. *See* Hichens, R. S.  
 Snake-bite. II. Horned viper
- How love came to Professor Guildea  
*In* Tongues of conscience
- Lady and the beggar  
*In* Tongues of conscience
- Lighted candles  
*In* Snake-bite and other stories  
 Metropol 28: 3, 169
- Lost faith  
*In* Snake-bite and other stories
- Love's apostate  
*In* Pall Mall M 4: 373
- Man of promise  
*In* Eclectic M 125: 257, 353  
 Liv Age 206: 140, 208
- Man who intervened  
*In* Bye-ways  
 Pall Mall M 12: 383
- Mission of Mr. Eustace Greyne  
*In* Black spaniel
- Nomad  
*In* Snake-bite and other stories  
 Metropol 27: 297
- Packet of hashish  
*In* Packet of hashish
- Pancrazia's hair  
*In* Black spaniel
- Princess and the jewel doctor  
*In* Black spaniel
- Reincarnation  
*In* Pall Mall M 6: 507
- Return of the soul  
*In* Folly of Eustace
- Safti's summer day  
*In* Black spaniel
- Sea change  
*In* Tongues of conscience
- Silent guardian  
*In* Bye-ways
- Smain  
*In* Black spaniel
- Snake-bite. I. Spirit of adventure. II.  
 Horned viper  
*In* Snake-bite and other stories
- Spinster  
*In* Black spaniel
- Spirit of adventure. *See* Hichens, R. S.  
 Snake-bite. I. Spirit of adventure
- Tee-to-tum  
*In* Bye-ways
- Two fears  
*In* Snake-bite and other stories  
 McClure 47: 23 J1 '16
- "William Foster"  
*In* Tongues of conscience
- Hichens, R. S., and Hamilton, Lord Frederic**  
 Tribute of souls  
*In* Bye-ways  
 Pall Mall M 12: 447; 13: 31
- Hidden beast. Beresford, J. D.
- Hidden fires. Hallström, P.
- Hidden house. Troubetzkoy, A. C.
- Hidden masterpiece. *See* Balzac, H. de. Un-  
 known masterpiece
- Hidden spring. Vorse, M. H.
- Hide and seek. Teternikov, F. K.
- Hiding of Black Bill. Henry, O.
- Higgins—a man's Christian. Duncan, N.
- High constable. Singmaster, E.
- High cost of conscience. Ravenel, B.
- High court of Budgery-Gar. Parker, G.
- High days and holy days. Bacon, J. D.
- High-jinks in the barn. Bangs, J. K.
- High stakes. Barr, R.
- High steeple of St. Chrysostoms. Kirk, E.  
 O.
- High tide of December. Davis, Rebecca H.
- High-water mark. Harte, B.
- Higher abdication. Henry, O.
- Higher aims. Strindberg, J.
- Higher pragmatism. Henry, O.
- Highest power. Vorse, M. H.
- Highland mystic. Watson, J.
- Highland widow. Scott, W.
- Highlands of the city. Black, W.
- Highwaymen. Dunsany, E.
- Hilary's husband. Litchfield, G. D.
- Hildreth's wedding day. Earle, M. T.
- Hill of illusion. Kipling, R.
- Hill of pains. Parker, G.
- Hills of Ruel. Sharp, W.
- Hillsboro good luck. Fisher, D. C.
- Hillsboro shepherd. Fisher, D. C.
- Hiltons' holiday. Jewett, S. O.
- Himself reborn. French, A. W.
- Hindu. Hichens, R. S.
- Hinge. Cutting, M. S.
- Hippius, Z.**  
 Heart, Oh! rest in peace!  
*In* Russian R (N Y) 2: 176
- Hippy the dare-devil. Garland, H.
- Hired baby. Corelli, M.
- Hireling. Hughes, R.
- Hirelings. Zangwill, I.
- His America. Glaspell, S.
- His apparition; a novelette. Howells, W. D.
- His avenger. *See* Maupassant, G. de. Aven-  
 ger
- His bad angel. Davis, Richard H.
- His bad half-hour. Hopkins, M. S. B.
- His beatitude. Dwight, H. G.
- His boy. Jordan, E. G.
- His brother's keeper. Kipling, R.
- His chance in life. Kipling, R.

- His Christmas miracle. Craddock, C. E.  
 His crowning day. Watson, J.  
 His day in court. Craddock, C. E.  
 His defense. Edwards, H. S.  
 His duty. Thanet, O.  
 His enemy. Brown, A.  
 His evening out. Jerome, J. K.  
 His excellency the governor. Andreev, L. N.  
 His father's heart. Ward, E. S. P.  
 His father's house. Bacon, J. D.  
 His father's son. Davis, Rebecca H.  
 His father's son. Rinehart, M. R.  
 His father's son. Wharton, E.  
 His first client. Hughes, R.  
 His first operation. Doyle, A. C.  
 His first race. Gray, D.  
 His first suicide. Lefèvre, E.  
 His first wife. Brown, A.  
 His friend. Averchenko, A.  
 His Grace the Duke. Aldrich, T. B.  
 His great deed; a tale. Davis, R. H.  
 His heart's desire. Magruder, J.  
 His kingdom. Curle, R.  
 His lady of silence. Gibbon, P.  
 His last bow. Doyle, A. C.  
 His last cent. Smith, F. H.  
 His last Christmas. Fox, J., jr.  
 His leetle trees. Herrick, R.  
 His level best. Hale, E. E.  
 His lordship. Harrison, C. C.  
 His lordship. Jacobs, W. W.  
 His loyal heart. Jordan, E. G.  
 His Majesty and the fairies. French, A. W.  
 His Majesty Baby. Watson, J.  
 His Majesty the king. Kipling, R.  
 His Magesty's mail. Duncan, N.  
 His mother-at-heart. Hopkins, M. S. B.  
 His mother's New Year. Spofford, H. P.  
 His mother's portrait. Ward, H. D.  
 His mother's sermon. Watson, J.  
 His mother's son. Ferber, E.  
 His need of Mis' Simmons. Pratt, L.  
 His new mittens. Crane, S.  
 His nomination. Hopkins, M. S. B.  
 His old love. Hopkins, M. S. B.  
 His one and only meet. French, A. W.  
 His opportunity. Hopkins, M. S. B.  
 His other engagement. Van Dyke, H.  
 His other self. Jacobs, W. W.  
 His other self. Rinehart, M. R.  
 His own people. Tarkington, B.  
 His perfect alibi. Futrelle, J.  
 His practical view of things. Harris, J. C.  
 His prerogative. Hopkins, M. S. B.  
 His price. Hopkins, M. S. B.  
 His private capacity. Watson, J.  
 His private honour. Kipling, R.  
 His relict. Ward, E. S. P.  
 His second senior class day. Stetson, G. E.  
 C.  
 His second wooing. Phillpotts, E.  
 His servant. Strindberg, J. A.  
 His sister. Davis, C. B.  
 His smile. Glaspell, S.  
 His son's wife. Jordan, E. G.  
 His soul to keep. Ward, E. S. P.  
 His soul goes marching on. Andrews, M.  
 R. S.  
 His stock in trade. Beach, R. E.  
 His story, their letters. French, A. W.  
 His terrible father. French, A. W.  
 His three fair wishes. Connolly, J. B.  
 His uncle's memory. Moulton, L. C.  
 His unquiet ghost. Craddock, C. E.  
 His version of it. Ford, P. L.  
 His wedded wife. Kipling, R.  
 His wife. Gibbon, P.  
 His wife. Miller, A. D.  
 His wife. Norris, K.  
 His wife. *See* Ward, E. S. P. Avery  
 His wife and his work. Hughes, R.  
 His wife's deceased sister. Stockton, F. R.  
 His word as good as his oath. Thanet, O.  
 His word of honor. Perry, B.  
 His worship the goose-driver. Bennett, E.  
 A.  
 History of a fall. Kipling, R.  
 History of Alix de Morainville, Cable, G.  
 W.  
 History of an acre. Reade, C.  
 History of Donna Maria d' Avalos and  
 the duke of Andria. France, A.  
 History of Lady Betty Stair. Seawell,  
 M. E.  
 History of Mr. Fantom. More, H.  
 History of over-sea. Le Gallienne, R.  
 History of over sea. Morris, W., tr.  
 History of Photogen and Nycteris. Mac-  
 donald, G.  
 History of Samuel Titmarsh and the great  
 Hoggarty diamond. Thackeray, W. M.  
 History of the Harcombes. Hardy, T.  
 Hoard of the Gibbelins. Dunsany, E.  
 Hobbes, John Oliver. *See* Craigie, P. M. T.  
 Hobby rider. Jerome, J. K.  
 Hobo and the fairy. London, J.  
 Hochenheimer of Cincinnati. Hurst, F.  
 Hocus-pocus. Train, A. C.  
 Hodja Saleep. Corovich, S.  
 Hodo gets his blood up. Harris, J. C.  
**Hoffmann, Ernst Theodor Wilhelm, 1776-**  
 1882  
 Agate heart  
   *In* Hoffmann's strange stories  
 Antonia's song  
   *In* Hoffmann's strange stories  
 Arthur's hall  
   *In* Weirid tales v 1  
 Berthold the madman  
   *In* Hoffmann's strange stories  
 Cardillac, the jeweller  
   *In* Hoffmann's strange stories  
 Cooper of Nuremburg  
   *In* Hoffmann's strange stories  
 Coppelius the sandman. *See* Hoffmann,  
 E. T. W. Sandman  
 Cremona violin  
   *In* Weirid tales v 1  
   Mabie, H. W., and Strachey, L. Lit-  
   tle masterpieces of fiction v 2  
   Stories by foreign authors, German  
   v 1  
 Doge and dogess  
   *In* Weirid tales v 2  
 Elementary spirit  
   *In* Weirid tales  
 Entail  
   *In* Weirid tales v 1  
 Fascination  
   *In* Hoffmann's strange stories



- Fermata  
*In* Weird tales v 1
- Gambler's luck  
*In* Weird tales v 2
- Golden pot  
*In* Carlyle, T. German romance v 2
- Lost reflection  
*In* Hoffmann's strange stories
- Mademoiselle de Scuderi  
*In* Weird tales v 2
- Master Johannes Wacht  
*In* Weird tales v 2
- Master Martin the cooper  
*In* Weird tales v 2
- Mystery of the deserted house  
*In* Hoffmann's strange stories
- Nutcracker and Mouseking  
*In* Nutcracker and Mouseking
- Pharo bank  
*In* Hoffmann's strange stories
- Salvator Rosa  
*In* Hoffmann's strange stories
- Sandman  
*In* Weird tales v 1
- Signor Formica  
*In* Weird tales v 1
- Walled up door  
*In* Hoffmann's strange stories
- Hogg, James (Ettrick Shepherd, pseud.),**  
 1770-1835
- Adam Bell  
*In* Tales and sketches v 3
- Adam Scott  
*In* Tales and sketches v 4
- Adventures of Basil Lee  
*In* Tales and sketches v 3
- Adventures of Colonel Peter Aston  
*In* Tales and sketches v 6
- Baron St. Gio  
*In* Tales and sketches v 4
- Bridal of Polmood  
*In* Tales and sketches v 2
- Brownie of Bodsbeck  
*In* Tales and sketches v 1
- Brownie of the Black Hags  
*In* Tales and sketches v 3
- Cameronian preacher's tale  
*In* Tales and sketches v 2
- Country dreams and apparitions: 1, Wife of Lochmabeh; 2, Cousin Mattie; 3, Welldean Hall; 4, Tibby Johnston's wraith  
*In* Tales and sketches v 2
- Country funeral  
*In* Tales and sketches v 3
- Cousin Mattie. *See* Hogg, J. Country dreams and apparitions
- Duncan Campbell  
*In* Tales and sketches v 3
- Emigration  
*In* Tales and sketches v 4
- Evan M'Gabhar  
*In* Tales and sketches v 1  
 Fraser 6: 450
- Fords of Callum  
*In* Tales and sketches v 2
- George Dobson's expedition to Hell  
*In* Tales and sketches v 3
- Gordon and the Gipsev  
*In* Tales and sketches v 6
- Hunt of Eildon  
*In* Tales and sketches v 3
- Julia M'Kenzie  
*In* Tales and sketches v 5
- Katie Cheyne  
*In* Tales and sketches v 3
- Laird of Cassway  
*In* Tales and sketches v 3
- Long pack  
*In* Tales and sketches v 3
- Marvellous doctor  
*In* Tales and sketches v 4  
 Blackw 22: 349
- Mary Burnet  
*In* Tales and sketches v 4
- Mary Montgomery  
*In* Tales and sketches v 6
- Mr. Adamson of Laversdope  
*In* Tales and sketches v 3
- Mysterious bride  
*In* Tales and sketches v 4  
 Blackw 28: 943
- Nancy Chisholm  
*In* Tales and sketches v 4
- Old soldier's tale  
*In* Tales and sketches v 3
- Prodigal son  
*In* Tales and sketches v 3
- Robb Dodds  
*In* Tales and sketches v 3
- School of misfortune  
*In* Tales and sketches v 3
- Shepherd's wedding  
*In* Tales and sketches v 2
- Sound morality  
*In* Tales and sketches v 2
- Souters of Selkirk  
*In* Tales and sketches v 3
- Story of good Queen Bess  
*In* Tales and sketches v 2
- Story of the forty-six  
*In* Tales and sketches v 4
- Strange courtship  
*In* Tales and sketches v 4
- Surpassing adventures of Allan Gordon  
*In* Tales and sketches v 1
- Tale of Pentland  
*In* Tales and sketches v 1
- Tale of the martyrs  
*In* Tales and sketches v 4
- Tibby Hyslop's dream  
*In* Tales and sketches v 4
- Tibby Johnston's wraith. *See* Hogg, J. Country dreams and apparitions
- Trials of temper  
*In* Tales and sketches v 2
- Two Highlanders  
*In* Tales and sketches v 4
- Wat Pringle o' the yair  
*In* Tales and sketches v 6
- Watchmaker  
*In* Tales and sketches v 4
- Welldean Hall. *See* Hogg, J. Country dreams and apparitions
- Widow Wat's courtship  
*In* Tales and sketches v 4
- Wife of Lochmabeh. *See* Hogg, J. Country dreams and apparitions
- Witches of Traquair  
*In* Tales and sketches v 4

**Hogg, James—Continued**

Wool-gatherer

*In* Tales and sketches v 1Hoggarty diamond. *See* Thackeray, W. M.  
History of Samuel Titmarsh, etc.Hogni and Hedim. *See* Morris, W. Tale  
of Hogni**Holbrook, Florence**

Why the cat always falls upon her feet

*In* Tappan, E. M. Children's hour 1:  
519Why the evergreen trees never lose their  
leaves*In* Tappan, E. M. Children's hour 1:  
514

Why there is a man in the moon

*In* Tappan, E. M. Children's hour 1:  
517Hold-up. *See* Janvier, T. A. Hart's neph-  
ew's hold-up

Hold-up. Seawell, M. E.

Hold-up at the canyon head. Lewis, A. H.

Holding hands. Morris, G.

Holding up a train. Henry, O.

Hole. Maupassant, G. de

Hole in the cap. White, S. E.

Hole in the wall. Alcott, L. M.

Holford will case. Morrison, A.

Holiday. Bland, E. N.

Holiday. Harraden, B.

Holiday romance. Dickens, C.

Holiday touch. Loomis, C. B.

Hollow. Chekhov, A. P.

Hollow land. Morris, W.

Hollow of the three hills. Hawthorne, N.

Hollow ruby. Hawthorne, J.

Holly and pizen. Stuart, R. M.

Holly court. Norris, K.

Holly-tree. Dickens, C.

**Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1809-1894**Visit to the asylum for aged and decayed  
punsters*In* Jessup, A. ed. Best American hu-  
morous short stories

Holocaust of Manor Place. Doyle, A. C.

Holstomer. *See* Tolstoi, L. N. Kholstomer

Holy cross. Field, E.

Holy medal. Coppée, F.

Holy night. Lagerlöf, S.

Holy terror. Bierce, A.

Holy wedlock. Zangwill, I.

Home. Chekhov, A. P.

Home. Norris, K.

Home-coming. Doyle, A. C.

Home coming. Maupassant, G. de

Home-coming. Singmaster, E.

Home-coming. Tagore, R.

Home-coming of Colonel Hucks. White,  
W. A.Home-coming of Jessica. Freeman, M. E.  
W.

Home-coming of Jim Wilkes. Harte, B.

Home girl. Ferber, E.

Home grown. Hurst, F.

Home kraal. Gibbon, P.

Home run. Hurst, F.

Home of the bride. Brown, A.

Home-sickness. Moore, G.

Home to him's muvver. Montague, M. P.

Home to mother. Norris, K.

Home tragedy. Verga, G.

Homecoming. *See* Maupassant, G. de. Home  
coming

Homecoming. Gale, Z.

Homely heroine. Ferber, E.

Homely sacrifice. Spofford, H. P.

Homespun wizardry. Brown, A.

Homestead westward in the Blue Moun-  
tains. Lie, J. L. I.

Homeward bound. Jacobs, W. W.

Homo. Smith, F. H.

Honest ideal. Maupassant, G. de

Honest log-roller. Zangwill, I.

Honest man. Gerould, K. F.

Honest people. Heyse, P. J. L.

Honest soul. Freeman, M. E. W.

Honest thief. Dostoevskii, F. M.

Honey and myrrh. Brown, A.

Honey-bee. France, A.

Honey tree. Jewett, S. O.

Honeymoon. Bennett, E. A.

Honeymoon. Gale, Z.

Honeymoon. Gissing, G. R.

Honeymoon. Williams, J. L.

Honeymoon à l'Américaine. *See* Fisher, D.  
C. Honeymoon—Vive l'Amérique!Honeymoon—Vive l'Amérique. Fisher, D.  
C.

Honfleur the sedate. Janvier, T. A.

Honk-honk breed. White, S. E.

Honolulu. Maugham, W. S.

Honor among thieves. Train, A. C.

Honor among thieves. Robertson, M.

Honor bright. Nicholson, M.

Honor O'Callaghan. Mitford, M. R.

Honor of a gentleman. Comer, C. A. P.

Honor of France. *See* Janvier, T. A. For  
the honor of France

Honor of the Bastables. Bland, L. M.

Honor of the escort. Gray, D.

Honor of the road. Hornung, E. W.

Honor of the troop. Remington, F.

Honor thy father. Morris, G.

Honorable Archie. Nicholson, M.

Honorable Christmas. Long, J. L.

Honorable Laura. Hardy, T.

Honorable Miss Moonlight. Watanna, O.

Honorable Clive Torby. Walpole, H.

Honorable Tommy. Freeman, M. E. W.

Honored in the breach. Magruder, J.

Honorine. Balzac, H. de

Honors of defeat. Overton, G.

Honour and arms. Lawrence, D. H.

Honour of the village. Gorky, M.

Honours of war. Kipling, R.

Hoodlum band; or, The boy chief, the in-  
fant politician, and the pirate prodigy.

Harte, B.

Hoodoo of the Minnietta. Austin, M. H.

Hoodooed. Rice, A. H.

Hood's wood violet. Loomis, C. B.

Hookedy-crookedy. MacManus, S.

Hooker-up-the-back. Ferber, E.

Hooking water-melon. Bellamy, E.

Hoop. Teternikov, F. K.

"Hoops, my dear!" Ferber, E.

Hop-frog. Poe, E. A.

Hop-O'-My-Thumb (adapted). Scudder,  
H. E.

**Hope, Anthony.** *See* Hawkins, Anthony  
*Hope*  
**Hope.** Galsworthy, J.  
**Hope.** Maupassant, G. de  
**Hope deferred.** Bacon, J. D.  
**Hopes.** Bremer, F.  
**"Hope's clad in April green."** Kielland,  
 A. L.  
**Hopkins, Mrs. Margaret Sutton (Briscoe)**  
 1864-  
*Animation of Beck Ann*  
*In* Harp B 32: 1050  
*Annie Tousey's little game*  
*In* Jimty and others  
*Harper* 91: 179  
*Apples of gold*  
*In* Sixth sense  
*Scrib o s* 12: 677  
*Assistant bishop*  
*In* Change of heart  
**Chip**  
*In* Perchance to dream  
**Christmas mummies**  
*In* Jimty and others  
**Concealed weapons**  
*In* Jimty and others  
*Cent* 64: 616  
**Creating a vacuum**  
*In* Change of heart  
*Outlook* 69: 1020  
**Cuban cactus**  
*In* Harper 100: 485  
**Daughter's heart**  
*In* Harper 116: 936  
**Debt of honor**  
*In* Everybody's 16: 80  
**Debtors**  
*In* Change of heart  
**"Die, which I won't"**  
*In* Perchance to dream  
**Echo**  
*In* Jimty and others  
**Entomological wooing**  
*In* Jimty and others  
*Harper* 94: 649  
**Fifteen county rock**  
*In* Perchance to dream  
**Gentleman-in-plush**  
*In* Perchance to dream  
**Girl that Peter brought**  
*In* Ladies' H J 26: 12 Mr '09  
**Goose-chase**  
*In* Jimty and others  
*Harper* 42: 807  
**His bad half-hour**  
*In* Harp W 48: 1708  
**His mother-at-heart**  
*In* Ladies' H J 26: 16 D '08  
**His nomination**  
*In* Harper 98: 465  
**His old love**  
*In* Harper 101: 405  
**His opportunity**  
*In* Harp W 47: 756  
**His prerogative**  
*In* Harper 107: 196  
**His price**  
*In* Harper 106: 583  
**How Sarah paid for peace**  
*In* Cent 54: 281

**How the spirit moved Cynthia**  
*In* Perchance to dream  
**I. O. U.**  
*In* Sixth sense  
**Image of Eve**  
*In* Harper 116: 516  
**In loco parentis**  
*In* Harper 108: 524  
**It is the custom**  
*In* Jimty and others  
**Jimty**  
*In* Jimty and others  
*Harper* 91: 439  
**Legacy**  
*In* Perchance to dream  
**Little still**  
*In* Outlook 76: 836  
**Made in heaven**  
*In* Harper 115: 546  
**Mathilda's address book**  
*In* Sixth sense  
**Matriculation of Courtney**  
*In* Harper 108: 380  
**Miss Chesilia McCarthy**  
*In* Perchance to dream  
**Mortal coil**  
*In* Sixth sense  
**Ned**  
*In* Perchance to dream  
*Overland n s* 17: 152  
**Of her own household**  
*In* Sixth sense  
**Old Peninsula house**  
*In* Perchance to dream  
**Oscar and Louise**  
*In* Change of heart  
*Scrib M* 30: 436  
**Perchance to dream**  
*In* Perchance to dream  
**Price of peace**  
*In* Jimty and others  
**Princess I-would-I-wot-not**  
*In* Jimty and others  
*Harper* 94: 475  
**Quarter loaf**  
*In* Jimty and others  
*Harper* 95: 964  
**Red tassels**  
*In* Change of heart  
*Cent* 66: 380  
**Salt of the earth**  
*In* Jimty and others  
**Secret**  
*In* Harp W 53: 22 Ag 21 '09  
**Sixth sense**  
*In* Sixth sense  
*Harper* 96: 247  
**Sporting chance**  
*In* Ladies' H J 25: 16 O '08  
**Tea-leaf**  
*In* Perchance to dream  
**Temple of Solomon**  
*In* Sixth sense  
*Cent* 57: 692  
**Thomas Bate's covenant**  
*In* Perchance to dream  
**Through a glass darkly**  
*In* Perchance to dream  
**Uncle Elijah's corner cupboard**  
*In* Sixth sense

**Hopkins, Margaret Sutton—Continued**

- Versus the same  
*In* Harper 116: 769  
 "Whither thou goest"  
*In* Change of heart  
 Harper 104: 239  
 Will and a way  
*In* Sixth sense  
**Hopkins, William John, 1863-**  
 Betty Bethune  
*In* Harper 126: 699  
 Burbury Stoke  
*In* Burbury Stoke  
 Atlan 110: 145  
 Cecily  
*In* Meddlings of Eve  
 Atlan 104: 145  
 Clammer  
*In* Clammer  
 Atlan 96: 145  
 Daughter of the rich  
*In* Clammer  
 Atlan 96: 736  
 Doctor  
*In* Atlan 102: 348  
 Ellen Forth and the painter boy  
*In* Atlan 118: 34  
 Fall of the house of Johns  
*In* Atlan 98: 194  
 Fisherman  
*In* Atlan 100: 783  
 King's son of Palembang  
*In* Atlan 102: 169  
 Maker of salt  
*In* Harp B 50: 28 F '15  
 Margaret  
*In* Meddlings of Eve  
 Meddlings of Eve  
*In* Meddlings of Eve  
 Old Goodwin's wife  
*In* Clammer  
 Atlan 97: 309  
 Princess who wanted the moon  
*In* Outlook 105: 665  
 Salt of the sea  
*In* Scrib M 64: 747  
 Skipper of the Matrimony  
*In* Outlook 102: 727  
 With the savour of salt  
*In* Harp B 50: 32 S '15

Hopper, Nicholson, M.

**Hoppin, Augustus, 1828-1896**

- At Auton house  
*In* Tappan, E. M. Children's hour 10:  
 26

Hor and Kalinitch. *See* Turgenev, I. S.

Khor and Kalinitch

Hōrai. Hearn, L.

Horatio Sparkins. Dickens, C.

Horla. Maupassant, G. de

Horn-o'-the-moon. Brown, A.

Horn of plenty. Freeman, M. E. W.

Horned viper. *See* Hichens, R. S. I. Snake-

bite. II. Horned viper

Horrible. Maupassant, G. de

Horror of the heights. Doyle, A. C.

Horror on the stair. Quiller-Couch, A. T.

Horrors of Paris. Dumas, A.

**Hornung, Ernest William, 1866-**

- After the fact  
*In* Some persons unknown  
 Chambers's J 73: 6, 55  
 Angel of life  
*In* Witching hill  
 Scrib M 5: 596  
 At the pistol's point  
*In* Strand M 13: 771  
 "Author! Author!"  
*In* Some persons unknown  
 Strand M 25: 241  
 Bad night  
*In* Thief in the night  
 Black hole of Glenrinald  
*In* Stingaree  
 Strand M 28: 675  
 Bride from the bush  
*In* Bride from the bush  
 Bushranger at bay  
*In* Stingaree  
 Strand M 28: 363  
 Chest of silver  
*In* Thief in the night  
 Christmas story  
*In* Pall Mall M 48: 882  
 Chrystal's century  
*In* Atlan 91: 738  
 Strand M 25: 623  
 Costume piece  
*In* Amateur cracksman  
 Criminologist's club  
*In* Thief in the night  
 Croucher—hopeless case: a crime doctor  
 story  
*In* Crime doctor 25: 185  
 Everybody's 29: 257  
 Doctor's assistant. *See* Hornung, E. W.  
 Lady Vera, semi-militant  
 Duel in the desert  
*In* Stingaree  
 Farewell performance  
*In* Some persons unknown  
 Fate of Faustina  
*In* Raffles  
 Scrib M 29: 277  
 Field of Philippi  
*In* Thief in the night  
 Collier's 35: 21 Ap 25 '05  
 Gentleman and players  
*In* Amateur cracksman  
 McSpadden, J. W. ed. Famous de-  
 tective stories  
 Gift of the emperor  
*In* Amateur cracksman  
 Golden key: a problem in lovers for the  
 crime doctor  
*In* Crime doctor  
 Everybody's 29: 559  
 Governess of Greenbush  
*In* Some persons unknown  
 Chambers's J 72: 74  
 Honour of the road  
*In* Stingaree  
 Strand M 28: 483  
 Hopeless case. *See* Hornung, E. W.  
 Crouche—hopeless case  
 House with the red blinds  
*In* Witching hill  
 Scrib M 51: 310



- Ides of March
  - In* Amateur cracksman
- Irralie's bushranger
  - In* Irralie's bushranger
- Jubilee present
  - In* Raffles
    - Scrib M 29: 220
- Kenyon's innings
  - In* Some persons unknown
    - Liv Age 193: 584
    - Longman's 19: 614
- Knees of the gods
  - In* Raffles
- Lady of the lift
  - In* Scrib M 46: 156
- Lady Vera, semi-militant; the crime doctor gains an assistant [Doctor's assistant]
  - In* Crime doctor
    - Everybody's 30: 413
- Larrikin of Diamond Creek
  - In* Strand M 16: 703
- Last laugh
  - In* Raffles
    - Scrib M 29: 483
- Last word
  - In* Thief in the night
- Life-preserver; a crime doctor story
  - In* Crime doctor
    - Everybody's 28: 758
- Literary coincidence
  - In* Some persons unknown
- Local colour
  - In* Witching hill
- Locked room
  - In* Witching hill
    - Scrib M 52: 349
- Luckiest man in the colony
  - In* Strand M 1: 422
- Magic cigar
  - In* Some persons unknown
- Man at the wheel
  - In* Scrib M 48: 187
- Man that shot MacTurk
  - In* Pall Mall M 7: 102
- Matter of two ciphers [Schoolmaster abroad]
  - In* Crime doctor
    - Everybody's 29: 660
- Notorious Miss Anstruther
  - In* Strand M 1: 466
- Moth and the star
  - In* Stingaree
    - Strand M 29: 405
- My double
  - In* Harp W 48: 1284
- Nine points of the law
  - In* Amateur cracksman
- No sinecure
  - In* Raffles
    - Scrib M 29: 30
- Schoolmaster abroad. *See* Hornung, E. W. Matter of two cyphers
- Saloon passenger
  - In* Strand M 19: 603
- Old flame
  - In* Raffles
    - Scrib M 29: 707
- One possessed: the crime doctor solves the mystery of the brown devils
  - In* Crime doctor
    - Everybody's 30: 273
- Physician who healed himself: a crime doctor story
  - In* Crime doctor
    - Everybody's 28: 590
- Poet of the Jumping Sandhills
  - In* Scrib M 49: 326
- Premier pas
  - In* Amateur cracksman
- Purification of Mulfera
  - In* Stingaree
- Raffles relics
  - In* Thief in the night
- Real Simon pure
  - In* Strand M 29: 3
- Rest cure
  - In* Thief in the night
- Return match
  - In* Amateur cracksman
- Second murderer
  - In* Crime doctor
    - Everybody's 30: 700
- Shadow of a man
  - In* Lippinc 65: 323
- Shadow of the law
  - In* Munsey 26: 19
- Spin of the coin
  - In* Some persons unknown
- Spoils of sacrilege
  - In* Thief in the night
- Star of the Grasmere
  - In* Some persons unknown
- Stroke of five
  - In* Belgravia 64: 70
- Strong-minded Miss Methuen
  - In* Strand M 3: 237
- Taking of Stingaree
  - In* Stingaree
    - Leslie's M 52: 315
- Temple of Bacchus
  - In* Witching hill
- Thief in the night
  - In* Thief in the night
- To catch a thief
  - In* Raffles
    - Scrib M 29: 591
- "To the vile dust"
  - In* Stingaree
    - Strand M 29: 123
- Trap to catch a cracksman
  - In* Thief in the night
- Under arms
  - In* Witching hill
    - Scrib M 51: 732
- Unhallowed ground
  - In* Witching hill
    - Scrib M 51: 149
- Vicious circle
  - In* Witching Hill
    - Scrib M 51: 411
- Villian-worshipper
  - In* Stingaree
    - Strand M 29: 298
- Voice in the wilderness
  - In* Stingaree
    - Strand M 28: 295

**Hornung, Ernest William—Continued**

- Voice of Gunbar  
*In* Some persons unknown  
 Widow of Piper's Point  
*In* Some persons unknown  
 Wilful murder  
*In* Amateur cracksmen  
 Wrong house  
*In* Raffles  
     Scrib M 30: 343  
 Horrors of the concentrated mind. Fisher, D. C.  
 Horse-dealers. Duhamel, G.  
 Horse dealer's daughter. Lawrence, D. H.  
 Horse mariners. Kipling, R.  
 Horse-stealers. Chekhov, A. P.  
 Horse that b'leeved he'd get there. Slosson, A. T.  
 Horse-thieves. Kuprin, A. I.  
 Horse trade. Long, J. L.  
 Horseman in the sky. Bierce, A.  
 "Horses for France." Empey, A. G.  
 Horse's tale. Clemens, S. L.  
 Horseshoe. Phillpotts, E.  
 Horsey name. Chekhov, A. P.  
 Hosier. Blicher, S. S.  
 Hoskaninni. Warman, C.  
 Hospital patient. Dickens, C.  
 Hostage. Liljencrantz, O. A.  
 Hostage. Page, T. N.  
 Hostage to misfortune. Gibbon, P.  
 Hostages to Momus. Henry, O.  
 Hostile brothers. Auerbach, B.  
 Hostile skulls. Jókai, M.  
 Hosts invisible. Pemberton, M.  
 Hot biscuits and honey. Nicholson, M.  
 Hot-foot Hannibal. Chesnutt, C. W.  
 Hothouse Americans. Osbourne, L.  
 Hotel experience of Mr. Pink Fluker. Johnston, R. M.  
 Hotwell's duel. Quiller-Couch, A. T.  
**Houdin, R. (Jean Eugène Robert Houdin)**  
     1805-1871  
     Conjurer's confessions  
     *In* Hawthorne, J. Library mystery and detective stories, Modern magic  
 Hour and the man. Barr, R.  
 Hour of Freydis. Cabell, J. B.  
 House and the brain. *See* Lytton, E. B.  
     Haunted and the hauntings  
 House beyond Pretty marsh. Mitchell, S. W.  
 House-boating in China. Ralph, J.  
 House built upon sand. Harrison, C. C.  
 House-cat. Fuller, H. B.  
 House for sale. Daudet, A.  
 House in the dismal swamp. Burnett, F. H.  
 House in the mist. Green, A. K.  
 House in the wood. Bland, E. N.  
 House in two parishes. Phillpotts, E.  
 House of clocks. Green, A. K.  
 House of cobwebs. Gissing, G. R.  
 House of Dives. Singmaster, E.  
 House of eld. Stevenson, R. L.  
 House of Eulalie. Harland, H.  
 House of Fahy. Somerville, E. A. O.  
 House of Haddock. Morrison, A.  
 House of life. Cutting, M. S.  
 House of Mapuhi. London, J.  
 House of Nucingen. *See* Balzac, H. de.  
     Nucingen and Co.  
 House of offense. Austin, M. H.  
 House of pomegranates. Wilde, O.  
 House of pride. London, J.  
 House of Rimmon. Deland, M.  
 House of storms. Vorse, M. H.  
 House of terror. Mason, A. E. W.  
 House of the bride. Brown, A.  
 House of the cat and racket. *See* Balzac, H. de. At the sign of the cat and racket  
 House of the dead hand. Wharton, E.  
 House of the giraffe. Dwight, H. G.  
 House of the golden song. Peattie, E. W.  
 House of the green shudders. Loomis, C. B.  
 House of the Open Heart. Train, A. C.  
 House of the seven Santas. Bangs, J. K.  
 House of the sphinx. Dunsany, E.  
 House of the tennis-playing cat. *See* Balzac, H. de. At the sign of the cat and racket  
 House of the unbelieving Thomas. Heyse, P. J. L.  
 House of the Wolfings. *See* Morris, W.  
     Tale of the house of the Wolfings  
 House of their rest. Bacon, J. D.  
 House of two barbels. Theuriet, A.  
 House on the beach. Meredith, G.  
 House on the hill-top. Stetson, G. E. C.  
 House opposite. Hawkins, A. H.  
 House party. Ouida  
 House surgeon. Kipling, R.  
 House that Stephen built. Wynne, M. Y.  
 House that was not. Peattie, E. W.  
 House with the blinds. Norris, F.  
 House with the brick-kiln. Benson, E. F.  
 House with the broken shutter. Parker, G.  
 House with the mezzanine (a painter's story). *See* Chekhov, A. P. Artist's story  
 House with the red blinds. Hornung, E. W.  
 House with the tall porch. Parker, G.  
 House with the tower. Brown, A.  
 Houseboat on the Styx. Bangs, J. K.  
 Household gods. Le Gallienne, R.  
 Household gods. Moulton, L. C.  
 Household of felicity. Stetson, G. E. C.  
 Household wreck. DeQuincey, T.  
 Householders. Quiller-Couch, A. T.  
 Householdry. Gale, Z.  
 Housekeeping book. Goeringer, I.  
 Housewarming. Nicholson, M.  
 Housewife. *See* Cabell, J. B. Story of the housewife  
 Housewife. Galsworthy, J.  
 How a king was found. Harris, J. C.  
 How a trout broke a friendship. Remington, F.  
 How a witch was caught. Harris, J. C.  
 How Ali came to the black country. Dunsany, E.  
 How Andrew carried the precinct. Page, T. N.  
 How Aunt Minervy Ann ran away and back again. Harris, J. C.  
 How Barrington returned to Johannesburg. Mason, A. E. W.  
 How Bernt went whaling. Boyesen, H. H.  
 How Bill got his grizzly. Stringer, A. J.  
 How Black Snake caught the wolf. Harris, J. C.

- How Brer Rabbit raised the dust. Harris, J. C.
- How Brer Rabbit saved Brer Bear's life. Harris, J. C.
- How Brigadier Gerard lost his ear. Doyle, A. C.
- How Brother Bear's hair was combed. Harris, J. C.
- How Brother Fox failed to get his grapes. Harris, J. C.
- How Brother Fox was too smart. Harris, J. C.
- How Brother Lion lost his wool. Harris, J. C.
- How Brother Parker fell from grace. Dunbar, P. L.
- How Brother Rabbit brought family trouble on Brother Fox. Harris, J. C.
- How Brother Rabbit frightened his neighbors. Harris, J. C.
- How Brother Rabbit got the meat. Harris, J. C.
- How Christmas came to the Santa Maria flats. Peattie, E. W.
- How Condry Dhu raised the devil. MacManus, S.
- How Cronan went to Athens. Connolly, J. B.
- How dark Patrick saved the bank of Ireland. MacManus, S.
- How deep knowledge came to the child Jesus. Sharp, W.
- How Dickon came by his name. Frederic, H.
- How Dr. Davidson kept his last Christmas at Drumtochty. Watson, J.
- How Dorante crossed the Rubicon. Hardy, A. S.
- How doth the simple Spelling Bee. Wister, O.
- How Ensign Russell predicted. Gray, D.
- How Etienne Gerard said good-bye to his mother. Doyle, A. C.
- How Faith came and went. Slosson, A. T.
- How Faro Nell dealt bank. Lewis, A. H.
- How fear came. Kipling, R.
- How fear departed from the long gallery. Benson, E. F.
- How Fidelia went to the store. Freeman, M. E. W.
- How Finlay McGillis held the pier. Barr, R.
- How Fritz became a wizard. Bangs, J. K.
- How Gavin Birse put it to Mag Lowrie. Barrie, J. M.
- How Gladys hustled. *See* Henry, O. Fickle fortune
- How God made Temagami. Warman, C.
- How he got the Legion of honor. *See* Maupassant, G. de. Legion of honor
- How Hefty Burke got even. Davis, Richard H.
- How I edited an agricultural paper. Clemens, S. L.
- How I found America. Yezierska, A.
- How I got them. Cable, G. W.
- How I married him. Collins, W.
- How I sent my aunt to Baltimore. Davison, C. S.
- How I went to the mines. Harte, B.
- How it ended. Loomis, C. B.
- How it happened. Doyle, A. C.
- How it started. Connolly, J. B.
- How Jack Rainy quit. Lewis, A. H.
- How Jackson slew the Doc. Lewis, A. H.
- How Jacques came into the forest of Arden. Peattie, E. W.
- How Jarjaille went to heaven. Daudet, A.
- How Jinny eased her mind. Page, T. N.
- How lawyer Skakelby went eavesdropping. Silberrad, U. L.
- How Lin McLean went East. Wister, O.
- How Livia won the brooch. Harraden, B.
- How love came. Chambers, R. W.
- How love came home. Crockett, S. R.
- How love came to Professor Guildea. Hichens, R. S.
- How Master Caxton showed temper. Harraden, B.
- How Miss Turkington did not see Queen Victoria. MacManus, S.
- How Mr. Carteret proposed. Gray, D.
- How Mr. Rabbit lost his fine bushy tail. Harris, J. C.
- How Mr. Rabbit saved his meat. Harris, J. C.
- How Mr. Rabbit succeeded in raising a dust. Harris, J. C.
- How Mr. Rabbit was too sharp for Mr. Fox. Harris, J. C.
- How Mr. Rooster lost his dinner. Harris, J. C.
- How Mr. Storm met his destiny. Boyesen, H. H.
- How much land does a man need? Tolstoi, L. N.
- How Nelson lost his eye. Barr, R.
- How Nuth would have practiced his art upon the gnoles. Dunsany, E.
- How old Craney-Crow lost his head. Harris, J. C.
- How old man Plunkett went home. Harte, B.
- How old Wiggins wore ship. Coffin, R. T.
- How one came, as was foretold, to the city of Never. Dunsany, E.
- How one woman came to marry. Moulton, L. C.
- How one woman kept her husband. Jackson, H. H.
- How order No. 6 went through. Remington, F.
- How Pango Wango was annexed. Parker, G.
- How Peppa loved Gramigna. *See* Verga, G. Gramigna's mistress
- How Phidias helped the image-maker. Harraden, B.
- How Pioggi went to Elmira. Lewis, A. H.
- How Splash-Goo came to the land of none's desire. Dunsany, E.
- How Prince Hal got help. Lewis, A. H.
- How Red Dog came to the rescue. Lewis, A. H.
- How Relius bossed his ranch. Page, T. N.
- How Reuben Allen "saw life." Harte, B.
- How Russians meet death. *See* Turgenev, I. S. Death
- How Santa Claus came to Simpson's bar. Harte, B.



- How Sarah paid for peace. Hopkins, M. S. B.
- How she and Major Perdue frailed out the Gosset boys. Harris, J. C.
- How she joined the Georgia legislature. Harris, J. C.
- How she went into business. Harris, J. C.
- How Starbright found his laugh. Andrews, M. R. S.
- How the alphabet was made. Kipling, R.
- How the animals in the wood completed their scientific labors. Clemens, S. L.
- How the animals of the woods sent out a scientific expedition. Clemens, S. L.
- How the aristocrats sailed away; a sequel to *The floating prince*. Stockton, F. R.
- How the Atwoods kept their cook. Jordan, E. G.
- How the author was sold in Newark. Clemens, S. L.
- How the bear nursed the little alligator. Harris, J. C.
- How the birds talk. Harris, J. C.
- How the brigadier bore himself at Waterloo. Doyle, A. C.
- How the brigadier came to the Castle of Gloom. Doyle, A. C.
- How the brigadier captured Saragossa. Doyle, A. C.
- How the brigadier held the king. Doyle, A. C.
- How the brigadier joined the hussars at Conflans. Doyle, A. C.
- How the brigadier played for a kingdom. Doyle, A. C.
- How the brigadier rode to Minsk. Doyle, A. C.
- How the brigadier saved the army. Doyle, A. C.
- How the brigadier slew the fox. Doyle, A. C.
- How the brigadier took the field against the Marshall Millefleurs. Doyle, A. C.
- How the brigadier triumphed in England. Doyle, A. C.
- How the brigadier was tempted by the devil. Doyle, A. C.
- How the brigadier won his medal. Doyle, A. C.
- How the camel got his hump. Kipling, R.
- How the captain got his steamer out. Barr, R.
- How the captain made Christmas. Page, T. N.
- How the cricket cricks. Loomis, C. B.
- How the Derby was won. Robertson, H.
- How the dumb man rode. Lewis, A. H.
- How the fence-breaker's league was stumped. Gray, D.
- How the first letter was written. Kipling, R.
- How the gods avenged Meoul Ki Ning. Dunsany, E.
- How the good peasant overcame the cruel overseer. *See* Tolstoi, L. N. *Candle*
- How the hound got his mouth. Edwards, W. S.
- How the king recruited his army. Harris, J. C.
- How the law got the chaparral. Remington, F.
- How the leopard got his spots. Kipling, R.
- How the little devil earned a crust of bread. Tolstoi, L. N.
- How the lost causes were removed from Valhalla. Dunsany, E.
- How the Mocking Bird was won. Lewis, A. H.
- How the prince saw America. Glaspell, S.
- How the Rajah's son won the Princess Labam (adapted). Jacobs, J.
- How the raven died. Lewis, A. H.
- How the rhinoceros got his skin. Kipling, R.
- How the spirit moved Cynthia. Hopkins, M. S. B.
- How the terrapin was taught to fly. Harris, J. C.
- How the whale got his skin. Kipling, R.
- How the widow crossed the line. Davis, Rebecca H.
- How the widow won the deacon. Lampton, W. J.
- How they got the "Hattie Rennish." Connolly, J. B.
- How Thor recovered his hammer. Liljencrantz, O. A.
- How three men went to the moon. Stockton, F. R.
- How to fight the devil. Stowe, H. B.
- How to treat a woman. Marshall, A.
- How to write a Blackwood article. Poe, E. A.
- How Tricotrin saw London. Merrick, L.
- How Tutt shot Texas Thompson. Lewis, A. H.
- How Uncle Thomas gave himself a first-class notice. Martin, E. S.
- How Violet lost her sense of humor. Miller, A. D.
- How Wattle Weasel was caught. Harris, J. C.
- How Whalebone caused a wedding. Harris, J. C.
- How Willy Wolf rode in the bag. Harris, J. C.
- How Wolfville made a jest. Lewis, A. H.
- How would you like it? Simms, W. G.
- Howard, Blanch Willis (Baroness von Teuffel) 1847-1898**
- All sails spread for monkeyland  
*In* Seven on the highway  
 Ihalatta!  
*In* Seven on the highway
- Majesty of the law  
*In* Seven on the highway
- Marigold-Michel  
*In* Seven on the highway
- No continuing city  
*In* Seven on the highway
- Puss-in-boots  
*In* Seven on the highway
- Tony, the maid  
*In* Tony, the maid  
 Harper 75: 530, 692
- Youth that never smiled  
*In* Seven on the highway



**Howe, G.**

- Last slave ship
  - In* Stories of the sea (Stories from Scribner)

**Howells, William Dean, 1837-1920**

- After the wedding; a drama
  - In* Harper 114: 64
- Amigo
  - In* Daughter of the storage
    - Harper 112: 51
- Angel of the Lord
  - In* Questionable shapes
- Apparition. *See* Howells, W. D. His apparition
- At the sign of the savage
  - In* Fearful responsibility
    - Atlan 40: 36
- At third hand
  - In* Cent 61: 496
- Boarders
  - In* Daughter of the storage
    - Harper 132: 540
- Braybridge's offer
  - In* Between the dark and the daylight
    - Howells, W. D., and Alden, H. M. Quaint courtships
      - Harper 112: 229
- Bride roses: a scene
  - In* Harper 87: 424
- Buying a horse
  - In* Day's pleasure
    - Atlan 43: 741
- Case of metaphantasmia
  - In* Between the dark and the daylight
    - Harp W 49: 1816
- Chick of the Easter eggs
  - In* Between the dark and the daylight
    - Harp W 50: 509
- Christmas every day
  - In* Christmas every day
- Circle in the water
  - In* Pair of patient lovers
    - Scrib M 17: 293, 428
- Counterfeit presentment
  - In* Counterfeit presentment
    - Atlan 40: 148, 296, 448
- Critical bookstore
  - In* Daughter of the storage
    - Harper 127: 431
- Daughter of the storage
  - In* Daughter of the storage
    - Harper 123: 572
- Day of their wedding
  - In* Day of their wedding
- Day's pleasure
  - In* Day's pleasure
    - Atlan 26: 107, 223, 341
- Difficult case
  - In* Pair of patient lovers
    - Atlan 86: 24, 205
- Doorstep acquaintance
  - In* Doorstep acquaintance
    - Suburban sketches
      - Atlan 23: 484
- Editha
  - In* Harper 110: 214
- Eidolons of Brooks Alford
  - In* Between the dark and the daylight
    - Harper 113: 387

**Elevator; a farce**

- In* Elevator
  - Sleeping-car and other farces
    - Harper 70: 111
- Escapade of a grandfather
  - In* Daughter of the storage
- Evening dress; a farce
  - In* Evening dress
    - Cosmopol 13: 116
- Experience
  - In* Daughter of the storage
    - Harper 131: 940
- Father
  - In* Howells, W. D., and others. Whole family ch 1
- Father and mother: a mystery
  - In* Harper 100: 869
- Fearful responsibility
  - In* Fearful responsibility
    - Scrib o s 22: 276
    - Canad M 20: 59, 134
- Feast of reason
  - In* Daughter of the storage
- Fennel and rue
  - In* Fennel and rue
- Five o'clock tea; a farce
  - In* Five o'clock tea
    - Mouse-trap
      - Harper 76: 86
- Fourth-of-July boy
  - In* Harp W 46: 867
- Fulfillment of the pact
  - In* Harp W 56: 9 D 14 '12
- Garroters; a farce
  - In* Garroters
    - Mouse-trap
      - Harper 72: 146
- Hallowe'en mystery. *See* Howells, W. D. Rotational tenants; a Hallowe'en mystery
- Her opinion of his story
  - In* Harp B 41: 429
- His apparition
  - In* Questionable shapes
    - Harper 104: 621
- Imperative duty
  - In* Imperative duty
    - Harper 83: 191
- Impossible; a mystery play
  - In* Harper 122: 116
- Indian giver; a comedy
  - In* Indian giver
    - Harper 94: 235
- Letter of introduction; a farce
  - In* Letter of introduction
    - Harper 84: 243
- Likely story
  - In* Likely story
    - Mouse-trap
      - Harper 78: 26
- Magic of a voice
  - In* Pair of patient lovers
    - Lippinc 64: 901
- Memory that worked overtime
  - In* Between the dark and the daylight
    - Harper 115: 415
- Mrs. Johnson
  - In* Suburban sketches
- Mother [play in verse]
  - In* Harper 106: 21

**Howells, Willaim Dean**—*Continued*

- Mother-bird
  - In* Daughter of the storage
    - Harper 120: 126
- Mouse-trap; a farce
  - In* Mouse-trap
    - Harper 74: 64
- Night before Christmas: a morality. 1 act
  - In* Daughter of the storage
    - Harper 120: 207
- Open-eyed conspiracy
  - In* Open-eyed conspiracy
    - Cent 52: 345
- Out of the question
  - In* Out of the question
    - Atlan 39: 195, 317, 447
- Pair of patient lovers
  - In* Pair of patient lovers
    - Harper 95: 832
- Parlor car; a farce
  - In* Parlor car
    - Sleeping-car and other farces
      - Atlan 38: 290
- Parting and a meeting
  - In* Parting and a meeting
    - Cosmopol 18: 183
- Parting friends; a tragedy
  - In* Harper 121: 670
- Pearl
  - In* Harper 133: 409
- Presentiment
  - In* Daughter of the storage
    - Harper 92: 28
- Private theatricals
  - In* Atlan 36: 513, 674; 37: 11
- Pursuit of the piano
  - In* Pair of patient lovers
    - Harper 100: 725
- Register; a comedy
  - In* Sleeping-car and other farces
    - Harper 68: 70
- Return to favor
  - In* Daughter of the storage
    - Harper 131: 278
    - Cur Opinion 61: 57
- Romance of real life
  - In* Doorstep acquaintance
    - Suburban sketches
- Room forty-five; a farce
  - In* Room forty-five
- Rotational tenants; a Hallowe'en mystery
  - In* Harper 133: 770
- Saved; an emotional drama
  - In* Harp W 52: 22 D 26 '08
- Scene
  - In* Suburban sketches
- Self-sacrifice; a farce-tragedy
  - In* Daughter of the storage
    - Harper 122: 748
- Sleep and a forgetting
  - In* Between the dark and the daylight
    - Harp W 50: 1781, 1862, 1899; 51: 24
- Sleeping-car; a farce
  - In* Sleeping-car
- Smoking-car; a farce
  - In* Smoking-car
- Somebody's mother
  - In* Daughter of the storage
    - Harper 131: 523

- Table talk
  - In* Daughter of the storage
- Tale untold
  - In* Atlan 120: 236
- Talking of presentiments
  - In* Harper 116: 76
- Though one rose from the dead
  - In* Questionable shapes
    - Harper 106: 724
- Tonelli's marriage
  - In* Doorstep acquaintance
    - Fearful responsibility
      - Atlan 22: 96
- True hero; melodrama
  - In* Harper 119: 866
- Unexpected guests; a farce
  - In* Unexpected guests
    - Harper 86: 211
- Howe's masquerade. Hawthorne, N.
  - Huckleberry. Stockton, F. R.
- Hudson, William Henry, 1862-1922**
  - Dead man's plack
    - In* Dead man's plack and An old thorn
  - Friendly rat (from "Book of a naturalist")
    - In* Van Vechten, C. ed. Lords of the
      - housetops
  - Marta Riquelme
    - In* El Ombú
      - South American sketches
        - Tales of the pampas
  - Niño Diablo
    - In* El Ombú
      - South American sketches
        - Tales of the pampas
          - Macmillan 61: 303
  - Old thorn
    - In* Dead man's plack and An old thorn
  - El Ombú
    - In* El Ombú
      - South American sketches
        - Tales of the pampas
  - Pelino Viera's confession
    - In* Tales of the pampas
  - Story of a piebold horse
    - In* El Ombú
      - South American sketches
        - Tales of the pampas
  - Tecla and the little men
    - In* Tales of the pampas
  - Hugh Seymour. Walpole, H.
- Hughes, Rupert, 1872-**
  - "A" as in "father"
    - In* In a little town
      - Ladies' H J 30: 22 O '13
  - Adventures of a bookkeeper
    - In* Am M 68: 128 Je '09
  - After-honor
    - In* Long ever ago
  - And this is marriage
    - In* In a little town
  - Animal that laughs
    - In* Cosmopol 68: 25 Ap '20
  - Apple and the barrel
    - In* Hearst's 26: 63
  - At the back of Godspeed
    - In* Long ever ago
  - Baby talk
    - In* In a little town
      - Sat Eve Post 186: 6 Mr 28 '14

- Barge of dreams  
*In* Munsey 53:559
- Beauty and the fool  
*In* *In a little town*
- Bitterness of sweets  
*In* Long ever ago  
 Metropol 40:7 Je '14
- Broken flange  
*In* Cosmopol 67:67 N '19
- Butcher's daughter  
*In* "Momma" and other unimportant people
- Canavan, the man who had his way  
*In* Long ever ago  
 Sat Eve Post 182:5 S 11 '09
- Chicken-feed  
*In* Cosmopol 67:69 Ag '19
- Christmas clearing-house, ltd.  
*In* Everybody's 16:121
- College Lorelei  
*In* "Momma" and other unimportant people  
 Sat Eve Post 183:14 O 29 '10
- Colonel Crockett's coöperative Christmas  
*In* Colonel Crockett's coöperative Christmas  
 Sat Eve Post 178:11 D 2 '05
- Crisscross Christmas  
*In* Ladies' H J 30:13 D '13
- Daughters of Shiloh  
*In* *In a little town*  
 Sat Eve Post 187:3 J1 4 '14
- Dauntless bookkeeper  
*In* "Momma" and other unimportant people
- Doctor Merrill's miracle  
*In* Sat Eve Post 182:6 Ap 23 '10
- Don't you care!  
*In* *In a little town*  
 Sat Eve Post 187:11 O 31 '14
- Except he were a bird  
*In* Long ever ago  
 Metropol 41:38 Mr '15
- Exquisite thug  
*In* Sat Eve Post 182:5 D 11 '09
- F. P. A.  
*In* Everybody's 42:52 Ap '20
- Father of waters  
*In* "Momma" and other unimportant people  
 Cosmopol 68:43 Ja '20
- Gallery-god  
*In* Sat Eve Post 179:5 O 27 '06
- Ghostly counsellors  
*In* *In a little town*  
 Cosmopol 56:586
- Happiest man in Ioway  
*In* *In a little town*
- Heart-mender  
*In* Sat Eve Post 182:16 Je 18 '10
- Hireling  
*In* Sat Eve Post 182:7 Ja 22 '10
- His first client  
*In* Collier's 51:5+ My 17 '13
- His wife and his work  
*In* Hampton 25:69
- Immortal youth  
*In* Long ever ago  
 Sat Eve Post 180:7 Ap 4 '08
- Innocence  
*In* "Momma" and other unimportant people
- Johnetta tried it  
*In* Sat Eve Post 185:22 O 26 '12
- Kicker  
*In* Cosmopol 68:20
- Lady who smoked cigars  
*In* Lady who smoked cigars
- Last rose of summer  
*In* Last rose of summer  
 Metropol 39:21 Mr '14
- Little boy you used to know  
*In* Ladies' H J 30:8 Ag '13
- Little puddle  
*In* Sat Eve Post 181:5 Ag 8 '08
- Long ever ago  
*In* Long ever ago  
 Metropol 44:7 Ag '16
- Love the sublimous  
*In* Cosmopol 69:71 O '20
- Man for a while  
*In* Sat Eve Post 186:5 F 14; 12 F 21 '14
- Man that might have been  
*In* *In a little town*  
 Hampton 24:389
- Michaelen! Michaelawn!  
*In* Long ever ago  
 Metropol 41:7 Ja '15
- Miss 318  
*In* Miss 318  
 Sat Eve Post 183:11 D 3 '10
- Miss 318 and Mr. 37  
*In* Miss 318 and Mr. 37  
 Sat Eve Post 185:3 J1 20; 19 J1 27 '12
- Mrs. Budlong's Christmas gifts  
*In* Mrs. Budlong's Christmas presents  
 Sat Eve Post 184:10 D 2 '11
- "Momma"  
*In* "Momma" and other important people  
 Collier's 65:5 Je 26 '20
- Mother's love letter  
*In* Good H 54:623
- Mouth of the gift horse  
*In* *In a little town*  
 Sat Eve Post 182:3 J1 24 '09
- Murphy that made America  
*In* Long ever ago  
 Metropol 47:7 F '18
- New chivalry  
*In* Hearst's 23:426
- "Number, please!"  
*In* Cosmopol 67:26 O '19
- Old folks at home  
*In* *In a little town*  
 Cosmopol 48:233
- Old maid's honeymoon  
*In* Sat Eve Post 181:5 N 28 '08
- Old nest  
*In* Old nest  
 Sat Eve Post 183:6 Je 3 '11
- On the razor edge; a tragic comedy in one act  
*In* Lippinc 85:73 Ja '10
- Oompah Oompah  
*In* Hearst's 32:381
- Pain  
*In* *In a little town*

**Hughes, Rupert—Continued**

Plight of Azalea Vail

*In* Hearst's 23: 270

Poltroon

*In* Sat Eve Post 180: 5 N 2 '07

Pop

*In* In a little town

Sat Eve Post 186: 5 O 4 '13

Prayers

*In* In a little town

Quick-silver window

*In* "Momma" and other unimportant people

Sat Eve Post 181: 8 Je 5 '09

Read it again

*In* "Momma" and other unimportant people

Cosmopol 66: 27 My '19

Rose-fever

*In* Sat Eve Post 182: 12 My 28 '10

Sent for out

*In* Long ever ago

Metropol 41: 11 F '15

She borrowed her own husband

*In* Lippinc 77: 539

Split

*In* "Momma" and other unimportant people

Cosmopol 68: 26 Mr '20

Stick-in-the-muds

*In* "Momma" and other unimportant people

O'Brien, E. J. ed. Best short stories of 1920

Collier's 66: 5 S 25 '20

Story I can't write

*In* "Momma" and other unimportant people

Strange doings in Carthage

*In* Everybody's 24: 17 '11

Thumb-twiddlers

*In* Sat Eve Post 188: 3 N 13; 20 N 20 '15

Tingley's post-prandial trap

*In* Harp W 50: 1460

Unto the children

*In* Cosmopol 56: 191 Jl '13

Wallflower

*In* Collier's 68: 3 S 10 '21

When crossroads cross again

*In* Collier's 67: 5 Ja 29 '21

Where life is marked down

*In* Sat Eve Post 178: 8 Je 2 '06

Yellow cords

*In* "Momma" and other unimportant people

You hadn't ought to go

*In* "Momma" and other unimportant people

Sat Eve Post 188: 5 S 25 '15

**Hugo, Victor Marie, viscomte, 1802-1885**

Fight with a cannon

*In* Patten, W. International short stories v 3

Huldah, the help. Eggleston, E.

Huldah the prophetess. Wiggin, K. D.

Huldfish. Lie, J. L. I.

**Hull, Alexander**

Argosies

*In* O. Henry memorial award prize stories of 1920

Human. Gale, Z.

Human element. Train, A. C.

Human love. Auerbach, B.

Human problem. *See* Futrelle, J. Brown coat

Human tragedy. France, A.

Humble abolitionist. Harben, W. N.

Humble drama. Maupassant, G. de

Humble pie. Freeman, M. E. W.

Humble romance. Freeman, M. E. W.

Humble tragedy. Hallström, P.

Humiliation. Maupassant, G. de  
Human' natur' on the Han'bul 'nd St. Jo. Field, E.

Humoresque. Hurst, F.

Humoreske. Van Dyke, H.

Humplebee. Gissing, G. R.

**Humphrey, George, 1889-**

Father's hand

*In* O'Brien, E. J. ed. Best short stories for 1918

Bookm 47: 401

Hunchback. Gorky, M.

Hunding's wife. Huneke, J. G.

Hundred and oneth. Donnell, A. H.

**Huneke, James Gibbons, 1860-1921**

Anti-christ

*In* Visionaries

Avatar

*In* Melomaniacs

Brynhild's immolation

*In* Melomaniacs

Cardinal's fiddle

*In* Harper 132: 257

Chopin of the gutter

*In* Melomaniacs

Corridor of time

*In* Melomaniacs

Cursory light

*In* Visionaries

Disenchanted symphony

*In* Melomaniacs

Dusk of the gods

*In* Melomaniacs

Eighth deadly sin

*In* Visionaries

Emotional acrobat

*In* Melomaniacs

Enchanted yodler

*In* Visionaries

Eternal duel

*In* Visionaries

Hall of the missing footsteps

*In* Visionaries

Haunted harpischord

*In* Visionaries

Hunding's wife

*In* Melomaniacs

Husband of madame

*In* Scrib M 60: 603

Ibsen girl

*In* Melomaniacs

Intermezzo

*In* Melomaniacs

Involuntary insurgent

*In* Melomaniacs



- Iron fan  
*In Visionaries*  
 Iron virgin  
*In Melomaniacs*  
 Lord's prayer in B  
*In Melomaniacs*  
 Magic lantern  
*In Cent* 74: 417  
 Master of cobwebs  
*In Visionaries*  
*Scrib M* 34: 693  
 Mine enemy  
*In Bookm* 25: 501  
 Mock sun  
*In Visionaries*  
 Music the conqueror  
*In Melomaniacs*  
 Nada  
*In Visionaries*  
 Pan  
*In Visionaries*  
 Piper of dreams  
*In Melomaniacs*  
 Purse of Aholibah  
*In Visionaries*  
 Quest of the elusive  
*In Melomaniacs*  
 Rebels of the moon  
*In Visionaries*  
 Red-headed piano player  
*In Melomaniacs*  
 Rim of finer issues  
*In Melomaniacs*  
 Sentimental rebellion  
*In Visionaries*  
 Siegfried's death  
*In Melomaniacs*  
 Soldier's mother  
*In Melomaniacs*  
 Son of Liszt  
*In Melomaniacs*  
 Spinner of silence  
*In Melomaniacs*  
 Spiral road  
*In Visionaries*  
 Supreme sin  
*In Forum* 55: 297  
 Tannhauser's choice  
*In Melomaniacs*  
 Third kingdom  
*In Visionaries*  
 Tragic wall  
*In Visionaries*  
 Tune of time  
*In Visionaries*  
*Metropol* 22: 21 *Ap* '05  
 Wegstaffes give a party  
*In Melomaniacs*  
 Woman who loved Chopin  
*In Visionaries*  
*Metropol* 23: 288 *D* '05  
 Hungarian rhapsody. Bennett, E. A.  
 Hunger. Yezierska, A.  
 Hunger of Ferdinand Dauberval. Pember-  
 ton, M.  
 Hungry man was fed. Davis, Richard H.  
 Hungry stones. Tagore, R.  
 Hunker Bill's dog. Stringer, A. J.  
 Huntsman. Chekhov, A. P.  
**Hunt of Eildon.** Hogg, J.  
 Hunted down. Dickens, C.  
 Hunted look. *See* Morris, G. Little heiress  
 Hunter cats of Connorloa. Jackson, H. H.  
 Huntington's credit. Vorse, M. H.  
 Huron. Voltaire, F. M. A. de  
 Hurricane. Dunsany, E.  
 Hurry call for Shakespeare. Loomis, C. B.  
**Hurst, Fannie,** 1889-  
 Back pay  
*In Vertical city*  
*Cosmopol* 67: 35 *N* '19  
 Birdie in the house  
*In Metropol* 43: 21 *Mr* '16  
 Bitter-sweet  
*In Gaslight sonatas*  
 Boob spelled backward  
*In Humoresque*  
 Breakers ahead!  
*In Just around the corner*  
*Cosmopol* 57: 19 *Je* '14  
 Brunt  
*In Metropol* 44: 22 *Je* '16  
 Character woman  
*In Sat Eve Post* 187: 11 *S* 12 '14  
 Comeback  
*In Cosmopol* 66: 14 *F* '19  
 Even as you and I  
*In Humoresque*  
*Cosmopol* 66: 24 *Ap* '19  
 Ever, ever green  
*In Metropol* 41: 15 *Mr* '15  
 Get ready the wreaths  
*In Gaslight sonatas*  
 O'Brien, E. J. ed. Best short stories  
 of 1917  
*Cosmopol* 63: 57 *S* '17  
 Golden fleece  
*In Gaslight sonatas*  
*Cosmopol* 63: 38 *Jl* '17  
 Good provider  
*In Just around the corner*  
*Sat Eve Post* 187: 12 *Ag* 15 '14  
 "Guilty"  
*In Vertical city*  
*Cosmopol* 70: 14 *F* '21  
 "Heads"  
*In Humoresque*  
*Cosmopol* 65: 22 *N* '18  
 Hers not to reason why  
*In Gaslight sonatas*  
 Home grown  
*In Metropol* 39: 14 *F* '14  
 Home run  
*In Sat Eve Post* 185: 10 *Ja* 25 '13  
 Hochenheimer of Cincinnati  
*In Every soul hath its song*  
 Humoresque  
*In Humoresque*  
 O'Henry memorial award prize sto-  
 ries of 1919  
*Cosmopol* 66: 32 *Mr* '19  
 "Ice water, pl—!"  
*In Gaslight sonatas*  
 O'Brien, E. J. ed. Best short stories  
 of 1916  
*Collier's* 58: 5 *O* 21 '16  
 In memoriam  
*In Every soul hath its song*  
*Sat Eve Post* 188: 20 *Mr* 18 '16

**Hurst, Fannie**—*Continued*

- Key of A flat  
*In* Sat Eve Post 185: 12 S 28 '12
- Marked down  
*In* Just around the corner  
 Sat Eve Post 185: 12 Mr 22 '13
- Mind—cat!  
*In* Sat Eve Post 187: 13 D 26 '14
- Mr. Hochenheimer of Cincinnati  
*In* Sat Eve Post 187: 6 F 13 '15
- Monsieur Pompadour  
*In* Sat Eve Post 185: 10 Je 7 '13
- Name and the game  
*In* Every soul hath its song  
 Metropol 43: 19 D '15
- New Year's Adam and Eve  
*In* Sat Eve Post 185: 6 D 7 '12
- Night shade  
*In* Gaslight sonatas
- Nth commandment  
*In* Every soul hath its song  
 Sat Eve Post 187: 12 D 5 '14
- Oats for the woman  
*In* Humoresque  
 Cosmopol 63: 21 Je '17
- On the heights  
*In* Cosmopol 64: 16 D '17
- Other cheek  
*In* Just around the corner  
 Sat Eve Post 186: 15 Ap 11 '14
- Other people's shoes  
*In* Just around the corner  
 Sat Eve Post 186: 11 D 20 '13
- Paradise trail  
*In* Just around the corner  
 Sat Eve Post 187: 17 S 5 '14
- Petal on the current  
*In* Humoresque  
 Cosmopol 65: 42 Je '18
- Power and horse-power  
*In* Just around the corner  
 Sat Eve Post 185: 5 Jl 6 '12
- Rolling stock  
*In* Every soul hath its song  
 Metropol 42: 18 S '15
- Roulette  
*In* Vertical city  
 Cosmopol 70: 18 My '21
- Sea-gullibles  
*In* Every soul hath its song  
 Sat Eve Post 188: 17 D 4 '15
- She walks in beauty  
*In* Vertical city  
 Cosmopol 71: 28 Ag '21
- Sieve of fulfilment  
*In* Gaslight sonatas  
 Cosmopol 63: 53 O '17
- Smudge  
*In* Vertical city
- Sob sister  
*In* Every soul hath its song  
 Metropol 43: 27 F '16
- Sole reason  
*In* Sat Eve Post 186: 15 S 13 '13
- Solitary reaper  
*In* Cosmopol 62: 34 My '17
- Spring song  
*In* Sat Eve Post 186: 6 My 23 '14
- Squall  
*In* Just around the corner  
 Sat Eve Post 185: 11 Ag 10 '12
- Star dust  
*In* Cosmopol 69: 58 O '20
- Starlight—nickelplated  
*In* Sat Eve Post 185: 13 N 2 '12
- Summer resources  
*In* Every soul hath its song  
 Sat Eve Post 185: 4 S 7 '12
- Superman  
*In* Just around the corner  
 Sat Eve Post 186: 5 Je 20 '14
- Sweetest sweetmeat  
*In* Sat Eve Post 185: 5 My 5 '13
- Thine is not mine  
*In* Metropol 43: 19 My '16
- Through a glass darkly  
*In* Metropol 43: 19 Ja '16
- T. B.  
*In* Every soul hath its song  
 O'Brien, E. J. ed. Best short stories  
 of 1915  
 Sat Eve Post 187: 8 Ja 9 '15
- Vertical city  
*In* Vertical city
- White goods  
*In* Humoresque  
 Metropol 42: 19 Jl '15
- Would you?  
*In* Metropol 45: 11 My '17
- Wrong pew  
*In* Humoresque  
 Sat Eve Post 189: 5 Ja 6 '17
- Husband. Chekhov, A. P.  
 Husband of madame. Huneke, J. G.  
 Husband who was to mind the house. Dament, G. W.  
 Husband's confessions. Maupassant, G. de  
 Husbandry. Jacobs, W. W.  
 Husbands of Edith. McCutcheon, G. B.  
 Hush. Chekhov, A. P.  
 Hushed up. Osbourne, L.  
 Huskie dog. Duncan, N.  
 Husky—the wolf-dog of the north. London, J.  
 Hussar. Pushkin, A. S. [*See also* Mérimée, P. tr.]  
 Hussy. London, J.  
 Hut in the wood. Bacon, J. D.  
 Hutchings testimonial. Phillpotts, E.  
 Hutchins. Smith, F. H.  
 Hutchinson's mob. Hawthorne, N.
- Hutten zum Stolzenberg, Betsy (Riddle)**  
 freifrau von, 1874-  
 Berlin adventure  
*In* Helping Hersey
- Boy-man  
*In* Pall Mall M 36: 111
- Common man's story  
*In* Helping Hersey
- Constant lover  
*In* Pall Mall M 37: 624
- In loving memory  
*In* Helping Hersey
- Iron shutter  
*In* Helping Hersey
- Ker Kel  
*In* Helping Hersey

- Mrs. Hornbeam's headdress  
*In* Helping Hersey  
 Mothers  
*In* Eng R 30: 36  
 One man's secret  
*In* Pall Mall M 44: 712  
 One way out  
*In* Pall Mall M 37: 33  
 Peterl in the Back Forest  
*In* Helping Hersey  
 Principino  
*In* Helping Hersey  
 Three times  
*In* Helping Hersey  
 Two Apaches  
*In* Helping Hersey  
**Hutten, Baroness von.** *See* Hutten zum Stolzenberg, Betsey  
**Huxley, Aldous Leonard,** 1894-  
 Giaconda smile  
*In* Mortal coils  
 Green tunnels  
*In* Mortal coils  
 Permutations among the nightingales  
*In* Mortal coils  
 Nuns at luncheon  
*In* Mortal coils  
 Tillotson banquet  
*In* Mortal coils  
**Huysmans, Jons-Karl,** 1848-1907  
 Sac-au-dos  
*In* Wright, W. H. ed. Great modern French stories  
**Hvóschinskaya, N. D.** *See* Krestovsky, V. pseud.  
 Hyacinthe and Honorine. Phillpotts, E.  
 Hyacinthus. Freeman, M. E. W.  
 Hydrophobia? Maupassant, G. de  
 Hygeia at the Solito. Henry, O.  
 Hyperborean brew. London, J.  
 Hypnotist. Bierce, A.  
 Hypnotist. Thanet, O.  
 Hypotheses of failure. Henry, O.  
 Hypothesis of ignorance. Henry, O.  
 Hypothetical case. Duncan, N.  
 Hyppolyte's claim. Maupassant, G. de  
 I. O. U. Hopkins, M. S. B.  
 I am bored. Wedekind, F.  
 I buy the Tar Baby. Vorse, M. H.  
 I encounter the old gentleman. Bangs, J. K.  
 I've come to stay. Vorse, M. H.  
 I introduce beauty culture. Jordan, E. G.  
 I introduce motion study. Jordan, E. G.  
 I recall a seat. Merrick, L.  
 I receive an invitation. Montague, M. P.  
 I saw three ships. Quiller-Couch, A. T.  
 "I say no," or the love-letter answered. Collins, W.  
 I write a play. Jordan, E. G.  
 Ia: a love story. Quiller-Couch, A. T.  
 Ibsen girl. Huneker, J. G.  
 Ice-dogs. Connolly, J. B.  
 Ice storm. Pangborn, G.  
 Ice-water, pl—! Hurst, F.  
 Ickery Ann. Peattie, E. W.  
 Iconoclast. Doyle, A. C.  
 Idea. Bangs, J. K.  
 Ideal. Fisher, D. C.  
 Ideal. Spofford, H. P.  
 Ideal family. Mansfield, K.  
 Idealist. Gibbon, P.  
 Idealist. Stetson, G. E. C.  
 Ideals. Hale, E. E.  
 Ides of March. Hornung, E. W.  
 Idiot. Bangs, J. K.  
 Idiot. Bennett, E. A.  
 Idiot. Kuprin, A. I.  
 Idiots. Conrad, J.  
 Idle city. Dunsany, E.  
 Idle notes of an uneventful voyage. Matthews, J. B.  
 Idler's house-party. *See* Morris, G. On the spot  
 Idler's wedding. Morris, G.  
 Idolaters. Annunzio, G. d'  
 Iduna. Hibbard, G. A.  
 Idyl. Maupassant, G. de  
 Idyl of an old couple. Viaud, J.  
 Idyl of Central Park. Matthews, J. B.  
 Idyl of first love. Meredith, G.  
 Idyl of London. Harraden, B.  
 Idyl of Pelham Bay Park. Morris, G.  
 Idyl of Red Gulch. Harte, B.  
 Idyl of Rickity Tickle. Duncan, N.  
 Idyl of "Sinkin' Mount'in." Edwards, H. S.  
 Idyl of the East side. Janvier, T. A.  
 Idyl of the road. Bacon, J. D.  
 Idyll of a summer night. Spofford, H. P.  
 Idyll of All Fool's day. Bacon, J. D.  
 If I had a father. Macdonald, G.  
 If I should ever travel. Ferber, E.  
 If you neglect a fire, you don't put it out. *See* Tolstoi, L. N. Neglect a fire and it spreads  
 If you touch 'em, they vanish. Morris, G.  
 Ignoble martyr. Davis, Rebecca H.  
 Ihalatta! Howard, B. W.  
 Ike the blood. Lewis, A. H.  
 Ikiryō. Hearn, L.  
 Iliad of Sandy Bar. Harte, B.  
 Ilka on the hill-top. Boyesen, H. H.  
 "I'll do it if you will." Phillpotts, E.  
 Ill-omened groom. Maupassant, G. de  
 Ill-regulated courtship. Peattie, E. W.  
 Illimitable sense. Connolly, J. B.  
 Illustrious Gaudissart. Balzac, H. de  
 Ilyas. *See* Tolstoi, L. N. Texts for woodcuts  
 Image of Eve. Hopkins, M. S. B.  
 Image of San Donato. Johnson, V. W.  
 Imaginary mistress. *See* Blazac, H. de. Paz  
 Imagination. Gerould, G. H.  
 Imagination wakes. Blackwood, A.  
 Imaginative woman. Hardy, T.  
 Immediate jewel. Deland, M.  
 Immigrants. Wright, M. O.  
 Immortal. Chambers, R. W.  
 Immortal youth. Hughes, R.  
 Imp and the angel. Bacon, J. D.  
 Imp and the author. Bacon, J. D.  
 Imp and the drum. Bacon, J. D.  
 Imp disposes. Bacon, J. D.  
 Imp in the mirror. Fogazzaro, A.  
 Imp of the perverse. Poe, E. A.  
 Imp of the telephone. Bangs, J. K.

- Impasse. Gerould, K. F.  
 Impassioned wishes of Sarah. Vorse, M. H.  
 Imperative duty. Howells, W. D.  
 Imperfect conflagration. Bierce, A.  
 Imperturbable duchess. Beresford, J. D.  
 Impolite sex. Maupassant, G. de  
 Important decision. Bangs, J. K.  
 Imported bridegroom. Cahan, A.  
 Impossible: a mystery play. Howells, W. D.  
 Impossible choice. Spofford, H. P.  
 Impossible man. Watson, J.  
 Impressionists. Kipling, R.  
 Impressions of a cousin. James, H.  
 Imprudence and happiness. *See* Balzac, H. de. Love in a mask  
 Imprudence of Prudence. Nicholson, M.  
 Imp's Christmas visit. Bacon, J. D.  
 Imp's matinée. Bacon, J. D.  
 Impty-Impty and the blacksmith. Harris, J. C.  
 In a Bavarian fiddle village. Harraden, B.  
 In a bob-tail car. Matthews, J. W.  
 In a Carlist camp. Crockett, S. R.  
 In a castle ruin. Masefield, J.  
 In a cellar. Spofford, H. P.  
 In a circle. Dunbar, P. L.  
 In a conspiracy. Spofford, H. P.  
 In a cup of tea. Hearn, L.  
 In a far country. London, J.  
 In a Florentine frame. Vorse, M. H.  
 In a fo'c'sle. Masefield, J.  
 In a hansom. Matthews, J. B.  
 In a hollow of the hills. Harte, B.  
 In a hotel. Chekhov, A. P.  
 In a mysterious way. Thompson, V.  
 In a new bottle. Bennett, E. A.  
 In a pioneer restaurant. Harte, B.  
 In a state of sin. Wister, O.  
 In a steamer chair. Barr, R.  
 In a strange land. Chekhov, A. P.  
 In a street car. Lewis, M. C.  
 In ambush. Kipling, R.  
 In an even balance. Stetson, G. E. C.  
 In an ill-humour. Chekhov, A. P.  
 In an opium factory. Kipling, R.  
 In and out of a cab in Amsterdam. Smith, F. H.  
 In Arcady. Grahame, K.  
 In August. Tracy, V.  
 In autumn. Sieroszewski, W.  
 In bad company. Korolenko, V.  
 In bad society. *See* Korolenko, V. In bad company  
 In Berlin. O'Reilly, M. B.  
 In Bohemia. Vorse, M. H.  
 In borrowed plumes. Jacobs, W. W.  
 In Brittany. Maupassant, G. de  
 In business. Morrison, A.  
 In butterfly time. Freeman, M. E. W.  
 In Camargue. Daudet, A.  
 In Castle Dangerous. Lang, A.  
 In charge of Trusty. Pratt, L.  
 In Cinderella's shoes. Cutting, M. S.  
 In collusion with fate. Boyesen, H. H.  
 In colonial days. Hawthorne, N.  
 In colonial times. *See* Freeman, M. E. W.  
 Bound girl  
 In Cupid's toils. Weyman, S. J.  
 In dark New England days. Jewett, S. O.  
 In deacon's orders. Besant, W.  
 In defiance of the occult. Singmaster, E.  
 In error. Kipling, R.  
 In exile. Chekhov, A. P.  
 In exile. Foote, M. H.  
 In extremis. Maartens, M.  
 In flagrante delictu. Maupassant, G. de  
 In flood time. Kipling, R.  
 In fly-time. Grant, R.  
 In gay Bohemia. Jordan, E. G.  
 In Goose alley. Pratt, L.  
 In Granada. Wynne, M. Y.  
 In heaven and earth. Chambers, R. W.  
 In heaven and earth. Galsworthy, J.  
 In His name. Hale, E. E.  
 In his sweetheart's livery. Maupassant, G. de  
 In honor bound. Dunbar, A.  
 In honour bound. Gissing, G.  
 In Limehouse Reach. Jacobs, W. W.  
 In Lincoln's chair. Tarbell, I. M.  
 In little new New York. Morris, G.  
 In loco parentis. Hopkins, M. S. B.  
 In loco parentis. Kelly, M.  
 In love with a shadow. Janvier, T. A.  
 In love with the czarina. Jókai, M.  
 In loving memory. Hutten zum Stolzenberg, B.  
 In maiden meditation. Hibbard, G. A.  
 In Mary Jane's house. Bates, A.  
 In Maulman fever-ward. Gilbert, G.  
 In May. Niedźwiecki, Z.  
 In memoriam. Hurst, F.  
 In memory of Hannah's laugh. Jordan, E. G.  
 In memory of L.H.W. Fisher, D. C.  
 In mid-Atlantic. Jacobs, W. W.  
 In midsummer days. *See* Strindberg, J. A. Midsummertide  
 In mid-flight. Morris, G.  
 In my lady's garden. Trask, K. N.  
 In Nauvoo. Chambers, R. W.  
 In Nazareth. Lagerlöf, S.  
 In necessity's mortar. *See* Cabell, J. B. Episode called In necessity's mortar  
 In nether spaces. Wynne, M. Y.  
 In new New England. Fisher, D. C.  
 In no-man's land. Gissing, G.  
 In November. Wyatt, E. F.  
 In old Madeira. Bangs, J. K.  
 In passion week. Chekhov, A. P.  
 In re Misella. Train, A. C.  
 In re: Sweet land of liberty. Train, A. C.  
 In regard to Josephine. Cutting, M. S.  
 In remembrance of John Ingerfield, and of Anne, his wife. Jerome, J. K.  
 In rerum natura. Merrick, L.  
 In search of local color. Matthews, J. B.  
 In sacrifice to the gods. Sieroszewski, W.  
 In September. Bacon, J. D.  
 In sight of home. Payn, J.  
 In some lady's garden. Harris, J. C.  
 In tenebras. Pyle, H.  
 In that new world. Gale, Z.  
 "In that state of life." Marshall, A.  
 In the absence of Mrs. Halloran. Duncan, N.



- In the absence of the agent. Ferber, E.  
 In the abyss. Wells, H. G.  
 In the after-days. Wister, O.  
 In the anchor watch. Connolly, J. B.  
 In the apple-country. Ouida  
 In the Avu observatory. Wells, H. G.  
 In the back. Wister, O.  
 In the back water. Vorse, M. H.  
 In the basement. Andreev, L. N.  
 In the Black Cañon. Warman, C.  
 In the border country. Bacon, J. D.  
 In the brownie's house. Bangs, J. K.  
 In the cage. James, H.  
 In the Carquinez woods. Harte, B.  
 In the case of Hannah Risser. Jordan, E. G.  
 In the cave. Dragoumis, J. D.  
 In the cave of the dead. *See* London, J.  
 Shin bones: In the cave of the dead  
 In the chinking. Craddock, C. E.  
 In the clay. Moore, G.  
 In the closed room. Burnett, F. H.  
 In the coach house. Chekhov, A. P.  
 In the cool of the day. Stetson, G. E. C.  
 In the cotton country. Woolson, C. F.  
 In the course of justice. Train, A. C.  
 In the court. Chekhov, A. P.  
 In the court room. Maupassant, G. de  
 In the dark. Benson, E. F.  
 In the dark. Bland, E. N.  
 In the dark. Chekhov, A. P.  
 In the dark hour. Gibbon, P.  
 In the doctor's office. Herrick, R.  
 In the express. Halévy, L.  
 In the face of death. Averchenko, A.  
 In the face of his constituents. Glaspell, S.  
 In the family. Cutting, M. S.  
 In the family. Jacobs, W. W.  
 In the fear of the Lord. Duncan, N.  
 In the fog. Davis, Richard H.  
 In the footsteps of Katy. Porter, E. H.  
 In the forests of the north. London, J.  
 In the frozen sky. Maupassant, G. de  
 In the graveyard. Chekhov, A. P.  
 In the Gray Goth. Ward, E. S. P.  
 In the headsman's room. Thanet, O.  
 In the hospital. Warman, C.  
 In the house of Suddhoo. Kipling, R.  
 In the interests of Christopher. Harris, M.  
 In the interests of the brethren. Kipling, R.  
 In the jury-room. Bates, A.  
 In the king's chamber. Phillpotts, E.  
 In the library. Jacobs, W. W.  
 In the little church down the street. Matthews, J. B.  
 In the married quarters. Cutting, M. S.  
 In the matter of a bale of blankets. Connolly, J. B.  
 In the matter of a private. Kipling, R.  
 In the midst of alarms. Barr, R.  
 In the midst of life. Hibbard, G. A.  
 In the midst of life. Matthews, J. B.  
 In the mixing of the waters. Fernald, C. B.  
 In the modern vein. Wells, H. G.  
 In the moonlight. *See* Maupassant, G. de  
 Clair de lune  
 In the name of the law. Weyman, S. J.  
 In the name of the Most High. Chambers, R. W.  
 In the odour of sanctity. Van Dyke, H.  
 In the open. Andrews, M. R. S.  
 In the open code. Kline, B.  
 In the order of Providence. Harris, J. C.  
 In the pasha's garden. Dwight, H. G.  
 In the pavilion. Rinehart, M. R.  
 In the presence. Kipling, R.  
 In the pride of his youth. Kipling, R.  
 In the ravine. *See* Chekhov, A. P. Hollow  
 In the reign of Quintilia. Cutting, M. S.  
 In the Rip. Perry, B.  
 In the rôle of a tartar. Harris, J. C.  
 In the rukh. Kipling, R.  
 In the St. Peter's set. Janvier, T. A.  
 In the same boat. Kipling, R.  
 In the second April. Cabell, J. B.  
 In the shadow of the hills. Davis, C. B.  
 In the small hours. Matthews, J. B.  
 In the southeast bastion. Stockton, F. R.  
 In the spring. Maupassant, G. de  
 In the spring running. Kipling, R.  
 In the steppe. Gorky, M.  
 In the storm. Pinski, D.  
 In the street of flower-makers. Earle, M. T.  
 In the sunlight. Maupassant, G. de  
 In the temple. Lagerlöf, S.  
 In the time of Prince Charley. London, J.  
 In the time of the Terror. *See* Balzac, H. de. Episode under the terror  
 In the train. Quiller-Couch, A. T.  
 In the Tules. Harte, B.  
 In the Tuscan Maremma. Paget, V.  
 In the twilight. Dunsany, E.  
 In the valley of the shadow. Bacon, J. D.  
 In the valley of the shadow. Robertson, M.  
 In the vestibule limited. Matthews, J. B.  
 In the vineyard. Duhamel, G.  
 In the Virginia room. Bates, A.  
 In the watches of the night. Matthews, J. B.  
 "In the way of business." Aumonier, S.  
 In the wilderness a cedar. Gale, Z.  
 In the wine cellar. Bunner, H. C.  
 In the wireless room. Stringer, A. J.  
 In the wood. Maupassant, G. de  
 In three weeks. Besant, W.  
 In the year of Our lord 1918. Merrick, L.  
 In Tiffany's. Norris, K.  
 In trouble. Chekhov, A. P.  
 In trust. Wharton, E.  
 In two moods. Korolenko, V. G.  
 In Ursula's garden. *See* Cabell, J. B. Episode called In Ursula's garden  
 In various rôles. Maupassant, G. de  
 In Venice. Woolson, C. F.  
 In which a mince-pie is responsible for a remarkable coincidence. Bangs, J. K.  
 In which Boggs becomes dramatic and relates a tale of woe. Smith, F. H.  
 In which certain details regarding a lost opal are set forth. Smith, F. H.  
 In which Henry Snobbe recites a tale of gloom. Bangs, J. K.  
 In which Madame la Marquise binds up broken heads and bleeding hearts. Smith, F. H.

- In which Murphy and Lonnegan introduce some mysterious characters. Smith, F. H.  
 In which our landlord becomes both entertaining and instructive. Smith, F. H.  
 In which the difference between a cannibal and a free-booter is clearly set forth. Smith, F. H.  
 In which the habits of certain ghosts, goblins, bandits and other objectionable persons are set forth. Smith, F. H.  
 In which Thomas Snobbe, Esq., of Yonkers, unfolds a tale. Bangs, J. K.  
 In which we entertain a jail-bird. Smith, F. H.  
 In which yellow journalism creeps in. Bangs, J. K.  
 In witness whereof. Train, A. C.  
 In Yeddo Bay. London, J.  
 In Zaccareth. Dunsany, E.  
 Inability to interfere. Vorse, M. H.  
 Inadvertence. Chekhov, A. P.  
 Incandescent lily. Morris, G.  
 Incantation. Lytton, E. B.  
 Incarnation of Krishna Mulvaney. Kipling, R.  
 Incident. Chekhov, A. P.  
 Incident. Garshin, V. M.  
 Incident in the life of Mr. George Crookhill. Hardy, T.  
 Incident in the prefecture of police. Hardy, A. S.  
 Incident of the British ambassador. Perry, B.  
 Incipient riches. Morris, G.  
 Incognito, or Count Fitz-Hum. De Quincey, T.  
 Inconsiderate waiter. Barrie, J. M.  
 Incorrigible poet. Perry, B.  
 Incubus. Chekhov, A. P.  
 Incurable. Zangwill, I.  
 Independence: a centennial love story. Alcott, L. M.  
 Independence Dermot. Loomis, C. B.  
 Independence of Sarah. Vorse, M. H.  
 Independence of Silas Bollender. Dunbar, P. L.  
 Independent thinker. Freeman, M. E. W.  
 Indian Bible. Hawthorne, N.  
 Indian gift. Comer, C. A.  
 Indian giver. Howells, W. D.  
 Indian Louie. Lewis, A. H.  
 Indian on the trail. Catherwood, M. H.  
 Indian summer. Besant, W.  
 Indian summer. Stringer, A. J.  
 Indian summer of a Forsyte. Galsworthy, J.  
 Indian summer of Dry Valley Johnson. Henry, O.  
 Indiana campaign. Crane, S.  
 Indifference of the miller of Hofbau. Hawkins, A. H.  
 Indiscretion. Maupassant, G. de  
 Indiscretion in the life of an heiress. Hardy, T.  
 Indiscretion of Elsbeth. Harte, B.  
 Indiscretion of his majesty. Tracy, V.  
 Indiscretion of the duchess. Hawkins, A. H.  
 Individualists. Gorky, M.  
 Indivisible five. Porter, E. H.  
 Inevitable white man. London, J.  
 Inez of the 'dobe walls. Lewis, A. H.  
 Infantry at the double. Morrison, A.  
 "Infidel." Slosson, A. T.  
 Infidelity of Monsieur Noulens. Merrick, L.  
 Influence of Faro Nell. Lewis, A. H.  
 Informer. Conrad, J.  
**Ingemann, Bernhard Severin**, 1789-1862  
 Sealed room  
     *In* Continental classics v 18  
         Hawthorne, J. Library mystery and detective stories, German, etc.  
 Ingénue of the Sierras. Harte, B.  
**Ingersoll, Will E.**  
 Centenarian  
     *In* O'Brien, E. J. ed. Best short stories of 1919  
         Harper 138:811  
 Ingrate. Dunbar, P. L.  
 Ingrate. Ouida  
 Inhabitant of Carcosa. Bierce, A.  
 Inheritance. Erckmann, E. and Chatrian, A.  
 Inheritance. Fisher, D. C.  
 Inheritance. *See* Maupassant, G. de. Heritage  
 Inheritance. Spofford, H. P.  
 Inheritance. Train, A. C.  
 Initiation. Blackwood, A.  
 "Injun fin' um paper-talk." Warman, C.  
 Ink-stain. Bazin, R.  
 Inlet of peach blossoms. Willis, N. P.  
 Inn. Maupassant, G. de  
 Inn. Turgenev, I. S.  
 Inn of San Jacinto. Underhill, Z. D.  
 Inn of the Golden Pear. Jackson, H. H.  
 Inn of the Silver Moon. Vielé, H. K.  
 Inn of the two witches. Conrad, J.  
 Inner room. Fisher, D. C.  
 Innocence. Hughes, R.  
 Inocencio. Beach, R. E.  
 Innocent gamester. Freeman, M. E. W.  
 Innocents of Broadway. Henry, O.  
 Inoculation. Wedekind, F.  
 Inoculation day. Phillpotts, E.  
 Inquiry. Chekhov, A. P.  
 Inroad of the Nabajo. Pike, A.  
 Insanity of Jones. Blackwood, A.  
 Inscription on the grave. Lagerlöf, S.  
 Insects I have met. Bishop, W. H.  
 Inside Jane. Gale, Z.  
 Insolent man. Gorky, M.  
 Inspecting the bride. Uspensky, G. I.  
 Inspector. White, S. E.  
 Inspiration. Gissing, G.  
 Inspired lobbyist. De Forest, J. W.  
 Instance of chivalry. Comer, C. A. P.  
 Institution. Fisher, D. C.  
 Instrument of destiny. Beresford, J. D.  
 Insult. Kuprin, A. I.  
 Insurgent. Halévy, L.  
 Intaglio. France, A.  
 Intangible clew. Green, A. K.  
 Intelligence office. Hawthorne, N.  
 Intemperate. Sigourney, L. H.  
 Interception. Stringer, A.  
 Interdiction. *See* Balzac, H. de. Commission in lunacy

- Interlopers at the Knap. Hardy, T.  
 Interlude. Gale, Z.  
 Interlude. Jordan, E. G.  
 Intermezzo. Huneke, J. G.  
 International affair. Chambers, R. W.  
 International episode. James, H.  
 International match. Ward, H. D.  
 International row. Barr, R.  
 Interpreter. Brown, A.  
 Interpreters. Tracy, V.  
 Interrupted proposal. Bates, A.  
 Interrupted reign of Queenie. Pratt, L.  
 Interrupted wireless. Futrelle, J.  
 Interruption. Quiller-Couch, A. T.  
 Interval. O'Sullivan, V.  
 Intervention. Jacobs, W. W.  
 Intervention. Phillpotts, E.  
 Intervention of Peter. Dunbar, P. L.  
 Interview with Miss Marlenspuyk. Matthews, J. B.  
 Intimidation of a colored voter. Harris, J. C.  
 Intoxicated ghost. Bates, A.  
 Intrepid explorer and his lieutenant. Bland, E. N.  
 Introducing Mr. Halloway. Jordan, E. G.  
 Introducing Mr. Raffles Holmes. Bangs, J. K.  
 Introduction. Donnell, A. H.  
 Introduction. Maupassant, G. de  
 Introduction to "A mother." Tolstoi, L. N.  
 Introvert. Beresford, J. D.  
 Intruder. Pangborn, G. W.  
 Intrusion of the personal. Glaspell, S.  
 Inundation. Zola, E.  
 Invader. Vorse, M. H.  
 Invaders. Tolstoi, L. N.  
 Invalid in lodgings. Barrie, J. M.  
 Invasion of England. Davis, Richard H.  
 Investigation at Holman square. Hopkins, N. M.  
 Investigation into the causes and origin of the war. Dunsany, E.  
 Invincible curate. Gissing, G.  
 Invisible cloak. Bangs, J. K.  
 Invisible eye. Erckman, E., and Chatrian, A.  
 Invisible house. Peattie, E. W.  
 Invisible Marquis of Gallantreve. Barr, R.  
 Invisible portraits. Weyman, S. J.  
 Invisible prince. Harland, H.  
 Invisible princess. O'Connor, F.  
 Invitation. Barr, R.  
 Invitation to dinner. Merrick, L.  
 Invoker of the beast. Teternikov, F. K.  
 Involuntary comedians. *See* Balzac, H. de.  
 Unconscious comedians  
 Involuntary insurgent. Huneke, J. G.  
 Iolanthe's wedding. Suderman, H.  
 Iole. Chambers, R. W.  
 Ionitch. Chekhov, A. P.  
 Ippolita of the hills. Hewlett, M. H.  
 Ipsistos. Simms, W. G.  
 Irene de Léoty. Halévy, L.  
 Irinel. Delavrancea, B.  
 Irish courtship. MacManus, S.  
 Irish gentleman. Maugham, W. S.  
 Irish haymaker. Mitford, M. R.  
 Iron fan. Huneke, J. G.  
 Iron horse and the trolley. Warman, C.  
 Iron khiva. Garland, H.  
 Iron maiden. Pemberton, M.  
 Iron pine-apple. Phillpotts, E.  
 Iron shutter. Hutten zum Stolzenberg, B.  
 Iron star. Gibbon, P.  
 Iron virgin. Huneke, J. G.  
 Ironstone. Bottome, P.  
 Irralie's bushranger. Hornung, E. W.  
 Irregular Christian. Watson, J.  
 Irrepressible conflict. Matthews, J. B.  
 Irreproachable butler. Stringer, A. J.  
 Irresistible Ogle. Cabell, J. B.  
 Irresponsible conflict. Matthews, J. B.  
**Irving, Washington, 1783-1859**  
 Abencerrage  
     *In* Wolfert's roost  
 Adalantado of the Seven Cities; a legend of St. Brandan  
     *In* Stories and legends  
         Wolfert's roost  
 Adventure of my aunt  
     *In* Tales of a traveller  
 Adventure of my grandmother. *See* Irving, W. Bold dragoon  
 Adventure of my uncle  
     *In* Tales of a traveller  
 Adventure of the black fisherman  
     *In* Tales of a traveller  
         Hawthorne, J. Library mystery and detective stories, American  
 Adventure of the Englishman  
     *In* Tales of a traveller  
 Adventure of the German student  
     *In* Tales of a traveller  
 Adventure of the little antiquary  
     *In* Tales of a traveller  
 Adventure of the mason  
     *In* Alhambra  
 Adventure of the mysterious picture  
     *In* Tales of a traveller  
 Adventure of the Popkins family  
     *In* Tales of a traveller  
 Annette Delarbre  
     *In* Bracebridge Hall  
 Belated travellers  
     *In* Tales of a traveller  
 Bold dragoon; or, The adventure of my grandmother  
     *In* Tales of a traveller  
 Booby squire  
     *In* Tales of a traveller  
 Buckthorne; or, The young man of great expectations  
     *In* Tales of a traveller  
 Contented man  
     *In* Wolfert's roost  
 Count Van Horn  
     *In* Wolfert's roost  
 Crusade of the grand master of Alcantara  
     *In* Alhambra  
 Devil and Tom Walker  
     *In* Stories and legends  
         Tales of a traveller  
         Perry, B. Little masterpieces. Irving  
         Rudwin, M. J. ed. Devil stories  
 Dolph Heyliger  
     *In* Bracebridge Hall  
         Stories and legends  
 Don Juan: a spectral research  
     *In* Wolfert's roost



**Irving, Washington—Continued**

- Early experiences of Ralph Ringwood
  - In* Stories and legends
  - Wolfert's roost
- Expedition in quest of a diploma
  - In* Alhambra
- Golden dreams. *See* Irving, W. Wolfert Webber
- Governor Manco and the patrol
  - In* Alhambra
- Grand prior of Minorca; a veritable ghost story
  - In* Wolfert's roost
- Kidd the pirate
  - In* Stories and legends
  - Tales of a traveller
- Legend of Don Munio Sancho de Hinojasa
  - In* Alhambra
- Legend of Prince Ahmed al Kamel; or, The pilgrim of love
  - In* Alhambra
- Legend of Sleepy Hollow
  - In* Sketch book
  - Stories and legends
  - Perry, B. Little masterpieces. Irving
  - Nettleton, C. R. Specimens of short stories
  - Patten, W. International short stories v i
- Legend of the Arabian astrologer
  - In* Alhambra
- Legend of the enchanted soldier
  - In* Alhambra
- Legend of the engulphed convent
  - In* Wolfert's roost
- Legend of the Moor's legacy
  - In* Alhambra
- Legend of the rose of the Alhambra
  - In* Alhambra
- Legend of the three beautiful princesses
  - In* Alhambra
- Legend of the two discreet statues
  - In* Alhambra
- Leslies
  - In* Sketch book
- Mountjoy; or, Some passages out of the life of a castle builder
  - In* Wolfert's roost
- Painter's adventure
  - In* Tales of a traveller
- Pilgrim of love. *See* Irving, W. Legend of Prince Ahmed al Kamel
- Poor-devil author
  - In* Tales of a traveller
- Pride of the village
  - In* Sketch book
- Rip Van Winkle
  - In* Sketch book
  - Stories and legends
  - Baldwin, C. S. American short stories
  - Cody, S. World's greatest short stories
  - Jessup, A., and Canby, H. C. Book of the short story
  - Mabie, H. W., and Strachey, L. Little masterpieces of fiction v i
  - Nettleton, C. R. Specimens of the short story

- Perry, B. Little masterpieces. Irving
- Tappan, E. M. Children's hour 10: 186
- St. Brandan. *See* Irving, W. Adalantado of the Seven Cities
- Spectre bridegroom
  - In* Sketch book
- Mabie, H. W., and Strachey, L. Little masterpieces of fiction v 6
- Perry, B. Little masterpieces. Irving
- Story of the bandit chieftan
  - In* Tales of a traveller
- Story of the young Italian
  - In* Tales of a traveller
- Story of the young robber
  - In* Tales of a traveller
- Strolling manager
  - In* Tales of a traveller
- Student of Salamanca
  - In* Bracebridge Hall
- Truant
  - In* Alhambra
- Widow and her son
  - In* Sketch book
- Widow's ordeal; or, A judicial trial by combat
  - In* Wolfert's roost
- Wolfert Webber; or, Golden dreams
  - In* Tales of a traveller
- Hawthorne, J. Library mystery and detective stories, American
- Young man of great expectations. *See* Irving, W. Buckthorne
- Is he living or is he dead? Clemens, S. L.
- Is he the dearest one? Sienkiewicz, H.
- Is it a man? Barrie, J. M.
- Isaac. Hardy, A. S.
- Isaac and the parson of Brönö. Lie, J. L. I.
- Isabella. Gray, D.
- Isam and the major. Edwards, H. S.
- Isam and the poll tax. Edwards, H. S.
- Isam's spectacles. Edwards, H. S.
- Isam's strategy. Edwards, H. S.
- Ishmaelite. Singmaster, E.
- Island. Brown, A.
- Island is — Singmaster, E.
- Island man-trap. Barr, R.
- Island of the innocent. Peattie, E. W.
- Islander. Crosby, M.
- Isle of pines. Bierce, A.
- Isle of skulls. Atherton, G.
- Isle of voices. Stevenson, R. L.
- Isn't it terrible? Korolenko, V.
- Israels! a bit of biography. Maartens, M.
- Isrul's bargain. Page, T. N.
- It. Barrie, J. M.
- It! Kipling, R.
- It! Lagerlöf, S.
- It. Morris, G.
- It. Thompson, V.
- It is enough. Turgenev, I. S.
- It is the custom. Hopkins, M. S. B.
- It snows. Castelnovo, E.
- It sometimes happens so. Ervine, St J. G.
- Italian with grammar. Clemens, S. L.
- Item of fashionable intelligence. Jerome, J. K.
- Its walls were as of jasper. Grahame, K.



- "It's me!" Lie, J. L. I.  
 Iturim and his fortunes. Stockton, F. R.  
 Ivan Greet's masterpiece. Allen, G.  
 Ivan Ilyitch. *See* Tolstoi, L. N. Death of Ivan Ilyitch  
 Ivan Lande. Artsibashev, M. P.  
 Ivan Matveyitch. Chekhov, A. P.  
 Ivan the fool. *See* Tolstoi, L. N. Skazka  
 Ivanhoe and the German measles. Fisher, D. C.  
 Ivo, the gentleman. Auerbach, B.  
 Ivy cottage mystery. Morrison, A.  
 Ivy spray and ladies' slippers. Alcott, L. M.  
 J. Habbakuk Jephson's statement. Doyle, A. C.  
**J. S. of Dale.** *See* Stimson, Frederick Jesup  
 Jack. Porter, E. H.  
 Jack-a-boy. Cather, W. S.  
 Jack and his comrades (adapted). Jacobs, J.  
 Jack and his master (adapted). Jacobs, J.  
 Jack and Jake. Page, T. N.  
 Jack and Jill of the Sierras. Harte, B.  
 Jack and Poll. Benson, E. F.  
 Jack and the beanstalk (adapted). Scudder, H. E.  
 Jack and the check book. Bangs, J. K.  
 Jack and the lord high mayor. MacManus, S.  
 Jack Farley's flying switch. Warman, C.  
 Jack Miller hangs himself. McCutcheon, G. B.  
 Jack o' lantern. Wiggin, K. D.  
 Jack-o'-lanterns. Connolly, J. B.  
 Jack of all trades. Reade, C.  
 Jack of Sjöholm and the Gann-finn. Lie, J. L. I.  
 Jack Ramsay's reason. Warman, C.  
 Jack Royal. King, C.  
 Jack Sprat. Wyatt, E. F.  
 Jack the fisherman. Ward, E. S. P.  
 Jack the giant-killer (adapted). Jacobs, J.  
 Jack who was the ashpet. MacManus, S.  
 Jackanapes. Ewing, J. H.  
**Jacks, Lawrence Pearsall, 1860-**  
     All men are ghosts  
         *In* Writings v 5  
         All men are ghosts  
     "Bracketed first"  
         *In* Writings v 3  
         Philosophers in trouble  
         Blackw 196: 1  
         Liv Age 282: 364, 428, 491  
 Castaway  
     *In* Writings v 6  
         Among the idolmakers  
 Chest of cedar  
     *In* Works v 3  
         Philosophers in trouble  
         Atlan 115: 784  
 Death of Snarley Bob  
     *In* Writings v 1  
         Mad shepherds  
 Farmer Jeremy and his ways  
     *In* Writings v 4  
         All men are ghosts  
         Country air  
 Farmer Perryman's tall hat  
     *In* Writings v 4  
         Country air  
 Gravedigger scene  
     *In* Writings v 4  
         Country air  
 Helen Ramsden  
     *In* Writings v 6  
         Among the idolmakers  
 Legend of Margaret Wolfstone  
     *In* Legends of Smokeover  
 Legend of Professor Ripplemark  
     *In* Legends of Smokeover  
 Legend of Rumbelow, the betting man  
     *In* Legends of Smokeover  
 Legend of the league  
     *In* Legends of Smokeover  
 Legend of the mad millionaire  
     *In* Legends of Smokeover  
 "Macbeth" and "Banquo" on the blasted heath  
     *In* Writings v 4  
         Country air  
 Made out of nothing  
     *In* Writings v 6  
         Among the idolmakers  
 Magic formula  
     *In* Writings v 5  
         All men are ghosts  
         Atlan 112: 305  
 Mary  
     *In* Writings v 4  
         Among the idolmakers  
         That sort of thing  
         Atlan 108: 17  
 Miracle I  
     *In* Writings v 1  
         Mad shepherds  
 Miracle II  
     *In* Writings v 1  
         Mad shepherds  
 Not convincing; or, The rejected article  
     *In* Writings v 3  
         Philosophers in trouble  
 Panhandle and the ghosts  
     *In* Writings v 5  
         All men are ghosts  
 Poor man's pig  
     *In* Writings v 3  
         Philosophers in trouble  
         Liv Age 284: 488  
 Professor's mare  
     *In* Writings v 5  
         All men are ghosts  
         Atlan 110: 455  
 Psychologist among the saints  
     *In* Writings v 3  
         Among the idolmakers  
         Philosophers in trouble  
         Hibbert J 10: 130  
 Rejected article. *See* Jacks, L. P. Not convincing; or, The rejected article  
 Self-deceivers  
     *In* Writings v 6  
         Among the idolmakers  
 Shepherd Toller o' Chin Downs  
     *In* Writings v 1  
         Mad shepherds  
 Shoemaker Hankin  
     *In* Writings v 1  
         Mad shepherds

**Jacks, Lawrence Pearsall—Continued**

- Snarley Bob on the stars  
*In* Writings v 1  
 Mad shepherds
- Snarley Bob's invisible companion  
*In* Writings v 1  
 Mad shepherds
- Snarleychology. I. Theoretical; II. Experimental  
*In* Writings v 1  
 Mad shepherds
- "That sort of thing"  
*In* Works v 4  
 Among the idolmakers  
 Country air
- Tragedy of parliament  
*In* Writings v 3  
 Philosophers in trouble
- Tragedy of Professor Denison  
*In* Writings v 6  
 Among the idolmakers
- White roses  
*In* Writings v 5  
 All men are ghosts  
 Atlan 109: 412
- Jack's father. Norris, W. E.
- Jacks up on eights. Lewis, A. H.
- Jackson, Mrs. Helen Maria (Fiske) Hunt**  
 (H. H., pseud.), 1831-1885
- Aunt Lane  
*In* Atlan 49: 610
- Captain of the "Heather Bell"  
*In* Between whites  
 Harper 71: 873
- Dandy Steve  
*In* Between whites
- Draxy Miller's dowry  
*In* Saxe Holm's stories ser 1  
 Eng W Dom M 17: 237, 296; 18: 20, 66  
 Scrib o s 4: 86, 290
- Elder's wife  
*In* Saxe Holm's stories ser 1  
 Scrib o s 5: 747; 6: 87
- Esther Wynn's love-letters  
*In* Saxe Holm's stories ser 1  
 Scrib o s 3: 164
- Farmer Bassett's romance  
*In* Saxe Holm's stories ser 2  
 Scrib o s 13: 484, 609
- Four-leaved clover  
*In* Saxe Holm's stories ser 2  
 Scrib o s 8: 213, 294
- How one woman kept her husband  
*In* Saxe Holm's stories ser 1  
 Scrib o s 3: 467
- Hunter cats of Connorloa  
*In* Cat stories  
 Hunter cats of Connorloa
- Inn of the Golden Pear  
*In* Between whites
- Joe Hale's red stockings  
*In* Saxe Holm's stories ser 2  
 Scrib o s 15: 333
- Letters from a cat  
*In* Cat stories  
 Letters from a cat
- Little Bel's supplement  
*In* Between whites  
 Harper 72: 691

**Mammy Tittleback and her family**

- In* Cat stories  
 Mammy Tittleback
- My tourmaline  
*In* Saxe Holm's stories ser 2  
 Scrib o s 9: 92, 488
- Mystery of Wilhelm Rütter  
*In* Between whites  
 Cent 31: 103
- One-legged dancers  
*In* Saxe Holm's stories ser 1  
 Scrib o s 5: 337
- Pansy Billings  
*In* Pansy Billings
- Popsy  
*In* Pansy Billings
- Prince's little sweetheart  
*In* Between whites  
 Cent 20: 50
- Susan Lawton's escape  
*In* Saxe Holm's stories ser 2
- Whose wife was she?  
*In* Saxe Holm's stories ser 1  
 Canad M 17: 429, 466  
 Scrib o s 2: 465
- Jacksonby. Osbourne, L.
- "Jacky-my-lantern." Harris, J. C.
- Jacky-toad. Phillpotts, E.
- Jacob Flint's journey. Taylor, B.
- Jacobi, Mrs. Mary (Putnam) 1842-1906**  
 Martyr to science  
*In* Stories by American authors v 2
- Jacobs, Joseph, 1854-1916**  
 How the Rajah's son won the Princess  
 Labam (adapted)  
*In* Tappan, E. M. Children's hour 1:  
 396
- Jack and his comrades (adapted)  
*In* Tappan, E. M. Children's hour 1:  
 436
- Jack and his master (adapted)  
*In* Tappan, E. M. Children's hour 1:  
 413
- Jack the giant-killer (adapted)  
*In* Tappan, E. M. Children's hour 1:  
 72
- Son of seven queens (adapted)  
*In* Tappan, E. M. Children's hour 1:  
 385
- Story-teller at fault (adapted)  
*In* Tappan, E. M. Children's hour 1:  
 423
- Three sillies (adapted)  
*In* Tappan, E. M. Children's hour 1:  
 67
- Whittington and his cat (adapted)  
*In* Tappan, E. M. Children's hour 1:  
 55
- Jacobs, William Wymark, 1863-**  
 Admiral Peters  
*In* Odd craft  
 Strand M 25: 410
- Adulteration act  
*In* Lady of the barge  
 Harper 101: 549
- After the inquest  
*In* Many cargoes
- Alf's dream  
*In* Short cruises  
 Strand M 32: 200

- Angel's visits  
   *In* Short cruises  
     Cosmopol 41: 445  
 Artful cards  
   *In* Hearst's 36: 17 D '19  
     Strand M 58: 233  
 Back to back  
   *In* Night watches  
     Metropol 38: 7 J1 '13  
     Strand M 46: 97  
 Bedridden  
   *In* Deep waters  
 Benefit performance  
   *In* Many cargoes  
 Bequest  
   *In* Ship's company  
     Strand M 41: 68  
 Bill Paper chase  
   *In* Lady of the barge  
 Bill's lapse  
   *In* Odd craft  
     Strand M 24: 548  
 Black affair  
   *In* Many cargoes  
 Blundell's improvement  
   *In* Odd craft  
     Strand M 24: 177  
 Boatswain's mate  
   *In* Captains all  
 Boatswain's watch  
   *In* Many cargoes  
 Bob's redemption  
   *In* Captains all  
 Breaking a spell  
   *In* Odd craft  
     Strand M 24: 671  
 Brevet rank  
   *In* Light freights  
 Brother Hutchins  
   *In* More cargoes  
 Brown man's servant  
   *In* Skipper's wooing  
 Bully of the Cavendish  
   *In* Light freights  
     Strand M 20: 34  
 Cabin passenger  
   *In* More cargoes  
 Captain Rogers  
   *In* Lady of the barge  
     Harper 102: 370  
 Captains all  
   *In* Captains all  
     Strand M 29: 692  
 Captain's exploit  
   *In* Many cargoes  
     Chambers's J 69: 460  
 Case of desertion  
   *In* Many cargoes  
 Castaway  
   *In* Odd craft  
 Change of treatment  
   *In* Many cargoes  
     Patten, W. International short stories v 2  
 Changeling  
   *In* Short cruises  
     Cosmopol 42: 69  
     Strand M 31: 689  
 Changing numbers  
   *In* Odd craft  
     Strand M 25: 185  
 Choice spirits  
   *In* Many cargoes  
     Idler 10: 380  
 Circular tour  
   *In* Short cruises  
     Cosmopol 42: 260  
     Strand M 32: 90  
 Constable's move  
   *In* Captains all  
     Cosmopol 40: 29  
     Strand M 30: 449  
 Contraband of war  
   *In* Many cargoes  
 Convert  
   *In* Deep waters  
     Hearst's 32: 192  
     Strand M 54: 158  
 Cook of the "Gannet"  
   *In* Many cargoes  
 Cupboard love  
   *In* Lady of the barge  
     Harper 102: 874  
 Deserted  
   *In* Sailor's knots  
     Strand M 33: 290  
 Dirty work  
   *In* Deep waters  
     Hearst's 34: 420  
     Strand M 56: 401  
 Disbursement sheet  
   *In* Many cargoes  
     Chambers's J 73: 445  
     Eclectic M 128: 612  
 Disciplinarian  
   *In* More cargoes  
 Distant relative  
   *In* Short cruises  
     Cosmopol 40: 646  
     Strand M 31: 154  
 Dixon's return  
   *In* Odd craft  
 Double dealing  
   *In* Sailor's knots  
     Strand M 34: 421  
 Dreamer  
   *In* Short cruises  
 Dual control  
   *In* Ship's company  
     Strand M 41: 725  
 Easy money  
   *In* Night watches  
     Metropol 40: 13 O '14  
     Strand M 48: 420  
 Elaborate elopement  
   *In* Many cargoes  
 Establishing relations  
   *In* Odd craft  
     Strand M 24: 257  
 Fairy gold  
   *In* Ship's company  
     Strand M 41: 176  
 False colours  
   *In* Light freights  
 Family cares  
   *In* Deep waters  
     Metropol 45: 16 D '16  
     Strand M 50: 170  
 Fine feathers  
   *In* Ship's company  
     Strand M 39: 585

**Jacobs, William Wymark—Continued**

- For better or worse
  - In Ship's company*
  - Strand M 39: 177
- Four pigeons
  - In Captains all*
  - Cosmopol 39: 577
- Friends in need
  - In Ship's company*
  - Strand M 38: 485
- Garden plot
  - In Light freights*
- Golden venture
  - In Lady of the barge*
  - Harper 101: 775
- Good intentions
  - In Ship's company*
- Grey parrot
  - In More cargoes*
- Guardian angel
  - In Ship's company*
  - Strand M 41: 456
- Handsome Harry
  - In Hearst's* 38: 18
- Harbour of refuge
  - In Many cargoes*
- Hard labour
  - In Light freights*
- Head of the family
  - In Sailor's knots*
  - Strand M 38: 3
- Her uncle
  - In Short cruises*
  - Cosmopol 40: 283
- His lordship
  - In Short cruises*
  - Cosmopol 40: 459
  - Strand M 31: 26
- His other self
  - In Night watches*
- Homeward bound
  - In Sailor's knots*
  - Strand M 37: 329
- Husbandry
  - In Deep waters*
  - Hearst's 35: 26
  - Strand M 57: 396
- In borrowed plumes
  - In Many cargoes*
- In Limehouse Reach
  - In Many cargoes*
- In mid-Atlantic
  - In Many cargoes*
- In the family
  - In Short cruises*
  - Strand M 33: 56
- In the library
  - In Lady of the barge*
  - Harper 103: 51
- Intervention
  - In More cargoes*
  - Chambers's J 71: 301
- Jerry Bundler
  - In Light freights*
- Keeping up appearances
  - In Sailor's knots*
  - Strand M 33: 569

- Keeping watch
  - In Night watches*
  - Metropol 39: 21 Ja '14
  - Strand M 46: 771
- Lady of the barge
  - In Lady of the barge*
  - Harper 101: 424
- Lawyer Quince
  - In Odd craft*
  - Strand M 26: 210
- Limehouse Reach. *See* Jacobs, W. W.
  - In Limehouse Reach*
- Lost ship
  - In More cargoes*
- Love-knot
  - In Short cruises*
  - Cosmopol 41: 31
  - Strand M 31: 290
- Love passage
  - In Many cargoes*
  - Idler 10: 103
- Low water
  - In Many cargoes*
- Made to measure
  - In Deep waters*
  - Metropol 42: 30 My '15
- Madness of Mr. Lister
  - In Captains all*
  - Strand M 16: 657
- "Manners makyth man"
  - In Ship's company*
  - Strand M 42: 202
- Marked man
  - In Light freights*
  - Strand M 21: 99
- Mated
  - In Many cargoes*
- Matrimonial openings
  - In Sailor's knots*
  - Strand M 34: 169
- Mrs. Bunker's chaperon
  - In Many cargoes*
- Mixed proposal
  - In Lady of the barge*
  - Harper 102: 255
- Mixed relations
  - In Short cruises*
  - Strand M 32: 689
- Money box
  - In Odd craft*
  - Strand M 24: 50
- Money changers
  - In More cargoes*
- Monkey's paw
  - In Lady of the barge*
  - Harper 105: 634
- Nest egg
  - In Captains all*
  - Strand M 29: 202
- Odd charges
  - In Odd craft*
- Odd freak
  - In Light freights*
  - Strand M 19: 521
- Odd man out
  - In Sailor's knots*
  - Strand M 37: 425
- Old man of the sea
  - In Ship's company*
  - Strand M 40: 742



- Outsailed
  - In* Many cargoes
- Over the side
  - In* Captains all
- Paying off
  - In* Deep waters
    - Metropol 41: 12 D '14
    - Strand M 48: 771
- Peacemaker
  - In* Light freights
- Persecution of Bob Pretty
  - In* Odd craft
    - Strand M 25: 90
- Peter's pence
  - In* Sailor's knots
    - Strand M 38: 233
- Pickled herring
  - In* More cargoes
- Private clothes
  - In* Light freights
- Prize money
  - In* Sailor's knots
    - Strand M 36: 673
- Question of habit
  - In* Light freights
    - Strand M 17: 381
- Rash experiment
  - In* More cargoes
    - Idler 11: 102
- Resurrection of Mr. Wiggett
  - In* Light freights
    - Strand M 20: 665
- Rival beauties
  - In* Many cargoes
- Rule of three
  - In* More cargoes
- Safety match
  - In* More cargoes
- Sam's boy
  - In* Light freights
- Sam's ghost
  - In* Deep waters
    - Metropol 44: 12 Je '16
- Self-help
  - In* Sailor's knots
    - Strand M 37: 561
- Sentence deferred
  - In* Sailor's knots
    - Strand M 38: 342
- Shareholders
  - In* Deep waters
- Skilled assistance
  - In* Ship's company
    - Strand M 42: 436
- Skipper of the "Osprey"
  - In* Many cargoes
- Skipper's wooing
  - In* Skipper's wooing
- Smoked skipper
  - In* More cargoes
    - Strand M 15: 697
- Spirit of avarice
  - In* Odd craft
    - Strand M 24: 455
- Stepping backwards
  - In* Night watches
    - Metropol 40: 17 Ag '14
    - Strand M 48: 161
- Striking hard
  - In* Deep waters
    - Strand M 55: 427
- Substitute
  - In* Deep waters
    - Hearst's 32: 463 D '17
- Temptation of Samuel Burge
  - In* Captains all
    - Strand M 28: 626
- Test
  - In* Short cruises
    - Strand M 32: 313
- Third string
  - In* Odd craft
- Three at table
  - In* Lady of the barge
- Three sisters
  - In* Night watches
- Tiger's skin
  - In* Lady of the barge
    - Strand M 23: 667
- To have and to hold
  - In* Light freights
- Toll-house
  - In* Sailor's knots
    - Strand M 33: 404
- Twin spirits
  - In* Light freights
- Two of a trade
  - In* More cargoes
- Understudy
  - In* Night watches
    - Metropol 39: 30 Ap '14
    - Strand M 47: 413
- Unknown
  - In* Night watches
    - Metropol 37: 9 D '12
    - Strand M 44: 739
- Vigil
  - In* Night watches
    - Metropol 35: 9 S '12
    - Strand M 44: 312
- Watch-dogs
  - In* Ship's company
    - Strand M 40: 221
- Weaker vessel
  - In* Night watches
    - Metropol 38: 19 O '13
    - Strand M 46: 439
- Well
  - In* Lady of the barge
- White cat
  - In* Captains all
    - Strand M 29: 569
- Will and a way
  - In* Light freights
    - Strand M 21: 343
- Winter offensive
  - In* Deep waters
- Jacobsen, Jens Peter, 1847-1885**
  - Mogens
    - In* Mogens and other stories
  - Mr. Fönss
    - In* Mogens and other stories
  - Plague of Bergamo
    - In* Mogens and other stories
  - There should have been roses
    - In* Mogens and other stories
- Jacqueline. Longfellow, H. W.
- Jacques Molan. Bourget, P.

- Jade bracelet. Freeman, M. E. W.  
 Jagamohan the atheist. Tagore, R.  
 Jagica. Sandor-Gjalski, X.  
 Jailbird. Train, A. C.  
**James, Henry**, 1843-1916  
   Abasement of the Northmores  
     *In* Novels and tales v 16  
     Soft side  
 Adina  
     *In* Travelling companions  
       Scrib o s 8: 33, 181  
 After the play  
     *In* New R 1: 30  
 Altar of the dead  
     *In* Novels and tales v 17  
     Terminations  
 Aspern papers  
     *In* Novels and tales v 12  
     Aspern papers  
     **Atlan** 61: 296, 461, 571  
 At Isella  
     *In* Travelling companions  
       Galaxy 12: 241  
 Author of Beltraffio  
     *In* Novels and tales v 16  
     **Author of Beltraffio**  
     Eng Illust 1: 563, 628  
 Beast in the jungle  
     *In* Novels and tales v 17  
     Better sort  
 Beldonald Holbein  
     *In* Novels and tales v 18  
     Better sort  
     Harper 103: 807  
 Bench of desolation  
     *In* *Finer grain*  
     Putnam 7: 56, 151, 297  
**Benvolio**  
     *In* *Madonna of the future and other*  
       tales v 2  
     Master Eustace  
     Galaxy 20: 209  
 Birthplace  
     *In* Novels and tales v 17  
     Better sort  
 Broken wings  
     *In* Novels and tales v 16  
     Better sort  
     Cent 39: 194  
 Brooksmith  
     *In* Novels and tales v 18  
     Lesson of the master  
 Bundle of letters  
     *In* Novels and tales v 14  
     Diary of a man of fifty  
 Change of heart; a drama  
     *In* **Atlan** 29: 49  
 Chaperon  
     *In* Novels and tales v 10  
     Real thing  
     **Atlan** 68: 659, 721  
 Collaboration  
     *In* *Wheel of time*  
     Eng Illust 9: 911  
 Cousin Maria. *See* James, H. Mrs. Temperley  
 Covering End  
     *In* *Two magics*  
 Coxon fund  
     *In* *Novels and tales v 15*  
     Terminations  
     Yellow book 2: 296  
 Crapy Cornelia  
     *In* *Finer grain*  
     Harper 119: 690  
 Daisy Miller, a study  
     *In* *Novels and tales v 18*  
     Cornhill 37: 678; 38: 44  
     Liv Age 138: 27, 226  
 Daisy Miller (dramatized)  
     *In* **Atlan** 5: 433, 577, 721  
 Day of days  
     *In* *Landscape painter*  
     Galaxy 1: 298  
 Death of the lion  
     *In* *Novels and tales v 15*  
     Terminations  
     Yellow book 1: 7  
 De Grey: a romance  
     *In* *Travelling companions*  
     **Atlan** 22: 57  
 Diary of a man of fifty  
     *In* *Madonna of the future and other*  
       tales v 2  
     Diary of a man of fifty  
     Harper 59: 282  
     Macmillan M 40: 205  
 Eugene Pickering  
     *In* *Madonna of the future and other*  
       tales v 2  
     Passionate pilgrim  
     **Atlan** 34: 397, 513  
 Europe  
     *In* *Novels and tales v 16*  
     Soft side  
     Scrib M 25: 753  
 Faces  
     *In* Harp B 33: 2088  
 Figure in the carpet  
     *In* *Novels and tales v 15*  
     Embarrassments  
     Cosmopolis 1: 41, 373  
 Flickerbridge  
     *In* *Novels and tales v 18*  
     Better sort  
     Scrib M 31: 170  
 Fordham castle  
     *In* *Novels and tales v 16*  
     Harper 110: 147  
 Four meetings  
     *In* *Novels and tales v 16*  
     Author of Beltraffio  
     Scrib o s 15: 44  
 Friends of the friends [Way it came]  
     *In* *Novels and tales v 17*  
     Embarrassments  
 Gabrielle de Bergerac  
     *In* **Atlan** 24: 55, 231, 352  
 Georgiana's reasons  
     *In* *Author of Beltraffio*  
 Given case  
     *In* *Soft side*  
 Glasses  
     *In* *Embarrassments*  
     **Atlan** 77: 145  
 Great condition  
     *In* *Soft side*  
     Anglo Saxon R 1: 7

- Great good place  
*In* Novels and tales v 16  
 Soft side  
 Scrib M 27: 994
- Greville Fane  
*In* Novels and tales v 16  
 Real thing
- Guest's confession  
*In* Travelling companions  
 Atlan 30: 385, 566
- Impressions of a cousin  
*In* Tales of three cities  
 Cent 27: 116, 257
- In the cage  
*In* Novels and tales v 11  
 In the cage
- International episode  
*In* Novels and tales v 14  
 Cornhill 38: 687; 39: 61
- Jersey villas  
*In* Cosmopol 13: 314, 433
- John Delavoy  
*In* Soft side  
 Cosmopolis 9: 1, 317
- Jolly corner  
*In* Novels and tales v 17  
 Eng R 1: 5
- Julia Bride  
*In* Novels and tales v 17  
 Julia Bride  
 Harper 116: 489, 705
- Lady Barberina  
*In* Novels and tales v 14  
 Tales of three cities  
 Cent 28: 18, 222, 336
- Landscape painter  
*In* Landscape painter  
 Master Eustace  
 Atlan 17: 182
- Last of the Valerii  
*In* Passionate pilgrim  
 Atlan 33: 69
- Lesson of the master  
*In* Novels and tales v 15  
 Lesson of the master  
 Universal R 1: 342, 494
- Liar  
*In* Novels and tales v 12  
 London life  
 Cent 36: 123, 213
- Light man  
*In* Master Eustace  
 Stories by American authors v 5  
 Galaxy 8: 49
- London life  
*In* Novels and tales v 10  
 London life
- Longstaff's marriage  
*In* Master Eustace  
 Madonna of the future and other  
 tales v 1  
 Scrib o s 16: 537
- Lord Beaupré  
*In* Private life  
 Macmillan 65: 465; 66: 133
- Louisa Pallant  
*In* Novels and tales v 13  
 Aspern papers  
 Harper 76: 336
- Madame de Mauves  
*In* Novels and tales v 13  
 Madonna of the future v 1  
 Passionate pilgrim  
 Galaxy 17: 216, 354
- Madonna of the future  
*In* Novels and tales v 13  
 Madonna of the future and other  
 tales v 1  
 Passionate pilgrim  
 Warner library  
 Atlan 31: 276
- Marriages  
*In* Novels and tales v 17  
 Lesson of the master
- Married son  
*In* Howells, W. D., and others. Whole  
 family ch 7
- Master Eustace  
*In* Master Eustace  
 Galaxy 12: 595
- Maud-Evelyn  
*In* Soft side  
 Atlan 85: 439
- Middle years  
*In* Novels and tales v 16  
 Terminations  
 Scrib M 13: 609
- Miss Gunton of Poughkeepsie  
*In* Novels and tales v 16  
 Soft side  
 Cornhill 81: 603
- Mrs. Medwin  
*In* Novels and tales v 18  
 Better sort
- Mrs. Temperley [Cousin Maria]  
*In* London life  
 Harp W 31: 557, 577, 593 Ag 6, 13,  
 20 '87
- Modern warning [Two countries]  
*In* Aspern papers  
 Harper 77: 82
- Mona Montravers  
*In* Finer grain  
 Eng R 3: 27, 214
- Most extraordinary case  
*In* Landscape painter  
 Atlan 21: 461
- My friend Bingham  
*In* Atlan 19: 346
- New England winter  
*In* Tales of three cities  
 Cent 28: 573, 733
- Next time  
*In* Novels and tales v 15  
 Embarrassments  
 Yellow book 5: 11
- Nona Vincent  
*In* Real thing  
 Eng Illust 9: 365, 491
- Osborne's revenge  
*In* Galaxy 6: 5
- Owen Wingrave  
*In* Novels and tales v 17  
 Wheel of time
- Pandora  
*In* Novels and tales v 18  
 Author of Beltraffio
- Papers  
*In* Better sort

**James, Henry—Continued**

- Passionate pilgrim
  - In* Novels and tales v 13
  - Passionate pilgrim
  - Howells, W. D. ed. Great modern
  - American stories
  - Atlan 27: 352, 478
- Paste
  - In* Novels and tales v 16
  - Soft side
- Patagonia
  - In* Novels and tales v 18
  - Lesson of the master
  - Eng Illust 5: 707, 769
- Path of duty
  - In* Author of Beltraffio
  - Eng Illust 2: 240 D '84
- Pension Beaurepas
  - In* Novels and tales v 14
  - Siege of London
  - Atlan 43: 460
- Point of view
  - In* Novels and tales v 14
  - Siege of London
  - Cent 25: 248
- Poor Richard
  - In* Landscape painter
  - Atlan 19: 694; 20: 32, 166
- Private life
  - In* Novels and tales v 17
  - Private life
  - Atlan 69: 463
- Problem
  - In* Galaxy 5: 697
- Professor Fargo
  - In* Travelling companions
  - Galaxy 18: 233
- Pupil
  - In* Novels and tales v 11
  - Lesson of the master
  - Longman's 17: 512, 611
- Pyramus and Thisbe (play)
  - In* Galaxy 7: 539
- Real right thing
  - In* Novels and tales v 17
  - Soft side
- Real thing
  - In* Novels and tales v 18
  - Real thing
- Reverberator
  - In* Novels and tales v 13
  - Macmillan 57: 263, 366; 58: 58, 161
- Romance of certain old clothes
  - In* Passionate pilgrim
  - Atlan 21: 209
- Rose Agatha. *See* James, H. Théodolinde
- Round of visits
  - In* Finer grain
  - Eng R 5: 46, 246
- Siege of London
  - In* Novels and tales v 14
  - Siege of London
  - Cornhill 47: 1, 225
- Sir Dominick Ferrand
  - In* Real thing
- Sir Edmund Orme
  - In* Novels and tales v 17
  - Lesson of the master
- Solution
  - In* Lesson of the master
  - New R 1: 666; 2: 76, 161
- Special type
  - In* Better sort
- Story in it
  - In* Novels and tales v 18
  - Better sort
- Story of a masterpiece
  - In* Galaxy 5: 5, 133
- Story of a year
  - In* Atlan 15: 256
- Sweetheart of M. Briseux
  - In* Travelling companions
  - Galaxy 15: 760
- Théodolinde [Rose Agatha]
  - In* Master Eustace
  - Lippinc 21: 553
- Third person
  - In* Soft side
- Tone of time
  - In* Better sort
  - Scrib M 28: 624
- Travelling companions
  - In* Travelling companions
  - Atlan 26: 600
- Tree of knowledge
  - In* Novels and tales v 16
  - Soft side
- Turn of the screw
  - In* Novels and tales v 12
  - Two magics
- Two countries. *See* James, H. Modern warning
- Two faces
  - In* Novels and tales v 12
  - Better sort
  - Cornhill 83: 767
- Two magics
  - In* Two magics
- Velvet glove
  - In* Finer grain
  - Eng R 1: 625
- Visits
  - In* Private life
- Way it came. *See* James, H. Friend of friends
- Wheel of time
  - In* Wheel of time
  - Cosmopol 14: 215, 348
- James. Gibbon, P.
- James and the jack-knife. Loomis, C. B.
- James Sears: a naughty person. White, W. A.
- Jamesons. Freeman, M. E. W.
- Jamie. Watson, J.
- Jamie the kid. Flynt, J.
- Jan Hunkum's money. Maartens, M.
- Jan, the unrepentant. London, J.
- Jan Tingleff. Connolly, J. B.
- Jane. Bangs, J. K.
- Jane. Corelli, M.
- Jane. Dumas, A.
- Jane. Rinehart, M. R.
- Jane. A social incident. Corelli, M.
- Jane and her genius. French, A. W.
- Jane and John. Phillpotts, E.
- Jane an' me. Long, J. L.
- Jane Murray's Thanksgiving. Davis, Rebecca H.



- Janet and the minister. Barrie, J. M.  
 Janet's curiosity. Barrie, J. M.  
 Janet's nemesis. Allen, G.  
 Janet's repentance. Eliot, G.  
 Janey, a humble administrator. Grand, S.  
**Janvier, Thomas Allibone**, 1849-1913  
     Affair of Molino del Rey  
         *In* Color studies and A Mexican campaign  
             Cent 36: 736  
     At Mrs. Berty's tea  
         *In* Cent 31: 307  
     At the Casa Napoleon  
         *In* At the Casa Napoleon  
             Harper 82: 229  
     At the Grand Hotel du Paradis  
         *In* Passing of Thomas  
             Harper 91: 510  
     Aztec romance  
         *In* Harper 122: 317  
     Barjarvel's civit of hare  
         *In* Harper 125: 663  
     Battle of Churubusco  
         *In* Color studies and A Mexican campaign  
             Cent 36: 740  
     Beverly's bear-killing  
         *In* Harper 110: 165  
     Beverly's benevolent hairpin reclamation society  
         *In* Harper 121: 641  
     Beverly's bomb synchronizer  
         *In* Harper 124: 641  
     Beverly's circulating cattery  
         *In* Harper 114: 163  
     Beverly's egg pedigree and dating machine  
         *In* Harper 115: 487  
     Beverly's pneumatic cat-silencer  
         *In* Harper 124: 479  
     Beverly's protective mechanical goat  
         *In* Harper 119: 965  
     Bishop and Mrs. Allrop  
         *In* Harper 117: 479  
     Bon oncle d'Amerique  
         *In* Passing of Thomas  
     Border ruffian  
         *In* Uncle of an angel  
     Boston's lion-hunt  
         *In* Santa Fé's partner  
     Casual encounter  
         *In* Harp W 48: 1902  
     Christmas kalends of Provence  
         *In* Cent 53: 265  
     Colonel Withersby's "strike"  
         *In* At the Casa Napoleon  
     Color studies: Rose madder; Jaune d'Antimoine; Orpiment and gamboge; Roberson's medium  
         *In* Color studies and A Mexican campaign  
     Concentrated polyandry  
         *In* Harper 124: 155  
     Conquest of Mexico  
         *In* Color studies and A Mexican campaign  
             Cent 36: 821  
     Consolate giantess  
         *In* From the south of France  
             Harper 105: 573  
     Death-fires of Les Martiques  
         *In* In great waters  
             Harper 100: 136  
     Duluth tragedy  
         *In* In great waters  
             Harper 99: 402  
     Earl of Dunoon  
         *In* Harper 107: 654  
     Efferati family  
         *In* At the Casa Napoleon  
             Harper 85: 763  
     Engagement at the frontier  
         *In* Color studies and A Mexican campaign  
             Cent 36: 538  
     Episode of the Marquis de Valdeflores  
         *In* At the Casa Napoleon  
             Warner library  
             Harper 83: 242  
     Eve of St. John  
         *In* Harper 115: 255  
     Faith and works  
         *In* Harper 110: 487  
     Fish of Monsieur Quissard  
         *In* Passing of Thomas  
             Harper 93: 823  
     Flower of death  
         *In* Stories of old New Spain  
     For the honor of France  
         *In* Uncle of an angel  
     Forfeit of the gods  
         *In* Cosmopol 31: 593; 32: 211  
     Full day at Palomitas  
         *In* Harper 114: 294  
     Grand Hotel du Paradis. *See* Janvier, T. A. At the grand Hotel du Paradis  
     Hart's nephew's hold-up  
         *In* Santa Fé's partner  
             Harp W 49: 1799  
     Hazy night  
         *In* Cosmopol 33: 313  
     Hold up. *See* Janvier, T. A. Hart's nephew's hold-up  
     Honfleur the sedate  
         *In* Harper 108: 659  
     Honor of France. *See* Janvier, T. A. For the honor of France  
     Idyl of the East side  
         *In* Uncle of an angel  
     In love with a shadow  
         *In* Lippinc 6: 518  
     In the St. Peter's set  
         *In* Passing of Thomas  
             Cosmopol 13: 131  
     Jaune d'Antimoine  
         *In* Color studies and A Mexican campaign  
     Legend of Don Juan Manuel  
         *In* Legends of the city of Mexico  
             Harper 112: 256  
     Legend of el Puente de Cuervo  
         *In* Legends of the city of Mexico  
             Harper 113: 385  
     Legend of La Llorona  
         *In* Legends of the city of Mexico  
             Harper 113: 883  
     Legend of padre José  
         *In* Stories of old New Spain  
             Cent 26: 449

**Janvier, Thomas Allibone—Continued**

- Legend of the accursed bell
  - In* Legends of the city of Mexico
  - Harper 120: 431
- Legend of the Aduana de Santa Domingo
  - In* Legends of the city of Mexico
  - Harper 118: 438
- Legend of the altar del perdon
  - In* Legends of the city of Mexico
  - Harper 118: 436
- Legend of the calle de la Cruz Verde
  - In* Legends of the city of Mexico
  - Harper 113: 883
- Legend of the calle de la Joya
  - In* Legends of the city of Mexico
  - Harper 113: 877
- Legend of the calle de la Machincuepa
  - In* Legends of the city of Mexico
  - Harper 120: 435
- Legend of the calle de la Quernada
  - In* Legends of the city of Mexico
  - Harper 118: 66
- Legend of the calle de los Parados
  - In* Legends of the city of Mexico
  - Harper 113: 878
- Legend of the calle del Padre Lecuona
  - In* Legends of the city of Mexico
  - Harper 113: 381
- Legend of the callejon del Armado
  - In* Legends of the city of Mexico
  - Harper 112: 263
- Legend of the callejon del Muerto
  - In* Legends of the city of Mexico
  - Harper 118: 434
- Legend of the living spectre
  - In* Legends of the city of Mexico
  - Harper 118: 63
- Legend of the Mujer Herzzada
  - In* Legends of the city of Mexico
  - Harper 113: 880
- Legend of the Mulata de Cordoba
  - In* Legends of the city of Mexico
  - Harper 113: 876
- Legend of the obedient dead nun
  - In* Legends of the city of Mexico
  - Harper 112: 258; 113: 382; 876; 118: 63, 434; 120: 431
- Legend of the Puente del Clerigo
  - In* Legends of the city of Mexico
  - Harper 112: 260
- Legends of the city of Mexico
  - In* Legends of the city of Mexico
  - Harper 112: 258; 113: 382, 876; 118: 63, 431; 120: 431
- Madame Jolicoeur's cat
  - In* From the south of France
  - Van Vechten, C. ed. Lords of the housetops
  - Harper 124: 849
- Maternal instinct
  - In* Harper 113: 155
- Mexican campaign
  - In* Color studies and A Mexican campaign
  - Cent 36: 535, 736, 817
- Mexican night
  - In* Stories of old New Spain
- La Mina de los padres
  - In* Stories of old New Spain
- Mobilization of the troops
  - In* Color studies and A Mexican campaign
  - Cent 36: 935

**Monsieur le Docteur Théophile**

- In* At the Casa Napoleon
- Monterey. *See* Janvier, T. A. Pancha: a story of Monterey
- Moon-mirror light and power co.
  - In* Harper 110: 479
- Niñita
  - In* Stories of old New Spain
  - Cent 23: 932
- Orpiment and gamboge
  - In* Color studies and A Mexican campaign
  - Cent 29: 397
- Our pirate hoard
  - In* Uncle of an angel
- Palomitas
  - In* Santa Fé's partner
- Palomitas lion-hunt
  - In* Harper 115: 630
- Pancha; a story of Monterey
  - In* Stories of old New Spain
  - Stories by American authors v 10
  - Cent 28: 656
- Parley under false colors
  - In* Color studies and A Mexican campaign
  - Cent 36: 539
- Passing of Thomas
  - In* Passing of Thomas
  - Harper 85: 439
- Poodle of Monsieur Gaillard
  - In* From the south of France
  - Harper 122: 31
- Purification of Palomitas
  - In* Santa Fé's partner
  - Harper 112: 448
- Radford's diamond digging
  - In* St. N 29: 867
- Recrudescence of Madame Vic
  - In* From the south of France
  - Harper 111: 769
- Reversible love affair
  - In* Cosmopol 15: 423
- Roberson's medium
  - In* Color studies and A Mexican campaign
- Romance of Tompkins square
  - In* Uncle of an angel
- Rose madder
  - In* Color studies and A Mexican campaign
- Roses of Monsieur Alphonse
  - In* From the south of France
  - Harper 104: 749
- Sage-brush hen
  - In* Santa Fé's partner
  - Howells, W. D., and others. Under the sunset
  - Harper 111: 769
- Saint Mary of the angels
  - In* Stories of old New Spain
  - Cosmopol 8: 333
- St. Peter's set. *See* Janvier, T. A. *In* the St. Peter's set
- San Antonio of the gardens
  - In* Stories of old New Spain
  - Cent 38: 343
- Santa Fé Charley's kindergarten
  - In* Santa Fé's partner
  - Harper 111: 929

- Sea upcast  
*In* In great waters
- Shorty Smith's widows  
*In* Santa Fé's partner  
 Harper 125: 839
- Skirmish at Buena Vista  
*In* Color studies and A Mexican campaign  
 Cent 36: 543
- Storming of Chapultepec  
*In* Color studies and A Mexican campaign  
 Cent 36: 816
- Temporary dead-lock  
*In* Uncle of an angel
- Town of the holy children  
*In* Stories of old New Spain
- Uncle of an angel  
*In* Uncle of an angel  
 Harper 81: 404
- Valley of the dead  
*In* Cosmopol 32: 427, 539
- White penitent  
*In* Harper 103: 131
- Wrath of the Zuyder Zee  
*In* In great waters  
 Harper 99: 240
- Japanese quince. Galsworthy, J.
- Japanned box. Doyle, A. C.
- Jar of olives and the boy Kazi (Arabic)  
*In* Hawthorne, J. Library mystery and detective stories, Oriental
- Jarjaille's visit to the good God. Daudet, A.
- Jarley's experiment. Bangs, J. K.
- Jarley's Thanksgiving. Bangs, J. K.
- Jarl's daughter. Burnett, F. H.
- Jasmine court and a higher ranger. Watson, J.
- Jathrop Lathrop's cow. French, A. W.
- Jaune d'Antimoine. Janvier, T. A.
- Java entertainment. Gale, Z.
- Jaybird Bob's joke. Lewis, A. H.
- Je ne parle pas Français. Mansfield, K.
- Jealous woman. Thanet, O.
- Jealousies of a country town. *See* Balzac, H. de. Gallery of antiquities
- Jean-ah Poquelin. Cable, G. W.
- Jean Gourdon's four days. Zola, E.
- Jean Marteau. France, A.
- Jean Michaud's little ship. Roberts, C. G. D.
- Jean Monette. Vidocq, E. F.
- Jeanne, the maid. Smith, G. A.
- Jeannette. Tarkington, B.
- Jeannette. Woolson, C. F.
- Jeannot and Colin. Voltaire, F. M. de A.
- Jed's monument. Loomis, C. B.
- Jeems Roberson's last illness. Harris, J. C.
- Jeff Brigg's love story. Harte, B.
- Jeff Peters as a personal magnet. Henry, O.
- Jeli the shepherd. Verga, G.
- Jelihovsky, Vera**  
 General's will  
*In* Continental classics v 18
- Jelland's voyage. Doyle, A. C.
- Jemima of the seventh floor. Stuart, R. M.
- Jenifer and the twain. Phillpotts, E.
- Jennet. Maupassant, G. de
- Jennie. Gale, Z.
- Jenny the débutante. Harrison, C. C.
- Jeremy and the ruffians. Walpole, H.
- Jepson's third adjective. Perry, B.
- Jeroboam. Maupassant, G. de
- Jerome, Jerome Klappa, 1859-**  
 Absent-minded man  
*In* Sketches in lavender, blue, and green
- Blasé Billy  
*In* Sketches in lavender, blue, and green
- Charming woman  
*In* Sketches in lavender, blue, and green
- Choice of Cyril Harjohn  
*In* Sketches in lavender, blue, and green
- City of the sea  
*In* Sketches in lavender, blue, and green
- Cost of kindness  
*In* Strand M 31: 91
- Degeneration of Thomas Henry  
*In* Sketches in lavender, blue, and green
- Dick Dunkerman's cat  
*In* Sketches in lavender, blue, and green
- Doctor's story  
*In* Told after supper
- Faithful ghost. *See* Jerome, J. K. Johnson and Emily; or, The faithful ghost
- Fawn gloves  
*In* Malvina of Brittany  
 Street of the blank wall
- Ghost of the blue chamber  
*In* Told after supper
- Haunted mill; or, The ruined home  
*In* Told after supper
- His evening out  
*In* Malvina of Brittany  
 Street of the blank wall  
 Cent 91: 37
- Hobby rider  
*In* Sketches in lavender, blue, and green
- In remembrance of John Ingerfield, and of Anne, his wife  
*In* John Ingerfield
- Item of fashionable intelligence  
*In* Sketches in lavender, blue, and green  
 Idler 10: 722
- Johnson and Emily; or, The faithful ghost  
*In* Told after supper
- Lease of the "Cross Keys"  
*In* John Ingerfield
- Lesson  
*In* Malvina of Brittany  
 Street of the blank wall
- Malvina of Brittany  
*In* Malvina of Brittany  
 Street of the blank wall
- Man of habit  
*In* Sketches in lavender, blue, and green
- Man who did not believe in luck  
*In* Sketches in lavender, blue, and green
- Man who lived for others  
*In* Sketches in lavender, blue, and green
- Man who went wrong  
*In* Sketches in lavender, blue, and green
- Man who would manage  
*In* Sketches in lavender, blue, and green
- Materialization of Charles and Mivanway  
*In* Sketches in lavender, blue, and green  
 Idler 10: 572
- Minor poet's story  
*In* Sketches in lavender, blue, and green
- My own story  
*In* Told after supper
- Observations of Henry  
*In* Observations of Henry



**Jerome, Jerome Klapka—Continued**

- Passing of the third floor back  
*In* Passing of the third floor back  
 Philosopher's joke  
*In* Critic 47: 533; 48: 68  
 Portrait of a lady  
*In* Sketches in lavender, blue, and green  
 Idler 11: 282  
 Reginald Blake, financier and cad  
*In* Sketches in lavender, blue, and green  
 Idler 9: 637  
 Silhouettes  
*In* John Ingerfield  
 Street of the blank wall  
*In* Malvina of Brittany  
 Street of the blank wall  
 Sylvia of the letters  
*In* Malvina of Brittany  
 Street of the blank wall  
 McBride's 96: 70  
 Variety Patter  
*In* John Ingerfield  
 Whibley's spirit  
*In* Sketches in lavender, blue, and green  
 Woman of the Saeter  
*In* John Ingerfield  
 Idler 3: 579

**Jerrold, Douglas William, 1803-1857**

- Tragedy of the till; the hermit's story  
*In* Warner library  
 Jerry and Clarinda. Bishop, W. H.  
 Jerry Bundler. Jacobs, W. W.  
 Jerry Jarvis's wig. Barham, R. H.  
 Jerry MacFaddyeen's supper. MacManus, S.  
 Jersey and Mulberry. Bunner, H. C.  
 Jersey centenarian. Harte, B.  
 Jersey villas. James, H.  
 Jerseys; or, The girls' ghost. Alcott, L. M.  
 Jerusha and Giuseppe. Fisher, D. C.  
 Jess. Barrie, J. M.  
 Jessekiah Brown's courtship. Stuart, R. M.  
 Jessie Cliffe. Mitford, M. R.  
 Jessie's neighbor. Moulton, L. C.

**Jessop, George H., -d 1915**

- Check and counter-check. *See* Matthews, J. B., and Jessop, G. H.  
 Emergency men  
*In* Stories by English authors, Ireland  
 One story is good until another is told.  
*See* Matthews, J. B., and Jessop, G. H.  
 Tale of twenty-five hours. *See* Matthews, J. B., and Jessop, G. H.  
 Jest of Ambialet. Quiller-Couch, A. T.  
 Jest of the gods. Dunsany, E.  
 Jesus Christ in Flanders. *See* Balzac, H. de.  
 Christ in Flanders  
 Jethro's garden. Dunbar, P. L.  
 Jetsom. Quiller-Couch, A. T.  
 Jettatura. Gautier, T.  
 Jeune premier. Chekhov, A. P.  
 Jew. Turgenev, I. S.  
 Jew on the moor. Quiller-Couch, A. T.  
 Jewel ghost. Harraden, B.  
 Jewels. Henry's Ghost, O.  
 Jewels. Maupassant, G. de  
 Jewels of consistency. Mitchell, S. W.  
 Jewess. Kuprin, A. I.

**Jewett, Sarah Orne, 1849-1909**

- All my sad captains  
*In* Stories and tales v 5  
 Life of Nancy  
 Cent 50: 737  
 Along shore  
*In* Stories and tales v 7  
 Country of the pointed firs  
 Liv Age 211: 761  
 Andrew's fortune  
*In* Country by-ways  
 Atlan 48: 20  
 Aunt Cynthy Dullett  
*In* Stories and tales v 4  
 Queen's twin  
 Backward view  
*In* Stories and tales v 7  
 Country of the pointed firs  
 Betty Leicester's Christmas  
*In* Betty Leicester's Christmas  
 Betty Leicester's English Christmas  
*In* Betty Leicester's English Christmas  
 Between mass and vespers  
*In* Stories and tales v 6  
 Native of Winby  
 Bit of shore life  
*In* Old friends and new  
 Atlan 44: 200  
 Bold words at the bridge  
*In* Stories and tales v 4  
 Queen's twin  
 Cornhill 79: 489  
 McClure 12: 508  
 Born farmer  
*In* McClure 17: 164  
 Bowden reunion  
*In* Stories and tales v 7  
 Country of the pointed firs  
 Business man  
*In* White heron  
 By the morning boat  
*In* Stories and tales v 4  
 Strangers and wayfarers  
 Atlan 66: 518  
 Captain Littlepage  
*In* Stories and tales v 7  
 Country of the pointed firs  
 Circus at Denby  
*In* Night before Thanksgiving  
 Confession of a house-breaker  
*In* Mate of the Daylight  
 Coon dog  
*In* Stories and tales v 4  
 Queen's twin  
 Cent 56: 498  
 Courting of Sister Wisby  
*In* Stories and tales v 2  
 King of Folly island  
 Tales of New England  
 Howells, W. D. ed. Great modern  
 American stories  
 Atlan 59: 577  
 Decoration day  
*In* Stories and tales v 6  
 Native of Winby  
 Harper 85: 84  
 Dulham ladies  
*In* Stories and tales v 2  
 Tales of New England  
 White heron



- Dunnet, shepherdess  
*In* Stories and tales v 7  
 Queen's twin  
 Atlan 84: 754
- Elleneen  
*In* McClure 16: 335
- Failure of David Berry  
*In* Stories and tales v 6  
 Native of Winby  
 Harper 83: 56
- Fair day  
*In* Strangers and wayfarers  
 Scrib M 4: 199
- Fame's little day  
*In* Stories and tales v 5  
 Life of Nancy  
 Harper 90: 560
- Farmer Finch  
*In* White heron  
 Tappan, E. M. Children's hour 10:  
 299  
 Harper 70: 198
- Flight of Betsey Lane  
*In* Stories and tales v 6  
 Native of Winby  
 Scrib M 14: 213
- Foreigner  
*In* Atlan 86: 152
- Garden tea  
*In* Night before Thanksgiving
- Going to Shrewsbury  
*In* Strangers and wayfarers  
 Atlan 64: 18
- Good luck  
*In* Country by-ways
- Gray man  
*In* White heron
- Gray mills of Farley  
*In* Cosmopol 25: 183
- Great expedition  
*In* Stories and tales v 7  
 Country of the pointed firs
- Green island  
*In* Stories and tales v 7  
 Country of the pointed firs
- Guests of Mrs. Timms  
*In* Stories and tales v 5  
 Life of Nancy  
 Cent 47: 575
- Hare and the tortoise  
*In* Atlan 52: 187
- Hermitage  
*In* Stories and tales v 7
- Hilton's holiday  
*In* Stories and tales v 5  
 Life of Nancy  
 Cent 46: 772
- Honey tree  
*In* Harper 104: 45
- In dark New England days  
*In* Strangers and wayfarers  
 Cent 40: 911
- Jim's little woman  
*In* Stories and tales v 6  
 Native of Winby  
 Harper 82: 100
- King of Folly island  
*In* King of Folly island  
 Harper 74: 102
- Lady Ferry  
*In* Old friends and new
- Landless farmer  
*In* Mate of the Daylight  
 Atlan 51: 627, 759
- Landscape chamber  
*In* King of Folly island  
 Atlan 60: 603
- Late supper  
*In* Old friends and new
- Law lane  
*In* Stories and tales v 2  
 King of Folly island  
 Tales of New England  
 Scrib M 2: 725
- Life of Nancy  
*In* Stories and tales v 5  
 Life of Nancy  
 Atlan 75: 175
- Little captive maid  
*In* Stories and tales v 6  
 Native of Winby  
 Scrib M 10: 743
- Little French Mary  
*In* Stories and tales v 5  
 Life of Nancy
- Little traveler  
*In* Mate of the Daylight  
 Night before Thanksgiving
- Lost lover  
*In* Stories and tales v 2  
 Old friends and new  
 Tales of New England  
 Atlan 41: 303
- Luck of the Bogans  
*In* Strangers and wayfarers  
 Scrib M 5: 100
- Marsh rosemary  
*In* Stories and tales v 2  
 Tales of New England  
 White heron  
 Atlan 57: 590
- Martha's lady  
*In* Stories and tales v 4  
 Night before Thanksgiving  
 Queen's twin  
 Atlan 80: 523
- Mary and Martha  
*In* White heron
- Mate of the Daylight  
*In* Mate of the Daylight  
 Atlan 50: 82
- Mère Pochette  
*In* King of Folly island  
 Harper 76: 588
- Miss Becky's pilgrimage  
*In* Country by-ways
- Miss Debby's neighbors  
*In* Mate of the Daylight
- Miss Esther's guest  
*In* Stories and tales v 6  
 Native of Winby  
 Night before Thanksgiving
- Miss Peck's promotion  
*In* King of Folly island  
 Scrib M 1: 717
- Miss Sydney's flowers  
*In* Old friends and new

- Miss Tempy's watchers  
*In* Stories and tales v 2  
 King of Folly island  
 Tales of New England  
 Warner library  
 Atlan 61: 289
- Mr. Bruce  
*In* Old friends and new
- Mistress of Sydenham plantation  
*In* Strangers and wayfarers  
 Atlan 62: 145
- Mrs. Todd  
*In* Stories and tales v 7
- Native of Winby  
*In* Stories and tales v 6  
 Native of Winby  
 Atlan 67: 609
- Neighbor's landmark  
*In* Stories and tales v 5  
 Life of Nancy  
 Cent 49: 235
- New parishioner  
*In* Mate of the Daylight
- News from Petersham  
*In* White heron
- Night before Thanksgiving  
*In* Stories and tales v 4  
 Night before Thanksgiving  
 Queen's twin
- Oath  
*In* Liv Age 231: 61
- Old singers  
*In* Stories and tales v 7  
 Country of the pointed firs
- On Shell-heap island  
*In* Stories and tales v 7  
 Country of the pointed firs
- Only rose  
*In* Stories and tales v 5  
 Life of Nancy  
 Atlan 73: 37
- Only son  
*In* Stories and tales v 2  
 Mate of the Daylight  
 Tales of New England  
 Atlan 52: 664
- Passing of Sister Barsett  
*In* Stories and tales v 6  
 Native of Winby  
 Cosmopol 13: 59
- Poor Joanna  
*In* Stories and tales v 7  
 Country of the pointed firs
- Queen's twin  
*In* Stories and tales v 4  
 Queen's twin  
 Outlook 67: 455
- Quest of Mr. Teaby  
*In* Strangers and wayfarers  
 Atlan 65: 83
- Schoolhouse  
*In* Stories and tales v 7  
 Country of the pointed firs
- Second spring  
*In* Stories and tales v 5  
 Life of Nancy  
 Harper 88: 114
- Sister Peacham's turn  
*In* Harper 105: 902
- Sorrowful guest  
*In* Old friends and new
- Spring Sunday  
*In* McClure 23: 13
- Spur of the moment  
*In* Outlook 70: 59
- Strange sail  
*In* Stories and tales v 7  
 Country of the pointed firs
- Taking of Captain Ball  
*In* Strangers and wayfarers  
 Harper 80: 141
- Tom's husband  
*In* Mate of the Daylight  
 Atlan 49: 205
- Town poor  
*In* Stories and tales v 2  
 Strangers and wayfarers  
 Atlan 66: 71
- Two Browns  
*In* White heron  
 Atlan 58: 196
- Village shop  
*In* King of Folly island
- War debt  
*In* Stories and tales v 5  
 Life of Nancy  
 Harper 90: 227
- Where pennyroyal grew  
*In* Stories and tales v 7  
 Country of the pointed firs
- Where's Nora?  
*In* Stories and tales v 4  
 Queen's twin  
 Scrib M 24: 739
- White heron  
*In* Stories and tales v 2  
 Night before Thanksgiving  
 Tales of New England  
 White heron
- White rose road  
*In* Strangers and wayfarers  
 Atlan 64: 353
- William  
*In* Stories and tales v 7  
 Country of the pointed firs
- William's wedding  
*In* Stories and tales v 7  
 Atlan 106: 33
- Winter courtship  
*In* Stories and tales v 5  
 Strangers and wayfarers  
 Atlan 63: 145
- Jewish trinity. Zangwill, I.
- Jews and their friends. Gorky, M.
- Jew's breastplate. Doyle, A. C.
- Jews in Shushan. Kling, R.
- Jikininki. Hearn, L.
- Jilt: a yarn. Reade, C.
- Jilting of Jane. Wells, H. G.
- Jim and the gold spirit. Loomis, C. B.
- Jim Lancy's Waterloo. Peattie, E. W.
- Jim Peters as a personal magnet. Henry, O.
- Jim—soldier of the king. Empey, A. G.
- Jim Trundle's crisis. Harben, W. N.
- Jimmie and the honey-bear. Vorse, M. H.
- Jimmie and the Red Cross. Vorse, M. H.
- Jimmie Goggles the god. Wells, H. G.
- Jimmie Hayes and Muriel. Henry, O.
- Jimmieboy—and something. Bangs, J. K.
- Jimmieboy's fire works. Bangs, J. K.
- Jimmieboy's valentine. Bangs, J. K.

- Jimmyjohn boss. Wister, O.  
 Jimmy's big brother from California. Harte, B.  
 Jim's investments and King Sollerman. Clemens, S. L.  
 Jim's little woman. Jewett, S. O.  
 Jim's probation. Dunbar, P. L.  
 Jimsella. Dunbar, P. L.  
 Jimsie Bate and the furnace fire. Vorse, M. H.  
 Jimsie's afternoon off. Vorse, M. H.  
 Jimty. Hopkins, M. S. B.  
 Jimville. Austin, M. H.  
 'Jinin' farms. Field, E.  
 Jinny. Harte, B.  
 Jio-Roku-Zakura. Hearn, L.  
 Joan of Arc and little Pierre. Harraden, B.  
 Joanna, the actress. Moulton, L. C.  
 Joanna's bracelet. Weyman, S. J.  
 Jocassee; a Cherokee legend. Simms, W. G.  
 Jocasta. France, A.  
 Jock, the chipmunk. Peattie, E. W.  
 Jock-at-a-venture. Bennett, E. A.  
 Joe Hale's red stockings. Jackson, H. H.  
 Joel's talk with Santa Claus. Field, E.  
 Johanan the high priest. Pinski, D.  
 John. Crockett, S. R.  
 John. Maartens, M.  
 John-a-dreams. Spofford, H. P.  
 John Amend-all. Stevenson, R. L.  
 John and the ghosts. Quiller-Couch, A. T.  
 John Baring's house. Singmaster, E.  
 John Barrington Cowles. Doyle, A. C.  
 John Bartine's watch. Bierce, A.  
 John Bull of Guadalquivir. Trollope, A.  
 John Cann's treasure. Allen, G.  
 John Delavoy. James, H.  
 John Enderby. Parker, G.  
 John-for-the-king. Quiller-Couch, A. T.  
 John Fairmeadow's foundling. Duncan, N.  
 John Gayther and the galleon. Stockton, F. R.  
 John Gayther's garden. Stockton, F. R.  
 John Gray. Allen, J. L.  
 John Greene and the new woman. Gray, D.  
 John Henry's dressing-gown. Jordan, E. G.  
 John Huxford's hiatus. Doyle, A. C.  
 John Ingfield's Thanksgiving. Hawthorne, N.  
 John Jay's long journey. Moulton, L. C.  
 John Jenkins; or, The smoker reformed. By T. S. A-th-r. Harte, B.  
 John Kendry's idea. Fernald, C. B.  
 John Mortonson's funeral. Bierce, A.  
 John North mystery. Hawthorne, J.  
 John Norton. Moore, G.  
 John Parmenters' protégé. Harte, B.  
 John Rich and Lucy Poor. Hale, E. E.  
 John Sandars, laborer. Smith, F. H.  
 John Sherman. Yeats, W. B.  
 John Silence, a physician extraordinary. Blackwood, A.  
 John Vantine. Bates, A.  
 Johnnetta tried it. Hughes, R.  
 Johnny. Grenfell, W. T.  
 Johnny. Morrison, A.  
 Johnny comes marching home. Davis, C. B.  
 Johnny Florer's axle grease. Lewis, A. H.  
 Johnny-in-the-woods. Freeman, M. E. W.  
 Johnny Sands. Earle, M. T.  
 Johnny Watt's money. Magruder, J.  
 Johnnyboy. Harte, B.  
 Johnny's job. Thanet, O.  
 John's wedding suit. Page, T. N.  
**Johnson, Arthur**, 1881-  
     Mr. Eberdeen's house  
         In O'Brien, E. J. ed. Best short stories of 1915  
         Cent 90:745  
     Visit of the master  
         In O'Brien, E. J. ed. Best short stories for 1918  
         Harper 136:389  
**Johnson, Fannie Kemble**  
     Strange-looking man  
         In O'Brien, E. J. ed. Best short stories of 1917  
**Johnson, Virginia Wales**, 1849-  
     Image of San Donato  
         In Stories by American authors v 7  
 Johnson and Emily; or, The faithful ghost. Jerome, J. K.  
 Johnson, junior. Dunbar, P. L.  
 Johnsonham, junior. Dunbar, P. L.  
 Johnson's Boswell. Phillpotts, E.  
 Johnson's old woman. Harte, B.  
**Johnston, Calvin**  
     Messengers  
         In O'Brien, E. J. ed. Best short stories of 1919  
**Johnston, Richard Malcolm**, 1822-1898  
     Early majority of Mr. Thomas Watts  
         In Warner library  
     Hotel experience of Mr. Pink Fluker  
         In Jessup, A. ed. Best American humorous short stories  
 Joint owners in Spain. Brown, A.  
**Jókai, Maurus**, 1825-1904  
     Bad old times  
         In Tales from Jókai  
     Celestial slingers  
         In Tales from Jókai  
     City of the beast  
         In Tales from Jókai  
     Compulsory diversion  
         In Tales from Jókai  
     Fight for the tsarina. See Jókai M. In love with the czarina  
     Hostile skulls  
         In Tales from Jókai  
     In Love with the czarina (Fight for the tsarina)  
         In Stories by foreign authors, Polish  
         Mabie, H. W., and Strachey, L. Little masterpieces of fiction v 6  
     Justice of Soliman  
         In Tales from Jókai  
     Landslide and the train wreck  
         In Warner library  
     Last mass; a reminiscence  
         In Cosmopol 20:505  
     Love and the little dog  
         In Tales from Jókai  
     Red Starosta  
         In Tales from Jókai  
     Sheriff of Caschau  
         In Tales from Jókai  
     Thirteen at table  
         In Continental classics v 18  
     Unwilling guest  
         In Temple Bar 71:379  
     Joke. Chekhov, A. P.

- Joke on M. Peptonneau. Bunner, H. C.  
 Jokers of New Gibbon. London, J.  
 Jolly Cabordmen. Stockton, F. R.  
 Jolly corner. James, H.  
 Jolly fellow. *See* Maupassant, G. de. St. Anthony  
 Jolly Parisiennes. Zola, E.  
 Jolly's father. Spofford, H. P.  
 Jon of Iceland. Taylor, B.  
 Jonas and Dinah. Phillpotts, E.  
 Jonathan. Smith, F. H.  
 Jonathan and David. Ward, E. S. P.  
**Jones, Howard Mumford**, 1892-  
   Mrs. Drainger's veil  
     *In* O'Brien, E. J. ed. Best short stories of 1919  
**Jones, Osbourne, L.**  
**Jordan, Elizabeth Garver**, 1867-  
   Adeline Thurston, poetess  
     *In* May Iverson—her book  
       Harper 109: 300  
   Ann Tucker meets the great  
     *In* Sat Eve Post 191: 12 Ap 19 '19  
   As told by May Iverson  
     *In* Tales of the cloister  
       Harp B 34: 1087  
   At the close of the second day  
     *In* Tales of the city room  
   At the dim gate  
     *In* Sat Eve Post 192: 5 Ap 10 '20  
   Bart Harrington, genius  
     *In* Many kingdoms  
       Scrib M 43: 456  
   Beauty culture at St Katharine's. *See* Jordan, E. G. I introduce beauty culture  
   Belonging to the third order  
     *In* Tales of the cloister  
   Between darkness and dawn  
     *In* Tales of the cloister  
       Harp B 34: 817  
   Between the cat's paws  
     *In* Woman's H C 45: 5 Ja '18  
   Billy Bates, preferred  
     *In* Lovers' knots  
       Good H 63: 2 Jl '16  
   Blue circle  
     *In* Am M 92: 5 N '21  
   Born spenders  
     *In* Woman's H C 47: 11 S '20  
   Call of spring  
     *In* May Iverson tackles life  
       Harp B 46: 162  
   Case of Helen Brandow  
     *In* May Iverson's career  
   Case of Katrina  
     *In* Many kingdoms  
       Cent 73: 597  
   Collaboration  
     *In* Tales of destiny  
       Pall Mall M 28: 65  
   Comforter  
     *In* Harper 128: 604  
   Community's sunbeam  
     *In* Many kingdoms  
       Harper 116: 107  
   Conversion of Johnny Harrington  
     *In* Everybody's 24: 8  
   Crosby's rest cure  
     *In* Harper 128: 785  
   Cry of the pack  
     *In* May Iverson's career  
   Cures of Evelina  
     *In* Harp B 45: 268  
   Elusive Miss Grey  
     *In* Woman's H C 49: 7 F; 25 Mr; 17 Ap '22  
   Episode at Mrs. Kirkpatrick's  
     *In* Tales of destiny  
       Harp B 36: 208  
   Exorcism of Lily Bell  
     *In* Many kingdoms  
       Harp B 40: 199  
   Far-away road  
     *In* Lovers' knots  
       Harp B 47: 223  
   First aid to Kitty James  
     *In* May Iverson—her book  
       Harper 109: 469  
   Fitting out Mrs. McDermott  
     *In* Woman's H C 47: 2 Ap '20  
   From out the old life  
     *In* Tales of the cloister  
   From the hand of Dolorita  
     *In* Tales of the city room  
   Game of tag  
     *In* Lovers' knots  
       Harp B 48: 20 S '13  
   Garrison the brute  
     *In* Woman's H C 46: 19 Mr '19  
   Genevieve Maude and the new thought  
     *In* Harp B 46: 58  
   Genevieve Maude's mission  
     *In* Harp B 43: 26  
   Genevieve Maude's perishin' soul  
     *In* Lippinc 86: 583  
   Genevieve's uncle Horace  
     *In* Woman's H C 45: 15 F '18  
   Girl in gray  
     *In* May Iverson's career  
   Girl who loved Herbert  
     *In* Lovers' knots  
       Delin 75: 207  
   Girl who was  
     *In* Tales of the cloister  
       Harp B 34: 954  
   Harry  
     *In* Good H 64: 25 Je '17  
   Henry Smith's honeymoon  
     *In* Many kingdoms  
       Harp B 40: 680  
   Her audience of two  
     *In* Tales of the cloister  
   Her friend  
     *In* Tales of destiny  
       Harp B 36: 580  
   Her last day  
     *In* Many kingdoms  
       Harper 116: 917  
   Her man Friday  
     *In* Lovers' knots  
       Harp B 50: 26 Ag '15  
   His boy  
     *In* Many kingdoms  
       Everybody's 18: 341  
   His loyal heart  
     *In* Harp B 44: 434  
   His son's wife  
     *In* Woman's H C 48: 7 My '21  
   How the Atwoods kept their cook  
     *In* Ladies' H J 32: 20 F '15



- I introduce beauty culture  
*In* May Iverson tackles life  
Harp B 46: 333
- I introduce motion study  
*In* May Iverson tackles life  
Harper 124: 772
- I write a play  
*In* May Iverson tackles life  
Harper 123: 20
- In gay Bohemia  
*In* May Iverson's career
- In memory of Hannah's laugh  
*In* Many kingdoms  
Everybody's 11: 760
- In the case of Hannah Risser  
*In* Harp B 36: 710
- Interlude  
*In* Lovers' knots  
Harper 128: 963
- Introducing Mr. Halloway  
*In* Woman's H C 47: 14 My '20
- John Henry's dressing-gown  
*In* Sat Eve Post 191: 20 My 31 '19
- Kittie's sister Josephine  
*In* May Iverson—her book  
Harper 109: 60
- Last of the Morans  
*In* May Iverson's career
- Lieutenant Crumley—idler  
*In* McBride's 96: 62 S '15
- Little tangle at Cragmoor  
*In* Harp B 39: 106
- Love affair of Chesterfield, jr.  
*In* Tales of the city room
- Love, the destroyer  
*In* May Iverson—her book  
Harper 108: 898
- Luncheon at one  
*In* Collier's 66: 5 Ag 21 '20
- M. H. W.'s bowl of broth  
*In* Ladies' H J 38: 5 Ag '21
- Mabel Blossom's pearl pin  
*In* May Iverson tackles life  
Harper 124: 453
- Man in Boston  
*In* Good H 63: 130
- Man proposes  
*In* Lovers' knots  
Harper 126: 207
- Maria Annunciata  
*In* May Iverson's career
- May Iverson writes a play. *See* Jordan,  
E. G. I write a play
- May Iverson's career  
*In* Good H 57: 764
- Message from Mother Elise  
*In* May Iverson's career
- Miss Calhoun's supreme day  
*In* Harp B 39: 798
- Miss Churchill's twins  
*In* Harp B 45: 442
- Miss Eliot's soulful day  
*In* Harp B 43: 384
- Miss Forsythe meets a stranger  
*In* Harp B 44: 301
- Miss Underhill's lesson  
*In* Tales of destiny  
Ind 52: 650
- Miss Van Cortlandt's burglar  
*In* Ind 54: 1481
- Miss Van Dyke's best story  
*In* Tales of the city room
- Mr. Brinkley to the rescue  
*In* Lovers' knots  
Harper 128: 137
- Mr. Waldo amuses the baby  
*In* Lovers' knots
- Mrs. Dixon's culture course  
*In* Atlan 102: 594
- Mrs. Hartwell's perfect treasure  
*In* Cent 82: 16
- Mrs. McCafferty explains  
*In* Scrib M 44: 274
- Mrs. Marden's pilgrimage  
*In* Lippinc 91: 180
- Mrs. Ogilvie's local color  
*In* Tales of the city room
- Mrs. Van Nostrand's night of triumph  
*In* Harp W 42: 20 Mr 7 '00
- Mrs. Van Nostrand's perfect treasure  
*In* Harp B 37: 427
- Mrs. Warburton's theories  
*In* Harp B 42: 221
- Motion study at St. Catherine's. *See* Jordan,  
E. G. I introduce motion study
- My first assignment  
*In* May Iverson's career
- Number seventeen  
*In* Harp B 37: 825
- Olive's first story  
*In* Harper 126: 788
- One who intervened  
*In* Tales of destiny
- Ordeal of Maude Joyce  
*In* May Iverson—her book  
Harper 108: 114
- Ordeal of Sister Cuthbert  
*In* Tales of the cloister
- Our Grouchometer club  
*In* May Iverson tackles life
- Passing of Hope Abbott  
*In* Tales of the city room
- Penelope's Christmas gift  
*In* Harp W 45: 1264
- Philip's "furnis man"  
*In* Lovers' knots  
Harper 133: 414
- Play's the thing  
*In* May Iverson—her book  
Harper 109: 596
- Point of ethics  
*In* Tales of the city room
- Primrose path  
*In* Ladies' H J 38: 6 O; 18 N '21
- Quest of Aunt Nancy  
*In* Many kingdoms  
Cent 75: 511
- Readjustment  
*In* Lovers' knots
- Redemption of Mabel Muriel  
*In* May Iverson—her book  
Harp B 38: 163
- Reduction cure for Kittie James  
*In* May Iverson tackles life  
Harper 124: 188
- Rehearsal  
*In* Good H 63: 59
- Revolt of Tildy Mears  
*In* May Iverson's career
- Rise of the curtain  
*In* May Iverson's career

**Jordan, Elizabeth Garver—Continued**

- Romance of the city room  
*In* Tales of the city room  
 Ruth Herricks' assignment  
*In* Tales of the city room  
 Saint Ernesta and the imp  
*In* Harp B 35: 210  
 School-girl  
*In* Howells, W. D., and others. Whole family ch 5  
 Secret sorrow of Araminta  
*In* Woman's H C 43: 13 Mr '16  
 Shadow of the angel  
*In* May Iverson tackles life Harp B 46: 437  
 Simple life of Genevieve Maude  
*In* Many kingdoms Harper 113: 214  
 Sister Ernesta and the imp  
*In* Tales of the cloister Harp B 35: 210  
 Sister Estelle to the rescue  
*In* May Iverson—her book Harp B 38: 550  
 Story of a failure  
*In* Tales of destiny  
 Surrender of Professor Seymour  
*In* Harper 109: 955  
 Surrender of Sister Philomene  
*In* Tales of the cloister Harper 103: 570  
 "T. B." conducts a rehearsal  
*In* May Iverson's career  
 Three prodigals  
*In* Harp B 37: 112  
 Thirty-three cents, plus  
*In* Lovers' knots Woman's H C 43: 12 Ap '16  
 To meet Miss Pomeroy  
*In* Lovers' knots Good H 61: 289  
 To the rescue of Miss Morris  
*In* May Iverson's career  
 Under the black pall  
*In* Tales of the cloister  
 Van Valkenberg's Christmas gift  
*In* Harp W 46: 55 D 6 '02  
 Varick's lady o' dreams  
*In* Many kingdoms Scrib M 35: 563  
 Vevie  
*In* Collier's 43: 22 My '15  
 Victoria Delsaro, missing  
*In* Tales of destiny  
 Voice in the world of pain  
*In* Tales of destiny Pall Mall M 22: 228  
 Voice of truth  
*In* May Iverson—her book Harp B 38: 660  
 What dreams may come  
*In* May Iverson—her book Harp B 38: 997  
 What every one else knew  
*In* Ladies' H J 34: 20 Ap '17  
 When churchyards yawn  
*In* May Iverson tackles life Harp B 45: 310  
 Wife of a hero  
*In* Tales of destiny

- Wife of the candidate  
*In* Tales of the city room  
 Woman suffrage at St. Catharine's  
*In* May Iverson tackles life Harper 122: 551  
 Young Alvord meets a crisis  
*In* Sat Eve Post 192: 41 Ag 16 '19  
 Young Ellsworth's hat size  
*In* Sat Eve Post 189: 18  
 Young love  
*In* Harper 130: 292  
 Young man in Peacock alley  
*In* Lovers' knots Ladies' H J 30: 21 N '13
- Jordan, Virgil**  
 Vengeance is mine  
*In* O'Brien, E. J. ed. Best short stories of 1915 Everybody's 32: 412  
 Jordan is a hard road. Parker, G.  
 Joseph. Maupassant, G. de  
 Joseph. Phillpotts, E.  
 Joseph; a story. Rickford, K.  
 Joseph the dreamer. Zangwill, I.  
 Joseph Thorne—his calling. Moulton, L. C.  
 Josephine. Martin, E. S.  
 Joseph's dream. Allen, G.  
 Joshua Goodenough's old letter. Remington, F.  
 Josiah's first Christmas. Freeman, M. E. W.  
 Journal of a millionaire. Hibbard, G. A.  
 Journal of Julius Rodman. Poe, E. A.  
 Journalism in Tennessee. Clemens, S. L.  
 Journey. Wharton, E.  
 Journey. Cech, S.  
 Journey by cart. Chekhov, A. P.  
 Journey in search of Christmas. Wister, O.  
 Journey of the king. Dunsany, E.  
 Journeys end in lovers meeting. Craigie, P. M. T.
- Jovanovich, Z. J.**  
 Vidosava Brankovich  
*In* Popović, P. Jugo-Slav stories
- Joy. Chekhov, A. P.  
 Joy. Freeman, M. E. W.  
 Joy-giver. Ward, E. S. P.  
 Joy of a Christmas passage. Connolly, J. B.  
 Joy of boats. Vorse, M. H.  
 Joy of dying. Davis, C. B.  
 Joy of life. *See* Wyatt, E. F. Shallow spirit of judgment  
 Joy of Nellie Deane. Cather, W. S.  
 "Joy of their Lord." Grenfell, W. T.  
 Joy of youth. Freeman, M. E. W.  
 Joy riders. Hergesheimer, J.  
 Joy-Sing. *See* Long, J. L. Little Miss Joy-Sing  
 Joyous comrade. Zangwill, I.  
 Joyous miracle. Norris, F.  
 Juana. *See* Balzac, H. de. Maranas  
 Juanita. *See* Dunbar, A. La Juanita  
 Jubal sans ego. Strindberg, J. A.  
 Jubilee present. Hornung, E. W.  
 Judas Iscariot. Andreev, L. N.  
 Judge of Lucca's intrigue. Bandello, M.  
 Judge's cherubs. Andrews, M. R. S.  
 Judge's spirited woman. Clemens, S. L.  
 Judge's wife. Moulton, L. C.  
 Judgment. Brown, A.

- Judgment books. Benson, E. F.  
 Judgment from above. Brown, A.  
 Judgment of Bolinas. Harte, B.  
 Judgment of Borso. Hewlett, M. H.  
 Judgment of Dungara. Kipling, R.  
 Judgment of Eve. Sinclair, M.  
 Judgment o' God. Sharp, W.  
 Judgment of John Fairmeadow. Duncan, N.  
 Judgment of Paris. Dunbar, P. L.  
 Judgment of Paris. Merrick, L.  
 Judgment of Peter and Paul on Olympus. Sienkiewicz, H.  
 Judgment of the Thornton's. Vorse, M. H.  
 Judgment on Mrs. Smith. Thanet, O.  
 Judith Lynn; a story of the sea. Donnell, A. H.  
 Judith Stern. Heyse, P. J. L.  
 Judgment of Vulcan. Hartman, L. F.  
 Judith's creed. Cabell, J. B.  
 Judson, Edward Z. C. (**Ned Buntline**) 1822-1886  
     Kathayan  
         *In* Johnson, R. Little classics v 3  
 Judson and the empire. Kipling, R.  
 Jug of sirup. Bierce, A.  
 Juggler of Notre Dame. *See* France, A. Our lady's juggler  
 Juggler to our lady. *See* France, A. Our lady's juggler  
 Jugglers. Seawell, M. E.  
 Juju. Hergesheimer, J.  
 Julia Bride. James, H.  
 Julia Cahill's curse. Moore, G.  
 Julia—her Thanksgiving. Freeman, M. E. W.  
 Julia M'Kenzie. Hogg, J.  
 Julia the apostate. Bacon, J. D.  
 Julian's little girl. Norris, K.  
 Julie Romain. Maupassant, G. de  
 Julien; or, The dead alive. Dumas, A.  
 Juliet and the nurse. Fisher, D. C.  
 Julius Caesar. Quiller-Couch, A. T.  
 Julot's opinion. Maupassant, G. de  
 July the first. Singmaster, E.  
 Jump at Corey's slip. Davis, Richard H.  
 Jumping frog. Clemens, S. L.  
 Jumping-off place. Harris, J. C.  
 Jungle. Bland, E. N.  
 Jungle folk. *See* Harte, B. Stories three  
 Jupiter Ann. Porter, E. H.  
 Jupiter Tonans. Long, J. L.  
 Jury of her peers. Glaspell, S.  
 Juryman. Galsworthy, J.  
 Just a pack of cards. Norris, K.  
 Just for a lark. Chekhov, A. P.  
 Just her luck. Tracy, V.  
 Just like that! Cutting, M. S.  
 Just man. Trask, K. N.  
 Just meat. London, J.  
 Just sweethearts: a Christmas love story. Edwards, H. S.  
 Just the same. Aumonier, S.  
 Justice and the judge. Deland, M.  
 Justice and the vagabond. Gissing, G.  
 Justice of Soliman. Jókai, M.  
 Justice of the peace. Phillpotts, E.  
 Kaa's hunting. Kipling, R.  
 "Kado." Slosson, A. T.  
 Kaiachououk. Grenfell, W. T.  
 Kaintuck. Seawell, M. E.  
 Kanaka surf. Man of mine. London, J.  
 Kane, a soldier servant. Grand, S.  
 Kanjosh Macedonovich. Ljubisa, S. M.  
 Kansas stories. *See* White, W. A.  
 Karain: a memory. Conrad, J.  
**Karkavistas, A.**  
     Sea  
         *In* Brown, D. and Phoutrides, A. Modern Greek stories  
 "Kaschtanka." Bad conduct. Chekhov, A. P.  
 Kashtanka. Chekhov, A. P. *See* Chekhov, A. P. "Kaschtanka"  
 Kasimir Stanislavovitch. Bunin, I. A.  
 Kaskaskia. *See* Catherwood, M. H. Old Kaskaskia  
 Kassyan of Fair springs. *See* Turgenev, I. S. Kasýan from the Fair-Metchá  
**Kastanakes, T.**  
     Frightened soul  
         *In* Brown, D. and Phoutrides, A. Modern Greek stories  
 Kasyán from the Fair-Metchá. Turgenev, I. S.  
 Kate: a pretense. Michelson, M.  
 Kathayan. Judson, E. C.  
 Kathleen, the daughter of Hoolihan, and Hanrahan the Red. *See* Yeats, W. B. Hanrahan and Cathleen the daughter of Hoolihan  
 Katia. *See* Tolstoi, L. N. Family happiness  
 Katie Cheyne. Hogg, J.  
 Katie the kid. Burke, T.  
**Keats, Gwendoline (Zack, pseud.)** -d 1910  
     At the stroke of the hour  
         *In* Life is life  
     Balance  
         *In* Roman road  
     Benjamin Parrot's fancy  
         *In* Tales of Dunstable Weir  
         Scrib M 30: 153  
     Busted blue doll  
         *In* Life is life  
     Crooksie  
         *In* Tales of Dunstable Weir  
     Dave  
         *In* Life is life  
     English girl's Christmas presents  
         *In* Life is life  
     Failure of Flipperity  
         *In* Life is life  
     Hall and he  
         *In* Tales of Dunstable Weir  
     Mary Amelia Spot  
         *In* Tales of Dunstable Weir  
         Blackw 165: 616  
         Eclectic M 137: 154  
         Liv Age 229: 772  
     Rab Vinch's wife  
         *In* Life is life  
     Red-haired man's dream  
         *In* Life is life  
     Right o' way  
         *In* Tales of Dunstable Weir  
     Roman road  
         *In* Roman road  
     Sisters  
         *In* Tales of Dunstable Weir  
         Pall Mall M 24: 449

**Keats, Gwendoline—Continued**

- Stone pine
  - In* Life is life
- Storm
  - In* Life is life
  - Critic 33: 71
- Thoughty
  - In* Roman road
- Travelling Joe
  - In* Life is life
  - Blackw 161: 420
  - Liv Age 213: 548
- Village pump Fewins
  - In* Tales of Dunstable Weir
- Widder Vlint
  - In* Life is life
  - Blackw 160: 463
  - Liv Age 213: 271
- Keen-point, Cob-handle, and Butch. Harris, J. C.
- Keeper of conscience. Zangwill, I.
- Keeper of the bishop. Mason, A. E. W.
- Keeper of the gate. Gerould, K. F.
- Keeper of the light. Van Dyke, H.
- Keepers of a charge. Stetson, G. E. C.
- Keepers of the lamp. Quiller-Couch, A. T.
- Keeping his promise. Blackwood, A.
- Keeping up appearances. Jacobs, W. W.
- Keeping up with Dan'l Webster. Bacheller, I. A.
- Keeping up with Harry. *See* Bacheller, I. A. "Charge it"
- Keeping up with Lizzie. Bacheller, I. A.
- Keeping watch. Jacobs, W. W.
- Keesh, the son of Keesh. London, J.
- Keller, Gottfried, 1819-1890**
  - Dance legend (Legend of the dance)
    - In* Legends of long ago
    - Seven legends
  - Dietegen
    - In* Seldwylda folks
  - Dorothea's flower basket
    - In* Legends of long ago
    - Seven legends
  - Eugenia
    - In* Legends of long ago
    - Seven legends
  - Legend of the dance. *See* Keller, G. Dance legend
  - Naughty Saint Vitalis
    - In* Seven legends
  - Romeo and Juliet of the village
    - In* Seldwylda folks
  - Sister Beatrice, or The Virgin and the nun
    - In* Legends of long ago
    - Seven legends
  - Three decent combmakers
    - In* Seldwylda folks
  - Virgin and the devil. *See* Keller, G. Virgin and the Evil one
  - Virgin and the Evil one (Virgin and the devil)
    - In* Legends of long ago
    - Seven legends
  - Virgin and the nun. *See* Keller, G. Sister Beatrice; or, The virgin and the nun
  - Virgin as knight. *See* Keller, G. Virgin in the rôle of knight
- Virgin in the rôle of knight. (Virgin as knight)
  - In* Legends of long ago
  - Seven legends
- Kelly, Myra (Mrs. Allan MacNaughton), 1876-1910**
  - Bailey's babies
    - In* Little aliens
  - Bent twig
    - In* Little aliens
  - Billy Blight
    - In* Golden season
  - Brand from the burning
    - In* Little aliens
  - Castles in Spain
    - In* Golden season
  - Christmas guest
    - In* New faces
  - Christmas present for a lady
    - In* Little citizens
    - McClure 20: 195
  - Crumbs of culture
    - In* Golden season
    - Canad M 41: 615
  - Diplomas and diplomacy
    - In* Golden season
  - Elizabeth's Aunt Elizabeth
    - In* Golden season
  - Etiquette of Yetta
    - In* Little aliens
  - Eve and the orange
    - In* Golden season
  - Every goose a swan
    - In* Little aliens
  - Finals
    - In* Golden season
  - Friends
    - In* Little aliens
  - Games in gardens
    - In* Little aliens
  - Gifts of the philosophers
    - In* Wards of liberty
    - Ladies' H J 22: 9, 55 D '04
  - Great oaks from little acorns
    - In* New faces
  - H. R. H., the prince of Hester street
    - In* Little citizens
    - McClure 23: 103
  - In loco parentis
    - In* Wards of liberty
    - McClure 25: 366
  - Land of heart's desire
    - In* Little citizens
    - McClure 23: 240
  - Little Bo-peep
    - In* Wards of liberty
    - McClure 28: 115
  - Little matter of real estate
    - In* Little citizens
    - McClure 21: 130
  - Love among the blackboards
    - In* Little citizens
    - McClure 20: 485
  - Made in heaven
    - In* Golden season
  - Magic cape
    - In* Little aliens
  - Misery loves company
    - In* New faces



- Morris and the Honorable Tim  
*In* Little citizens  
 McClure 21: 464
- Mothers of Edward  
*In* Golden season
- Origin of species  
*In* Little aliens
- Orphan and a half  
*In* Golden season
- Passport to paradise  
*In* Little citizens  
 McClure 24: 53
- Perjured Santa Claus  
*In* Wards of liberty
- Play's the thing  
*In* New faces  
 Pall Mall M 45: 427
- Slaughter of the innocents  
*In* Wards of liberty
- Soul above buttons  
*In* Wards of liberty  
 McClure 27: 337
- Spirit of Cecelia Anne  
*In* New faces
- Star of Bethlehem  
*In* Wards of liberty
- Theodora, gift of God  
*In* New faces
- There's danger in numbers  
*In* New faces
- Touch of nature  
*In* Little citizens  
 McClure 22: 249
- Uses of adversity  
*In* Little citizens
- Usurpation of office  
*In* Golden season
- When a man's widowed  
*In* Little citizens  
 McClure 22: 517
- Who is Sylvia?  
*In* New faces
- Wiles of the wooer  
*In* Wards of liberty
- Kencote. Marshall, A.
- Kennedy, Patrick**, 1801-1873  
 Haughty princess  
*In* Tappan, E. M. *Children's Hour* 1: 445
- Ken's mystery. Hawthorne, J.
- Kent Hampden. Davis, Rebecca H.
- Kentuckians. Fox, J., jr.
- Kentucky cardinal. Allen, J. L.
- Kentucky Cinderella. Smith, F. H.
- Kentucky princess. Catherwood, M. H.
- Kentucky's ghost. Ward, E. S. P.
- Kenyon's innings. Hornung, E. W.
- Ker Kel. Hutten zum Stolzenberg, B.
- Kerb and gutter. Besant, W.
- Kerfol. Wharton, E. N.
- Kerfoot, Witter. *See* Stringer, A. J. Man who couldn't sleep
- Kernel the size of an egg. *See* Tolstoi, L. N. Seed as big as a hen's egg
- Key. Bacon, J. D.
- Key of A flat. Hurst, F.
- Key of the tower. Van Dyke, H.
- Key to the church. Phillpotts, E.
- Key to the East gate. Bacon, J. D.
- Keys of Eden. Chambers, R. W.
- Keystone crime. Wister, O.
- Keziah. Porter, E. H.
- Khaki confidences at Chateau Thierry.  
 Fisher, D. C.
- Kicker. Hughes, R.
- Khan and his son. Gorky, M.
- Khodinka. Tolstoi, L. N.
- Kholstomer. Tolstoi, L. N.
- Khor and Kalinitch. Turgenev, I. S.
- Kicking Twelfth. Crane, S.
- Kicklebury's on the Rhine. Thackeray, W. M.
- Kid and the camel. Train, A. C.
- Kidd the pirate. Irving, W.
- Kidnapped. Kipling, R.
- Kidnapped bride. Catherwood, M. H.
- Kidnapped colony. Andrews, M. R. S.
- Kidnappers. Davis, C. B.
- Kidnappers. Train, A. C.
- Kidnapping of President Lincoln. Harris, J. C.
- Kidnapping of Rochervelt. Barr, R.
- Kielland, Alexander Lange**, 1849-1906
- At the fair  
*In* Continental classics v 17  
 Tales of two countries  
 Warner library
- Battle of Waterloo  
*In* Continental classics v 17  
 Tales of two countries
- Dead leaves. *See* Kielland, A. L. Withered leaves
- Elsie; a Christmas story  
*In* Elsie
- For green is hope. *See* Kielland, A. L. Hope's clad in April green
- Good conscience  
*In* Continental classics v 17  
 Tales of two countries
- Hope's clad in April green [Hope is green; For green is hope]  
*In* Continental classics v 17  
 Tales of two countries  
 Music 19: 131  
 Poet-Lore 3: 315
- Parsonage  
*In* Tales of two countries
- Peat moor  
*In* Continental classics v 17  
 Tales of two countries
- Pharaoh  
*In* Continental classics v 17  
 Tales of two countries
- Romance and reality  
*In* Continental classics v 17  
 Tales of two countries
- Siesta  
*In* Continental classics v 15  
 Maupassant, G. de, and others.  
 Modern ghosts
- Two friends  
*In* Continental classics v 17  
 Tales of two countries  
 Stories by foreign authors, Scandinavian  
 Scandinavia 2: 281, 291
- Withered leaves [dead leaves]  
*In* Continental classics v 17  
 Tales of two countries  
 Scandinavia 2: 135

- Killed at Resaca. Bierce, A.  
 Killer. White, S. E.  
 Killing of Hatim Tai. *See* Kipling, R.  
     Smith administration  
 Killing of Julius Caesar localized. Clemens,  
     S. L.  
 Killorin's Caribbean days. Connolly, J. B.  
 Killy Billy of Ballarat. Roberts, M.  
 Kimmey mother. Donnell, A. H.  
 Kind girls. Maupassant, G. de  
 Kind o' hankerin' for your folks. Bacheller,  
     I. A.  
 Kindly jest. Reade, C.  
 Kinetoscope of time. Matthews, J. B.  
**King, Charles, 1844-**  
     Adjutant's story  
         *In* Colonel's Christmas dinner  
     Betrayed by a button  
         *In* Conquering corps badge  
     Boy that couldn't stand fire  
         *In* Lippinc 74: 749  
     Camera capture  
         *In* Conquering corps badge  
     Captain Close  
         *In* Lippinc 54: 1  
     Captain dreams again  
         *In* Cosmopol 25: 577  
     Captain Santa Claus  
         *In* Campaigning with Crook  
         Harper 76: 107  
     Code of the corps  
         *In* Lippinc 67: 337  
     Conquering corps badge  
         *In* Conquering corps badge  
     Dayton's wooing  
         *In* Cosmopol 37: 339  
     Dove cote days  
         *In* Conquering corps badge  
     Fate of Guadalupe  
         *In* Conquering corps badge  
     From "The Point" to the plains  
         *In* Starlight ranch  
     Jack Royal  
         *In* Conquering corps badge  
     Lanier of the cavalry  
         *In* Lippinc 83: 129  
     Lass of the Laramie  
         *In* Lippinc 75: 600  
     Like father, like son  
         *In* Lippinc 69: 493  
     Luck of the horseshoe  
         *In* Conquering corps badge  
     Manila wire  
         *In* Conquering corps badge  
     Mystery of 'Mahbin mill  
         *In* Campaigning with Crook  
     Pepita  
         *In* Lippinc 71: 822  
     Plodder's promotion  
         *In* Campaigning with Crook  
     Rancho del Muerto  
         *In* Outing 17: 3, 121  
     Ray's daughter  
         *In* Lippinc 65: 803  
     Rival ally  
         *In* Conquering corps badge  
     Senator's plight  
         *In* Conquering corps badge  
     Sergeant Croesus  
         *In* Lippinc 52: 641  
     Starlight ranch  
         *In* Starlight ranch  
     Two soldiers  
         *In* Lippinc 45: 293  
     Van  
         *In* Starlight ranch  
         Lippinc 36: 512  
     Waring's peril  
         *In* Lippinc 51: 257  
     Well won; or, From the plains to "The  
         Point"  
         *In* Starlight ranch  
     Worst man in the troop  
         *In* Starlight ranch  
         Lippinc 32: 287  
**King, Grace Elizabeth, 1852-**  
     Anne Marie and Jeanne Marie  
         *In* Balcony stories  
         Cent 46: 372  
     Balcony  
         *In* Balcony stories  
     Bayou l'Ombre  
         *In* Tales of time and place  
         Harper 75: 266  
     Bonne Maman  
         *In* Tales of time and place  
         Harper 73: 293  
     Christmas story of a little church  
         *In* Tales of time and place  
         Harper 78: 94  
     Clodhopper  
         *In* McClure 28: 487  
     Crippled hope  
         *In* Balcony stories  
         Cent 46: 374  
     Delicate affair  
         *In* Balcony stories  
         Cent 46: 884  
     Destiny  
         *In* Harper 96: 541  
     Drama of an evening  
         *In* Monsieur Motte  
         New Princeton R 4: 363  
     Drama of three  
         *In* Balcony stories  
         Cent 45: 280  
     Earthlings  
         *In* Lippinc 42: 599  
     Evening party  
         *In* Harper 89: 192  
     Festival of the dead. *See* King, G. E.  
         Madrilène  
     Grandmama  
         *In* Cent 46: 204  
     La grande demoiselle  
         *In* Balcony stories  
         Cent 45: 323  
     Grandmother's grandmother  
         *In* Balcony stories  
         Cent 46: 722  
     Little convent girl  
         *In* Balcony stories  
         Cent 46: 546  
     Madrilène; or, The festival of the dead  
         *In* Tales of time and place  
         Harper 81: 869  
     Making progress  
         *In* Harper 102: 423

- Marriage of Marie Modeste  
*In* Monsieur Motte  
 New Princeton R 5: 246
- Mimi's marriage  
*In* Balcony stories  
 Cent 45: 493
- Miracle chapel  
*In* Balcony stories  
 Cent 45: 497
- Monsieur Motte  
*In* Monsieur Motte  
 New Princeton R 1: 91
- Old lady's restoration  
*In* Balcony stories  
 Cent 46: 724
- On the plantation  
*In* Monsieur Motte
- On the prairie  
*In* Booklover's M 7: 324
- One of us  
*In* Balcony stories  
 Cent 46: 544
- Pupasse  
*In* Balcony stories  
 Cent 46: 889
- Story of a day  
*In* Balcony stories  
 Cent 46: 230
- War-time Santa Claus  
*In* Collier's 44: 12 D '11
- King. Smith, G. A.
- King a-begging. Barr, R.
- King and the anarchist. Norris, W. E.
- King Assarhaddon. *See* Tolstoi, L. N. Es-sarhaddon
- King Bear. Mitchell, S. W.
- King Bemba's Point. Landers, J.
- King Billy of Ballarat. Roberts, M.
- King Buttercup's wedding. Corelli, M.
- King Candaules. Gautier, T.
- King Charles's shilling. Hale, E. E.
- King David. Woolson, C. F.
- King David's friend. Besant, W.
- King and I. Pemberton, M.
- King dines. Barr, R.
- King Florus and the Fair Jehane. Le Gallienne, R.
- King Harwood. Mitford, M. R.
- King Henry the Fifth. Quiller-Couch, A. T.
- King Henry the Fourth. Quiller-Couch, A. T.
- King Henry the Sixth. Quiller-Couch, A. T.
- King James of the strawberry patch. Earle, M. T.
- King John. Quiller-Couch, A. T.
- King Lear of the steppes. Turgenev, I. S.
- King of Bad Bad. Morris, G.
- King of Beaver. Catherwood, M. H.
- King of Boyville. White, W. A.
- King of clubs and the queen of hearts. Alcott, L. M.
- King of Every-man's-land. Hibbard, G. A.
- King of Folly island. Jewett, S. O.
- King of France. Fisher, D. C.
- King of Hayti. De Quincey, T.
- King o' Prussia. Quiller-Couch, A. T.
- King of Schnorrers. Zangwill, I.
- King of Scotland's daughter. Thompson, V.
- King of the Azores. Bangs, J. K.
- King of the baboons. Gibbon, P.
- King of the clinkers. Harris, J. C.
- King of the foxes. Doyle, A. C.
- King of the Golden river; or, The black brothers. Ruskin, J.
- King of the Greeks. London, J.
- King of Ys and Dahut the Red. Sharp, W.
- King on his way to be crowned. Le Gallienne, R.
- King Pepin and Sweet Clive. Weyman, S. J.
- King Pest. Poe, E. A.
- King Richard the Second. Quiller-Couch, A. T.
- King Richard the third. Quiller-Couch, A. T.
- King Solomon of Kentucky. Allen, J. L.
- King that talked biggity. Harris, J. C.
- King that was not. Dunsany, E.
- King who made mats (Persian)  
*In* Hawthorne, J. Library of mystery and detective stories, Oriental
- Kingdom of Bourgoirieu. Pemberton, M.
- Kingdom of cards. Tagore, R.
- Kingdom of joy. Cutting, M. S.
- Kingdoms of the earth. Brown, A.
- Kingdoms of the world. Osbourne, L.
- King's ankus. Kipling, R.
- King's ashes. *See* Kipling, R. Smith administration
- King's curing. MacManus, S.
- King's end. Brown, A.
- King's gold. Barr, R.
- King's grave. Lagerlöf, S.
- King's high way. Van Dyke, H.
- King's jackal. Davis, Richard H.
- King's jewel. Van Dyke, H.
- King's lesson. Morris, W.
- King's messenger. Crawford, F. M.
- Kings of hate. Stringer, A. J.
- King's page. Mitford, M. R.
- King's son. *See* Maupassant, G. de. Timbuctoo
- King's son of Palembang. Hopkins, W. J.
- King's stratagem. Weyman, S. J.
- King's visit. Barr, R.
- King's ward. Mitford, M. R.
- Kingship. Mikhaël, E.
- Kingsley, Henry**, 1830-1876  
 Lost child  
*In* Johnson, R. Little classics v 10
- Kingsley, Maurice**  
 Tio Juan  
*In* Howells, W. D., and Alden, H. M. Under the sunset  
 Harper 86: 386
- Kinsman of Red Cloud. Wister, O.
- Kinzer portraits. Comer, C. A. P.
- Kip, Leonard**, 1826-1906  
 "—mas has come"  
*In* Stories by American authors v 9
- Kipling, Rudyard**, 1865-  
 Adoration of the mage  
*In* [Works] Abaft the funnel [Double-day]  
 Adventures of Melissa  
*In* Collier's 42: 18 N 28 '08  
 Amir's homily  
*In* [Works] Life's handicap [Double-day]  
 [Works] In black and white (Outward bound)

**Kipling, Rudyard—Continued**

Among the railway folk

*In* [Works] From sea to sea v 2

Armadillos. *See* Kipling, R. Beginning of the Armadillos

Army of a dream

*In* [Works] Traffics and discoveries [Doubleday]; (Outward bound)

Army of a dream

Arrest of Lieutenant Golightly

*In* [Works] Plain tales from the hills [Doubleday]; (Outward bound)

As easy as A B C

*In* Diversity of creatures

At Howli Thana

*In* [Works] Soldiers three [Doubleday] [Works] In black and white (Outward bound)

At the end of the passage

*In* [Works] Life's handicap [Doubleday] [Works] Phantom 'rickshaw (Outward bound)

Mine own people [Caldwell]; [Lovell]; [Nottingham Soc.]; [U. S. Book Co.]

Lippinc 46: 246

At the pit's mouth

*In* [Works] Under the deodars [Doubleday]; (Outward bound)

Under the deodars [Caldwell]; [Lovell]; [Macmillan]; [Nottingham Soc.]; [U. S. Book Co.]

At twenty-two

*In* [Works] Soldiers three [Doubleday] [Works] In black and white (Outward bound)

Baa, baa, black sheep

*In* [Works] Under the deodars [Doubleday]; (Outward bound)

Phantom 'rickshaw [Altemus]; [Lovell]

Wee Willie Winkie [Caldwell]; [Lovell 189-]

Badalia Herodsfoot. *See* Kipling, R. Record of Badalia Herodsfoot

Bank fraud

*In* [Works] Plain tales from the hills [Doubleday]; (Outward bound)

Bazaar djulip. *See* Kipling, R. Smith administration

Beginning of the Armadillos

*In* [Works] Just so stories [Doubleday]; (Outward bound)

Ladies' H J 17: 3 My 'oo

Below the mill dam

*In* [Works] Traffics and discoveries [Doubleday]; (Outward bound) Monthly R 8 no. 3: 23

Benefactors

*In* Am M 74: 258

Bertran and Bimi

*In* [Works] Life's handicap [Doubleday] [Works] Phantom 'rickshaw (Outward bound)

Mine own people [Caldwell]; [Lovell]; [Nottingham Soc.]; [U. S. Book Co.]

Betrayal of confidence

*In* [Works] Aft the funnel [Doubleday]

Beyond the pale

*In* [Works] Plain tales from the hills [Doubleday]; (Outward bound)

Big drunk draf

*In* [Works] Soldiers three [Doubleday] [Works] Soldiers three pt 2 (Outward bound)

Mulvaney stories [Altemus]

Soldiers three [Caldwell]; [Lovell]; [Nottingham Soc.]

Bimi, Bertran and. *See* Kipling, R. Bertran and Bimi

Bisara of Pooree

*In* [Works] Plain tales from the hills [Doubleday]; (Outward bound)

Bitters neat

*In* [Works] Plain tales from the hills [Doubleday]; (Outward bound)

Black Jack

*In* [Works] Soldiers three [Doubleday] [Works] Soldiers three pt 1 (Outward bound)

Mulvaney stories [Altemus]

Soldiers three [Caldwell]; [Lovell]; [Nottingham Soc.]

Bonds of discipline

*In* [Works] Traffics and discoveries [Doubleday]; (Outward bound)

Bow flume cable-car

*In* [Works] Aft the funnel [Doubleday]

Bread upon the waters

*In* [Works] Day's work [Doubleday] [Works] Day's work pt 2 (Outward bound)

McClure 8: 140

Bride's progress. *See* Kipling, R. Smith administration

Bridge-builders

*In* [Works] Day's work [Doubleday] [Works] Day's work pt 1 (Outward bound)

Broken-link handicap

*In* [Works] Plain tales from the hills [Doubleday]; (Outward bound)

Bronckhorst divorce case

*In* [Works] Plain tales from the hills [Doubleday]; (Outward bound)

Brother Square-toes

*In* [Works] Rewards and fairies [Doubleday]; (Outward bound)

Delin 76: 6 J1 '10

"Brugglesmith"

*In* [Works] Many inventions [Doubleday] [Works] Day's work pt 2 (Outward bound)

Brushwood boy

*In* [Works] Day's work [Doubleday] [Works] Day's work pt 2 (Outward bound)

Cent 51: 265

Bubbling well road

*In* [Works] Life's handicap [Doubleday] [Works] Phantom 'rickshaw (Outward bound)



- Burgher of the Free State  
*In* Everybody's 3: 301
- Butterfly that stamped  
*In* [Works] Just so stories [Doubleday]; (Outward bound)  
 Ladies' H J 19: 3 O '02
- By word of mouth  
*In* [Works] Plain tales from the hills [Doubleday]; (Outward bound)
- Cable-car, the bow flume. *See* Kipling, R.  
 Bow flume cable-car
- Captive  
*In* [Works] Traffics and discoveries [Doubleday]; (Outward bound)  
 Illust Lond News Summer no. '03
- Cat that walked by himself  
*In* [Works] Just so stories [Doubleday]; (Outward bound)  
 Ladies' H J 19: 4 J1 '02  
 Windsor M O '02
- Centurion of the thirtieth  
*In* [Works] Puck of Pook's Hill [Doubleday]; (Outward bound)  
 McClure 27: 3
- Chautauquaed  
*In* [Works] Aft the funnel [Doubleday]
- Children of the zodiac  
*In* [Works] Many inventions [Doubleday]  
 [Works] Phantom 'rickshaw (Outward bound)  
 .007; story of a locomotive  
*In* [Works] Day's work [Doubleday]  
 [Works] Day's work pt 2 (Outward bound)  
 Scrib M 22: 135
- "City of dreadful night"  
*In* [Works] Life's handicap [Doubleday]  
 [Works] In black and white (Outward bound)  
 Phantom 'rickshaw [Lovell 189-]  
 Wee Willie Winkie [Caldwell]
- Cold iron  
*In* [Works] Rewards and fairies [Doubleday]; (Outward bound)  
 Delin 74: 196 S '09
- Comprehension of private Copper  
*In* [Works] Traffics and discoveries [Doubleday]; (Outward bound)  
 Everybody's 7: 316  
 Strand M 24: 363
- Conference of the powers  
*In* [Works] Many inventions [Doubleday]  
 [Works] Soldiers three pt 2 (Outward bound)  
 Courting of Dinah Shadd [Harper]  
 Mine own people [Caldwell]; [Nottingham Soc.]; [U. S. Book Co.]  
 United Service M n s 1: 230
- Consequences  
*In* [Works] Plain tales from the hills [Doubleday]; (Outward bound)
- Conversion of Aurelian McGoggin  
*In* [Works] Plain tales from the hills [Doubleday]; (Outward bound)
- Conversion of St. Wilfrid  
*In* [Works] Rewards and fairies [Doubleday]; (Outward bound)  
 Delin 75: 34 Ja '10
- Courting of Dinah Shadd  
*In* [Works] Life's handicap [Doubleday]  
 [Works] Soldiers three pt 1 (Outward bound)  
 Courting of Dinah Shadd [Harper]  
 Mine own people [U. S. Book Co.]  
 Mulvaney stories [Altemus]  
 Soldier stories [Macmillan]  
 Soldiers three [Caldwell]; [Nottingham Soc.]  
 Patten, W. International short stories v 2  
 Liv Age 185: 296  
 Macmillan's M 61: 381
- Cow-house jirga. *See* Kipling, R. Smith  
 administration
- Crab that made the tide. *See* Kipling, R.  
 Crab that played with the sea
- Crab that played with the sea [Crab that made the tide]  
*In* [Works] Just so stories [Doubleday]; (Outward bound)
- Cupid's arrows  
*In* [Works] Plain tales from the hills [Doubleday]; (Outward bound)
- Daughter of the regiment  
*In* [Works] Plain tales from the hills [Doubleday]  
 [Works] Soldiers three pt 1 (Outward bound)  
 Mulvaney stories [Altemus]  
 Soldiers three [Caldwell]; [Nottingham Soc.]
- Deal in cotton  
*In* [Works] Actions and reactions [Doubleday]; (Outward bound)  
 Cassell's M Ja '08  
 Collier's 40: 10 D 14 '07
- Death in the camp  
*In* [Works] Aft the funnel [Doubleday]
- Devil and the deep sea  
*In* [Works] Day's work [Doubleday]  
 [Works] Day's work pt 1 (Outward bound)
- District at play. *See* Kipling, R. Smith  
 administration
- Disturber of traffic  
*In* [Works] Many inventions [Doubleday]  
 [Works] Phantom 'rickshaw (Outward bound)  
 Atlan 68: 289
- Doctor of medicine  
*In* [Works] Rewards and fairies [Doubleday]; (Outward bound)  
 Delin 74: 296 O '09  
 Nash's M Ag '10
- Dog Harvey  
*In* Diversity of creatures  
 Cent 87: 813
- Dray Wara Yow Dee  
*In* [Works] Soldiers three [Doubleday]  
 [Works] In black and white (Outward bound)

**Kipling, Rudyard—Continued**

Dream of Duncan Parrenness

*In* [Works] Life's handicap [Double-day]

Drums of the fore and aft

*In* [Works] Under the deodars [Doubleday]

[Works] Soldiers three pt 2 (Outward bound)

Phantom 'rickshaw [Lovell 1890]

Soldier stories [Doubleday]; [Macmillan]

Wee Willie Winkie [Caldwell]; [Lovell 189-]

"Dymchurch flit"

*In* [Works] Puck of Pook's Hill [Doubleday]; (Outward bound)

McClure 27: 503

Edge of the evening

*In* Diversity of creatures

Metropol 39: 17 D '13

Pall Mall M 52: 714

Education of Otis Yeere

*In* [Works] Under the deodars [Doubleday]; (Outward bound);

[Caldwell]; [Lovell 189-]; [Macmillan]; [Nottingham Soc.]

Elephant's child

*In* [Works] Just so stories [Doubleday]; (Outward bound)

Ladies' H J 17: 3 Ap '00

Windsor M F '02

End of the passage. *See* Kipling, R. At the end of the passage

Enlightenments of Pagett, M. P.

*In* [Works] In black and white (Outward bound)

Under the deodars [Caldwell]; [Nottingham Soc.]

Contemp 68: 333

Erastiasius of the Whanghoa

*In* [Works] Aft the funnel [Doubleday]

Error in the fourth dimension

*In* [Works] Day's work [Doubleday]

[Works] Day's work pt 2 (Outward bound)

Cosmopol 18: 212

Explanation of Mir Baksh. *See* Kipling, R. Smith administration

Fallen idol

*In* [Works] Aft the funnel [Doubleday]

False dawn

*In* [Works] Plain tales from the hills [Doubleday]; (Outward bound)

Under the deodars [Lovell 189-]

Fatima—a dialogue (*In* the "Story of the Gadsbys")

*In* [Works] Soldiers three [Doubleday]

[Works] Under the deodars (Outward bound)

Finances of the gods

*In* [Works] Life's handicap [Double-day]

[Works] In black and white (Outward bound)

"Finest story in the world"

*In* [Works] Many inventions [Double-day]

[Works] Phantom 'rickshaw (Outward bound)

Phantom 'rickshaw [Caldwell]; [Nottingham Soc.]

Contemp 60: 9

Flag of their country

*In* [Works] Stalky & Co. [Doubleday]; (Outward bound)

Flight of fact

*In* Metropol 49: 16 Je '18

Folly bridge

*In* Daily Express Je 15, Je 16 '00

For one night only

*In* Longman's M 15: 611

Friendly brook

*In* Diversity of creatures

Metropol 39: 19 Mr '14

Friend's friend

*In* [Works] Plain tales from the hills [Doubleday]; (Outward bound)

Gadsbys, The story of. *See* Kipling, R. Story of the Gadsbys

Garden of Eden—dialogue

*In* [Works] Soldiers three [Doubleday]

[Works] Under the deodars (Outward bound)

Garm—a hostage

*In* [Works] Actions and reactions [Doubleday]; (Outward bound)

Gate of the hundred sorrows

*In* [Works] Plain tales from the hills [Doubleday]; (Outward bound)

Ridpath's library of universal literature

Gemini

*In* [Works] Soldiers three [Doubleday]

[Works] In black and white (Outward bound)

Georgie Porgie

*In* [Works] Life's handicap [Double-day]

[Works] In black and white (Outward bound)

Germ-destroyer

*In* [Works] Plain tales from the hills [Doubleday]; (Outward bound)

Giridih coal-fields

*In* [Works] From sea to sea [Doubleday]

[Works] From sea to sea pt 2 (Outward bound)

Gloriana

*In* [Works] Rewards and fairies [Doubleday]; (Outward bound)

Delin 74: 502

Nash's M Mr '10

God from the machine

*In* [Works] Soldiers three [Doubleday]

[Works] Soldiers three pt 1 (Outward bound)

Mulvaney stories [Altemus]

Soldiers three [Caldwell]; [Lovell]; [Nottingham Soc.]

Good hunting

*In* McClure 5: 195

- Great census. *See* Kipling, R. Smith administration
- Griffiths the safe man  
*In* [Works] Abaft the funnel [Doubleday]
- Habitation enforced  
*In* [Works] Actions and reactions [Doubleday]; (Outward bound)  
 Cent 70: 617
- Hal o' the draft  
*In* [Works] Puck of Pook's Hill [Doubleday]; (Outward bound)  
 McClure 27: 413
- Hands of justice. *See* Kipling, R. Smith administration
- Haunted subalterns  
*In* [Works] Plain tales from the hills [Doubleday]; (Outward bound)
- Head of the district  
*In* [Works] Life's handicap [Doubleday]  
 [Works] In black and white (Outward bound)  
 Mine own people [Caldwell]; [Nottingham Soc.]  
 Macmillan's M 61: 228
- Her little responsibility  
*In* [Works] Abaft the funnel [Doubleday]
- Her majesty's servants  
*In* [Works] Jungle book. First [Doubleday]  
 [Works] Jungle book. Second (Outward bound)  
 Pall Mall M 2: 794
- Hill of illusion  
*In* [Works] Under the deodars [Doubleday]; (Outward bound)  
 Under the deodars [Caldwell]; [Lovells 189-]; [Nottingham Soc.]; [U. S. Book Co.]
- His brother's keeper  
*In* [Works] Abaft the funnel [Doubleday]
- His chance in life  
*In* [Works] Plain tales from the hills [Doubleday]; (Outward bound)
- His majesty the king  
*In* [Works] Under the deodars [Doubleday]; (Outward bound)  
 Phantom 'rickshaw [Altemus]; [Lovell 189-]  
 Wee Willie Winkie [Caldwell]; [Lovell 189-]
- His private honour  
*In* [Works] Many inventions [Doubleday]  
 [Works] Soldiers three pt 1 (Outward bound)  
 Eclectic M 117: 768  
 Macmillan's M 64: 464
- His wedded wife  
*In* [Works] Plain tales from the hills [Doubleday]; (Outward bound)  
 Hawthorne, J. Library mystery and detective stories, English-Scotch
- History of a fall  
*In* [Works] Abaft the funnel [Doubleday]
- Honours of war  
*In* Diversity of creatures
- Horse marines  
*In* Diversity of creatures
- House surgeon  
*In* [Works] Actions and reactions [Doubleday]; (Outward bound)  
 Harper 119: 489, 720
- How fear came  
*In* [Works] Jungle book. Second [Doubleday]  
 [Works] Jungle book. First (Outward bound)
- How the alphabet was made  
*In* [Works] Just so stories [Doubleday]; (Outward bound)
- How the camel got his hump  
*In* [Works] Just so stories [Doubleday]; (Outward bound)
- How the first letter was written  
*In* [Works] Just so stories [Doubleday]; (Outward bound)  
 Ladies' H J 19: 11 D '01
- How the leopard got his spots  
*In* [Works] Just so stories [Doubleday]; (Outward bound)  
 Ladies' H J 18: 3 O '01
- How the rhinoceros got his skin  
*In* [Works] Just so stories [Doubleday]; (Outward bound)
- How the whale got his skin  
*In* [Works] Just so stories [Doubleday]; (Outward bound)
- Impressionists  
*In* [Works] Stalky & Co. [Doubleday]; (Outward bound)
- In ambush  
*In* [Works] Stalky & Co. [Doubleday]; (Outward bound)  
 McClure 11: 307
- In an opium factory  
*In* [Works] From sea to sea pt 2 (Outward bound)
- In error  
*In* [Works] Plain tales from the hills [Doubleday]; (Outward bound)
- In flood time  
*In* [Works] Soldiers three [Doubleday]  
 [Works] In black and white (Outward bound)
- In the house of Suddhoo  
*In* [Works] Plain tales from the hills [Doubleday]; (Outward bound)  
 Hawthorne, J. Library mystery and detective stories, English-Scotch
- In the interests of the brethren  
*In* Metropoli 49: 31 D '18
- In the matter of a private  
*In* [Works] Soldiers three [Doubleday]  
 [Works] Soldiers three pt 2 (Outward bound)  
 Soldiers three [Lovell]  
 Under the deodars [Caldwell]; [Nottingham Soc.]
- In the presence  
*In* Diversity of creatures  
 Everybody's 26: 307
- In the pride of youth  
*In* [Works] Plain tales from the hills [Doubleday]; (Outward bound)

**Kipling, Rudyard—Continued**

- In the rukh  
*In* [Works] Many inventions [Doubleday]  
 Jungle book. First (Outward bound)  
 McClure 7: 23
- In the same boat  
*In* Diversity of creatures  
 Harper 124: 3
- In the spring running [Mowgli leaves the jungle forever]  
*In* [Works] Jungle book. Second [Doubleday]  
 [Works] Jungle book. First (Outward bound)  
 Cosmopol 19: 670
- Incarnation of Krishna Mulvaney  
*In* [Works] Life's handicap [Doubleday]  
 [Works] Soldiers three pt 1 (Outward bound)  
 Courting of Dinah Shadd [Harper]  
 Mine own people [Lovell]; [U. S. Book Co.]  
 Mulvaney stories [Doubleday & McClure]  
 Soldier stories [Doubleday & McClure]; [Macmillan]  
 Soldiers three [Caldwell]; [Nottingham Soc.]  
 Eclectic M 114: 158  
 Liv Age 184: 16  
 Macmillan's M 61: 146
- It!  
*In* [Works] Ahaft the funnel [Doubleday]
- Jews in Shushan  
*In* [Works] Life's handicap [Doubleday]  
 [Works] In black and white (Outward bound)
- Judgment of Dungara  
*In* [Works] Soldiers three [Doubleday]  
 [Works] In black and white (Outward bound)
- Judson and the empire  
*In* [Works] Many inventions [Doubleday]  
 [Works] Soldiers three pt 2 (Outward bound)
- Kaa's hunting  
*In* [Works] Jungle book. First [Doubleday]; (Outward bound)
- Kidnapped  
*In* [Works] Plain tales from the hills [Doubleday]
- Killing of Hatim Tai. *See* Kipling, R. Smith administration
- King's ankus  
*In* [Works] Jungle book. Second [Doubleday]  
 [Works] Jungle book. First (Outward bound)
- King's ashes. *See* Kipling, R. Smith administration
- Knife and the naked chalk  
*In* [Works] Rewards and fairies [Doubleday]; (Outward bound)  
 Harper 120: 41
- Knights of the joyous venture  
*In* [Works] Puck of Pook's Hill [Doubleday]; (Outward bound)
- Krishna Mulvaney, The incarnation of.  
*See* Kipling, R. Incarnation of Krishna Mulvaney
- Lamentable comedy of Willow Wood; a dialogue  
*In* Fortn 53: 670
- Lang men o' Larut  
*In* [Works] Life's handicap [Doubleday]  
 [Works] Day's work pt 2 (Outward bound)
- Last of the stories  
*In* [Works] Ahaft the funnel [Doubleday]
- Last term  
*In* [Works] Stalky & Co. [Doubleday]; (Outward bound)
- Legs of Sister Ursula  
*In* Idler 3: 485  
 McClure 2: 347
- Letter from Golan Singh. *See* Kipling, R. Smith administration
- Letters of marque  
*In* [Works] From sea to sea [Doubleday]  
 [Works] From sea to sea pt 1 (Outward bound)
- Letting in the jungle  
*In* [Works] Jungle book. Second [Doubleday]  
 [Works] Jungle book. First (Outward bound)  
 McClure 4: 128  
 Pall Mall Budget Christmas no. D 13 '94
- Life of Xavier Lavelle  
*In* [Works] Actions and reactions [Doubleday]; (Outward bound)
- Likes o' us  
*In* [Works] Ahaft the funnel [Doubleday]
- Limitations of Pambé Serang  
*In* [Works] Life's handicap [Doubleday]  
 [Works] In black and white (Outward bound)
- Lispeth  
*In* [Works] Plain tales from the hills [Doubleday]; (Outward bound)
- Little foxes  
*In* [Works] Actions and reactions [Doubleday]; (Outward bound)  
 Collier's 43: 15 Mr 27 '09  
 Nash's M Ap '09
- Little more beef  
*In* [Works] Ahaft the funnel [Doubleday]
- Little prep  
*In* [Works] Stalky & Co. [Doubleday]; (Outward bound)
- Little Tobrah  
*In* [Works] Life's handicap [Doubleday]  
 [Works] In black and white (Outward bound)



- Lost legion**  
*In* [Works] Many inventions [Doubleday]  
 [Works] Soldiers three pt 2 (Outward bound)  
**"Love o' women"**  
*In* [Works] Many inventions [Doubleday]  
 [Works] Soldiers three pt 2 (Outward bound)  
**Madness of Private Ortheris**  
*In* [Works] Plain tales from the hills [Doubleday]  
 [Works] Soldiers three pt 1 (Outward bound)  
 Mulvaney stories [Altemus]  
 Soldier stories [Doubleday]; [Macmillan]  
 Soldiers three [Caldwell]; [Nottingham Soc.]  
 Ridpath's library of universal literature  
**Maltese cat**  
*In* [Works] Day's work [Doubleday]  
 [Works] Day's work pt 2 (Outward bound)  
 Cosmopol 19: 303  
**Man who was**  
*In* [Works] Life's handicap [Doubleday]  
 [Works] Soldiers three pt 2 (Outward bound)  
 Courting of Dinah Shadd [Harper]  
 Mine own people [Caldwell]; [Lovell]; [Nottingham Soc.]; [U. S. Book Co.]  
 Soldier stories [Doubleday]; [Macmillan]  
 Macmillan's M 61: 465  
**Man who would be king**  
*In* [Works] Under the deodars [Doubleday]  
 [Works] Phantom 'rickshaw (Outward bound)  
 Phantom 'rickshaw [Altemus]; [Caldwell]; [Lovell]; [Nottingham Soc.]  
 Cody, S. Selection from the world's greatest short stories  
 Mabie, H. W., and Strachey, L. Little masterpieces of fiction v 6  
 Stories by English authors v 8  
**Mark of the beast**  
*In* [Works] Life's handicap [Doubleday]  
 [Works] Phantom 'rickshaw (Outward bound)  
 Mine own people [Caldwell]; [Nottingham Soc.]  
**Marklake witches**  
*In* [Works] Rewards and fairies [Doubleday]; (Outward bound)  
**Mary Postgate**  
*In* Diversity of creatures  
 Cent 90: 641  
**Matter of fact**  
*In* [Works] Many inventions [Doubleday]  
 [Works] Phantom 'rickshaw (Outward bound)
- Menagerie abroad**  
*In* [Works] Aft the funnel [Doubleday]  
**Miracle of Purun Bhagat**  
*In* [Works] Jungle book. Second [Doubleday]; (Outward bound)  
**Miss Youghal's sais**  
*In* [Works] Plain tales from the hills [Doubleday]; (Outward bound)  
**Mrs. Bathhurst**  
*In* [Works] Traffics and discoveries [Doubleday]; (Outward bound)  
**Mrs. Hawksbee sits out**  
*In* [Works] Under the deodars (Outward bound)  
 Illust Lond News Christmas no. '90  
**Moral reformers**  
*In* [Works] Stalky & Co. [Doubleday]; (Outward bound)  
**Mother Hive**  
*In* [Works] Actions and reactions [Doubleday]; (Outward bound)  
 Windsor M D '09  
**Moti-Guj—mutineer**  
*In* [Works] Life's handicap [Doubleday]  
 [Works] In black and white (Outward bound)  
 Mine own people [Caldwell]; [Lovell]; [Nottingham Soc.]; [U. S. Book Co.]  
**Mowgli leaves the jungle forever.** *See* Kipling, R. In the spring running  
**Mowgli's brothers**  
*In* [Works] Jungle book. First [Doubleday]; (Outward bound)  
 St N 21: 195 Ja 94  
**Musketeers.** *See* Kipling, R. Three musketeers  
**Mutiny of the Mavericks**  
*In* [Works] Life's handicap [Doubleday]  
 [Works] Soldiers three pt 2 (Outward bound)  
 Mine own people [Caldwell]; [Lovell]; [Nottingham Soc.]; [U. S. Book Co.]  
**My great and only**  
*In* [Works] Aft the funnel [Doubleday]  
**My lord the elephant**  
*In* [Works] Many inventions [Doubleday]  
 [Works] Soldiers three pt 1 (Outward bound)  
 Macmillan's M 67: 161  
**My own true ghost story**  
*In* [Works] Under the deodars [Doubleday]  
 [Works] Phantom 'rickshaw (Outward bound)  
 Phantom 'rickshaw [Altemus]; [Caldwell]; [Lovell]; [Nottingham Soc.]  
 Hawthorne, J. Library mystery and detective stories, English-Scotch  
**My son's wife**  
*In* Diversity of creatures

**Kipling, Rudyard—Continued**

My Sunday at home

*In* [Works] Day's work [Doubleday]  
[Works] Day's work pt 2 (Outward bound)

Idler 7: 388

McClure 5: 18

Naboth

*In* [Works] Life's handicap [Doubleday]

[Works] In black and white (Outward bound)

Namgay Doola

*In* [Works] Life's handicap [Doubleday]

[Works] In black and white (Outward bound)

Mine own people [Caldwell]; [Lovell]; [Nottingham Soc.]; [U. S. Book Co.]

New brooms

*In* [Works] Ahaft the funnel [Doubleday]

New dispensation

*In* [Works] Ahaft the funnel [Doubleday]

Of those called

*In* [Works] Soldiers three [Doubleday]  
[Works] Phantom 'rickshaw (Outward bound)

Old men at Pevensay

*In* [Works] Puck of Pook's Hill [Doubleday]; (Outward bound)

On exhibition

*In* [Works] Ahaft the funnel [Doubleday]

On Greenhow hill

*In* [Works] Life's handicap [Doubleday]

[Works] Soldiers three pt 1 (Outward bound)

Courting of Dinah Shadd [Harper]

Mine own people [Lovell]; [U. S. Book Co.]

Soldiers three [Caldwell]; [Nottingham Soc.]

Canby, H. S. Study of the short story

Macmillan's M 62: 321

On the city wall

*In* [Works] Soldiers three [Doubleday]  
[Works] In black and white (Outward bound)

On the great wall

*In* [Works] Puck of Pook's Hill [Doubleday]; (Outward bound)

McClure 27: 147

On the strength of a likeness

*In* [Works] Plain tales from the hills [Doubleday]; (Outward bound)

Only a subaltern

*In* [Works] Under the deodars [Doubleday]

[Works] Soldiers three pt 2 (Outward bound)

Soldiers three [Lovell]

Under the deodars [Caldwell]; [Nottingham Soc.]

Opinions of Gunner Barnabas. *See* Kipling, R. Smith administration

Other man

*In* [Works] Plain tales from the hills [Doubleday]; (Outward bound)

Outsider; a story of the Boer war

*In* Daily Express Je 19, 20, 21 '00  
McClure 15: 210

Phantom 'rickshaw

*In* [Works] Under the deodars [Doubleday]

[Works] Phantom 'rickshaw (Outward bound)

Phantom 'rickshaw [Altemus]; [Lovell]; [Nottingham Soc.]

Pig

*In* [Works] Plain tales from the hills [Doubleday]; (Outward bound)

Pit that they digged

*In* [Works] Under the deodars [Doubleday]

[Works] Phantom 'rickshaw (Outward bound)

Poor dear Mamma: a dialogue (*In* The story of the Gadsbys)

*In* [Works] Soldiers three [Doubleday]  
[Works] Under the deodars (Outward bound)

Potted princess

*In* St N Ja '93

Priest in spite of himself

*In* [Works] Rewards and fairies [Doubleday]; (Outward bound)  
Delin 76: 94 Ag '10

Private Learoyd's story

*In* [Works] Soldiers three [Doubleday]  
[Works] Soldiers three pt 1 (Outward bound)

Mulvaney stories [Altemus]

Soldiers three [Caldwell]; [Lovell]; [Nottingham Soc.]

Puzzler

*In* [Works] Actions and reactions [Doubleday]; (Outward bound)

Collier's 36: 19 F 17 '06

Quiquern

*In* [Works] Jungle book. Second [Doubleday]; (Outward bound)

McClure 5: 552

Record of Badalia Herodsfoot

*In* [Works] Many inventions [Doubleday]

[Works] Day's work pt 2 (Outward bound)

Harp W N 15, 22 '90

Recrudescence of Imray

*In* [Works] Mine own people [Caldwell]; [Lovell]; [Nottingham Soc.]; [U. S. Book Co.]

Red dog

*In* [Works] Jungle book. Second [Doubleday]

[Works] Jungle book. First (Outward bound)

Red lamp

*In* [Works] Ahaft the funnel [Doubleday]

Regulus

*In* Diversity of creatures  
Metropol 45: 20 Ap '17

- Reingelder and the German flag  
*In* [Works] Life's handicap [Doubleday]  
 [Works] Phantom 'rickshaw (Outward bound)
- Rescue of Pluffles  
*In* [Works] Plain tales from the hills [Doubleday]; (Outward bound)  
 Under the deodars [Caldwell]
- Return of Imray  
*In* [Works] Life's handicap [Doubleday]  
 [Works] Phantom 'rickshaw (Outward bound)
- "Rikki-tikki-tavi"  
*In* [Works] Jungle book. First [Doubleday]  
 [Works] Jungle book. Second (Outward bound)  
 St N N '93
- Robin Goodfellow—his friends  
*In* [Works] Puck of Pook's Hill [Doubleday]  
 McClure 27: 3, 147, 282, 413, 503, 588
- Rout of the white hussars  
*In* [Works] Plain tales from the hills [Doubleday]; (Outward bound)
- Sahib's war  
*In* [Works] Traffics and discoveries [Doubleday]; (Outward bound)  
 Windsor M D '01
- Sea constables  
*In* Metropol 42: 15 S '15
- Second-rate woman  
*In* [Works] Under the deodars [Doubleday]; (Outward bound)  
 Under the deodars [Caldwell]; [Lovell]; [Nottingham Soc.]; [U. S. Book Co.]
- Self-made man. *See* Kipling, R. Smith administration
- Sending of Dana Da  
*In* [Works] Soldiers three [Doubleday]  
 [Works] In black and white (Outward bound)  
 Hawthorne, J. Library mystery and detective stories, English-Scotch
- Serai cabal. *See* Kipling, R. Smith administration
- .007; a story of a locomotive  
*In* [Works] Day's work [Doubleday]; (Outward bound)  
 Scrib M 22: 135
- Shadow of his hand  
*In* [Works] Ahaft the funnel [Doubleday]
- Ship that found herself  
*In* [Works] Day's work [Doubleday]  
 [Works] Day's work pt 1 (Outward bound)  
 Idler 8: 408  
 McClure 6: 328
- Simple Simon  
*In* [Works] Rewards and fairies [Doubleday]; (Outward bound)  
 Delin 75: 478  
 Nash's M J1 '10
- Sing-song of the old man Kangaroo  
*In* [Works] Just so' stories [Doubleday]; (Outward bound)  
 Ladies' H J 17: 1 Je '00
- Slaves of the lamp  
*In* [Works] Stalky & Co. [Doubleday]; (Outward bound)  
 Cosmopolis 6: 1, 305  
 McClure 9: 837
- "Sleipner," late "Thurinda"  
*In* [Works] Ahaft the funnel [Doubleday]
- Smith administration [Bazaar djulip. Bride's progress. Cow-house jirga. District at play. Explanation of Mrs. Baksh. Great census. Hands of justice. Hunting a miracle. Killing of Hatim Tai. King's ankus. Letter from Golam Singh. Opinions of Gunner Barnabas. Self-made man. Serai cabal. Vengeance of Lal Beg. What it comes to]  
*In* [Works] From sea to sea pt 2 [Doubleday]; (Outward bound)
- Smoke of Manila  
*In* [Works] Ahaft the funnel [Doubleday]
- Solid Muldoon  
*In* [Works] Soldiers three [Doubleday]  
 [Works] Soldiers three pt 1 (Outward bound)  
 Mulvaney stories [Altemus]  
 Soldiers three [Caldwell]; [Lovell]; [Nottingham Soc.]
- Son of his father  
*In* [Works] Day's work pt 1 (Outward bound)
- Steam tactics  
*In* [Works] Traffics and discoveries [Doubleday]; (Outward bound)  
 Sat Eve Post 175: 1 D 6 '02  
 Windsor M D '02
- Story of a kind. *See* Kipling, R. Smith administration
- Story of Muhammad Din  
*In* [Works] Plain tales from the hills [Doubleday]; (Outward bound)  
 Nutter, C. R. Specimens of prose composition
- Story of the Gadsbys  
*In* [Works] Soldiers three [Doubleday]  
 [Works] Under the deodars (Outward bound)
- Strange ride of Morrowbie Jukes  
*In* [Works] Under the deodars [Doubleday]  
 [Works] Phantom 'rickshaw (Outward bound)  
 Phantom 'rickshaw [Altemus]; [Lovell]; [Nottingham Soc.]
- Supplementary chapter  
*In* [Works] Ahaft the funnel [Doubleday]
- Swelling of Jordan: a dialogue  
*In* [Works] Soldiers three [Doubleday]  
 [Works] Under the deodars (Outward bound)

**Kipling, Rudyard—Continued**

Swept and garnished

*In* Diversity of creatures  
Cent 89: 363

Tabu tale

*In* [Works] Just so stories (Outward bound)

Windsor M S '03

Taking of Lungtungpen

*In* [Works] Plain tales from the hills [Doubleday]

[Works] Soldiers three pt I (Outward bound)

Mulvaney stories [Altemus]

Soldier stories [Macmillan]

Soldiers three [Caldwell]; [Nottingham Soc.]

Tents of Kedar: a dialogue

*In* [Works] Soldiers three [Doubleday]  
[Works] Under the deodars (Outward bound)

Their lawful occasions

*In* [Works] Traffics and discoveries [Doubleday]; (Outward bound)

Collier's 32: 12 O 3; 14 O 10 '03

"They"

*In* [Works] Traffics and discoveries [Doubleday]; (Outward bound)

Scrib M 36: 129

Three and—an extra

*In* [Works] Plain tales from the hills [Doubleday]; (Outward bound)

Three musketeers

*In* [Works] Plain tales from the hills [Doubleday]

[Works] Soldiers three pt I (Outward bound)

Soldiers three [Caldwell]; [Nottingham Soc.]

Three young men

*In* [Works] Aft the funnel [Doubleday]

Through the fire

*In* [Works] Life's handicap [Doubleday]

[Works] In black and white (Outward bound)

Thrown away

*In* [Works] Plain tales from the hills [Doubleday]; (Outward bound)

"Tiger! tiger!"

*In* [Works] Jungle book. First [Doubleday]; (Outward bound)

St N F '94

Tiglath Pileser

*In* [Works] Aft the funnel [Doubleday]

To be filed for reference

*In* [Works] Plain tales from the hills [Doubleday]; (Outward bound)

Tod's amendment

*In* [Works] Plain tales from the hills [Doubleday]; (Outward bound)

Tomb of his ancestors

*In* [Works] Day's work [Doubleday]  
[Works] Day's work pt I (Outward bound)

McClure 10: 99

Pearson's M 4: 605

Toomai of the elephants

*In* [Works] Jungle book. First [Doubleday]

[Works] Jungle book. Second (Outward bound)

St N D '93

Tour of inspection

*In* Metropol 21: 1 O '04

Windsor M D '04

Track of a lie

*In* [Works] Under the deodars [Doubleday]

[Works] Phantom 'rickshaw (Outward bound)

Treasure of the law

*In* [Works] Puck of Pook's Hill [Doubleday]; (Outward bound)

McClure 27: 588

Tree of justice

*In* [Works] Rewards and fairies [Doubleday]; (Outward bound)

Delin 75: 116 F '10

Undertakers

*In* [Works] Jungle book. Second [Doubleday]; (Outward bound)

Unqualified pilot

*In* Windsor M F '95

Unsavoury interlude

*In* [Works] Stalky & Co. [Doubleday]; (Outward bound)Valley of the shadow—dialogue [*In* The story of the Gadsbys]*In* [Works] Soldiers three [Doubleday]  
[Works] Under the deodars (Outward bound)Vengeance of Lal Beg. *See* Kipling, R. Smith administration

Venus anno domini

*In* [Works] Plain tales from the hills [Doubleday]; (Outward bound)

Village that voted the earth was flat

*In* Diversity of creatures

Vortex

*In* Diversity of creatures  
Scrib M 56: 137

Walking delegate

*In* [Works] Day's work [Doubleday]  
[Works] Day's work pt I (Outward bound)

Cent 49: 289

Wandering Jew

*In* [Works] Life's handicap [Doubleday]

[Works] Phantom 'rickshaw (Outward bound)

Watches of the night

*In* [Works] Plain tales from the hills [Doubleday]; (Outward bound)

Way that he took

*In* Cosmopol 30: 49

Daily Express Je 12, 13, 14 '00

Wayside comedy

*In* [Works] Under the deodars [Doubleday]; (Outward bound)

Under the deodars [Caldwell]; [Nottingham Soc.]



- Wee Willie Winkie  
*In* [Works] Under the deodars [Doubleday]; (Outward bound)  
 Phantom 'rickshaw [Altamus]; [Lovell 1890]  
 Wee Willie Winkie [Caldwell]; [Lovell]  
 Tappan, E. M. Children's hour 10: 242
- Weland's sword  
*In* [Works] Puck of Pook's hill [Doubleday]; (Outward bound)
- What it comes to. *See* Kipling, R. Smith administration
- White seal  
*In* [Works] Jungle book. First [Doubleday]  
 [Works] Jungle book. Second (Outward bound)  
 National M 21: 845
- William the conqueror  
*In* [Works] Day's work [Doubleday]  
 [Works] Day's work pt 1 (Outward bound)
- Winged hats  
*In* [Works] Puck of Pook's hill [Doubleday]; (Outward bound)  
 McClure 27: 282
- "Wireless"  
*In* [Works] Traffics and discoveries [Doubleday]; (Outward bound)  
 Scrib M 32: 129
- With any amazement: a dialogue [*In* The story of the Gadsbys]  
*In* [Works] Soldiers three [Doubleday]  
 [Works] Under the deodars (Outward bound)
- With the main guard  
*In* [Works] Soldiers three [Doubleday]  
 [Works] Soldiers three pt 1 (Outward bound)  
 Mulvaney stories [Altamus]  
 Soldier stories [Doubleday]; [Macmillan]  
 Soldiers three [Caldwell]; [Lovell]; [Nottingham Soc.]
- With the night mail  
*In* [Works] Actions and reactions [Doubleday]; (Outward bound)  
 McClure 26: 23  
 Windsor M D '05
- Without benefit of clergy  
*In* [Works] Life's handicap [Doubleday]  
 [Works] In black and white (Outward bound)  
 Courting of Dinah Shadd [Harper]  
 Mine own people [Caldwell]; [Nottingham Soc.]; [U. S. Book Co.]  
 Wee Willie Winkie [Lovell]  
 Jessup, A., and Canby, H. S. Book of the short story  
 Mabie, H. W., and Strachey, L. Little masterpieces of fiction v 1  
 Warner library  
 Eclectic M 115: 199  
 Liv Age 185: 788  
 Macmillan's M 62: 148
- World without: a dialogue [*In* The story of the Gadsbys]  
*In* [Works] Soldiers three [Doubleday]  
 [Works] Under the deodars (Outward bound)
- Wreck of the Visigoth  
*In* [Works] Soldiers three [Doubleday]  
 [Works] Day's work pt 2 (Outward bound)
- Wressley of the foreign office  
*In* [Works] Plain tales from the hills [Doubleday]; (Outward bound)
- Wrong thing  
*In* [Works] Rewards and fairies [Doubleday]; (Outward bound)  
 Delin 74: 402 N '09  
 Nash's M My '10  
 "Yoked with an unbeliever"  
*In* [Works] Plain tales from the hills [Doubleday]; (Outward bound)
- Young men at the manor  
*In* [Works] Puck of Pook's hill [Doubleday]; (Outward bound)
- Xavier Lavelle. *See* Kipling, R. Life of Xavier Lavelle
- Kirby's coals of fire. Stockton, L.  
 Kirdjali. Pushkin, A. S.
- Kirk, Ellen (Warner) Olney (Mrs. John Foster Kirk)** (Henry Hayes, pseud.), 1842-  
 Anti-climax  
*In* Lippinc 66: 3  
 Aux sérieux  
*In* Better times stories  
 Better times  
*In* Better times stories  
 Bit of human nature  
*In* Lippinc 70: 259  
 Bohemian  
*In* Better times stories  
 Fairy gold  
*In* Fairy gold  
 Lippinc 30: 41  
 High steeple of St. Chrysostom's  
*In* Revolutionary love-story  
 Appleton's M 20: 501  
 Love of idleness  
*In* Love of idleness  
 Lippinc 18: 175; 19: 48  
 Miss Ruth  
*In* Better times stories  
 Galaxy 22: 646  
 One too many  
*In* Better times stories  
 Atlan 42: 129  
 Pair of silk stockings  
*In* Better times stories  
 Revolutionary love-story  
*In* Revolutionary love-story  
 Story of a silk dress  
*In* Better times stories  
 Tragedy at Dale farm  
*In* Better times stories  
 Widow's mite  
*In* Better times stories  
 Young doctor  
*In* Better times stories

- Kirkland, Caroline Matilda Stansbury**, 1801-1864  
 Bee-tree  
*In* Baldwin, C. S. American short stories  
 Schoolmaster's progress  
*In* Jessup, A. ed. Best American humorous short stories  
 Kirkland at quarter. Norris, F.  
 Kismet. Robertson, M.  
 Kiss. Bland, E. N.  
 Kiss. Chekhov, A. P.  
 Kiss. Maupassant, G. de  
 Kiss of Nino Dios. Austin, M. H.  
 Kisses of Marjorie. Tarkington, B.  
 Kit bag. Blackwood, A.  
 Kit Kennedy, ne'er-do-well. Crockett, S. R.  
 Kitchen colonel. Freeman, M. E. W.  
 Kitchen gods. Alsop, G. F.  
 Kitchen side of a door. Ferber, E.  
 Kitchener, General. *See* Henry, O. Unfinished story  
 Kith of the elf-folk. Dunsany, E.  
 Kito. Long, J. L.  
 Kitten in the house. Gale, Z.  
 Kitten that did. Osbourne, L.  
 Kittie's sister Josephine. Jordan, E. G.  
 Kittykin, and the part she played in the war.  
 Page, T. N.  
 Kitty's class day. Alcott, L. M.  
**Kjelland, Alexander Lange.** *See* Kielland, A. L.  
 Kleptomaniac. Lewis, M. C.  
**Kline, Burton**  
 Caller in the night  
*In* O'Brien, E. J. ed. Best short stories of 1917  
 Stratford J 1: 42 N 1 '17  
*In* the open code  
*In* O'Brien, E. J. ed. Best short stories for 1918  
 Stratford J 3: 235  
 Klingeljunge. Viebig, C.  
 Klosterheim. DeQuincey, T.  
 Knapsack. Edgeworth, M.  
 Knave of diamonds. Gibbon, P.  
 Knave of hearts. Grant, R.  
 Knee-deep in knickers. Ferber, E.  
 Knees of the gods. Hornung, E. W.  
 Knickerbocker redivivus. Loomis, C. B.  
 Knife. Crane, S.  
 Knife and the naked chalk. Kipling, R.  
 Knife in the crooked thorn. MacManus, S.  
 Knife that killed Po Hancy. Stockton, F. R.  
 Knight. Galsworthy, J.  
 Knight errant. Bacon, J. D.  
 Knight-errant. Burke, T.  
 Knight-errant of the foot-hills. Harte, B.  
 Knight of Dannebrog. Boyesen, H. H.  
 Knight of the Black Forest. Litchfield, G. D.  
 Knight of the Cumberland. Fox, J., jr.  
 Knight of the legion of honor. Smith, F. H.  
 Knight's move. Gerould, K. F.  
 Knights of industry. Krestovski, V. V.  
 Knights of the joyous venture. Kipling, R.  
 Knight's secret. Reade, C.  
 Knightsbridge mystery. Reade, C.  
 Knitters in the sun. Bates, A.  
 Knitting-room. Blicher, S. S.  
 Knitting sale-socks. Spofford, H. P.  
 Knock . . . knock . . . knock. Turgenev, I. S.  
 Knute Ericson's celebration. Wason, R. A.  
**Kock, Charles Paul de**, 1794-1871  
 Guilty secret  
*In* Patten, W. International short stories v 3  
 Kommak the Innuk. Grenfell, W. T.  
**Kompert, Leopold**, 1822-1886  
 Ghetto violet  
*In* Stories by foreign authors, German v 2  
 Silent woman  
*In* Continental classics v 15  
 Maupassant, G. de, and others. Modern ghosts  
 Konovaloff. Gorky, M.  
 Koolau the leper. London, J.  
 Korney Vasilyev. Tolstoi, L. N.  
**Korolenko, Vladimir Galaktionovitch**, 1853-  
 Birds of heaven  
*In* Birds of heaven and other stories  
 Blind musician  
*In* Blind musician  
 Day of atonement  
*In* Makar's dream and other stories  
 Murmuring forest and other stories  
 Easter night  
*In* Vagrant  
 Forest is murmuring. *See* Korolenko, V. G. Murmuring forest  
 Forest sloughs. *See* Korolenko, V. G. Murmuring forest  
 In bad company (In bad society)  
*In* Makar's dream and other stories  
 Murmuring forest and other stories  
 In two moods  
 In bad society. *See* Korolenko, V. G. In bad company  
 In two moods  
*In* In two moods  
 Isn't it terrible?  
*In* Birds of heaven and other stories  
 Last ray  
*In* Russian R (NY) 2: 220  
 Lights  
*In* Russian R (NY) 1: 225  
 Makar's dream  
*In* Makar's dream and other stories  
 Murmuring forest and other stories  
 Murmuring forest (Forest is murmuring; Forest sloughs)  
*In* Makar's dream and other stories  
 Murmuring forest and other stories  
 Vagrant  
 Russian R (London) 2 no 4: 163 '13  
 "Necessity"  
*In* Birds of heaven and other stories  
 Old bell-ringer  
*In* Vagrant  
 Esenwein, J. B. Short story masterpieces, Russian v 2  
 Russian R (London) 3: 49 no 1  
 Russian R (NY) 1: 291  
 On the Volga  
*In* Birds of heaven and other stories

- Saghalinian: the tale of a vagrant  
*In* Vagrant
- Slayer  
*In* Ragozin, Z. A. Little Russian masterpieces v 4
- Vagrant. *See* Korolenko, V. G. Saghalinian
- Village of God  
*In* Birds of heaven and other stories
- Winter  
*In* Ragozin, Z. A. Little Russian masterpieces v 4
- Kors Davie. Eekhoud, G.
- Kourasoffs. Seawell, M. E.
- Kouyoumdjian, Dikran (Michael Arlen, pseud.)**
- Consuelo  
*In* Romantic lady
- Fay Richmond  
*In* Romantic lady
- London venture  
*In* London venture
- Romance of Iris Poole  
*In* Romantic lady
- Romantic lady  
*In* Romantic lady
- Krestovskii, Vsevolod V., 1840-1895**
- Knights of industry  
*In* Continental classics v 18  
 Hawthorne, J. Library mystery and detective stories, German, etc.
- Kreutzer sonata. Tolstoi, L. N.
- Krishna Mulvaney. *See* Kipling, R. Incarnation of Krishna Mulvaney
- Kum's curse. Veselinovich, J.
- Kuprin, Aleksandr Ivanovich, 1870-**
- Anathema  
*In* Bracelet of garnets and other stories  
 Slav soul  
 Russian R (NY) 1: 148
- Bracelet of garnets  
*In* Bracelet of garnets and other stories
- Cain  
*In* Slav soul
- Captain Rivnikov  
*In* River of life
- Clump of lilacs  
*In* Slav soul
- Demir-Kayâ  
*In* Bracelet of garnets and other stories
- Dog's happiness  
*In* Slav soul
- Easter day  
*In* Slav soul
- Elephant  
*In* Slav soul
- Evening guest  
*In* Bracelet of garnets and other stories  
 Russian R (NY) 2: 240
- Garden of the Holy Virgin  
*In* Bracelet of garnets and other stories  
 Russian R (NY) 1: 18
- Hamlet  
*In* Slav soul
- Hangman  
*In* Russian R (NY) 3: 39
- Horse-thieves  
*In* Bracelet of garnets and other stories
- Idiot  
*In* Slav soul
- Insult  
*In* Bracelet of garnets and other stories
- Jewess  
*In* Bracelet of garnets and other stories
- Laestrygonians  
*In* Bracelet of garnets and other stories
- Last word  
*In* Slav soul  
 Liv Age 309: 665
- Legend  
*In* Bracelet of garnets and other stories  
 Russian R (NY) 2: 20
- Mechanical justice  
*In* Slav soul
- Outrage  
*In* River of life
- Park of kings  
*In* Bracelet of garnets and other stories
- Picture  
*In* Slav soul
- River of life  
*In* River of life
- Slav soul  
*In* Slav soul
- Song and the dance  
*In* Slav soul
- Tempting Providence  
*In* Slav soul
- White poodle  
*In* Slav soul
- Witch  
*In* River of life
- "La bella." Castle, A., and Castle, E.
- La Brabançonne. Chambers, R.
- La cigale. *See* Chekhov, A. P. Grasshopper
- La dernière mobilization. Dwiggins, W. A.
- La Juanita. Dunbar, A.
- La signora Chiara. France, A.
- Labor captain. Osbourne, L.
- Labor of love. Magruder, J.
- Labour, death and disease. Tolstoi, L. N.
- Labourer Emelyan and the empty drum. *See* Tolstoi, L. N. Story of Yemilyan and the empty drum
- Labrador stories. *See* Duncan, Norman. Every man for himself stories
- Lad from Largymore. MacManus, S.
- Lad who went to the North wind. Dasent, G. W.
- Ladder. Cutting, M. S.
- Ladder of grief. Thanet, O.
- Ladder of lions. Harris, J. C.
- Ladies. Chekhov, A. P.
- Ladies' battle. Seawell, M. E.
- Ladies first. Burton, R.
- Ladies in lavender. Locke, W. J.
- Ladies' man. Barr, R.
- Ladies' night. Cutting, M. S.
- Ladies of the lake. Chambers, R. W.
- Ladies' societies. Dickens, C.
- Ladies' ways. Tarkington, B.
- Lads and lassies. Barrie, J. M.
- Lady. A monologue of the cow-pen. Stuart, R. M.
- Lady and death. Paget, V.
- Lady and her soul. Long, J. L.
- Lady and the beggar. Hichens, R. S.

- Lady and the Kazi** (Persian)  
*In* Hawthorne, J. Library mystery and detective stories, Oriental
- Lady and the license.** Bland, E. N.
- Lady Arabella.** Hawthorne, N.
- Lady Arabella Johnson.** Sigourney, L. H.
- Lady-baby.** Stuart, R. M.
- Lady Barberina.** James, H.
- Lady Beatie's Spanish investment.** Barr, R.
- Lady Betty's indiscretion.** Weyman, S. J.
- Lady Caroline, afterwards Marchioness of Stonehenge.** Hardy, T.
- Lady Clare; story of a horse.** Boyesen, H. H.
- Lady Dugdale.** Trollope, A.
- Lady Eleanor; lawbreaker.** Barr, R.
- Lady Eleanore's mantle.** Hawthorne, N.
- Lady Ferry.** Jewett, S. O.
- Lady from Red Horse.** Bierce, A.
- Lady Godiva at the springs.** Rinehart, M. R.
- Lady Gwendolen episode.** Barr, R.
- Lady higher up.** Henry, O.
- Lady Icenway.** Hardy, T.
- Lady in black.** Porter, E. H.
- Lady in green.** Duhamel, G.
- Lady in haste.** Chambers, R. W.
- Lady in Hosea.** Sharp, W.
- Lady in the box.** Stockton, F. R.
- Lady in the sacque.** *See* Scott, W. Tapes-tried chamber
- Lady Kitty.** Besant, W., and Rice, J.
- Lady Larkspur.** Nicholson, M.
- Lady Liliith.** Le Gallienne, R.
- Lady Marabout's troubles.** Ouida
- Lady Mary's mistake.** Maartens, M.
- Lady Mottisfont.** Hardy, T.
- Lady N—'s story.** Chekhov, A. P.
- Lady of all our dreams.** Cabell, J. B.
- Lady of Landor lane.** Nicholson, M.
- Lady of Launay.** Trollope, A.
- Lady of Little Fishing.** Woolson, C. F.
- Lady of Lyons.** Merrick, L.
- Lady of Magdala.** Thompson, V.
- Lady of Mount Vernon.** Sigourney, L. H.
- Lady of quality.** Fuller, H. B.
- Lady of Shalott.** Ward, E. S. P.
- Lady of the barge.** Jacobs, W. W.
- Lady of the flagon.** Hawkins, A. H.
- Lady of the land.** Morris, W. [Edgar]
- Lady of the lift.** Hornung, E. W.
- Lady of the pool.** Hawkins, A. H.
- Lady of the red admirals.** Quiller-Couch, A. T.
- Lady of the ship.** Quiller-Couch, A. T.
- Lady of Verone.** France, A.
- Lady of yesterday.** Peattie, E. W.
- Lady, or the tiger?** Stockton, F. R.
- Lady Penelope.** Hardy, T.
- Lady Quassia.** Robins, E.
- Lady Ravelgold.** Willis, N. P.
- Lady-rustic.** Pushkin, A. S.
- Lady Silverdale's sweetheart.** Black, W.
- Lady slipper.** Dunbar, P. L.
- Lady Tal.** Paget, V.
- Lady Vera, semi-militant: the crime doctor gains an assistant.** Hornung, E. W.
- Lady who smoked cigars.** Hughes, R.
- Lady with the carnations.** Corelli, M.
- Lady with the dog.** Chekhov, A. P.
- Lady with the toy dog.** *See* Chekhov, A. P.
- Lady with the dog**
- Lady's maid.** Mansfield, K.
- Lady's maid's bell.** Wharton, E.
- Lady's shoe.** Barrie, J. M.
- Lady's story.** *See* Chekhov, A. P. **Lady N—'s story**
- Laestrygonians.** Kuprin, A. I.
- Laeta Acilia.** France, A.
- Lagerlöf, Selma [Ottoliana Lovisa]** 1858-  
**Air-ship**  
*In* *Girl from the marsh croft*  
*Among the climbing roses*  
*In* *Invisible links*
- Astrid.** *See* Lagerlöf, S. **Queens at Kungahälla**
- Bethlehem's children**  
*In* *Christ legends*
- Bird's nest**  
*In* *Queens of Kungahälla and other sketches*
- Brothers**  
*In* *From a Swedish homestead*  
*Cur Lit* 31: 149
- Christmas guest**  
*In* *Invisible links*
- Christmas night**  
*In* *Good H* 53: 745
- Dame Fast and Petter Nord**  
*In* *Liv Age* 222: 665, 750, 810, 877
- Donna Micaela**  
*In* *Stratford J* 3: 255
- Downie**  
*In* *Invisible links*
- Emperor's vision**  
*In* *Christ legends*
- Empress's money-chest**  
*In* *From a Swedish homestead*
- Fallen king**  
*In* *Invisible links*
- Fisherman's ring**  
*In* *From a Swedish homestead*  
**Queens of Kungahälla and other sketches**
- Flight into Egypt**  
*In* *Christ legends*  
*From a Swedish homestead*
- Fog**  
*In* *Liv Age* 315: 421
- Forest queen.** *See* Lagerlöf, S. **Queens at Kungahälla**
- Girl from the marsh croft**  
*In* *Girl from the marsh croft*
- God's peace**  
*In* *Queens of Kungahälla and other sketches*
- Halland tale**  
*In* *Liv Age* 314: 479
- Hatto the hermit**  
*In* *Outlook* 89: 949
- Holy night**  
*In* *Christ legends*
- In Nazareth**  
*In* *Christ legends*
- In the temple**  
*In* *Christ legends*
- Inscription on the grave**  
*In* *From a Swedish homestead*
- It**  
*In* *Poet-Lore* 11: 321



- King's grave  
*In* Invisible links
- Legend of Reor  
*In* Invisible links
- Legend of the bird's nest  
*In* Invisible links
- Legend of the Christmas rose  
*In* Girl from the marsh croft
- Legend of the sacred image  
*In* Legend of the sacred image
- Mamsell Broström  
*In* Liv Age 309: 784
- Mamsell Fredrika  
*In* Invisible links  
 Chaut 54: 246
- Mother's portrait  
*In* Invisible links
- Musician  
*In* Girl from the marsh croft
- Old Agnete  
*In* From a Swedish homestead  
 Queens of Kungahälla and other sketches
- On the site of the great Kungahälla. *See* Lagerlöf, S. Queens at Kungahälla
- Our Lord and St. Peter  
*In* Christ legends  
 From a Swedish homestead  
 Liv Age 224: 82
- Outlaws  
*In* Invisible links
- Peace of God  
*In* From a Swedish homestead
- Queens at Kungahälla: On the site of the great Kungahälla; The forest queen; Sigrid Storråde; Astrid  
*In* From a Swedish homestead
- Robin Redbreast  
*In* Christ legends  
 Bookm 24: 404  
 Cur Lit 42: 346
- Romance of a fisherman's wife  
*In* Invisible links
- Sacred flame  
*In* Christ legends
- Saint Veronica's kerchief  
*In* Christ legends
- Santa Caterina of Sienna  
*In* From a Swedish homestead  
 Queens of Kungahälla and other sketches
- Sigrid Storråde. *See* Lagerlöf, S. Queens at Kungahälla
- Silver mine  
*In* Girl from the marsh croft
- Spirit of fasting and Petter Nord  
*In* Invisible links
- Story from Halstanas  
*In* From a Swedish homestead
- Story from Jerusalem  
*In* Girl from the marsh croft
- Story of a country house  
*In* From a Swedish homestead
- Story of a story  
*In* Girl from the marsh croft
- Thy soul shall bear witness  
*In* Thy soul shall bear witness
- Uncle Reuben  
*In* Invisible links
- Valdemar Atterdag  
*In* Invisible links
- Wedding march  
*In* Girl from the marsh croft
- Why the pope lived to be so old  
*In* Girl from the marsh croft
- Wise men's well  
*In* Christ legends
- Lagoon. Conrad, J.
- Laird of Cassway. Hogg, J.
- Laird's luck. Quiller-Couch, A. T.
- Lake of devils. Andrews, M. R. S.
- Lake of the Great Slave. Parker, G.
- Lakshadatta** and **Labdhatta** [Sanskrit]  
*In* Hawthorne, J. Library mystery and detective stories, Oriental
- Lallapoosa limited. Train, A. C.
- Lamb, Charles, 1775-1834**  
 Adventures of Ulysses  
*In* Works (Lucas) v 3  
 Works (MacDonald) v 7
- All's well that ends well  
*In* Works (Lucas) v 3  
 Works (MacDonald) v 6
- As you like it  
*In* Works (Lucas) v 3  
 Works (MacDonald) v 6
- Comedy of errors  
*In* Works (Lucas) v 3  
 Works (MacDonald) v 6
- Cymbeline  
*In* Works (Lucas) v 3  
 Works (MacDonald) v 6
- Defeat of time  
*In* Works (Lucas) v 1  
 Works (MacDonald) v 7
- Dream children  
*In* Works (Lucas) v 2  
 Works (MacDonald) v 1  
 Essays of Elia
- Hamlet, prince of Denmark  
*In* Works (Lucas) v 3  
 Works (MacDonald) v 6
- King Lear  
*In* Works (Lucas) v 3  
 Works (MacDonald) v 6
- Macbeth  
*In* Works (Lucas) v 3  
 Works (MacDonald) v 6
- Measure for measure  
*In* Works (Lucas) v 3  
 Works (MacDonald) v 6
- Merchant of Venice  
*In* Works (Lucas) v 3  
 Works (MacDonald) v 6
- Midsummer night's dream  
*In* Works (Lucas) v 3  
 Works (MacDonald) v 6
- Much ado about nothing  
*In* Works (Lucas) v 3  
 Works (MacDonald) v 6
- Othello  
*In* Works (Lucas) v 3  
 Works (MacDonald) v 7
- Pericles, prince of Tyre  
*In* Works (Lucas) v 3  
 Works (MacDonald) v 6
- Romeo and Juliet  
*In* Works (Lucas) v 3  
 Works (MacDonald) v 6

**Lamb, Charles—Continued**

- Rosamund Gray  
*In Works (Lucas) v 1*  
 Writings (Temple) v 4  
 Taming of the shrew  
*In Works (Lucas) v 3*  
 Works (MacDonald) v 6  
 Tempest  
*In Works (Lucas) v 3*  
 Works (MacDonald) v 6  
 Timon of Athens  
*In Works (Lucas) v 3*  
 Works (MacDonald) v 6  
 Twelfth night; or, What you will  
*In Works (Lucas) v 3*  
 Works (MacDonald) v 6  
 Two gentlemen from Verona  
*In Works (Lucas) v 2*  
 Works (MacDonald) v 6  
 Winter's tale  
*In Works (Lucas) v 3*  
 Works (MacDonald) v 6
- Lamb, Mary, 1764-1847**  
 Ann Withers: Changeling  
*In Works (Lucas) v 3*  
 Works (MacDonald) v 7  
 Arabella Hardy; The sea voyage  
*In Works (Lucas) v 3*  
 Works (MacDonald) v 7  
 Charlotte Wilmot; Merchant's daughter  
*In Works (Lucas) v 3*  
 Works (MacDonald) v 7  
 Elizabeth Villiers: Sailor uncle  
*In Works (Lucas) v 3*  
 Works (MacDonald) v 7  
 Elinor Forster: Father's wedding day  
*In Works (Lucas) v 3*  
 Works (MacDonald) v 7  
 Farmhouse. *See* Lamb, M. Louise Manners: Farmhouse  
 First going to church. *See* Lamb, M. Susan Yates: First going to church  
 Emily Barton: Visit to the cousins  
*In Works (Lucas) v 3*  
 Works (MacDonald) v 7  
 Louise Manners: Farmhouse  
*In Works (Lucas) v 3*  
 Works (MacDonald) v 7  
 Margaret Green: The young Mahometan  
*In Works (Lucas) v 3*  
 Works (MacDonald) v 7  
 Maria Howe; or, The effects of witch stories (Witch aunt)  
*In Works (Lucas) v 3*  
 Works (MacDonald) v 7  
 Sailor uncle. *See* Lamb, M. Elizabeth Villiers: Sailor uncle  
 Sea voyage. *See* Lamb, M. Arabella Hardy; or, The sea voyage  
 Susan Yates; or, First going to church  
*In Works (Lucas) v 3*  
 Works (MacDonald) v 7  
 Visit to the cousins. *See* Lamb, M. Emily Barton: Visit to the cousins  
 Witch aunt. *See* Lamb, M. Maria Howe  
 Young Mahometan. *See* Lamb, M. Margaret Green: The young Mahometan  
 Lambert's leap. Reade, C.  
 Lame Jervas. Edgeworth, M.

- Lamentable comedy of Willow Wood: a dialogue. Kipling, R.  
 Lamentations of Jeremiah Johnson. Stuart, R. M.  
 Lammass preaching. Crockett, S. R.  
 Lamont, winner. Lefèvre, E.  
**La Motte, Ellen N.**  
 Under a wine-glass  
*In O'Brien, E. J. ed. Best short stories of 1919*  
 Cent 97: 150  
**La Motte-Fouqué, Friedrich Heinrich Karl, freiherr de, 1777-1843**  
 Aslauga's knight  
*In Aslauga's knight*  
 Lamp and the guitar. Quiller-Couch, A. T.  
 Lamp of liberty. Duncan, N.  
 Lamp of Psyche. Wharton, E.  
 Lampblack. Ouida  
**Lampton, W. J.**  
 How the widow won the deacon  
*In Jessup, A. ed. Best American humorous short stories*  
 Lanahan's luck. Hibbard, G. A.  
 Lancashire queen. London, J.  
 Lancashire story. *See* Burnett, F. H. Sürly Tim  
 Lance corporal. Seawell, M. E.  
 Lancer's wife. Maupassant, G. de  
 Land. Austin, M. H.  
 Land beyond the blow. Bierce, A.  
 Land east of the sun and west of the moon. Morris, W.  
 Land ironclads. Wells, H. G.  
 Land of heart's desire. Kelly, M.  
 Land of love. Harland, H.  
 Land of promise. Zangwill, I.  
 Land of the blue flower. Burnett, F. H.  
 Land of time. Dunsany, E.  
 Land of youth. Comer, C. A. P.  
 Land without common folks. Brown, A.  
 Landed proprietor. *See* Tolstoi, L. N. Russian proprietor  
**Landers, J.**  
 King Bemba's Point  
*In Stories by English authors, African*  
 Landing of Danny Wells. Bangs, J. K.  
 Landing stairway. Tagore, R.  
 Landlady. Dostoevskii, F. M.  
 Landless farmer. Jewett, S. O.  
 Landlord of the Big Flume Hotel. Harte, B.  
 Landlord of the Love-a-duck. Aumonier, S.  
 Landlord's daughter. Bangs, J. K.  
 Landon's legacy. Nicholson, M.  
 Landscape chamber. Jewett, S. O.  
 Landscape painter. James, H.  
 Landslide and the train wreck. Jókai, M.  
 Landsman's tale. Stockton, F. R.  
 Lane that had no turning. Parker, G.  
 Lane that ran east and west. Blackwood, A.  
**Lang, Andrew, 1844-1912**  
 Adventure of the Canadian heiress  
*In Disentanglers*  
 Adventure of the exemplary earl  
*In Disentanglers*  
 Adventure of the fair American  
*In Disentanglers*

- Adventure of the first clients  
*In* Disentanglers  
 Adventure of the lady novelist and the vaccinationist  
*In* Disentanglers  
 Adventure of the lady patroness  
*In* Disentanglers  
 Adventure of the miserly marquis  
*In* Disentanglers  
 Adventure of the office screen  
*In* Disentanglers  
 Adventure of the rich uncle  
*In* Disentanglers  
 Betty Barnes, the cook  
*In* Blackw 187: 231  
 Black dogs and the thumbless hand  
*In* Cornhill 74: 763  
*In* Castle Dangerous  
*In* Cornhill 53: 514  
     Lippinc 37: 545  
 Lover in cocky  
*In* Disentanglers  
 Lang men o' Larut. Kipling, R.  
 Lang Tammas and Drumsheugh swear off.  
     Bangs, J. K.  
 Lanier of the cavalry. King, C.  
 Lannigan system with girls. Fernald, C. B.  
 Lantern. Brown, A.  
 Lantescane roses. Stetson, G. E. C.  
 Lanty Foster's mistake. Harte, B.  
 La Perdida. Atherton, G.  
 La Pola. Simms, W. G.  
**La Ramée, Louise de.** *See* Ouida, pseud.  
 La Rochefoucauld's saying. Litchfield, G. D.  
 Larrikin of Diamond Creek. Hornung, E. W.  
 Larry Devenny's leg of goose. MacManus, S.  
**Larssen, O.**  
     Manuscript  
     *In* Continental classics v 18  
         Hawthorne, J. Library mystery and detective stories, German, etc.  
 Lass of the Laramie. King, C.  
 Last adventure. Bangs, J. K.  
 Last adventure of the brigadier. Doyle, A. C.  
 Last Anderson of Deeside. Crockett, S. R.  
 Last antelope. Austin, M. H.  
 Last assembling. Brown, A.  
 Last asset. Wharton, E.  
 Last book. Daudet, A.  
 Last camp. Morris, G.  
 Last Carolan. Norris, K.  
 Last Chance gulch. Crosby, M.  
 Last Christmas. Allen, J. L.  
 Last Christmas tree. Allen, J. L.  
 Last class. *See* Daudet, A. Last lesson  
 Last class supper. Ward, H. D.  
 Last conquest of Mrs. Byrd. Thanet, O.  
 Last cruise of the Stella di Mare. Stetson, G. E. C.  
 Last dream of Bwona. Dunsany, E.  
 Last duchess of Belgarde. Seawell, M. E.  
 Last effect. Merrick, L.  
 Last extremity. Payn, J.  
 Last fiddling of Mordaunt's Jim. Dunbar, P. L.  
 Last galley. Doyle, A. C.  
 Last gift. Freeman, M. E. W.  
 Last laugh. Hornung, E. W.  
 Last leaf. Henry, O.  
 Last lesson. Daudet, A.  
 Last lion. Blasco Ibáñez, V.  
 Last Lucifer. Duncan, N.  
 Last mass. Besant, W.  
 Last mass; a reminiscence. Jókai, M.  
 Last night. Bangs, J. K.  
 Last of Mitchell. Phillpotts, E.  
 Last of the duellists. Gibbon, P.  
 Last of the fairy wands. Bishop, W. H.  
 Last of the Fini. *See* Oisin in Tirnanoghe  
 Last of the garrison. Fisher, D. C.  
 Last of the kings. Nicholson, M.  
 Last of the legions. Doyle, A. C.  
 Last of the Mohicans. Fisher, D. C.  
 Last of the Morans. Jordan, E. G.  
 Last of the smugglers. Crockett, S. R.  
 Last of the stories. Kipling, R.  
 Last of the troubadours. Henry, O.  
 Last of the Valerii. James, H.  
 Last of the wire-tappers. Train, A. C.  
 Last of the Yemassee. Simms, W. G.  
 Last passenger. Connolly, J. B.  
 Last ray. Korolenko, V. G.  
 Last resort. Watson, J.  
 Last ride together. Davis, Richard H.  
 Last room of all. Whitman, S. F.  
 Last rose of summer. Hughes, R.  
 Last sacrifice. Watson, J.  
 Last serpent. MacManus, S.  
 Last shot. Strindberg, J. A.  
 Last shot in the locker. Duncan, N.  
 Last sixty minutes. Glaspell, S.  
 Last slave ship. Howe, G.  
 Last spike. Warman, C.  
 Last step. Maupassant, G. de  
 Last Stetson. Fox, J., jr.  
 Last straw. Michelson, M.  
 Last straw. Phillpotts, E.  
 Last supper. Sharp, W.  
 Last term. Kipling, R.  
 Last wager; or, The gamester of the Mississippi. Simms, W. G.  
 Last word. Hornung, E. W.  
 Last word. Kuprin, A. I.  
 Lasting love. Maupassant, G. de  
 Late confession. Singmaster, E.  
 Late Mr. Taylor. McCutcheon, G. B.  
 Late Mr. Watkins of Georgia. Harris, J. C.  
 Late occupier. Beresford, J. D.  
 Late supper. Jewett, S. O.  
 Late Walter Waling. Osbourne, L.  
 Latest thing. Galsworthy, J.  
 Latin-quarter courtship. Harland, H.  
 Latter day Cranford. Brown, A.  
 Latter-day wooing. Halévy, L.  
 Laugh. Vorse, M. H.  
 Laughing Anne. Conrad, J. B.  
 Laughing Bill Hyde. Beach, R. E.  
 Laughin' in meetin'. Stowe, H. B.  
 Laughter. Andreev, L. N.  
 Laughter. Dobie, C. C.  
 Laughter Hole. Phillpotts, E.  
 Laughter of Scathach the queen. Sharp, W.  
 Laurels and the lady. Merrick, L.  
 Laurels of the brave. Corelli, M.  
 Laurence and Roger. Tarkington, B.  
 Laurette, or The red seal. Vigny, A. V. de



- Laurie Vane. Seawell, M. E.  
 Lauson tragedy. De Forest, J. W.  
 Lauterbacher. Auerbach, B.  
 Lauth. Norris, F.  
 Law and gospel. Hale, E. E.  
 Law and order. Henry, O.  
 Law, and the gospel. Ward, E. S. P.  
 Law and the long bone. Earle, M. T.  
 Law-breakers. Grant, R.  
 Law in his own hands. Duncan, N.  
 Law lane. Jewett, S. O.  
 Law of life. London, J.  
 Law, or the gospel? Leland, M.  
 Lawgivers. London, J.  
 Lawn-mower. Hibbard, G. A.  
 Lawrence, David Herbert, 1885-  
   Blind man  
     *In* England, my England  
       Eng R 31: 22  
       *Liv* Age 306: 358  
   Christening  
     *In* Prussian officer and other stories  
   Daughters of the vicar  
     *In* Prussian officer and other stories  
   Derelict  
     *In* Forum 50: 343  
   England, my England  
     *In* England, my England  
       Eng R 21: 238  
   Episode  
     *In* Dial 72: 143  
   Fannie and Annie  
     *In* England, my England  
   Fragment of stained glass  
     *In* Prussian officer and other stories  
   Goose fair  
     *In* Prussian officer and other stories  
   Honour and arms  
     *In* Eng R 18: 24  
   Horse dealer's daughter  
     *In* England, my England  
   Monkey nuts  
     *In* England, my England  
   Odour of the chrysanthemums  
     *In* Prussian officer and other stories  
   Primrose path  
     *In* England, my England  
   Prussian officer  
     *In* Prussian officer and other stories  
   Samson and Delilah  
     *In* England, my England  
       Eng R 24: 209  
   Second best  
     *In* Prussian officer and other stories  
   Shades of spring  
     *In* Prussian officer and other stories  
   Shadow in the rose garden  
     *In* Prussian officer and other stories  
   Sick collier  
     *In* Prussian officer and other stories  
       O'Brien, E. J. ed. Great modern  
       English stories  
   Soiled rose  
     *In* Forum 49: 324  
   Thimble  
     *In* Seven Arts 1: 435  
   Thorn in the flesh  
     *In* Prussian officer and other stories  
   Tickets please  
     *In* England, my England  
   Vin ordinaire  
     *In* Eng R 17: 298  
   White stocking  
     *In* Prussian officer and other stories  
   Wintry peacocks  
     *In* England, my England  
   You touched me  
     *In* England, my England  
 Lawrence and Roger. Tarkington, B.  
 Lawyer Money. Earle, M. T.  
 Lawyer Quince. Jacobs, W. W.  
 Lay of Éliduc. Marie de France  
 Lay of Equitan. Marie de France  
 Lay of Graelent. Marie de France  
 Lay of Gugenar. Marie de France  
 Lay of Milon. Marie de France  
 Lay of Sir Launfal. Marie de France  
 Lay of the ash tree. Marie de France  
 Lay of the dolorous knight. Marie de  
   France  
 Lay of the honeysuckle. Marie de France  
 Lay of the nightingale. Marie de France  
 Lay of the thorn. Marie de France  
 Lay of the two lovers. Marie de France  
 Lay of the were-wolf. Marie de France  
 Lay of Yonéc. Marie de France  
 Laying of the hose-pipe ghost. Connolly,  
   J. B.  
 Lazarette of the "Huntress." Russell, W. C.  
 Lazarovich, Lazar K.  
   By the well  
     *In* Popović, P. Jugo-Slav stories  
   First matings with my father  
     *In* Popović, P. Jugo-Slav stories  
   Robbers  
     *In* Underwood, E. W. tr. Short stories  
       from the Balkans  
 Lazarus. Andreev, L. N.  
 Lazy crow; a story of the cornfield. Simms,  
   W. G.  
 Lazy Jaynius. MacManus, S.  
 Lazy Lawrence. Edgeworth, M.  
 Lazy tour of two idle apprentices. Dick-  
   ens, C.  
 "Lead, kindly light." Corelli, M.  
 Lead soldier. *See* France, A. Little lead  
   soldier  
 Leader of his people. Pratt, L.  
 Leading lady. Ferber, E.  
 Leading lady's Christmas. Seawell, M. E.  
 Leading light. Grenfell, W. T.  
 Leading man. Tracy, V.  
 Leadin' road to Donegal. MacManus, S.  
 Leaf in the storm. Ouida  
 League of the old men. London, J.  
 Lean and fat. *See* Chekhov, A. P. Fat and  
   thin  
 Leander of Betsy's pride. Harrison, C. C.  
 Leander of the East river. Davis, Richard  
   H.  
 Leander's light. Page, T. N.  
 Lear of the steppes. *See* Turgenév, I. S.  
   King Lear of the steppes  
 "Learning" of Gregory. Vorse, M. H.  
 Leary of the "Ligonier." Connolly, J. B.  
 Lease of the "Cross Keys." Jerome, J. K.  
 Leaser. Garland, H.  
 Leather funnel. Doyle, A. C.  
 Leatherskin tribe. Doyle, A. C.  
 Leaven of the Pharisees. White, W. A.



- Leaves from the diary of Ruth Marchmont.  
     Harrison, C. C.  
 Lebedyán. Turgenev, I. S.  
 Leclercq, Paul  
     Story in white  
         *In* Merrill, S. Pastels in prose  
 'Lectureeering. Tarkington, B.  
 Lecture in the Lady Gay. Lewis, A. H.  
 Leda and the swan. Gerould, K. F.  
 Lee, Vernon Paget, pseud. *See* Paget, Violet  
 Lee shore off Soap-an-water. Duncan, N.  
 Le Blanc, Maurice  
     Sign of the shadow  
         *In* McSpadden, J. W. ed. Famous detective stories  
 Lefèvre, Edwin, 1871-  
     Again  
         *In* Sat Eve Post 193: 23 Mr 19 '21  
     As proofs of Holy Writ  
         *In* Plunderers  
             Sat Eve Post 186: 3 Ag 2; 14 Ag 9;  
             10 Ag 16 '12  
     Blue seal Johannisberg  
         *In* Metropol 17: 9 Ap '08  
     Break in turpentine  
         *In* Wall street stories  
             McClure 16: 539  
     By rule of three  
         *In* Sat Eve Post 186: 5 F 21 '14  
     Cheap at a million  
         *In* Plunderers  
             Sat Eve Post 186: 3 My 2; 23 My 9;  
             23 My 15; 21 My 23 '14  
     Golden flood  
         *In* Golden flood  
             McClure 24: 375, 503, 592  
     Eighteenth Giorgione  
         *In* Sat Eve Post 184: 3 Je 8 '12  
     Encore!  
         *In* Sat Eve Post 192: 2 Ja 10 '20  
     Exit finder  
         *In* Sat Eve Post 188: 14 O 2 '15  
     Hans Schmelz  
         *In* Everybody's 24: 46  
     His first suicide  
         *In* McClure 19: 183  
     Lamont, winner  
         *In* Sat Eve Post 182: 8 My 21 '10  
     Little lizard  
         *In* Everybody's 21: 625  
     Lost opportunity  
         *In* Wall street stories  
             Munsey 25: 429  
     Man who won  
         *In* Wall street stories  
             McClure 17: 360  
     Men of little faith  
         *In* Harper 110: 601  
     Natural question not to ask  
         *In* Sat Eve Post 186: 26 Je 6 '14  
     Panic of the lion  
         *In* Plunderers  
             Sat Eve Post 185: 3 N 16; 20 N 23  
             '12  
     Pearls of the Princess Patricia  
         *In* Plunderers  
             Sat Eve Post 184: 4 Mr 30 '12  
     Philanthropic whisper  
         *In* Wall street stories  
     Pike's Peak or bust  
         *In* Wall street stories  
             McClure 17: 153  
     Reason why  
         *In* Everybody's 26: 593  
     Reluctant appendix  
         *In* Sat Eve Post 186: 8 F 28 '14  
     Simonetta  
         *In* Sat Eve Post 191: 6 Ap 19 '19  
     Sixty-thousand dollar face  
         *In* Harper 109: 567  
     Theological tipster  
         *In* Wall street stories  
             Munsey 24: 41  
     Tipster  
         *In* Wall street stories  
             McClure 18: 71  
     To the last penny  
         *In* Sat Eve Post 189: 18 N 11 '16  
     Touch of circumstance  
         *In* Sat Eve Post 178: 4 D 2 '05  
     Two acorns  
         *In* Sat Eve Post 187: 3 Ag 8 '14  
     Victory  
         *In* Sat Eve Post 185: 8 F 22 '13  
     Wireless confession  
         *In* Sat Eve Post 186: 5 Ap 25 '14  
     Without end  
         *In* Sat Eve Post 186: 12 S 27 '13  
     Woman and her bonds  
         *In* Wall street stories  
             McClure 16: 339  
 Left behind. Bacheller, I. A.  
 Left out on Lonestar mountain. Harte, B.  
 Leg. Zschokke, J. H. D.  
 Leg pull. Williams, J. L.  
 Legacy. Bacon, J. D.  
 Legacy. Hopkins, M. S. B.  
 Le Gallienne, Richard, 1866-  
     Amis and Amile  
         *In* Romances of old France  
             Cosmopol 31: 261  
     Aucassin and Nicolette  
         *In* Romances of old France  
             Cosmopol 31: 145  
     Beauty's portmanteau  
         *In* Painted shadows  
     Blonde of Oxford and Jehane of Dam-  
         martin  
         *In* Romances of old France  
     Book bills of Narcissus  
         *In* Book bills of Narcissus  
     Buyer of sorrows  
         *In* Maker of rainbows  
     Bugler of the immortals  
         *In* Delin 91: 8 Jl '17  
     Day-dreams of the Countesse de Chap-  
         onval  
         *In* Delin 78: 219 O; 331 N; 435 D '11  
     Dead, dead woman  
         *In* Painted shadows  
     Death of the poet  
         *In* Harper 114: 942  
     Eve of the wild apple  
         *In* Metropol 20: 610  
     First church of the Restoration  
         *In* Painted shadows  
     Fragoletta  
         *In* Painted shadows

**Le Gallienne, Richard—Continued**

Haunted orchard

*In* Scarborough, D. ed. Famous modern ghost stories

Harper 124: 211

History of over-sea

*In* Romances of old France

Household gods

*In* Painted shadows

King Florus and Fair Jehane

*In* Romances of old France

Cosmopol 31: 388

King on his way to be crowned

*In* Maker of rainbows

Cent 82: 208

Lady Lileth

*In* Smart Set 58: 75 Mr '19

Little ghost in the garden

*In* Harp W 58: 26 F 7 '14

Little joys of Margaret

*In* Harper 111: 422

Love and an old bookman

*In* Delin 81: 169 Mr '13

Maker of rainbows

*In* Maker of rainbows

Man with no money

*In* Maker of rainbows

Man with something in his eye

*In* Maker of rainbows

Miracle of love

*In* Cosmopol 48: 186

Modern Saint Francis

*In* Forum 45: 697

Mother-of-pearl

*In* Maker of rainbows

Old coat of dreams

*In* Maker of rainbows

Old country home

*In* Harper 103: 449

Old silver

*In* Painted shadows

Omar in Central Park

*In* Lippinc 81: 93 Ja '08

Once-upon-a-time

*In* Metropol 21: 348

Our tree-top library

*In* Harper 104: 535

Perdita's Christmas

*In* Sat Eve Post 174: 4 D 7 '01

Perdita's lovers

*In* Harper 105: 435

Perdita's simple cupboard

*In* Harper 105: 739

Poet, take thy lute

*In* Painted shadows

Delin 64: 533, 738

Princess's mirror

*In* Maker of rainbows

Rags of King Cophetua

*In* Maker of rainbows

Shadow of the rose

*In* Painted shadows

Delin 63: 420

Silver poplin

*In* Harper 123: 59

Sleepless lord

*In* Maker of rainbows

Harper 117: 432

Stern education of clowns

*In* Maker of rainbows

Stolen dream

*In* Maker of rainbows

Harper 125: 99

Stolen mirror

*In* Harper 119: 83

Tale of King Coustans the emperor

*In* Romances of old France

Cosmopol 32: 52

Tapestries of twilight

*In* Harper 122: 847

Two ghosts

*In* Painted shadows

Wandering home

*In* Painted shadows

Wedding ring in the garden

*In* Delin 62: 846

We'll show 'Em & Co.

*In* Delin 75: 675

Woman in possession

*In* Painted shadows

Worshipper of the image

*In* Worshipper of the image

Yellow butterfly of Chiddingfold Manor

*In* Delin 89: 16 D '16

Youth of Lady Constantia

*In* Painted shadows

Metropol 19: 389

Legacy. Phillpotts, E.

Legay Pelham's headache. Morris, G.

Legay Pelham's protégée. Morris, G.

Legend. Kuprin, A. I.

Legend. Wharton, E.

Legend of a billiard club. Black, W.

Legend of a billiard club. A sequel to that.

Black, W.

Legend of Devil's Point. Harte, B.

Legend of Dollmatia. Thompson, V.

Legend of Don Juan Manuel. Janvier, T. A.

Legend of Don Munio Sancho de Hinojasa.

Irving, W.

Legend of el Puente de Cuervo. Janvier,

T. A.

Legend of Fugen-Bosatsu. Hearn, L.

Legend of La Llorona. Janvier, T. A.

Legend of Lapwater Hall. Morrison, A.

Legend of Madame Krasinska. Paget, V.

Legend of Margaret Wolfstone. Jacks, L.

P.

Legend of Mont St. Michel. Maupassant,

G. de

Legend of Monte del Diablo. Harte, B.

Legend of Oxford. Sigourney, L. H.

Legend of padre José. Janvier, T. A.

Legend of Pennsylvania. Sigourney, L. H.

Legend of Prince Ahmed al Kamel; or, The

pilgrim of love. Irving, W.

Legend of Professor Ripplemark. Jacks, L.

P.

Legend of Reor. Lagerlöf, S.

Legend of Rumbelow, the betting man.

Jacks, L. P.

Legend of Sagenfeld, in Germany. Clemens,

S. L.

Legend of Saint Julien the hospitaller.

Flaubert, G.

Legend of Saints Oliverie and Liberette.

France, A.

Legend of Sammtstadt. Harte, B.

Legend of Sir Dinar. Quiller-Couch, A. T.

Legend of Sleepy Hollow. Irving, W.

- Legend of Tchi-Niu. Hearn, L.  
 Legend of the accursed bell. Janvier, T. A.  
 Legend of the Aduana de Santa Domingo. Janvier, T. A.  
 Legend of the altar del perdon. Janvier, T. A.  
 Legend of the Arabian astrologer. Irving, W.  
 Legend of the bird's nest. Lagerlöf, S.  
 Legend of the calle de la Cruz Verde. Janvier, T. A.  
 Legend of the calle de la Joya. Janvier, T. A.  
 Legend of the calle de la Machincuepa. Janvier, T. A.  
 Legend of the calle de la Quernada. Janvier, T. A.  
 Legend of the calle de los Parados. Janvier, T. A.  
 Legend of the calle del Padre Lecuona. Janvier, T. A.  
 Legend of the callejon del Armado. Janvier, T. A.  
 Legend of the callejon del muerto. Janvier, T. A.  
 Legend of the Christmas rose. Lagerlöf, S.  
 Legend of the dance. *See* Keeler, G. Dance Legend  
 Legend of the dawn. Dunsany, E.  
 Legend of the enchanted soldier. Irving, W.  
 Legend of the engulfed convent. Irving, W.  
 Legend of the league. Jacks, L. P.  
 Legend of the living spectre. Janvier, T. A.  
 Legend of the mad millionaire. Jacks, L. P.  
 Legend of the man with the golden brain. Daudet, A.  
 Legend of the Mujer Herzzada. Janvier, T. A.  
 Legend of the Moor's legacy. Irving, W.  
 Legend of the Mulata de Cordoba. Janvier, T. A.  
 Legend of the obedient dead nun. Janvier, T. A.  
 Legend of the Pacific. Simms, W. G.  
 Legend of the Puente del Clerigo. Janvier, T. A.  
 Legend of the Rhine. Thackeray, W. M.  
 Legend of the rose of the Alhambra. Irving, W.  
 Legend of the sacred image. Lagerlöf, S.  
 Legend of the Saturday sunbeam. Dombrovsky, I.  
 Legend of the sea. Sienkiewicz, H.  
 Legend of the three beautiful princesses. Irving, W.  
 Legend of the two discreet statues. Irving, W.  
 Legend of Yurei-Daki. Hearn, L.  
 Legends of St. Piran. Quiller-Couch, A. T.  
 Legends of the city of Mexico. Janvier, T. A.  
 Legion of honor. Maupassant, G. de  
 Legs of Sister Ursula. Kipling, R.  
 Leila; or, The siege of Granada. Lytton, E. B.  
**Lemaître, Jules i. e. François Élie Jules,** 1853-  
 First impulse  
*In* Liv Age 223: 321  
 Two presidents  
*In* Stratford J 3: 207  
 Lemon tree. Ouida  
**Lemonnier, Camille,** 1844-1913  
 Saint Nicholas eve  
*In* Stories by foreign authors, Polish, etc.  
 Lena Wrace. Sinclair, M.  
 Leona; a blind man's story. Moulton, L. C.  
 Leoni; a legend of Italy. Ruskin, J.  
 Leoni the trouble-maker. Lewis, A. H.  
 Leonora. Edgeworth, M.  
 Leopard man's story. London, J.  
 Leopard of the sea. Dwight, H. G.  
 Leper's guest. Pemberton, M.  
**Lermontof, M. G.**  
 Ashik-Kerib  
*In* Strand M 6: 658  
 Travelling episode  
*In* Ragozin, Z. A. Little Russian masterpieces v 1  
**Lerner, Mary**  
 Little selves  
*In* O'Brien, E. J. ed. Best short stories of 1916  
 Atlan 118: 374  
**Le Sage, Alain René,** 1668-1747  
 Gil Blas and Dr. Sangrado  
*In* Patten, W. International short stories v 3  
 Lèse-majesté of Hans Heckendom. Singmaster, E.  
**Leslie, Eliza**  
 Watkinson evening  
*In* Jessup, A. ed. Best American humorous short stories  
 Leslie Wood. France, A.  
 Leslies. Irving, W.  
 Leslie's friend. Cutting, M. S.  
**Lesskof, H. S.**  
 Simpleton (Douvatchòk)  
*In* Ragozin, Z. A. Little Russian masterpieces v 3  
 Pearl necklace  
*In* Ragozin, Z. A. Little Russian masterpieces v 3  
 Friends  
*In* Ragozin, Z. A. Little Russian masterpieces v 3  
 From an old chronicle  
*In* Ragozin, Z. A. Little Russian masterpieces v 3  
 Lesson. Hibbard, G. A.  
 Lesson. Jerome, J. K.  
 Lesson in bird-talk. Bangs, J. K.  
 Lesson in humility. Harben, W. N.  
 Lesson in natural history. Bates, A.  
 Lesson in the art. Hawkins, A. H.  
 Lesson of silence. Vorse, M. H.  
 Lesson of the master. James, H.  
 Let every man mind his own business. Stowe, H. B.  
 Let me feel your pulse. Henry, O.  
 Let us follow him. Sienkiewicz, H.  
 Letitia. Smith, G. A. P.  
 Letter. Chekhov, A. P.  
 Letter. Porter, E. H.  
 Letter. Wharton, E.  
 Letter and a paragraph. Bunner, H. C.  
 Letter and what came of it. Moulton, L. C.

- Letter-box. Bazin, R.  
 Letter found on a corpse. Maupassant, G. de  
 Letter found on a drowned man. *See* Maupassant, G. de. Letter found on a corpse  
 Letter from Golam Singh. Kipling, R.  
 Letter home. Bennett, E. A.  
 Letter of farewell. Matthews, J. B.  
 Letter of introduction; a farce. Howells, W. D.  
 Letter of recommendation. Maupassant, G. de  
 Letter to Rome. Moore, G.  
 Letter to the Duchess. Merrick, L.  
 Letter to town. Bunner, H. C.  
 Letters. Wharton, E.  
 Letters from a cat. Jackson, H. H.  
 Letters from my mill. Daudet, A.  
 Letters from Troy. Quiller-Couch, A. T.  
 Letters of Julia and Caroline. Edgeworth, M.  
 Letters of marque. Kipling, R.  
 Letters to an absent one. *See* Daudet, A. Monday tales  
 Letters to Sanchia. Hewlett, M. H.  
 Letting in the jungle. Kipling, R.  
 Lettre d'amour. Davis, Richard H.  
 Letty Coe. Gissing, G.  
 Letty's tramp. Alcott, L. M.  
 Level crossing. Parker, G.  
**Lever, Charles James**, 1806-1872  
   Mr. O'Leary's second love  
     *In* Patten, W. International short stories v 2  
 Leviathan. Van Dyke, H.  
 Levitation of Miss Weeks. Bacon, J. D.  
**Lewald-Stahr, Fanny**, 1811-1889  
   Aristocratic world  
     *In* Stories and novels  
   Maid of Oyas  
     *In* Stories and novels  
**Lewars, Elsie Singmaster**. *See* Singmaster, E.  
**Lewis, Alfred Henry (Dan Quin, pseud.)**, 1842-1914  
   Baby's fingers  
     *In* Apaches of New York  
   Big Mike Abrams  
     *In* Apaches of New York  
   Bill Connors of the Osages  
     *In* Wolfville nights  
   Bill Hoskins's coon  
     *In* Wolfville  
   Bogg's experience  
     *In* Wolfville  
   Bowlegs and Major Ben  
     *In* Wolfville nights  
   Cherokee Hall  
     *In* Wolfville  
   Cherokee Hall plays poker  
     *In* Wolfville days  
   Clients of Aaron Green  
     *In* Wolfville nights  
   Colonel Coyote Chubbs  
     *In* Wolfville nights  
   Colonel Sterett's marvels  
     *In* Wolfville nights  
   Colonel Sterett's panther hunt  
     *In* Wolfville nights  
   Colonel Sterett's war record  
     *In* Wolfville days  
   Confusion of Talky Jones  
     *In* Cosmopol 44: 539  
   Cooking of Crazy Butch  
     *In* Apaches of New York  
   Crawfish Jim  
     *In* Wolfville  
   Cynthiana, pet-named original sin  
     *In* Faro Nell  
       Cosmopol 53: 160  
   Dawson and Rudd, partners  
     *In* Wolfville  
   Dead-shot Baker  
     *In* Faro Nell  
   Death, and the Donna Anna  
     *In* Wolfville days  
   Defiance of Gene Watkins  
     *In* Wolfville days  
   Delicacy of Red Dog  
     *In* Cosmopol 53: 400  
   Diary of a New York policeman  
     *In* McClure 40: 158  
   Dismissal of Silver Phil  
     *In* Wolfville nights  
   Doc Peet's error  
     *In* Cosmopol 43: 359  
   Domestic protectorate of Missis Bill  
     *In* Cosmopol 44: 22  
   Eat em up Jack  
     *In* Apaches of New York  
   Enright's pard, Jim Willis  
     *In* Wolfville  
   Eternal woman  
     *In* Cosmopol 53: 766  
   Feud of pickles  
     *In* Wolfville days  
   Funeral of old Holt  
     *In* Faro Nell  
   Ghost of Sandy Carr  
     *In* Cosmopol 44: 213  
   Ghost of the bar-B-8  
     *In* Wolfville nights  
   Going of Biff Ellison  
     *In* Apaches of New York  
   Great Wolfville strike  
     *In* Wolfville days  
   Grinding of Dave Tutt  
     *In* Wolfville days  
   Heir of the Broken-O  
     *In* Cosmopol 43: 608  
   Hold-up at the canyon head  
     *In* Cosmopol 45: 349  
   How Faro Nell dealt bank  
     *In* Wolfville nights  
   How Jack Rainey quit  
     *In* Wolfville days  
   How Jackeen slew the Doc  
     *In* Apaches of New York  
   How Pioggi went to Elmira  
     *In* Apaches of New York  
   How Prince Hal got help  
     *In* Wolfville days  
   How Red Dog came to the rescue  
     *In* Cosmopol 44: 272  
   How the dumb man rode  
     *In* Wolfville days  
   How the Mocking Bird was won  
     *In* Faro Nell  
       Cosmopol 50: 37



- How the raven died  
*In* Wolfville nights
- How Tutt shot Texas Thompson  
*In* Faro Nell
- How Wolfville made a jest  
*In* Wolfville days
- Ike the blood  
*In* Apaches of New York
- Indian Louie  
*In* Apaches of New York
- Inez of the 'dobe walls  
*In* Outing 44: 436
- Influence of Faro Nell  
*In* Wolfville nights
- Jacks up on eights  
*In* Wolfville
- Jaybird Bob's joke  
*In* Wolfville
- Johnny Florer's axle grease  
*In* Wolfville days
- Lecture in the Lady Gay  
*In* Cosmopol 44: 431
- Leoni the trouble-maker  
*In* Apaches of New York
- Little Bow Kum  
*In* Apaches of New York
- Long ago on the Rio Grande  
*In* Wolfville nights
- Looking out of Faro Nell  
*In* Cosmopol 45: 654
- Luck of Hardsrobe  
*In* Wolfville nights
- Mace Bowman, sheriff  
*In* Wolfville
- Man from Red Dog  
*In* Wolfville
- Patten, W. International short stories v 1
- Man from Yellowstone  
*In* Wolfville
- Mills of savage gods  
*In* Wolfville nights
- Old man Enright's love  
*In* Wolfville days
- Old man Enright's uncle  
*In* Faro Nell  
 Cosmopol 49: 506
- Old Monte, official drunkard  
*In* Faro Nell  
 Cosmopol 53: 469
- Old Sam Enright's romance  
*In* Wolfville
- Piñon Bill's bluff  
*In* Wolfville
- Propriety Pratt, hypnotist  
*In* Faro Nell  
 Cosmopol 49: 13
- Queerness of Dave Tutt  
*In* Wolfville nights
- Red Mike  
*In* Faro Nell
- Rival dance halls  
*In* Wolfville
- Rose of Wolfville  
*In* Cosmopol 43: 479
- Salting of the Golden Rule  
*In* Cosmopol 44: 575
- Slim Jim's sister  
*In* Wolfville
- Spelling book Ben  
*In* Faro Nell
- Sport of kings  
*In* Cosmopol 48: 511
- Stinging lizard  
*In* Wolfville
- Texas Thompson's "election"  
*In* Wolfville
- That Turner person  
*In* Faro Nell  
 Cosmopol 48: 301
- That Wolfville Red Dog  
*In* Faro Nell
- Todd Allen's elopement  
*In* Wolfville nights
- Tom and Jerry; wheelers  
*In* Wolfville nights
- Tooth-pick Johnson's ostracism  
*In* Wolfville days
- Treachery of Curly Ben  
*In* Wolfville days
- Troubles of Dan Boggs  
*In* Wolfville nights
- Tucson Jennie's correction  
*In* Wolfville nights
- Tucson Jennie's heart  
*In* Wolfville
- Tucson Jennie's jealousy  
*In* Wolfville
- Wages of the snitch  
*In* Apaches of New York
- Washerwoman's war  
*In* Wolfville
- When the stage was stopped  
*In* Wolfville days
- When Tutt first saw Tucson  
*In* Wolfville nights
- When Whiskey Bill died  
*In* Wolfville days
- Winning of the Saucy Paoli  
*In* Munsey 27: 490
- With the Apache's compliments  
*In* Wolfville nights
- Wolfville; Boanerges  
*In* Cosmopol 55: 526
- Wolfville Daily Coyote  
*In* Wolfville days
- Wolfville foundling  
*In* Wolfville
- Wolfville: Jimjam Wallis, liar  
*In* Cosmopol 55: 111
- Wolfville: Marihuana  
*In* Cosmopol 55: 645
- Wolfville: Red Dog Fourth of July  
*In* Cosmopol 54: 254
- Wolfville Thanksgiving  
*In* Wolfville
- Wolfville: the troubles of old Bender  
*In* Cosmopol 55: 841
- Wolfville: those differences between Tutt and Texas Thompson  
*In* Cosmopol 54: 556
- Wolfville's first funeral  
*In* Wolfville
- Lewis, Angelo John (Prof. Hoffmann, pseud.), 1839-
- Wrong black bag  
*In* Stories by English authors, England  
 Liv Age 197: 172

**Lewis, Margaret (Cameron) 1867-**

Apples of Hesperides. *See* Smith, A. P.,  
and Lewis, M. C. Apples of Hes-  
perides

Bachelor and the baby  
*In* Bachelor and the baby  
Harper 114: 381

Burglar  
*In* Comedies in miniature

Captive bridegroom  
*In* Harper 130: 176

Cat and the canary  
*In* Cat and the canary  
Harper 113: 454

Chance Samaritan  
*In* Tangles  
Harper 115: 894

Christmas chime  
*In* Comedies in miniature  
McClure 22: 174

Committee on matrimony  
*In* Comedies in miniature  
McClure 21: 659

Dénouement  
*In* Tangles  
Harper 111: 63

Doing the Dollivers  
*In* Golden rule Dollivers  
Harper 126: 26

Dolliver's aid to the injured  
*In* Golden rule Dollivers  
Harper 126: 582

Dollivers caught napping  
*In* Golden rule Dollivers  
Harper 125: 366

Dolliver's devil  
*In* Harper 134: 256

Dollivers dine out  
*In* Golden rule Dollivers  
Harper 127: 217

Dollivers' long lane  
*In* Harper 127: 560

Dollivers' old dears  
*In* Golden rule Dollivers  
Harper 124: 552

End and the beginning  
*In* Golden rule Dollivers

Flood-tide  
*In* McClure 28: 322

Forlorn hope  
*In* Tangles  
Harper 120: 611

Golden rule Dollivers  
*In* Harper 123: 382

Great God Pan  
*In* Harper 115: 584

Her neighbor's creed  
*In* Comedies in miniature

*In* a street car  
*In* Comedies in miniature

Kleptomaniac  
*In* Comedies in miniature

Like young Lochinvar  
*In* Harper 116: 578

"Little white hin"  
*In* Tangles  
Harper 121: 404

Man in the road  
*In* Golden rule Dollivers

Mighty trifle  
*In* Tangles  
Harper 123: 214

Miss Doulton's orchids  
*In* Comedies in miniature  
P. A. I. L. W. R.

*In* Comedies in miniature  
Patricia, angel-at-large  
*In* Harper 131: 76, 257, 369

Patron of art  
*In* Comedies in miniature

Personal: object matrimony  
*In* Harper 140: 621

Pipe of peace  
*In* Comedies in miniature

Pipes o' Pan  
*In* Tangles

Pragmatic Patricia  
*In* Harper 132: 703, 871

Price of the past participle  
*In* Tangles  
Harper 105: 731

Signs and portents  
*In* Harper 139: 17

Thing that couldn't  
*In* Tangles  
Harper 118: 30

Trellis  
*In* Harper 106: 402

Ultimate moment  
*In* Tangles

Unexpected guests  
*In* Comedies in miniature

Wainwright and the little gods  
*In* Tangles  
Harper 114: 76

Way to the wedding  
*In* Tangles  
Harper 121: 597

When the turtle turned loose  
*In* Tangles  
Harper 109: 189

Who killed Cock Robin?  
*In* Tangles  
Harper 121: 946

"Who laughs last"  
*In* Tangles  
Harper 115: 379

Woman and the law  
*In* Tangles  
Harper 116: 29

**Lewis, Margaret (Cameron) and Rector,  
Jessie Leach**

Company dinner  
*In* Harper 131: 719

More than raiment  
*In* Harper 132: 502

Web they wove  
*In* Harper 132: 53

White elephant  
*In* Harper 131: 626

**Lewis, Orlando Faulkland, 1873-**

Alma Mater  
*In* O. Henry memorial award prize sto-  
ries of 1920

**Lewis, Sinclair, 1885-**

Willow walk  
*In* O'Brien, E. J. ed. Best short stories  
for 1918

- Lgoff. Turgenev, I. S.  
 Lgov. *See* Turgenev, I. S. Lgoff  
 Li Wan the fair. London, J.  
 Liar. Freeman, M. E. W.  
 Liar. James, H.  
 Libbie Marsh's three cras. Gaskell, E. C.  
 Libby and the dark. Donnell, A. H.  
 Liberal. Gorky, M.  
 Liberal education. Hawkins, A. H.  
 Liberal education. Mason, A. E. W.  
 Liberal lover. Cervantes Saavedra, M. de  
 Liberty Jones's discovery. Harte, B.  
 Liberty of the little red man. Pemberton, M.  
 Liberty's victim. Boyesen, H. H.  
 Library. Maartens, M.  
 Lickpenny lover. Henry, O.  
**Lie, Jonas Lauritz Idemil, 1833-1908**  
   Cormorants of Andvør  
     *In* Weird tales from northern seas  
   Earth draws  
     *In* Weird tales from northern seas  
   Finn blood  
     *In* Weird tales from northern seas  
   Fisherman and the draug  
     *In* Weird tales from northern seas  
   Homestead westward in the Blue Mountains  
     *In* Weird tales from northern seas  
   Huldfish  
     *In* Weird tales from northern seas  
   Isaac and the parson of Brönö  
     *In* Weird tales from northern seas  
   "It's me!"  
     *In* Weird tales from northern seas  
   Jack of Sjöholm and the Gann-finn  
     *In* Weird tales from northern seas  
   Tug of war  
     *In* Weird tales from northern seas  
   Wind-gnome  
     *In* Weird tales from northern seas  
 Lie. Andreev, L. N.  
 Lie. Donnell, A. H.  
 Lie absolute. Bland, E. N.  
 Lie to the deed. Phillpotts, E.  
 Liebereich's Christmas. Long, J. L.  
**Lieberman, Elias, 1883-**  
   Thing of beauty  
     *In* O'Brien, E. J. ed. Best short stories of 1919  
 Lies unregistered. Morrison, A.  
 Lieutenant. Gibbon, P.  
 Lieutenant and the princess. Seawell, M. E.  
 Lieutenant Crumley—idler. Jordan, E. G.  
 Lieutenant Dauche. Duhamel, G.  
 Lieutenant Lapenotière. Quiller-Couch, A. T.  
 Lieutenant Laré's marriage. Maupassant, G. de  
 Lieutenant Yergunov's story. Turgenev, I. S.  
 Life. Hecht, B.  
 Life. Maartens, M.  
 Life. Maupassant, G. de  
 Life and death; a Hindu legend. Sienkiewicz, H.  
 Life and death of Captain Renaud; or, The malacca cane. Vigny, A. de  
 Life and death of Harriet Freen. Sinclair, M.  
 Life everlastin'. Freeman, M. E. W.  
 Life for life. Boyesen, H. H.  
 Life in a country manse. Barrie, J. M.  
 Life in a night. Spofford, H. P.  
 Life in the North. Bremer, F.  
 Life is so beautiful to be resurrected. Andreev, L. N.  
 Life magnet. Adee, A. A.  
 Life of Father Vassily. Andreev, L. N.  
 Life of Ma Parker. Mansfield, K.  
 Life of Nancy. Jewett, S. O.  
 Life of Quintus Fixlein. Richter, J. P. F.  
 Life of the winds of heaven. White, S. E.  
 Life of Xavier Lavelle. Kipling, R.  
 Life-preserver: a crime doctor story. Hornung, E. W.  
 Life subscription. Hawkins, A. H.  
 Life-tale of Pearl McRoy. Fuller, H. B.  
 Life they said she ruined. Merrick, L.  
 Life's enigma. Björnson, B.  
 Life's secret. Sienkiewicz, H.  
 Lifted bandage. Andrews, M. R. S.  
 Lifted veil. Eliot, G.  
 Ligeia. Poe, E. A.  
 Light and shadows. Teternikov, F. K.  
 Light heart. Hewlett, M. H.  
 Light house. *See* Bremer, F. Axel and Anna  
 Light-house keeper of Aspinwall. Sienkiewicz, H.  
 Light house of the Sanguinaires. *See* Daudet, A. Lighthouse  
 Light in darkness. Sienkiewicz, H.  
 Light man. James, H.  
 Light of other days. Parker, G.  
 Light of the star. Garland, H.  
 Light on the tower. Gissing, G.  
 Light princess. Macdonald, G.  
 Light-ship 67. Connolly, J. B.  
 Light sovereign. Harland, H.  
 Light that failed not. Van Dyke, H.  
 Light that lies. McCutcheon, G. B.  
 Light that shines in darkness. Tolstoi, L. N.  
 Light which is darkness. Deland, M. W.  
 Lighted candles. Hichens, R. S.  
 Lighted house. Cutting, M. S.  
 Lighthouse. Daudet, A.  
 Lights. Chekhov, A. P.  
 Lights. Korolenko, V. G.  
 Lights of Sitka. Fernald, C. B.  
 Like a grammarian. Benson, E. F.  
 Like a wolf on the fold. Rinehart, M. R.  
 Like Argus of the ancient times. London, J.  
 Like cures like. Trumbull, A. E.  
 Like father, like son. King, C.  
 Like Michael. Dwight, H. G.  
 Like unto like. Gibbon, P.  
 Like young Lochinvar. Cameron, M.  
 Likely story. Howells, W. D.  
 Likes o' us. Kipling, R.  
 Lilie Lala. Maupassant, G. de  
 Lilith. Harland, H.  
**Liljencrantz, Ottilia Adalina, 1876-1910**  
   As the Norns weave  
     *In* Viking's love  
   Hostage  
     *In* Viking's love  
   How Thor recovered his hammer  
     *In* Viking's love

- Liljencrantz, Otilia Adalina—**  
 Unreasonable Betty  
*In Ladies' H J 28: 9 F 1 '11*  
 Viking's love  
*In Viking's love*
- Lillian Morris. Sienkiewicz, H.  
 Lily. Rinehart, M. R.  
 Lily's quest. Hawthorne, N.  
 Lime-burner. *See* Parker, G. Story of the lime-burner  
 Lime tree. Galsworthy, J.  
 Limehouse Reach. *See* Jacobs, W. W. *In* Limehouse Reach  
 Limerick gloves. Edgeworth, M.  
 Limitations. Wyatt, E. F.  
 Limitations of Pambé Serang. Kipling, R.  
 Limner's romance. Besant, W.  
 Lin McLean's honeymoon. Wister, O.  
 Lincoln, Abraham. *See* Andrews, M. R. S. Perfect tribute
- Lindau, Rudolf, 1829-1910**  
 All in vain  
*In* Stories and novels  
 First love  
*In* Stories and novels  
 Gordon Baldwin  
*In* Gordon Baldwin  
 Hans the dreamer  
*In* Stories and novels  
 Liquidated  
*In* Liquidated  
 Our little world  
*In* Our little world  
 Philosopher's pendulum  
*In* Gordon Baldwin  
 Stories by foreign authors, German  
 v I
- Seer  
*In* Liquidated
- Lindenberg pool. Morris, W.  
 Lindsay's luck. Burnett, F. H.  
 Line-man's wedding. Ralph, J.  
 Line of least resistance. Robertson, M.  
 Line of least resistance. Wharton, E.  
 Linen measurer. Tolstoi, L. N.  
 Linge of M'sieur. Andrews, M. R. S.  
 Linguister. Craddock, C. E.  
 Lion among ladies. Sedgwick, A. D.  
 Lion and the sun. Chekhov, A. P.  
 Lion and the unicorn. Davis, Richard H.  
 Lion in the way. Brown, A.  
 Lion in the way. Hibbard, G. A.  
 Lion light. Peattie, E. W.  
 Lion must eat. Stringer, A.  
 Lion rampant. Rinehart, M. R.  
 Lionizing. Poe, E. A.  
 Lionizing murderers. Clemens, S. L.  
 Lion's mouth. Miller, A. D.  
 Lion's share. Bennett, E. A.  
 Liqueur glass. Bottome, P.  
 Liquidated. Lindau, R.  
 Lispeth. Kipling, R.  
 List of starboard. Smith, F. H.  
 'Lista. Gale, Z.  
 Listener. Blackwood, A.
- Litchfield, Grace Denio, 1849-**  
 American flirtation  
*In* Little Venice  
 Atlan 54: 829
- As a man sows  
*In* Harper 112: 630  
 Hilary's husband  
*In* Little Venice  
 Cent 30: 268  
 Knight of the Black Forest  
*In* Knight of the Black Forest  
 Cent 29: 180, 344, 568  
 La Rochefoucauld's saying  
*In* Little Venice  
 Little Venice  
*In* Little Venice  
 Cent 40: 367  
 Myrtle  
*In* Little Venice  
 One chapter  
*In* Little Venice  
 Cent 27: 210  
 One result  
*In* Outlook 73: 84  
 Price I paid for a set of Ruskin  
*In* Little Venice  
 Cent 28: 937  
 Question  
*In* Harper 104: 543  
 Selina's singular marriage  
*In* Little Venice  
 Cent 36: 194
- Literary club. Barrie, J. M.  
 Literary coincidence. Hornung, E. W.  
 Literary life of Thingum Bob, Esq. Poe, E. A.  
 Literary love-letters. Herrick, R.  
 Literary mosaic. Doyle, A. C.  
 Literary remains of Thomas Bragdon. Bangs, J. K.  
 Little account with Swithin Hall. London, J.  
 Little Alvida. Boyesen, H. H.  
 Little angel. Andreev, L. N.  
 Little Annie's ramble. Hawthorne, N.  
 Little Babiche. Parker, G.  
 Little beggar. Blackwood, A.  
 Little bell of honour. Parker, G.  
 Little Bel's supplement. Jackson, H. H.  
 Little Ben. Spofford, H. P.  
 Little Betty's kitten tells her story. Burnett, F. H.  
 Little Big Horn medicine. Wister, O.  
 Little bird and the blacksmith. Warman, C.  
 Little blue overalls. Donnell, A. H.  
 Little Blue Wing finds the gold powder.  
*See* Strindberg, J. A. Blue Wing finds the gold powder  
 Little Bo-peep. Kelly, M.  
 Little Bow Kum. Lewis, A. H.  
 Little boy and his dogs. Harris, J. C.  
 Little boy of the lantern. Harris, J. C.  
 Little boy you would like to know. Hughes, R.  
 Little briar-rose. Grimm, I., and Grimm, W.  
 Little Briggs and I. Ludlow, F. H.  
 Little brother of the books. Bacon, J. D.  
 Little brown shoes. Viebig, C.  
 Little brown one. Cutting, M. S.  
 Little Button-Rose. Alcott, L. M.  
 Little captive maid. Jewett, S. O.  
 Little cask. Maupassant, G. de  
 Little Cayuse. Warman, C.  
 Little change. White, E. O.



- Little change for Edward. Cutting, M. S.  
 Little chap. Boyesen, H. H.  
 Little Christian. Maartens, M.  
 Little Compton. Harris, J. C.  
 Little confederate hero. Page, T. N.  
 Little convent girl. King, G. E.  
 Little coyote. Austin, M. H.  
 Little Daffydowndilly. Hawthorne, N.  
 Little Darby. Page, T. N.  
 Little David: a coursing story. Mitford, M. R.  
 Little Daylight. Macdonald, G.  
 Little dinner. Bishop, W. H.  
 Little dinner at Timmins's. Thackeray, W. M.  
 Little dog. Morris, G.  
 Little dog Trusty. Edgeworth, M.  
 Little domestic. Catherwood, M. H.  
 Little dramas of the curbstone. Norris, F.  
 Little drover and the dependable uncle. Duncan, N.  
 Little Earl. Ouida  
 Little Edward. Stowe, H. B.  
 Little elm. Brown, A.  
 Little fairy's constancy. Ralph, J.  
 Little feller. Train, A. C.  
 Little fighting whales. Connolly, J. B.  
 Little finger. Phillpotts, E.  
 Little flower. Haggard, H. R.  
 Little-flower-of-the-wood. Merrick, L.  
 Little flowers of Frances. Burke, T.  
 Little flyer in love. Osbourne, L.  
 Little foxes. Kipling, R.  
 Little Fred, the canal boy. Stowe, H. B.  
 Little French Mary. Jewett, S. O.  
 Little Frenchman and his water lots. Morris, G. P.  
 Little general. Rinehart, M. R.  
 Little gentleman. Tarkington, B.  
 Little ghost in the garden. Le Gallienne, R.  
 Little Gibraltar. Moulton, L. C.  
 Little girl. White, S. E.  
 Little-girl-afraid-of-a-dog. Freeman, M. E. W.  
 Little girl who should have been a boy. Donnell, A. H.  
 Little girls wiser than their elders. *See* Tolstoi, L. N. Children may be wiser than their fathers  
 Little god and Dicky. Bacon, J. D.  
 Little gossip. Davis, Rebecca H.  
 Little governess. Mansfield, K.  
 Little grand and the marchioness. Ouida  
 Little gray ghost. Comer, C. A. P.  
 Little gray lady. Smith, F. H.  
 Little green door. Freeman, M. E. W.  
 "Little grey home in the west." Harraden, B.  
 Little heiress. Morris, G.  
 Little hero. Dostoevskii, F. M.  
 Little hopping frog. Pratt, L.  
 Little house in the garden. Alcott, L. M.  
 Little house in the little street where the sun never came. Long, J. L.  
 Little Huguenot; a romance of Fontainebleau. Pemberton, M.  
 Little hunchback Zia. Burnett, F. H.  
 Little Jack. Chekhov, A. P.  
 Little Jakey. De Kroyft, S. H.  
 Little Jane. Brown, A.  
 Little Jarvis. Seawell, M. E.  
 Little joys of Margaret. Le Gallienne, R.  
 Little Kaintuck. Montagu, M. P.  
 Little Kansas leaven. Fisher, D. C.  
 Little lady who wouldn't spoil Christmas. Long, J. L.  
 Little lame angel. Crockett, S. R.  
 Little leaden soldier. France, A.  
 Little liberal. Fernald, C. B.  
 Little lizard. Lefèvre, E.  
 Little local colour. Henry, O.  
 Little lonely girl. Thanet, O.  
 Little Louise Roque. Maupassant, G. de  
 Little lover. Donnell, A. H.  
 Little Lucy Rose. Freeman, M. E. W.  
 Little maid at the door. Freeman, M. E. W.  
 Little Marcus. Andrews, M. R. S.  
 Little Margaret Snell. Freeman, M. E. W.  
 Little Mary. Maartens, M.  
 Little masquerade. Parker, G.  
 Little matter of real estate. Kelly, M.  
 Little Maude and her mama. Loomis, C. B.  
 Little Max. Halévy, L.  
 Little merchants. Edgeworth, M.  
 Little Mirandy. Freeman, M. E. W.  
 Little misery. Chambers, R. W.  
 Little Miss Flutterly's dissertation on war. Loomis, C. B.  
 Little Miss Johns. Harris, J. C.  
 Little Miss Joy-Sing. Long, J. L.  
 Little Miss Sophie. Dunbar, A.  
 Little Missy. Seawell, M. E.  
 Little Mr. Cricket and the other creatures. Harris, J. C.  
 Little more beef. Kipling, R.  
 Little Mother Quackalina. Stuart, R. M.  
 Little mountain maid. Earle, M. T.  
 Little nations. Machen, A.  
 Little neighbors. Alcott, L. M.  
 Little nipper o' Hide-an-Seek harbor. Duncan, N.  
 Little Norsk; or, Ol' pap's flaxen. Garland, H.  
 Little number ones. Pratt, L.  
 Little O'Grady's vs the Grindstone. Fuller, H. B.  
 Little old man of Batignolles. Gaboriau, E.  
 Little old shoe. *See* Alcott, L. M. Modern Cinderella  
 Little old woman. Spofford, H. P.  
 Little One Eye, little Two Eyes, and little Three Eyes (adapted). Scudder, H. E.  
 Little orphan. Dostoevskii, F. M.  
 Little pâtés. Daudet, A.  
 Little Persian princess. Freeman, M. E. W.  
 Little pies. *See* Daudet, A. Little pâtés  
 Little pilgrim. Oliphant, M. W.  
 Little pilgrim; further experiences. Oliphant, M. W.  
 Little pilgrimage. Crane, S.  
 Little pioneer. Michels, P. V.  
 Little Poinsinet. Thackeray, W. M.  
 Little post-boy. Taylor, B.  
 Little prep. Kipling, R.  
 Little Prince Pomnik. Grenfell, W. T.  
 Little prophet. Wiggin, K. D.  
 Little puddle. Hughes, R.  
 Little Rathie's "bural." Barrie, J. M.  
 Little Red Riding Hood. Perrault, C.

- Little Red Riding Hood (adapted). Scudder, H. E.  
 Little regiment. Crane, S.  
 Little Renault. Catherwood, M. H.  
 Little Revenge. Andrews, M. R. S.  
 Little romance. Duncan, N.  
 Little room. Wynne, M. Y.  
 Little Rosebud. Harraden, B.  
 Little Saint Elizabeth. Burnett, F. H.  
 Little satyr. Sherwood, M. P.  
 Little sea dogs. France, A.  
 Little selves. Lerner, M.  
 Little shepherd of Bethlehem. Slosson, A. T.  
 Little silver heart. Bacon, J. D.  
 Little sign for friend. Montague, M. P.  
 Little sister. Tarkington, B.  
 Little sister and the baby. French, A. W.  
 Little sisters of the poor. Bazin, R.  
 Little Snow-white. Grimm, W., and Grimm, J.  
 Little soldier. *See* Maupassant, G. de. Two little soldiers  
 "Little speck in garnered fruit." Henry, O.  
 Little square box. Doyle, A. C.  
 Little squire. Marshall, A.  
 Little stationer. Coppée, F.  
 Little still. Hopkins, M. S. B.  
 Little story. Bierce, A.  
 Little surprise. Cutting, M. S.  
 Little talk about mobs. Henry, O.  
 Little tangle at Cragmoor. Jordan, E. G.  
 Little thief. Ouida  
 Little things. Alcott, L. M.  
 Little Thumbling. Perrault, C.  
 Little Tobrah. Kipling, R.  
 Little Tom Thumb. *See* Perrault, C. Little Thumbling  
 Little Tommy Tucker. Ward, E. S. P.  
 Little town. Beresford, J. D.  
 Little traveler. Jewett, S. O.  
 Little tree. Gale, Z.  
 Little tutor. Williams, J. L.  
 Little Union scout. Harris, J. C.  
 Little unpleasantness at New Hope. Edwards, H. S.  
 Little Venice. Litchfield, G. D.  
 Little victory of the general. Bacon, J. D.  
 Little violinist. Aldrich, T. B.  
 Little walk. Maupassant, G. de  
 Little white frock. Aumonier, S.  
 "Little white hin." Lewis, M. C.  
 Little white liars. Osbourne, L.  
 Little widow of Jansen. Parker, G.  
 Little windows into the world. Brown, A.  
 Little wizard. Weyman, S. J.  
 Little woman from Lancashire. Gissing, G.  
 Little wretch. Hawkins, A. H.  
 Little yaller baby. Field, E.  
 Little zoo in monkeyland. Morris, G.  
 Lively friend. Maupassant, G. de  
 Lives of two cats. Viaud, J.  
 Living calendar. Chekhov, A. P.  
 Living chattel. Chekhov, A. P.  
 Living death. Molnar, F.  
 Living holy relics. Turgenev, I. S.  
 Living mummy. *See* Turgenev, I. S. Living holy relics  
 Living or dead? Tagore, R.  
 Living relics. *See* Turgenev, I. S. Living holy relics  
 Living up to mottoes. Morris, G.  
 Lizerunt. Morrison, A.  
 Lizzie Leigh. Gaskell, E. C.  
 Lizzie Rand. Walpole, H.  
 Lizzie's wedding. Barrie, J. M.  
 Ljubisa, S. M.  
     Kanjosh Macedonovich  
     *In* Popović, P. Jugo-Slav stories  
 Llanrhyllyl mystery. Marshall, A.  
 Lloyd, David D.  
     Poor Ogla-Moga  
     *In* Stories by American authors v 3  
     Harper 64: 719  
 Lo, the poor indian. Bland, E. N.  
 Loaded gun. Long, J. L.  
 Loaf of peace. Thanet, O.  
 Loaves of black bread. France, A.  
 Lobster. Robertson, M.  
 Lobster salad. Dunsany, E. P.  
 Local color. London, J.  
 Local colorist. Slosson, A. T.  
 Local colour. Hornung, E. W.  
 Local inquisition. Watson, J.  
 Locke, William John, 1863-  
     Aftermath  
     *In* Eclectic M 125: 399  
     New R 13: 103  
 Apostle  
     *In* Apostle  
 Christmas mystery; the story of three wise men  
     *In* Christmas mystery  
     Far-away stories (1916 ed)  
     Am M 69: 146  
 Conqueror [Studies in blindness 2]  
     *In* Far-away stories  
     Everybody's 28: 291  
 Demagogue and Lady Phayre  
     *In* Demagogue  
 Heart at twenty  
     *In* Far-away stories  
 Ladies in lavender  
     *In* Far-away stories  
     Collier's 42: 15 D 26 '08  
 Lover's dilemma [Studies in blindness 3]  
     *In* Far-away stories (1919 ed)  
     Collier's 41: 15 Ap 11 '08  
     Pall Mall M 41: 527  
 Moonlight effect  
     *In* Am M 68: 392  
 My shadow friends  
     *In* Far-away stories (1919 ed)  
 Old-world episode  
     *In* Sat Eve Post 182: 3 S 25 '09  
 Princess's kingdom  
     *In* Far-away stories  
 Scourge  
     *In* Far-away stories  
 Song of life  
     *In* Far-away stories  
     Everybody's 29: 755  
 Studies in blindness: 1. Old-world episode.  
     2. Conqueror. 3. Lover's dilemma. 4.  
     Woman of the war  
     *In* Far-away stories (1919 ed)  
 Viviette  
     *In* Viviette  
     Far-away stories (1916 ed)

- Woman of the war [Studies in blindness  
4]  
*In* Far-away stories (1919 ed)  
Cosmopol 65:44 Ag '18
- Locked doors. Rinehart, M. R.
- Locked room. Hornung, E. W.
- Locomotive as a war chariot. Warman, C.
- Locomotive that lost herself. Warman, C.
- Locusts. Daudet, A.
- Lodge in the wilderness. Parker, G.
- Lodger in Maze pond. Gissing, G. R.
- Lodger overhead. Davis, C. B.
- Lodging for the night. Stevenson, R. L.
- Lodusky. Burnett, F. H.
- Log. Maupassant, G. de
- Log-book. Maupassant, G. de
- Log of the Jolly Polly. Davis, R. H.
- Logic of a pike. MacManus, S.
- Logic of events. *See* Hewlett, M. H. Eugenio and Galeoto
- Logoochie. Simms, W. G.
- Lois Drake. Walpole, H.
- Lois the witch. Gaskell, E. C.
- Lokis. Mérimée, P.
- Lola. Gibbon, P.
- Lolita: a love episode. Corelli, M.
- Lombardy poplar. Freeman, M. E. W.
- Lombardy poplars. Perry, B.
- L'Ombre. Chambers, R.
- 'Lon Snow's peculiar flock. Loomis, C. B.
- London, Jack, 1876-1916  
Account with Swithin Hall. *See* London, J.  
Little account with Swithin Hall
- Adventure in the upper sea  
*In* Dutch courage and other stories  
Ind 54: 1290
- All gold canyon  
*In* Brown Wolf and other Jack London stories  
Moon-face  
Cent 71: 117
- Aloha oe  
*In* House of pride  
Smart Set 28:51 My '09
- Amateur night  
*In* Moon-face
- Apostate  
*In* When God laughs  
Int Soc R 17: 523
- At the rainbow's end  
*In* God of his fathers and other stories
- Bald-face  
*In* Dutch courage and other stories
- Banks of the Sacramento  
*In* Dutch courage and other stories
- Batard (Diable-a-dog)  
*In* Faith of men [Slight changes from magazine]  
Cosmopol 33:218
- Béche de Mer English ("Too much English")  
*In* Contemp 96:359
- Benefit of the doubt  
*In* Night-born  
Sat Eve Post 183:9 N 12 '10
- Bones of Kahelili  
*In* On the Makaloa mat
- Brown Wolf  
*In* Brown Wolf and other Jack London stories
- Love of life  
Everybody's 15: 147
- Bunches of knuckles  
*In* Night-born
- By the turtles of Tasman  
*In* Turtles of Tasman
- Charley's coup  
*In* Tales of the fish patrol  
Pall Mall M 36:29  
Youth's C 79:173 Ap 13 '05
- Chased by the trail  
*In* Pall Mall M 40:478  
Youth's C 81:445 S 26 '07
- Chinago  
*In* When God laughs  
Harper 119:233
- Chris Farrington; able seaman  
*In* Dutch courage and other stories  
Youth's C 75:265 Mr 23 '01
- Chun Ah Chun  
*In* House of pride
- Created he them  
*In* When God laughs
- Cruise of the Dazzler  
*In* St N 29:784
- Curious fragment  
*In* When God laughs
- Daughter of the Aurora  
*In* God of his fathers and other stories  
National M (Boston) 13:223
- Day's lodging  
*In* Love of life  
Collier's 39:18 My 25 '07
- Death of Ligoun  
*In* Children of the frost
- Demetrios Contos  
*In* Tales of the fish patrol  
Pall Mall M 36:218  
Youth's C 79:201 Ap 27 '05
- Devils of Fuatino  
*In* Son of the sun
- Diable-a-dog. *See* London, J. Batard
- Dog. *See* London, J. Batard (Diable-a-dog)
- Dream of Debs  
*In* Strength of the strong  
Int Soc R 9:481, 561  
Int Soc R 17:389
- Dutch courage  
*In* Dutch courage and other stories  
Youth's C 74:622 N 29 '00
- End of the story  
*In* Turtles of Tasman  
Woman's World 27:8 N '11
- Enemy of all the world  
*In* Strength of the strong  
Red Book 11:817
- Eternity of forms  
*In* Turtles of Tasman  
Red Book 16:866
- Faith of men  
*In* Faith of men
- Feathers of the sun  
*In* Son of the sun  
Sat Eve Post 184:6 Mr 9 '12
- Finis  
*In* Turtles of Tasman
- First poet (play)  
*In* Turtles of Tasman  
Cent 82:251

**London, Jack—Continued**

- Flush of gold
  - In* Lost face
- "Francis Spaight"
  - In* When God laughs
- 'Frisco Kid's stories (series)
  - In* Oakland High School Aegis, 1895
- Fuzziness of Hookla Heen
  - In* Youth's C 76: 333 J1 3 '02
- Game
  - In* Game
    - Metropol 22: 1, 181
- Goat man of Fautino
  - In* Sat Eve Post 184: 12 J1 29 '11
- Gobotu night
  - In* Son of the sun
    - Sat Eve Post 184: 20 S 30 '11
- God of his fathers
  - In* God of his fathers and other stories
    - McClure 17: 44
- Golden poppy
  - In* Delin 63: 77 Ja '04
- Good-by, Jack!
  - In* House of pride
    - Red Book 13: 226
- Great interrogation
  - In* God of his fathers and other stories
    - Ainslie's 6: 394
- Grit of women
  - In* God of his fathers and other stories
    - McClure 15: 324
- Heathen
  - In* Brown Wolf and other Jack London stories
    - South Sea tales
      - Everybody's 23: 193
- Hobo and the fairy
  - In* Brown Wolf and other Jack London stories
    - Turtles of Tasman
      - Sat Eve Post 183: 12 F 11 '11
- House of Mapuhi
  - In* South Sea tales
    - McClure 32: 247
- House of pride
  - In* House of pride
- Husky—the wolf-dog of the north
  - In* Harp W 44: 611 Je 30 '00
- Hussy
  - In* Red one
    - Cosmopol 62: 18 D '16
- Hyperborean brew
  - In* Faith of men
    - Metropol 14: 85 J1 '01
- In a far country
  - In* Son of the wolf
    - Overland n s 51: 270
- In the cave of the dead. *See* London, J. Shin bones: In the cave of the dead
- In the forests of the north
  - In* Children of the frost
    - Pearson's M 14: 875
- In the time of Prince Charley
  - In* Conkey's Home Journal 5: 1 S '99
- In Yeddo Bay
  - In* Dutch courage and other stories
    - St N 30: 292 F '03
- Inevitable white man
  - In* South Sea tales
    - Black Cat 16: 1 N '10
- Jan, the unrepentant
  - In* God of his fathers and other stories
    - Outing 36: 474
- Jokers of New Gibbon
  - In* Son of the sun
    - Sat Eve Post 184: 18 N 11 '11
- Kanaka surf; man of mine
  - In* On the Makaloa mat
    - "Just meat"
      - In* Brown Wolf and other Jack London stories
        - When God laughs
          - Cosmopol 42: 535
- Keesh, son of Keesh
  - In* Children of the frost
    - Ainslie's 8: 526
- King of the Greeks
  - In* Tales of the fish patrol
    - Youth's C 79: 97 Mr 16 '05
- Koolau the leper
  - In* House of pride
- Lancashire queen
  - In* Tales of the fish patrol
- Law of life
  - In* Children of the frost
    - McClure 16: 435
- Lawgivers
  - In* Collier's 53: 15 Je 20 '14
- League of the old men
  - In* Children of the frost
- Leopard man's story
  - In* Moon-face
    - Leslie's M 56: 408
- Li Wan the fair
  - In* Children of the frost
    - Atlan 90: 212
- Like Argus of the ancient time
  - In* Red one
    - Hearst's 31: 176 Mr '17
- Little account with Swithin Hall
  - In* Son of the sun
    - Sat Eve Post 184: 12 S 2 '11
- Local color
  - In* Moon-face
    - Ainslie's 12: 74 O '03
- Lost face
  - In* Lost face
- Lost poacher
  - In* Dutch courage and other stories
    - Youth's C 75: 121 Mr 14 '01
- Love of life
  - In* Love of life
    - Blackw 178: 765
    - McClure 26: 144
- Madness of John Harned
  - In* Night-born
    - Everybody's 23: 657
- Make westing
  - In* Brown Wolf and other Jack London stories
    - When God laughs
      - Pall Mall M 41: 453
- Malemute kid stories. *See* London, J. To the man on the trail; White silence; Son of the wolf; Men of Forty-mile
- Man of mine. *See* London, J. Kanaka surf; man of mine
- Man with the gash
  - In* God of his fathers and other stories
    - McClure 15: 459
    - Idler 20: 232



- Marriage of Lit-Lit  
*In* Faith of men  
 Leslie's M 56: 561
- Master of mystery  
*In* Children of the frost
- Mauki  
*In* South Sea tales  
 Hampton's M 23: 752
- Men of Forty-mile  
*In* Son of the wolf  
 Overland n s 33: 401
- Mexican  
*In* Night-born  
 Sat Eve Post 184: 6 Ag 19 '11
- Minions of Midas  
*In* Moon-face  
 Pearson's M 11: 698
- Moon-face  
*In* Moon-face
- My life in the underworld (autobiographical)  
*In* Cosmopol 43: 17, 142, 263, 373, 513, 643
- Nam-bok, the unveracious  
*In* Brown Wolf and other Jack London stories  
 Children of the frost  
 Ainslie's 10: 29 Ag '02
- Negore, the coward  
*In* Love of life
- Night-born  
*In* Night-born  
 Everybody's 25: 108
- Nose for the king  
*In* Brown Wolf and other Jack London stories  
 When God laughs  
 Black Cat 11: 1 Mr '06
- Odyssey of the North  
*In* Son of the wolf  
 Atlan 85: 85
- On the Makaloo mat  
*In* On the Makaloo mat  
 Cosmopol 66: 16 Mr '19
- One thousand dozen  
*In* Faith of men  
 National M (Bost.) 17: 703
- Passing of Marcus O'Brien  
*In* Lost face  
 Reader 11: 135
- Pearls of Parblay  
*In* Son of the sun  
 Sat Eve Post 184: 9 O 14 '11
- Piece of steak  
*In* When God laughs  
 Sat Eve Post 182: 6 N 20 '09
- Planchette  
*In* Moon-face  
 Cosmopol 41: 157, 259, 379
- Priestly prerogative  
*In* Son of the wolf  
 Overland n s 34: 59
- Princess  
*In* Red one  
 Cosmopol 65: 20 Je '18
- Prodigal father  
*In* Turtles of Tasman  
 Woman's World 28: 5 My '12  
 Pall Mall M 49: 711
- Proud goat of Aloysius Pankburn  
*In* Son of the sun  
 Sat Eve Post 183: 5 Je 24 '11
- Race for number three  
*In* Cur Lit 52: 482
- Raid on the oyster pirates  
*In* Tales of the fish patrol  
 Youth's C 79: 119 Mr 16 '05
- Red one  
*In* Red one  
 Cosmopol 65: 34 O '18
- Rejuvenation of Major Rathbone  
*In* Conkey's Home Journal 6: 5 N '99
- Relic of the Pliocene  
*In* Faith of men
- Samuel  
*In* Strength of the strong  
 Bookman 37: 285
- Scarlet plague  
*In* Scarlet plague
- Scorn of women  
*In* God of his fathers and other stories  
 Overland n s 37: 979
- Sea farmer  
*In* Strength of the strong  
 Bookman 35: 51
- Seed of McCoy  
*In* South Sea tales  
 Cent 77: 898
- Semper idem  
*In* When God laughs  
 Black Cat 5: 21 D '00
- Shadow and the flash  
*In* Moon-face  
 Bookm 17: 410  
 Cur Lit 41: 585
- Sheriff of Kona  
*In* House of pride  
 Am M 68: 384
- Shinbones (In the cave of the dead)  
*In* On the Makaloo mat  
 Cosmopol 65: 74 N '18
- Sickness of Lone Chief  
*In* Children of the frost  
 Out West 17: 468
- Siege of the "Lancashire Queen"  
*In* Tales of the fish patrol  
 Youth's C 79: 149 Mr 30 '05
- Siwash  
*In* God of his fathers and other stories  
 Ainslie's 7: 108 Mr '01
- Smoke Bellew: A flutter in eggs  
*In* Smoke Bellew  
 Cosmopol 52: 544
- Smoke Bellew: Meat  
*In* Smoke Bellew  
 Cosmopol 51: 209
- Smoke Bellew: Race for number three  
*In* Smoke Bellew  
 Cosmopol 51: 823
- Smoke Bellew: Shorty dreams  
*In* Smoke Bellew  
 Cosmopol 51: 437
- Smoke Bellew: Taste of the meat  
*In* Smoke Bellew  
 Cosmopol 51: 17

**London, Jack—Continued**

- Smoke Bellew: The hanging of Cultus George  
*In* Smoke Bellew  
 Cosmopol 52: 201
- Smoke Bellew: The little man  
*In* Smoke Bellew  
 Cosmopol 52: 15
- Smoke Bellew: The man on the other bank  
*In* Smoke Bellew  
 Cosmopol 51: 677
- Smoke Bellew: The mistake of creation  
*In* Smoke Bellew  
 Cosmopol 52: 335
- Smoke Bellew: The stampede to Squaw Creek  
*In* Smoke Bellew  
 Cosmopol 51: 356
- Smoke Bellew: The townsite of Tra-Lee  
*In* Smoke Bellew  
 Cosmopol 52: 701
- Smoke Bellew: Wonder of woman  
*In* Smoke Bellew  
 Cosmopol 53: 107
- Son of the sun  
*In* Son of the sun  
 Sat Eve Post 183: 18 My 27 '11
- Son of the wolf  
*In* Son of the wolf  
 Overland n s 33: 335
- South of the slot  
*In* Strength of the strong  
 Sat Eve Post 181: 3 My 22 '09
- Story of Jeess Uck  
*In* Faith of men  
 Smart Set 8: 57 S '02
- Story of Keesh  
*In* Brown Wolf and other Jack London stories  
 Lore of life
- Strength of the strong  
*In* Strength of the strong  
 Hampton 26: 309
- Sun-dog trail  
*In* Love of life  
 Harper 112: 85
- Sunlanders  
*In* Children of the frost
- Tears of Ah Kim  
*In* On the Makaloa mat  
 Cosmopol 65: 32 Jl '18
- Terrible Solomons  
*In* South Sea tales  
 Hampton 24: 347
- Thanksgiving on Slav Creek  
*In* Harp B 33: 1879
- That spot  
*In* Brown Wolf and other Jack London stories  
 Lost face
- Thousand deaths  
*In* Black Cat 4: 33 My '99
- To build a fire  
*In* Lost face  
 Cent 76: 524
- To kill a man  
*In* Night-born  
 Sat Eve Post 183: 14 D 10 '10
- To repel boarders  
*In* Dutch courage and other stories  
 St N 29: 675
- To the man on the trail: a Klondike Christmas  
*In* Son of the wolf  
 Overland n s 33: 36
- Told in the drooling ward  
*In* Turtles of Tasman  
 Bookm 39: 432
- Too much gold  
*In* Faith of men  
 Ainslie's 12: 109 D '03
- Trust  
*In* Brown Wolf and other Jack London stories  
 Lost face  
 Cent 75: 441
- Turtles of Tasman. *See* London, J. By the turtles of Tasman
- Typhoon off the coast of Japan  
*In* Dutch courage and other stories
- Under the deck awnings  
*In* Night-born  
 Sat Eve Post 183: 18 N 19 '10
- Unexpected  
*In* Love of life  
 Blackw 180: 164  
 McClure 27: 368
- Unparalleled invasion  
*In* Strength of the strong  
 McClure 35: 308
- Up the slide  
*In* Pall Mall M 38: 608  
 Youth's C 80: 545 O 25 '06
- War  
*In* Cur Lit 51: 452  
 Nation (Lond) 9: 635
- Water baby  
*In* On the Makaloa mat  
 Cosmopol 65: 80 S '18
- Whale tooth  
*In* South Sea tales
- When Alice told her soul  
*In* On the Makaloa mat  
 Cosmopol 64: 28 Mr '18
- When God laughs  
*In* When God laughs  
 When the world was young
- In* Night-born  
 French, J. L. Best psychic stories  
 Sat Eve Post 183: 16 S 10 '10
- Where the trail forks  
*In* God of his fathers and other stories  
 Outing 37: 276
- Which make men remember  
*In* God of his fathers and other stories
- White and yellow  
*In* Tales of the fish patrol  
 Youth's C 79: 73 F 16 '04
- White man's way  
*In* Love of life
- White silence  
*In* Son of the wolf  
 Overland n s 33: 138
- Whose business is to live  
*In* Dutch courage and other stories
- Wicked woman  
*In* When God laughs  
 Smart Set 20: 46 N '06

- Wife of a king  
*In* Son of the wolf  
 Overland n s 34: 112
- Winged blackmail  
*In* Night-born
- Wisdom of the trail  
*In* Son of the wolf  
 Overland 34: 541
- Wit of Porportuk  
*In* Lost Face
- "Yah! Yah! Yah!"  
*In* South Sea tales
- Yellow handkerchief  
*In* Brown Wolf and other Jack London stories  
 Tales of the fish patrol  
 Pall Mall M 36: 333  
 Youth's C 79: 225 My 11 '05
- London life. James, H.
- London lights. Connolly, J. B.
- London venture. Kouyoumdjian, D.
- London visitor. Mitford, M. R.
- Lone charge of William B. Perkins. Crane, S.
- Lone corvette. Parker, G.
- Lone tree sentinel. Empey, A. G.
- Lone Wolf's old guard. Garland, H.
- Lonely ones. Heyse, P. J. L.
- Lonely places. Buzzell, F.
- Lonely ride. Harte, B.
- Lonely valleys. Hergesheimer, J.
- Lonesome. Gale, Z.
- Lonesome little shoe. Field, E.
- Lonesome man. Garland, H.
- Lonesome man of Huckleberry Lake. Bach-  
 eller, I. A.
- Lonesome road. Henry, O.
- Long, John Luther, 1861-  
 Atonement  
*In* Sixty Jane  
 Baby grand  
*In* Baby grand  
 Beautiful graveyard  
*In* Sixty Jane  
 Billy-Boy  
*In* Billy-Boy  
 Collier's 36: 16 D 30 '05
- Birds of a feather  
*In* Hampton's 28: 179
- Castles in Spain  
*In* Delin 64: 1038 D '05; 67: 92 Ja '06
- "Dizzy Dave"  
*In* Prince of illusion  
 Cosmopol 28: 295
- "Dolce"  
*In* Prince of illusion  
 Cent 61: 803
- Dolly-Jack  
*In* Baby grand  
 Collier's 46: 31 D 10 '10
- Dream woman  
*In* Prince of illusion
- Dull Jim  
*In* Baby grand
- Ein nix nutz  
*In* Prince of illusion
- Felice  
*In* Felice  
 Harper 110: 13
- Gentleman of Japan and a lady  
*In* Madame Butterfly  
 Cent 56: 893
- Gift of Yoshida Aramidzu  
*In* Prince of illusion
- Glory  
*In* Madame Butterfly
- Guile  
*In* Heimweh
- Heimweh  
*In* Heimweh  
 Metropol 20: 1 Ap '04
- Her dear barbarian  
*In* Metropol 40: 20 Jl '14
- Honorable Christmas  
*In* Prince of illusion
- Horse trade  
*In* Prince of illusion
- Jane an' me  
*In* Prince of illusion  
 Sat Eve Post 173: 4 Ja 26 '01
- Joy-Sing. *See* Long, J. L. Little Miss  
 Joy-Sing
- Jupiter Tonans  
*In* Heimweh  
 Collier's 34: 21 F 11 '05
- Kito  
*In* Madame Butterfly
- Lady and her soul  
*In* Sixty Jane  
 Delin 60: 964
- Liebereich's Christmas  
*In* Heimweh  
 Cent 69: 232
- Little house in the little street where the  
 sun never came  
*In* Sixty Jane
- Little lady who wouldn't spoil Christmas  
*In* Baby grand  
 Ladies' H J 27: 21 D '09
- Little Miss Joy-Sing  
*In* Little Miss Joy Sing
- Loaded gun  
*In* Heimweh  
 Leslie's M 56: 362
- Lucky Jim  
*In* Sixty Jane
- Madame Butterfly  
*In* Madame Butterfly  
 Cent 55: 374
- Naughty Nan  
*In* Lippinc 69: 3 Ja '02
- "Our anchel"  
*In* Sixty Jane
- Outrageous Miss Dawn-Dream  
*In* Sixty Jane
- Prince of illusion  
*In* Prince of illusion  
 Cent 60: 655
- Purple eyes  
*In* Madame Butterfly  
 Cent 56: 354
- Sandwich-man  
*In* Cent 88: 221
- Seffy, a little comedy of country manners  
*In* Seffy
- Siren  
*In* Heimweh  
 Cent 66: 343

**Long, John Luther—Continued**

- "Sis"  
*In* Heimweh  
 Ladies' H I 22: 11, 51 F '05
- Sixty Jane  
*In* Sixty Jane  
 Cent 65: 388
- Spilled milk  
*In* Baby grand
- Strike on the Schlafepplatz railroad  
*In* Sixty Jane  
 Cent 63: 710
- Temple of the countless gods  
*In* Cent 87: 493
- Thor's emerald  
*In* Heimweh
- Tom, Dick and Harry—et cetera  
*In* Baby grand  
 Harper 120: 716
- Vari San  
*In* Pict R 17: 22 N '15
- Long ago on the Rio Grande. Lewis, A. H.
- Long arm. Davis, Richard H.
- Long courting of Henry Kumerant. Singmaster, E.
- Long Cromachy of the Crows. MacManus, S.
- Long dog. Morrison, A.
- Long distance. Ferber, E.
- Long distance telephone. Barr, R.
- Long ever ago. Hughes, R.
- Long exile. Tolstoi, L. N.
- Long game. Besant, W.
- Long hillside. Page, T. N.
- Long inheritance. Comer, C. A. P.
- Long Jim. Smith, F. H.
- Long journey. Singmaster, E.
- Long live the king. Rinehart, M. R.
- Long, long ago. Bartlett, F. O.
- Long, long ago. Ward, E. S. P.
- Long odds. Haggard, H. R.
- Long pack. Hogg, J.
- Long porter's tale. Dunsany, E.
- Long road. Porter, E. H.
- Long run. Wharton, E.
- Long wait. Vorse, M. H.
- Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, 1807-1882**
- Baptism of fire  
*In* Outre-mer
- Fall of the house of Perigueux. *See* Longfellow, H. W. Notary of Perigueux
- Jacqueline  
*In* Outre-mer
- Martin Franc and the monk of St. Anthony  
*In* Outre-mer
- Notary of Perigueux  
*In* Outre-mer
- Baldwin, C. S. American short stories
- Patten, W. International short stories v I
- Longstaff's marriage. James, H.
- Longus, Fifth century?**
- Amours of Daphnis and Chloe  
*In* Smith, R. Greek romances
- Look auspicious. Tagore, R.
- Look of the Copperleys. Mumford, E. W.
- G.

- Look-out. Curle, R.
- Looking after Clara. Glaspell, S.
- Looking-glass. Brown, A.
- Looking-glass. Chekhov, A. P.
- Looking-glass boy. Bland, E. N.
- Looking out of Faro Nell. Lewis, A. H.
- Loomis, Charles Battell, 1861-1911**
- American nights entertainment  
*In* Sat Eve Post 175: 6 My 9; 8 My 16; 8 My 30 '03
- Aminidab Skelch and his free library  
*In* Yankee enchantments
- Anastasia's elephant  
*In* St N 28: 585
- Araminta and the automobile  
*In* Araminta and the automobile  
 Cheerful Americans  
 Sat Eve Post 175: 2 Ap 11 '03
- Bagley's artesian well  
*In* Sat Eve Post 173: 7 S 15 '00
- Bear that became a prince  
*In* Yankee enchantments
- Belated wedding  
*In* Sat Eve Post 172: 672 Ja 27 '00
- Between the lines  
*In* Ind 56: 22
- Bottle, the half-brick and the lump of chalk  
*In* More cheerful Americans  
 Ind 53: 553
- Boy for Lay Porte  
*In* Sat Eve Post 175: 23 O 25 '02
- Boy who made a trolley car  
*In* Yankee enchantments
- Boy who required winding  
*In* Yankee enchantments
- Boy who turned body into food  
*In* Yankee enchantments
- Bubble boy  
*In* Yankee enchantments
- Cake of charity  
*In* Yankee enchantments
- Cannibals and Mr. Buffuin  
*In* Holiday touch and other tales  
 Cosmopol 40: 321
- Club dinner  
*In* Munsey 44: 426
- Coat of alpaca  
*In* Holiday touch and other tales  
 Munsey 39: 825
- "Come-on"  
*In* Holiday touch and other tales
- Cosmopolitanism of Mr. Powers  
*In* Cheerful Americans
- Crow's singing lesson  
*In* Yankee enchantments
- Cunnin' Larrikins  
 Cent 64: 326
- Cyril and the gnome  
*In* Yankee enchantments
- 'Dam White  
*In* More cheerful Americans
- Deacon Abner's dream  
*In* Cent 63: 640
- Deacon talks about lynchings  
*In* Cent 66: 317
- Deception of Martha Tucker  
*In* Araminta and the automobile  
 Cheerful Americans  
 Cent 63: 291



- Dinner to Paul  
*In* Holiday touch and other tales
- Dose of sunshine  
*In* Cent 65: 802
- Dream princess  
*In* Sat Eve Post 184: 5 Ag 26 '11
- Earth letter of a Martian  
*In* Bookm 25: 654
- Eastern Easter  
*In* Cheerful Americans
- Education of a butterfly  
*In* More cheerful Americans  
 Cent 68: 157
- End and the beginning  
*In* Ind 56: 788
- Enter the princess  
*In* Holiday touch and other tales
- Expatriation of Jonathan Taintor  
*In* Cheerful Americans
- Expert testimony  
*In* Sat Eve Post 178: 16 S 9 '05
- Fatal letter  
*In* Munsey 45: 172
- Father of Pauline  
*In* Delin 70: 546
- For divers reasons  
*In* More cheerful Americans  
 Sat Eve Post 173: 7 N 10 '00
- Futile dialogue  
*In* Putnam's 4: 103
- Ghost of the Black Inn  
*In* Harp W 46: 48 D 6 '02
- Gift of tact  
*In* Cent 70: 959
- Green boy from "Harrah"  
*In* Yankee enchantments
- Green emerald  
*In* Sat Eve Post 183: 10 J1 2 '10
- Guentham's curious bottles  
*In* Ind 73: 539
- Held at the station  
*In* Sat Eve Post 177: 23 J1 9 '04
- Holiday touch  
*In* Holiday touch and other tales  
 Sat Eve Post 177: 8 F 4 '05
- Hood's wood violet  
*In* Lippinc 77: 589
- House of the green shudders  
*In* Bookm 15: 440
- How it ended  
*In* Munsey 41: 372
- How the cricket cricks  
*In* More cheerful Americans
- Hurry call for Shakespeare  
*In* Holiday touch and other tales
- Independence of Dermot  
*In* Sat Eve Post 184: 13 S 30 '11
- James and the jack-knife  
*In* Sat Eve Post 181: 21 J1 11 '08
- Jed's monument  
*In* Cent 60: 957
- Jim and the gold spirit  
*In* Yankee enchantments
- Knickerbocker redivivus  
*In* Ind 67: 691
- Little Maude and her mama  
*In* Little Maude and her mama
- Little Miss Flutterly's dissertation on war  
*In* Cheerful Americans
- 'Lon Snow's peculiar flock  
*In* Sat Eve Post 173: 15 F 16 '01
- Making copy out of father  
 Munsey 42: 626
- Man, a maid and a motor  
*In* New Eng M n s 29: 557
- Man from Ochee Point, New Jersey  
*In* Cheerful Americans
- Man in the red sweater  
*In* Cheerful Americans
- Man of putty  
*In* Cheerful Americans  
 Sat Eve Post 175: 6 D 13 '02
- Man who sang  
*In* Holiday touch and other tales
- Matter of fact tale  
*In* Metropol 22: 570
- Memory of Carlotta  
*In* Cheerful Americans  
 Sat Eve Post 174: 16 N 23 '01
- Men who swapped language  
*In* Cheerful Americans  
 Metropol 17: 289
- Million silver dollars  
*In* Yankee enchantments
- Minister's henhouse  
*In* Cheerful Americans
- Mirry  
*In* Ladies' H J 22: 17 F '05
- Miss Flutterly on art  
*In* Leslie's M 60: 228
- Miss Flutterly on politics and the drama  
*In* More cheerful Americans  
 Leslie's M 57: 419
- Miss Flutterly on what is doing  
*In* More cheerful Americans  
 Leslie's M 57: 290
- Mr. Gookin of Providence  
*In* Sat Eve Post 176: 4 S 12 '03
- Mr. Hay's memory system  
*In* Cent 68: 163
- Mrs. Bidwell's tea  
*In* More cheerful Americans
- Mrs. Harrigan borrows a pie  
*In* Sat Eve Post 177: 2 My 27 '05
- Mrs. Harrigan telephones  
*In* Cent 69: 319
- Mrs. Pettibone's dinner-horn  
*In* Cent 46: 304
- Mrs. Smith's husband  
*In* More cheerful Americans
- Mother of little Maude and little Maude  
*In* Cent 64: 650
- My golf  
*In* More cheerful Americans  
 Cent 63: 820
- Next craze  
*In* Cent 74: 346
- Nicholas Richmond's pulmonary pills  
*In* Sat Eve Post 172: 748
- Offness of Billy  
*In* Cosmopol 42: 688
- Oil and water  
*In* Munsey 25: 287
- Oliver's three gifts  
*In* Yankee enchantments
- Only an American  
*In* Holiday touch and other tales
- Only vice of awful Adkins  
*In* Holiday touch and other tales

**Loomis, Charles Battell—Continued**

- Our summer boarders  
*In* Outing 56: 83  
 Our tea at Paradise Park  
*In* Metropol 32: 83 Ap '10  
 Painter and the farmer  
*In* Cosmopol 23: 479  
 Peter Crawford's partner  
*In* Sat Eve Post 177: 26 D 3 '04  
 Poe's Raven in an elevator  
*In* More cheerful Americans  
   Ladies' H J 20: 8 O '03  
 Prince Shamus of Ireland  
*In* Holiday touch and other tales  
   Canad M 55: 197  
 Return of Eno Carden  
*In* Munsey 44: 733  
 Silver shoes  
*In* Sat Eve Post 184: 17 D 9 '11  
 Song that sold  
*In* More cheerful Americans  
 Story of Hubbard Wilson, a misfit  
*In* Sat Eve Post 172: 876  
 Strongest boy in the whole world  
*In* Yankee enchantments  
 Study in optimism  
*In* Holiday touch and other tales  
   Am M 65: 409  
 Suburban Christmas  
*In* More cheerful Americans  
 Superlative girl  
*In* Sat Eve Post 174: 7 O 26 '01  
 Sydney and the jar fairy  
*In* Yankee enchantments  
 Talk on tap  
*In* Cent 59: 804  
 Tarkus and the imitation liquid air  
*In* Yankee enchantments  
 Telltale shade  
*In* Munsey 43: 490  
 That Bodin affair  
*In* Sat Eve Post 173: 18 F 2 '01  
 Their wedding day  
*In* More cheerful Americans  
   Sat Eve Post 176: 16 O 17 '03  
 "There's only one Noo York"  
*In* Cheerful Americans  
 Thirsty Anna  
*In* Collier's 44: 16 S 25 '09  
 Thousand dollar skates  
*In* More cheerful Americans  
 Three golden showers  
*In* St N 37: 209  
 Tod and the stolen holidays  
*In* Yankee enchantments  
 Too much boy  
*In* Cheerful Americans  
   Sat Eve Post 173: 24 N 24 '00  
 Touch of gold  
*In* Yankee enchantments  
 Treasure of a cook  
*In* Munsey 44: 27  
 Trolley for Rio Janiero  
*In* Cent 60: 636  
 Truman Wickwire's gloves  
*In* Cheerful Americans  
 Two kinds of talkers  
*In* Sat Eve Post 173: 9 Ap 6 '01  
 Unappreciated tip  
*In* Sat Eve Post 176: 6 Je 18 '04

- Uncle Eli's fighting rabbit  
*In* Am M 61: 464  
 Uncle Eli's induced ambergris  
*In* Holiday touch and other tales  
 Unheard wedding-march  
*In* Holiday touch and other tales  
   Munsey 38: 495  
 Up the ladder; or, How to rise  
*In* Ind 67: 858  
 Veritable Quidors  
*In* Cheerful Americans  
   Sat Eve Post 175: 6 N 22 '02  
 West Point start  
*In* More cheerful Americans  
 What happened afterward  
*In* Cent 87: 724  
 What is truth?  
*In* Bookm 24: 216  
 While the automobile ran down  
*In* Araminta and the automobile  
   Cheerful Americans  
   Cent 61: 187  
 Why the delegate walked  
*In* More cheerful Americans  
 Widow Callahan's Christmas dinner  
*In* More cheerful Americans  
 With a money king behind me  
*In* Holiday touch and other tales  
   Sat Eve Post 179: 16 Ap 20 '07  
**Loose, Katharine Riegel.** *See* Schock, Georg, pseud.  
 Loosed. Porter, E. H.  
 Loot of Bombasharna. Dunsany, E.  
 Loot of Loma. Dunsany, E.  
 Lord Arthur Savile's crime. Wilde, O.  
 Lord Beaupré. James, H.  
 Lord Bill Jones. Futrelle, J.  
 Lord Camelford's body. *See* Reade, C.  
   What has become of Lord Camelford's body?  
 Lord Dunfield. Gissing, G.  
 Lord Jerningham. Tarkington, B.  
 Lord mayor of Buffalo. MacManus, S.  
 Lord Oakhurst's curse. Henry, O.  
 Lord of all. French, A. W.  
 Lord of Chateau Noir. Doyle, A. C.  
 Lord of cities. Dunsany, E.  
 Lord of Falconbridge. Doyle, A. C.  
 Lord of the dynamos. Wells, H. G.  
 Lord Thorny's eldest son. MacManus, S.  
 Lord Tottenham. Bland, E. N.  
 Lord Venetia. Maartens, M.  
 Lords of creation. Chambers, R. W.  
 Lords of wisdom. Sharp, W.  
 Lord's own level. Fox, J., jr.  
 Lord's prayer in B. Huneke, J. G.  
 Lore you loved. MacManus, S.  
 Loretta of the ship yard. Smith, F. H.  
 Los Amigos fiasco. Doyle, A. C.  
 Loss of breath. Poe, E. A.  
 Loss of the "Gretchen B." Bangs, J. K.  
 Loss of the "Halsewell." Payn, J.  
 Loss of the "Royal George." Payn, J.  
 Loss of the "Semillante." *See* Daudet, A.  
   Wreck of the "Semillante"  
 Lost. Bellamy, E.  
 Lost. Maupassant, G. de  
 Lost and found. Robins, E.  
 Lost "beautifullness." Yezierska, A.  
 Lost blend. Henry, O.

- Lost boy. Van Dyke, H.  
 Lost caravel. Andrews, M. R. S.  
 Lost child. Bunner, H. C.  
 Lost child. Coppée, F.  
 Lost child. Kingsley, H.  
 Lost children. Sigourney, L. H.  
 Lost cipher. Weyman, S. J.  
 Lost city. Ward, H. D.  
 Lost conscience. Saltykof-Stchedrin, M. E.  
 Lost cup. Brown, A.  
 Lost dahlia. Mitford, M. R.  
 Lost! Dec. 25th. Thanet, O.  
 Lost dog. Austin, M. H.  
 Lost dog. Freeman, M. E. W.  
 Lost dog. Galsworthy, J.  
 Lost duchess  
     *In* Hawthorne, J. Library mystery and  
     detective stories, English-Scotch  
 Lost face. London, J.  
 Lost faith. Hichens, R. S.  
 Lost ghost. Freeman, M. E. W.  
 Lost guidon. Craddock, C. E.  
 Lost hero. Ward, E. S. P.  
 Lost house. Davis, Richard H.  
 Lost identity. Spofford, H. P.  
 Lost in a London fog. Alcott, L. M.  
 Lost in the fog. Bacheller, I. A.  
 Lost in the fog. Beresford, J. D.  
 Lost inheritance. Wells, H. G.  
 Lost jewel. Spofford, H. P.  
 Lost legion. Kipling, R.  
 Lost lover. Jewett, S. O.  
 Lost magpie. Mitford, M. R.  
 Lost on dress parade. Henry, O.  
 Lost on the steppe; or, The snowstorm.  
     Tolstoi, L. N.  
 Lost opportunity. Lefèvre, E.  
 Lost opportunity. Tolstoi, L. N.  
 Lost palace. Hale, E. E.  
 Lost pearl. Mitford, M. R.  
 Lost Phoebe. Dreiser, T.  
 Lost poacher. London, J.  
 Lost radium. Futrelle, J.  
 Lost recruit. Barlow, J.  
 Lost reflection. Hoffmann, E. T. W.  
 Lost road. Davis, Richard H.  
 Lost room. O'Brien, F.  
 Lost secret, by E. Filipo Dopenheim.  
     Bangs, J. K.  
 Lost ship. Jacobs, W. W.  
 Lost son. Heyse, P. J. L.  
 Lost special. *See* Doyle, A. C. Story of  
     the lost special  
 Lost story. Norris, F.  
 Lost Stradivarius. Train, A. C.  
 Lost suburb. Beresford, J. D.  
 Lost Titian. Stringer, A. J.  
 Lost Tommy Jepps. Morrison, A.  
 Lost valley. Blackwood, A.  
 Lost word. Van Dyke, H.  
 Lost words of love. Mendès, C.  
 Lot No. 249. Doyle, A. C.  
 Lothaw; or, The adventures of a young gen-  
     tleman in search of a religion. By Mr.  
     Benjamins. Harte, B.  
 Loti, Pierre, pseud. *See* Viaud, Julien  
 Lottery. Edgeworth, M.  
 Lottery of the sea. Connolly, J. B.  
 Lottery ticket. Chekhov, A. P.  
 Lottka. Heyse, P. J. L.  
 Lotus and the bottle. Henry, O.  
 Lotus and the Cockleburrs. Henry, O.  
 Lotus eaters. Tracy, V.  
 Louis-d'or. Coppée, F.  
 Louis Lambert. Balzac, H. de  
 Louisa. Freeman, M. E. W.  
 Louisa Pallant. James, H.  
 Louise Manners: Farmhouse. Lamb, M.  
 Louisiana. Burnett, F. H.  
 Louquier's third act. Gerould, K. F.  
 Lourdes. Fisher, D. C.  
 Louys, Pierre, 1870-  
     Strange adventure of Madame Esquollier  
     *In* Brooks, W. Stories from four lan-  
     guages  
 Love. Chekhov, A. P.  
 Love. Dreiser, T.  
 Love. Goeringer, I.  
 Love. Maupassant, G. de  
 Love affair of Chesterfield, jr. Jordan, E.  
     G.  
 Love affair of George Vincent Parker.  
     Doyle, A. C.  
 Love among the beech leaves. Crockett,  
     S. R.  
 Love among the blackboards. Kelly, M.  
 Love and an old bookman. Le Gallienne, R.  
 Love and bread. Strindberg, J. A.  
 Love and polo. Hibbard, G. A.  
 Love and skates. Winthrop, T.  
 Love and the little dog. Jókai, M.  
 Love-apple. Castle, A., and Castle, E.  
 Love at first sight. Matthews, J. B.  
 Love at Martinmas. Cabell, J. B.  
 Love before breakfast. Stockton, F. R.  
 Love-charm. Tieck, L.  
 Love chase. Hewlett, M. H.  
 Love crime. Bourget, P.  
 Love Diehards. Quiller-Couch, A. T.  
 Love, faith and hope. Andreev, L. N.  
 Love finds a way. Ford, P. L.  
 Love finds the way. Besant, W., and Rice,  
     J.  
 Love gilds the scene and woman guides the  
     plot. Castle, A., and Castle, E.  
 Love in a mask; or, Imprudence and happi-  
     ness. Balzac, H. de  
 Love in idleness. Kirk, E. O.  
 Love in old cloathes. Bunner, H. C.  
 Love in the big barracks. Ralph, J.  
 Love in Thule. Barrès, M.  
 Love in the valley. Gale, Z.  
 Love is the whole. Hale, E. E.  
 Love-knot. Jacobs, W. W.  
 Love-lamp. Gale, Z.  
 Love-letter answered. *See* Collins, W. "I  
     say no"  
 Love-letters of Falstaff. *See* Cabell, J. B.  
     Episode called love-letters of Falstaff  
 Love-letters of Superfine Gold. Ralph, J.  
 Love-letters of Smith. Bunner, H. C.  
 Love marriage. *See* Halévy, L. Marriage  
     for love  
 Love me, love my dog. Davis, Richard H.  
 Love of a fool. Maartens, M.  
 Love of Azalea. Watanna, O.  
 Love of enemies. *See* Crockett, S. R. Ver-  
     nor the traitor  
 Love of life. London, J.  
 Love of long ago. Corelli, M.



- Love of long ago. Maupassant, G. de  
 Love of lovers. Gorky, M.  
 Love of Naomi. Quiller-Couch, A. T.  
 Love of Parson Lord. Freeman, M. E. W.  
 Love of romance. Bland, E. N.  
 Love of the hills. Glaspell, S.  
 Love of the maid. Duncan, N.  
 Love of the plains. Catherwood, M. H.  
 Love of the Prince of Glottenberg. Hawkins, A. H.  
 "Love o' women." Kipling, R.  
 Love of women. Zangwill, I.  
 Love or wealth. Gaboriau, E.  
 Love passage. Jacobs, W. W.  
 Love-philtre of Ikey Schoenstein. Henry, O.  
 Love pirate. Osbourne, L.  
 Love song. Maartens, M.  
 Love story reversed. Bellamy, E.  
 Love, the destroyer. Jordan, E. G.  
 Love the subclulous. Hughes, R.  
 Love thy neighbor. Smith, G. A.  
 Love vs. law. Stowe, H. B.  
 Love while you wait. Osbourne, L.  
 Lovel the widower. Thackeray, W. M.  
 Loveliness. Ward, E. S. P.  
 Lovely bully. Parker, G.  
**Lover, Samuel**, 1797-1868  
   Barney O'Reirdon the navigator  
     *In* Johnson, R. Little classics v 9  
   Burial of the tithe  
     *In* Patten, W. International short stories v 2  
   Fairy finder  
     *In* Johnson, R. Little classics v 12  
   Gridiron, or Paddy Mullowney's travels in France  
     *In* Mabie, H. W., and Strachey, L. Little masterpieces of fiction v 2  
     Warner library  
 Lover and the tell-tale. Crane, S.  
 Lover in cocky. Lang, A.  
 Lover of flowers. Freeman, M. E. W.  
 Lover of music. Van Dyke, H.  
 Lover, the girl and the onlooker. Bland, E. N.  
 Lovers. Heliodorus  
 Lover's dilemma (Studies in blindness 3)  
   Locke, W. J.  
 Lovers in heaven. Hawthorne, J.  
 Lovers of Gudrun. Morris, W. [Edgar]  
 Lovers three. Osbourne, L.  
 Love's alumni. Cabell, J. B.  
 Love's apostate. Hichens, R.  
 Love's awakening. *See* Maupassant, G. de. Dowry  
 Love's conundrum. Hawkins, A. H.  
 Love's dilemmas. Herrick, R.  
 Love's logic. Hawkins, A. H.  
 Loves of Alonzo Fitz Clarence and Rosannah Ethelton. Clemens, S. L.  
**Loves** of Clitopho and Leucippe  
   *In* Smith, R. Greek romances  
 Loves of Sakura Jiro. Watanna, O.  
 Loves of the driver. *See* Simms, W. G. Caloya; or, The loves of the driver  
 Love's young dream. Fisher, D. C.  
 Lovey Mary. Rice, A. H.  
 Lovingest lady. Gale, Z.  
 Low Dutch and high. Ralph, J.  
 Low water. Jacobs, W. W.  
**Lowell, Robert Traill Spence**, 1816-1891  
   Raft that no man made  
     *In* Johnson, R. Little classics v 8  
 Lower animal. Duncan, N.  
 Lowly one. Bourget, P.  
**Lowndes, Mrs. [Marie Adelaide] Belloc**, 1868-  
   According to Meredith  
     *In* Studies in wives  
       Fortn 86: 149  
       Liv Age 250: 268  
       McClure 33: 444  
 Althea's opportunity  
   *In* Studies in wives  
 Child  
   *In* Studies in love and in terror  
 Decree made absolute  
   *In* Studies in wives  
     Fortn 89: 943  
     McClure 31: 133  
 Mr. Jarvice's wife  
   *In* Studies in wives  
 Moving finger writes  
   *In* Fortn 87: 553  
     McClure 31: 445  
 Parcel  
   *In* Greene, F. S. ed. Grim thirteen  
 Price of admiralty  
   *In* Studies in love and in terror  
 Red cross barge  
   *In* Red cross barge  
 St. Catherine's eve  
   *In* Studies in love and in terror  
 Shameful behavior!  
   *In* Studies in wives  
     Fortn 91: 568  
 Very modern instance  
   *In* Studies in wives  
 Woman from purgatory  
   *In* Studies in love and in terror  
 Why they married  
   *In* Studies in love and in terror  
**Lowry, Rice, C. Y.**  
   Loyal, Aho, J.  
 Loyalty of Esau Common. Wells, H. G.  
 Lubbeny kiss. Rice, L.  
 Lucas de Ayllon. Simms, W. G.  
 Lucerne. Tolstoi, L. N.  
 Lucia asks the world. Vorse, M. H.  
**Lucian (Lucianus Samosatensis)** 120?-200?  
   A. D.  
   Amateur of lying  
     *In* Warner library  
 Lucifer. France, A.  
 Lucifera. Hawkins, A. H.  
 Lucifo match. Morrison, A.  
 Lucille's legs. Chambers, R. W.  
 Lucindy. Stuart, R. M.  
 Luck. Clemens, S. L.  
 Luck of Batture Baptiste. Stuart, R. M.  
 Luck of Hardrobe. Lewis, A. H.  
 Luck o' Lady Joan. Bacon, J. D.  
 Luck of Roaring camp. Harte, B.  
 Luck of the Bogans. Jewett, S. O.  
 Luck of the horseshoe. King, C.  
 Luck of the Little Rover. Grenfell, W. T.  
 Luck of the Susan Bell. Besant, W.  
 Luckiest man in the colony. Hornung, E. J.  
 Lucky at cards. Davis, C. B.  
 Lucky burglar. Maupassant, G. de



- Lucky conjurer. Harris, J. C.  
 Lucky Jim. Long, J. L.  
 Lucky number. Stetson, G. E. C.  
 Lucky sixpence. Robins, E.  
 Lucky stroke. Bangs, J. K.  
 Lucretia Burns. Garland, H.  
 Lucy. Freeman, M. E. W.  
 Lucy Dill's wedding. *See* French, A. W.  
 Wolf at Susan's door  
 Lucy Moon. Walpole, H.  
 Lucy Poor. *See* Hale, E. E. John Rich  
 and Lucy Poor  
**Ludlow, Fitz Hugh**, 1836-1870  
 Brace of boys  
*In* Johnson, R. Little classics v 17  
 Little Briggs and I  
*In* Johnson, R. Little classics v 11  
 Ludwig and Eloise. Field, E.  
 Luella Miller. Freeman, M. E. W.  
 Luftmensch. Zangwill, I.  
 La luka. Verga, G.  
 Lukari's story. Atherton, G.  
 Lullaby boy. Henry, O.  
 Lulu's pupil. Stowe, H. B.  
 Lumber boat. *See* Connolly, J. B. Lumber  
 schooner  
 Lumber schooner. Connolly, J. B.  
 Lunar Benamov. Blasco Ibáñez, V.  
 Lunar episode. Henry, O.  
 Lunch at McArthur's. Bishop, W. H.  
 Luncheon at one. Jordan, E. G.  
 Lure of the Je l'Aimaïs. Vorse, M. H.  
 Lustigs. Van Renssalaer, M. G.  
 Lute Baker and his wife Em. Field, E.  
 Lux in tenebris lucet. *See* Sienkiewicz, H.  
 Light in darkness  
 Luxury. Blasco Ibáñez, V.  
 Lydia Hersey of East Bridgewater. Free-  
 man, M. E. W.  
 Lynn of dreams. Sharp, W.  
 Lynx-hunting. Crane, S.  
 Lynx Peak pastoral. Chambers, R. W.  
**Lys, Georges de, pseud. (Georges de Bon-  
 nerives)**  
 Revenge  
*In* Brooks, W. Stories from four lan-  
 guages  
**Lyon, Harris Merton**  
 Weaver who clad the summer  
*In* O'Brien, E. J. ed. Best short stories  
 of 1915  
**Lytton, Edward George Earle Lytton**  
**Bulwer-Lytton**, 1st baron, 1803-1873  
 Brothers  
*In* Patten, W. International short sto-  
 ries v 2  
 Calderon, the courier  
*In* Novels. Historical romances v 6  
 Haunted and the haunTERS; or, The house  
 and the brain  
*In* Novels v 30  
 Hawthorne, J. Library mystery and  
 detective stories, English-Irish  
 Blackwood 86: 229  
 Eclectic M 48: 389  
 House and the brain. *See* Lytton, E. B.  
 Haunted and the haunTERS  
 Incantation  
*In* Hawthorne, J. Library mystery and  
 detective stories, English-Irish  
 Leila; or, The siege of Granada  
*In* Novels. Historical romances v 6  
 Leila  
 Maid of Malines  
*In* Johnson, R. Little classics v 6  
 Pausanias, the Spartan  
*In* Novels. Historical romances v 6  
 Siege of Granada. *See* Lytton, E. B.  
 Leila  
 Zicci  
*In* Novels v 27  
 M. H. W.'s bowl of broth. Jordan, E. G.  
 "Ma Bowlin'." Thanet, O.  
 "Ma'am." Morris, G.  
**Maartens, Maarten, pseud. (Jozua Marius**  
**Willem Vander Poorten Schwartz)**  
 1856-1915  
 All my story  
*In* Brothers all  
 Liv Age 220: 445  
 Annette de Virofley  
*In* Some women I have known  
 Argymet  
*In* Brothers all  
 Lippinc 78: 598  
 Arrangement  
*In* Woman's victory  
 Author's story  
*In* Woman's victory  
 Scrib M 26: 685  
 Banquet  
*In* My poor relations  
 Bargain  
*In* Woman's victory  
 Bit of to-day  
*In* My poor relations  
 Challenge!  
*In* Woman's victory  
 Comedy of crime  
*In* My poor relations  
 Cosmopol 30: 185  
 Contract  
*In* Brothers all  
 Leslie's M 55: 499  
 Death-way  
*In* Brothers all  
 Diamonds  
*In* Woman's victory  
 Cosmopol 36: 161  
 Diane de Bragade  
*In* Some women I have known  
 Fortn 75: 378  
 Dream knight  
*In* Woman's victory  
 Cosmopol 32: 668  
 Cur Lit 42: 695  
 Drop of blood  
*In* Woman's victory  
 Duchess Eleanor  
*In* Some women I have known  
 Temple Bar 118: 305  
 Emperor's ball  
*In* Pall Mall M 42: 71  
 Fair-lover  
*In* My poor relations  
 Cosmopolis 8: 1  
 Fire of love  
*In* Putnam's 6: 187  
 Fool and the idiot  
*In* Metropol 29: 46 O '08

**Maartens, Maarten**—*Continued*

- From the memoirs of Madame Junot  
*In* Harp W 50: 1093  
 Gallic victory  
*In* Scrib M 54: 300  
 Heiress!  
*In* Woman's victory  
 Her father's wife  
*In* Woman's victory  
 Cosmopol 32: 334  
 Her last word  
*In* Woman's victory  
 Herrisdale  
*In* Woman's victory  
 In extremis  
*In* My poor relations  
 Israel: a bit of biography  
*In* Brothers all  
 Atlan 97: 167  
 Jan Hunkum's money  
*In* My poor relations  
 Temple Bar 121: 291, 450, 629  
 John  
*In* Some women I have known  
 Lady Mary's mistake  
*In* Woman's victory  
 Cosmopol 27: 595  
 Library  
*In* Brothers all  
 Life  
*In* Woman's victory  
 Cosmopol 27: 473  
 Little Christian  
*In* Woman's victory  
 Lippinc 65: 418  
 Little Mary  
*In* Some women I have known  
 Lord Venetia  
*In* Woman's victory  
 Cosmopol 25: 709  
 Love of a fool  
*In* Putnam's 6: 479  
 Love song  
*In* Woman's victory  
 Madame de Liancourt  
*In* Some women I have known  
 Madame de Mersy  
*In* Some women I have known  
 Cosmopol 28: 234  
 Madame de Parfondrieu  
*In* Some women I have known  
 Marseillaise!  
*In* Woman's victory  
 Meess  
*In* Some women I have known  
 Temple Bar 118: 190  
 Ministers dog  
*In* My poor relations  
 Good Works 35: Christmas no 1  
 Mister Brother Jonas  
*In* Brothers all  
 Mrs. Marsham  
*In* Lippinc 83: 603  
 Mrs. Russell  
*In* Some women I have known  
 Mother  
*In* My poor relations  
 Good Words 39: 51, 126, 195  
 Nobody's child  
*In* Scrib M 46: 198

- Nod  
*In* Brothers all  
 Notary's love story  
*In* My poor relations  
 Cosmopolis 2: 305  
 Our cousin Sonia  
*In* Some women I have known  
 Our lady of lies  
*In* Woman's victory  
 Passport  
*In* Woman's victory  
 Harper 109: 106  
 Play  
*In* Brothers all  
 Prayer  
*In* Brothers all  
 Princesse  
*In* Some women I have known  
 Promise  
*In* Brothers all  
 Cent 67: 305  
 Question of taste  
*In* Question of taste  
 Resurrection  
*In* Woman's victory  
 Ring  
*In* Brothers all  
 "Silly"  
*In* My poor relations  
 Sir Geoffrey's theory  
*In* Woman's victory  
 Story of the great hail-gamble  
*In* Brothers all  
 Pall Mall M 36: 721  
 Summer Christmas  
*In* My poor relations  
 Chaut 53: 93  
 Eng Illust 20: 261  
 Teetotal  
*In* Brothers all  
 Ten million a year  
*In* Putnam's 7: 321  
 Their honor  
 Collier's 51: 7 Ag 16 '13  
 Tom Potter's pilgrimage  
*In* My poor relations  
 "Trick"  
*In* My poor relations  
 Tuberculin  
*In* Brothers all  
 Venetia's child  
*In* Scrib M 37: 165  
 Why he loved her  
*In* My poor relations  
 Sat Eve Post 173: 8 D 29 '00  
 Woman's victory  
*In* Woman's victory  
 Harper 107: 841  
 Mabel and I (a philosophical fairy tale).  
 Boyesen, H. H.  
 Mabel Blossom's pearl pin. Jordan, E. G.  
 Mac dilates on the human side. Smith, F.  
 H.  
 McAllister's Christmas. Train, A. C.  
 McAllister's data of ethics. Train, A. C.  
 McAllister's marriage. Train, A. C.  
 Macbeth. Lamb, C.  
 "Macbeth" and "Banquo" on the blasted  
 heath. Jacks, L. P.  
 McCulloughs of the bluff. Peattie, E. W.

**Macdonald, George, 1824-1905**

- Butcher's bills
- In* Stephen Archer
- Carasoy'n
- In* Light princess
- Cross purposes
- In* Light princess
- Giant's heart
- In* Light princess
- Gifts of the child Christ
- In* Stephen Archer
- Golden key
- In* Light princess
- History of Photogen and Nycteris
- In* Stephen Archer
- If I had a father
- In* Stephen Archer
- Light princess
- In* Light princess
- Little Daylight
- In* Light princess
- Post in a storm
- In* Stephen Archer
- Shadows
- In* Light princess
- Stephen Archer
- In* Stephen Archer
- Every Sat 7:140
- Warlock o' Glenwarlock
- In* Warlock o' Glenwarlock
- Mace Bowman, sheriff. Lewis, A. H.
- Macedonia. Wright, M. T.
- McEwen of the shining slave makers.
- Dreiser, T.
- MacFall, Mrs. Haldane.** *See* Grand, Sarah, pseud.
- McIntyre's false face. Bishop, W. H.
- McGill. Beach, R. E.
- McGrath's homecoming. Harraden, B.
- McCUTCHEON, George Barr (Richard Greaves, pseud.), 1866-**
- Advocate's first plea
- In* McClure 20: 75
- Alternative
- In* Alternative
- Anderson Crow, detective
- In* Sat Eve Post 176: 1 Ap 16; 9 Ap 23 '04
- Astonishing acts of Anna
- In* Anderson Crow, detective
- Best man wins
- In* Anderson Crow, detective
- Black is white
- In* Munsey 50: 505
- Butterfly man
- In* Butterfly man
- Cowardice court
- In* Cowardice court
- Day of the dog
- In* McClure 21: 407, 520
- Flyers
- In* Flyers
- Gloaming ghosts
- In* Her weight in gold
- Green ruby
- In* Her weight in gold
- Reader 7: 648
- Her weight in gold
- In* Her weight in gold
- Husbands of Edith
- In* Husbands of Edith
- Jack Miller hangs himself
- In* Anderson Crow, detective
- Late Mr. Taylor
- In* Her weight in gold
- Light that lies
- In* Light that lies
- McClure 66: 9 Mr; 27 Ap 1 '16
- Maid and the blade
- In* Her weight in gold
- Mr. Hamshaw's love affair
- In* Her weight in gold
- Sat Eve Post 177: 6 Ap 1 '05
- Night to be remembered
- In* Anderson Crow, detective
- No questions asked
- In* Anderson Crow, detective
- Perfect end of a day
- In* Anderson Crow, detective
- Purple parasol
- In* Purple parasol
- Quiddlers three
- In* Her weight in gold
- Shades of the Garden of Eden!
- In* Anderson Crow, detective
- Shot with crimson
- In* Shot with crimson
- Sat Eve Post 190: 3 Ap 6; 21 Ap 13 '18
- Ten dollar bill
- In* Her weight in gold
- Veiled lady and the shadow
- In* Anderson Crow, detective
- Vicious Lucius
- In* Anderson Crow, detective
- When girl meets girl
- In* Her weight in gold
- Good H 54: 750
- Yollop
- In* Yollop
- "You are invited to be present"
- In* Anderson Crow, detective
- MACHEN, ARTHUR, 1863-**
- Angels of Mons. *See* Machen, A. Bowmen
- Bowmen (Angels o' Mons)
- In* Angels of Mons
- Scarborough, D. ed. Famous modern ghost stories
- Dazzling light
- In* Angels of Mons
- Little nations
- In* Angels of Mons
- Men from Troy
- In* Angels of Mons
- Monstrance
- In* Angels of Mons
- Soldier's rest
- In* Angels of Mons
- MACHIAVELLI, NICCOLÒ, 1469-1527**
- Belpagor; or, The marriage of the devil
- In* Rudwin, M. J. ed. Devil stories
- Maciej the Mazur. Szymański, A.
- McIntyre's false face. Bishop, W. H.
- McKAY, J. T.**
- Stella Grayland
- In* Stories by American authors v 7
- Scrib M o s 13: 694
- MACKENZIE, HENRY, 1745-1831**
- Story of La Roche
- In* Johnson, R. Little classics v 3

- Mackinac and lake stories. Catherwood, M. H.  
 Mackintosh. Maugham, W. S.  
 Maclaren, Ian. *See* Watson, John  
 Macleod, Fiona. *See* Sharp, William  
 MacManus, Seumas, 1870-  
   Adventures of Ciad, son of the king of Norway  
     *In* Donegal fairy stories  
   All on the brown knowe  
     *In* Top o' the mornin'  
   Amadan of the dough  
     *In* Donegal fairy stories  
   Aunt Calista's way  
     *In* Our Day 16: 49  
 Bacach  
     *In* Yourself and the neighbors  
 Bachelors of Braggy  
     *In* Yourself and the neighbors  
       Atlan 93: 597  
 Barney Briar's monument  
     *In* Top o' the mornin'  
       Harp W 44: 826  
 Barney Roddy's penance  
     *In* Through the turf smoke  
 Bee, the harp, the mouse and the bum-clock  
     *In* Donegal fairy stories  
 Bellman of Carrick  
     *In* Top o' the mornin'  
 Bewitched fiddle  
     *In* Bewitched fiddle  
 Billy Baxter  
     *In* Through the turf smoke  
       Lippinc 69: 474  
 Billy Baxter's holiday  
     *In* Top o' the mornin'  
       Lippinc 69: 474  
 Billy Lappin's search for a fortune  
     *In* Bewitched fiddle  
       Cent 59: 601  
 Bodach and the boy  
     *In* Lo, and behold ye!  
 Boyne water  
     *In* Through the turf smoke  
 But when Greek meets Tartar  
     *In* Yourself and the neighbors  
 Cadger-boy's last journey  
     *In* Bewitched fiddle  
       Top o' the mornin'  
       Outlook 63: 46  
 Caitlin Dhu  
     *In* Lippinc 71: 706  
 Capture of Nelly Carribin  
     *In* Top o' the mornin'  
       Cent 75: 537  
 Carney's sealskin  
     *In* Top o' the mornin'  
 Case of Kitty Kildea  
     *In* Top o' the mornin'  
 Celtic beauty  
     *In* Lippinc 65: 586  
 Come-home Yankee  
     *In* Yourself and the neighbors  
 Conal and Donal and Taig  
     *In* Donegal fairy stories  
 Conaleen and Donaleen  
     *In* Pict R 21: 15 S '20  
 Condy Sheeran's courtin'  
     *In* Bewitched fiddle  
       Chambers's J 75: 780  
 Conquest of Killymard  
     *In* Yourself and the neighbors  
 Corney Clery's balance  
     *In* Bewitched fiddle  
 Counsellor  
     *In* Through the turf smoke  
 Counsellor MacCarty's first scalp  
     *In* Good Words 44: 335  
 County Clare angel  
     *In* Cosmopol 33: 96  
 Cronaraidh ghost  
     *In* Lippinc 75: 74  
 Curiosity of Carney  
     *In* Delin 65: 92 Ja '05  
 Curse of the heretic  
     *In* McClure 34: 670  
 Dark Patrick's blood-horse  
     *In* Lo, and behold ye!  
 Day of the scholars  
     *In* Lo, and behold ye!  
       McClure 38: 146  
 Denis-a-Cuinn  
     *In* Yourself and the neighbors  
 Dick Decker's most glorious Christmas party  
     *In* Ladies' H J 33: 13 D '16  
 Dinny Moneghan's last keg  
     *In* Through the turf smoke  
 Dinny O'Neill  
     *In* Lippinc 80: 59  
 Dog in the bog  
     *In* Yourself and the neighbors  
 Donal O'Donnell's standing army  
     *In* Lo, and behold ye!  
 Donal that was rich and Jack that was poor  
     *In* Donegal fairy stories  
 Far adventures of Billy Burns  
     *In* Lo, and behold ye!  
       Magnificat 24: 186  
       Cosmopol 36: 459  
 Father Dan and fiddlers four  
     *In* Through the turf smoke  
 Father Matt's next  
     *In* Ind 51: 3279  
 Five minutes a millionaire  
     *In* Top o' the mornin'  
 Fluttering wisp  
     *In* Delin 91: 15 D '17  
 Gentle—and something besides  
     *In* Yourself and the neighbors  
 Gentle people  
     *In* Yourself and the neighbors  
 Heart-break of Norah O'Hara  
     *In* Top o' the mornin'  
       Pict R 21: 8 Mr '20  
 Hookedy-Crookedy  
     *In* Donegal fairy stories  
 How Condy Dhu raised the devil  
     *In* Lippinc 76: 722  
 How Dark Patrick saved the bank of Ireland  
     *In* Leslie's M 56: 332  
 How Miss Turkington did not see Queen Victoria  
     *In* Lippinc 72: 361  
 Irish courtship  
     *In* Lippinc 82: 739  
 Jack and the lord high mayor  
     *In* Lo, and behold ye!  
       Through the turf smoke



- Jack who was the ashypet  
*In* Through the turf smoke
- Jerry MacFaddyen's supper  
*In* Harp W 44:9 Ja 6 '00
- King's curing  
*In* Lo, and behold ye!  
 Strand M 31: 657
- Knife in the crooked thorn  
*In* Ladies' H J 21: 8 O '02
- Lad from Largymore  
*In* Pict R 21: 21 J1 '20
- Larry Devenny's leg of goose  
*In* Harper 102: 325
- Last serpent  
*In* Cosinopol 37: 65
- Lazy Jaynius  
*In* Woman's H C 31: 7 My '04
- Leadin' road to Donegal  
*In* Through the turf smoke
- Logic of a pike  
*In* Ind 52: 362
- Long Cromachy of the Crows  
*In* Lo, and behold ye!  
 Strand M 30: 393
- Lord mayor o' Buffalo  
*In* Top o' the mornin'  
 Delin 91: 8 O '17
- Lord Thorny's eldest son  
*In* Lo, and behold ye!  
 Cosmopol 35: 651
- Lore you loved  
*In* Yourself and the neighbors
- Mad man, the dead man, and the devil  
*In* Lo, and behold ye!
- Man who would dream  
*In* Lo, and behold ye!  
 Pict R 16: 4 Ap '15
- Manis the miller  
*In* Donegal fairy stories
- Masther and the bocca fadh  
*In* Through the turf smoke  
 Yourself and the neighbors
- Matchmaker  
*In* Delin 65: 833
- Minister's race-horse  
*In* Top o' the mornin'
- Mr. Devereaux's twist  
*In* Ladies' H J 33: 23 Ag '16
- Misther McCran of Belfast  
*In* Harper 99: 738
- Mrs. Carney's sealskin  
*In* Top o' the mornin'  
 Ladies' H J 21: 12 N '04
- Mrs. McCafferty's mistake  
*In* Cent 62: 430
- Mrs. M'Groarty's inheritance  
*In* Cent 70: 757
- Mistress of magic  
*In* Pict R 16: 20 Mr '15
- Old hag's long leather bag  
*In* Donegal fairy stories
- Once upon a time  
*In* Delin 88: 13 F '16
- Parvarted bachelor  
*In* Lo, and behold ye!
- Pathrick's proxy  
*In* Bewitched fiddle  
 Cosmopol 28: 343
- Penalty of greatness  
*In* Lippinc 73: 456
- Philip Slevin's queer courting  
*In* Ind 55: 2688
- Plaisham  
*In* Donegal fairy stories
- Postmistress of Knockagar  
*In* Outlook 74: 860
- Prestige of the universe  
*In* Leslie's M 55: 596
- Priest's boy  
*In* Yourself and the neighbors
- Prince of Wales' own Donegal militia  
*In* Through the turf smoke
- Quaddhroop-eds  
*In* Through the turf smoke
- Quare birds  
*In* Lo, and behold ye!
- Queen's conquest  
*In* Lo, and behold ye!  
 Everybody's 22: 448
- Rake-maker's race  
*In* Everybody's 10: 303
- Red poocher  
*In* Red poocher
- Resurrection of Dinny Muldoon  
*In* Lo, and behold ye!
- Richard Foster  
*In* Harper 101: 451
- Romance of Phelim Ruadh  
*In* Sat Eve Post 172: 588
- Sacrifice of Nabla  
*In* Lippinc 74: 216
- Snow, the crow and the blood  
*In* Donegal fairy stories
- Son of strength  
*In* Lo, and behold ye!
- Staff of the "Universe"  
*In* Bewitched fiddle
- Station in Nancy Maguires  
*In* Harper 100: 209
- Steed of bells  
*In* McClure 24: 250
- Story of Donacha Laidir  
*In* Lippinc 89: 235
- Strategy of Liza Jane Bohunnan  
*In* Woman's H C 32: 10 Ag '03
- Strong weakness of Oiney Kittach  
*In* Cent 58: 955
- Sword of light  
*In* Lippinc 80: 756
- Tales you told  
*In* Yourself and the neighbors
- Three master tradesmen  
*In* Bewitched fiddle  
 Outlook 64: 317
- Tinker of Tamlacht  
*In* Lo, and behold ye!  
 Magnificat 24: 92  
 Cosmopol 34: 673
- Tune that came out of a fiddle  
*In* Ladies' H J 33: 25 S '16
- Two brothers  
*In* Harper 101: 793
- Two cockneys and a conspirator  
*In* Lippinc 66: 270
- Unto the least of these  
 Collier's 53: 12 Ag 29 '14
- Wee Paidin  
*In* Top o' the mornin'
- When Barney's trunk comes home  
*In* Top o' the mornin'

**MacManus, Seumas—Continued**

- When God sent Sunday  
*In* Yourself and the neighbors  
 When Greek meets Greek  
*In* Yourself and the neighbors  
 When Myles Maguire melted  
*In* Bewitched fiddle  
 When the tinkers came  
*In* Yourself and the neighbors  
 Widow Meehan's Cassimeer shawl  
*In* Top o' the mornin'  
 Wife for Jack Dempsey  
*In* Leslie's M 55:172  
 Wisdom of dark Pathrick  
*In* Bewitched fiddle  
 Cent 59:41  
 Wonderful story of Terry MacGowan  
*In* Lippinc 76:71 J1 '05  
 Wonders of the three Donals  
*In* Harp W 59:17 Je 28 '13  
 Your postmistress  
*In* Yourself and the neighbors  
 Yourself and the neighbors  
*In* Yourself and herself  
 McNeill's parole. Quiller-Couch, A. T.  
 Mac's enteric fever. Crockett, S. R.  
 McTavish. Morris, G.  
**McVickar, Harry Whitney**  
 Reprisal  
*In* Howells, W. D., and Alden, H. M.  
 Shapes that haunt the dusk  
 Harper 97:925  
 Mad. Maupassant, G. de  
 Mad Englishman. Crosby, M.  
 Mad lady. Spofford, H. P.  
 Mad man, the dead man, and the devil.  
 MacManus, S.  
 Mad Medlicott. Allen, G.  
 Mad Monckton. Collins, W.  
 Mad Sir Uchtrede of the hills. Crockett, S. R.  
 Mad virgins. Blasco-Ibanez, V.  
 Mad woman. Maupassant, G. de  
 "Mad world, my master." Hibbard, G. A.  
 Madam Lucifer. Garnett, R.  
 Madame Amalena. Perry, B.  
 Madame Baptiste. Maupassant, G. de  
 Madame Bo-peep, of the ranches. Henry, O.  
 Madame Butterfly. Long, J. L.  
 Madame Chabre. Zola, E.  
 Madame de Beauseant. *See* Balzac, H. de.  
 Deserted woman  
 Madame de Chateaubrun's series of three.  
 Halévy, L.  
 Madame de Dey's last reception. *See* Balzac, H. de. Conscript  
 Madame de Fleury. Edgeworth, M.  
 Madame de Liancourt. Maartens, M.  
 Madame de Luzu. France, A.  
 Madame de Mauves. James, H.  
 Madame de Mersy. Maartens, M.  
 Madame de Parfondrieu. Maartens, M.  
 Madame de Treymes. Wharton, E.  
 Madame Délicieuse. Cable, G. W.  
 Madame Delphine. Cable, G. W.  
 Madame Firmiani. Balzac, H. de  
 Madame Husson's "Rosier." Maupassant, G. de  
 Madame Jeanette's papers. Erckmann, E., and Chatrian, A.  
 Madame Jolicoeur's cat. Janvier, T. A.  
 Madame Lucrezia. *See* Mérimée, P. "Viccolo" of Madame Lucrezia  
 Madame Neigeon. *See* Zola, E. Jolly Parisians  
 Madame Parisse. Maupassant, G. de  
 Madame Robin. Gibbon, P.  
 Madame Sauvage. *See* Maupassant, G. de.  
 Mother Savage  
 Madame Simon. Maupassant, G. de  
 Madame Tellier's establishment. Maupassant, G. de  
 Madame Thérèse. Erckmann, E., and Chatrian, A.  
 Madame's battle. French, A. W.  
 Made in heaven. Hopkins, M. S. B.  
 Made in heaven. Kelly, M.  
 Made in Mazooma. Nicholson, M.  
 Made out of nothing. Jacks, L. P.  
 Made to measure. Jacobs, W. W.  
 Madeira party. Mitchell, S. W.  
 Madeline; or, The deed in the wood. Bland, E. N.  
 Madeline Tristram. Sedgwick, A. D.  
 Madelon Viera. Vorse, M. H.  
 Mademoiselle. Maupassant, G. de  
 Mademoiselle Cocotte. *See* Maupassant, G. de. Cocotte  
 Mademoiselle de Doucine's New Year's present. France, A.  
 Mademoiselle de Scuderi. Hoffmann, E. T. W.  
 Mademoiselle Fifi. Maupassant, G. de  
 Mademoiselle Flavie. Zola, E.  
 Mademoiselle Joan. Davis, Rebecca H.  
 Mademoiselle l'Anglaise. Bottome, P.  
 Mademoiselle ma mère. Merrick, L.  
 Mademoiselle Miss. Harland, H.  
 Mademoiselle Olympe Zabriskie. Aldrich, T. B.  
 Mademoiselle Panache. Edgeworth, M.  
 Mademoiselle Pearl. Maupassant, G. de  
 Mademoiselle Perle. *See* Maupassant, G. de. Mademoiselle Pearl  
 Mademoiselle Roxane. France, A.  
 Mademoiselle Zephyr. Corelli, M.  
 Mademoiselle's event at midnight. Bacon, J. D.  
 Madge o' the pool. Sharp, W.  
 Madison Square Arabian night. Henry, O.  
 Madman. *See* Maupassant, G. de. Madness  
 Madman's luck. Duncan, N.  
 Madness. Maupassant, G. de  
 Madness of Andelsprutz. Dunsany, E.  
 Madness of Barry. Futrelle, J.  
 Madness of Henrietta Havisham. Singmaster, E.  
 Madness of John Harned. London, J.  
 Madness of Lord Harry Culverhouse. Hawkins, A. H.  
 Madness of May. Nicholson, M.  
 Madness of Mr. Lister. Jacobs, W. W.  
 Madness of Philip. Bacon, J. D.  
 Madness of Poler Stacy. Williams, J. L.  
 Madness of Private Ortheris. Kipling, R.  
 Madness of the rector. Stetson, G. E. C.  
 Madonna of the Blackbird. Train, A. C.  
 Madonna of the desert. Peattie, E. W.  
 Madonna of the future. James, H.

- Madonna of the peach-tree. Hewlett, M. H.  
 Madonna of the toys. Cutting, M. S.  
 Madonna of the tubs. Ward, E. S. P.  
 Madonna of Tinkle Tackle. Duncan, N.  
 Madrilène; or, The festival of the dead.  
 King, G. E.  
 Maecenas of the Pacific slope. Harte, B.  
 Maese Pérez, the organist. Becquer, G. A.  
**Maeterlinck, Maurice**, 1862-  
 Massacre of the innocents  
*In* Stories by foreign authors, Polish,  
 etc.  
 Mag Haggerty's knight. Michelson, M.  
 Magepa the buck. Haggard, H. R.  
 Maggie, a girl of the streets. Crane, S.  
 Maghar's leap. Stockton, F. R.  
**Magherini-Graziani, Giovanni**  
 Fioraccio  
*In* Continental classics v 15  
 Maupassant, G. de., and others.  
 Modern ghosts  
 Magic cape. Kelly, M.  
 Magic casements. Bacon, J. D.  
 Magic cigar. Hornung, E. W.  
 Magic egg. Stockton, F. R.  
 Magic forest; a modern fairy story. White,  
 S. E.  
 Magic formula. Jacks, L. P.  
 Magic ink. Black, W.  
 Magic lantern. Huneker, J. G.  
 Magic of a voice. Howells, W. D.  
 Magic of orchards. Gale, Z.  
 Magic ring. Grahame, K.  
 Magic ring. Harris, J. C.  
 Magic shadow. Quiller-Couch, A. T.  
 Magic shop. Wells, H. G.  
 Magic sled. Bangs, J. K.  
 Magician's daughter and the high-born boy.  
 Stockton, F. R.  
 Magnetic attraction. Barr, R.  
 Magnetic hearth. Connolly, J. B.  
 Magnetism. Maupassant, G. de  
 Magnetized man. Robertson, M.  
 Magnie's dangerous ride. Boyesen, H. H.  
 Magnificent Suarez. Vorse, M. H.  
 Magpie over the hill. Galsworthy, J.  
**Magruder, Julia**, 1854-1907  
 At anchor  
*In* Lippinc 40: 1  
 Bartered birthright  
*In* Miss Ayr of Virginia  
 Dead selves  
*In* Lippinc 59: 289  
 Feud and flood  
*In* Collier's 52: 17 F 7 '14  
 First love  
*In* Collier's 53: 13 J1 18 '14  
 Harry of England  
*In* Scrib M 32: 528  
 Heaven-kissing hill  
*In* Heaven-kissing hill  
 His heart's desire  
*In* Miss Ayr of Virginia  
 Honored in the breach  
*In* Lippinc 41: 287  
 Johnny Watt's money  
*In* Harp B 33: 781  
 Labor of love  
*In* Labor of love  
 Masked singer  
*In* Miss Ayr of Virginia  
 Miss Ayr of Virginia  
*In* Miss Ayr of Virginia  
 New thing under the sun  
*In* Miss Ayr of Virginia  
 Once more  
*In* Miss Ayr of Virginia  
 Realized ideal  
*In* Realized ideal  
 Story of an old soul  
*In* Miss Ayr of Virginia  
 Sunny Southerner  
*In* Sunny Southerner  
 Their story's end  
*In* Collier's 52: 7 D 6 '13  
 Thirst and the draught  
*In* Miss Ayr of Virginia  
 Thousandth woman  
*In* Lippinc 75: 1  
 Mahala Joe. Austin, M. H.  
 Mahatma and the hare; a dream story. Hag-  
 gard, H. R.  
**Mahaushadha** (Tibetan)  
*In* Hawthorne, J. Library mystery and  
 detective stories, Oriental  
 Mahommed Selim. *See* Parker, G. Deser-  
 tion of Mahommed Selim  
 Maid and the blade. McCutcheon, G. B.  
 Maid Marian. Seawell, M. E.  
 Maid of Killeena. Black, W.  
 Maid of Malines. Lytton, E. B.  
 Maid of Oyas. Lewald-Stahr, F.  
 Maid of the mill. Bacon, J. D.  
**Maid of Unai** (Japanese)  
*In* Warner library  
 Maiden bell. Phillpotts, E.  
 Maiden meditation. *See* Hibbard, G. A. *In*  
 maiden meditation  
 Maid's progress. Foote, M. H.  
 Maimon the fool and Nathan the wise.  
 Zangwill, I.  
 Main street. Hawthorne, N.  
**Maistre, Xavier de**, 1764-1852  
 Prisoners of the Caucasus  
*In* Dorchain, A. Twelve best short sto-  
 ries in the French language  
 Maître Belhomme's beast. Maupassant, G.  
 de  
 Maître Cornélius. *See* Balzac, H. de. Mas-  
 ter Cornelius  
 Maiwa's revenge. Haggard, H. R.  
 Maize in milk. Simms, W. G.  
 Majesty of the law. Andrews, M. R. S.  
 Majesty of the law. Howard, B. W.  
 Major Bronquard of the army. Osbourne,  
 L.  
 Major-general's pepper-pots. Bangs, J. K.  
 Major Perdue's bargain. Harris, J. C.  
 Major's tale. Bierce, A.  
 Major's Waterloo. Porter, E. H.  
 Major's wife. Green, A. K.  
 Makar Chudra. Gorki, M.  
 Makar's dream. Korolenko, V.  
 "Make believe." Garshin, V. M.  
 Make-believe man. Davis, Richard H.  
 "Make the bed for Attila." Thompson, V.  
 Make way for the young. Fuller, H. B.  
 Make westing. London, J.  
 Maker of lenses. Zangwill, I.  
 Maker of moons. Chambers, R. W.  
 Maker of rainbows. Le Gallienne, R.  
 Maker of salt. Hopkins, W. J.



- Makes the whole world kin. Henry, O.  
 Making a convert. Maupassant, G. de  
 Making a night of it. Dickens, C.  
 Making a superman. Gorky, M.  
 Making allowances for mamma. Norris, K.  
 Making an orator. Crane, S.  
 Making copy out of father. Loomis, C. B.  
 Making good with mother. Ferber, E.  
 Making of a doctor. Comer, C. A. P.  
 Making of a fortune. Spofford, H. P.  
 Making of a man. Watson, J.  
 Making of a marchioness. Burnett, F. H.  
 Making of a match. Martin, E. S.  
 Making of a New Yorker. Henry, O.  
 Making of a pilot. Vielé, H. K.  
 Making of a statesman. Harris, J. C.  
 Making of Howard Carruth. Barr, R.  
 Making port. Hallet, R. M.  
 Making progress. King, G. E.  
 Malachi. Parker, G.  
 Male courtesan. Maupassant, G. de  
 Malefactor. Chekhov, A. P.  
 Maimute kid stories. London, J.  
 Malingerers. Chekhov, A. P.  
 Maltese cat. Kipling, R.  
 Malva. Gorky, M.  
 Malvina of Brittany. Jerome, J. K.  
 Mam' Lyddy's recognition. Page, T. N.  
 Mama Stirling. Maupassant, G. de  
 Mamichée. Austin, M. H.  
 Mamie's father. Gale, Z.  
**Mamin-Sibiriak, D. N.**  
   Father elect  
     *In* Ragozin, Z. A. Little Russian mas-  
       terpieces v 2  
   Misgir  
     *In* Ragozin, Z. A. Little Russian mas-  
       terpieces v 2  
 Mammon and the archer. Henry, O.  
 Mammy Peggy's pride. Dunbar, P. L.  
 Mammy Tittleback and her family. Jackson,  
   H. H.  
 Mamsell Broström. Lagerlöf, S.  
 Mamsell Fredrika. Lagerlöf, S.  
 Mam'selle Delphine; a story of The Christ-  
   mas. Edwards, H. S.  
 Man. Bierce, A.  
 Man, a famine, and a heathen boy. Parker,  
   G.  
 Man, a maid and a motor. Loomis, C. B.  
 Man about town. Henry, O.  
 Man and brute. Watson, E. L. G.  
 Man and a woman. Mitchell, S. W.  
 Man and his boots. Harris, J. C.  
 Man and his friend. Stevenson, R. L.  
 Man and his model. Hawkins, A. H.  
 Man and his rose-garden. Brown, A.  
 Man and some others. Crane, S.  
 Man and the militant. Brown, A.  
 Man and the mountain. Harte, B.  
 Man and the Simplon. Gorky, M.  
 Man and the snake. Bierce, A.  
 Man and the wild cattle. Harris, J. C.  
 Man at Red Barns. Gale, Z.  
 Man at the next table. Chambers, R. W.  
 Man at the semaphore. Harte, B.  
 Man at the wheel. Hornung, E. W.  
 Man at the wheel. Parker, G.  
 Man at the wheel. Robertson, M.  
 Man before the mast. Gibbon, P.  
 Man behind the curtain. Quiller-Couch, A.  
   T.  
 Man born to be king. Morris, W.  
 Man fights best in his own township. Barr,  
   R.  
 Man eater. Vorse, M. H.  
 Man for a while. Hughes, R.  
 Man from Archangel. Doyle, A. C.  
 Man from God's country. Montague, M. P.  
 Man from Medicine Hat. Stringer, A. J.  
 Man from Ochee Point, New Jersey.  
   Loomis, C. B.  
 Man from Red Dog. Lewis, A. H.  
 Man from Solano. Harte, B.  
 Man from the front. Stringer, A. J.  
 Man from the "Gods." Blackwood, A.  
 Man from the Spanish war. Catherwood,  
   M. H.  
 Man from Troy. Smith, F. H.  
 Man from Yellowstone. Lewis, A. H.  
 Man Haggard. *See* Stevenson, R. L., and  
   others. Object of pity  
**Man-hating maiden (Sanskrit)**  
   *In* Hawthorne, J. Library mystery and  
       detective stories, Oriental  
 Man higher up. Train, A. C.  
 Man hunt. Train, A. C.  
 Man-hunting in the pound. Fox, J., jr.  
 Man in a case. Chekhov, A. P.  
 Man in Boston. Jordan, E. G.  
 Man in front of Mannerings. Comer,  
   C. A. P.  
 Man in the bottle. Meyrink, G.  
 Man in the cloister. Brown, A.  
 Man in the high-water boots. Smith, F. H.  
 Man in the machine. Beresford, J. D.  
 Man in the red sweater. Loomis, C. B.  
 Man in the road. Lewis, M. C.  
 Man in the shadow. Gibbon, P.  
 Man in the tree. Craddock, C. E.  
 Man in the window. Williams, J. L.  
 Man of adamant. Hawthorne, N.  
 Man of business. Balzac, H. de  
 Man of feeling. Brown, A.  
 Man of flesh and blood. Glaspell, S.  
 Man of forty crowns. Voltaire, F. M. de A.  
 Man of Gloucester. Ward, H. D.  
 Man of habit. Jerome, J. K.  
 Man of his word. Miller, A. D.  
 Man of ideas. Fisher, D. C.  
 Man of mark. Hawkins, A. H.  
 Man of mine. *See* London, J. Kanaka  
   surf; man of mine  
 Man of Monceau. Weyman, S. J.  
 Man of no account. Harte, B.  
 Man of principle. Gibbon, P.  
 Man of promise. Hichens, R. S.  
 Man of putty. Loomis, C. B.  
 Man of the "Chat Noir." Bottome, P.  
 Man of the crowd. Poe, E. A.  
 Man of the future. French, A. W.  
 Man of wheels. Mason, A. E. W.  
 Man of Zanzibar. Davis, Richard H.  
 Man on horseback. White, W. A.  
 Man on the beach. Harte, B.  
 Man on the hill-top. Bacheller, I. A.  
 Man on the moor. Sharp, W.  
 Man out of the nose. Bierce, A.  
 Man overboard. Bierce, A.  
 Man overboard! Crawford, F. M.  
 "Man proposes." Beach, R. E.



- Man proposes. Jordan, E. G.  
 Man that brought the river. Bazin, R.  
 Man that corrupted Hadleyburg. Clemens, S. L.  
 Man that died at Alma. Parker, G.  
 Man that led the class. Williams, J. L.  
 Man that might have been. Hughes, R.  
 Man that shot MacTurk. Hornung, E. W.  
 Man that was used up. Poe, E. A.  
 Man who. Osbourne, L.  
 Man who came back. Davis, Rebecca H.  
 Man who came back. Ferber, E.  
 Man who committed bigamy. Bates, A.  
 Man who could have told. Quiller-Couch, A. T.  
 Man who could not die. Gorky, M.  
 Man who could not lose. Davis, Richard H.  
 Man who could work miracles. Wells, H. G.  
 Man who did not believe in luck. Jerome, J. K.  
 Man who found Kansas. Futrelle, J.  
 Man who found out. Blackwood, A.  
 "Man who found the truth." Andreev, L. N.  
 Man who "hadn't time." Catherwood, M. H.  
 Man who intervened. Hichens, R. S.  
 Man who kept his form. Galsworthy, J.  
 Man who knew. Gibbon, P.  
 Man who lived for others. Jerome, J. K.  
 Man who looked back. Pratt, L.  
 Man who looked up. Morris, G.  
 Man who lost his head. Fernald, C. B.  
 Man who lost his name. Boyesen, H. H.  
 Man who made believe he had failed. Bishop, W. H.  
 Man who made good. Stringer, A. J.  
 Man who made the star. White, W. A.  
 Man who played God. Morris, G.  
 Man who played upon the leaf. Blackwood, A.  
 Man who sang. Loomis, C. B.  
 Man who saw. Gibbon, P.  
 Man who shot Given. Singmaster, E.  
 Man who sold himself. Morris, G.  
 Man who understood women. Merrick, L.  
 Man who wanted to be safe. Brown, A.  
 Man who was. Kipling, R.  
 Man who was like Shakespeare. Black, W.  
 Man who was nice and common. Singmaster, E.  
 Man who was not. Pinski, D.  
 Man who was not on the passenger list. Barr, R.  
 Man who was obstinate. Brown, A.  
 Man who went too far. Benson, E. F.  
 Man who went under. Cutting, M. S.  
 Man who went wrong. Jerome, J. K.  
 Man who wins. Herrick, R.  
 Man who won. Lefèvre,  
 Man who worked for Collister. Earle, M. T.  
 Man who would be king. Kipling, R.  
 Man who would dream. MacManus, S.  
 Man who would manage. Jerome, J. K.  
 Man whom the trees loved. Blackwood, A.  
 Man whose yoke was not easy. Harte, B.  
 Man with a country. Fisher, D. C.  
 Man with a national face. Gorky, M.  
 Man with no money. Le Gallienne, R.  
 Man with one talent. Davis, Richard H.  
 Man with something in his eye. Le Gallienne, R.  
 Man with the blue eyes. Maupassant, G. de  
 Man with the boots. Bland, E. N.  
 Man with the dogs. Maupassant, G. de  
 Man with the gash. London, J.  
 Man with the lantern. Nicholson, M.  
 Man with the pale eyes. *See* Maupassant, G. de. Man with the blue eyes  
 Man with the pink pants. Bunner, H. C.  
 Man with the red hair. Norris, W. E.  
 Man with the twisted lip. Doyle, A. C.  
 Man with the watches. *See* Doyle, A. C. Story of the man with the watches  
 Man with two lives. Bierce, A.  
 Man within him. Ferber, E.  
 Man without a country. Hale, E. E.  
 Man without a pension. Vielé, H. K.  
 Man without a temperament. Mansfield, K.  
 Manager of Crystal Sulphur Springs. Glasspell, S.  
 Manasseh. Gibbon, P.  
 Manchester marriage. Gaskell, E. C.  
 Manette's manuscript. *See* Dickens, C. Dr. Manette's manuscript  
 Mangalos. Xenopoulos, G.  
 Mango-seed. Gerould, K. F.  
 Mania. Bacheller, I. A.  
 Manifest destiny. Watson, J.  
 Manifestation of Henry. Mumford, E. W. G.  
 Manila wire. King, C.  
 Manis the miller. MacManus, S.  
 Manmat'ha. De Kay, C.  
**Mann, F. O.**  
     Devil in a nunnery  
         *In* Rudwin, M. J. ed. Devil stories  
 Manna. Galsworthy, J.  
 "Manners makyth man." Jacobs, W. W.  
**Manning, Marie (Mrs. Herman E. Gasch)**  
     Prophetess of the land of No-Smoke  
         *In* Howells, W. D., and Alden, H. M. Under the sunset  
 Manoeuvring. Edgeworth, M.  
 Manor house farmer's Vefela. Auerbach, B.  
 Man's death. Palamas, K.  
 Man's life saved by fowls, and woman's by a pig. Reade, C.  
 Man's son. Vorse, M. H.  
**Mansfield, Katharine, -d 1923**  
     At the bay  
         *In* Garden party and other stories  
     Bank holiday  
         *In* Garden party and other stories  
         Ath 1920, 2: 166  
     Bliss  
         *In* Bliss and other stories  
     Daughters of the late colonel  
         *In* Garden party and other stories  
     Dill pickle  
         *In* Bliss and other stories  
     Escape  
         *In* Bliss and other stories  
         Ath 1920, 2: 38  
     Feuille d'album  
         *In* Bliss and other stories  
     Fly  
         *In* Cent 104: 743  
     Garden party  
         *In* Garden party and other stories

**Mansfield, Katharine—Continued**

- Her first ball  
*In* Garden party and other stories  
 Ideal family  
*In* Garden party and other stories  
 Je ne parle pas Français  
*In* Bliss and other stories  
 Lady's maid  
*In* Garden party and other stories  
 Ath 1920, 2: 859  
 Liv Age 308: 418  
 Life of Ma Parker  
*In* Garden party and other stories  
 Little governess  
*In* Bliss and other stories  
 Man without a temperament  
*In* Bliss and other stories  
 Marriage à la mode  
*In* Garden party and other stories  
 Miss Brill  
*In* Garden party and other stories  
 Ath 1920, 2: 722  
 Mr. and Mrs. Dove  
*In* Garden party and other stories  
 Mr. Reginald Peacock's day  
*In* Bliss and other stories  
 Pictures  
*In* Bliss and other stories  
 Psychology  
*In* Bliss and other stories  
 Revelations  
*In* Bliss and other stories  
 Ath 1920, 1: 758  
 Singing lesson  
*In* Garden party and other stories  
 Stranger  
*In* Garden party and other stories  
 Sun and moon  
*In* Bliss and other stories  
 Ath 1920, 2: 430  
 Liv Age 307: 419  
 Voyage  
*In* Garden party and other stories  
 Wind blows  
*In* Bliss and other stories  
 Ath 1920, 2: 262  
 Young girl  
*In* Garden party and other stories  
 Ath 1920, 2: 575  
 Mansion. Van Dyke, H.  
 Mantel-piece minstrels. Bangs, J. K.  
 Mantle. Gogol, N. V.  
 Manufacturers. Edgeworth, M.  
 Manuscript. Larssen, O.  
 Ms. found in a bottle. Poe, E. A.  
 Manuscript of a village doctor. France, A.  
 Many men of many minds. Wyatt, E. F.  
 Many waters. Deland, M.  
 Map of the country. Brown, A.  
 Maranas. Balzac, H. de  
 Marble child. Bland, E. N.  
 Marcel. Bourget, P.  
 Marcella's intervention. Barr, R.  
 March of man. Gorky, M.  
 March of progress. Chesnutt, C. W.  
 March of the White Guard. Parker, G.  
 March wind. Brown, A.  
 Marchioness. *See* Burnett, F. H. Making  
 of a marchioness  
 Marchioness of Stonehenge. *See* Hardy, T.  
 Lady Caroline

- Marchioness's lap-dog. Gautier, T.  
 Marchpane. Gerould, K. F.  
 Marcia. Davis, Rebecca H.  
 Marcile. Parker, G.  
 Mare Morto. Herrick, R.  
 Margaret. Hopkins, W. J.  
 Margaret: a pearl. Field, E.  
 Margery of Lawhibbet. Quiller-Couch, A.  
 T.  
 Margot. Musset, A. de  
 Margot's gallant. Zola, E.  
 Margot's tapers. Maupassant, G. de  
 Marguerite. Zola, E.  
 Marguerite's carnival. Zangwill, I.  
**Margueritte, Paul**, 1860-  
 Death of Pierrot  
*In* Merrill, S. Pastels in prose  
 Mari d'Elle. Chekhov, A. P.  
 Mari terrible. Wells, H. G.  
 Maria Annunciata. Jordan, E. G.  
 Maria Francisca. Heyse, P. J. L.  
 Maria Howe; or, The effects of witch sto-  
 ries. Lamb, M.  
 Maria Perrone, murderess and saint. Crock-  
 ett, S. R.  
 Mariana overreaches. Vorse, M. H.  
 Marianson. Catherwood, M. H.  
 Marie and the talk-trust. Bacheller, I. A.  
 Marie de Berniere. *See* Simms, W. G.  
 Ghost of my husband  
**Marie de France**, fl. 12th century  
 Chatelaine of Vergi  
*In* French mediaeval romances  
 Lay of Eliduc  
*In* French mediaeval romances  
 Lay of Equitan  
*In* French mediaeval romances  
 Lay of Graelent  
*In* French mediaeval romances  
 Lay of Gugemar  
*In* French mediaeval romances  
 Lay of Milon  
*In* French mediaeval romances  
 Lay of Sir Launfal  
*In* French mediaeval romances  
 Lay of the ash tree  
*In* French mediaeval romances  
 Lay of the dolorous knight  
*In* French mediaeval romances  
 Lay of the honeysuckle  
*In* French mediaeval romances  
 Lay of the nightingale  
*In* French mediaeval romances  
 Lay of the thorn  
*In* French mediaeval romances  
 Lay of the two lovers  
*In* French mediaeval romances  
 Lay of the were-wolf  
*In* French mediaeval romances  
 Lay of Yonec  
*In* French mediaeval romances  
 Story of beyond the sea  
*In* French mediaeval romances  
 Marie twists the key. Cutting, M. S.  
 Mariette. Halévy, L.  
 Marigold-Michel. Howard, B. W.  
 Mariner's signalling under fire at Guanta-  
 namo. Crane, S.  
 Marion Campbell. Mitford, M. R.  
 Marionettes. Henry, O.  
 Marjorie Daw. Aldrich, T. B.

- Marjorie Fleming. Brown, J.  
 Marjorie Jones' picnic. Tarkington, B.  
 Marjorie's three gifts. Alcott, L. M.  
 Mark Bridgman. Mitford, M. R.  
 Mark of the beast. Kipling, R.  
 Marked for the unexpected. Montague, M. P.  
 Marked down. Hurst, F.  
 Marked man. Jacobs, W. W.  
 Market-hunter. Chambers, R. W.  
 Markheim. Stevenson, R. L.  
 Markis and the major. Wright, M. O.  
 Marklake witches. Kipling, R.  
**Marks, Jeannette, 1875-**  
     Sun chaser  
         *In* O'Brien, E. J. ed. Best short stories of 1916  
         Pict R 18: 12 N '16  
 Marlitt's shoes. Chambers, R. W.  
 Marm Lisa. Wiggin, K. D.  
 Marny's shadow. Smith, F. H.  
 Marocca. Maupassant, G. de  
 Maroon. Simms, W. G.  
 Marooned. Davis, C. B.  
 Marquis. Maupassant, G. de  
 Marquis and Miss Sally. Henry, O.  
 Marquis de Fumerol. Maupassant, G. de  
 Marquise. Sand, G.  
 Marquise of Queensbury. Fox, J., jr.  
 Marquise's shoulders. Zola, E.  
 Marriage à la mode. Mansfield, K.  
 Marriage at a venture. Gaboriau, E.  
 Marriage by compulsion. Hawkins, A. H.  
 Marriage by proxy. Herrick, R.  
 Marriage contract. Balzac, H. de  
 Marriage for love. Halévy, L.  
 Marriage of Katinka. Gale, Z.  
 Marriage of Lit-lit. London, J.  
 Marriage of Mademoiselle Gimel. Bazin, R.  
 Marriage of Marie Modeste. King, G. E.  
 Marriage of Moira Fergus. Black, W.  
 Marriage of Quidnunc. Hewlett, M. H.  
 Marriage of Telemachus. Lemaître, J.  
 Marriage of the brigadier. Doyle, A. C.  
 Marriage of the devil. *See* Machiavelli, N.  
     Belphagor; or, The marriage of the devil  
 Marriage of the miller. Parker, G.  
 Marriage question. Stetson, G. E. C.  
 Marriage settlement. *See* Balzac, H. de.  
     Marriage contract  
 Marriage to the sea. Mérimée, P.  
 Marriages. James, H.  
 Married. Dreiser, T.  
 Married beneath him. Besant, W.  
 Married beneath him. Payn, J.  
 Married couple. Prévost, M.  
 Married daughter. Ward, E. S. P.  
 Married lovers. Morris, G.  
 Married son. James, H.  
 Marry month of May. Henry, O.  
**Marryat, Frederick, 1792-1848**  
     Great triangular duel  
         *In* Patten, W. International short stories v 2  
 Marrying money. Osbourne, L.  
 Marrying of Susan Clegg. French, A. W.  
 Marrying willow. Cutting, M. S.  
 Mars Jeem's nightmare. Chesnutt, C. W.  
 Marse Chan; a tale of old Virginia. Page, T. N.  
 Marseillaise. Andreev, N.  
 Marseillaise! Maartens, M.  
 Marsena. Frederic, H.  
 Marsh rosemary. Jewett, S. O.  
**Marshall, Archibald, 1866-**  
     Audacious Ann  
         *In* Clintons and others  
     Book-keeper  
         *In* Clintons and others  
     Builder  
         *In* Clintons and others  
     Cheek  
         *In* Terrors and other stories  
     Cloud of witnesses  
         *In* Terrors and other stories  
     Codex E  
         *In* Terrors and other stories  
     Conversion of Aunt Sarah  
         *In* Terrors and other stories  
         Strand M 27: 24  
     Elijah P. Jopp and the dragon  
         *In* Terrors and other stories  
     Error of judgment  
         *In* Terrors and other stories  
     Foiling of Mrs. Bellamy-Burton  
         *In* Terrors and other stories  
     General revokes (play)  
         *In* Pall Mall M 38: 97  
     "Gentleman Jim"  
         *In* Terrors and other stories  
     Haslam  
         *In* Terrors and other stories  
     How to treat a woman  
         *In* Terrors and other stories  
     "In that state of life"  
         *In* Clintons and others  
     Kencote  
         *In* Clintons and others  
     Little squire  
         *In* Clintons and others  
         Terrors and other stories  
     Llanrhyll mystery  
         *In* Terrors and other stories  
     Minister's daughter  
         *In* Terrors and other stories  
     Miss Henty's May week  
         *In* Terrors and other stories  
     Mrs. Timmins's tea-party  
         *In* Terrors and other stories  
     Moth hunters  
         *In* Terrors and other stories  
     My young brother  
         *In* Terrors and other stories  
     Sèvres vase  
         *In* Terrors and other stories  
         Pall Mall M 42: 595  
     Son of service  
         *In* Clintons and others  
         Terrors and other stories  
     Squire and the war  
         *In* Clintons and others  
     Terrors  
         *In* Clintons and others  
         Terrors and other stories  
     Tramp's diary  
         *In* Terrors and other stories  
**Marshall, Edison, 1894-**  
     Elephant remembers  
         *In* O. Henry memorial award prize stories of 1919



- Marshall's capture. Garland, H.  
 Marshall's widow. Chekhov, A. P.  
 Marshes. White, S. E.  
 Mart Haney's mate. Garland, H.  
 Marta Riqueline. Hudson, W. H.  
 Martha' Ann of the evergreens. Stuart, R. M.  
 Martha. Pangborn, G. W.  
 Martha's lady. Jewett, S. O.  
**Martin, Edward Sandford**, 1856-  
   Adventure in philanthropy  
     *In* Scrib M 11:230  
   By the second intention  
     *In* Harper 121:120  
   Courtship of a careful man  
     *In* Courtship of a careful man  
       Harper 104:191  
   Disguised providence  
     *In* Courtship of a careful man  
       Harper 105:447  
   Found: a situation  
     *In* Courtship of a careful man  
       Harp W 48:1775, 1780  
   How Uncle Thomas gave himself a first-  
     class notice  
       *In* Harper 108:49  
   Josephine  
     *In* Courtship of a careful man  
       Harper 108:829  
   Making of a match  
     *In* Courtship of a careful man  
       Harper 107:89  
   Party at Madeira's  
     *In* Courtship of a careful man  
       Harper 103:590  
**Martin Faber**, the story of a criminal.  
   Simms, W. G.  
**Martin Franc** and the monks of St. An-  
   thony. Longfellow, H. W.  
**Martine**. Maupassant, G. de  
**Martin's hollow**. Gerould, K. F.  
**Martyr to science**. Jacobi, M. P.  
**Martyrdom lottery**. Gibbon, P.  
**Martyrdom of man**. Michelson, M.  
**Martyrdom of "Mealy Jones"**. White, W. A.  
**Martyrs**. Chekhov, A. P.  
**Maruja**. Harte, B.  
**Marvel, Ik, pseud.** See Mitchell, D. G.  
**Marvellous doctor**. Hogg, J.  
**Marvellous invention**. Field, E.  
**Marvels of science**. Hibbard, G. A.  
**Mary**. France, A.  
**Mary**. Jacks, L. P.  
**Mary**. Van Renssalaer, M. G.  
**Mary Amelia Spot**. Keats, G.  
**Mary and Martha**. Jewett, S. O.  
**Mary Ann** and the grand duke. Seawell, M. E.  
**Mary Bowman**. Singmaster, E.  
**Mary Burnett**. Hogg, J.  
**Mary Elizabeth**. Ward, E. S. P.  
**Mary Ellen** and Evelyn May. Morris, G.  
**Mary Felicia**. Brown, A.  
**Mary McGillup**; a Southern novel. After  
   Belle Boyd. Harte, B.  
**Mary Marie**. Porter, E. H.  
**Mary May** and Miss Phyllis. Morris, G.  
**Mary Montgomery**. Hogg, J.  
**Mary Musgrave**  
   *In* Stories by English authors, Africa  
  
**Mary Postgate**. Kipling, R.  
**Mary Rice**. Sigourney, L. H.  
**Mary Smith**. Tarkington, B.  
**Mary with the high hand**. Bennett, E. A.  
   "—mas has come." Kip, L.  
**Masaniello**; or, The fisherman of Naples.  
   Dumas, A.  
**Mascot of battery B**. Osbourne, L.  
**Ma's pretties**. Buzzell, F.  
**Masefield, John**  
   Ambitious Jimmy Hicks  
     *In* Tarpaulin muster  
   Anty Bligh  
     *In* Tarpaulin muster  
   Big Jim  
     *In* Tarpaulin muster  
   Bottom of the well  
     *In* Tarpaulin muster  
   Captain John Coxon  
     *In* Mainsail haul  
   Captain John Jennings  
     *In* Mainsail haul  
   Captain John Ward  
     *In* Mainsail haul  
   Captain Robert Knox  
     *In* Mainsail haul  
   Davy Jones's gift  
     *In* Tarpaulin muster  
     Country Life N 11 '05  
   Deal of cards  
     *In* Mainsail haul  
   Devil and the old man  
     *In* Mainsail haul  
     Rudwin, M. J. ed. Devil stories  
   Don Alphonso's treasure hunt  
     *In* Mainsail haul  
   Edward Herries  
     *In* Tarpaulin muster  
   Eldorado  
     *In* Tarpaulin muster  
   From the Spanish  
     *In* Mainsail haul  
   In a castle ruin  
     *In* Mainsail haul  
   In a fo'c'sle  
     *In* Tarpaulin muster  
   On the palisades  
     *In* Tarpaulin muster  
   One Sunday  
     *In* Tarpaulin muster  
   Pirates of Santa Anna  
     *In* Tarpaulin muster  
   Port of many ships  
     *In* Mainsail haul  
   Port Royal twister  
     *In* Tarpaulin muster  
   Raines law arrest  
     *In* Tarpaulin muster  
   Rest-house on the hill  
     *In* Tarpaulin muster  
   Sailor's yarn  
     *In* Mainsail haul  
   Schooner-man's close calls  
     *In* Tarpaulin muster  
   Sea superstition  
     *In* Mainsail haul  
   Seal man  
     *In* Mainsail haul  
   Voyage of the Cygnet  
     *In* Mainsail haul



- Western islands  
*In* Mainsail haul  
 Pall Mall M 40:813
- White night  
*In* Tarpaulin muster
- Yarn of happy Jack  
*In* Tarpaulin muster
- Yarn of Lanky Job  
*In* Mainsail haul
- Mashi Tagore, R.
- Mask. Chambers, R. W.
- Mask. Maupassant, G. de
- Mask of the lost soul. Earle, M. T.
- Masked singer. Magruder, J.
- Mason, Alfred Edward Woodley, 1865-**  
*Affair at the Semiramis hotel*  
*In* *Affair at the Semiramis hotel*  
 Four corners of the world
- Brown book  
*In* Four corners of the world
- Crystal trench  
*In* Strand M 50:746
- Clock  
*In* Four corners of the world
- Coward  
*In* Ensign Knightley
- Crossed gloves  
*In* Ensign Knightley
- Cruise of the "Willing mind"  
*In* Ensign Knightley
- Ebony box  
*In* Four corners of the world
- Crystal trench  
*In* Four corners of the world  
 Metropol 47:26 My '18
- Deserter  
*In* Ensign Knightley
- Ebony box  
*In* Strand M 26:283
- Ensign Knightley  
*In* Ensign Knightley  
 Pall Mall M 17:1
- Episode of the thermometer  
*In* Episode of the thermometer
- Fifth picture  
*In* Ensign Knightley
- Great monopoly  
*In* Metropol 24:699
- Green paint  
*In* Four corners of the world
- Guide  
*In* Sat Eve Post 177:14 D 10 '04
- Hatteras  
*In* Ensign Knightley
- House of terror  
*In* Four corners of the world  
 Sat Eve Post 181:18 My 22 '09
- How Barrington returned to Johannesburg.  
*In* Ensign Knightley
- Keeper of the bishop  
*In* Ensign Knightley
- Liberal education  
*In* Ensign Knightley
- Man of wheels  
*In* Ensign Knightley
- Mr. Mitchelbourne's last escapade  
*In* Ensign Knightley  
 Harp W 44:1177
- North of the Tropic of Capricorn  
*In* Four corners of the world  
 Metropol 39:30 Ja '14
- One of them  
*In* Four corners of the world  
 Metropol 43:30
- Peiffer  
*In* Four corners of the world  
 Metropol 47:36 Ja '18
- Princess Joceliande  
*In* Ensign Knightley
- Raymond Byatt  
*In* Four corners of the world  
 Metropol 41:32 D '14  
 Strand M 48:699
- Refuge  
*In* Four corners of the world
- Schoolmaster and Felicia  
*In* Harp W 47:19 D 12 '03
- Shuttered house  
*In* Ensign Knightley  
 Eng Illus M 18:323
- Silver flask  
*In* Metropol 26:411
- Silver ship  
*In* Metropol 45:22 Ja '17
- Trouble at Beaulieu  
*In* Lippinc 67:119 Ja '01
- Twenty kroner story  
*In* Ensign Knightley
- Under Bignor hill  
*In* Four corners of the world
- Vicar's conversion  
*In* Strand M 20:710
- Violet book  
*In* Metropol 41:32 F '15  
 Strand M 49:160
- Masque of the Red Death. Poe, E. A.
- Masquerade. Brown, A.
- Masquerade. *See* Parker, G. Little masquerade
- Masquerade island. Pangborn, G.
- Masquerading. Pushkin, A. S.
- Mass for the dead. Bland, E. N.
- Mass for the dead. Chekhov, A. P.
- Mass of shadows. *See* France, A. Mass of the shades
- Mass of the shades. France, A.
- Massacre of the innocents. Maeterlinck, M.
- Massey money. Comer, C. A. P.
- Massimilla Doni. Balzac, H. de
- Master. *See* France, A. Merry-hearted
- Master. Brown, A.  
 Buffalmacca
- Master. Gibbon, P.
- Master and man. Tolstoi, L. N.
- Master cat. Perrault, C.
- Master Cornelius. Balzac, H. de
- Master Cornille's secret. *See* Daudet, A. Secret of Maître Cornille
- Mas' Craffud's freedom. Edwards, H. S.
- Master Eustace. James, H.
- Master-hand at bees. Wynne, M. Y.
- Master Huldebrand. Castle, A., and Castle, E.
- Master Humphrey's clock. Dickens, C.
- Master Johannes Wacht. Hoffmann, E. T. W.
- Master John Horsleigh, knight. Hardy, T.

- Master Martin, the cooper. Hoffmann, E. T. W.
- Master minds of history. Brown, A.
- Master note. Ward, H. D.
- Master of cobwebs. Huneke, J. G.
- Master of deceit. Watson, J.
- Master of his profession. *See* Futrelle, J.
- Missing necklace
- Master of logic. *See* Futrelle, J. Crystal gazer
- Master of mystery. London, J.
- Master of silence. Bacheller, I. A.
- Master of the "Chrysolite." O'Halloran, G. B.
- Master of the inn. Herrick, R.
- Master of the Name. Zangwill, I.
- Master of the "Styx"; a story of a submarine. Pemberton, M.
- Master passion. Chambers, R. W.
- Master passion. Vorse, M. H.
- Master Richard Smith's tale of The cast of the apple. *See* Hewlett, M. H. Cast of the apple
- Master spirit. Spofford, H. P.
- Master thief. Ashbjörnsen, P. C., and Moe, J. E.
- Master's garden. Slosson, A. T.
- Masters of arts. Henry, O.
- Masther and the bocca fadh. MacManus, S.
- Masterpiece. Phillpotts, E.
- Masterman, Milly and the frog. Phillpotts, E.
- Mat Milliken's improvements. Wiggin, K. D.
- Matador of the Five Towns. Bennett, E. A.
- Matavulya, S.**  
Povareta  
*In* Popović, P. Jugo-Slav stories
- Match: to-day and yesterday. Aumonier, S.
- Matchmaker. Fisher, D. C.
- Matchmaker. MacManus, S.
- Matchmaking. Mitford, M. R.
- Mate. Merrick, L.
- Mate and the maiden. Robertson, M.
- Mate of the "Bunch o' keys." Phillpotts, E.
- Mate of the Daylight. Jewett, S. O.
- Mate of the Gatwick. Gibbon, P.
- Mated. Jacobs, W. W.
- Mated by a waiter. Zangwill, I.
- Mated by magic: a story with a postscript. Matthews, J. B., and Pollock, W. H.
- Mateo Falcone. Mérimée, P.
- Materialization of Charles and Mivanway. Jerome, J. K.
- Maternal feminine. Ferber, E.
- Maternal instinct. Janvier, T. A.
- Maternal sacrifice. Stetson, G. E. S.
- Mathers arranges it. Phillpotts, E.
- Mathilda's address book. Hopkins, M. S. B.
- Mathurin. Parker, G.
- Mathurine's eyes. Bazin, R.
- Matinée. Gale, Z.
- Matriculation of Courtney. Hopkins, M. S. B.
- Matrimonial ambassador. Gaboriau, E.
- Matrimonial episode. Cutting, M. S.
- Matrimonial openings. Jacobs, W. W.
- Matrimonial tontine benefit. Grant, R.
- Matter of a mashie. Gray, D.
- Matter of business. Maupassant, G. de
- Matter of classics. *See* Chekhov, A. P.
- Classical student
- Matter of duty. Hawkins, A. H.
- Matter of eugenics. Chambers, R. W.
- Matter of expediency. Duncan, N.
- Matter of fact. Hibbard, G. A.
- Matter of fact. Kipling, R.
- Matter of fact tale. Loomis, C. B.
- Matter of friendship. Rice, A. H.
- Matter of gesture. Glaspell, S.
- Matter of interest. Chambers, R. W.
- Matter of logic. Futrelle, J.
- Matter of loyalty. Perry, L.
- Matter of loyalty. Porter, E. H.
- Matter of McFee. Train, A. C.
- Matter of mean elevation. Henry, O.
- Matter of motives. Barr, R.
- Matter of opinion. Hibbard, G. A.
- Matter of principle. Chesnutt, C. W.
- Matter of rivalry. Thanet, O.
- Matter of system. Porter, E. H.
- Matter of taste. Wyatt, E. F.
- Matter of two ciphers. Hornung, E. W.
- Matthews, James Brander, 1852-**  
*At a private view*  
*In* Vignettes of Manhattan  
Harper 88: 491  
Before the break of day  
*In* Vignettes of Manhattan  
Harper 89: 222  
Brief—as woman's love  
*In* Secret of the sea  
By telephone  
*In* Family tree  
Cent 36: 305  
Cameo and a pastel  
*In* Story of a story  
Harper 86: 130  
Candle in the plate  
*In* Outlines in local color  
Chesterfield's postal-cards to his son  
*In* Family tree [Scherzi & Skizzen]  
Confidential postscript  
*In* Tales of fantasy and fact  
Decoration day reverie  
*In* Vignettes of Manhattan  
Cent 40: 102  
Dream-gown of the Japanese ambassador  
*In* Tales of fantasy and fact  
Eng Illust 16: 145  
Esther Feverel  
*In* Secret of the sea  
Harper 72: 53  
Etelka Talmeyr: a tale of three cities  
*In* Story of a story  
Harper 86: 857  
Family tree  
*In* Family tree  
Scrib M 5: 226  
Frog that played the trombone  
*In* Vistas of New York  
Harper 87: 911  
Glimpse of the underworld  
*In* Outlines in local color  
Her letter to his second wife  
*In* Vistas of New York  
Cosmopol 25: 56  
Idle notes of an uneventful voyage  
*In* Family tree  
New Princeton R 3: 241

- Idyl of Central Park
  - In* Vistas of New York
  - Woman's H C 28: 3 Ag '01
- In a bob-tail car
  - In* Family tree [Scherzi & Skizzen]
  - Vistas of New York
- In a hansom
  - In* Vistas of New York
  - Harper 101: 360
- In search of local color
  - In* Vignettes of Manhattan
- In the little church down the street
  - In* Vignettes of Manhattan
  - Harper 88: 462
- In the midst of life
  - In* Vignettes of Manhattan
- In the small hours
  - In* Vistas of New York
  - Scrib M 26: 502
- In the vestibule limited
  - In* In the vestibule limited
  - Harper 82: 572
- In the watches of the night
  - In* Outlines in local color
  - Harper 94: 267
- Interview with Miss Marlenspuyk
  - In* Outlines in local color
  - Harper 92: 61
- Irrepressible conflict
  - In* Outlines in local color
- Kinetoscope of time
  - In* Tales of fantasy and fact
  - Scrib M 18: 733
- Letter of farewell
  - In* Outlines in local color
  - Scrib M 19: 644
- Love at first sight
  - In* Secret of the sea
  - Cent 30: 838
- Memories
  - In* Family tree
  - Stories of the army. (Stories from Scribner)
  - Scrib M 6: 168
- Men and women and horses
  - In* Outlines in local color
  - Harper 91: 813
- Midsummer midnight
  - In* Vignettes of Manhattan
  - Harper 88: 221
- New member of the club
  - In* Story of a story
  - Cent 45: 101
- On an errand of mercy
  - In* Vistas of New York
- On the battlefield [Robert White]
  - In* Family tree
  - Cent 36: 457
- On the steps of the city hall
  - In* Vistas of New York
  - Harper 98: 524
- Perchance to dream
  - In* Secret of the sea
  - Gentleman's M n s 36: 417
  - Lippinc 37: 300
- Perturbed spirits
  - In* Secret of the sea
  - Cent 32: 74
- Playing a part
  - In* In partnership
- Primer of imaginary geography
  - In* Tales of fantasy and fact
  - Scrib M 16: 729
- Rehearsal of a new play
  - In* Outlines in local color
- Rival ghosts
  - In* In partnership
  - Tales of fantasy and fact
  - Harper 68: 905
- Robert White. *See* Matthews, J. B. On the battlefield
- Royal marine: an idyl of Narragansett pier
  - In* Royal marine
  - Harper 89: 577, 680
- Scherzi & Skizzen
  - In* Family tree
- Secret of the sea
  - In* Secret of the sea
- Shortest day in the year
  - In* Vistas of New York
- Sisters under their skins
  - In* Vistas of New York
  - Harper 121: 773
- Sixteen years without a birthday
  - In* Tales of fantasy and fact
- Solo orchestra
  - In* Outlines in local color
  - Harper 94: 790
- Speech of the evening
  - In* Vignettes of Manhattan
- Spring flood in Broadway
  - In* Outlines in local color
  - Harper 92: 696
- Spring in a side street
  - In* Vignettes of Manhattan
  - Harper 88: 678
- Story of a story
  - In* Story of a story
  - Cent 42: 870
- Such stuff as dreams
  - In* Family tree [Scherzi & Skizzen]
- Thanksgiving-day dinner
  - In* Vignettes of Manhattan
  - Harper 88: 28
- Twenty-ninth of February
  - In* Vignettes of Manhattan
  - Harper 80: 436
- Twinkling of an eye
  - In* Tales of fantasy and fact
- Two letters
  - In* Story of a story
  - Harper 81: 281
- Under an April sky
  - In* Vistas of New York
- Venetian glass
  - In* In partnership
  - Stories by American authors v 3
- Vigil of McDowell Sutro
  - In* Outlines in local color
  - Harper 93: 758
- Vista in Central Park
  - In* Vignettes of Manhattan
  - Harper 89: 457
- Waiting
  - In* Belgravia 60: 176
- Wall street wooing
  - In* Outlines in local color
  - Harper 93: 99

**Matthews, James Brander—Continued**

- Young man from the country  
*In* Vistas of New York  
 Cosmopol 25: 527
- Matthews, J. B., and Anstey, F.**  
 Three wishes  
*In* With my friends
- Matthews, J. B., and Bunner, H. C.**  
 Documents in the case  
*In* In partnership  
     With my friends  
     Stories by American authors v 1  
     Scrib o s 18: 755  
 Seven conversations of dear Jones and  
 Baby Van Rensselaer  
*In* In partnership  
     With my friends  
     Manhattan 3: 461
- Matthews, J. B., and Jessop, G. H.**  
 Check and counter-check. *See* Matthews,  
 J. B., and Jessop, G. H. Tale of  
 twenty-five hours  
 One story is good until another is told  
*In* With my friends  
     Harper 78: 625  
 Tale of twenty-five hours. [Check and  
 counter-check]  
*In* Tale of twenty-five hours  
     Lippinc 41: 1
- Matthews, J. B., and Pollock, W. H.**  
 Edged tools: a tale in two chapters  
*In* With my friends  
     Longman's M 9: 159  
 Mated by magic; a story with a post-  
 script  
*In* With my friends
- Mattina. Dragoumis, J. D.
- Maud and Bill. Tarkington, B.
- Maud-Evelyn. James, H.
- Maugham, William Somerset, 1874-**  
 Bad example  
*In* Orientations  
 Choice of Amyntas  
*In* Orientations  
 Cousin Amy  
*In* Pall Mall M 41: 306  
 Daisy  
*In* Orientations  
 De amicitia  
*In* Orientations  
 Envoi  
*In* Trembling of a leaf  
 Faith  
*In* Orientations  
 Fall of Edward Barnard  
*In* Trembling of a leaf  
 Fear  
*In* Cent 103: 713  
 Foreign devils  
*In* Asia 22: 94 F '22  
 Honolulu  
*In* Trembling of a leaf  
 Irish gentleman  
*In* Strand M 28: 281  
 Mackintosh  
*In* Trembling of a leaf  
     Cosmopol 69: 14 N '20  
 Pacific  
*In* Trembling of a leaf

## Point of law

*In* Strand M 26: 393

## Pool

*In* Trembling of a leaf  
 Cosmopol 71: 58 S '21

## Princess and the nightingale

*In* Good H 75: 33 D '22

## Punctiliousness of Don Sebastian

*In* Orientations

## Rain

*In* Trembling of a leaf

## Red

*In* Trembling of a leaf  
 Asia 21: 301

Mauki. London, J.

**Maupassant, Henri René Albert Guy de, 1850-1893**

A list of the French titles of the trans-  
 lated stories is given in volume seventeen  
 of the Dunne edition.

The statement is made in the catalog of  
 the Library of Congress that the contents  
 of the Normandy edition are identical with  
 those of the Miromesnil edition.

## Abandoned

*In* Works (Brainard) v 3  
 Works (Miromesnil) v 9  
 Works (Sumichrast) v 2 pt 2  
 Patten, W. International short sto-  
 ries v 3

## Abbé Marignan

*In* Works (Sumichrast) v 5 pt 2

## Accent

*In* Works (Brainard) v 2  
 Works [Dunne] v 3  
 Works (Sumichrast) v 9 pt 2

## Accursed bread

*In* Works (Brainard) v 1  
 Works [Dunne] v 5  
 Works (Miromesnil) v 2  
 Works (Sumichrast) v 2 pt 2

Adieu. *See* Maupassant, G. de. Farewell

## Adopted son

*In* Works (Miromesnil) v 3  
 Works (Sumichrast) v 9 pt 1

## Adventure

*In* Works (Brainard) v 3  
 Works [Dunne] v 4  
 Works (Sumichrast) v 9 pt 2

## Adventure in Paris

*In* Works (Brainard) v 3  
 Works [Dunne] v 4  
 Works (Sumichrast) v 5 pt 2

Adventure of Walter Schnaff. *See* Mau-  
 passant, G. de. Walter Schnaff's ad-  
 venture

## Affair of state

*In* Works [Dunne] v 1

## After [Après]

*In* Works (Brainard) v 8  
 Works [Dunne] v 5  
 Works (Miromesnil) v 2  
 Works (Sumichrast) v 2 pt 2  
 Cosmopol 16: 241

## After death

*In* Works [Dunne] v 16

## Alexander

*In* Works (Brainard) v 10  
 Works (Miromesnil) v 10  
 Works (Sumichrast) v 6



- All over  
     Works [Dunne] v 5  
     Works (Miromesnil) v 1  
     Works (Sumichrast) v 4 pt 2
- Allouma  
     In Works (Brainard) v 4  
     Works [Dunne] v 4  
     Works (Miromesnil) v 8  
     Works (Sumichrast) v 9 pt 1
- Alouma
- Always lock the door  
     In Works (Brainard) v 1  
     Works [Dunne] v 16  
     Works (Sumichrast) v 2 pt 2
- Am I insane?  
     In Works [Dunne] v 17
- Apparition  
     In Works (Miromesnil) v 6
- Après. *See* Maupassant, G. de. After
- Artifice  
     In Works (Brainard) v 3  
     Works [Dunne] v 4  
     Works (Miromesnil) v 3  
     Works (Sumichrast) v 3 pt 2
- Artist  
     In Works (Brainard) v 2  
     Works [Dunne] v 1
- Artist's wife  
     In Works (Dunne) v 4  
     Works (Sumichrast) v 9 pt 2
- Assassin  
     In Works [Dunne] v 15  
     Works (Sumichrast) v 1
- Assignment  
     In Works (Brainard) v 3
- At sea [Selfishness]  
     In Works [Dunne] v 15  
     Works (Miromesnil) v 2  
     Works (Sumichrast) v 7 pt 1  
     Yvette—and ten other stories
- Au soleil  
     In Works [Dunne] v 12
- Aunt Rose. *See* Maupassant, G. de. Our letters
- Avenger [His avenger]  
     In Works (Brainard) v 8  
     Works [Dunne] v 5  
     Works (Miromesnil) v 10
- Awakening  
     In Works (Brainard) v 4  
     Works [Dunne] v 4  
     Works (Sumichrast) v 5 pt 2
- Babette  
     In Works (Brainard) v 2  
     Works [Dunne] v 1
- Bad error. *See* Maupassant, G. de. Window
- Ball of fat. *See* Maupassant, G. de. Ball of tallow
- Ball of tallow [Ball of fat; Tallow ball]  
     In Works [Dunne] v 17  
     Works (Sumichrast) v 4 pt 2  
     Little French masterpieces v 6
- Bandmaster's sister  
     In Works (Brainard) v 2  
     Works [Dunne] v 1  
     Works (Sumichrast) v 9 pt 2
- Baptism  
     In Works (Sumichrast) v 4 pt 1
- Baroness  
     In Works (Miromesnil) v 8  
     Works (Sumichrast) v 1
- Bed  
     In Works (Brainard) v 3  
     Works [Dunne] v 4  
     Works (Sumichrast) v 5 pt 2
- Bed 29  
     In Works [Dunne] v 17  
     Works (Sumichrast) v 7 pt 1
- Beggar ["Bell"]  
     In Works [Dunne] v 15  
     Works (Miromesnil) v 3  
     Works (Sumichrast) v 9 pt 1  
     Odd number
- Belhomme's beast [Maitre Belhomme's beast]  
     In Works (Miromesnil) v 4  
     Works (Sumichrast) v 1
- "Bell." *See* Maupassant, G. de. Beggar
- Bellflower. *See* Maupassant, G. de. Clochette
- Benoist. *See* Maupassant, G. de. Martine
- Bertha [Story of Bertha]  
     In Works (Brainard) v 3  
     Works [Dunne] v 3  
     Works (Miromesnil) v 10  
     Works (Sumichrast) v 2 pt 2  
     Cosmopol 2: 381
- Beside a dead man. *See* Maupassant, G. de. Beside Schopenhauer's corpse
- Beside Schopenhauer's corpse [Beside a dead man]  
     In Works (Brainard) v 8  
     Works [Dunne] v 5  
     Works (Sumichrast) v 2 pt 2
- Blind man  
     In Works (Brainard) v 8  
     Works [Dunne] v 14  
     Works (Miromesnil) v 2  
     Works (Sumichrast) v 9 pt 1
- Blue and white  
     In Works (Brainard) v 10
- Boitelle  
     In Works (Brainard) v 8  
     Works [Dunne] v 5  
     Works (Miromesnil) v 2  
     Works (Sumichrast) v 2 pt 2
- Bombard [Consideration]  
     In Works [Dunne] v 16  
     Works (Sumichrast) v 3 pt 2
- Boule de suif  
     In Works (Brainard) v 1
- Bric-à-brac  
     In Works [Dunne] v 4
- Cake  
     In Works (Brainard) v 8  
     Works [Dunne] v 14  
     Works (Sumichrast) v 5 pt 2
- Caresses  
     In Works (Brainard) v 9  
     Works (Sumichrast) v 6
- Carnival of love  
     In Works (Brainard) v 4  
     Works [Dunne] v 4  
     Works (Sumichrast) v 5 pt 2
- Carter's inn [Carter's wench]  
     In Works (Brainard) v 3  
     Works (Sumichrast) v 3
- Carter's wench. *See* Maupassant, G. de. Carter's inn

**Maupassant, Guy de—Continued**

## Caught

- In* Works (Brainard) v 4
- Works [Dunne] v 16
- Works (Sumichrast) v 6

## Caught in the very act

- In* Works (Brainard) v 3

## Chali

- In* Works (Brainard) v 9
- Works (Sumichrast) v 8

Charm dispelled. *See* Maupassant, G. de.  
DiscoveryCharm of the stable [On perfumes; Stable  
perfume]

- In* Works (Brainard) v 3
- Works [Dunne] v 3
- Works (Sumichrast) v 9 pt 2

## Checkmate

- In* Works (Miromesnil) v 8
- Works (Sumichrast) v 1

## Child

- In* Works (Miromesnil) v 4
- Works (Sumichrast) v 5 pt 2

## Christening

- In* Works [Dunne] v 15
- Works (Miromesnil) v 4
- Works (Sumichrast) v 1

## Christmas eve

- In* Works (Brainard) v 4
- Works [Dunne] v 4
- Works (Sumichrast) v 5 pt 2

## Clair de lune [In the moonlight]

- In* Works [Dunne] v 4
- Works (Miromesnil) v 7
- Allouma
- Odd number

## Clochette [Bellflower]

- In* Works (Brainard) v 1
- Works [Dunne] v 2
- Works (Miromesnil) v 6
- Works (Sumichrast) v 6

## Closet

- In* Works (Brainard) v 9

## Clown

- In* Works (Brainard) v 2
- Works [Dunne] v 2
- Works (Sumichrast) v 4 pt 1

## Cock crowed

- In* Works (Brainard) v 2
- Works [Dunne] v 1
- Works (Sumichrast) v 7 pt 1

## Coco

- In* Works (Miromesnil) v 4
- Works (Sumichrast) v 1

## Cocotte [Francis; Mademoiselle Cocotte]

- In* Works [Dunne] v 15
- Works (Sumichrast) v 3 pt 2

## Colonel's idea [Colonel's ideas]

- In* Works (Brainard) v 3
- Works [Dunne] v 3
- Works (Miromesnil) v 2
- Works (Sumichrast) v 2 pt 2
- Second odd number

Colonel's ideas. *See* Maupassant, G. de.  
Colonel's idea

## Confession

- In* Works (Brainard) v 3
- Works [Dunne] v 3
- Works (Sumichrast) v 6
- Odd number

Hawthorne, J. Library mystery and  
detective stories, French

Theatre 32: 252

La confession. *See* Maupassant, G. de.  
Peculiar case

## Conservatory

- In* Works (Brainard) v 7
- Works [Dunne] v 5
- Works (Sumichrast) v 2 pt 2

Consideration. *See* Maupassant, G. de.  
Bombard

## Corsican bandit

- In* Works (Brainard) v 8
- Works [Dunne] v 14
- Works (Miromesnil) v 5
- Works (Sumichrast) v 9 pt 1

## Corsican bandits

- In* Works (Brainard) v 10

## Costly outing

- In* Works [Dunne] v 15

## Countess Satan

- In* Works (Brainard) v 3
- Works [Dunne] v 2
- Works (Sumichrast) v 9 pt 2

## Country excursion

- In* Works (Brainard) v 3
- Works [Dunne] v 3
- Works (Miromesnil) v 4
- Works (Sumichrast) v 1 pt 2

## Coup d'état

- In* Works (Miromesnil) v 6

## Coward [The duel]

- In* Works [Dunne] v 14
- Works (Miromesnil) v 6
- Works (Sumichrast) v 4 pt 2
- Odd number
- Yvette—and ten other stories
- Jessup, A., and Canby, H. S. Book  
of the short story
- Little French masterpieces v 6

## Crash [Lost]

- In* Works (Brainard) v 3
- Works [Dunne] v 3
- Works (Sumichrast) v 9 pt 2

## Cripple

- In* Works (Brainard) v 10
- Works (Miromesnil) v 2
- Works (Sumichrast) v 3 pt 2

## Crisis

- In* Works [Dunne] v 17

Dancers. *See* Maupassant, G. de. Minuet

## Darkness

- In* Works (Miromesnil) v 8
- Works (Sumichrast) v 6

## Dead woman's secret

- In* Works (Brainard) v 8
- Works [Dunne] v 17
- Works (Miromesnil) v 10

## Deaf mute

- In* Works [Dunne] v 16

## Debt

- In* Works (Brainard) v 2
- Works [Dunne] v 1
- Works (Sumichrast) v 6

## Decorated

- In* Second odd number

## Deer park in the provinces

- In* Works (Brainard) v 4
- Works [Dunne] v 4
- Works (Sumichrast) v 9 pt 2

- Delila  
*In* Works (Brainard) v 3  
 Works [Dunne] v 3  
 Works (Sumichrast) v 9 pt 2
- Denis  
*In* Works (Brainard) v 10  
 Works (Miromesnil) v 2  
 Works (Sumichrast) v 1
- Devil  
*In* Works (Brainard) v 1  
 Works [Dunne] v 2  
 Works (Miromesnil) v 3  
 Works (Sumichrast) v 4 pt 2
- Diamond necklace. *See* Maupassant, G. de. Necklace
- Diary of a madman  
*In* Works [Dunne] v 3  
 Works (Miromesnil) v 10  
 Works (Sumichrast) v 1  
 Allouma
- Dimanches d'un bourgeois. *See* Maupassant, G. de. Sundays of a Parisian
- Discovery [Charm dispelled]  
*In* Works [Dunne] v 17  
 Works (Miromesnil) v 2  
 Works (Sumichrast) v 1
- Dispenser of the Holy water  
*In* Works (Miromesnil) v 10
- Divorce [Fair exchange]  
*In* Works [Dunne] v 16  
 Works (Sumichrast) v 5 pt 2
- Divorce case  
*In* Works (Brainard) v 4  
 Works [Dunne] v 2  
 Works (Sumichrast) v 4 pt 2
- Doctor's story  
*In* Strand M 2: 150
- Donkey  
*In* Works (Brainard) v 10  
 Works (Miromesnil) v 5  
 Works (Sumichrast) v 3 pt 2
- Door  
*In* Works (Miromesnil) v 10  
 Works (Sumichrast) v 5 pt 2
- Double pins [Rival pins]  
*In* Works (Brainard) v 3  
 Works [Dunne] v 17  
 Works (Sumichrast) v 5 pt 2
- Doubtful happiness  
*In* Works [Dunne] v 16
- Dowry [Love's awakening]  
*In* Works [Dunne] v 17  
 Works (Miromesnil) v 4  
 Works (Sumichrast) v 1
- Dread. *See* Maupassant, G. de. Fear
- Dreams  
*In* Works (Brainard) v 8  
 Works (Miromesnil) v 8  
 Works (Sumichrast) v 7 pt 1
- Drowned man  
*In* Works (Sumichrast) v 3 pt 2
- Drunkard [Victim]  
*In* Works [Dunne] v 15  
 Works (Miromesnil) v 3  
 Works (Sumichrast) v 8 pt 2
- Duchoux  
*In* Works (Brainard) v 4  
 Works [Dunne] v 11  
 Works (Miromesnil) v 8  
 Works (Sumichrast) v 1
- Duel (1)  
*In* Works [Dunne] v 5  
 Works (Miromesnil) v 4  
 Works (Sumichrast) v 3 pt 2  
 Yvette—and ten other stories
- Duel (2). *See* Maupassant, G. de. Coward
- Englishman of Entretat  
*In* Works [Dunne] v 15
- Enthusiast. *See* Maupassant, G. de. Madame Husson's "Rosier"
- Epiphany  
*In* Works (Brainard) v 1  
 Works [Dunne] v 2  
 Works (Miromesnil) v 2  
 Works (Sumichrast) v 2 pt 2
- Exotic prince  
*In* Works (Brainard) v 3
- Fair exchange. *See* Maupassant, G. de. Divorce
- Fake gems. *See* Maupassant, G. de. False gems
- False alarm  
*In* Works (Brainard) v 2  
 Works [Dunne] v 1  
 Works (Sumichrast) v 2 pt 2
- False gems [Fake gems]  
*In* Works [Dunne] v 3  
 Works (Miromesnil) v 8  
 Works (Sumichrast) v 2 pt 2  
 Allouma  
 Second odd number
- Family  
*In* Works (Brainard) v 1  
 Works [Dunne] v 2  
 Works (Miromesnil) v 1  
 Works (Sumichrast) v 2 pt 2
- Family affair  
*In* Works (Brainard) v 4  
 Works [Dunne] v 13  
 Works (Miromesnil) v 5  
 Works (Sumichrast) v 1
- Farewell! [Adieu; Growing old]  
*In* Works [Dunne] v 17  
 Works (Miromesnil) v 4  
 Works (Sumichrast) v 1
- Farmer's wife  
*In* Works (Brainard) v 7  
 Works [Dunne] v 5  
 Works (Miromesnil) v 2  
 Works (Sumichrast) v 4 pt 2
- Fascination  
*In* Works (Miromesnil) v 8
- Fashionable woman  
*In* Works (Brainard) v 4  
 Works [Dunne] v 4  
 Works (Sumichrast) v 9 pt 2
- Father  
*In* Works (Brainard) v 2  
 Works [Dunne] v 1  
 Works (Miromesnil) v 2  
 Works (Sumichrast) v 2 pt 2
- Father and son  
*In* Works (Miromesnil) v 2  
 Allouma  
 Wright, W. H. ed. Great modern French stories
- Father Boniface's crime [Mistake]  
*In* Works [Dunne] v 16  
 Works (Sumichrast) v 3 pt 2

**Maupassant, Guy de—Continued**

- Father Judas [Old Judas]  
*In* Works (Brainard) v 10  
 Works (Miromesnil) v 8  
 Works (Sumichrast) v 6
- Father Matthew  
*In* Works [Dunne] v 10  
 Works (Miromesnil) v 1  
 Works (Sumichrast) v 7 pt 1
- Father Milon [No quarter]  
*In* Works (Brainard) v 5  
 Works [Dunne] v 14  
 Works (Miromesnil) v 3  
 Works (Sumichrast) v 9 pt 1
- Fathers  
*In* Works (Sumichrast) v 5 pt 2
- Father's confession  
*In* Works (Miromesnil) v 10  
 Works (Sumichrast) v 1 pt 2
- Fear (railroad) [Traveler]  
*In* Works (Brainard) v 9  
 Works (Sumichrast) v 6
- Fear (sea) [Traveler's story]  
*In* Works (Brainard) v 10  
 Works [Dunne] v 10  
 Works (Miromesnil) v 8  
 Works (Sumichrast) v 4 pt 1  
 Hawthorne, J. Library mystery and  
 detective stories, French  
 Second odd number
- Fecundity  
*In* Works [Dunne] v 17
- First snowfall  
*In* Works (Brainard) v 1  
 Works [Dunne] v 5  
 Works (Miromesnil) v 6  
 Works (Sumichrast) v 1 pt 2
- Fishing excursion. *See* Maupassant, G.  
 de. Two friends
- Fishing hole  
*In* Works (Miromesnil) v 1  
 Works (Sumichrast) v 1 pt 2
- Florentine  
*In* Works [Dunne] v 16
- Fly  
*In* Works (Brainard) v 2  
 Works [Dunne] v 16  
 Works (Sumichrast) v 4 pt 2
- For sale  
*In* Works (Miromesnil) v 8  
 Works (Sumichrast) v 1
- Forbidden fruit  
*In* Works [Dunne] v 17
- Forgiveness  
*In* Works [Dunne] v 9  
 Works (Miromesnil) v 7  
 Works (Sumichrast) v 2 pt 2
- Francesca and Carlotta Rondoli. *See*  
 Maupassant, G. de. Rondoli sisters
- Francis. *See* Maupassant, G. de. Cocotte
- French Enoch Arden. *See* Maupassant,  
 G. de. Return
- Friend Joseph  
*In* Works (Miromesnil) v 1  
 Works (Sumichrast) v 1
- Friend Patience  
*In* Works (Sumichrast) v 1
- Frontier  
*In* Works (Brainard) v 10
- Game keeper  
*In* Works [Dunne] v 15  
 Works (Miromesnil) v 1  
 Works (Sumichrast) v 1
- Ghosts  
*In* Works (Brainard) v 3  
 Works [Dunne] v 3  
 Works (Sumichrast) v 4 pt 2  
 Odd number  
 Hawthorne, J. Library mystery and  
 detective stories, French  
 Scarborough, D. Famous modern  
 ghost stories
- Golden braid  
*In* Works (Brainard) v 9
- Good match  
*In* Works (Brainard) v 4  
 Works [Dunne] v 4  
 Works (Sumichrast) v 9 pt 2
- Good reasons. *See* Maupassant, G. de.  
 Mustaches
- Grave. *See* Maupassant, G. de. Tomb
- Grave walkers. *See* Maupassant, G. de  
 Graveyard sirens
- Graveyard sirens [Grave walkers]  
*In* Works [Dunne] v 17  
 Works (Sumichrast) v 1  
 Second odd number
- Great sword  
*In* Works (Sumichrast) v 6
- Growing old. *See* Maupassant, G. de.  
 Farewell!
- Hair-pin  
*In* Works (Sumichrast) v 1
- Hand  
*In* Works (Miromesnil) v 8  
 Works (Sumichrast) v 9 pt 7
- Happiness (1)  
*In* Works (Brainard) v 3  
 Works [Dunne] v 4
- Happiness (2)  
*In* Odd number
- Happy life  
*In* Works (Sumichrast) v 4 pt 2
- Hautot senior and Hautot junior  
*In* Works (Brainard) v 5  
 Works [Dunne] v 14  
 Works (Sumichrast) v 1 pt 2
- He?  
*In* Works (Brainard) v 1  
 Works [Dunne] v 5
- Heritage [Inheritance]  
*In* Works [Dunne] v 10  
 Works (Miromesnil) v 10  
 Works (Sumichrast) v 7 pt 2
- Hermaphrodite  
*In* Works (Brainard) v 3  
 Works [Dunne] v 3
- Hermit  
*In* Works (Brainard) v 4  
 Works (Sumichrast) v 2 pt 2
- His avenger. *See* Maupassant, G. de.  
 Avenger
- Hole  
*In* Works (Brainard) v 1  
 Works [Dunne] v 2
- Home-coming  
*In* Works (Sumichrast) v 9 pt 2  
 Second odd number



- Honest ideal  
*In* Works (Brainard) v 3  
 Works [Dunne] v 3  
 Works (Sumichrast) v 9 pt 2
- Hope  
*In* Works (Sumichrast) v 1 pt 2
- Horla; or, Modern ghosts  
*In* Works (Brainard) v 1  
 Works [Dunne] v 2  
 Works (Miromesnil) v 6  
 Works (Sumichrast) v 1 pt 6  
 Continental classics v 15  
 Hawthorne, J. Library mystery and detective stories, French  
 Little French masterpieces v 6  
 Maupassant, G. de, and others.  
 Modern ghosts
- Horrible  
*In* Works (Brainard) v 8  
 Works [Dunne] v 5  
 Works (Miromesnil) v 4  
 Works (Sumichrast) v 1 pt 2
- How he got the Legion of Honor. *See*  
 Maupassant, G. de. Legion of Honor
- Humble drama  
*In* Works (Sumichrast) v 6
- Humiliation  
*In* Works [Dunne] v 16
- Husband's confessions  
*In* Works (Sumichrast) v 5 pt 2
- Hydrophobia  
*In* Works (Miromesnil) v 10  
 Works (Sumichrast) v 6
- Hyppolyte's claim  
*In* Works [Dunne] v 17
- Idyl  
*In* Works (Brainard) v 10  
 Works (Sumichrast) v 4 pt 1
- Ill-omened groom  
*In* Works (Brainard) v 3  
 Works [Dunne] v 3  
 Works (Sumichrast) v 4 pt 2
- Impolite sex  
*In* Works (Brainard) v 5  
 Works [Dunne] v 14  
 Works (Miromesnil) v 7  
 Works (Sumichrast) v 9 pt 1
- In Brittany  
*In* Works (Miromesnil) v 10
- In flagrante delictu  
*In* Works [Dunne] v 3  
 Works (Sumichrast) v 4 pt 2
- In his sweetheart's livery  
*In* Works (Brainard) v 3  
 Works [Dunne] v 3  
 Works (Sumichrast) v 9 pt 2
- In the court room. *See* Maupassant, G. de. Rustic tribunals
- In the frozen sky  
*In* Allouma
- In the moonlight. *See* Maupassant, G. de. Clair de lune
- In the spring  
*In* Works (Brainard) v 4  
 Works [Dunne] v 4  
 Works (Miromesnil) v 8  
 Works (Sumichrast) v 3 pt 2
- In the sunlight  
*In* Works (Miromesnil) v 10
- In the wood  
*In* Works (Brainard) v 1  
 Works [Dunne] v 2  
 Works (Miromesnil) v 2  
 Works (Sumichrast) v 3 pt 2
- In various rôles  
*In* Works [Dunne] v 3
- Indiscretion  
*In* Works (Miromesnil) v 8  
 Works (Sumichrast) v 1
- Inheritance. *See* Maupassant, G. de. Heritage
- Inn  
*In* Works (Brainard) v 1  
 Works [Dunne] v 2  
 Works (Miromesnil) v 5  
 Works (Sumichrast) v 1 pt 2  
 Booklover's M 2:131
- Introductoin  
*In* Works (Miromesnil) v 5
- Jennet  
*In* Works (Brainard) v 4  
 Works [Dunne] v 4  
 Works (Sumichrast) v 9 pt 2
- Jeroboam  
*In* Works (Brainard) v 3  
 Works [Dunne] v 17
- Jewells. *See* Maupassant, G. de. False gems
- Jolly fellow. *See* Maupassant, G. de. St. Anthony
- Joseph  
*In* Works (Brainard) v 1  
 Works [Dunne] v 16  
 Works (Sumichrast) v 5 pt 1
- Julie Romain  
*In* Works [Dunne] v 17  
 Works (Miromesnil) v 8  
 Works (Sumichrast) v 6
- Julot's opinion  
*In* Works (Brainard) v 2  
 Works [Dunne] v 5  
 Works (Sumichrast) v 8 pt 2
- Kind girls  
*In* Works (Brainard) v 3  
 Works (Sumichrast) v 9 pt 2
- King's son. *See* Maupassant, G. de. Timbuctoo
- Kiss  
*In* Works (Brainard) v 10  
 Works (Sumichrast) v 6
- Lancer's wife  
*In* Works (Brainard) v 3  
 Works [Dunne] v 14  
 Works (Miromesnil) v 4  
 Works (Sumichrast) v 4 pt 2
- Last step  
*In* Works (Brainard) v 3  
 Works [Dunne] v 3  
 Works (Sumichrast) v 4 pt 2
- Lasting love  
*In* Works (Miromesnil) v 1  
 Works (Sumichrast) v 1
- Legend of Mont St. Michel  
*In* Works (Sumichrast) v 5 pt 2  
 Rudwin, M. J. ed. Devil stories
- Legion of Honor [How he got the Legion of Honor]  
*In* Works (Brainard) v 1  
 Works [Dunne] v 17  
 Works (Sumichrast) v 1 pt 2

**Maupassant, Guy de—Continued**

- Letter found on a corpse [Letter found on a drowned man]  
*In* Works (Brainard) v 8  
 Works [Dunne] v 5  
 Works (Sumichrast) v 2 pt 2
- Letter found on a drowned man. *See* Maupassant, G. de. Letter found on a corpse
- Letter of recommendation  
*In* Works (Sumichrast) v 1
- Lieutenant Laré's marriage  
*In* Works (Miromesnil) v 10
- Life  
*In* Works (Sumichrast) v 6
- Lilie Lala  
*In* Works (Brainard) v 2  
 Works [Dunne] v 1  
 Works (Sumichrast) v 6
- Little cask  
*In* Works (Brainard) v 1  
 Works [Dunne] v 5  
 Works (Miromesnil) v 2  
 Works (Sumichrast) v 2 pt 2
- Little Louise Roque  
*In* Works (Brainard) v 5  
 Works [Dunne] v 15  
 Works (Miromesnil) v 6  
 Works (Sumichrast) v 4 pt 1
- Little soldier. *See* Maupassant, G. de. Two little soldiers
- Little walk  
*In* Works [Dunne] v 17
- Lively friend  
*In* Works (Brainard) v 8  
 Works [Dunne] v 14
- Log  
*In* Works (Brainard) v 3  
 Works [Dunne] v 3  
 Works (Miromesnil) v 8  
 Works (Sumichrast) v 2 pt 2
- Log-book  
*In* Works (Brainard) v 10
- Lost. *See* Maupassant, G. de. Crash
- Love; pages from a sportsman's book  
*In* Works (Brainard) v 1  
 Works [Dunne] v 2  
 Works (Miromesnil) v 5  
 Works (Sumichrast) v 1 pt 2
- Love of long ago  
*In* Works (Brainard) v 8  
 Works [Dunne] v 5  
 Works (Miromesnil) v 8  
 Works (Sumichrast) v 8 pt 2
- Love's awakening. *See* Maupassant, G. de. Dowry
- Lucky burglar  
*In* Works ([Dunne] v 5
- Mad  
*In* Works (Brainard) v 2  
 Works [Dunne] v 3  
 Works (Sumichrast) v 9 pt 2
- Mad woman  
*In* Works (Brainard) v 2  
 Works [Dunne] v 2  
 Works (Sumichrast) v 7 pt 1
- Madame Baptiste  
*In* Works (Brainard) v 3  
 Works [Dunne] v 4  
 Works (Miromesnil) v 6  
 Works (Sumichrast) v 5 pt 2

- Mme. Husson's "Rosier" [Enthusiast]  
*In* Works [Dunne] v 10  
 Works (Miromesnil) v 8  
 Works (Sumichrast) v 7 pt 2
- Madame Parisse  
*In* Works [Dunne] v 17  
 Works (Miromesnil) v 6  
 Works (Sumichrast) v 5 pt 2
- Madame Sauvage. *See* Maupassant, G. de. Mother Savage
- Madame Simon  
*In* Works (Brainard) v 9
- Madame Tellier's establishment  
*In* Works (Brainard) v 2  
 Works [Dunne] v 1  
 Works (Sumichrast) v 2 pt 2
- Mademoiselle  
*In* Works (Brainard) v 2  
 Works [Dunne] v 2
- Mademoiselle Cocotte. *See* Maupassant, G. de. Cocotte
- Mademoiselle Fifi  
*In* Works (Brainard) v 2  
 Works [Dunne] v 1  
 Works (Sumichrast) v 3 pt 2  
 Yvette—and ten other stories
- Mademoiselle Pearl  
*In* Works [Dunne] v 15  
 Works (Miromesnil) v 8  
 Works (Sumichrast) v 5 pt 1  
 Second odd number
- Madness  
*In* Works (Miromesnil) v 4  
 Works (Sumichrast) v 9 pt 1  
 Second odd number
- Magnetism  
*In* Works (Brainard) v 4  
 Works [Dunne] v 16  
 Works (Sumichrast) v 1
- Maitre Belhomme's beast. *See* Maupassant, G. de. Belhomme's beast
- Making a convert  
*In* Works [Dunne] v 17
- Male courtesan  
*In* Works (Brainard) v 10
- Mama Stirling  
*In* Works (Brainard) v 2  
 Works [Dunne] v 1  
 Works (Sumichrast) v 9 pt 2
- Man with the blue eyes. [Man with the pale eyes]  
*In* Works (Brainard) v 4  
 Works [Dunne] v 4  
 Works (Sumichrast) v 9 pt 2  
 Hawthorne, J. Library mystery and detective stories, French
- Man with the dogs  
*In* Works (Brainard) v 2  
 Works [Dunne] v 2  
 Works (Sumichrast) v 2 pt 2
- Man with the pale eyes. *See* Maupassant, G. de. Man with the blue eyes
- Margot's tapers  
*In* Works (Brainard) v 3  
 Works [Dunne] v 3  
 Works (Sumichrast) v 4 pt 2
- Marocca  
*In* Works (Brainard) v 3  
 Works [Dunne] v 16  
 Works (Sumichrast) v 3 pt 2

- Marquis  
*In* Works (Brainard) v 3  
 Works [Dunne] v 4  
 Works (Sumichrast) v 9 pt 2
- Marquis de Fumerol  
*In* Works (Brainard) v 1  
 Works [Dunne] v 2  
 Works (Miromesnil) v 6  
 Works (Sumichrast) v 9 pt 1
- Martine [Benoist]  
*In* Works [Dunne] v 17  
 Works (Sumichrast) v 5 pt 2
- Mask  
*In* Works (Miromesnil) v 2  
 Works (Sumichrast) v 4 pt 1
- Matter of business  
*In* Works [Dunne] v 16
- Meeting  
*In* Works (Brainard) v 1  
 Works [Dunne] v 5  
 Works (Miromesnil) v 2  
 Works (Sumichrast) v 4 pt 2
- La mère Sauvage. *See* Maupassant, G. de.  
 Mother Savage
- Mésalliance  
*In* Works (Brainard) v 3  
 Works [Dunne] v 3  
 Works (Sumichrast) v 4 pt 1
- Military honors. *See* Maupassant, G. de.  
 Prisoners
- Million  
*In* Works (Brainard) v 10  
 Works (Sumichrast) v 6
- Minuet [Dancers]  
*In* Works [Dunne] v 15  
 Works (Miromesnil) v 1  
 Works (Sumichrast) v 7 pt 1
- Miracle  
*In* Works [Dunne] v 15
- Miss Harriet  
*In* Works (Brainard) v 1  
 Works [Dunne] v 2  
 Works (Miromesnil) v 6  
 Works (Sumichrast) v 4 pt 1  
 Yvette—and ten other stories
- Mistake. *See* Maupassant, G. de. Father  
 Boniface's crime
- Model  
*In* Works (Miromesnil) v 10  
 Works (Sumichrast) v 1
- Modern ghosts. *See* Maupassant, G. de.  
 Horla
- Mohammed Frippouille [Mohammed the  
 rascal]  
*In* Works [Dunne] v 15  
 Works (Miromesnil) v 8  
 Works (Sumichrast) v 2 pt 2
- Mohammed the rascal. *See* Maupassant,  
 G. de. Mohammed Frippouille
- Moiron [Revenge]  
*In* Works [Dunne] v 9  
 Works (Miromesnil) v 8  
 Works (Sumichrast) v 5 pt 2
- Monastery of Corbara—a visit to Father  
 Didon  
*In* Works (Brainard) v 10
- Monsieur Jocaste  
*In* Works (Brainard) v 10
- Monsieur Parent  
*In* Works (Brainard) v 1  
 Works [Dunne] v 1  
 Works (Miromesnil) v 8  
 Works (Sumichrast) v 1
- Moonlight  
*In* Works (Brainard) v 8  
 Works [Dunne] v 16  
 Works (Miromesnil) v 1  
 Works (Sumichrast) v 1 pt 2  
 Esenwein, J. B. Short story master-  
 pieces v 1  
 Lippinc 88: 272 Ag '11
- Moribund  
*In* Works (Miromesnil) v 8  
 Works (Sumichrast) v 1
- La Morillone  
*In* Works (Brainard) v 4  
 Works [Dunne] v 2
- Mother and daughter  
*In* Works (Brainard) v 5
- Mother and son  
*In* Works (Brainard) v 8  
 Works [Dunne] v 5  
 Works (Miromesnil) v 8  
 Works (Sumichrast) v 2 pt 2
- Mother of monsters [Strange traffic]  
*In* Works [Dunne] v 16  
 Works (Sumichrast) v 9 pt 1
- Mother Sauvage. *See* Maupassant, G. de.  
 Mother Savage
- Mother Savage [Madame Sauvage; La  
 mère Sauvage; Mother Sauvage; Old  
 Mother Savage]  
*In* Works [Dunne] v 15  
 Works (Miromesnil) v 6  
 Works (Sumichrast) v 9 pt 1  
 Odd number  
 Yvette—and ten other stories
- Mount of Olives  
*In* Works (Sumichrast) v 8 pt 2
- Mountebanks  
*In* Works (Brainard) v 2  
 Works [Dunne] v 1  
 Works (Sumichrast) v 9 pt 2
- Mustaches [Good reasons]  
*In* Works [Dunne] v 16  
 Works (Miromesnil) v 8  
 Works (Sumichrast) v 5 pt 2
- My landlady  
*In* Works (Brainard) v 1  
 Works [Dunne] v 5  
 Works (Sumichrast) v 4 pt 2
- My twenty-five days  
*In* Works (Brainard) v 7  
 Works [Dunne] v 5  
 Works (Sumichrast) v 1 pt 2
- My uncle Jules  
*In* Works (Brainard) v 9  
 Works (Miromesnil) v 6  
 Works (Sumichrast) v 4 pt 1
- My uncle Sosthenes  
*In* Works (Brainard) v 1  
 Works [Dunne] v 5  
 Works (Miromesnil) v 3  
 Works (Sumichrast) v 6
- My wife  
*In* Works (Brainard) v 10  
 Works (Sumichrast) v 6

**Maupassant, Guy de—Continued**

Necklace [Diamond necklace]

*In*

Works [Dunne] v 15

Works (Miromesnil) v 6

Works (Sumichrast) v 2 pt 2

Odd number

Cody, S. Selection from the world's  
greatest short storiesHawthorne, J. Library mystery and  
detective stories, French

Little French masterpieces v 6

Mabie, H. W., and Strachey, L.

Little masterpieces of fiction v 5

Stories by foreign authors, French  
v 1

Canad M 23: 113

New sensation

*In* Works (Brainard) v 2

Works [Dunne] v 3

Works (Sumichrast) v 5 pt 2

New Year's gift

*In* Works (Brainard) v 8

Works [Dunne] v 5

Works (Sumichrast) v 4 pt 2

Night in spring

*In* Works (Sumichrast) v 3 pt 2

Night in Whitechapel

*In* Works (Brainard) v 3

Works [Dunne] v 3

Works (Sumichrast) v 9 pt 2

Night of the wedding

*In* Works (Sumichrast) v 5 pt 2No quarter. *See* Maupassant, G. de.

Father Milon

Noncommissioned officer

*In* Works [Dunne] v 16

Normandy joke

*In* Works (Brainard) v 1

Works [Dunne] v 1

Works (Miromesnil) v 5

Works (Sumichrast) v 7 pt 1

Nos Anglais. *See* Maupassant, G. de.

Our English neighbors

Notes of a traveller [Notes on a journey]

*In* Works (Brainard) v 10

Works (Sumichrast) v 6

Notes on a journey. *See* Maupassant, G.

de. Notes of a traveller

Odalisque of Senichou

*In* Works (Brainard) v 4

Works [Dunne] v 4

Works (Sumichrast) v 9 pt 2

Odd feast

*In* Works [Dunne] v 5

Odyssey of an outcast

*In* Works (Sumichrast) v 3 pt 2

Old Amable [Old Amiable]

*In* Works (Brainard) v 4

Works [Dunne] v 11

Works (Miromesnil) v 8

Works (Sumichrast) v 6

Old Amiable. *See* Maupassant, G. de. Old

Amable

Old Judas. *See* Maupassant, G. de. Father

Judas

Old maid (1)

*In* Works (Brainard) v 4

Works [Dunne] v 4

Old Maid (2). *See* Maupassant, G. de.

Queen Hortense

Old Mongilet

*In* Works (Miromesnil) v 7

Works (Sumichrast) v 6

Old Mother Savage. *See* Maupassant, G.  
de. Mother Savage

Olive grove

*In* Works (Brainard) v 9

Works [Dunne] v 9

On cats

*In* Works [Dunne] v 16

Works (Miromesnil) v 5

Works (Sumichrast) v 9 pt 2

On perfumes. *See* Maupassant, G. de.  
Charm of the stable

On the journey

*In* Works (Miromesnil) v 5

Works (Sumichrast) v 9 pt 1

Odd number

Canad M 23: 311

On the railway

*In* Works (Sumichrast) v 5 pt 2

On the river

*In* Works [Dunne] v 15

Works (Miromesnil) v 1

Works (Sumichrast) v 6

Continental classics v 15

Maupassant, G. de, and others.

Modern ghosts

Idler 15: 376

One evening [Tailor's daughter]

*In* Works (Brainard) v 3

Works [Dunne] v 5

Works (Miromesnil) v 3

Works (Sumichrast) v 4 pt 2

One of life's paradoxes

*In* Harper 109: 683

One phase of love

*In* Works [Dunne] v 16One way. *See* Maupassant, G. de. Roger's  
remedy

Orderly

*In* Works (Brainard) v 4

Works [Dunne] v 16

Works (Sumichrast) v 2 pt 1

Orient

*In* Works (Brainard) v 10

Works (Sumichrast) v 6

Orphan

*In* Works (Brainard) v 8

Works [Dunne] v 14

Works (Miromesnil) v 4

Works (Sumichrast) v 1 pt 2

Our English neighbors [Nos Anglais]

*In* Works (Brainard) v 10

Works (Miromesnil) v 1

Works (Sumichrast) v 5 pt 2

Our friend Patience

*In* Works (Brainard) v 9

Our letters [Aunt Rose]

*In* Works [Dunne] v 15

Works (Miromesnil) v 8

Works (Sumichrast) v 6

Our peasants

*In* Works (Brainard) v 10

Page of history

*In* Works (Brainard) v 10

Parricide

*In* Works (Miromesnil) v 5

Works (Sumichrast) v 8 pt 2

Parrot

*In* Works (Miromesnil) v 8



- Passion  
   *In* Works (Brainard) v 5  
       Works [Dunne] v 16  
       Works (Sumichrast) v 1 pt 2  
       Second odd number
- Patron  
   *In* Works (Brainard) v 10  
       Works (Miromesnil) v 10
- Paul's mistress  
   *In* Works (Brainard) v 4  
       Works [Dunne] v 2
- Peculiar case [La confession]  
   *In* Works [Dunne] v 16
- Peddler  
   *In* Works (Brainard) v 8  
       Works [Dunne] v 5  
       Works (Sumichrast) v 5 pt 2
- Penguin's rock  
   *In* Works (Miromesnil) v 6
- Philosopher  
   *In* Works (Brainard) v 1  
       Works [Dunne] v 16  
       Works (Sumichrast) v 5 pt 2
- Piece of string [String]  
   *In* Works [Dunne] v 15  
       Works (Miromesnil) v 3  
       Works (Sumichrast) v 9 pt 1  
       Odd number  
       Yvette—and ten other stories  
       Cody, S. Selection, from the world's  
       greatest short stories  
       Little French masterpieces v 6  
       Mabie, H. W., and Strachey, L.  
       Little masterpieces of fiction v 6  
       Wright, W. H. ed. Great modern  
       French stories  
       Canad M 23: 557
- Pierre and Jean  
   *In* Works (Brainard) v 8  
       Works [Dunne] v 10  
       Works (Miromesnil) v 2  
       Works (Sumichrast) v 4
- Pierrot [Watch dog]  
   *In* Works [Dunne] v 15  
       Works (Miromesnil) v 4  
       Works (Sumichrast) v 7 pt 1
- Poor Andrew [What was the matter with  
   Andrew]  
   *In* Works (Brainard) v 1  
       Works [Dunne] v 5  
       Works (Sumichrast) v 5 pt 2
- Port  
   *In* Works (Brainard) v 4  
       Works [Dunne] v 17  
       Works (Sumichrast) v 1 pt 2
- Portrait  
   *In* Works (Brainard) v 10  
       Works (Miromesnil) v 8  
       Works (Sumichrast) v 6
- Practical joke  
   *In* Works [Dunne] v 16
- Prisoners [Military honors]  
   *In* Works [Dunne] v 15  
       Works (Miromesnil) v 4  
       Works (Sumichrast) v 4 pt 2  
       Strand M 4: 308
- Profitable business  
   *In* Works (Brainard) v 3  
       Works [Dunne] v 3  
       Works (Sumichrast) v 9 pt 2
- Prowess. *See* Maupassant, G. de. Walter  
   Schnaff's adventure
- Queen Hortense [Old maid]  
   *In* Works [Dunne] v 9  
       Works (Miromesnil) v 8  
       Works (Sumichrast) v 5 pt 2  
       Yvette—and ten other stories
- Queer night in Paris  
   *In* Works (Brainard) v 8  
       Works [Dunne] v 5  
       Works (Miromesnil) v 5  
       Works (Sumichrast) v 9 pt 1
- Question of diplomacy  
   *In* Works (Sumichrast) v 9 pt 1  
       Second odd number  
       Wright, W. H. ed. Great modern  
       French stories
- Question of Latin  
   *In* Works (Brainard) v 7  
       Works [Dunne] v 5  
       Works (Miromesnil) v 5  
       Works (Sumichrast) v 3 pt 2
- Rabbit  
   *In* Works (Brainard) v 4  
       Works [Dunne] v 2  
       Works (Miromesnil) v 8  
       Works (Sumichrast) v 2 pt 2
- Real one and the other  
   *In* Works (Brainard) v 3  
       Works [Dunne] v 4  
       Works (Sumichrast) v 9 pt 2
- Recollection  
   *In* Works (Miromesnil) v 6
- Regret  
   *In* Works (Brainard) v 4  
       Works (Sumichrast) v 1 pt 2
- Relic  
   *In* Works (Brainard) v 4  
       Works [Dunne] v 4  
       Works (Miromesnil) v 1  
       Works (Sumichrast) v 1 pt 2
- Relics  
   *In* Works (Brainard) v 2  
       Works [Dunne] v 3  
       Works (Sumichrast) v 4 pt 2
- Relics of the past  
   *In* Works (Brainard) v 8  
       Works (Sumichrast) v 9 pt 2  
       Second odd number
- Rendezvous  
   *In* Works [Dunne] v 4  
       Works (Sumichrast) v 1 pt 2
- Repulse  
   *In* Works [Dunne] v 4  
       Allouma
- Return [French Enoch Arden]  
   *In* Works [Dunne] v 17
- Revenge. *See* Maupassant, G. de. Moiron
- Rival pins. *See* Maupassant, G. de.  
   Double pins
- Roger's remedy [One way]  
   *In* Works (Brainard) v 9  
       Works [Dunne] v 16
- Rondoli sisters [Francesca and Carlotta  
   Rondoli]  
   *In* Works (Brainard) v 1  
       Works [Dunne] v 17  
       Works (Miromesnil) v 6  
       Works (Sumichrast) v 3

**Maupassant, Guy de—Continued**

- Room number eleven
  - In* Works [Dunne] v 16
  - Works (Sumichrast) v 9 pt 2
- Rosalie Prudent
  - In* Works [Dunne] v 17
  - Works (Sumichrast) v 3 pt 2
- Rose
  - In* Works (Sumichrast) v 1
- Rupture
  - In* Works (Brainard) v 3
  - Works [Dunne] v 3
  - Works (Sumichrast) v 9 pt 2
- Rust
  - In* Works (Brainard) v 4
  - Works (Sumichrast) v 1
- Rustic tribunals [In the court room]
  - In* Works [Dunne] v 16
  - Works (Sumichrast) v 2 pt 2
- Saint Anthony [Jolly fellow]
  - In* Works [Dunne] v 10
  - Works (Miromesnil) v 1
  - Works (Sumichrast) v 7 pt 1
- Sale
  - In* Works (Miromesnil) v 7
  - Works (Sumichrast) v 5 pt 2
- Saved
  - In* Works (Brainard) v 1
  - Works [Dunne] v 2
- Selfishness. *See* Maupassant, G. de. At sea
- Semillante. *See* Maupassant, G. de. Vendetta
- Sentiment. *See* Maupassant, G. de. Widow
- Sequel to a divorce
  - In* Works (Brainard) v 2
  - Works [Dunne] v 2
  - Works (Sumichrast) v 7 pt 1
- Shepherd's leap
  - In* Works (Sumichrast) v 1
- Signal
  - In* Works (Brainard) v 1
  - Works [Dunne] v 2
- Simon's papa
  - In* Works (Brainard) v 4
  - Works [Dunne] v 2
  - Works (Miromesnil) v 4
  - Works (Sumichrast) v 4 pt 2
- Sister's confession
  - In* Works (Miromesnil) v 3
- Snipe
  - In* Works (Sumichrast) v 7 pt 1
- Solitude
  - In* Works [Dunne] v 4
  - Works (Miromesnil) v 3
  - Works (Sumichrast) v 1
  - Allouma
- Son
  - In* Works (Sumichrast) v 7 pt 1
- Spasm
  - In* Works (Brainard) v 8
  - Works [Dunne] v 5
  - Works (Miromesnil) v 1
  - Works (Sumichrast) v 1 pt 2
- Spectre
  - In* Works [Dunne] v 4
  - Works (Sumichrast) v 4 pt 1
  - Allouma
- Stable perfume. *See* Maupassant, G. de. Charm of the stable
- Story of a dog
  - In* Works (Brainard) v 8
- Story of a farm girl
  - In* Works (Brainard) v 2
  - Works [Dunne] v 1
  - Works (Sumichrast) v 2 pt 2
- Story of Bertha. *See* Maupassant, G. de. Bertha
- Strange fancy
  - In* Works [Dunne] v 16
- Strange traffic. *See* Maupassant, G. de. Mother of monsters
- Stranger
  - In* Works (Sumichrast) v 1
- String. *See* Maupassant, G. de. Piece of string
- Stroll
  - In* Works (Miromesnil) v 6
  - Works (Sumichrast) v 5 pt 2
- Substitute
  - In* Works (Brainard) v 4
  - Works (Sumichrast) v 5 pt 2
- Suicides
  - In* Works [Dunne] v 15
  - Works (Miromesnil) v 2
  - Works (Sumichrast) v 1
- Sunday outing. *See* Maupassant, G. de. Sundays of a Parisian
- Sundays of a bourgeois. *See* Maupassant, G. de. Sundays of a Parisian
- Sundays of a Parisian [Dimanches d'un bourgeois; Sundays of a bourgeois; Sunday outing]
  - In* Works (Brainard) v 10
  - Works [Dunne] v 15
  - Works (Miromesnil) v 6
  - Works (Sumichrast) v 7 pt 1
- Sur l'eau
  - In* Works [Dunne] v 13
  - Works (Miromesnil) v 5
- Sympathy
  - In* Works (Brainard) v 2
  - Works [Dunne] v 5
- Tailor's daughter. *See* Maupassant, G. de. One evening
- Tale. *See* Maupassant, G. de. Tale of old times
- Tale of old times (Tale)
  - In* Works [Dunne] v 13
  - Yvette—and ten other stories
- Tallow ball. *See* Maupassant, G. de. Ball of tallow
- Terror
  - In* Works (Sumichrast) v 1 pt 2
  - Allouma
- Test [Unreasonable woman]
  - In* Works [Dunne] v 17
  - Works (Miromesnil) v 4
- That costly ride
  - In* Works (Miromesnil) v 5
  - Works (Sumichrast) v 3 pt 2
- That pig of a Morin
  - In* Works (Brainard) v 2
  - Works [Dunne] v 1
  - Works (Miromesnil) v 5
  - Works (Sumichrast) v 7 pt 1
- Théodule Sabot's confession
  - In* Works (Miromesnil) v 6
  - Works (Sumichrast) v 3 pt 2

- Thief  
*In* Works (Brainard) v 3  
 Works [Dunne] v 3  
 Works (Miromesnil) v 8  
 Works (Sumichrast) v 4 pt 2
- Thrift  
*In* Works [Dunne] v 16  
 Works (Sumichrast) v 6
- Timbuctoo [King's son]  
*In* Works [Dunne] v 15  
 Works (Miromesnil) v 6  
 Works (Sumichrast) v 5 pt 2
- Tobacco shop  
*In* Works [Dunne] v 16
- Toine [Tony]  
*In* Works [Dunne] v 10  
 Works (Miromesnil) v 4  
 Works (Sumichrast) v 9 pt 1  
 Second odd number
- Tomb [Grave]  
*In* Works (Brainard) v 10  
 Works (Sumichrast) v 6
- Tombstones  
*In* Works (Miromesnil) v 6
- Tony. *See* Maupassant, G. de. Toine
- Traveler. *See* Maupassant, G. de. Fear
- Traveler's story. *See* Maupassant, G. de. Fear
- Traveler's tale  
*In* Works [Dunne] v 15
- Tress [Tress of hair]  
*In* Works (Miromesnil) v 1  
 Works (Sumichrast) v 3 pt 2
- Tress of hair. *See* Maupassant, G. de. Tress
- True story  
*In* Works (Sumichrast) v 1 pt 2
- Twenty-five francs of the Mother Superior  
*In* Works (Brainard) v 4  
 Works [Dunne] v 2  
 Works (Sumichrast) v 5 pt 2
- Two fishers  
*In* Strand M 1: 343
- Two friends [Fishing excursion]  
*In* Works [Dunne] v 5  
 Works (Miromesnil) v 2  
 Works (Sumichrast) v 4 pt 2  
 Second odd number  
 Yvette—and ten other stories
- Two little soldiers [Little soldier]  
*In* Works [Dunne] v 3  
 Works (Miromesnil) v 4  
 Works (Sumichrast) v 1  
 Allouma  
 Odd number  
 Little French masterpieces v 6
- Ugly  
*In* Works (Brainard) v 1  
 Works [Dunne] v 1  
 Works (Sumichrast) v 9 pt 2
- Ulrich the guide  
*In* Strand M 11: 243
- Umbrella  
*In* Works (Brainard) v 1  
 Works [Dunne] v 5  
 Works (Miromesnil) v 2  
 Works (Sumichrast) v 2 pt 2  
 Yvette—and ten other stories
- Uncomfortable bed  
*In* Works (Brainard) v 8  
 Works (Miromesnil) v 7  
 Works (Sumichrast) v 2 pt 2  
 Hawthorne, J. Library mystery and detective stories, French
- Under the yoke  
*In* Works (Brainard) v 3  
 Works [Dunne] v 4  
 Works (Sumichrast) v 9 pt 2
- Unfortunate likeness  
*In* Works (Brainard) v 2  
 Works [Dunne] v 3  
 Works (Sumichrast) v 1 pt 2
- Unreasonable woman. *See* Maupassant, G. de. Test
- Upstart  
*In* Works (Brainard) v 3  
 Works [Dunne] v 4  
 Works (Sumichrast) v 9 pt 2
- Useful house  
*In* Works [Dunne] v 2  
 Works (Sumichrast) v 9 pt 2
- Useless beauty [Vain beauty]  
*In* Works (Brainard) v 2  
 Works [Dunne] v 1  
 Works (Miromesnil) v 7  
 Works (Sumichrast) v 2 pt 1  
 Little French masterpieces v 6
- Vagabond  
*In* Works (Brainard) v 2  
 Works [Dunne] v 1  
 Works (Miromesnil) v 1  
 Works (Sumichrast) v 4 pt 2
- Vain beauty. *See* Maupassant, G. de. Useless beauty
- Vendetta [Semillante]  
*In* Works [Dunne] v 15  
 Works (Miromesnil) v 4  
 Works (Sumichrast) v 9 pt 1
- Venus of Braniza  
*In* Works (Brainard) v 4  
 Works [Dunne] v 2  
 Works (Sumichrast) v 9 pt 2
- Viaticum  
*In* Works (Brainard) v 3  
 Works [Dunne] v 3  
 Works (Sumichrast) v 6
- Victim. *See* Maupassant, G. de. Drunkard
- La vie errant  
*In* Works [Dunne] v 12  
 Works (Miromesnil) v 5
- Violated  
*In* Works (Brainard) v 3  
 Works [Dunne] v 3  
 Works (Sumichrast) v 9 pt 2
- Virtue  
*In* Works [Dunne] v 3
- Virtue in the ballet  
*In* Works (Brainard) v 3  
 Works [Dunne] v 17  
 Works (Sumichrast) v 9 pt 2
- Visit to Father Didon. *See* Maupassant, G. de. Monastery of Corbara
- Waiter, a "Bock"  
*In* Works (Brainard) v 4  
 Works [Dunne] v 2  
 Works (Miromesnil) v 7  
 Works (Sumichrast) v 1 pt 2

**Maupassant, Guy de—Continued**

Wake

*In* Works (Sumichrast) v 1

Walter Schnaff's adventure [Prowess]

*In* Works [Dunne] v 15

Works (Sumichrast) v 7 pt 1

Idler 2: 252

Wardrobe

*In* Works (Sumichrast) v 9 pt 2

Warning note

*In* Works (Brainard) v 8

Works [Dunne] v 5

Works (Sumichrast) v 5 pt 1

Was it a dream?

*In* Works (Brainard) v 3

Works [Dunne] v 3

Works (Miromesnil) v 7

Works (Sumichrast) v 4 pt 2

Watchdog. *See* Maupassant, G. de. Pierrot

Way to wealth

*In* Works [[Dunne] v 17

Wedding gift

*In* Works (Miromesnil) v 7

Wedding night

*In* Works [Dunne] v 16What was the matter with Andrew? *See* Maupassant, G. de. Poor Andrew

White lady

*In* Works (Brainard) v 4

Works [Dunne] v 4

Works (Sumichrast) v 6

White wolf. *See* Maupassant, G. de. WolfWho can tell? *See* Maupassant, G. de. Who knows?

Who knows? [Who can tell?] [G. de M.'s last story]

*In* Works (Brainard) v 4

Works [Dunne] v 2

Works (Miromesnil) v 7

Works (Sumichrast) v 1 pt 2

Pall Mall M 3: 234

Widow [Sentiment]

*In* Works [Dunne] v 15

Works (Miromesnil) v 5

Wife and mistress

*In* Works (Brainard) v 2

Works [Dunne] v 4

Works (Sumichrast) v 4 pt 2

Wife's confession

*In* Works (Brainard) v 8

Works [Dunne] v 17

Works (Miromesnil) v 8

Works (Sumichrast) v 2 pt 2

Will

*In* Works (Brainard) v 3

Works [Dunne] v 3

Works (Miromesnil) v 2

Works (Sumichrast) v 1

Window [Bad error]

*In* Works [[Dunne] v 17

Works (Sumichrast) v 1

Wolf

*In* Works (Brainard) v 9

Works (Miromesnil) v 7

Works (Sumichrast) v 8 pt 2

Odd number

Woman's wiles

*In* Works (Brainard) v 5

Works [Dunne] v 16

Works (Sumichrast) v 1 pt 2

Woodcocks

*In* Works (Sumichrast) v 5 pt 2

Wooden shoes

*In* Works (Brainard) v 2

Works [Dunne] v 1

Works (Sumichrast) v 7 pt 1

Words of love

*In* Works (Brainard) v 4

Works [Dunne] v 4

Works (Sumichrast) v 5 pt 2

Wreck

*In* Works [Dunne] v 15

Works (Miromesnil) v 6

Works (Sumichrast) v 9 pt 1

Odd number

Canad M 23: 17

Wrong house

*In* Works (Sumichrast) v 3 pt 2

Yveline Samoris

*In* Works (Sumichrast) v 9 pt 2

Yvette

*In* Works [Dunne] v 7

Works (Sumichrast) v 8 pt 2

Yvette—and ten other stories

Maurice Olivier. Bourget, P.

Max Hensig—bacteriologist and murderer. Blackwood, A.

Max Keesler's horse-car. Hale, E. E.

Max — or his picture. Thanet, O.

Maximilian diamond. Train, A. C.

May be so. Stuart, R. M.

May day eve. Blackwood, A.

May-day idyl of the olden time. Pyle, H.

May evening. *See* Gogol, N. V. Evening in May

May flowers. Alcott, L. M.

May it not be too late? Averchenko, A.

May Iverson writes a play. *See* Jordan, E. G. I write a play

May Iverson's career. Jordan, E. G.

May night. *See* Gogol, N. V. Evening in May

Maymeys from Cuba. Ferber, E.

Mayo, Isabella Fyvie (Mrs. John R. Mayo) (Edward Garrett, pseud.), 1843-1871

Chance child

*In* Johnson, R. Little classics v 11

Mayor and his people. Dreiser, T.

Mayor of Gantick. Quiller-Couch, A. T.

Mayor's dove cot: a cautionary tale. Quiller-Couch, A. T.

Mayor's lamps. Bangs, J. K.

Maypole of Merry Mount. Hawthorne, N.

Maytime in Marlow. Tarkington, B.

Mazed election (1768). Quiller-Couch, A. T.

Mazeppea. Hibbard, G. A.

Mazurka. Burke, T.

Meagre life. Gibbon, P.

Measles. Norris, K.

Measure. Cutting, M. S.

Measure for measure. Lamb, C.

Measure of Margaret Coppered. Norris, K.

Measured to you again. Barr, R.

Mechanical justice. Kuprin, A. I.

Medal of honor. Smith, F. H.

Medal of honor story. Gray, D.

Medallion's whim. Parker, G.

Meddler; a monologue. Vielé, H. K.

Meddlings of Eve. Hopkins, W. J.

Mediaeval man. *See* Gautier, T. Elias

Wildmanstadius



- Mediaeval romance. Clemens, S. L.  
 Medical document. Doyle, A. C.  
 Medicine man. Gissing, G.  
 Medicine ship. Connolly, J. B.  
 Meditations of Marcus Aurelius. Pratt, L.  
 Meditations of Riquet. France, A.  
 Medley of moods. *See* Henry, O. Two women  
 Medusa's head. Millet, F. D.  
 Meeker ritual. Hergesheimer, J.  
 Meess. Maartens, M.  
 Meeting. Galsworthy, J.  
 Meeting. Garshin, V. M.  
 Meeting. Maupassant, G. de  
 Meeting a Moscow acquaintance in the detachment. Tolstoi, L. N.  
 Meeting in the foothills. Garland, H.  
 Meeting in the Galéries Lafayette. Merrick, L.  
 Meeting in the market-place. Brown, A.  
 Meeting of the Psychical club. Bates, A.  
 Meeting the dog. Cutting, M. S.  
 Meh lady; a story of the war. Page, T. N.  
 Mehitable Lamb. Freeman, M. E. W.  
 Mehmish. Dwight, H. G.  
 Meisterschaft: in three acts. Clemens, S. L.  
**Melancholist** and the sharper (Arabic)  
     *In* Hawthorne, J. Library mystery and detective stories, Oriental  
 Melancholy hussar of the German legation. Hardy, T.  
 Melancholy of Ulad. Sharp, W.  
 Melchior. Hallström, P.  
 Melchizadeck, a Jew . . . escapes Saladin. Boccaccio, G.  
 Meleagris Gallopavo. Ouida  
 Melissa's tour. Allen, G.  
**Mello, Emilia M. B. de.** *See* Dolores, Carmen, pseud.  
 Mellonta Tanta. Poe, E. A.  
 Melmoth absolved. *See* Balzac, H. de. Melmoth reconciled  
 Melmoth converted. *See* Balzac, H. de. Melmoth reconciled  
 Melmoth reconciled. Balzac, H. de  
 Melons. Harte, B.  
 Memento. Henry, O.  
 Memor of Mary Twining. Trumbull, A. E.  
 Memoirs of a lunatic. Tolstoi, L. N.  
 Memoirs of a madman. Gogol, N. V.  
 Memoirs of a mother. Tolstoi, L. N.  
 Memoirs of a volunteer. France, A.  
 Memoirs of a yellow dog. Henry, O.  
 Memoirs of Mr. J. C. Yellowplush. Thackeray, W. M.  
 Memorable murder. Thaxter, C.  
 Memorable night. Green, A. K.  
 Memorandum of sudden death. Norris, F.  
 Memories. Galsworthy, J.  
 Memories. Matthews, J. B.  
 Memory. Bikelas, D.  
 Memory. Curle, R.  
 Memory cell. Besant, W.  
 Memory clearing house. Zangwill, I.  
 Memory of Carlotta. Loomis, C. B.  
 Memory of Martha. Dunbar, P. L.  
 Memory that worked overtime. Howells, W. D.  
 Men and women and horses. Matthews, J. B.  
 Men are beasts. Vorse, M. H.  
 Men from Troy. Machen, A.  
 Men of Forty-mile. London, J.  
 Men of little faith. Lefèvre, E.  
 Men of the dark. Hawthorne, J.  
 Men of Yarnith. Dunsany, E.  
 Men of Zanzibar. Davis, Richard H.  
 Men who loved Elizabeth. Burnett, F. H.  
 Men who swapped languages. Loomis, C. B.  
 Men who would "die" for her. Davis, C. B.  
 Men with pasts. Gorky, M.  
 Menace. Picon, C. B.  
 Menace of the mob. Merezhkovskii, D. S.  
 Menagerie abroad. Kipling, R.  
**Mendès, Catulle**, 1843-1909  
     Foolish wish  
         *In* Warner library  
     Lost words of love  
         *In* Wright, W. H. ed. Great modern French stories  
 Mirror  
     *In* Patten, W. International short stories v 3  
         Warner library  
     Sleeping beauty  
         *In* Warner library  
 Mendicant melody. Amicis, E. de  
 Mending the clock. Barrie, J. M.  
 Menorah. Rosenblatt, B.  
 Men's wives. Thackeray, W. M.  
 Mercedes. Harland, H.  
 Merchant's daughter. *See* Lamb, M. Charlotte Wilmot: Merchant's daughter  
 Merchant's wife. Lamb, C.  
 Mercury of the foot-hills. Harte, B.  
 Mercy of death. White, W. A.  
 La Mère Bauche. Trollope, A.  
 Mère Giraud's little daughter. Burnett, F. H.  
 Mere incident. Merrick, L.  
 Mere interlude. Hardy, T.  
 Mère Marchette. Bates, A.  
 Mère Pochette. Jewett, S. O.  
 La Mère Savage. *See* Maupassant, G. de.  
 Mother Savage  
**Meredith, George**, 1828-1909  
     Case of General Ople and Lady Camper  
         *In* Works v 21  
         Case of General Ople  
         Short stories  
         Tale of Chloe  
 Farina  
     *In* Works v 21  
         Short stories  
 House on the beach  
     *In* Works v 21  
         Short stories  
 Idyl of first love (from The Ordeal of Richard Feverel)  
     *In* Ordeal of Richard Feverel  
         Idyl of first love  
 Tale of Chloe  
     *In* Works v 21  
         Short stories  
         Tale of Chloe  
**Merejkowski, Dmitri.** *See* Merezhkovskii, Dmitri Sergieevich  
 Merely Mary Ann. Zangwill, I.  
 Merely players. Harland, H.

**Merezhkovskii, Dmitri Sergieevich, 1865-**

Blossoms of bourgeoisie

*In* Menace of the mob

Menace of the mob

*In* Menace of the mob

When Christ shall rise again

*In* Menace of the mob**Mérimée, Prosper, 1803-1870**

Abbé Aubain

*In* Writings v 1

Arsène Guillot

*In* Writings v 1

Blue chamber

*In* Writings v 5

Bohemians [from the Russian of Pushkin]

*In* Writings v 5

Carmen

*In* Writings v 1

Carmen

Little French masterpieces v 1

Conspirators

*In* Writings v 3

Djoumane

*In* Writings v 5

Double mistake

*In* Writings v 4

Etruscan vase

*In* Writings v 3

Federigo

*In* Writings v 3

Game of backgammon

*In* Writings v 3

Hussar [from the Russian of Pushkin]

*In* Writings v 5

Lokis

*In* Writings v 5Madame Lucrezia, *See* Mérimée, P. "Viccolo" of Madame Lucrezia

Marriage to the sea

*In* Esenwein, J. B. Short story masterpieces v 1

Mateo Falcone

*In* Writings v 3

Little French masterpieces v 1

Patten, W. International short stories v 3

Pearl of Toledo

*In* Writings v 3

Pistol shot [from the Russian of Pushkin]

*In* Writings v 5

Queen of spades [from the Russian of Pushkin]

*In* Writings v 5

Souls in purgatory

*In* Writings v 4

Spanish witches

*In* Writings v 5Storming of the redoubt. *See* Mérimée, P. Taking of the redoubt

Taking of the redoubt. [Storming of the redoubt]

*In* Writings v 3

Little French masterpieces v 1

Lippinc 88: 731

Tamango

*In* Writings v 3

Venus of Ille

*In* Writings v 4

Little French masterpieces v 1

Mabie, H. W., and Strachey, L.

Little masterpieces of fiction v 8

Stories by foreign authors, French v 2

Wright, W. H. ed. Great modern French stories

"Viccolo" of Madame Lucrezia

*In* Writings v 5

Vision of Charles XI

*In* Writings v 3

Mermaid of Lighthouse Point. Harte, B.

**Merrick, Leonard, 1864-**

All the world wondered

*In* All the world wondered and other stories

Antenuptial

*In* While Paris laughed

Antiques and Amoretti

*In* While Paris laughed

Aribaud's two wives

*In* To tell you the truth

Assault in the Rue des Cendres

*In* Man who understood women (Kennerley '11)

"At home, beloved, at home"

*In* While Paris laughed

At the sign of the bleeding heart

*In* All the world wondered and other stories

Pall Mall M 42: 673

Attack in the Rue de la Presse

*In* Metropol 24: 80 Ap '06

Back of Bohemia

*In* Man who understood women (Dutton '19)

This stage of fools

Banquets of Kiki

*In* While Paris laughed

Bishop's comedy

*In* Man who understood women (Dutton '19)

Whispers about women

Sat Eve Post 178: 6 Jl 29 '05

Cur Lit 53: 357

Bleeding heart

*In* Sat Eve Post 181: 8 Ag 1 '08

Body and soul of Miss Azulay

*In* This stage of fools

Boom

*In* To tell you the truth

Sat Eve Post 184: 12 N 18 '11

Café of the broken heart

*In* Chair on the boulevard

Call from the past

*In* Call from the past

Man who understood women (Dutton '19)

Whispers about women

Metropol 25: 303

Celebrity at home

*In* To tell you the truth

Child in the garden

*In* Man who understood women (Kennerley '11; Dutton '19)

Conspiracy of Claudine

*In* Chair on the boulevard

Danger of being a twin

*In* Chair on the boulevard

Man who understood women (Kennerley '11)

Metropol 25: 106

- Dead violets  
*In* Call from the past  
 Man who understood women (Ken-  
 nerley '11; Dutton '19)  
 Metropol 24: 613
- Doll in the pink silk dress  
*In* All the world wondered and other  
 stories  
 Chair on the boulevard  
 Sat Eve Post 182: 5 O 30 '09
- Dovecote  
*In* Everybody's 30: 31 Ja '14
- Dress clothes of Monsieur Pomponnet  
*In* Call from the past  
 Chair on the boulevard  
 Whispers about women  
 Metropol 25: 189 N '06
- Elegant De Fronsac  
*In* McClure 40: 25 Mr '13
- Especially Parkins  
*In* Metropol 26: 52 Ap '07
- Fairy poodle  
*In* Call from the past  
 Chair on the boulevard  
 Man who understood women (Ken-  
 nerley '11)  
 Metropol 25: 454
- Fatal Florozonde  
*In* Chair on the boulevard  
 Whispers about women
- Favourite plot with variations  
*In* Man who understood women (Dut-  
 ton '19)  
 Call from the past  
 Whispers about women  
 Metropol 26: 633
- Flat to spare  
*In* To tell you the truth
- Floromond and Frisonnette  
*In* To tell you the truth
- "Fluffums"  
*In* This stage of fools
- Fool and her fad  
*In* All the world wondered and other  
 stories
- Frankenstein II  
*In* Man who understood women (Dut-  
 ton '19)  
 Whispers about women
- Girl at Lake Lincoln  
*In* This stage of fools
- Girl who tired of love  
*In* To tell you the truth  
 Harp B 56: 40 Ja '21
- Girl with the Greek face  
*In* This stage of fools
- Hercules and Aphrodite  
*In* Chair on the boulevard  
 Man who understood women (Ken-  
 nerley '11)
- How Tricotrin saw London  
*In* Chair on the boulevard  
 Man who understood women (Ken-  
 nerley '11)
- I recall a seat  
*In* Harp B 55: 50 Jl '20
- In rerum natura  
*In* This stage of fools
- In the year of our Lord 1918  
*In* To tell you the truth
- Infidelity of Monsieur Noulens  
*In* Call from the past  
 Chair on the boulevard  
 Whispers about women
- Invitation to dinner  
*In* Chair on the boulevard  
 Man who understood women (Ken-  
 nerley '11)
- Judgment of Paris  
*In* All the world wondered and other  
 stories  
 Chair on the boulevard
- Lady of Lyons  
*In* Call from the past  
 Man who understood women (Ken-  
 nerley '11; Dutton '19)
- Last effect  
*In* Chair on the boulevard  
 Man who understood women (Ken-  
 nerley '11)
- Laurels and the lady  
*In* Man who understood women (Dut-  
 ton '19)  
 This stage of fools
- Letter to the duchess  
*In* Man who understood women (Dut-  
 ton '19)  
 Call from the past  
 Whispers about women  
 Metropol 24: 772
- Life they said she ruined  
*In* This stage of fools
- Little-flower-of-the-wood  
*In* Call from the past  
 Chair on the boulevard  
 Man who understood women (Ken-  
 nerley '11; Dutton '19)  
 Whispers about women  
 Metropol 26: 776
- Man who understood women  
*In* Man who understood women (Ken-  
 nerley '11; Dutton '19)
- Mademoiselle ma mère  
*In* To tell you the truth
- Mate  
*In* Metropol 32: 384
- Meeting in the Galeries Lafayette  
*In* While Paris laughed
- Mere incident  
*In* This stage of fools
- Millionaire's romance  
*In* McClure 41: 122 Je '13
- Miracle in Montmartre  
*In* Chair on the boulevard  
 Man who understood women (Ken-  
 nerley '11)  
 Metropol 25: 632
- Monsieur Blotto and the lions  
*In* While Paris laughed
- Nemesis  
*In* This stage of fools  
 "On est mieux ici qu'en facé"  
*In* While Paris laughed
- Opportunity of Petitjean  
*In* All the world wondered and other  
 stories  
 Sat Eve Post 181: 12 S 26 '08
- Opportunity of Petipas  
*In* Chair on the boulevard

**Merrick, Leonard**—*Continued*

"Pardon, you are Mademoiselle Girard!"

*In* Call from the past

Chair on the boulevard

Man who understood women (Kennerley '11)

Picq plays the hero

*In* To tell you the truth

Harp B 53: 28 N '18

Piece of sugar

*In* While Paris laughed

Pilar naranjo

*In* To tell you the truth

Poet grows practical

*In* While Paris laughed

Posthumous

*In* This stage of fools

Portrait of a coward

*In* To tell you the truth

Pot of pansies

*In* To tell you the truth

Prince in the fairy tale

*In* Call from the past

Man who understood women (Dutton '19)

Whispers about women

Metropol 26: 486

Propriety of Pauline

*In* Metropol 24: 454

Reconciliation

*In* All the world wondered and other stories

Man who understood women (Dutton '19)

Reformed character

*In* While Paris laughed

Reverie

*In* Man who understood women (Dutton '19)

This stage of fools

Romance of a coffee-stall

*In* This stage of fools

Romance of Augustus Green

*In* All the world wondered and other stories

Social see-saw

*In* This stage of fools

Statue

*In* To tell you the truth

Suicides in the Rue des Vents

*In* Metropol 24: 348

Suicides in the Rue Sombre

*In* Call from the past

Chair on the boulevard

Man who understood women (Kennerley '11)

Tale that wouldn't do

*In* Man who understood women (Dutton '19)

Whispers about women

That villian her father

*In* To tell you the truth

Third M

*In* Call from the past

Man who understood women (Dutton '19)

Whispers about women

Metropol 23: 685

Time the humorist

*In* Man who understood women (Kennerley '11; Dutton '19)

To Daphne De Vere

*In* McClure 52: 13 F '20

To Miss Verschoyle

*In* This stage of fools

Tragedy of a comic song

*In* Call from the past

Chair on the boulevard

Whispers about women

Metropol 26: 192 My '07

Tricotrin entertains

*In* Call from the past

Chair on the boulevard

Whispers about women

Metropol 27: 245

Tricotrin the critic

*In* Everybody's 28: 190

Very good thing for the girl

*In* Call from the past

Man who understood women (Dutton '19)

Whispers about women

Ainslie's 12: 113 O '03

Waiting for Henriette

*In* While Paris laughed

Weak imitation

*In* This stage of fools

Eng Illust 11: 932

Why Billy went back

*In* All the world wondered and other stories

With intent to defraud

*In* Man who understood women (Dutton '19)

This stage of fools

Woman in marble

*In* McClure 41: 49 J1 '13

Woman in the book

*In* While Paris laughed

Woman who wished to die

*In* Call from the past

Man who understood women (Dutton '19)

Whispers about women

Am M 73: 39

Metropol 26: 347

Merripit. Phillpotts, E.

Merry chanter. Stockton, F. R.

Merry Christmas, Dad!" Norris, K.

Merry-go-round. Austin, M. H.

Merry-go-round. Bacon, J. D.

Merry-hearted Buffalmacca. (1. Cockroaches; 2. Ascending up the Audria Tañ; 3. Master; 4. Painter). France, A.

Merry jest of the airman. Bacheller, I. A.

Merry maid of Arcady. Harrison, C. C.

Merry men. Stevenson, R. L.

Merry, merry Zingara. Michelson, M.

Merry tales. Clemens, S. L.

Merry Thanksgiving of the burglar and the plumber. Thanet, O.

Merry wives. Smith, G. A.

Merrylinks. Brown, A.

Mésalliance. Maupassant, G. de

Mesmeric revelation. Poe, E. A.

Mess of pottage. Dunbar, P. L.

Mess of pottage. Peattie, E. W.

Message. Balzac, H. de

Message. Harraden, B.

Message from Mother Elise. Jordan, E. G.

Message from the sea. Dickens, C.



- Message from the sea. Gorky, M.  
 Message in the sand. Fox, J., jr.  
 Message of the lilies. Peattie, E. W.  
 Messenger. Andrews, M. R. S.  
 Messenger. Blackwood, A.  
 Messenger. Chambers, R. W.  
 Messenger. Robins, E.  
 Messenger in mufti. Pemberton, M.  
 Messengers. Davis, Richard H.  
 Messengers. Johnston, C.  
 Messengers at the window. Van Dyke, H.  
 Messer Cino and the live coal. Hewlett, M. H.  
 Messer Guido Cavalcanti. France, A.  
 Messrs. Jonnice, Peters, Gipple and Brily. Bierce, A.  
 Metamorphoses of Johnson. Barr, R.  
 Methusaleh. Field, E.  
 Metzengerstein. Poe, E. A.  
 Mexican. London, J.  
 Mexican campaign. Janvier, T. A.  
 Mexican night. Janvier, T. A.  
**Meyrink, Gustav Meyer**, 1868-  
   Man in the bottle  
     *In* Hawthorne, J. Library mystery and detective stories, German  
 Michaelen! Michaelawn! Hughes, R.  
 Michel and Angèle. Parker, G.  
 Michel Lorio's cross. Stretton, H.  
**Michelson, Miriam**, 1870-  
   Ancestry of Irene  
     *In* The Madigans  
       Cent 68: 421  
   Awakening of Zojas  
     *In* Awakening of Zojas  
   Cecilia the Pharisee  
     *In* The Madigans  
       Cent 68: 192  
   Cradle  
     *In* Awakening of Zojas  
   Father of a full-back  
     *In* Munsey 30: 433  
   Greatness of Helena  
     *In* Ladies' H J 23: 11 Ag '06  
   Kate; a pretense  
     *In* The Madigans  
   Last straw  
     *In* The Madigans  
   Mag Haggerty's knight  
     *In* Reader 5: 79  
   Martyrdom of man  
     *In* The Madigans  
   Merry, merry Zingara  
     *In* The Madigans  
       Cent 68: 720  
   Old bachelor of arts  
     *In* Ladies' H J 22: 14 Je '05  
   Old mother Gibson  
     *In* The Madigans  
   Pagan and a puritan  
     *In* The Madigans  
       Cent 68: 639  
   Peach blossoms  
     *In* Awakening of Zojas  
   Prince Roseleaf and a girl from Kansas  
     *In* McClure 22: 339  
   Ready letter-writer  
     *In* The Madigans  
       Cent 68: 913  
   Shut-ups  
     *In* The Madigans  
   Tares  
     *In* Awakening of Zojas  
   That list of Bassett's  
     *In* Sat Eve Post 178: 5 Ag 26 '05  
   Michigan man. Peattie, E. W.  
   Micobar bullion case. Morrison, A.  
   Micromegas. Voltaire, F. M. de A.  
   Mid-day magic. Heyse, P. J. L.  
   Mid-summer. *See* Midsummer  
   Mid-Victorian. Brown, A.  
   Middle hall. Stuart, R. M.  
   Middle toe of the right foot. Bierce, A.  
   Middle years. James, H.  
   Middleman. Benson, E. F.  
**Middleton, R.**  
   Ghost ship  
     *In* O'Brien, E. J. ed. Great modern English stories  
   Midge. Bunner, H. C.  
   Midnight. Curle, R.  
   Midnight fantasy. Aldrich, T. B.  
   Midnight free-traders. Crockett, S. R.  
   Midnight in Beauchamp row. Green, A. K.  
   Midnight message. *See* Futrelle, J. Interrupted wireless  
   Midnight visitor. Bangs, J. K.  
   Midshipmen's mess. Seawell, M. E.  
   Midsummer and May. Spofford, H. P.  
   Mid-summer evening. Gogol, N. V.  
   Midsummer fires. Quiller-Couch, A. T.  
   Midsummer knight's dream. Henry, O.  
   Midsummer knight's dream. Gale, Z.  
   Midsummer masquerade. Henry, O.  
   Midsummer midnight. Matthews, J. B.  
   Midsummer night's dream. Lamb, C.  
   Midsummer pirates. Davis, Richard H.  
   Midsummer week's dream. Wharton, E.  
   Midsummertide. Strindberg, J. A.  
   Miggles. Harte, B.  
   Miggy, Gale, Z.  
**Mighels, Philip Verrill**, 1869-1911  
   Little pioneer  
     *In* Howells, W. D., and Alden, H. M. Under the sunset  
   Might of motherhood. Gorky, M.  
   Mighty Rourke. Dreiser, T.  
   Mighty trifle. Lewis, M. C.  
**Mikhaël, Ephraim** 1866-1890  
   Evocator  
     *In* Merrill, S. Pastels in prose  
   Kingship  
     *In* Merrill, S. Pastels in prose  
   Miracles  
     *In* Merrill, S. Pastels in prose  
   Solitude  
     *In* Merrill, S. Pastels in prose  
   Mikkel. Boyesen, H. H.  
**Mikszáth, Kolomon**  
   Trip to the other world  
     *In* Underwood, E. W. tr. Short stories from the Balkans  
   Fiddlers three  
     *In* Underwood, E. W. tr. Short stories from the Balkans  
   Milady. Stuart, R. M.  
   Mildred Lawson. Moore, G.

- Military adventures of Mistress Jean Seawell. Seawell, M. E.  
 Military honors. *See* Maupassant, G. de.  
 Prisoners  
 Mill. Van Dyke, H.  
 Mill at Petit Cap. Catherwood, M. H.  
 Mill Valley. Dwight, H. G.  
**Mille, Pierre**, 1865-  
   Miracle of Zobéide  
     *In* Hawthorne, J. Library mystery and detective stories, French  
**Miller, Alice Duer (Mrs. Henry Wise Miller)**, 1874-  
   Beauty and the bolshevist  
     *In* Beauty and the bolshevist  
   Burglar and the blizzard; a Christmas story  
     *In* Burglar the blizzard  
   Calderon's prisoner  
     *In* Calderon's prisoner  
   Candid friend  
     *In* Scrib M 47: 614  
   Charm school  
     *In* Charm school  
   Clash of sentimentalists  
     *In* Scrib M 33: 61  
   Cyril Vane's wife  
     *In* Calderon's prisoner  
   Emulation  
     *In* Scrib M 33: 728  
   Erring father  
     *In* Collier's 52: 17 O 18 '13  
   Fable for heiresses  
     *In* Harper 98: 160  
   Fable for youths  
     *In* Harper 96: 315  
   Give matrimony a chance  
     *In* Red Book 37: 64 J1 '21  
   His wife  
     *In* Sat Eve Post 191: 13 Ap 12 '19  
   How Violet lost her sense of humor  
     *In* Sat Eve Post 191: 10 F 8 '19  
   Lion's mouth  
     *In* Scrib M 28: 685  
   Man of his word  
     *In* Lippinc 71: 147  
   Miss Whitely's situation  
     *In* Sat Eve Post 192: 12 S 27 '19  
   New stoics  
     *In* Sat Eve Post 191: 16 N 9 '18  
   Out-of-town call  
     *In* Metropol 21: 694  
   Penalty of greatness  
     *In* Scrib M 36: 290  
   Respecters of law  
     *In* Harper 127: 954  
   Slow poison  
     *In* O. Henry memorial award prize stories of 1920  
     Sat Eve Post 192: 8 Je 12 '20  
 Things  
   *In* Things  
     Scrib M 54: 779  
 Unprepared  
   *In* Scrib M 36: 290  
 Without introduction  
   *In* Harper 125: 458  
 Woman who hated politics  
   *In* Red Book 36: 25 Ja '21  
 Worse than married  
   *In* Scrib M 55: 475  
 Miller of Dee. Galsworthy, J.  
 Millerstown yellow journal. Singmaster, E.  
**Millet, Francis Davis**, 1846-1912  
   Bush  
     *In* Capillary crime  
   Capillary crime  
     *In* Capillary crime  
     Harper 70: 125  
   Faded scapular  
     *In* Capillary crime  
     Howells, W. D., and Alden, H. M.  
     Shapes that haunt the dusk  
     Harper 84: 118  
   Fourth waits  
     *In* Capillary crime  
     Atlan 38: 578  
   Medusa's head  
     *In* Capillary crime  
     Harper 80: 130  
   Tedesco's Rubina  
     *In* Capillary crime  
     Scrib M 1: 499  
 Yatil  
   *In* Capillary crime  
   Stories by American authors v 5  
   Cent 3: 745  
 Millicent and Rosalind. Hawthorne, J.  
 Million. Maupassant, G. de  
 £1,000,000 bank note. Clemens, S. L.  
 Million silver dollars. Loomis, C. B.  
 Millionaire. Artsibashev, M. P.  
 Millionaire from Rough-and-Ready. Harte, B.  
 Millionaire Mike's thanksgiving. Porter, E. H.  
 Millionaire's opportunity. Barr, R.  
 Millionaire's romance. Merrick, L.  
**Mills, C. M., pseud.** *See* Gaskell, E. G.  
 Mills of savage gods. Lewis, A. H.  
 Mills of the gods. Robins, E.  
 Milly Dove. O'Brien, F.  
 Milorad. Vorse, M. H.  
 Milton's conversion. Watson, J.  
 Milwaukee run. Warman, C.  
 Mimi. Bennett, E. A.  
 Mimic. Edgeworth, M.  
 Mimi's marriage. King, G. E.  
 La Mina de los padres. Janvier, T. A.  
 "Minc"—a plot. Edwards, H. S.  
 Mind—cat! Hurst, F.  
 Mind cure. Brown, A.  
 Mind over motor. Rinehart, M. R.  
 Mind reader. Davis, Richard, H.  
 Mind-reader. Mitchell, S. W.  
 Minds in ferment. Chekhov, A. P.  
 Mine enemy. Huneke, J. G.  
 Mine luck-piece. Singmaster, E.  
 Minervy's valentines. Stuart, R. M.  
 Mingo: a sketch of life in middle Georgia.  
   Harris, J. C.  
 Minions of Midas. London, J.  
 Minions of the moon. Robinson, F. W.  
 Minister. Donnell, A. H.  
 Minister emeritus. Crockett, S. R.  
 Minister of Dour. Crockett, S. R.  
 Minister of grace. Brown, A.  
 Minister of St. Bede's. Watson, J.

- Minister's black veil. Hale, E. E.  
 Minister's black veil. Hawthorne, N.  
 Minister's daughter. Marshall, A.  
 Minister's day. Crockett, S. R.  
 Minister's dog. Maartens, M.  
 Minister's fire works. Brown, A.  
 Minister's first at home. Bangs, J. K.  
 Minister's gown. Barrie, J. M.  
 Minister's henhouse. Loomis, C. B.  
 Minister's housekeeper. Stowe, H. B.  
 Minister's loon. Crockett, S. R.  
 Minister's race horse. MacManus, S.  
 Minister's vacation. French, A. W.  
 Minka. Heyse, P. J. L.  
 Minon—Minette. Quiller-Couch, A. T.  
**Minor canon**  
     *In* Hawthorne, J. Library mystery and  
     detective stories, English-Scotch  
 Minor chord. Stuart, R. M.  
 Minor poet's story. Jerome, J. K.  
 Minority committee. Dunbar, P. L.  
 Minotaur. Hawthorne, N.  
 Minstrel. Duncan, N.  
 Minuet. Bunner, H. C.  
 Minuet. Maupassant, G. de  
 Miracle. Bacon, J. D.  
 Miracle. Beresford, J. D.  
 Miracle. Brown, A.  
 Miracle. Gerould, K. F.  
 Miracle. Herrick, R.  
 Miracle. Maupassant, G. de.  
 Miracle. Rinehart, M. R.  
 Miracle. Yezierska, A.  
 Miracle I. Jacks, L. P.  
 Miracle II. Jacks, L. P.  
 Miracle at Pale Peter's. Duncan, N.  
 Miracle chapel. King, G. E.  
 Miracle in Flanders. *See* Balzac, H. de.  
     Christ in Flanders  
 Miracle in Montmartre. Merrick, L.  
 Miracle joyeux. Norris, F.  
 Miracle of bells. Pemberton, M.  
 Miracle of Las Palmas. Davis, Richard H.  
 Miracle of love. Le Gallienne, R.  
 Miracle of Purun Bhagat. Kipling, R.  
 Miracle of the bells. Pemberton, M.  
 Miracle of the great St. Nicholas. France,  
     A.  
 Miracle of the magpie. France, A.  
 Miracle of the White Wolf. Quiller-Couch,  
     A. T.  
 Miracle of Zobéide. Mille, P.  
 Miracle play. Thanet, O.  
 Miracles. Mikhaël, E.  
 Miraculous pitcher. Hawthorne, N.  
 Miranda Harlow's mortgage. Fuller, H. B.  
 Mirrath. Sharp, W.  
 Mire Chekhov, A. P.  
 Mirror. Daudet, A.  
 Mirror. Mendès, C.  
 Mirror maiden. Hearn, L.  
 Mirror of silence. Vorse, M. H.  
 Mirror of the faithful heart. Castle, A.  
     and Castle, E.  
 Mirry. Loomis, C. B.  
 Misadventures of John Nicholson; a Christ-  
     mas story. Stevenson, R. L.  
 Misanthrope. Beresford, J. D.  
 Mischief-maker. Chambers, R. W.  
 Miser Morgan. Norris, W. E.  
 Misery. Chekhov, A. P.  
 Misery landing. Woolson, C. F.  
 Misery loves company. Kelly, M.  
 Misery loves company. Morris, G.  
 Misfit Christmas. Stuart, R. M.  
 Misfortune. Chekhov, A. P.  
 Misfortunes of Bro' Thomas. Wheatley,  
     Fairfax, L. R.  
 Misgir. Mamin-Sibiriak, D. N.  
 Misplaced attachment. Dickens, C.  
 Miss Atherton's mission. Herrick, R.  
 Miss Audrey Liston, authoress. Hawkins,  
     A. H.  
 Miss Ayr of Virginia. Magruder, J.  
 Miss Bartram's trouble. Taylor, B.  
 Miss Becky's pilgrimage. Jewett, S. O.  
 Miss Beulah's bonnet. Cooke, R. T.  
 Miss Biddle of Bryn Mawr. Bacon, J. D.  
 Miss Bracegirdle does her duty. Aumonier,  
     S.  
 Miss Brill. Mansfield, K.  
 Miss Buffum's new boarder. Smith, F. H.  
 Miss Cadogna. Hawthorne, J.  
 Miss Cal. Robins, E.  
 Miss Calderon's german. Bishop, W. H.  
 Miss Calhoun's supreme day. Jordan, E. G.  
 Miss Chesilia McCarthy. Hopkins, M. S. B.  
 Miss Churchill's twins. Jordan, E. G.  
 Miss Civilization. Davis, Richard H.  
 Miss Clara's Perseus. Deland, M. W. C.  
 Miss Clegg's adopted. French, A. W.  
 Miss Clementine's Christmas present. Spof-  
     ford, H. P.  
 Miss Cow falls a victim to Mr. Rabbit.  
     Harris, J. C.  
 Miss Crespigny. Burnett, F. H.  
 Miss Cubbidge and the dragon of romance.  
     Dunsany, E.  
 Miss Dangerlie's roses. Page, T. N.  
 Miss Debby's neighbors. Jewett, S. O.  
 Miss Delamar's understudy. Davis, Richard  
     H.  
 Miss Doulton's orchids. Lewis, M. C.  
 Miss Dream. Cutting, M. S.  
 Miss Eden's baby. Bland, E. N.  
 Miss Eliot's soulful day. Jordan, E. G.  
 Miss Elizabetha. Woolson, C. F.  
 Miss Ellen. Stetson, G. E. C.  
 Miss Esther's guest. Jewett, S. O.  
 Miss Etherington. Overton, G.  
 Miss Eunice's glove. Webster, A., jr.  
 Miss Evans and the eagle. Dickens, C.  
 Miss Eyre from Boston. Moulton, L. C.  
 Miss Flutterly on art. Loomis, C. B.  
 Miss Flutterly on politics and the drama.  
     Loomis, C. B.  
 Miss Flutterly on what is doing. Loomis,  
     C. B.  
 Miss Forsythe meets a stranger. Jordan,  
     E. G.  
 Miss Gaylord and Jenny. Bates, A.  
 Miss Gladwin's chance. Hawkins, A. H.  
 Miss Goodwin's inheritance. Page, T. N.  
 Miss Grief. Woolson, C. F.  
 Miss Gunton of Poughkeepsie. James, H.  
 Miss Harriet. Maupassant, G. de  
 Miss Henty's May week. Marshall, A.  
 Miss Irene. Harris, J. C.



- Miss Jane. Bates, A.  
 Miss Jemima's valentine. Stuart, R. M.  
 Miss Jennings' companion. Smith, F. H.  
 Miss Jessie's trip abroad. Glaspell, S.  
 Miss Jones and the masterpiece. Sedgwick, A. D.  
 Miss Kinglake's experiment. Hibbard, G. A.  
 Miss Latymer. Hibbard, G. A.  
 Miss Lily and Miss Chrysanthemum. Watanna, O.  
 Miss Locke. Allen, J. L.  
 Miss Lowe. *See* Thackeray. W. M. Fitz Boodle's confessions  
 Miss Mack of the sixth. Norris, K.  
 Miss McMillan. Barr, R.  
 Miss Mahala and Johnny. Spofford, H. P.  
 Miss Mahala's miracle. Spofford, H. P.  
 Miss Mahala's will. Spofford, H. P.  
 Miss Maria. Deland, M.  
 Miss Marriott and the faun. Gerould, K. F.  
 Miss Marr's lovers. Davis, C. B.  
 Miss Mehetabel's son. Aldrich, T. B.  
 Miss Melissa's miracle. *See* Spofford, H. P.  
 Miss Mahala's miracle  
 Miss Mildred's friend. Ward, E. S. P.  
 Miss Mink's soldier. Rice, A. H.  
 Miss Mix. Harte, B.  
 Miss Mix, kidnapper. Norris, K.  
 Miss Morgan's victory. White, W. A.  
 Miss Murdock—"special." Smith, F. H.  
 Miss or Mrs? Collins, W.  
 Miss O'Rourke and true romance. Nicholson, M.  
 Miss Peck's event with Mr. Angell. Bacon, J. D.  
 Miss Peck's promotion. Jewett, S. O.  
 Miss Peckitt's pincushion. Bland, E. N.  
 Miss Peckskill's spirometer. Hawthorne, J.  
 Miss Peggy's protégés. Harte, B.  
 Miss Philly Firkin, the China-woman. Mitford, M. R.  
 Miss Pi. *See* Ralph, J. Story of Miss Pi  
 Miss Pilgrim's progress. Gibbon, J.  
 Miss Plum-Blossom. Burke, T.  
 Miss Pomfret. Singmaster, E.  
 Miss Puss's Christmas. Harris, J. C.  
 Miss Rodney's leisure. Gissing, G. R.  
 Miss Ruth. Kirk, E. O.  
 Miss Sally and the enemy. Morris, G.  
 Miss Sally and the tree-man. Harris, J. C.  
 Miss Sarah Jack of Spanish Town, Jamaica. Trollope, A.  
 Miss Shum's husband. Thackeray, W. M.  
 Miss Slumbubble—and claustrophobia. Blackwood, A.  
 Miss Smith of Bellvue. Norris, K.  
 Miss Sydney's flowers. Jewett, S. O.  
 Miss Tarrant's temperament. Sinclair, M.  
 Miss Tempy's watchers. Jewett, S. O.  
 Miss Theodosia's heartstrings. Donnell, A. N.  
 Miss Thomasina Tucker. Wiggin, K. D.  
 Miss 318 and Mr. 37. Hughes, R.  
 Miss Tooker's wedding gift. Bangs, J. K.  
 Miss Underhill's lesson. Jordan, E. G.  
 Miss Van Cortlandt's burglar. Jordan, E. G.  
 Miss Van Dyke's best story. Jordan, E. G.  
 Miss Vernon's choice. Burnett, F. H.  
 Miss Vilda. Singmaster, E.  
 Miss Virginia's Christmas. Spofford, H. P.  
 Miss Wainwrights adventure. Hibbard, G. A.  
 Miss Whitely's situation. Miller, A. D.  
 Miss Willett. Benefield, B.  
 Miss Winchelsea's heart. Wells, H. G.  
 Miss Youghal's sais. Kipling, R.  
 Missing! Gaboriau, E.  
 Missing chord. Henry, O.  
 Missing interpreter. Ward, H. D.  
 Missing necklace. Futrelle, J.  
 Missing-page thirteen. Green, A. K.  
 Mission of Jane. Wharton, E.  
 Mission of Mr. Eustace Greyne. Hichens, R. S.  
 Missionary and the witch-doctor. Haggard, H. R.  
 Missionary sheriff. Thanet, O.  
 Mississippi river. *See* Stuart, R. M. River's children; an idyl of the Mississippi  
 Missouri, the captive of the Pawnee. Simms, W. G.  
 Missy. Brown, A.  
 Mist over the valley. Moulton, L. C.  
 Mistake. Donnell, A. H.  
 Mistake. *See* Maupassant, G. de. Father Boniface's crime  
 Mistake. Robertson, M.  
 Mistaken charity. Freeman, M. E. W.  
 Mistaken milliner. Dickens, C.  
 Mr. Ackerson of New York. Seawell, M. E.  
 Mr. Adamson of Laversdope. Hogg, J.  
 Mr. and Mrs. Blossom. Field, E.  
 Mr. and Mrs. Dove. Mansfield, K.  
 Mr. and Mrs. Follett; or, More than I bargained for. Willis, N. P.  
 Mr. and Mrs. Frank Berry. Thackeray, W. M.  
 Mr. Baptiste. Dunbar, A.  
 Mr. Bear catches old Mr. Bull-Frog. Harris, J. C.  
 Mr. Benjamin Ram and his wonderful fiddle. Harris, J. C.  
 Mr. Benjamin Ram defends himself. Harris, J. C.  
 Mr. Bilson's housekeeper. Harte, B.  
 Mr. Bixby's Christmas visitor. Gage, C. S.  
 Mr. Blake's walking-stick. Eggleston, E.  
 Mr. Blodger's apology. Payn, J.  
 Mr. Bob. Osbourne, L.  
 Mr. Bobbs and his bubble. Harris, J. C.  
 Mr. Bostock's backsliding. Morrison, A.  
 Mr. Boswell imparts some late news to Hades. Bangs, J. K.  
 Mr. Boyler Andrews. M. R. S.  
 Mr. Bradley's jewel. Bangs, J. K.  
 Mr. Brand, the grocer. Cutting, M. S.  
 Mr. Brinkley to the rescue. Jordan, E. G.  
 Mr. Brisher's treasure. Wells, H. G.  
 Mr. Brooke. Tarkington, B.  
 Mister Brother Jones. Maartens, M.  
 Mr. Brough's client. Norris, W. E.  
 Mr. Bruce. Jewett, S. O.  
 Mr. Carteret and his fellow Americans abroad. Gray, D.  
 Mr. Carteret's adventure with a locket. Gray, D.  
 Mr. Clendenning Piper. Harrison, C. C.



- Mr. Copernicus and the proletariat. Bunner, H. C.  
 Mr. Cornelius Johnson, office-seeker. Dunbar, P. L.  
 Mr. Cotter's vacation. Ward, H. D.  
 Mr. Deuceace at Paris. Thackeray, W. M.  
 Mr. Devereaux's twist. MacManus, S.  
 Mr. Dombledon. Gale, Z.  
 Mr. Dooley on corporal punishment. Dunne, F. P.  
 Mr. Dunton's invention. Hawthorne, J.  
 Mr. Fönss. Jacobsen, J. P.  
 Mr. Eberdeen's horse. Johnson, Arthur  
 Mr. Fox and Miss Goose. Harris, J. C.  
 Mr. Fox and the deceitful frogs. Harris, J. C.  
 Mr. Fox figures as an incendiary. Harris, J. C.  
 Mr. Fox gets into serious business. Harris, J. C.  
 Mr. Fox goes a-hunting. Harris, J. C.  
 Mr. Fox is again victimized. Harris, J. C.  
 Mr. Fox is "outdone" by Mr. Buzzard. Harris, J. C.  
 Mr. Gilfil's love-story. Eliot, G.  
 Mr. Gookin of Providence. Loomis, C. B.  
 Mr. Green. Simms, W. G.  
 Mr. Groby's slippery gift. Dunbar, P. L.  
 Mr. Hamshaw's love affair. McCutcheon, G. B.  
 Mr. Harrison's confessions. Gaskell, E. C.  
 Mr. Hawk and Brother Buzzard. Harris, J. C.  
 Mr. Hawk and Brother Rabbit. Harris, J. C.  
 Mr. Hay's memory system. Loomis, C. B.  
 Mr. Higginbotham's catastrophe. Hawthorne, N.  
 Mr. Hochenheimer of Cincinnati. Hurst, F.  
 Mr. Holiday. Morris, G.  
 Mr. Jack Hamlin's mediation. Harte, B.  
 Mr. Jacobs, a tale of the drummer, the reporter and the prestidigitateur. Bates, A.  
 Mr. Jarvice's wife. Lowndes, M. A. B.  
 Mr. Jilkin's hat. See French, A. W. Wolf at Susan's door  
 Mr. Joseph Hanson, the haberdasher. Mitford, M. R.  
 Mr. Kris Kringle. Mitchell, S. W.  
 Mr. Ledbetter's vacation. Wells, H. G.  
 Mr. Lion hunts Mr. Man. Harris, J. C.  
 Mr. Lion's sad predicament. Harris, J. C.  
 Mr. Lismore and the widow. Collins, W.  
 Mr. MacFadyen, mortal. Morrison, A.  
 Mr. MacGlowrie's widow. Harte, B.  
 Mr. Man has some meat. Harris, J. C.  
 Mr. Masthead, journalist. Bierce, A.  
 Mr. Midshipman Breezy. By Captain M-rry-t, R. N. Harte, B.  
 Mr. Minns and his cousin. Dickens, C.  
 Mr. Mitchellbourne's last escapade. Mason, A. E. W.  
 Mr. Munchausen meets his match. Bangs, J. K.  
 Mr. Munchausen's adventure with a shark. Bangs, J. K.  
 Mr. Nix. Walpole, H.  
 Mr. O'Leary's second love. Lever, C.  
 Mr. Opp. Rice, A. H.  
 Mr. Ormizon's dinner party. Harland, H.  
 Mr. Prohartchin. Dostoesvskii, F. M.  
 Mr. Rabbit and Mr. Bear. Harris, J. C.  
 Mr. Rabbit as a rain-maker. Harris, J. C.  
 Mr. Rabbit finds his match at last. Harris, J. C.  
 Mr. Rabbit grossly deceives Mr. Fox. Harris, J. C.  
 Mr. Rabbit meets his match again. Harris, J. C.  
 Mr. Rabbit nibbles up the butter. Harris, J. C.  
 Mr. Reginald Peacock's day. Mansfield, K.  
 Mr. Sandford. Oliphant, M. W.  
 Mr. Schnackenberger; or, Two masters of one dog. De Quincey, T.  
 Mr. Skelmersdale in Fairyland. Wells, H. G.  
 Mr. Smallpage's John. Silberrad, U. L.  
 Mr. Sonnenschein's inheritance. Harland, H.  
 Mr. Swiddler's Flip-Flap. Bierce, A.  
 Mr. Terrapin appears upon the scene. Harris, J. C.  
 Mr. Terrapin shows his strength. Harris, J. C.  
 Mr. Thimblefinger's friends. Harris, J. C.  
**Mr. Thistelton's typewriter**  
*In* Hawthorne, J. Library mystery and detective stories, English-Irish  
 Mr. Thompson's prodigal. Harte, B.  
 Mr. Tibbot O'Leary the curious. Griffin, G.  
 Mr. Tolman. Stockton, F. R.  
 Mr. Tommy Dove. Deland, M.  
 Mr. Traver's first hunt. Davis, Richard H.  
 Mr. Van Nore's daughter-in-law. Spofford, H. P.  
 Mr. Vincent Egg and the wage of sin. Bunner, H. C.  
 Mr. Waldo amuses the baby. Jordan, E. G.  
 Mr. Walker's aeroplane. Morrison, A.  
 Mr. Wick's aunt. Bunner, H. C.  
 Mr. Willie's wedding veil. Earle, M. T.  
 Mr. Witt's widow. Hawkins, A. H.  
 Mr. Wolf makes a failure. Harris, J. C.  
 Mr. Wolf tackles old man Tarrypin. Harris, J. C.  
 Mr. Yellowplush Ajew. Thackeray, W. M.  
 Mither McCran of Belfast. MacManus, S.  
 Mistletoe, a Christmas eve love story. Brown, A.  
 Mistletoe bough. Pratt, L.  
 Mrs. Alward's point of view. Gale, Z.  
 Mrs. Andrew's control. Benson, E. F.  
 Mrs. Atwood's outer raiment. Cutting, M. S.  
 Mrs. Basset and the wedding. Spofford, H. P.  
 Mrs. Bassetts fall. Robins, E.  
 Mrs. Bathurst. Kipling, R.  
 Mrs. Bidwell's tea. Loomis, C. B.  
 Mrs. Budlong's christmas gifts. Hughes, R.  
 Mrs. Bullfrog. Hawthorne, N.  
 Mrs. Bunker's chaperon. Jacobs, W. W.  
 Mrs. Burr's baby. Pratt, L.  
 Mrs. Carney's sealskin. MacManus, S.  
 Mrs. Claxton's skeleton. Spofford, H. P.  
 Mrs. Comber and the dog. Walpole, H.  
 Mrs. DeLaix's indecision. Hale, E. E.  
 Mrs. Derwall and the higher life. Dwight, H. G.

- Mrs. Dixon's culture course. Jordan, E. G.  
 Miss Diantha's divorce case. Spofford, H. P.  
 Miss Doulton's orchids. Lewis, M. C.  
 Mrs. Drainger's veil. Jones, H. M.  
 Mrs. Dud's sister. Bacon, J. D.  
 Mrs. Elderkins pitcher. Stowe, N. B.  
 Mrs. Finlay's Elizabethan chair. Thanet, O.  
 Mrs. Fruffles is at home. Bates, A.  
 Mrs. General Talboys. Trollope, A.  
 Mrs. Grabern and Fuz-Buz. Mitchell, S. W.  
 Mrs. H. Harrison Wells's shoes. Williams, J. L.  
 Mrs. Halloran. *See* Duncan, N. In the absence of Mrs. Halloran  
 Mrs. Harrigan borrows a pie. Loomis, C. B.  
 Mrs. Harrigan telephones. Loomis, C. B.  
 Mrs. Hartwell's perfect treasure. Jordan, E. G.  
 Mrs. Hauksbee sits out. Kipling, R.  
 Mrs. Hornbeam's headdress. Hutten zum Stolzenberg, B.  
 Mrs. Huggins's Hun. Aumonier, S.  
 Mrs. Johnson. Howells, W. D.  
 Mrs. Joseph Porter. Dickens, C.  
 Mrs. Knollys. Stimson, F. J.  
 Mrs. Lathrop's love affair. French, A. W.  
 Mrs. Lirriper's legacy. Dickens, C.  
 Mrs. Lirriper's lodgings. Dickens, C.  
 Mrs. McCafferty explains. Jordan, E. G.  
 Mrs. McCafferty's mistake. MacManus, S.  
 Mrs. McClanahan, the Chinese laundry and Beller. Vorse, M. H.  
 Mrs. M'Groarty's inheritance. MacManus, S.  
 Mrs. McWilliams and the lightning. Clemens, S. L.  
 Mrs. Manstey's view. Wharton, E.  
 Mrs. Marden's pilgrimage. Jordan, E. G.  
 Mrs. Marsham. Maartens, M.  
 Mrs. Medwin, James, H.  
 Mistress Merciless. Field, E.  
 Mrs. Morganhurst. Walpole, H.  
 Mrs. Naseby's denial. Benson, E. F.  
 Mistress of magic. MacManus, S.  
 Mistress of many moods. Theuriet, A.  
 Mistress of Sydenham plantation. Jewett, S. O.  
 Mistress of the chateau. Pemberton, M.  
 Mrs. Ogilvie's local color. Jordan, E. G.  
 Mrs. Ormizon's dinner party. Harland, H.  
 Mrs. Partridge has a fit. Harris, J. C.  
 Mrs. Pendleton's four-in-hand. Atherton, G.  
 Mrs. Perkins's ball. Thackeray, W. M.  
 Mrs. Pettibone's dinner-horn. Loomis, C. B.  
 Mrs. Porter and Miss Allen. Walpole, H.  
 Mrs. Protheroe. Tarkington, B.  
 Mrs. Raffles; being the adventures of an amateur cracks-woman narrated by Bunny. Bangs, J. K.  
 Mrs. Ripley's trip. Garland, H.  
 Mrs. Rupert's Christmas. Ralph, J.  
 Mrs. Russell. Maartens, M.  
 Mis' Simon's protector. Pratt, L.  
 Mrs. Skagg's husbands. Harte, B.  
 Mrs. Smith's husband. Loomis, C. B.  
 Mrs. Strongitharm's report. Taylor, B.  
 Mrs. Temperley. James, H.  
 Mrs. Thistleton's princess. Hawkins, A. H.  
 Mrs. Timmins's tea-party. Marshall, A.  
 Mrs. Todd. Jewett, S. O.  
 Mrs. Tompkins, the cheese-monger. Mitchell, M. R.  
 Mrs. Tom's spree. Bunner, H. C.  
 Mrs. Tremain. Barr, R.  
 Mrs. Tremley. Cutting, M. S.  
 Mrs. Upton's device. Bangs, J. K.  
 Mrs. Van Nostrand's night of triumph. Jordan, E. G.  
 Mrs. Van Nostrand's perfect treasure. Jordan, E. G.  
 Mrs. Varney's freedom. Spofford, H. P.  
 Mrs' Wadleigh's guest. Brown, A.  
 Mrs. Warburton's theories. Jordan, E. G.  
 Mrs. Weimar's gift of tongues. Singmaster, E.  
 Mrs. Wigg's benefit dance. Rice, A. H.  
 Mrs. Winstead's mistake. Seawell, M. E.  
**Mitchell, Donald Grant (Ik Marvel, pseud.),**  
 1822-1908  
 Account of a consulate; second story  
     *In* Seven stories  
 At an Irish inn; 1st story  
     *In* Seven stories  
 Basement  
     *In* Seven stories  
 Bride of the ice-king; fourth story  
     *In* Seven stories  
 Cabriolet; fifth story  
     *In* Seven stories  
 Count Pesaró; sixth story  
     *In* Seven stories  
 Emile Roque; seventh story  
     *In* Seven stories  
 Over a wood fire  
     *In* Patten, W. International short stories, v 1  
 Petit soulier; third story  
     *In* Seven stories  
 Under, the roof; attic  
     *In* Seven stories  
**Mitchell, Edward Page** 1852-  
 Ablest man in the world  
     *In* Stories by American authors v 10  
 Tachypomp  
     *In* Stories by American authors v 5  
**Mitchell, Silas Weir,** 1830-1914  
 Case off George Dedlow  
     *In* Atlan 18:1  
 Christmas venture; a romance of Valley Forge  
     *In* Ladies' H J 25: 11 D '07; 21 Ja '08  
 Comedy of conscience  
     *In* Comedy of conscience  
         Cent 61: 323  
 Consultation  
     *In* Little stories  
 Conversion  
     *In* Little stories  
 Curly Fish  
     *In* Prince Little Boy  
 Dilemma  
     *In* Little stories  
 Diplomatic adventure  
     *In* Diplomatic adventure  
         Cent 71: 612  
 Draft on the bank of Spain  
     *In* Hephzibah Guinness  
         Lippinc 9: 668

- Fourteenth guest  
*In* Guillotine club  
 Cent 78: 559  
 Ghost of glory  
*In* Little stories  
 Guillotine club [Society of the guillotine]  
*In* Guillotine club  
 Cent 78: 323  
 Haroun the caliph  
*In* Little stories  
 Hephzibah Guinness  
*In* Hephzibah Guinness  
 Lippinc 21: 425  
 House beyond Pretty marsh  
*In* Guillotine club  
 Jewels of consistency  
*In* Little stories  
 King Bear  
*In* Prince Little Boy  
 Madeira party  
*In* Madeira party  
 Man and a woman  
*In* Little stories  
 Mind-reader  
*In* Guillotine club  
 Cent 74: 655  
 Mr. Kris Kringle  
*In* Mr. Kris Kringle  
 Mrs. Grabern and Fuz-Buz  
*In* Prince Little Boy  
 New Samaria  
*In* Lippinc 70: 131  
 Old wine in a new bottle  
*In* Prince Little Boy  
 Philip Vernon, a tale in prose and verse  
*In* Philip Vernon  
 Prince Lazy Boots  
*In* Prince Little Boy  
 Prince Little Boy  
*In* Prince Little Boy  
 Real magic  
*In* Prince Little Boy  
 Sins of the fathers  
*In* Little stories  
 Society of the guillotine. *See* Mitchell,  
 S. W. Guillotine club  
 Step-son of knowledge  
*In* Little stories  
 Summer of St. Martin  
*In* Cent 67: 144  
 Tale of the great giant, Smokey Pokey  
*In* Prince Little Boy  
 Thee and you  
*In* Hephzibah Guinness  
 Lippinc 17: 679; 18: 81  
 "Thou art the soul of thy house"  
*In* Little stories  
 Two men  
*In* Little stories  
 Venture in 1777  
*In* Venture in 1777  
 Waters of oblivion  
*In* Little stories  
 Wise man's sack  
*In* Little stories  
 Wogs  
*In* Prince Little Boy  
 Wolf that wanted a doctor  
*In* Prince Little Boy  
 Mitford, Algernon Bertram Freeman pseud.  
 (Redesdale, Algernon B. F. M.), 1837-  
 1916  
 Accomplished and lucky tea-kettle  
*In* Tappan, E. M. Children's hour  
 1: 324  
 Adventures of little Peachling  
*In* Tappan, E. M. Children's hour  
 1: 321  
 Forty-seven Roñins  
*In* Johnson, R. Little classics v 11  
 Fortn 13: 668  
 Liv Age 106: 349  
 Grateful foxes (Japanese)  
*In* Tappan, E. M. Children's hour 1: 326  
 Mitford, Mary Russell, 1787-1855  
 Absent member  
*In* Belford Regis  
 Atherton  
*In* Atherton  
 Aunt Deborah  
*In* Country neighbors  
 Baron's daughter  
*In* Atherton  
 Beacon  
*In* Atherton  
 Beauty of the village  
*In* Country neighbors  
 Belford races  
*In* Belford Regis  
 Bride  
*In* Atherton  
 Buccaneers  
*In* Atherton  
 Carpenter's daughter  
*In* Belford Regis  
 Cartel  
*In* Atherton  
 Country lodgings  
*In* Country neighbors  
 Cousin Mary  
*In* Our village ser 1  
 Dissenting minister  
*In* Belford Regis  
 Dolly and her beaux  
*In* Atherton  
 Ellen  
*In* Our village ser 1  
 Flirtation extraordinary  
*In* Belford Regis  
 Fruiterer  
*In* Belford Regis  
 Gleaner  
*In* Atherton  
 Ground Ash  
*In* Country neighbors  
 Hester  
*In* Belford Regis  
 Honor O'Callaghan  
*In* Country neighbors  
 Irish haymaker  
*In* Belford Regis  
 Jessie Cliffe  
*In* Country neighbors  
 King Harwood  
*In* Belford Regis  
 King's page  
*In* Atherton



**Mitford, Mary Russell**—*Continued*

King's ward  
*In* Atherton  
 Little David: a coursing story  
*In* Atherton  
 London visitor  
*In* Country neighbors  
 Lost dahlia  
*In* Country neighbors  
 Lost magpie  
*In* Atherton  
 Lost pearl  
*In* Atherton  
 Marion Campbell  
*In* Atherton  
 Mark Bridgman  
*In* Belford Regis  
 Match-making  
*In* Belford Regis  
 Miss Philly Firkin, the china-woman  
*In* Country neighbors  
 Mr. Joseph Hanson, the haberdasher  
*In* Country neighbors  
 Mrs. Tompkins, the cheese-monger  
*In* Belford Regis  
 Oaken cross  
*In* Atherton  
 Old emigré  
*In* Belford Regis  
 Peter Jenkins, the poulterer  
*In* Belford Regis  
 Ploughing-match  
*In* Atherton  
 Return from the fair  
*In* Atherton  
 Rosamund: a story of the plague  
*In* Belford Regis  
 Roundhead's daughter  
*In* Atherton  
 Sailor's wedding  
*In* Belford Regis  
 Signal  
*In* Atherton  
 Silver arrow  
*In* Belford Regis  
 Sir Allan and his dog  
*In* Atherton  
 Story of the woods  
*In* Atherton  
 Surgeon's courtship  
*In* Belford Regis  
 Tajina  
*In* Stories by English authors, Orient  
 Tambourine  
*In* Belford Regis  
 Town versus country  
*In* Country neighbors  
 Two cousins  
*In* Atherton  
 Village amanuensis  
*In* Atherton  
 Wager  
*In* Atherton  
 Wedding slippers  
*In* Atherton  
     Tait n s 5: 366  
 Widow's dog  
*In* Country neighbors  
 Will  
*In* Belford Regis

William and Hannah  
*In* Belford Regis  
 Wood cutter  
*In* Atherton  
 Young market-woman  
*In* Belford Regis  
 Young painter  
*In* Belford Regis  
 Young sculptor  
*In* Belford Regis  
 Mixed bag. Chambers, R. W.  
 Mixed proposal. Jacobs, W. W.  
 Mixed relations. Jacob, W. W.  
 Mldeen, Dunsany, E.  
 Mliss: an idyl of Red Mountain. Harte, B.  
 Mob. Gorky, M.  
 Mobilization of the troops. Janvier, T. A.  
 Moccasin ranch. Garland, H.  
 Mock hen and her mock turtle. Train, A. C.  
 Mock sun. Huneker, J. G.  
 Mocking-bird. Bierce, A.  
 Mocking of the gods. Troubetzkoy, A. C.  
 Model. Maupassant, G. de  
 Model millionaire. Wilde, O.  
 Model murder. Hawthorne, J.  
 Model of sorrows. Zangwill, I.  
 Modern Cinderella; or, The little old shoe.  
     Alcott, L. M.  
 Modern Cleopatra. Davis, C. B.  
 Modern dragon. Freeman, M. E. W.  
 Modern ghosts. *See* Maupassant, G. de.  
     Horla  
 Modern Griselda. Edgeworth, M.  
 Modern love story. Vorse, M. H.  
 Modern magician. Pyle, H.  
 Modern Mephistopheles. Alcott, L. M.  
 Modern Psyche. Hale, E. E.  
 Modern rural sports. Henry, O.  
 Modern Saint Francis. Le Gallienne, R.  
 Modern Sapphira. Stetson, G. E. C.  
 Modern Sindbad. Hale, E. E.  
 Modern warning. James, H.  
 Modest scholar. Watson, J.  
**Moe, Jorgen E.**, 1813-1882  
     Master thief. *See* Asbjörnsen, P. C., and  
     Moe, J. E.  
 Mohammed Frippouille. Maupassant, G. de  
 Mohammed Maroudi's motor. Train, A. C.  
 Mohammed of the Lion Heart. Duncan, N.  
 Mohammed the rascal. *See* Maupassant, G.  
     de. Mohammed Frippouille  
 Mohicans of Paris. Dumas, A.  
 Moiron. Maupassant, G. de  
 Moisture—a trace. White, S. E.  
 Moleskin coat. Brown, A.  
 Mollycoddle. Jordon, E. G.  
**Molnar, Ferencz**, 1878-  
     Living death  
     *In* Continental classics v 18  
 Molyneux. *See* Hawthorne, N. My kinsman,  
     Major Molyneux  
 Mom Bi. Harris, J. C.  
 Moment of clear vision. Thanet, O.  
 Moment of victory. Henry, O.  
 Momentary indiscretion. Grand, S.  
 "Momma." Hughes, R.  
 Mona Montravers. James, H.  
 Monarch of a small survey. Atherton, G.  
 Monastery of Corbara—a visit to Father  
     Didon. Maupassant, G. de



- Monday tales. Daudet, A.  
 Money. Galsworthy, J.  
 Money box. Jacobs, W. W.  
 Money changers. Jacobs, W. W.  
 Money maker. Tracy, V.  
 Money maze, Henry, O.  
 Money meter. Vielé, H. K.  
 Money's worth. Gibbon, P.  
 Monica. Bourget, P.  
 Monica's village. Robins, E.  
**Monis, Virginia O.**  
     Black-winged angel  
         *In* Brooks, W. Stories from four lan-  
         guages  
 "Monitor" and the "Merrimac." Morris, G.  
 Monk and the dancer. Smith, A. C.  
 Monk of the Aventine. Eckstein, E.  
 Monk Tellenbach's exile. Boyesen, H. H.  
 Monkey. Freeman, M. E. W.  
 Monkey-flowers. Quiller-Couch, A. T.  
 Monkey nuts. Lawrence, D. H.  
 Monkey's paw. Jacobs, W. W.  
 Monsieur Alcibiade. Harrison, C. C.  
 Monsieur Beaucaire. Tarkington, B.  
 Monsieur Blotto and the lions. Merrick, L.  
 Monsieur Clavel. Curle, R.  
 M. Copernicus and the proletariat. Bunner,  
     H. C.  
 Monsieur de la petite dame. Burnett, F. H.  
 Monsieur Donaque. Train, A. C.  
 Monsieur du Miroir. Hawthorne, N.  
 M'sieu Fortier's violin. Dunbar, A.  
 M. Gobeck. *See* Balzac, H. de. Gobseck  
 Monsieur Jocaste. Maupassant, G. de  
 Monsieur le Docteur Théophile. Janvier,  
     T. A.  
 M. Legrimaudet. Bourget, P.  
 Monsieur Motte. King, G. E.  
 Monsieur Parent. Maupassant, G. de  
 M. Pigoneau. France, A.  
 Monsieur Pompadour. Hurst, F.  
 Monsieur Rousseau. Bangs, J. K.  
 M. Seguin's goat. Daudet, A.  
 Monsieur Thomas. France, A.  
 Monsieur Viple's brother. Bourget, P.  
 Monsieur X. Train, A. C.  
 Monster. Crane, S.  
 Monstrance. Machen, A.  
 Monstrosity. Vielé, H. K.  
**Montague, Margaret Prescott.** 1878-  
     Cain, the key  
         *In* Closed doors  
         Atlant 112: 219  
     Captive princess  
         *In* Delin 70: 542  
     England to America  
         *In* England to America  
         O. Henry Memorial prize stories  
         1919  
         Atlant 124: 322  
     Gift  
         *In* Gift  
         Atlant 123: 365  
     Great expectancy  
         *In* Atlant 120: 805  
     Home to him's muvver  
         *In* Home to him's muvver  
     I receive an imitation  
         *In* Ladies' H J 35: 7 Ja '18  
     Little Kaintuck  
         *In* Atlant 105: 609  
     Little sign for friend  
         *In* Closed doors  
         Atlant 113: 597  
     Man from God's country  
         *In* No Am 216: 605  
     Marked for the unexpected  
         *In* Closed doors  
         Delin 88: 11 Je '16  
     Of water and the spirit  
         *In* Of water and spirit  
         Atlant 117: 614  
     Out of the dark  
         *In* Atlant 105: 103  
     Plea for cat's foot  
         *In* Outlook 97: 740  
     Poet, Miss Kate and I  
         *In* Poet, Miss Kate and I  
     Red Bird, he can see  
         *In* Closed doors  
         Atlant 112: 617  
     Something big, like Red Bird  
         *In* Closed doors  
         Atlant 114: 199  
     To will to go  
         *In* Atlant 127: 650  
     Uncle Sam of Freedom Ridge  
         *In* Uncle Sam of Freedom Ridge  
         Atlant 125: 721  
     What did Marse Robert think?  
         *In* Atlant 121: 732  
     What Mr. Grey said  
         *In* Closed doors  
         Atlant 115: 614  
     Why it was W-on-the-eyes  
         *In* Closed doors  
         Atlant 111: 462  
 Monte Carlo, a pound of cure. *See* Bishop,  
     W. H. Pound of cure  
 Monte Flat pastoral. *See* Harte, B. How  
     old man Plunkett went home  
 Monterey. *See* Janvier, T. A. Pancha: a  
     story of Monterey  
 Montil manœuvres. France, A.  
 Monty's friend. Alden, W. L.  
**Moody, Winfield Scott** 1856-  
     Any man and any woman  
         *In* Atlant 96: 16  
     Black hawthorn jar  
         *In* Pickwick ladle  
         Scrib M 41: 51  
     Buying a sideboard  
         *In* Pickwick ladle  
         Scrib M 39: 444  
     Disciplining of Peter  
         *In* Pickwick ladle  
         Scrib M 41: 347  
     E M I B Lowestoft  
         *In* Pickwick ladle  
         Scrib M 39: 733  
     Pickwick ladle  
         *In* Pickwick ladle  
         Scrib M 40: 733  
     Rèveillon  
         *In* Scrib M 38: 678  
     Roseback plate  
         *In* Pickwick ladle  
         Scrib M 41: 477

- Moon-face. London, J.  
 Moon in the mill-pond. Harris, J. C.  
 Moon-lady. *See* Field, E. Hawaiian folk-tales  
 Moon-mirror light and power co. Janvier, T. A.  
 Moon, the maid and winged shoes. Beach, R. E.  
 Moonlight. Maupassant, G. de  
 Moonlight effect. Locke, W. J.  
 Moonlight fable. Wells, H. G.  
 Moonlit road. Bierce, A.  
 Moonshine. Fisher, D. C.  
 Moonshiners at Hobo-Hebee Falls. Craddock, C. E.  
 Moor of Peter the Great. Pushkin, A. S.  
**Moore, George, 1853-**  
   Agnes Lahens  
     *In* Celibates  
   "Almsgiving"  
     *In* Untilled field  
   Clerk's quest  
     *In* Untilled field  
   Emma Bovary  
     *In* Lippinic 69: 589  
   Exile  
     *In* Untilled field  
       Harp W 46: 1321  
   Home-sickness  
     *In* Untilled field  
       Harp W 46: 1111  
   In the clay  
     *In* Untilled field  
   John Norton  
     *In* Celibates  
   Julia Cahill's curse  
     *In* Untilled field  
   Letter to Rome  
     *In* Untilled field  
   Mildred Lawson  
     *In* Celibates  
   Playhouse in the waste  
     *In* Untilled field  
   So on he fares  
     *In* Untilled field  
   Some parishioners  
     *In* Untilled field  
   Under the fan  
     *In* Tinsley 30: 135  
   Way back  
     *In* Untilled field  
   Wedding gown  
     *In* Untilled field  
   Wild goose  
     *In* Untilled field  
 Moorland cottage. Gaskell, E. C.  
 Moors and Christians. Alarçon, P. A. de  
 Moosy. Watson, J.  
 Morag of the glen. Sharp, W.  
 Moral exigency. Freeman, M. E. W.  
 Moral reformers. Kipling, R.  
 Morder drift. Gibbon, P.  
**More, Hannah, 1745-1833**  
   All for the best  
     *In* Village and other tales  
   General jail delivery  
     *In* Village and other tales  
   Giles, the poacher  
     *In* Village and other tales  
   History of Mr. Fantom  
     *In* Village and other tales  
   Parley, the porter  
     *In* Village and other tales  
     Tappan, E. M. Children's hour 6: 114  
   Pilgrims  
     *In* Village and other tales  
   Servant man turned soldier  
     *In* Village and other tales  
   Shepherd of Salisbury Plain  
     *In* Village and other tales  
   Strait gate and the broad way  
     *In* Village and other tales  
   Tom White, the post boy  
     *In* Village and other tales  
   Two shoemakers  
     *In* Village and other tales  
   Two wealthy farmers  
     *In* Village and other tales  
   Valley of tears  
     *In* Village and other tales  
   More than I bargained for. *See* Willis, N. P. Mr. and Mrs. Follett  
   More than millionaires. Andrews, M. R. S.  
   More than raiment. Lewis, M. C. and Rector, J. L.  
   More trouble for Brother Wolf. Harris, J. C.  
   Morella. Poe, E. A.  
   Moriah's mourning. Stuart, R. M.  
   Moribund. Maupassant, G. de  
**Morier, James, Justinian 1780-1849**  
   Hajji as a quack  
     *In* Warner library  
   La Morillone. Maupassant, G. de  
   Mormon. Deland, M.  
   Morning call. Hibbard, G. A.  
   Morning-glories and Queen Aster. Alcott, L. M.  
   Morning-glory. Freeman, M. E. W.  
   Morning shadows. Artsybashev, M. P.  
   Morrant's half-sovereign. Phillpotts, E.  
**Morris, Gouveneur, 1876-**  
   Airman  
     *In* Metropol 35: 25 Je '12  
   All that troubled them  
     *In* Cosmopol 53: 172  
   All the evidence  
     *In* Cosmopol 55: 850  
   Always warm and green  
     *In* Cosmopol 52: 512  
   Ancestors  
     *In* Cosmopol 55: 10  
   Asabri  
     *In* It  
   Back seat  
     *In* Incandescent lily and other stories  
       Sat Eve Post 185: 8 Ap 12 '13  
   Back there in the grass  
     *In* It  
       Collier's 48: 17 D 16 '11  
   Battle of Aiken  
     *In* It  
       Collier's 47: 20 Je 3 '11  
   Best man  
     *In* Footprint  
   Bluffs of Jordan  
     *In* Metropol 41: 24 Ja '15  
   Bobby's return  
     *In* Reader 5: 539, 719

- Boot  
*In* Spread eagle  
 Bostonian  
*In* Incandescent lily and other stories  
 Metropol 38: 7 Je '13  
 Bride's dead  
*In* It and other stories  
 Collier's 42: 13 N 28 '08  
 By stages  
*In* Cent 72: 209  
 Captain England  
*In* Footprint  
 Cent 63: 597  
 Carolina night's dream  
*In* Footprint  
 Metropol 37: 18 F '13  
 Championship  
*In* Incandescent lily and other stories  
 Everybody's 29: 18  
 Cicatrice  
*In* Cent 69: 393  
 Claws of the tiger  
*In* It  
 Cosmopol 48: 719  
 Concerning my Aunt Ellen  
*In* Cent 68: 943  
 Cook  
*In* Delin 69: 108 Ja '07  
 Cradle-snatcher  
*In* Sat Eve Post 183: 6 D 3 '10  
 Crocodile  
*In* Footprint  
 Colliers 36: 16 N 25 '05  
 Custody of the child  
*In* Incandescent lily and other stories  
 Cosmopol 56: 186  
 Daymare  
*In* Collier's 48: 18 D 30 '11  
 Delivered letter  
*In* Harp B 54: 44 Ap '19  
 Despoiler  
*In* Spread Eagle and other stories  
 Sat Eve Post 182: 8 Jl 17 '09  
 Doing her bit  
*In* Sat Eve Post 190: 3 S 22 '17  
 Ellen and Mr. Man  
*In* Ellen and Mr. Man  
 End of the road  
*In* Harp B 54: 54 O '19  
 Execution  
*In* Footprint  
 Explorers  
*In* Footprint  
 Collier's 38: 20 D 1 '06  
 Collier's 44: 21 O 9 '09  
 Fear  
*In* Outing 50: 157  
 Footprint  
*In* Footprint  
 Frame-up  
*In* Cosmopol 55: 299  
 Girl in the Santee  
*In* Sat Eve Post 183: 3 My 6; 21 My 13;  
 17 My 20, '11  
 Golgotha  
*In* Cosmopol 59: 714 N '15  
 Greater exploration  
*In* Metropol 39: 37 N '13  
 Growing up  
*In* It  
 Harper 123: 881  
 Holding hands  
*In* It  
 Hampton 28: 151  
 Honor thy father  
*In* Harp B 52: 46 O '17  
 Hunted look. *See* Morris, G. Little heiress  
 Idler's wedding  
*In* Metropol 22: 741  
 Idyl of Pelham Bay Park  
*In* It  
 Cosmopol 52: 115  
 If you touch them they vanish  
*In* If you touch them they vanish  
 Metropol 37: 12 N '12  
 In little new New York  
*In* Cosmopol 55: 181  
 In mid-flight  
*In* Cosmopol 62: 23 Je '17  
 Incandescent lily  
*In* Incandescent lily and other stories  
 Sat Eve Post 186: 3 O 11; 20 O 18  
 '13  
 Incipient riches  
*In* Cosmopol 57: 10  
 It  
*In* It  
 Metropol 31: 777  
 King of Bad Bad  
*In* Cent 64: 714  
 Last camp  
*In* Everybody's 27: 253  
 Legay Perham's headache  
*In* Incandescent lily and other stories  
 Cosmopol 52: 594  
 Legay Pelham's protégée  
*In* Incandescent lily and other stories  
 Cosmopol 55: 454  
 Little dog  
*In* Cent 68: 32  
 Little heiress; or, The hunted look  
*In* Footprint  
 Collier's 40: 21 N 2 '07  
 Little Zoo in monkey land  
*In* Metropol 35: 9 Ap '12  
 Living up to mottoes  
*In* Cosmopol 52: 782  
 "Ma'am?"  
*In* Spread eagle  
 Collier's 44: 11 S 25 '09  
 McTavish  
*In* Spread eagle  
 Everybody's 21: 88  
 Man who looked up  
*In* Metropol 35: 15 N '11  
 Man who played God  
*In* Cosmopol 52: 278  
 Man who sold himself  
*In* Metropol 35: 25 Jl '12  
 Married lovers  
*In* Cosmopol 51: 749  
 Mary Ellen and Evelyn May  
*In* Cent 70: 682  
 Mary May and Miss Phyllis  
*In* Harp B 52: 46 N '17  
 Misery loves company  
*In* Collier's 47: 17 Ap 8 '11

**Morris, Gouveneur—Continued**

- Miss Sally and the enemy  
*In* Cent 70: 182
- Mr. Holiday  
*In* Spread eagle  
 Collier's 44: 13 D 11 '09
- "Monitor" and the "Merrimac"  
*In* Spread eagle  
 Sat Eve Post 182: 5 O 16 '09
- Mutineer of the Mary Blount  
*In* Sat Eve Post 186: 3 Je 13; 16 Je 20, '14
- On foot  
*In* Metropol 32: 644
- On the spot; or, The idler's house-party  
*In* Spread eagle  
 Everybody's 19: 187
- One more martyr  
*In* Spread eagle  
 Sat Eve Post 182: 13 Ag 7 '09
- Open door  
*In* Cosmopol 70: 25 Ap '21
- Paradise ranch  
*In* Footprint  
 Collier's 35: 20 Je 24 '05
- Parrot  
*In* Spread eagle  
 Everybody's 7: 278
- Pearl-eater  
*In* Outing 47: 301
- Penalty  
*In* Cosmopol 53: 669
- Perfect gentleman of Pelham Bay Park  
*In* Incandescent lily and other stories  
 Cosmopol 56: 494
- Pickaxe  
*In* Putnam's 7: 536
- Practice makes perfect  
*In* Hampton 25: 155
- Pringles; Death in both pockets  
*In* Harp B 52: 36 S '17
- Provident children  
*In* Reader 7: 231
- Purloined Christmas  
*In* Collier's 46: 21 D 10 '10
- Purple flask  
*In* Cosmopol 63: 38 O '17
- Putting on the screws  
*In* Putting on the screws  
 Sat Eve Post 181: 3 Ap 10; 11 Ap 17 '09
- Putts  
*In* Sat Eve Post 183: 14 S 17 '10
- Radium  
*In* Cosmopol 53: 64
- Rich widow of Spanish Town  
*In* Cent 68: 480
- Romance  
*In* Pict R 16: 18 Ap '15
- Sapphira  
*In* It  
 Hampton 25: 432
- Senator in Pelham Bay Park  
*In* Collier's 60: 16 D 8 '17
- Senator's brother  
*In* Am M 74: 191
- Silver screen  
*In* McClures 53: 28 Ag '21

- Simon L'Ouvrier  
*In* Footprint  
 Collier's 37: 18 Ag 25 '06
- Spread eagle  
*In* Spread eagle  
 Sat Eve Post 182: 3 Ag 28; 18 S 4 '09
- Star and the garter  
*In* Cosmopol 57: 417 522
- Stowing away of Mr. Bill Ballard  
*In* Footprint  
 Collier's 35: 17 S 16 '05
- Tango taught in ten teachings?  
*In* Incandescent lily and other stories  
 Metropol 39: 23 Ap '14
- Targets  
*In* Spread eagle  
 Metropol 30: 629
- Telepathy  
*In* Sat Eve Post 182: 5 Je 25 '10
- Thing  
*In* Cosmopol 57: 158
- Trap  
*In* It  
 Sat Eve Post 183: 15 F 11 '11
- Two business women  
*In* It  
 Sat Eve Post 184: 8 Ap 12 '11
- Voice in the rice  
*In* Voice in the rice  
 Sat Eve Post 181: 3 Je 5; 17 Je 12; 17 Je 19; 15 Je 26; 182: 12 Jl 3 '09
- When is a promise not a promise?  
*In* Metropol 41: 13 My '15
- When the devil was better  
*In* Metropol 39: 9 F '14
- Which was George?  
*In* Sat Eve Post 182: 5 Ap 16; 23 Ap 23 '10
- White muscats of Alexandria  
*In* Spread eagle  
 Sat Eve Post 182: 12 D 4 '09
- Wife's coffin  
*In* Collier's 40: 13 F 22 '08
- Wild goose  
*In* Heart's 36: 39 Ag '19
- Wise Miss Carrington  
*In* Metropol 32: 690
- Without a lawyer  
*In* Spread eagle  
 Cosmopol 47: 278
- You can't get away with it  
*In* Incandescent lily and other stories  
 Cosmopol 54: 737
- Morris, G. P.**  
 Little Frenchman and his water lots  
*In* Jessup, A. ed. Best American humorous short stories
- Morris, William, 1834-1896**  
 Acontius and Cydippe  
*In* Edgar, M. G. Stories from Morris  
 Atalanta's race  
*In* Edgar, M. G. Stories from Morris  
 Bellerophon at Argos  
*In* Edgar, M. G. Stories from Morris  
 Bellerophon in Lycia  
*In* Edgar, M. G. Stories from Morris  
 Child Christopher and Goldiluid the Fair  
*In* Child Christopher



- Dream  
*In Works v 1*  
 Early romances  
 Story of the unknown church
- Dream of John Ball  
*In Works v 15*  
 Dream of John Ball
- Fostering of Aslaug  
*In Edgar, M. G. Stories from Morris*
- Frank's sealed letter  
*In Works v 1*  
 Early romances
- Friendship of Amis and Amile  
*In Old French romances*
- Gertha's lovers  
*In Works v 1*  
 Early romances  
 Gertha's lovers  
 Poet-Lore 10: 337
- Golden apples  
*In Edgar, M. G. Stories from Morris*
- Golden wings  
*In Works v 1*  
 Early romances  
 Golden wings
- Gunnlaug the worm-tongue. *See Morris, W. Story of Gunnlaug, etc.*
- History of over sea  
*In Old French romances*
- Hogni and Hedinn. *See Morris, W. Tale of Hogni*
- Hollow land  
*In Works v 1*  
 Early romances  
 Hollow land
- House of the Wolfings. *See Morris, W. Tale of the house of the Wolfings*
- King's lesson  
*In Works v 15*  
 Dream of John Ball
- Lady of the land  
*In Edgar, M. G. Stories from Morris*
- Land east of the sun and west of the moon  
*In Edgar, M. G. Stories from Morris*
- Lindenberg pool  
*In Works v 1*  
 Early romances  
 Story of the unknown church
- Lovers of Gudrun  
*In Edgar, M. G. Stories from Morris*  
 Lovers of Gudrun
- Man born to be king  
*In Edgar, M. G. Stories from Morris*
- Niblung's. *See Morris, W. Völsunga saga*
- Ogier the Dane  
*In Edgar, M. G. Stories from Morris*
- Proud king  
*In Edgar, M. G. Stories from Morris*
- Roi the Fool. *See Morris, W. Tale of Roi the Fool*
- Story of Frithiof the Bold  
*In Works v 10*
- Story of Gunnlaug the worm-tongue and Raven the skald  
*In Works v 10*
- Story of Rhodope  
*In Edgar, M. G. Stories from Morris*
- Story of the glittering plain  
*In Works v 14*  
 Story of the glittering ring  
 Gentleman's M n s 47: 211
- Story of the unknown church  
*In Early romances*  
 Story of the unknown church
- Story of Viglund the Fair  
*In Works v 10*
- Svend and his brethren  
*In Works v 1*  
 Early romances  
 Golden wings
- Tale of Hogni and Hedinn  
*In Works v 10*
- Tale of King Coustans the emperor  
*In Old French romances*  
 Cosmopol 32: 52  
 Poet-Lore 11: 465
- Tale of King Florus and the fair Jehane  
*In Old French romances*
- Tale of Roi the Fool  
*In Works v 10*
- Tale of the House of the Wolfings and all the kindred of the Mark  
*In Works v 14*  
 Tale of the House of the Wolfings
- Tale of Thorstein Haff-Smitten  
*In Works v 10*
- Three Nothern love stories  
*In Works v 10*
- Viglund the Fair. *See Morris, W. Story of Viglund*
- Völsunga saga: the story of the Volsungs and the Niblungs  
*In Works v 7*  
 Old and New 2: 364
- Writing on the image  
*In Edgar, M. G. Stories from Morris*
- Morris and the Honorable Tim. Kelly, M. Morrison, Arthur, 1863-
- Absent three  
*In Green ginger*
- Adventure of channel Marsh  
*In Red triangle*
- Affair of Samuels' diamonds  
*In Red triangle*
- "All that messuage"  
*In Tales of mean streets*
- Arts and crafts  
*In Green ginger*
- Aunt Sarah's brooch  
*In Strand M 17: 206*
- Behind the shade  
*In Tales of mean streets*
- Billy Blenkin's radium  
*In Strand M 38: 664*
- Bylestones  
*In Strand M 44: 145*
- Cap'n Jollyfax's gun  
*In Green ginger*  
 Metropol 25: 550
- Case of Laker, absconded  
*In Chronicles of Martin Hewitt*
- Case of M. Jacob Mason  
*In Red triangle*
- Case of the Admiralty code  
*In Red triangle*
- Case of the burnt barn  
*In Red triangle*

**Morrison, Arthur—Continued**

- Case of the lever key
  - In* Red triangle
- Case of the lost foreigner
  - In* Chronicles of Martin Hewitt
- Case of the missing hand
  - In* Chronicles of Martin Hewitt
- Chance of the game
  - In* Pall Mall M 35: 216
- Chamber of light
  - In* Green ginger
- Child of the Jago
  - In* Child of the Jago
  - New R 15: 129
- Conversion
  - In* Tales of mean streets
- Copper charm
  - In* Green ginger
  - Strand M 36: 269
- Disorder of the bath
  - In* Pall Mall M 35: 573
- Dobb's parrot
  - In* Green ginger
  - Strand M 33: 74
- Drinkwater romance
  - In* Green ginger
  - Metropol 25: 261
- Frenzied finance
  - In* Strand M 39: 330
- Holford will case
  - In* Chronicles of Martin Hewitt
- House of Haddock
  - In* Green ginger
- In business
  - In* Tales of mean streets
- Infantry at the double
  - In* Strand M 41: 553
- Ivy cottage mystery
  - In* Chronicles of Martin Hewitt
- Johnny
  - In* Liv Age 223: 62
- Legend of Lapwour Hall
  - In* Macmillan 66: 108
- Lies unregistered
  - In* Lippinc 90: 441
- Lizerunt
  - In* Tales of mean streets
- Long dog
  - In* Strand M 39: 416
- Lost Tommy Jepps
  - In* Strand M 24: 328
- Lucifo match
  - In* Strand M 37: 81
- Micobar bullion case
  - In* Chronicles of Martin Hewitt (1907-ed.)
- Mr. Bostock's backsliding
  - In* Green ginger
  - Strand M 34: 762
- Mr. MacFadyen, mortal
  - In* Strand M 42: 36
- Mr. Walker's aeroplane
  - In* Strand M 44: 517
- On the stairs
  - In* Tales of mean streets
  - Cody, S. Selection from the world's greatest short stories
- Passed master
  - In* Strand M 42: 381
- Poor stick
  - In* Tales of mean streets
- Professional episode
  - In* Lippinc 92: 375
  - Pall Mall M 52: 162
- Red cow group
  - In* Tales of mean streets
- Rhymer the second
  - In* Strand M 30: 339
- Rod street revolution
  - In* Green ginger
  - Strand M 35: 689
- Seller of hate
  - In* Green ginger
  - Metropol 24: 750
- Skinful of trouble
  - In* Green ginger
- Snorkey Timms, his marks
  - In* Green ginger
  - Strand M 35: 274
- Sports of Mugby
  - In* Strand M 43: 663
- Spottos reformation
  - In* Pall Mall M 35: 457
- Squire Napper
  - In* Tales of mean streets
- Statement of Edward Chaloner
  - In* Pall Mall M 35: 711
- Stolen Blenkinsop
  - In* Green ginger
  - Strand M 36: 129
- Tale of bricks
  - In* Metropol 23: 530
- That brute Simmons
  - In* Tales of mean streets
  - Stories by English authors, London
- Three rounds
  - In* Tales of mean streets
- To Bow bridge
  - In* Tales of mean streets
- Wick's Waterloo
  - In* Green ginger
  - Metropol 27: 687
- Without visible means
  - In* Tales of mean streets
- Un morso doo pang. Ferber, E.
- La mort à la mode. Hawkins, A. N.
- Mortal coil. Hopkins, M. S. B.
- Mortallone. Quiller-Couch, A. T.
- Mortgage. Bacon, J. D.
- Mortgage on Jeffy. Thanet, O.
- Mortification of the flesh. Dunbar, P. L.
- Mortimer's failure. Williams, J. L.
- Mortmain. Dwight, H. G.
- Mortmain. Train, A. C.
- Morton Hall. Gaskell, E. C.
- Mortuary chest. Brown, A.
- Moscow theatre plot. Oriani, A.
- Moseley, Katharine Prescott**
  - Story Vinton heard at Mallorie
  - In* O'Brien, E. J. ed. Best Short stories of 1918
  - Scrib M 64: 358
- Most beautiful bird in the world. Harris, J. C.
- Most beautiful woman in Paris. Halévy, L.
- Most exciting thing. Cutting, M. S.
- Most extraordinary case. James, H.

- Most famous woman in New York. Davis, C. B.
- Most lamentable comedy. White, W. A.
- Most noble conquest of man. Norris, F.
- Most wonderful woman. Porter, E. H.
- Moth. Wells, H. G.
- Moth and the star. Hornung, E. W.
- Moth hunters. Marshall, A.
- Moth of peace. Gerould, K. F.
- Moth to the Arctic. Crockett, S. R.
- Mother. Brown, A.
- Mother. Daudet, A.
- Mother. Galsworthy, J.
- Mother [play in verse]. Howells, W. D.
- Mother. Maartens, M.
- Mother. Wister, O.
- Mother. Wyatt, E. F.
- Mother and daughter. Maupassant, G. de
- Mother and son. Maupassant, G. de
- Mother-bird. Howells, W. D.
- Mother emeritus. Thanet, O.
- Mother for heroes. Phillpotts, E.
- Mother Hive. Kipling, R.
- Mother in Israel. Boyesen, H. H.
- Mother in Israel. Stetson, G. E. C.
- Mother in Paradise. Field, E.
- Mother Machree. Connolly, J. B.
- Mother of Emily. Cutting, M. S.
- Mother of five. Harte, B.
- Mother of little Maude and little Maude. Loomis, C. B.
- Mother of monsters. Maupassant, G. de
- Mother-of-pearl. Le Gallienne, R.
- Mother of Pearl. O'Brien, F.
- Mother of the rain. Phillpotts, E.
- Mother of the violets. Phillpotts, E.
- Mother Sauvage. *See* Maupassant, G. de.
- Mother Savage
- Mother Savage. Maupassant, G. de
- Mother Sims. Herrick, R.
- Mother song. Ralph, J.
- Mother stone. Galsworthy, J.
- Mother: story of a girl's home. Norris, K.
- Mothering Cecilia. Norris, K.
- Mother wings. Freeman, M. E. W.
- Mothers. *See* Daudet, A. Mother
- Mothers. Hutten, B. zum S.
- Mother's hands. Björnson, B.
- Mother's love letter. Hughes, R.
- Mothers of Edward. Kelly, M.
- Mothers of Honoré. Catherwood, M. H.
- Mother's picture. Donnell, A. H.
- Mother's portrait. Lagerlöf, S.
- Mothers to men. Gale, Z.
- Moti-Guj—mutineer. Kipling, R.
- Motion study at St. Catherine's. *See* Jordan, E. G. I introduce motion study
- Motor boat. Futrelle, J.
- Motormaniacs. Osbourne, L.
- Moufflou. Ouida.
- Clod of the valley  
*In* Miss Eyre from Boston
- Cottage on the hill  
*In* My third book
- Daughter to spare  
*In* Stories told at twilight
- Did he forget her?  
*In* Miss Eyre from Boston
- Dr. Huger's intention  
*In* Miss Eyre from Boston
- Fleeing from fate  
*In* Some women's hearts
- For pastime  
*In* Miss Eyre from Boston
- Scrib o s 7: 34
- Four letters from Helen Hamilton  
*In* My third book
- Haunted inn  
*In* Miss Eyre from Boston
- Her baby brother  
*In* Her baby brother
- Stories told at twilight
- Her ladyship  
*In* Stories told at twilight
- His uncle's memory  
*In* Miss Eyre from Boston
- How one woman came to marry  
*In* My third book
- Jessie's neighbor  
*In* Jessie's neighbor
- Stories told at twilight
- Joanna, the actress  
*In* My third book
- John Jay's long journey  
*In* Miss Eyre from Boston
- Joseph Thorne—his calling  
*In* My third book
- Judge's wife  
*In* Some women's hearts
- Leona: a blind man's story  
*In* My third book
- Letter and what came of it  
*In* Some women's hearts
- Little Gibraltar  
*In* Some women's hearts
- Miss Eyre from Boston  
*In* Miss Eyre from Boston
- Cosmopol 2: 267
- Mist over the valley  
*In* My third book
- Mountain road  
*In* My third book
- My inheritance  
*In* My third book
- Nan: a New England love story  
*In* Miss Eyre from Boston
- Nothing venture, nothing have  
*In* Stories told at twilight
- Number 101  
*In* My third book
- Olive Winchester Wight  
*In* My third book
- On the stroke of the clock  
*In* Miss Eyre from Boston
- Out of Nazareth  
*In* Some women's hearts
- Pansy vase  
*In* Stories told at twilight
- Moulton, Mrs. Louise Chandler, 1835-1908**
- Brains  
*In* Some women's hearts
- Broken lily  
*In* Stories told at twilight
- Choosing time  
*In* Stories told at twilight

**Moulton, Louise Chandler—Continued**

- Perils of a studio  
*In* Miss Eyre from Boston  
 Phantom farce: a story for Christmas  
*In* My third book  
 Planchette. *See* Moulton, L. C. Story of the planchette  
 Pride of Moses Grant  
*In* My third book  
 Record of a troubled life  
*In* My third book  
 Riching versus Providence  
*In* Miss Eyre from Boston  
 Story of a man of business  
*In* My third book  
 Story of the planchette  
*In* Miss Eyre from Boston  
 Sung in the twilight  
*In* Stories told at twilight  
 Tenant of the old brown house  
*In* My third book  
 Thanksgiving guest  
*In* Stories told at twilight  
 Twelve years of my life  
*In* Some women's hearts  
 Uncle Roger's story and mine  
*In* My third book  
 When she was thirty  
*In* McClure 2: 141  
 White chrysanthemums  
*In* Stories told at twilight  
 Woe unto the pitcher  
*In* Miss Eyre from Boston  
 Mound by the way. Phillpotts, E.  
 Mount Desert. *See* Harrison, C. C. Golden-rod: an idyl of Mount Desert  
 Mount of Olives. Maupassant, G. de  
 Mount of sorrow. Spofford, H. P.  
 Mt. Pisgah's Christmas possum. Dunbar, P. L.  
 Mountain. Wright, M. T.  
 Mountain and the sea. Field, E.  
 Mountain Europa. Fox, J., jr.  
 Mountain gold. Earle, M. T.  
 Mountain laurel. Freeman, M. E. W.  
 Mountain-laurel and maiden-hair. Alcott, L. M.  
 Mountain lovers. Sharp, W.  
 Mountain match-maker. Harben, W. N.  
 Mountain of gold. Harris, J. C.  
 Mountain road. Moulton, L. C.  
 Mountain storm. Craddock, C. E.  
 Mountain woman. Peattie, E. W.  
 Mountain's face. Boyesen, H. H.  
 Mountebanks. Maupassant, G. de  
 Mountjoy; or, Some passages out of the life of a castle-builder. Irving, W.  
 Mourner's horse. Quiller-Couch, A. T.  
 Mouse and lion. Hale, E. E.  
 Mouse and the moonbeam. Field, E.  
 Mouse-trap: a farce. Howells, W. D.  
 Mouth of the gift horse. Hughes, R.  
 Moving finger. Wharton, E.  
 Moving finger writes. Lowndes, M. A. B.  
 Mowgli leaves the jungle forever. *See* Kipling, R. In the spring running  
 Mowgli's brothers. Kipling, R.  
 Moxon's master. Bierce, A.  
 Mozart, a fantasy. Peattie, E. W.  
 Moyett case. Hopkins, N. M.  
 Much pomp and several circumstances. White, W. A.  
 Muchie Lal. Frere, M.  
 Muck-a-muck; a modern Indian novel. After Cooper. Harte, B.  
 Much ado about nothing. Lamb, C.  
 Muffled ship. Galsworthy, J.  
 Muffles, the bar-keep. Smith, F. H.  
 Mugby junction. Dickens, C.  
 Muggles's supreme moment. Smith, F. H.  
**Muilenberg, Walter J.**  
 At the end of the road  
*In* O'Brien, E. J. ed. Best short stories of 1916  
 Forum 55: 583  
 Heart of youth  
*In* O'Brien, E. J. ed. Best short stories of 1915  
 Mujina. Hearn, L.  
**Mukhopadhyaya, Chandrashekhar**  
 At the grave of my beloved  
*In* Stratford J 4: 65  
 Mule driver and the garrulous mute. Beach, R. E.  
**Mumford, Ethel, W. (Grant, Mrs. Ethel Watts Mumford) 1878-**  
 Easy  
*In* Greene, F. S. ed. Grim thirteen  
 Mummy's foot. Gautier, T.  
 Mumps and motors. Vorse, M. H.  
 Mumu. Turgenev, I. S.  
 Mungia. Annunzio, G. d'  
 Municipal report. Henry, O.  
 Munition ship. Connolly, J. B.  
 Munitions. Henry's Ghost, O.  
 Munnern. Pangborn, G. W.  
 Murad the unlucky. Edgeworth, M.  
 Murder. Chekhov, A. P.  
 Murder conspiracy. Train, A. C.  
 Murder of the mandarin. Bennett, E. A.  
 Murder will out. Chekhov, A. P.  
 Murder will out. *See* Simms, W. G. Grayling or Murder will out  
 Murderer. Gibbon, P.  
 Murderer. Schnitzler, A.  
 Murders in the Rue Morgue. Poe, E. A.  
**Murfree, M. N. See** Craddock, C. E., pseud.  
**Murger, Henri, 1822-1861**  
 Passage of the Red Sea  
*In* Patten, W. International short stories v 3  
 Murmuring forest. Korolenko, V.  
 Murphy that made America. Hughes, R.  
**Murray, R. L.** joint author. *See* Andrews, M. R. S.  
 Muscovy ducks. Bennett, E. A.  
 Muse of the department. Balzac, H. de  
 Muse's tragedy. Wharton, E.  
 Musgrave ritual. Doyle, A. C.  
 Mushroom bed of great men. Daudet, A.  
 Mushrooms of Collingsville. Porter, E. H.  
 Music hath charms. Fisher, D. C.  
 Music-lover. *See* Van Dyke, H. Lover of music  
 Music the conqueror. Huneker, J. G.  
 Music-master's wife. Fisher, D. C.  
 Musician. Lagerlöf, S.  
 Musketeers. Kipling, R.



- Musset, Alfred de, i. e. Louis Charles Alfred de, 1810-1857**  
*Beauty spot*  
*In Complete writings v 7*  
**Croisilles**  
*In Complete writings v 7*  
 Patten, W. International short stories v 3  
 Wright, W. N. ed. Great modern French stories  
**Emmeline**  
*In Complete writings v 6*  
**Frederic and Bernerette**  
*In Complete writings v 6*  
**Grisette**  
*In Complete writings v 7*  
 Warner library  
**Margot**  
*In Complete writings v 6*  
**Pierre and Camille**  
*In Complete writings v 7*  
**Napoleon and Pope Pius VII**  
*In Wright, W. N. ed. Great modern French stories*  
**Secret of Javotte**  
*In Complete writings v 7*  
**Story of a white blackbird**  
*In Mabie, H. W., and Strachey, L. Little masterpieces of fiction v 3*  
**Tiziano**  
*In Complete writings v 6*  
**Two mistresses**  
*In Complete writings v 6*  
 White blackbird. *See* Musset, A. D. Story of a white blackbird  
**Mustaches.** Maupassant, G. de  
**Mutabile semper.** Grahame, K.  
**Mute.** Herrick, R.  
**Mute confessor.** Harben, W. N.  
**Mutineer of the Mary Blount.** Morris, G.  
**Mutiny.** Robertson, M.  
**Mutiny of the Mavericks.** Kipling, R.  
**Mutual exchange, limited.** Quiller-Couch, A. T.  
**Mutual dilemma.** Barr, R.  
**Muzhiks.** Chekhov, A. P.  
**My aunt Margaret's mirror.** Scott, W.  
**My aunt Susan.** Frederic, H.  
**My balloon hunt.** Stockton, F. R.  
**My bloody massacre.** Clemens, S. L.  
**My borrowed torpedo.** Ralph, J.  
**My brother Henry.** Barrie, J. M.  
**My brother Paul.** Dreiser, T.  
**My bull-calf.** Stockton, F. R.  
**My buried treasure.** Davis, Richard H.  
**My Christmas burglary.** Quiller-Couch, A. T.  
**My country Tish of thee.** Rinehart, M. R.  
**My cousin Fanny.** Page, T. N.  
**My cousin the colonel.** Aldrich, T. B.  
**My dear Mrs. Billington.** Bunner, H. C.  
**My disreputable friend, Mr. Raegen.** Davis, Richard H.  
**My distant relative.** Galsworthy, J.  
**My double.** Hornung, E. W.  
**My double and how he undid me.** Hale, E. E.  
**My dream.** Tolstoi, L. N.  
**My fair neighbor.** Tagore, R.  
**My favorite murder.** Bierce, A.  
**My first aeroplane.** Wells, H. G.  
**My first assignment.** Jordan, E. G.  
**My first book.** Harte, B.  
**My first Christmas tree.** Garland, H.  
**My first dress-coat.** Daudet, A.  
**My first dress suit.** *See* Daudet, A. **My first dress-coat**  
**My first night.** Daudet, A.  
**My French master.** Gaskell, E. S.  
**My friend Bingham.** James, H.  
**My friend Jim.** Norris, W. E.  
**My friend Meutrier.** Coppée, F.  
**My friend Paton.** Hawthorne, J.  
**My friend the boss.** Hale, E. E.  
**My friend the doctor.** Page, T. N.  
**My friend the murderer.** Doyle, A. C.  
**My friend the tramp.** Harte, B.  
**My ghost of a chance.** Wynne, M. Y.  
**My girls.** Alcott, L. M.  
**My golf.** Loomis, C. B.  
**My grandfather, Hendry Watty.** Quiller-Couch, A. T.  
**My great and only.** Kipling, R.  
**My hearth.** Henry's Ghost, O.  
**My home return.** Hawthorne, N.  
**My husband's book.** Barrie, J. M.  
**My inheritance.** Moulton, L. C.  
**My Italian adventure.** Heyse, P. J. L.  
**My képi.** Daudet, A.  
**My kinsman, Major Molyneux.** Hawthorne, N.  
**My lady Greensleeves.** Thompson, V.  
**My Lady Ludlow.** Gaskell, E. C.  
**My lady Nicotine.** Barrie, J. M.  
**My lady's chamber.** Thanet, O.  
**My lady's coach.** Quiller-Couch, A. T.  
**My lady's money.** Collins, W.  
**My landlady.** Maupassant, G. de  
**My last chance.** Hawkins, A. H.  
**My late senatorial secretaryship.** Clemens, S. L.  
**My life in the underworld.** London, J.  
**My life; the story of a provincial.** Chekhov, A. P.  
**My little sister.** Robins, E.  
**My lord, the baby.** Tagore, R.  
**My lord the elephant.** Kipling, R.  
**My neighbor.** Donnell, A. H.  
**My neighbor Radiloff.** Turgenev, I. S.  
**My nephew.** Halévy, L.  
**My new experience.** Besant, W., and Rice, J.  
**My new language.** Smith, F. H.  
**My own people.** Yeziarska, A.  
**My own story.** Jerome, J. K.  
**My own true ghost story.** Kipling, R.  
**My pipe.** Ralph, J.  
**My platonic sweetheart.** Clemens, S. L.  
**My rapier and my daughter.** Castle, A., and Castle, E.  
**My red cap.** Alcott, L. M.  
**My rococo watch.** Alcott, L. M.  
**My Roger.** Nicholson, M.  
**My rural experiences.** Boyesen, H. N.  
**My shadow friends.** Locke, W. J.  
**"My son's wife."** Kipling, R.  
**My stowaway.** Barr, R.  
**My Sunday at home.** Kipling, R.  
**My terminal moraine.** Stockton, F. R.  
**My tourmaline.** Jackson, H. H.

- My translaphone. Stockton, F. R.  
 My tussle with the devil. Henry's Ghost, O.  
 My twenty-five days. Maupassant, G. de  
 My uncle Jules. Maupassant, G. de  
 My uncle Sosthenes. Maupassant, G. de  
 My unwilling neighbor. Stockton, F. R.  
 My wander day. Peattie, E. W.  
 My watch—an instructive little tale. Clemens, S. L.  
 My well and what came out of it. Stockton, F. R.  
 My wife. Maupassant, G. de  
 My wife's lovers. Parker, G.  
 My wife's tempter. O'Brien, F.  
 My young brother. Marshall, A.  
 Myrtis. Sigourney, L. H.  
 Myrtle. Litchfield, G. D.  
 Mysterious anger of Mrs. Mayberry. Vorse, M. H.  
 Mysterious bride. Hogg, J.  
 Mysterious case. Green, A. K.  
 Mysterious cash-box. *See* Collins, W.  
 Stolen mask  
 Mysterious chest. Pyle, H.  
 Mysterious man. French, A. W.  
 Mysterious message. Warman, C.  
 Mysterious Mr. Dombledon. *See* Gale, Z.  
 Mr. Dombledon  
 Mysterious Mrs. Wilkinson. Norris, W. E.  
 Mysterious signal. Warman, C.  
 Mysterious sketch. Erckmann, E., and Chatrian, A.  
 Mysterious stranger. Clemens, S. L.  
 Mysterious visit. Clemens, S. L.  
 Mystery. Chekhov, A. P.  
 Mystery. Davis, C. B.  
 Mystery. Verga, G.  
 Mystery in the North case. Hopkins, N. M.  
 Mystery of Barney O'Rourke. Bangs, J. K.  
 Mystery of black and tan. Brown, J.  
 Mystery of Celestine. Hardy, A. S.  
 Mystery of Fortescue. Phillpotts, E.  
 Mystery of heroism. Crane, S.  
 Mystery of Joe Morgan. Besant, W., and Rice, J.  
 Mystery of Joseph Laquedem. Quiller-Couch, A. T.  
 Mystery of 'Mahbin mill. King, C.  
 Mystery of Marie Roget. Poe, E. A.  
 Mystery of Marmaduke. Collins, W.  
 Mystery of my grandmother's hair sofa. Bangs, J. K.  
 Mystery of Old Daddy's window. Craddock, C. E.  
 Mystery of Old Gray's inn. Hawkins, A. H.  
 Mystery of Pinkham's diamond stud. Bangs, J. K.  
 Mystery of Sasassa Valley. Doyle, A. C.  
 Mystery of the centenarian. Hibbard, G. A.  
 Mystery of the deserted house. Hoffmann, E. T. W.  
 Mystery of the expert. Barr, R.  
 Mystery of the five hundred diamonds. Barr, R.  
 Mystery of the girl and the handbag. Le Gallienne, R.  
 Mystery of the hacienda. Harte, B.  
 Mystery of the Rue de Peychaud. *See* Henry, O.  
 Tracked to doom, or, The mystery of the Rue de Peychaud  
 Mystery of the sailor men. Phillpotts, E.  
 Mystery of the steel disk. Brandenburg, B.  
 Mystery of the steel room. Hanshew, T. W.  
 Mystery of the tobacco shed. *See* Stringberg, J. A.  
 Secrets of the tobacco shed  
 Mystery of Venice. Bangs, J. K.  
 Mystery of Wilhelm Rütter. Jackson, H. H.  
 Mystery of Witch-face mountain. Craddock, C. E.  
 Mystery with a moral. Sterne, L.  
 Mystic blood. France, A.  
 Mystic three. Chambers, R. W.  
 Mystic tune. Corelli, M.  
 Mystification. Poe, E. A.  
 N. N.; being a novel in the French paragratic style. Harte, B.  
 Naboth. Kipling, R.  
 Nada. Huneker, J. G.  
 Nadejda Nicolaievna. Garshin, V. M.  
 Nail. Alarçon, P. de  
 Naïs, the brunette. Zola, E.  
 Naja. Sandor-Gjalski, X.  
 Naked man. Davis, Richard H.  
 Nam-bok the unveracious. London, J.  
 Name and the game. Hurst, F.  
 Name of the firm. Cutting, M. S.  
 Namesake. Cather, W. S.  
 Namgay Doola. Kipling, R.  
 Naming. White, S. E.  
 Nan: a New England love story. Moulton, L. C.  
 Nana. Pangborn, G.  
 Nancy. Grenfell, W. T.  
 Nancy Boyd's last sermon. Brown, A.  
 Nancy Chisholm. Hogg, J.  
 Nancy Pansy. Page, T. N.  
 Nancy Ross. Walpole, H.  
 Nancy's pilgrimage. Sherwood, M. P.  
 Nancy's southern Christmas. Spoffard, H. P.  
 Napoleon and Pope Pius VII. Musset, A. de  
 Napoleon Jackson, the gentleman of the plush rocker. Stuart, R. M.  
 Napoleon Shave-Tail. Wister, O.  
 Narrative of the spirited old lady. *See* Stevenson, R. L.  
 Somerset's adventure  
 Narrow escape. Dunsany, E.  
 Natalie Blayne. Brown, A.  
 Natalie Ivanhoff: a memory of Fort Ross. Atherton, G.  
 Natchez's Pass. Remington, F.  
 Nathaneal. Watson, J.  
 Native of Winby. Jewett, S. O.  
 Natural obstacle. Strindberg, J. A.  
 Natural question not to ask. Lefèvre, E.  
 Natural selection: a romance of Chelesa village and East Hampton town. Bunner, H. C.  
 Nature cure. Slosson, A. T.  
 Nature faker. Davis, Richard H.  
 Nature of an oath. Gerould, K. F.  
 Nature of the evidence. Sinclair, M.  
 Naughty boy. Chekhov, A. P.  
 Naughty Nan. Long, J. L.  
 Naughty Saint Vitalis. Keller, G.  
 Naval treaty. Doyle, A. C.  
 Nâyâng-Wité, the first rabbit drive. Austin, M. H.  
 Ndintpile Pont? Barrie, J. M.

**Neal, John, 1793-1876**

- Good gracious! and the Forget-me-not  
*In* Johnson, R. Little classics v 10
- Neal Malone. Carlton, W.
- Near the rose. Bishop, W. H.
- Nearest of kin. Stuart, R. M.
- Neblitt. Ward, E. S. P.
- Necessary resources. Hawkins, A. H.
- "Necessity." Korolenko, V. G.
- Necklace. *See* Maupassant, G. de. Diamond necklace
- Necklace. Zamaçois, E.
- Necktie. France, A.
- Ned. Hopkins, M. S. B.
- Ned Bruce's temper. Thanet, O.
- Nedda. Verga, G.
- Née Corrigan. Barr, R.
- Need. Gale, Z.
- Need of money. Tarkington, B.
- Needs must when the devil drives. Robertson, M.
- Neglect a fire and it spreads. Tolstoi, L. N.
- Neglected conversations. Bangs, J. K.
- Negligible experiment. Beresford, J. D.
- Negore the coward. London, J.
- Negruzzi, C.**  
 Alexandru Lapushneanu, 1564-1569  
*In* Byng, L. M. ed. Roumanian stories
- Nehemiah P. Hoskins, artist. Corelli, M.
- Neighbor Jacques. Zola, E.
- Neighbors. Chekhov, A. P.
- Neighbors. Galsworthy, J.
- Neighbors. Singmaster, E.
- Neighbor's landmark. Jewett, S. O.
- Neither scrip nor money. Hale, E. E.
- Nelse Hatton's vengeance. Dunbar, P. L.
- Nemesis. Brown, A.
- Nemesis. Merrick, L.
- Nemesis and the candy man. Henry, O.
- Nemesis of Whittington. Bangs, J. K.
- Nengnie. Andrews, M. R. S.
- Neptune Vale. Bourget, P.
- Neptune's shore. Woolson, C. F.
- Neruda, Jan**  
 Foolish Jona  
*In* Underwood, E. W. tr. Short stories from the Balkans
- All Souls day  
*In* Underwood, E. W. tr. Short stories from the Balkans
- Nerves. Chekhov, A. P.
- Nervous breakdown. Chekhov, A. P.
- Nervous pig. Glaspell, S.
- Nesbit, Edith.** *See* Bland, E. N.
- Nest. Sedgwick, A. D.
- Nest egg. Jacobs, W. W.
- Nest of nightingales. *See* Gautier, T. Nightingales
- Nestie. Watson, J.
- Netto, Walther**  
 Swine herd  
*In* Underwood, E. W. tr. Short stories from the Balkans
- Netty Sargent's copyhold. Hardy, T.
- Never bet the devil your head. Poe, E. A.
- "Never had no sleep." Smith, F. H.
- Never-lighted fires. Gale, Z.
- Never winks. Train, A. C.

**Nevinson, Henry**

- Fire of Prometheus  
*In* O'Brien, E. J. ed. Great Modern English stories
- New accelerator. Wells, H. G.
- New Adam and Eve. Hawthorne, N.
- New agent at Lebanon station. Page, T. N.
- New Arabian night. Hale, E. E.
- New assistant at Pine Clearing school. Harte, B.
- New brooms. Kipling, R.
- New cashier. Eggleston, E.
- New catacomb. Doyle, A. C.
- New chivalry. Hughes, R.
- New commandment. Hurst, F.
- New day. Gale, Z.
- New dispensation. Kipling, R.
- New dormer windows. Vorse, M. H.
- New England idol. Porter, E. H.
- New England nun. Freeman, M. E. W.
- New England prophet. Freeman, M. E. W.
- New England winter. James, H.
- New era and carry on. Van Dyke, H.
- New explosion. Barr, R.
- New Frankenstein. Hibbard, G. A.
- New Manhattan nights. Henry, O.
- New master. Daudet, A.
- New matron. Sherwood, M. P.
- New medicine-house. Garland, H.
- New member of the club. Matthews, J. B.
- New night in Arabia. Henry, O.
- New order. Donnell, A. H.
- New parishioner. Jewett, S. O.
- New reporter. Williams, J. L.
- New Samaria. Mitchell, S. W.
- New Samson. Bland, E. V.
- New sensation. Castle, A. and Castle, E.
- New sensation. Maupassant, G. de
- New stories. Miller, A. D.
- New stories by Eben Holden. Bacheller, I. A.
- New teacher. *See* Daudet, A. New master
- New thing under the sun. Magruder, J.
- New ticket agent. Warman, C.
- New villa. Chekhov, A. P.
- New village. Gale, Z.
- New wine. Fuller, H. B.
- New winter sport. Boyesen, H. H.
- New woman. *See* Ralph, J. Sad fate of a new woman
- New woman and the old. French, A. W.
- New world and old. Vorse, M. H.
- New Year, His mother's. Spofford, H. P.
- New Year's Adam and Eve. Hurst, F.
- New Year's Eve confession. Sudermann, N.
- New Year's gift. Maupassant, G. de
- New Year's gift. Stowe, H. B.
- New Year's resolution. Freeman, M. E. W.
- New York by camp-fire. Henry, O.
- Newcomers. Peattie, E. W.
- News. Gibson, W. W.
- News from Petersham. Jewett, S. O.
- News from Troy! Quiller-Couch, A. T.
- News of a famous victory. Watson, J.
- News of the engagement. Bennett, E. A.
- Newspaper story. Henry, O.
- Next craze. Loomis, C. B.
- Next his hand. Hale, E. E.



- Next room. Thanet, O.  
 Next time. James, H.  
 Next to reading matter. Henry, O.  
 Next vacancy. Gibbon, P.  
 Niagara. Clemens, S. L.  
 Niblungs. *See* Morris, W. Völsunga saga  
 Nice little morsel o' dog meat. Duncan, N.  
 Nice people. Bunner, H. C.  
 Nicholas Richmond's pulmonary pills.  
   Loomis, C. B.  
 Nicholas Woodman. Brown, A.  
**Nicholson, Meredith** 1866-  
   April's lady  
     *In* Sat Eve Post 185: 12 Ap 12 '13  
   Arabellas house party  
     *In* Best laid schemes  
       Sat Eve Post 187: 6 N 21 '14  
   Bad actor  
     *In* Good H 65: 24 Jl '17  
   Boulevard of rogues  
     *In* Atlan 116: 795  
   Campbells are coming  
     *In* Best laid schemes  
   Church for honest sinners  
     *In* Atlan 115: 169  
   Doubtful dollars  
     *In* Sat Eve Post 189: 5 Ja 13 '17  
   Girl at the ad counter  
     *In* Collier's 53: 5 Jl 4 '14  
   Girl with the red feather  
     *In* Best laid schemes  
       Sat Eve Post 185: 8 Ja 18 '13  
   Governor's day off  
     *In* Ladies' H J 36: 17 Mr '19  
   Heart of life  
     *In* Scrib M 62: 725  
   Honor bright  
     *In* Harper 131: 351  
   Honorable Archie  
     *In* Sat Eve Post 186: 16 N 8 '13  
   Hopper  
     *In* Collier's 58: 12 D 30 '16  
   Hot biscuits and honey  
     *In* Ladies' H J 35: 24 Ap '18  
   Housewarming  
     *In* Ladies' H J 37: 28 My '20  
   Imprudence of Prudence  
     *In* Sat Eve Post 186: 5 Ja 3 '14  
   Lady Larkspur  
     *In* Lady Larkspur  
   Lady of Lanthor lane  
     *In* Atlan 113: 187  
   Landon's legacy  
     *In* Collier's 56: 5 Ja 8 '16  
   Last of the kings  
     *In* Collier's 54: 5 S 26 '14  
   Made in Mazooma  
     *In* Metropol 45: 23 F '17  
   Madness of May  
     *In* Madness of May  
       Collier's 57: 7 Mr 25; 20 Ap 1; 15 Ap  
       8; 19 Ap 15 '16  
   Man with the lantern  
     *In* Collier's 56: 5 F 19 '16  
   Miss O'Rourke and true romance  
     *In* Metropol 49: 11 Ja '19  
   My Roger  
     *In* Delin 95: 8 N '19  
   Poor butterfly  
     *In* Good H 65: 50 Ag '17  
   Registered  
     *In* Sat Eve Post 186: 5 Ag 16 '13  
   Reversible Santa Claus  
     *In* Reversible Santa Claus  
   Spirit of mischief  
     *In* Atlan 101: 663  
   Susiness of Susan  
     *In* Best laid schemes  
   Third man  
     *In* Best laid schemes  
       Collier's 57: 7 My 13 '16  
   Who killed Cock Robin?  
     *In* Good H 65: 24 D '17  
   Wrong number  
     *In* Best laid schemes  
       Scrib M 65: 549  
 Nicolette and Aucassin. Hale, E. E.  
 Niece of Snapshot Harry's. Harte, B.  
**Niedzwiecki, Z**  
   *In* May  
     *In* Ragozin, Z. A. Little Russian  
       masterpieces v 2  
 Nigger. Pemberton, M.  
 Nigger Jeff. Dreiser, T.  
 Nigger of the Naricissus. Conrad, J.  
 Night. Garshin, V. M.  
 Night adventure. Austin, M. H.  
 Night among the nihilists. Doyle, A. C.  
 Night and morning. Dunsany, E.  
 Night at Hays. Harte, B.  
 Night at Wingdam. Harte, B.  
 Night before Christmas. Hibbard, G. A.  
 Night before Christmas: a morality.  
   Howell, W. D.  
 Night before Easter. Chekhov, A. P.  
 Night before Thanksgiving. Jewett, S. O.  
 Night-born. London, J.  
 Night call. Van Dyke, H.  
 Night doings at "Deadman's." Bierce, A.  
 Night in new Arabia. Henry, O.  
 Night in spring. Maupassant, G. de  
 Night in Whitechapel. Maupassant, G. de  
 Night of Christmas eve. Gogol, N. V.  
 Night of creation. Beresford, J. D.  
 Night of the wedding. Maupassant, G. de  
 Night on the Divide. Harte, B.  
 Night out. Smith, F. H.  
 Night raid at Eagle River. Garland, H.  
 Night to be remembered. McCutcheon, G.  
   B.  
 Night-watches. Ward, E. S. P.  
 Night with Tantalus. Besant, W.  
 Night with William of Wykeham. Adams,  
   O. F.  
 Nightfall. Gissing, G.  
 Nightingale. Andersen, H. C.  
 Nightingale and the rose. Wilde, O.  
 Nightingales. Gautier, T.  
 Nightmare. Chekhov, A. P.  
 Nightmare child. Galsworthy, J.  
 Nightshade. Hurst, F.  
 Nile-green roadster. Stringer, A. J.  
 Nina. Artsibashev, M. P.  
 Nine cent girls. Bunner, H. C.  
 Nine musketeers. Phillpotts, E.  
 Nine points of the law. Hornung, E. W.  
 Nineteen. Curle, R.  
 Nineteen-thirty. Norris, K.  
 Nineteenth hat. Bennett, E. A.



- Ninety-nine guardsmen. By Al-x-d-r D-m-s.  
Harte, B.
- 99 Linwood street. Hale, E. E.
- Ninety-ninth notch. Duncan, N.
- Niñita. Janvier, T. A.
- Niño Diablo. Hudson, W. H.
- Ninth man. Vorse, M. H.
- Ninth wave. Castle, A., and Castle, E.
- Ninth wave. Sharp, W.
- Nip-checked Tony. Auerbach, B.
- Nistina. Garland, H.
- Nizida**  
Witche's den  
*In French, J. L. Best psychic stories*
- No answer. French, A. W.
- No continuing city. Howard, B. W.
- No defense. Beresford, J. D.
- No flowers. Smith, G. A.
- No friend to Santa Claus. Singmaster, E.
- No haid pawn. Page, T. N.
- No news. Ward, E. S. P.
- No place for Absalom. Walpole, H.
- No quarter. *See* Maupassant, G. de. Father  
Milon
- No questions asked. McCutcheon, G. B.
- No respecter of persons. Smith, F. H.
- No sinecure. Hornung, E. W.
- No smoke. *See* Manning, M. Prophetess of  
the land of No-Smoke
- No story. Henry, O.
- No thoroughfare. Dickens, C.
- No title. By W-lk-e C-ll-ns. Harte, B.
- Noah's ark. Singmaster, E.
- Noah's ark. Zangwill, I.
- Nobility obliges. Tracy, V.
- Nobleman of the steppe. *See* Turgenev, I.  
S. Tchertopkhánoff and Nedokiuskin
- Noblesse. Freeman, M. E. W.
- Nobody? Walpole, H.
- Nobody sick, nobody poor. Gale, Z.
- Nobody's child. Maartens, M.
- Nobody's story. Dicken, C.
- Nocturne. Castle, E.
- Nocturne. White, W. A.
- Nocturne at the Majestic. Bennett, E. A.
- Nod. Maartens, M.
- Nodier, Charles**, 1780-1844  
Bibliomaniac  
*In Stratford J 5:177*
- Noel's princess. Bland, E. N.
- Nolens volens. Chambers, R. W.
- Nomad. Hichens, R. S.
- Non-combatant. Thanet, O.
- Non-combatants. Chambers, R. W.
- Nona Vincent. James, H.
- Noncommissioned officer. Maupassant, G.  
de
- None so blind. Synon, M.
- Nooning tree. Wiggins, K. D.
- Noose. Garland, N.
- Norah. Parker, G.
- Normandy joke. Maupassant, G. de
- Norris, Frank, i. e., Benjamin Franklin**,  
1870-1902  
After strange gods  
*In Outward and visible signs*  
Overland n s 24:375
- Bargain with Peg-leg  
*In Complete works v 2*
- Deal in wheat  
Collier's 38:13 Mr 1 '02
- "Boom"  
*In Third circle*
- Buddy Jones, chef de Claque  
*In Everybody's 4:449*
- Caged lion  
*In Third circle*
- Deal in wheat  
*In Complete works v 2*  
Deal in wheat  
Everybody's 7:173
- Defence of the flag  
*In Third circle*
- Dis-sociated charities  
*In Third circle*
- Dual personality of Slick Dick Nickerson  
*In Complete works v 2*  
Deal in wheat  
Collier's 30:8 N 22 '02
- Dying fires  
*In Third circle*
- Ghost in the cross-trees  
*In Complete works v 2*  
Deal in wheat
- Grettir at Drangey  
*In Third circle*  
Everybody's 6:257
- Grettir at Thorhall-stead  
*In Everybody's 8:311*
- Guest of honor  
*In Third circle*
- House with the blinds  
*In Third circle*
- Joyous miracle  
*In Joyous miracle*
- Kirkland at quarter  
*In Sat Eve Post 174:4 O 12 '01*
- Lauth  
*In Overland n s 21:241*
- Little dramas of the curbstone  
*In Third circle*
- Lost story  
*In Cent 66:371*
- Memorandum of sudden death  
*In Complete works v 2*  
Deal in wheat  
Collier's 28:11 Ja 11 '02
- Miracle joyeux  
*In McClures 12:154*
- Most noble conquest of man  
*In Outward and visible signs*  
Overland n s 23:502
- Outside of Zenana  
*In Outward and visible signs*  
Overland 24:82 J1 '94
- Outward and visible signs (After strange  
gods; Most noble conquest of man;  
Outside the Zenana; She and the other  
fellow; Thoroughbred)  
*In Outward and visible signs*
- Passing of Cock-eye Blacklock  
*In Complete works v 2*  
Deal in wheat  
Cent 64:385
- Reversion to type  
*In Third circle*

**Norris, Frank** *Continued*

- Riding of Felipe  
*In* Complete works v 2  
 Deal in wheat  
 Everybody's 4: 254
- She and the other fellow  
*In* Outward and visible signs  
 Overland n s 23: 241
- Ship that saw a ghost  
*In* Complete works v 2  
 Deal in wheat  
 New Eng M n s 27: 439  
 Overland n s 40: 489
- Shorty Stack, pugilist  
*In* Third circle
- Son of a sheik  
*In* Third circle
- Statue in an old garden  
*In* Ladies' H J 20: 4 My '03
- Strangest thing  
*In* Third circle
- Third circle  
*In* Third circle
- This animal of a Buldy Jones  
*In* Third circle  
 McClure 12: 438
- Throughbred  
*In* Outward and visible signs  
 Overland n s 25: 196
- Toppan  
*In* Third circle
- Two hearts that beat as one  
*In* Complete works v 2  
 Deal in wheat
- Wife of Chino  
*In* Complete works v 2  
 Deal in wheat  
 Cent 65: 369
- Norris, Kathleen** 1880-  
 Affairs of Caroline  
*In* Ladies' H J 31: 22 F '14
- Aggie  
*In* McClure 45: 11 Je '15
- "All's fair"  
*In* Sat Eve Post 187: 10 Ap 24 '15
- Austin's girl  
*In* Poor, dear Margaret Kirby  
 Everybody's 28: 260
- Bluebeard's closet  
*In* Good H 72: 43 Ja '21
- Bohemians  
*In* Ladies' H J 33: 14 Jl '16
- Brides of Wastewater  
*In* Sat Eve Post 188: 9 My 6 '16
- Bridging the years  
*In* Poor, dear Margaret Kirby  
 Am M 74: 2
- Brooks of Sheffield  
*In* Everybody's 32: 700
- Children  
*In* Pict R 18: 23 Ja '17
- Consider the lilies  
*In* Good H 68: 50 Je '19
- Dam  
*In* Good H 73: 30 S '21
- Dr. Bates and Miss Sally  
*In* Poor, dear Margaret Kirby  
 Munsey 45: 754
- Engine trouble  
*In* Good H 71: 28 Jl '20
- Exquisite arbitress  
*In* Good H 75: 10 N '22
- Friday the 13th  
*In* Good H 69: 16 N '19
- Friendship of Alanna  
*In* Poor, dear Margaret Kirby  
 Lippinc 88: 361
- Gay deceiver  
*In* Poor, dear Margaret Kirby  
 McClure 37: 616
- Gayley the troubadour  
*In* Poor, dear Margaret Kirby
- God's in his heaven  
*In* Good H 69: 15 O '19
- Heart of a mouse  
*In* Good H 70: 36 Je '20
- His wife  
*In* Ladies' H J 32: 21 Ag '15
- Holly Court  
*In* Sat Eve Post 186: 5 N 29 '13
- Home  
*In* Good H 71: 27 S '20
- Home to mother  
*In* Good H 69: 40 Ag '19
- In Tiffany's  
*In* Ladies' H J 33: 12 Ag '16
- Julian's little girl  
*In* Ladies' H J 31: 11 Jl; 14 Ag '14
- Just a pack of cards  
*In* Pict R 17: 23 D '15
- Last Carolan  
*In* Poor, dear Margaret Kirby  
 McClure's 36: 673
- Making allowances for mamma  
*In* Poor, dear Margaret Kirby  
 Am M 74: 269
- Measles  
*In* Ladies' H J 33: 20 My '16
- Measure of Margaret Coppered  
*In* Poor, dear Margaret Kirby  
 McClure 37: 288
- "Merry Christmas, dad!"  
*In* Cosmopol 66: 32 Ja '19
- Miss Mack of the sixth  
*In* Good H 72: 20 Je '21
- Miss Mix, kidnapper  
*In* Poor, dear Margaret Kirby  
 Munsey 45: 194
- Miss Smith of Bellevue  
*In* McClure 45: 27 Ag '15
- Mother: story of a girl's home  
*In* Mother: a story  
 Ladies' H J 29: 7 Je; 13 Jl; 19 Ag;  
 23 S '12
- Mothering Cecilia  
*In* Good H 56: 304
- Nineteen-thirty  
*In* Woman's H C 45: 7 Jl '18
- One hundred per cent  
*In* Everybody's 34: 292, 435, 639
- Pioneers  
*In* Good H 72: 14 Mr '21
- Poor, dear Margaret Kirby  
*In* Poor, dear Margaret Kirby  
 Munsey 45: 499
- Rainbow's end  
*In* Poor, dear Margaret Kirby  
 Metropol 34: 593
- Real thing  
*In* Good H 73: 10 D '21

- Rising water  
*In* Poor, dear Margaret Kirby  
 Sat Eve Post 185: 12 S 21 '12
- Rosemary's stepmother  
*In* Poor, dear Margaret Kirby  
 Am M 72: 42
- "S is for shiftless Susanna"  
*In* Poor, dear Margaret Kirby  
 Everybody's 27: 224
- Saturday's child  
*In* Good H 57: 572, 801
- Second choice  
*In* Good H 74: 24 F '22
- Shandon waters  
*In* Poor, dear Margaret Kirby
- Silvester Birch's child  
*In* Good H 70: 30 Mr '20
- Tide-marsh  
*In* Poor, dear Margaret Kirby  
 Atlan 106: 745
- Treasure  
*In* Sat Eve Post 186: 3 O 18; 23 O 25;  
 17 N 1 '13
- Truthful James  
*In* Cosmopol 71: 75 S '21
- Two old men and Christmastime  
*In* Ladies' H J 32: 19 D '15
- Walrus and the carpenter  
*In* McClure 37: 532
- What happened to Alanna  
*In* Poor, dear Margaret Kirby  
 Atlan 106: 418
- Where the janitor had the best of it  
*In* Ladies' H J 32: 29 N '15
- With Christmas love from Barbara  
*In* Good H 69: 26 D '19
- Young Mrs. Jimmy  
*In* Good H 69: 20 J1 '19
- Norris, William Edward, 1847-**
- Bianca  
*In* Stories by English authors, Italy  
 Belgravia 37: 47  
 Liv Age 139: 787
- Black spectre  
*In* Pall Mall M 49: 403
- Clever Lady Sophia  
*In* Mysterious Mrs. Wilkinson
- Dark house  
*In* Canada M 50: 165
- Despotic lady  
*In* Despotic lady
- Eclipse in six scenes  
*In* Metropol 17: 161 My '03
- Fifteen drops  
*In* Cornhill 92: 784
- Florinda's Christmas eve  
*In* Canada M 55: 676
- Flower of the flock  
*In* Flower of the flock  
 Temple Bar 119: 1; 120: 127
- Her ladyship's veil  
*In* Pall Mall M 3: 45
- Her own doing  
*In* Her own doing
- Hermit of Saint-Eugene  
*In* Liv Age 163: 206
- Jack's father  
*In* Jack's father  
 Murray 3: 646, 761
- King and the anarchist  
*In* Cornhill 94: 516
- Man with the red hair  
*In* Cornhill 45: 45  
 Liv Age 152: 398
- Miser Morgan  
*In* Liv Age 208: 467  
 Longman's 27: 371
- Mr. Brough's client  
*In* Cornhill 86: 484
- My friend Jim  
*In* Eng Illust 3: 451, 771
- Mysterious Mrs. Wilkinson  
*In* Mysterious Mrs. Wilkinson
- Old brown mare  
*In* Eng Illust 7: 441
- Old Jackson  
*In* Good Words 35: 176
- Old maid's holiday  
*In* Belgravia 39: 319
- Poor Harry  
*In* Mysterious Mrs. Wilkinson
- Prince Coresco's duel  
*In* Liv Age 170: 717  
 Longman's 8: 394
- Queer business  
*In* Mysterious Mrs. Wilkinson  
 Longman's 11: 403
- Romance of Paulilatio  
*In* Jack's father  
 Cornhill 48: 305
- That terrible man  
*In* That terrible man  
 Eng Illust 2: 82, 300
- Thieves' terror  
*In* Strand M 33: 419
- Three-bottle comedy  
*In* Liv Age 199: 584  
 Longman's 22: 532
- Tug of war  
*In* Harper 89: 565
- Uncharted reef  
*In* Longman's 46: 324
- Wily Miss Wilton  
*In* Canad M 45: 345
- Wingham case  
*In* Jack's father  
 Cornhill 53: 592
- North and South. Dragoumis, J. D.
- North of fifty three. Beach, R. E.
- North of the tropic of Capricorn. Mason, A.  
 E. W.
- North sea men. Connolly, J. B.
- North walk mystery. Harben, W. N.
- North wind's malice. Beach, R. E.
- Northern chief. Grenfell, W. T.
- Nos Anglais. *See* Maupassant, G. de. Our  
 English neighbors
- Nose. Gogol, N. V.
- Nose for the king. London, J.
- Nostalgia of Nervy Jim the snatcher.  
 Bangs, J. K.
- Not a day over twenty-one. Ferber, E.
- Not a pin to chose between them. Dasent,  
 G. W.
- Not a sad story. Cutting, M. S.
- Not as the world giveth. Gale, Z.
- Not at home. Train, A. C.

- Not convincing; or, The rejected article.  
Jacks, L. P.
- Not down in the log. Connolly, J. B.
- Not here, O Apollo! Quiller-Couch, A. T.
- Not honorably discharged. Thanet, O.
- Not practical. Hawkins, A. H.
- Not uncommon. French, A. W.
- Not wanted. Chekhov, A. P.
- Notary of Perigueux. Longfellow, H. W.
- Notary's love story. Maartens, M.
- Notch of the White Mountains. Hawthorne, N.
- Notch on the axe,—a story à la mode.  
Thackeray, W. M.
- Note. Deland, M.
- Note of scarlet. Stuart, R. M.
- Notes by flood and field. Harte, B.
- Notes from a French village. Fisher, D. C.
- Notes from underground. Dostoevskii, F. M.
- Notes of a traveller. Maupassant, G. de.
- Notes on a journey. *See* Maupassant, G. de.
- Notes of a traveller.
- Nothing to say. Henry, O.
- Nothing venture, nothing have. Moulton, L. C.
- Nott, Charles Cooper**, 1827-1916  
Tale of a goblin horse  
*In* Stories of the army (Stories from Scribner)  
Scrib M 13:373
- Novel in nine letters. Dostoevskii, F. M.
- Novelist's allegory. Galsworthy, J.
- Nowadays. Hibbard, G. A.
- Noyes, Newbold**  
End of the path  
*In* O'Brien, E. J. ed. Best Short stories of 1915
- Nth commandment. Hurst, F.
- Nth power. Train, A. C.
- Nucingen and Co., bankers. Balzac, H. de
- Nürnberg stove. Ouida
- Number five. Brown, A.
- Number 101. Moulton, L. C.
- "Number, please!" Hughes, R.
- Number seven. Chambers, R. W.
- Number 17. Bland, E. N.
- Number seventeen. Jordan, E. G.
- Number 13. Ward, E. S. P.
- Number three. Perry, B.
- Number three. Warman, C.
- Nuns at luncheon. Huxley, A. L.
- Nurse Crumpet tells the story. Troubetzkoy, A. C.
- Nurse Perette. Bazin, R.
- Nursery tale. Chambers, R. W.
- Nut. Rice, A. H.
- Nutcracker and Mouseking. Hoffmann, E. T. W.
- Nuts to crack and Mary Ellen. Porter, E. H.
- Nuzhat. Phillpotts, E.
- Nyetochka Nyezvanoo. Dostoevskii, F. M.
- O. Henry's Ghost**. *See* Henry's Ghost, O.
- Oak-tree and the ivy. Field, E.
- Oakatibbe, or, The Chocktaw. Sampson. Simms, W. G.
- Oaken cross. Mitford, M. R.
- Oath. Jewett, S. O.
- Oath of allegiance. Ward, E. S. P.
- Oats for the woman. Hurst, F.
- Obi. Phillpotts, E.
- Object lesson. Bangs, J. K.
- Object of love. Freeman, M. E. W.
- Object of pity; or, The man Haggard. Stevenson, R. L., and others
- Object of the federation. Thanet, O.
- Object of value and virtue. Bland, E. N.
- Obliterated man. Wells, H. G.
- Oblong box. Poe, E. A.
- O'Brien, Fitz-James**, 1828-1862  
Bohemian  
*In* Diamond lens
- Diamond lens  
*In* Diamond lens  
Mabie, H. W., and Strachey, L.  
Little masterpieces of fiction, v 8  
Atlan 1:354
- Dragon fang  
*In* Diamond lens
- Duke Humphrey's dinner  
*In* Diamond lens
- Golden ingot  
*In* Diamond lens  
Hawthorne, J. Library mystery and detective stories, English-Irish
- Great diamond is obtained and used  
*In* Diamond lens  
Warner library
- Lost room  
*In* Diamond lens
- Milly Dove  
*In* Diamond lens
- Mother of Pearl  
*In* Diamond lens
- My wife's tempter  
*In* Diamond lens  
Hawthorne, J. Library mystery and detective stories; English-Irish
- Pot of tulips  
*In* Diamond lens
- Tommatoo  
*In* Diamond lens
- What was it?  
*In* Diamond lens  
Baldwin, C. S. American short stories
- Wondersmith  
*In* Diamond lens  
Atlan 4:463
- O'Brien, Seumas**, 1880-  
Whale and the grasshopper  
*In* O'Brien, E. J. ed. Best Short stories of 1915
- Obsequies of Peter Schwarz. Comer, C. A. P.
- Observations of Henry. Jerome, J. K.
- Obvious. Bland, E. N.
- Occupant of the room. Blackwood, A.
- Occurence at Owl Creek bridge. Bierce, A.
- Ocean Christ. France, A.
- Oceanus. Quiller-Couch, A. T.
- Ocean. Andreev, L. N.
- O'Connor, F.**  
Invisible princess  
*In* Johnson, R. Little classics v 8
- O'Connor, William Douglas**, 1832-1889  
Ghost  
*In* Johnson, R. Little classics v 8
- O'Conors of Castle Conor. Trollope, A.
- October. Gale, Z.
- October and June. Henry, O.



- Octopus. Davis, C. B.  
 Octopus marooned. Henry, O.  
 Odalie. Dunbar, A.  
 Odalique of Senichou. Maupassant, G. de  
 Odd charges. Jacobs, W. W.  
 Odd feast. Maupassant, G. de  
 Odd freak. Jacobs, W. W.  
 Odd life. Zangwill, I.  
 Odd man out. Jacobs, W. W.  
 Odd money. Phillpotts, E.  
 Odd number eighty-six. Barr, R.  
 Odile. Bourget, P.  
 Odor of the ointment. Gale, Z.  
 Odour of the chrysanthemums. Lawrence, D. H.  
 Odyssey of an outcast. Maupassant, G. de  
 Odyssey of the North. London, J.  
 Oello, story of. *See* Hale, E. E. Story of Oello  
 Ørmarr Ørlygsson. Gunnarsson, G.  
 Of a mirror and a bell. Hearn, L.  
 Of a promise broken. Hearn, L.  
 Of a promise kept. Hearn, L.  
 Of Costello the proud, of Oona the daughter of Dermott and of the bitter tongue. Yeats, W. B.  
 Of her own household. Hopkins, M. S. B.  
 Of love. Chekhov, A. P.  
 Of the divers mischances and grievous perils which befell Cornelio for the love of his lady. Bandello, M.  
 Of the real sea. Duncan, N.  
 Of the sad end of two hapless lovers. Bandello, M.  
 Of those called. Kipling, R.  
 Of those who seek. Garland, H.  
 Of water and the spirit. Montague, M. P.  
 Off chance. Beresford, J. D.  
 Off the rocks. Grenfell, W. T.  
 Office and the woman. Jordan, E. G.  
 Office seeker. Harte, B.  
 Officer and soldier-servant. Garshin, V. M.  
 Offness of Billy. Loomis, C. B.  
 Ogier the Dane. Morris, W. [Edgar]  
 Ogre of Ha Ha Bay. Thanet, O.  
 Ogre's tragedy. Pangborn, G. W.  
 Ogress of Silver land. Harte, B.  
 Oh come, all ye faithful! Fisher, D. C.  
 "Oh, shoutin's mighty sweet." Stuart, R. M.  
 Oh! the public. Chekhov, A. P.  
**O'Halloran, G. B.**  
     Master of the "Chrysolite"  
         *In* Stories by English authors, The sea  
         Liv Age 197: 334  
**Ohnet, Georges, 1848-**  
     Aunt Ursula's misfortune  
         *In* Shoplifter  
     Pierre's soul  
         *In* Pierre's soul  
     Shoplifter  
         *In* Shoplifter  
     Song of the swan  
         *In* Shoplifter  
         Song of the swan  
 Oil and water. Loomis, C. B.  
 Oil of dog. Bierce, A.  
 Oil of gladness. Cutting, M. S.  
**Oisín** in Tirnanogo (Celtic literature)  
     *In* Warner library  
 Oke of Okehurst. Paget, V.  
**Okunev, J.**  
     Flanking movement  
         *In* Russian R (NY) 3: 41  
 Olalla. Stevenson, R. L.  
 Old acquaintance. Tolstoi, L. N.  
 Old Adam. Bourget, P.  
 Old Æson. Quiller-Couch, A. T.  
 Old age. Chekhov, A. P.  
 Old age. Galsworthy, J.  
 Old agency. Woolson, C. F.  
 Old Agnete. Lagerlöf, S.  
 Old Amable. Maupassant, G. de  
 Old Amiable. *See* Maupassant, G. de. Old Amable  
 Old and new music. Hawthorne, J.  
 Old Andrey's experience as a musician. Hardy, T.  
 Old apple dealer. Hawthorne, N.  
 Old Applejoy's ghost. Stockton, F. R.  
 Old arithmetician. Freeman, M. E. W.  
 Old bachelor of arts. Michelson, M.  
 Old bachelor's adventure. Reade, C.  
 Old Bascom's place. Harris, J. C.  
 Old bell-ringer. Korolenko, V. G.  
 Old Brother Terrapin gets some fish. Harris, J. C.  
 Old brown mare. Norris, W. E.  
 Old bundle. Corelli, M.  
 Old Chester secret. Deland, M. W.  
 Old clothes. Blackwood, A.  
 Old clothes; a Jimmie Preston story. Vorse, M. H.  
 Old coat of dreams. Le Gallienne, R.  
 Old country house. Le Gallienne, R.  
 Old Daddy Deering. Garland, H.  
 Old dears. Lewis, M. C.  
 Old debt. Brown, A.  
 Old devil and three small devils. *See* Tolstoi, L. N. Ivan the fool  
 Old Dib's gold. Osbourne, L.  
 Old dog Tray. Osbourne, L.  
 Old dominie. Barrie, J. M.  
 Old Duke. Train, A. C.  
 Old Easter. Stuart, R. M.  
 Old emigré. Mitford, M. R.  
 Old Esther Dudley. Hawthorne, N.  
 Old Fags. Aumonier, S.  
 Old-fashioned farmers. Gogol, N. V.  
 Old-fashioned fuss. Harris, J. C.  
 Old-fashioned gentleman. *See* Smith, F. H. Romance of an old-fashioned gentleman  
 Old-fashioned gentry. *See* Gogol, N. V. Old-fashioned farmers  
 Old-fashioned school. French, A. W.  
 Old-fashioned school. Hawthorne, N.  
 Old fiddler. Spofford, H. P.  
 Old flame. Hornung, E. W.  
 Old folks. *See* Daudet, A. Aged folk  
 Old folks at home. Hughes, R.  
 Old folks' party. Bellamy, E.  
 Old four-poster. Besant, W., and Rice, J.  
 Old game. Van Dyke, H.  
 Old Gardiston. Woolson, C. F.  
 Old Gargoyle. Catherwood, M. H.  
 Old gentleman of the black stock. Page, T. N.  
 Old Goodwin's wife. Hopkins, W. J.  
 Old gray eagle. Tarkington, B.  
 Old Grinny-Granny wolf. Harris, J. C.  
 Old hag's leather bag. MacManus, S.

- Old home day. Slosson, A. T.  
 Old Hoskyns. Curle, R.  
 Old house. Chekhov, A. P.  
 Old house. Teternikov, F. K.  
 Old immortality. Brown, A.  
 Old iron. Aumonier, S.  
 Old Jabe's marital experiments. Page, T. N.  
 Old Jackson. Norris, W. E.  
 Old Joe. Burke, T.  
 Old Judas. *See* Maupassant, G. de. Father Judas  
 Old Kaskaskia. Catherwood, M. H.  
 Old King Solomon's coronation. *See* Allen, J. L. King Solomon of Kentucky  
 Old lady Mandle. Ferber, E.  
 Old Lady Mary. Oliphant, M. W.  
 Old Lady Pingree. Freeman, M. E. W.  
 Old lady's restoration. King, G. E.  
 Old Lemuel's journey. Brown, A.  
 Old Madame. Spofford, H. P.  
 Old maid. Balzac, H. de  
 Old maid (1). Maupassant, G. de  
 Old maid (2). *See* Maupassant, G. de. Queen Hortense  
 Old maid aunt. Freeman, M. E. W.  
 Old maid's boy. Rinehart, M. R.  
 Old maid's holiday. Norris, W. E.  
 Old maid's honeymoon. Hughes, R.  
 Old maid's husband. Collins, W.  
 Old maid's Paradise. Ward, E. S. P.  
 Old maid's triumph. Gissing, G.  
 Old major. Alcott, L. M.  
 Old man. Field, E.  
 Old man Eckert's. Bierce, A.  
 Old man Ely's proposal. French, A. W.  
 Old man Enright's love. Lewis, A. H.  
 Old man Enright's uncle. Lewis, A. H.  
 Old man Minick. Ferber, E.  
 Old man of the field. Freeman, M. E. W.  
 Old man of the sea. Jacobs, W. W.  
 Old man of visions. Blackwood, A.  
 Old man Warner. Fisher, D. C.  
 Old man's fortunes. Dunbar, P. L.  
 Old man troubles. Harris, J. C.  
 Old manse. Hawthorne, N.  
 Old men at Pevensey. Kipling, R.  
 Old men of the twilight. Yeats, W. B.  
 Old Mr. Rabbit, he's a good fisherman. Harris, J. C.  
 Old Mongilet. Maupassant, G. de  
 Old Monte, official drunkard. Lewis, A. H.  
 Old mother Gibson. Michelson, M.  
 Old Mother Goose. Ward, E. S. P.  
 Old mother Savage. *See* Maupassant, G. de. Mother Savage  
 Old neighborhood. Dreiser, T.  
 Old nest. Hughes, R.  
 Old Nichifor, the importer. Creanga, I.  
 Old number eighty-six. Barr, R.  
 Old nurse's story. Gaskell, E. C.  
 Old Olaf. Thoresen, M.  
 Old, old story. Besant, W., and Rice, J.  
 Old old story. Bunner, H. C.  
 Ol' pap's Flaxen. *See* Garland, H. Little norsk  
 Old partisan. Thanet, O.  
 Old Peabody pew. Wiggan, K. D.  
 Old Peninsula house. Hopkins, M. S. B.  
 Old pipes and the dryad. Stockton, F. R.  
 Old planters. Page, T. N.  
 Old portraits. Turgenev, I. S.  
 Old Poz. Edgeworth, M.  
 Old régime. Singmaster, E.  
 Old reporter. Williams, J. L.  
 Old Rogaum and his Theresa. Dreiser, T.  
 Old roses. Parker, G.  
 Old salt. Viaud, J.  
 Old Sam Enright's romance. Lewis, A. H.  
 Old Scar-Face, the red fox, does some bragging. Harris, J. C.  
 Old servant. Sienkiewicz, H.  
 Old shrine. Phillpotts, E.  
 Old silver. Le Gallienne, R.  
 Old singers. Jewett, S. O.  
 Old soldier. Phillpotts, E.  
 Old soldier's tale. Hogg, J.  
 Old stone house. Green, A. K.  
 Old Sue. Page, T. N.  
 Old Sunshine. Smith, F. H.  
 Old Testament man. Phillpotts, E.  
 Old thorn. Hudson, W. H.  
 Old time Christmas. Davis, Rebecca H.  
 Old-time Christmas. Dunbar, P. L.  
 Old-time love story. Davis, Rebecca H.  
 Old-time place. Galsworthy, J.  
 Old Tory. Crockett, S. R.  
 Old vanity. Singmaster, E.  
 Old wine in new bottles. Mitchell, S. W.  
 Old witch and the black cats. French, A. W.  
 Old woman Izerofel. Gorky, M.  
 Old woman Magoun. Freeman, M. E. W.  
 Old woman's tale. Hawthorne, N.  
 Old world episode. (Studies in blindness. 1). Locke, W. J.  
 Ole Hawg. Chambers, R. W.  
 "Ole Miss" and "Sweetheart." Edwards, H. S.  
 Ole 'Stracted. Page, T. N.  
**Oliphant, Lawrence**, 1829-1888  
   Brigand's bride  
     *In* Stories by English authors, Italy  
**Oliphant, Mrs. Margaret Wilson**, 1828-1897  
   Little pilgrim  
     *In* Stories of the seen and unseen  
       Liv Age 153: 472; 154: 782  
       Macmillan M 46: 1, 337  
   Little pilgrim; further experiences  
     *In* Stories of the seen and unseen  
   Mr. Sandford  
     *In* Ways of life  
   Old Lady Mary  
     *In* Stories of the seen and unseen  
       Blackw 135: 1  
       Eclectic M 102: 314  
       Liv Age 160: 234, 263  
   Open door  
     *In* Stories of the seen and unseen  
       Blackw 131: 1  
       Liv Age 152: 269  
   Portrait  
     *In* Stories of the seen and unseen  
       Blackw 137: 1  
       Eclectic M 104: 315  
       Liv Age 164: 292  
   Wonderful history of Mr. Robert Dalyell  
     *In* Ways of life  
   Olive grove. Maupassant, G. de  
   Olive Wincheser Wight. Moulton, L. C.  
   Oliver Cromwell. *See* Hawthorne, N. Biographical stories

- Oliver's three gifts. Loomis, C. B.  
 Olive's first story. Jordan, E. G.  
 Olivia. Stetson, G. E. C.  
 Olivia's pottage. Cabell, J. B.  
 Olivier Bécaille. Balzac, H. de  
 Olivier's brag. France, A.  
 Olympic victor; a story of modern games.  
   Connolly, J. B.  
 Omar in Central Park. Le Gallienne, R.  
 El Ombú. Hudson, W. H.  
 Omnibus. Quiller-Couch, A. T.  
 Omphale. Gautier, T.  
 On a Baltic sea sloop. Connolly, J. B.  
 On a higher level. Craddock, C. E.  
 On a hill-top. Harrison, C. C.  
 On a North Sea smack. Connolly, J. B.  
 On a single card. Sienkiewicz, H.  
 On an autumn night. *See* Gorky, M. One  
   autumn night  
 On an errand of mercy. Matthews, J. B.  
 On behalf of the management. Henry, O.  
 On being out of season. Connolly, J. B.  
 On board the Athol. Robertson, M.  
 On cats. Maupassant, G. de  
 On eroticism. Wedekind, F.  
 "On est mieux ici qu'en face." Merrick, L.  
 On exhibition. Kipling, R.  
 On foot. Morris, G.  
 On Frenchman's Bay. Harrison, C. C.  
 On George's shoals. Connolly, J. B.  
 On Greenhow hill. Kipling, R.  
 On guard. Serano, M.  
 On Hell-fer-Sartain creek. Fox, J., jr.  
 On horseback to Kingdom Come. Fox, J.,  
   jr.  
 On official duty. Chekhov, A. P.  
 On perfumes. Maupassant, G. de  
 On picket duty. Alcott, L. M.  
 On Shell-heap island. Jewett, S. O.  
 On strike. Terhune, A. P.  
 On the battlefield. Matthews, J. B.  
 On the black list. Warman, C.  
 On the blank side of the wall. Thanet, O.  
 On the bottom of the dory. Connolly, J. B.  
 On the bright shore. Sienkiewicz, H.  
 On the Calcutta road. Tagore, R.  
 On the city wall. Kipling, R.  
 On the day of crucifixion. Andreev, L. N.  
 On the dry land. Dunsany, E.  
 On the echo o' the morn. Connolly, J. B.  
 On the fever ship. Davis, Richard H.  
 On the Goodwin. Besant, W., and Rice, J.  
 On the great wall. Kipling, R.  
 On the gull's road. Cather, W. S.  
 On the heights. Hurst, F.  
 On the hills. Dragoumis, J. D.  
 On the housetop. Barr, R.  
 On the hotel veranda. Fisher, D. C.  
 On the journey. Maupassant, G. de  
 On the keys of Honduras. Payn, J.  
 On the limited. Warman, C.  
 On the links. Hibbard, G. A.  
 On the Makaloa mat. London, J.  
 On the night train. Earle, M. T.  
 On the northern ice. Peattie, E. W.  
 On the palisades. Masefield, J.  
 On the plantation. King, G. E.  
 On the prairie. King, G. E.  
 On the railway. Maupassant, G. de  
 On the razoredge; a tragic comedy.  
   Hughes, R.  
 On the reef of Norman's woe. Parker, G.  
 On the ridge. Cutting, M. S.  
 On the Rio Grande. Robertson, M.  
 On the river. Maupassant, G. de  
 On the road. *See* Chekhov, A. P. On the  
   way  
 On the road to Hell-fer-Sartain. Fox, J., jr.  
 On the site of the great Kungahälla. *See*  
   Lagerlöf, S. Queens at Kungahälla  
 On the Somme front. Duhamel, G.  
 On the south shore. Crosby, M.  
 On the spot; or, The idler's house-party.  
   Morris, G.  
 On the staircase. Gerould, K. F.  
 On the stairs. Morrison, A.  
 On the steamer. Gorky, M.  
 On the steps of the city hall. Matthews,  
   J. B.  
 On the strength of a likeness. Kipling, R.  
 On the stroke of the clock. Moulton, L. C.  
 On the sunny shore. *See* Sienkiewicz, H.  
   On the bright shore  
 On the trail of the intangible. Porter, E.  
   H.  
 On the trail of the lonesome pine. Fox,  
   J., jr.  
 On the Volga. Korolenko, V. G.  
 On the Walpole road. Freeman, M. E. W.  
 On the war-dragon's trail. Fox, J., jr.  
 On the way. Chekhov, A. P.  
 On the western circuit. Hardy, T.  
 On the word of Victor Paul. Earle, M. T.  
 On trial. *See* Chekhov, A. P. In the court  
 On with the dance. Cutting, M. S.  
 Onanonanon. Blackwood, A.  
 Onawandah. Alcott, L. M.  
 Once. Benson, E. F.  
 Once aboard the lugger. Quiller-Couch,  
   A. T.  
 Once at Red man's river. Parker, G.  
 Once more. Galsworthy, J.  
 Once more. Magruder, J.  
 Once there was a king. Tagore, R.  
 Once to every man. Davis, C. B.  
 Once-upon-a-time. Le Gallienne, R.  
 Once upon a time. MacManus, S.  
 "The one a Pharisee." White, W. A.  
 One and two. Besant, W.  
 One autumn night. Gorky, M.  
 One cent. Hale, E. E.  
 One chapter. Litchfield, G. D.  
 One Christmas at Shiloh. Dunbar, P. L.  
 One class day. Bates, A.  
 One crowded hour. Doyle, A. C.  
 One dash—horses. Crane, S.  
 One day. Björnson, B.  
 One day at Arle. Burnett, F. H.  
 One day's courtship. Barr, R.  
 One dollar's worth. Henry, O.  
 One evening. Maupassant, G. de  
 One-footed fairy. Brown, A.  
 One from four. Page, T. N.  
 One good time. Freeman, M. E. W.  
 One good turn. Hale, E. E.  
 One horse yarn. Phillpotts, E.  
 One hundred percent. Ferber, E.  
 One hundred per cent. Norris, K.  
 One kind of officer. Bierce, A.



- One-legged dancers. Jackson, H. H.  
 One man in a million. Chambers, R. W.  
 One man who was content. Van Rensselaer, M. G.  
 One man's secret. Hutten, B. zum S.  
 £1,000,000 bank note. Clemens, S. L.  
 One more martyr. Morris, G.  
 One morning in spring. Bates, A.  
 One of Bob's tramps. Smith, F. H.  
 One of Cleopatra's nights. Gautier, T.  
 One of life's paradoxes. Maupassant, G. de  
 One of our luncheons. Bacon, J. D.  
 One of the elect. Ward, E. S. P.  
 One of the missing. Bierce, A.  
 One of the old girls. Ferber, E.  
 One of the thirty pieces. Bishop, W. H.  
 One of the world's wonders. Corelli, M.  
 One of them. Mason, A. E. W.  
 One of those impossible Americans. Glasspell, S.  
 One of twins. Bierce, A.  
 One of us. King, G. E.  
 One officer, one man. Bierce, A.  
 One over. Chambers, R. W.  
 One phase of love. Maupassant, G. de  
 One possessed: the crime doctor solves the mystery of the brown devils. Hornung, E. W.  
 One result. Litchfield, G. D.  
 One result of the Martinique disaster. Fisher, D. C.  
 One story is good until another is told. Matthews, J. B., and Jessop, G. H.  
 One story out of a hundred. Averchenko, A.  
 One summer night. Bierce, A.  
 One Sunday. Masfield, J.  
 One thing needful. *See* Davis, C. B. Winter city favorite  
 One thousand dollars. Henry, O.  
 One thousand dozen. London, J.  
 One too many. Kirk, E. O.  
 One way. *See* Maupassant, G. de. Roger's remedy  
 One way in. Hawkins, A. H.  
 One way of love. Bland, E. N.  
 One way out. Hutten, B. zum S.  
 One way to happiness. Gissing, G. R.  
 One who intervened. Jordan, E. G.  
 One wireless night. Connolly, J. B.  
 One woman's story; a study. Deland, M.  
 One woman's way. Hibbard, G. A.  
 One woman's will and way. Porter, E. H.  
 Onea and Anyta. Simms, W. G.  
 Only a dream. Haggard, H. R.  
 Only a fly. Hale, E. E.  
 Only a subaltern. Kipling, R.  
 Only a waltz. Halévy, L.  
 Only an American. Loomis, C. B.  
 Only an incident. Ward, H. D.  
 Only child. Tarkington, B.  
 Only failure in the family. French, A. W.  
 Only one of them. Andrews, M. R. S.  
 Only rose. Jewett, S. O.  
 Only son. Jewett, S. O.  
 Only son of his mother. Dragoumis, J. D.  
 Only the engineer. Osbourne, L.  
 Only vice of awful Adkins. Loomis, C. B.  
 Onnie. Beer, T.  
 Oompah Oompah. Hughes, R.  
 Oonder hoofden; or, The undercliff. Willis, N. P.  
 Oor lang hame. Watson, J.  
 Opal. *See* Smith, F. H. In which certain details, etc.  
 Opal arrow-head. Dunsany, E.  
 Open arms. Gale, Z.  
 Open boat. Crane, S.  
 Open door. Morris, G.  
 Open door. Oliphant, M. W.  
 Open door. Stringer, A. J.  
 Open-eyed conspiracy. Howells, W. D.  
 Open shutter. Weyman, S. J.  
 Open window. Dobie, C. C.  
 Open window. Wright, M. O.  
 Opened door. Hawkins, A. H.  
 Opening for Marianna. Cutting, M. S.  
 Opening of the Alpine tunnel. Warman, C.  
 Opera box. Futrelle, J.  
 Operation in money. Webster, A., jr.  
 Opinions of Gunner Barnabas. Kipling, R.  
 Opium smokers in the forest. Boissiere, J.  
 Opportunity. Simms, W. G.  
 Opportunity of Petipas. Merrick, L.  
 Opportunity of Petitjean. Merrick, L.  
 Oppressing the oppressor. Warman, C.  
 Optical dilemma. Stuart, R. M.  
 Option. Hibbard, G. A.  
 Oracles. Bacon, J. D.  
 Orange lily. Philippotts, E.  
 Orange man. Edgeworth, M.  
 Orange puppy. Chambers, R. W.  
 Oranges. Daudet, A.  
 Orator. Chekhov, A. P.  
 Orchard. Ouida  
 Orchard-land; a children's story. Chambers, R. W.  
 Orchestral violin. Dowson, E.  
 Ordeal. Craddock, C. E.  
 Ordeal at Mt. Hope. Dunbar, E. G.  
 Ordeal of Maude Joyce. Jordan, E. G.  
 Ordeal of Sister Cuthbert. Jordan, E. G.  
 Order. Galsworthy, J.  
 Order and disorder. Barbauld, Mrs. A. L.  
 Order for merit. Hergesheimer, J.  
 Orderly. Alarcón, P. A. de  
 Orderly. Maupassant, G. de  
 Ordination of John Fairmeadow. Duncan, N.  
 Ordonnau. Spofford, H. P.  
 Oreads. Hewlett, M. H.  
**O'Reilly, Mary Boyle, 1873-**  
   In Berlin  
     *In* O'Brien, M. B. ed. Best short stories of 1915  
 Oreste's patron. Stetson, G. E. C.  
 Organist. *See* Becquer, G. A. Maese Perez, the organist  
 Organist of Ponikla. Sienkiewicz, H.  
 Oriana. Sigourney, L. H.  
**Oriani, Alfredo, 1852-**  
   Moscow theatre plot (adapted)  
     *In* Continental classics v 14  
 Orient. Maupassant, G. de  
 Origin of macaroni. Searo, M.  
 Origin of species. Kelly, M.  
 Origin of the ocean. Harris, J. C.  
 Original. Andreev, L. N.  
 Original gentleman. French, A. W.  
 Original wedding present. Cutting, M. S.



- Oriolists. Benson, E. F.  
 Orion. *See* Parker, G. Watching the rise of Orion  
 Orloff and his wife. Gorky, M.  
 Orphan. Maupassant, G. de  
 Orphan and a half. Kelly, M.  
 Orphans. Edgeworth, M.  
 Orpheus. Dunbar, A.  
 Orpheus and Oisín. Sharp, W.  
 Orpiment and Gamboge. Janvier, T. A.  
 Orris island. Pangborn, G.  
 Orso. Sienkiewicz, H.  
 O's head. Osbourne, L.  
 Osborne's revenge. James, H.  
**Osbourne, Lloyd**, 1868-  
   Acid test  
     *In* Everybody's 26: 740  
   Amatua's sailor  
     *In* Queen vs. Billy  
   Arranged affair  
     *In* Sat Eve Post 184: 10 D 23 '11  
   Automaniacs  
     *In* Sat Eve Post 176: 1 S 5 '03  
   Awakening of George Raymond  
     *In* Love, the fiddler  
       Sat Eve Post 175: 14 Ap 11; 10 Ap 18 '03  
   Beautiful man of Pingalap  
     *In* Queen vs. Billy  
       Cosmopol 29: 481  
   Ben  
     *In* Cosmopol 48: 147  
   Black truth  
     *In* Metropol 20: 683  
   Bolt from the blue  
     *In* Hampton 24: 321  
   Bonesy  
     *In* Everybody's 21: 146  
   Bowsitt's last chance  
     *In* Sat Eve Post 178: 1 N 4 '05  
   Brothers  
     *In* McClure 38: 138  
   Bubble Santa Claus  
     *In* Sat Eve Post 177: 7 D 3 '04  
   Captain Elijah Coe  
     *In* Wild justice  
   Chief engineer  
     *In* Love, the fiddler  
       Sat Eve Post 175: 1 My 30; 6 Je 6 '03  
   Christmas mutineers  
     *In* Sat Eve Post 175: 6 D 6 '02  
   Coal oil Johnny  
     *In* Motormaniacs  
       Sat Eve Post 177: 3 Ag 13 '04  
   Cornering Mr. Cobb  
     *In* Strand M 50: 62  
   Detty the detrimental  
     *In* Everybody's 23: 146  
   Devil's white man  
     *In* Queen vs. Billy  
   Dust of defeat  
     *In* Queen vs. Billy  
       Scrib M 28: 465  
   East is east  
     *In* Metropol 51: 11 Ap '20  
   Faces of the little children  
     *In* Sat Eve Post 174: 6 Mr 15 '02  
   Father Zosimus  
     *In* Queen vs. Billy  
   frenches first  
     *In* Love, the fiddler  
       Sat Eve Post 175: 3 Ag 23 '02  
   Forty years between  
     *In* Wild justice  
       McClure 20: 475  
   Frenchy's last job  
     *In* Queen vs. Billy  
       Cosmopol 28: 55  
   Fugitives of pleasure  
     *In* McClure 22: 379  
   Girl of the Latin quarter  
     *In* Sat Eve Post 174: 2 My 10 '02  
   Glass-eyed Bill  
     *In* McClure 23: 604  
   Golden castaways  
     *In* Love, the fiddler  
       Sat Eve Post 175: 3 N 8 '02  
   Great bubble syndicate  
     *In* Motormaniacs  
       Sat Eve Post 176: 1 Mr 26 '04  
   Great five-cent case  
     *In* Everybody's 22: 70  
   Happiest day of his life  
     *In* Queen vs. Billy  
   Her undoubted right  
     *In* Sat Eve Post 174: 2 Ja 11 '02  
   Hot house Americans  
     *In* Sat Eve Post 185: 11 Mr 8 '13  
   Hushed up  
     *In* McClure 45: 20 O '15  
   Jacksonby  
     *In* Sat Eve Post 186: 13 Ap 18 '14  
   Jones  
     *In* Motormaniacs  
       Sat Eve Post 177: 1 D 24; 8 D 31 '04  
   Kingdoms of the world  
     *In* Munsey 44: 505  
   Kitten that did  
     *In* Canad M 34: 239  
   Labor captain  
     *In* Wild justice  
   Late Walter Waling  
     *In* Sat Eve Post 180: 11 O 19; 18 O 26 '07  
   Little flyer in love  
     *In* McClure 21: 618  
   Little white liars  
     *In* Sat Eve Post 176: 4 My 28 '04  
   Love pirate  
     *In* Sat Eve Post 185: 8 F 1 '13  
   Love while you wait  
     *In* Sat Eve Post 173: 6 My 11 '01  
   Lovers three  
     *In* Sat Eve Post 191: 5 F 22 '19  
   Major Bronquard of the army  
     *In* Everybody's 30: 66  
   Man who  
     *In* Sat Eve Post 193: 3 Ja 1 '21  
   Marrying money  
     *In* Sat Eve Post 190: 13 O 6 '17  
   Mascot of Battery B  
     *In* Love, the fiddler  
       Sat Eve Post 175: 4 My 23 '03  
   Mr. Bob  
     *In* Wild justice  
   Motormaniacs  
     *In* Motormaniacs  
   Old Dib's gold  
     *In* Wild justice  
       Booklover's M 6: 72

**Osbourne, Lloyd—Continued**

- Old dog Tray  
*In* McClure 25: 623  
 Only the engineer  
*In* Everybody's 33: 525  
 O's head  
*In* Wild justice  
     Sat Eve Post 175: 6 Ja 3 '03  
 Out of the mist  
*In* Sat Eve Post 190: 8 D '17  
 Phantom city  
*In* Queen vs. Billy  
 Professor No No  
*In* Wild justice  
     Sunset 16: 318  
 Queen versus Billy  
*In* Queen vs. Billy  
 Renegade  
*In* Wild justice  
 Schmidt  
*In* Schmidt  
     Everybody's 13: 2  
 Security of the high seas  
*In* Wild justice  
 Smathers  
*In* Sat Eve Post 178: 6 O 21 '05  
 Social divers: a comedy in courses  
*In* Sat Eve Post 175: 4 O 11 '02  
 Soft-nosed Gus  
*In* Sat Eve Post 183: 5 Mr 25 '11  
 Thousandshootin'airgun  
*In* Sat Eve Post 181: 9 Mr 27 '09  
 Three persons and a muffin  
*In* Metropol 20: 77 Ap '04  
 Three speeds forward; an automobile love story  
*In* Three speeds forward  
     Everybody's 15: 168  
 Tin diskers  
*In* Tin diskers  
     Sat Eve Post 177: 1 Jl 2; 14 Jl 9 '04  
 Welfare Wicks  
*In* Sat Eve Post 181: 9 Mr 13 '09  
 Wild waters  
*In* McClure 26: 434  
 Oscar and Louise. Hopkins, M. S. B.  
 Osgood's predicament. Stoddard, E. D. B.  
 Oshidori. Hearn, L.  
**O'Sullivan, Vincent**, 1872-  
     Interval  
     *In* O'Brien, E. J. ed. Best short stories  
     of 1917  
     Abigail Sheriff memorial  
     *In* Greene, F. S. ed. Grim thirteen  
 Othello. Lamb, C.  
 Other bed. Benson, E. F.  
 Other cheek. Hurst, F.  
 Other doors. Vorse, M. H.  
 Other Englishman. Weyman, S. J.  
 Other lady. Hawkins, A. H.  
 Other lodgers. Bierce, A.  
 Other man. Kipling, R.  
 Other man. Train, A. C.  
 Other Mrs. Dill. Brown, A.  
 Other people's cake. Freeman, M. E. W.  
 Other people's luxury. Bourget, P.  
 Other people's shoes. Hurst, F.  
 Other room. Vorse, M. H.  
 Other side. French, A. W.  
 Other side. Stetson, G. E. C.

- Other things in life. Tarkington, B.  
 Other times, other manners. Wharton, E.  
 Other two. Wharton, E.  
 Other two. Gale, Z.  
 Other wise man. *See* Van Dyke, H. Story  
     of the other wise man  
 Other wing. Blackwood, A.  
 Other woman. Anderson, S.  
 Other woman. Davis, Richard, H.  
 Ottilia. Thackeray, W. M.  
 Otto of the silver hand. Pyle, H.  
 Otto the knight. Thanet, O.  
**Ouida, pseud. (Louise De La Ramée)**, 1840-  
     1908  
     Ambitious rose-tree  
     *In* Bimbi  
     Moufflou (1917)  
 Anarchist  
*In* La Strega  
 Assassin  
*In* Two offenders  
 Beauty of Vicq d'Azyr  
*In* Cecil Castlemaine's gage  
 Branch of lilac  
*In* Dog of Flanders  
     Lippinc 8: 440, 602  
 El brug  
*In* La Strega  
     Two new dog stories  
 Bullfinch  
*In* Ruffino  
 Cecil Castlemaine's gage  
*In* Cecil Castlemaine's gage  
 Chatelaine sans château  
*In* Bentley 50: 221  
     Liv Age 71: 365  
 Child of Urbino  
*In* Bimbi  
 Deadly dash  
*In* Cecil Castlemaine's gage  
 Dog of Flanders  
*In* Dog of Flanders  
     Stories by English authors, Germany  
     Tappan, E. M. Children's hour 10:  
     136  
     Lippinc 9: 79  
 Findelkind  
*In* Bimbi  
     Belgravia 42: 320  
     Lippinc 26: 438  
 General's match-making  
*In* Cecil Castlemaine's gage  
 Halt  
*In* Santa Barbara  
 House party  
*In* House party  
 In the apple-country  
*In* Bimbi  
 Ingrate  
*In* Two offenders  
 Lady Marabout's troubles  
*In* Cecil Castlemaine's gage  
 Lampblack  
*In* Bimbi  
     Moufflou (1917)  
 Leaf in the storm  
*In* Dog of Flanders  
     Stories by English authors, France  
 Lemon tree  
*In* Silver Christ

- Little earl  
     *In* Bimbi  
         Belgravia 44: 300  
 Little Grand and the Marchioness  
     *In* Cecil Castlemaine's gage  
         Colburn 119: 10  
 Little thief  
     *In* Cosmopol 28: 552  
 Meleagri's Gallopavo  
     *In* Bimbi  
 Moufflou  
     *In* Bimbi  
         Moufflou (1917)  
 Nürnberg stove  
     *In* Bimbi  
 Orchard  
     *In* Ruffino  
 Pousette  
     *In* Santa Barbara  
 Provence rose  
     *In* Dog of Flanders  
         Lippinc 7: 561; 8: 27  
 Rainy June  
     *In* Rainy June  
 Rinaldo  
     *In* Santa Barbara  
 La Rossiccia  
     *In* Santa Barbara  
 Moufflou  
     *In* Moufflou  
 Ruffino  
     *In* Ruffino  
 Ruffo and Ruff  
     *In* La Strega  
         Two new dog stories  
 Santa Barbara  
     *In* Santa Barbara  
 Silver chimes and golden fetters  
     *In* Bentley 47: 78  
 Silver Christ  
     *In* Silver Christ  
 Stable-boy  
     *In* Santa Barbara  
 Story of a crayon-head  
     *In* Cecil Castlemaine's gage  
 La Strega  
     *In* La Strega  
 Study à la Louis Quinze  
     *In* Cecil Castlemaine's gage  
 Talisman; a parable  
     *In* Harp W 47: 2020  
 Tonia; a story of crime from poverty  
     *In* Cosmopol 20: 190  
 Toto  
     *In* La Strega  
         Two new dog stories  
 Trottolino  
     *In* Ruffino  
 "Our anhel." Long, J. L.  
 Our archery club. Stockton, F. R.  
 Our aromatic uncle. Bunner, H. C.  
 Our cousin Sonia. Maartens, M.  
 Our Derby sweepstakes. Doyle, A. C.  
 Our dogs. Brown, J.  
 Our English neighbors. Maupassant, G. de  
 Our fathers have told us. Phillpotts, E.  
 Our first friends. Bacon, J. D.  
 Our friend Patience. Maupassant, G. de  
 Our Grouchemeter club. Jordan, E. G.  
 Our harbor. Duncan, N.  
 Our honeymoon summer. Bacheller, I. A.  
 Our lady of lies. Maartens, M.  
 Our lady's juggler. France, A.  
 Our last walk. Collins, W.  
 Our letters. Maupassant, G. de  
 Our little world. Lindau, R.  
 Our Lord and St. Peter. Lagerlöf, S.  
 Our Mr. Jupp. Gissing, G. R.  
 Our new crusade. Hale, E. E.  
 Our new neighbors at Ponkapog. Aldrich, T. B.  
 Our new possessions. Wiggin, K. D.  
 Our new servant. Barrie, J. M.  
 Our next-door neighbor. Dickens, C.  
 Our peasants. Maupassant, G. de  
 Our pirate hoard. Janvier, T. A.  
 Our second girl. Stowe, H. B.  
 Our story. Stockton, F. R.  
 Our street. Davis, C. B.  
 Our street. Thackeray, W. M.  
 Our summer boarders. Loomis, C. B.  
 Our tea at Paradise Park. Loomis, C. B.  
 Our tree-top library. Le Gallienne, R.  
 Out in the world. Popovici-Banatzeanu, I.  
 Out of a pioneer's trunk. Harte, B.  
 Out of debt, out of danger. Edgeworth, M.  
 Out of exile. Steel, W. D.  
 Out of her class. Davis, C. B.  
 Out of Nazareth. Henry, O.  
 Out of Nazareth. Moulton, L. C.  
 Out of season. Harrison, C. C.  
 Out of sorts. Chekhov, A. P.  
 Out of the dark. Montague, M. P.  
 Out of the depths. Chambers, R. W.  
 Out of the earth. Stetson, G. E. C.  
 Out of the fashion. Gissing, G.  
 Out of the mist. Osbourne, L.  
 Out of the night. Beach, R. E.  
 Out of the question. Howells, W. D.  
 Out of the question. Pangborn, G.  
 Out of the rose. Yeats, W. B.  
 Out of the running. Doyle, A. C.  
 Out of the wilderness. Fisher, D. C.  
 Out of Thun. Barr, R.  
 Out-of-town call. Miller, A. D.  
 Out of work. Zola, E.  
 Out on the road. Warman, C.  
 Out there. Glaspell, S.  
 Outcast. *See* Crockett, S. R. Vernon the traitor  
 Outcast. Page, T. N.  
 Outcasts. Gorky, M.  
 Outcasts of Poker Flat. Harte, B.  
 Outdoorland. Chambers, R. W.  
 Outlandish ladies. Quiller-Couch, A. T.  
 Outlaw. Garland, H.  
 Outlaw. Peattie, E. W.  
 Outlaw and the girl. Garland, H.  
 Outlaws. Lagerlöf, S.  
 Outpost of progress. Conrad, J.  
 Outrage. Kuprin, A. I.  
 Outrageous Miss Dawn-Dream. Long, J. L.  
 D'Outre mort. Spofford, H. P.  
 Outsailed. Jacobs, W. W.  
 Outside. Pratt, L.  
 Outside the house. Freeman, M. E. W.  
 Outside the door. Benson, E. F.  
 Outside the prison. Davis, Richard H.  
 Outside the Zenana. Norris, F.  
 Outsider; a story of the Boer war. Kipling, R.

- Oval portrait. Poe, E. A.  
 Over a wood fire. Mitchell, D. G.  
 Over on the t'other mounting. Craddock, C. E.  
 Over the mountain. Harben, W. N.  
 Outward and visible signs. Norris, F.  
 Over-refinement. Strindberg, J. A.  
 Over the plum-pudding. Bangs, J. K.  
 Over the side. Jacobs, W. W.  
 Over there. Gale, Z.  
 Overdoing it. Chekhov, A. P.  
 Overdose. Chambers, R. W.  
 Overseasoned. *See* Chekhov, A. P. Overdoing it  
 Overspiced. *See* Chekhov, A. P. Overdoing it  
**Overton, Gwendolen**, 1876-  
   Alternative  
     *In* Harper 119: 755  
   David  
     *In* Atlan 108: 634  
   Esther's Christmas  
     *In* St N 37: 227  
   Golden chain  
     *In* Golden chain  
   Honors of defeat  
     *In* Hampton 26: 105  
   Miss Etherington  
     *In* Harper 114: 592  
   Price  
     *In* Harper 124: 205  
   Speech of deeds  
     *In* Harper 114: 368  
   Tragedy of first love  
     *In* Harper 118: 959  
   Who aims a star  
     *In* Harper 120: 680  
   Worldly Miss Revell  
     *In* Harper 118: 471  
 Overwhelming Saturday. Tarkington, B.  
 Overwhelming sensations. Chekhov, A. P.  
 Owen Wingrave. James, H.  
 Owl's ear. Erckmann, E., and Chatrian, A.  
 Owl's head. Chambers, R. W.  
 Owl's story. *See* Smith, F. H. Club chest-nuts warmed over  
 Owner of the mill farm. Garland, H.  
 Ox-blood vase. Stringer, A. J.  
 Oysters. Chekhov, A. P.  
**Ozaki, Yei Theodora**  
   Tongue-cup sparrow (Japanese)  
     *In* Tappan, E. M. Children's hour 1: 334  
 P. A. I. L. W. R. Lewis, M. C.  
 Pace. Bottome, P.  
 Pacific. Maugham, W. S.  
 Pacifist. Empey, A. G.  
 Pack. Donnell, A. H.  
 Pack. Galsworthy, J.  
 Packet. Aumonier, S.  
 Packet of hashish. Hichens, R.  
 Paddy Mullooney's travels in France. *See* Lover, S. Gridiron  
 Padre Ignazio. Wister, O.  
 Paduan pastoral. *See* Hewlett, M. Ipolitita of the hills  
 Pagan. Dwight, H. G.  
 Pagan. Smith, G. A.  
 Pagan. White, S. E.  
 Pagan and a puritan. Michelson, M.  
 Pagan of the south. Parker, G.  
 Pagan sea-wife. Field, E.  
**Page, Thomas Nelson**, 1853-1922  
   Among the camps  
     *In* Works v 11  
     Among the camps  
   Andrew. *See* Page, T. N. How Andrew carried the precinct  
 Bigot  
   *In* Land of the spirit  
     Scrib M 48: 533  
 Billington's valentine  
   *In* Works v 10  
   Pastime stories  
 Bred in the bone  
   *In* Works v 9  
   Bred in the bone  
     Cent 62: 939  
 Brother to Diogenes  
   *In* Under the crust  
     Scrib M 39: 290  
 Burial of the guns  
   *In* Works v 2  
   Burial of the guns  
     Warner library  
     Scrib M 15: 410  
 Captured Santa Claus  
   *In* Works v 11  
   Among the camps  
   Captured Santa Claus  
 Charlie Whittler's Christmas party  
   *In* Works v 10  
   Pastime stories  
 Christmas hare-hunt in old Virginia. *See* Page, T. N. Long hillside  
 Christmas peace  
   *In* Works v 9  
   Bred in the bone  
   Page story book  
     Metropol 19: 481  
 Cornwallis. *See* Page, T. N. True story of the surrender of the Marquis Cornwallis  
 Danger in being too thorough  
   *In* Works v 10  
   Pastime stories  
 Duellist. *See* Page, T. N. When the colonel was a duellist  
 Dullet. *See* Page, T. N. Prosecution of Mrs. Dullet  
 Editor. *See* Page, T. N. Her sympathetic editor  
 Elsket  
   *In* Works v 9  
   Bred in the bone  
   Elsket  
     Scrib M 10: 226  
 "George Washington's" last duel  
   *In* Works v 2  
   Cosmopol 8: 701  
 Geranium leaves. *See* Page, T. N. She had on her geranium leaves  
 Goth  
   *In* Under the crust  
     Scrib M 41: 129  
 Gray jacket of "No. 4"  
   *In* Works v 2  
   Burial of the guns  
     Cent 44: 27  
 Great-grandmother. *See* Page, T. N. Her great-grandmother's ghost



- He knew what was due the court  
*In* Works v 10  
 Pastime stories
- He would have gotten a lawyer  
*In* Works v 10  
 Pastime stories
- Her great-grandmother's ghost  
*In* Works v 10  
 Pastime stories
- Her sympathetic editor  
*In* Works v 10  
 Pastime stories
- Hostage  
*In* Under the crust
- How Andrew carried the precinct  
*In* Works v 10  
 Pastime stories
- How Jinny eased her mind  
*In* Works v 10  
 Pastime stories
- How Relius "bossed the ranch"  
*In* Works v 10  
 Pastime stories
- How the captain made Christmas  
*In* Works v 2  
 Burial of the guns  
 Scrib M 14: 779
- Isrul's bargain  
*In* Works v 10  
 Pastime stories
- Jack and Jake  
*In* Works v 11  
 Among the camps  
 Page story book
- John's wedding suit  
*In* Works v 10  
 Pastime stories
- Kittykin; and the part she played in the war  
*In* Works v 11  
 Among the camps  
 Page story book
- Leander's light  
*In* Under the crust  
 Cent 74: 376
- Little confederate hero  
*In* Page story book
- Little Darby  
*In* Works v 2  
 Burial of the guns  
 Scrib M 16: 285, 457
- Long hillside  
*In* Works v 9  
 Bred in the bone
- Mam' Lyddy's recognition  
*In* Works v 9  
 Bred in the bone  
 Collier's 33: 14 Ap 16 '04
- Marse Chan; a tale of old Virginia  
*In* Works v 1  
 In old Virginia  
 Marse Chan  
 Stories by American authors v 9  
 Cent 27: 932
- Meh Lady; a story of the war  
*In* Works v 1  
 In ole Virginia  
 Cent 32: 187
- Miss Dangerlie's roses  
*In* Works v 2  
 Burial of the guns  
 Scrib M 12: 650
- Miss Goodwin's inheritance  
*In* Under the crust  
 Scrib M 36: 173
- My cousin Fanny  
*In* Works v 2  
 Burial of the guns  
 Cent 45: 178
- My friend, the doctor  
*In* Under the crust  
 Scrib M 40: 539
- Nancy Pansy  
*In* Works v 11  
 Among the camps  
 Page story book
- New agent at Lebanon station  
*In* Under the crust  
 Ladies' H J 22: 7 Ap; 9 My '05
- No haid pawn  
*In* Works v 1  
 In ole Virginia  
 Stories of the South (Stories from Scribner)  
 Scrib M 1: 410
- Old gentleman of the black stock  
*In* Works v 8  
 Old gentleman of the black stock  
 Harper 89: 774
- Old Jabe's marital experiments  
*In* Works v 9  
 Bred in the bone  
 Cent 64: 704
- Old planters  
*In* Land of the spirit  
 Cent 78: 3
- Old Sue  
*In* Works v 10  
 Pastime stories
- Ole 'Stracted  
*In* Works v 1  
 In ole Virginia  
 Harper 73: 696
- One from four  
*In* Works v 10  
 Pastime stories
- Outcast  
*In* Land of the spirit
- P'laski's tunament  
*In* Works v 2  
 Burial of the guns  
 Elsket  
 Harper 82: 111
- Polly; a Christmas recollection  
*In* Works v 1  
 In ole Virginia  
 Polly  
 Harper 74: 37
- Prosecution of Mrs. Dullet  
*In* Works v 10  
 Pastime stories
- Rachel's lovers  
*In* Works v 10
- Rasmus  
*In* Works v 10  
 Pastime stories
- Relius. *See* Page, T. N. How Relius "bossed the ranch"

**Page, Thomas Nelson—Continued**

Run to seed

*In Works v 2*

Elsket and other stories

Stories of the railway (Stories from Scribner)

Scrib M 10: 367

Santa Claus. *See* Page, T. N. Captured

Santa Claus

Santa Claus partner

*In Works v 8*

Santa Claus partner

She had on her geranium leaves

*In Works v 10*

Pastime stories

Shepherd who watched by night

*In Land of the spirit*

Shepherd who watch by night

Scrib M 53: 365

Sheriff's bluff

*In Works v 9*

Bred in the bone

Scrib M 31: 436

Soldier of the empire

*In Works v 9*

Bred in the bone

Elsket and other stories

Spectre in the cart

*In Works v 9*

Bred in the bone

Scrib M 26: 179

Stable of the inn

*In Land of the spirit*

Story of Charles Harris

*In Works v 10*

Pastime stories

Stranger's pew

*In Land of the spirit*

Stranger's pew

Scrib M 48: 685

Thomas's baptism

*In Scrib M 54: 204*

Tommy Trot's visit to Santa Claus

*In Tommy Trot's visit*

Trick-doctor

*In Land of the spirit*

Scrib M 50: 272

True story of the surrender of the Marquis Cornwallis

*In Works v 10*

Pastime stories

Two little confederates

*In Works v 11*

Page story book

Two little confederates

Two prisoners

*In Works v 11*

Two prisoners

"Unc' Edinbug's drowndin'"

*In Works v 1*

In ole Virginia

"Unc' Edinbug's drowndin'"

Harper 72: 304

Uncle Jack's views on geography

*In Works v 10*

Pastime stories

Wedding suit. *See* Page, T. N. John's wedding suit

When little Mordecai was at the bar

*In Works v 10*

Pastime stories

When the colonel was a duellist

*In Works v 10*

Pastime stories

"Page, A. B." Gibbon, P.

Page of history. Maupassant, G. de

**Paget, Violet (Vernon Lee, pseud.), 1856-**

Amour dure

*In Hauntings*

Murray 1: 49, 188

Dionea

*In Hauntings*

Featureless wisdom

*In Pope Jacynth*

In the Tuscan Maremma

*In Harper 106: 237*

Lady and death

*In Pope Jacynth*

Lady Tal

*In Vanitas*

Legend of Madame Krasinska

*In Legend of Madame Krasinska*

Vanitas

Fortn 53: 377

Oke of Okehurst

*In Hauntings*

Phantom lover

*In Phantom lover*

Pope Jacynth

*In Pope Jacynth*

Prince Alberic and the snake lady

*In Pope Jacynth*

St. Eudæmon and his orange tree

*In Pope Jacynth*

Sister Benvenuta and Christ child

*In Fortn 84: supp 1*

Wedding chest

*In Pope Jacynth*

Wicked voice

*In Hauntings*

Worldly woman

*In Vanitas*

Pain. Hughes, R.

Painful memory. Björnson, B.

Paingo, the lonely one. Grenfell, W. T.

Painted pitcher. Pyle, H.

Painter. *See* France, A. Merry-hearted

Buffalmacca

Painter and his picture. Harraden, B.

Painter and the farmer. Loomis, C. B.

Painter's adventure. Irving, W.

Painter's bargain. Thackeray, W. M.

Pair of hands. Quiller-Couch, A. T.

Pair of lovers. Singmaster, E.

Pair of patient lovers. Howells, W. D.

Pair of silk stockings. Kirk, E. O.

Palestine pilgrim. Zangwill, I.

Paletto's bride. Willis, N. P.

Palomitas. Janvier, T. A.

Palomitas lion-hunt. Janvier, T. A.

**Palmarini, Italo Mario, 1865-**

Shadows

*In Continental classics v 14***Palamas, Kostēs**

Man's death

*In Brown, D., and Phoutrides, A. Modern Greek stories*

Pamela's shawl. Fisher, D. C.

- Pan. Huneker, J. G.  
 Pan and the crusader. Sherwood, M. P.  
 Pan-pipes. France, A.  
**Pangborn, Georgia Wood (Mrs. H. L. Pangborn)** 1872-  
   Alice and May  
     *In Harper* 129: 61  
   Andy MacPherson's house  
     *In Romance* 2: 78 Ag '20  
   At Ephesus  
     *In Interventions*  
       Collier's 36: 16 F 17 '06  
   Bixby's bridge  
     *In Harper* 134: 509  
   Broken glass  
     *In Interventions*  
       Scrib M 50: 246  
   By the Sawyer method  
     *In Interventions*  
       Collier's 39: 22 Ap 27 '07  
   Cara  
     *In Harper* 128: 304  
   Children of Mount Pyb  
     *In Harper* 140: 98  
   Convalescence of Gerald  
     *In Interventions*  
       Scrib M 35: 496  
   Dispensation  
     *In Interventions*  
       Everybody's 15: 302  
   Doubting castle  
     *In Bookm* 23: 492  
   E. Holbrook's patience  
     *In Interventions*  
       Appleton's M 8: 139  
   Experimenter  
     *In Interventions*  
       Scrib M 46: 272  
   Fourth watch  
     *In Bookm* 24: 251  
   Furnace man  
     *In Scrib M* 53: 483  
   Ghost flower  
     *In Bookm* 26: 310  
   Grasshopper's harvest  
     *In Ladies' H J* 37: 30 N '20  
   Gray collie  
     *In Interventions*  
       Scrib M 34: 95  
   Haunted coat  
     *In Collier's* 38: 21 N 10 '06  
   Her business manager  
     *In Collier's* 41: 10 J1 18 '08  
   Ice storm  
     *In Woman's H C* 45: 15 Mr '18  
   Intruder  
     *In Harper* 115: 112  
   Martha  
     *In Interventions*  
       Collier's 38: 20 Mr 23 '07  
   Masquerade island  
     *In Scrib M* 54: 696  
   Munnern  
     *In Scrib M* 55: 583  
   Nana  
     *In Woman's H C* 49: 32 D '22  
   Ogre's tragedy  
     *In Delin* 65: 652  
   Orris island  
     *In Woman's H C* 47: 18 D '20  
   Out of the question  
     *In McBride's* 96: 73 S '15  
   Plagiarist  
     *In Harper* 118: 294  
   Rasselas in the vegetable garden  
     *In Interventions*  
       Collier's 36: 13 D 16 '05  
   Return  
     *In Harper* 134: 41  
   Ring of the great wish  
     *In Forum* 51: 737  
   Robin Hood  
     *In Collier's* 52: 17 N 8 '13  
   Rubber stamp  
     *In Interventions*  
       Scrib M 50: 307  
   Son of the woods  
     *In Interventions*  
       Collier's 39: 13 Ag 24 '07  
   Substitute  
     *In Harper* 130: 59  
   Tempered wind  
     *In Interventions*  
       Collier's 37: 16 My 26 '06  
   Thirty years' ghost  
     *In Lippinc* 96: 94 J1 '15  
   Timothy Mapleton's careers  
     *In Woman's H C* 44: 21 Ap '17  
   Toys' little day  
     *In Harper* 128: 114  
   Turned out to grass  
     *In Interventions*  
       Harper 114: 277  
   Twilight gardener  
     *In Touchstone* 1: 160  
   When the ice went out  
     *In Romance* 2: 72 My '20  
 Panama gold chests. Stringer, A. J.  
 Panch-Phus Rane. Frere, M.  
 Pancha; a story of Monterey. Janvier, T. A.  
 Pancrazia's hair. Hichens, R. S.  
 Pandolfo del Nero is buried alive with his lady. Bandello, M.  
 Pandora. James, H.  
 Pango Wango. *See* Parker, G. How Pango Wango was annexed  
 Panhandle and the ghosts. Jacks, L. P.  
 Panic fears. Chekhov, A. P.  
 Panic of the lion. Lefèvre, E.  
 Pansies. Sedgwick, A. D.  
 Pansies and water-lilies. Alcott, L. M.  
 Pansy Billings. Jackson, H. H.  
 Pansy vase. Moulton, L. C.  
 Panther: a conquest of heredity. Corelli, M.  
 Panther; a tale of temptation. French, A. W.  
 Panther of Jolton's ridge. Craddock, C. E.  
 Panting after Christopher. Phillpotts, E.  
**Papadiamanty, A.**  
   She that was homesick  
     *In Brown, D. and Phoutrides, A.*  
       Modern Greek stories  
 Papa's stratagem. Herrick, R.  
 Papered door. Rinehart, M. R.  
 Papers. James, H.  
**Papini, Giovanni**, 1881-  
   Beggar of souls  
     *In Stratford J* 4: 59  
 Papoose. Hibbard, G. A.

- Pappas Narkissos. Bikelas, D.  
 Paquito. Spofford, H. P.  
 Parables of a province. Parker, G.  
 Paradise of children. Hawthorne, N.  
 Paradise ranch. Morris, G.  
 Paradise of choice. Quiller-Couch, A. T.  
 Paradise trail. Hurst, F.  
 Paradox. Wyatt, E. F.  
 Paragraph in the "Globe." Castle, A., and  
 Castle, E.  
 Parasite. Doyle, A. C.  
 Parcel. Lowndes, B.  
 Pardon of Becky Day. Fox., J., jr.  
 "Pardon, you are Mademoiselle Girard!"  
 Merrick, L.  
 Parents and children. Quiller-Couch, A. T.  
 Parents' assistant. Wyatt, E. F.  
 Pardners. Beach, R. E.  
 Parent's feelings. Gissing, G.  
 Parish of St. Thomas Equinas. Gray, D.  
 Parisienne. Gibbon, P.  
 Park of kings. Kuprin, A. I.  
**Parker, Sir Gilbert, i. e. Horatio Gilbert,**  
 1862-  
 Absurd romance of P'tite Louison  
*In Works v 11*  
 Lane that had no turning  
 Across the jumping sandhills  
*In Works v 2*  
 Adventurer of the North  
 After the ball  
*In Scrib M 7: 565*  
 All the world's mad  
*In Works v 14*  
 Donovan Pasha  
 Amiable revenge  
*In Works v 5*  
 Cumner's son  
 Andrew Venlaw. *See* Parker, G. Chief  
 factor  
 Annette. *See* Parker, G. Tragic comedy  
 of Annette  
 Antoine and Angelique  
*In Works v 1*  
 Pierre and his people  
 As deep as the sea  
*In Works v 3*  
 Northern lights  
 At Bamber's boom  
*In Works v 2*  
 Adventurer of the North  
 At Point o' Bugles  
*In Works v 2*  
 Romany of the snows  
 Idler 6: 603  
 At the mercy of Tiberius  
*In Works v 14*  
 Donovan Pasha  
 Pall Mall M 20: 4  
 At the sign of the Eagle  
*In Works v 7*  
 Liv Age 198: 264  
 National R (Lond) 21: 518  
 Babiche. *See* Parker, G. Little Babiche  
 Bamber's boom. *See* Parker, G. At Bam-  
 ber's boom  
 Barbara Golding  
*In Works v 5*  
 Cumner's son  
 Baron of Beaugard  
*In Works v 11*  
 Lane that had no turning  
 Idler 6: 395  
 Belle Amour. *See* Parker, G. Pilot of  
 Belle Amour  
 Blind beggar and the little red peg  
*In Works v 5*  
 Cumner's son  
 Bridge house  
*In Works v 2*  
 Adventurer of the North  
 Bills payable  
*In Strand M 55: 22*  
 Buckmaster's boy  
*In Works v 3*  
 Northern lights  
 Sat Eve Post 180: 10 N 16 '07  
 Budgery-Gar. *See* Parker, G. High court  
 of Budgery-Gar  
 By that place called Peradventure  
*In Works v 11*  
 Lane that had no turning  
 Camp-meeting at Mayo  
*In Cosmopol 53: 51*  
 Castaway of the South  
*In Eng Illust 9: 210*  
 Chief factor  
*In Chief factor*  
 Cipher  
*In Works v 1*  
 Pierre and his people  
 Crimson flag  
*In Works v 1*  
 Pierre and his people  
 Cruise of the "Ninety three"  
*In Works v 2*  
 Romany of the snows  
 Cumner's son  
*In Works v 5*  
 Cumner's son  
 Cypress Hills. *See* Parker, G. Patrol of  
 the Cypress Hills  
 Derelict  
*In Works v 5*  
 Cumner's son  
 Desertion of Mahommed Selim  
*In Works v 14*  
 Donovan Pasha  
 Didds, R. N.  
*In Works v 5*  
 Cumner's son  
 Epaulettes  
*In Works v 2*  
 Adventurer of the North  
 Epic in yellow  
*In Works v 5*  
 Cumner's son  
 Error of the day  
*In Works v 3*  
 Northern lights  
 Everybody's 15: 44  
 Eye of the needle  
*In Works v 14*  
 Donovan Pasha  
 Pall Mall M 19: 292  
 Fielding had an orderly  
*In Works v 14*  
 Donovan Pasha  
 Pall Mall M 18: 450



- Fight with the bear  
*In* Pomp of the Lavillettes
- Filibuster  
*In* Works v 2  
 Adventurer of the North
- Finding of Fingall  
*In* Works v 2  
 Adventurer of the North  
 McClure 3: 348
- Flight of the McMahons  
*In* Cosmopol 54: 184
- Flood  
*In* Works v 1  
 Pierre and his people
- Flower of the flock  
*In* Works v 14  
 Donovan Pasha  
 Pall Mall M 22: 500
- Forge in the valley  
*In* Works v 11  
 Lane that had no turning
- Fragment of lives  
*In* Works v 11  
 Lane that had no turning
- Friend of the commune  
*In* Works v 5  
 Cumner's son  
 Eng Illust 10: 61  
 Liv Age 195: 651
- George's wife  
*In* Works v 3  
 Northern lights  
 Sat Eve Post 180: 18 F 29 '08
- Gift of the simple king  
*In* Works v 2  
 Adventurer of the North  
 Idler 6: 255
- Girl and the anarch  
*In* Cosmopol 50: 35
- God's garrison  
*In* Works v 1  
 Pierre and his people
- Going of the white swan  
*In* Works v 2  
 Adventurer of the north  
 Scrib M 17: 65
- Golden pipes  
*In* Works v 11  
 Lane that had no turning
- Great Minus  
*In* Scrib M 54: 665
- Great white chief. *See* Parker, G. Woods-  
 man's story of the great white chief
- Grindstone and the drum. *See* Parker, G.  
 Price of the grindstone
- Guardian of the fire  
*In* Works v 11  
 Lane that had no turning
- Guest that tarried  
*In* Collier's 43: 13 Je 26 '09
- Gunner of Percé Rock  
*In* Strand M 15: 67
- Hazard of the North  
*In* Works v 1  
 Pierre and his people
- He would not be denied  
*In* Works v 14  
 Donovan Pasha
- Healing springs and the pioneers  
*In* Works v 3  
 Northern lights
- High court of Budgery-Gar  
*In* Works v 5  
 Cumner's son
- Hill of pains  
*In* Hill of pains
- House with the broken shutter  
*In* Works v 2  
 Eng Illust 2 No. 1: 1
- House with the tall porch  
*In* Works v 11  
 Lane that had no turning  
 McClure 1: 533
- How Pango Wango was annexed  
*In* Works v 5  
 Cumner's son
- John Enderby  
*In* Works v 13
- Jordan is a hard road  
*In* Wild youth and another
- Lake of the Great Slave  
*In* Works v 2  
 Adventurer of the North  
 Idler 6: 143
- Lane that had no turning  
*In* Works v 11  
 Lane that had no turning  
 Sat Eve Post 173: 1 S 29; 10 O 6; 3  
 O 13; 10 O 20; 22 O 27 '00
- Level crossing  
*In* Cosmopol 51: 175
- Light of other days  
*In* Works v 14  
 Donovan Pasha  
 Pall Mall M 22: 236
- Lime-burner. *See* Parker, G. Story of the  
 lime-burner
- Little Babiche  
*In* Works v 2  
 Romany of the snows
- Little bell of honour  
*In* Works v 11  
 Lane that had no turning  
 Cent 51: 881
- Little masquerade  
*In* Works v 5  
 Cumner's son
- Little widow of Jansen  
*In* Works v 3  
 Northern lights  
 Sat Eve Post 180: 5 O 26 '07
- Lodge in the wilderness  
*In* Works v 3  
 Northern lights
- Lone corvette  
*In* Works v 5  
 Cumner's son
- Lovely bully  
*In* Works v 2  
 Adventurer of the North
- Mahommed Selim. *See* Parker, G. Deser-  
 tion of Mahommed Selim
- Malachi  
*In* Works v 2  
 Adventurer of the North  
 Eng Illust 12 No. 2: 9

**Parker, Sir Gilbert—Continued**

Man, a famine, and a heathen boy

*In Works v 3*

Northern lights

Man at the wheel

*In Works v 14*

Donovan Pasha

Atlan 23: 785

Canad M 13: 101

Man that died at Alma

*In Works v 11*

Lane that had no turning

March of the white guard

*In Works v 8*

March of the white guard

Tavistock tales

Good Words 32 Christmas no. 51

Marcile

*In Works v 3*

Northern lights

Sat Eve Post 180: 20 Ja 4 '08

Marriage of the miller

*In Works v 11*

Lane that had no turning

Masquerade. *See* Parker, G. Little Masquerade

Mathurin; a sinner of Pontiac

*In Works v 11*

Lane that had no turning

Liv Age 212: 112

Pall Mall M 10: 599

Medallion's whim

*In Works v 11*

Lane that had no turning

Michel and Angèle

*In Works v 13*

Harper 101: 685, 895

My wife's lovers

*In Works v 5*

Cumner's son

Norah

*In Collier's* 44: 11 D 25 '09

Old roses

*In Works v 5*

Cumner's son

Liv Age 194: 382

On the reef of Norman's woe

*In Works v 14*

Donovan Pasha

Pall Mall M 19: 436

Once at Red man's river

*In Works v 3*

Northern lights

Sat Eve Post 180: 18 F 1 '08

Orion. *See* Parker, G. Watching the rise of Orion

Pagan of the South

*In Works v 5*

Cumner's son

Pango Wango. *See* Parker, G. How

Pango Wango was annexed

Parables of a province

*In Works v 11*

Lane that had no turning

Parpon the dwarf

*In Works v 11*

Lane that had no turning

Patrol of the Cypress Hills

*In Works v 1*

Pierre and his people

Warner library

Peradventure. *See* Parker, G. By that place called Peradventure

Père Champagne

*In Works v 1*

Pierre and his people

P'tite Louison. *See* Parker, G. Absurd

Romance of P'tite Louison

Pilot of Belle Amour

*In Works v 5*

Romany of the snows

Cosmopol 15: 334

Pipi valley

*In Works v 1*

Pierre and his people

Planter's wife

*In Works v 5*

Cumner's son

Plunderer

*In Works v 2*

Romany of the snows

Point o' Bugles. *See* Parker, G. At Point o' Bugles

Pomp of the Lavillettes

*In Works v 7*

Pomp of the Lavillettes

Prairie vagabond

*In Works v 1*

Pierre and his people

Pretty Pierre

*In Eng Illust* 9: 583

Price of the grindstone—and the drum

*In Works v 14*

Donovan Pasha

Pall Mall M 19: 149

Prisoner

*In Works v 11*

Lane that had no turning

Qu'appelle

*In Works v 3*

Northern lights

Rawley's last gamble

*In Canad M* 30: 110

Red man's river. *See* Parker, G. Once at Red man's river

Red patrol

*In Works v 2*

Adventurer of the North

Eng Illust 12 No. 4: 33

Reef of Norman's woe. *See* Parker, G.

On the reef of Norman's woe

Ricochet

*In Chief factor* (Home pub co.)

Romany of the snows

*In Works v 2*

Romany of the snows

Sable Spartan

*In Works v 5*

Cumner's son

Sanctuary of the plains

*In Works v 1*

Pierre and his people

Scarlet hunter

*In Works v 1*

Pierre and his people

Liv Age 193: 465

Macmillan 65: 376

- She of the triple chevron  
*In Works v 1*  
 Pierre and his people
- Shon McGann's toboggan ride  
*In Works v 1*  
 Pierre and his people
- Singing of the bees and the white omen  
*In Works v 11*  
 Lane that had no turning  
 Eng Illust 12 No. 7: 23
- Son of the wilderness  
*In Works v 11*  
 Lane that had no turning
- Spoil of the puma  
*In Works v 2*  
 Romany of the snows  
 Cosmopol 15: 80
- Stake and the plumb-line  
*In Works v 3*  
 Northern lights  
 Everybody's 14: 156, 308
- Stone  
*In Works v 1*  
 Pierre and his people
- Story of the lime-burner  
*In Works v 11*  
 Lane that had no turning  
 Ridpath's library of universal literature
- Stranger's hut  
*In Works v 5*  
 Cumner's son
- Stroke of the hour  
*In Works v 3*  
 Northern lights
- Tall master  
*In Works v 1*  
 Pierre and his people  
 Liv Age 195: 665  
 National R (Lond) 20: 108
- "There is sorrow on the sea"; a Lancashire story  
*In Works v 13*  
 Crockett, S. R. Tales of our coast  
 Idler 7: 297
- There was a little city  
*In Works v 11*  
 Lane that had no turning  
 New R 12: 589
- Three commandments in the vulgar tongue  
*In Works v 2*  
 Romany of the snows  
 Atlan 73: 613
- Three McMahons  
*In Cosmopol 51: 400*
- Three outlaws  
*In Works v 1*  
 Pierre and his people
- Tiberius. *See* Parker, G. At the Mercy of Tiberius
- Times were hard in Pontiac  
*In Works v 11*  
 Lane that had no turning
- To-morrow  
*In Works v 3*  
 Northern lights  
 Sat Eve Post 180: 11 N 30 '07
- Tragedy of nobodies  
*In Works v 1*  
 Pierre and his people
- Tragic comedy of Annette  
*In Works v 11*  
 Lane that had no turning
- Trail of the sun dogs  
*In Works v 2*  
 Romany of the snows
- Translation of a savage  
*In Works v 7*  
 Translation of a savage  
 Lippinc 51: 649
- Treaty of peace  
*In Works v 14*  
 Donovan Pasha  
 Pall Mall M 21: 540  
 Sat Eve Post 173: 4 J1 28 '00
- Tyrant and a lady  
*In Works v 14*  
 Donovan Pasha  
 Sat Eve Post 175: 3 S 6; 8 S 13; 5 S 20; 8 S 27 '02
- Uncle Jim  
*In Works v 11*  
 Lane that had no turning
- Unpardonable liar  
*In Unpardonable liar*  
 Eng Illust 11: 51, 162
- Upset price  
*In Works v 11*  
 Lane that had no turning
- Vulgar fraction  
*In Works v 5*  
 Cumner's son
- Watching the rise of Orion  
*In Works v 3*  
 Northern lights  
 Booklover's M 7: 281
- When the swallows homeward fly  
*In Works v 3*  
 Northern lights  
 Delin 66: 1075
- While the lamp holds out to burn  
*In Works v 14*  
 Donovan Pasha  
 Pall Mall M 19: 35
- Whisperer  
*In Works v 3*  
 Northern lights  
 Cosmopol 40: 503
- White swan. *See* Parker, G. Going of the white swan
- White weaver  
*In Macmillan's M 66: 462*
- Widow of Jansen. *See* Parker, G. Little widow of Jansen
- Wild youth  
*In Wild youth and another*
- Woman in the morgue  
*In Liv Age 190: 333*  
 Macmillan's M 64: 104
- Woodsmen's story of the Great White Chief  
*In Works v 11*  
 Lane that had no turning  
 McClure 2: 130
- Worker in stone  
*In Works v 11*  
 Lane that had no turning

**Parker, Sir Gilbert—Continued**

- You never know your luck  
*In* You never know your luck  
 Munsey 51:601  
 Young lion of Dedan  
*In* Works v 14  
 Donovan Pasha  
 Pall Mall M 27:475  
 Sat Eve Post 175:4 Ag 2 '02  
 Parker Anderson, philosopher. Bierce, A.  
**Parks, Mrs. G. R.** *See* Robins, Elizabeth  
 Parley, the porter. More, H.  
 Parley under false colors. Janvier, T. A.  
 Parlor car; a farce. Howells, W. D.  
 Parlour orator. Dickens, C.  
 Parlous wholeness of Ephraim. Fernald, C. B.  
 Parpon the dwarf. Parker, G.  
 Parricide. Maupassant, G. de  
 Parrot. Freeman, M. E. W.  
 Parrot. Maupassant, G. de  
 Parrot. Morris, G.  
 Parsnip stew. Freeman, M. E. W.  
 Parson and the clerk. Phillpotts, E.  
 Parson Jack's fortune. Quiller-Couch, A. T.  
 Parson of Jackman's gulch. Doyle, A. C.  
 Parsonage. Kielland, A. L.  
 Parson's horse-race. Stowe, H. B.  
 Parson's scruple. Collins, W.  
 Part of an old story. Allen, J. L.  
 Parthenon by way of Papendrecht. Smith, F. H.  
 Parting. Galsworthy, J.  
 Parting. Goeringer, I.  
 Parting and a meeting. Howells, W. D.  
 Parting friends; a tragedy. Howells, W. D.  
 Parting of the clouds. French, A. W.  
 Partner. Conrad, J.  
 Partners. Brown, A.  
 Partners. Deland, M. W.  
 Partners for a day. Garland, H.  
 Partnership memory. Rice, A. H.  
 Party. Chekhov, A. P.  
 Party. Gale, Z.  
 Party. Tarkington, B.  
 Party at Madeira's. Martin, E. S.  
 Party spirit. *See* Edgeworth, M. Barring out  
 Parvarted bachelor. MacManus, S.  
 Pasha Turmanof. Artsybashev, M. P.  
 Pasha's prisoner. Barr, R.  
 Pasha's son. Taylor, B.  
 Pasquale's picture. Fuller, H. B.  
 Pasquali, the tailor of Venice. Willis, N. P.  
 Pasque Florida. Chambers, R. W.  
 Pass. Chambers, R. W.  
 Passage in the life of Mr. John Oakhurst. Harte, B.  
 Passage in the life of Mr. Watkins Tottle. Dickens, C.  
 Passage of the Red Sea. Murger, H.  
 Passages from a relinquished work. Hawthorne, N.  
 Passages from the journal of a social wreck. Crosby, M.  
 Passed master. Morrison, A.  
 Passeur. Chambers, R. W.  
 Passing of Abraham Shivers. Fox, J., jr.  
 Passing of Black Eagle. Henry, O.  
 Passing of Caput Magnus. Train, A. C.  
 Passing of Cock-eye Blacklock. Norris, F.  
 Passing of Domsie. Watson, J.  
 Passing of Enriquez. Harte, B.  
 Passing of Grandisson. Chesnutt, C. W.  
 Passing of Hope Abbott. Jordan, E. G.  
 Passing of McIvor. Warman, C.  
 Passing of Marcus O'Brien. London, J.  
 Passing of Sister Barsett. Jewett, S. O.  
 Passing of the herds. Thomson, V.  
 Passing of the legions. Doyle, A. C.  
 Passing of the third floor back. Jerome, J. K.  
 Passing of Thomas. Janvier, T. A.  
 Passing on. Harraden, B.  
 Passing stranger. Garland, H.  
 Passion. Maupassant, G. de  
 Passion in the desert. Balzac, H. de  
 Passionate pilgrim. James, H.  
 Passive resistance. Gorky, M.  
 Passport. Maartens, M.  
 Passport to paradise. Kelly, M.  
 Past. Chirikov, E.  
 Past one at Rooney's. Henry, O.  
 Past redemption. Watson, J.  
 Paste. James, H.  
 Patagonia. James, H.  
 Patch of nettles. Bourget, P.  
 Patches. Gale, Z.  
 Patchwork school. Freeman, M. E. W.  
**Pater, Walter, 1839-1894**  
 Child in the house  
*In* Miscellaneous studies  
 Macm 1878:313  
 Paterfamilias. Hergesheimer, J.  
 Path master; an evangel of the forest. Chambers, R. W.  
 Path of duty. James, H.  
 Path of Murdoch; an Irish story. Frederic, H.  
 Path of stars. Brown, A.  
 Path of glory. Pulver, M. B.  
 Path of In-the-Spring. Gale, Z.  
 Path to Spain. Cutting, M. S.  
 Pathfinding in the Northwest. Warman, C.  
 Patrick's proxy. MacManus, S.  
 Paths of judgment. Gray, D.  
 Patient Griselda. Boccaccio, G.  
 Patient Kitty. Payne, J.  
 Patient waiter. Freeman, M. E. W.  
 Patriach. Sigourney, L. H.  
 Patricia, angel, at-large. Lewis, M. C.  
 Patrol of the Cypress Hills. Parker, G.  
 Patron. Maupassant, G. de  
 Patron of art. Lewis, M. C.  
 Patron of art. Davis, Richard, H.  
 Patron of art. Porter, E. H.  
 Patronage of High Bear. Wister, O.  
 Patsie Oddie's black night. Connolly, J. B.  
 Patsy. *See* Wiggin, K. D. Story of Patsy  
 Patty's place. Alcott, L. M.  
 Paul and Peter. Strindberg, J. A.  
 Paul Verlaine. France, A.  
 Pauline. Dumas, A.  
 Paul's case. Cather, W. S.  
 Paul's mistress. Maupassant, G. de  
 Paupers. Quiller-Couch, A. T.  
 Pausanias, the Spartan. Lytton, E. B.  
 Pavilion of Saint Merci. Vorse, M. H.  
 Pavilion on the links. Stevenson, R. L.  
 Paw. Burke, T.



- Paying guests. Cutting, M. S.  
 Paying off. Jacobs, W. W.  
 Payment in full. Herrick, R.  
**Payn, James**, 1830-1898  
   Arctic travel  
     *In* In peril and privation  
   Aunt Sue's panic  
     *In* Sunny stories and some shady ones  
   Burning of 'Le Prince'  
     *In* In peril and privation  
   Burning of the 'New Honi'  
     *In* In peril and privation  
   Captain Cole's passenger  
     *In* Belgravia 38: 169  
   Castaway ambassador  
     *In* In peril and privation  
   Cecil's tryst  
     *In* Chambers's J 48: 481  
   Change of views  
     *In* Belgravia 36: 172  
   Cheap tour  
     *In* Sunny stories and some shady ones  
   Clerk's conscience  
     *In* Sunny stories and some shady ones  
   Club benefactor  
     *In* Belgravia 48 sup: 32  
   Dauntless Kitty  
     *In* Sunny stories and some shady ones  
   Faithful retainer  
     *In* Sunny stories and some shady ones  
       Stories by English authors, Italy  
   Family scapegrace  
     *In* Chambers's J 35: 1  
   Fatal curiosity  
     *In* Belgravia 34 supp: 94  
   Guardian angel  
     *In* Sunny stories and some shady ones  
   In sight of home  
     *In* In peril and privation  
   Last extremity  
     *In* In peril and privation  
   Loss of the "Halsewell"  
     *In* In peril and privation  
   Loss of the "Royal George"  
     *In* In peril and privation  
   Married beneath him  
     *In* Chambers's J 41: 497  
   Mr. Blodger's apology  
     *In* Sunny stories and some shady ones  
   On the keys of Honduras  
     *In* In peril and privation  
   Patient Kitty  
     *In* Belgravia 35: 432  
   Raft of the Medusa  
     *In* In peril and privation  
   Romance of M. de Belle Isle  
     *In* In peril and privation  
   Slavery  
     *In* In peril and privation  
   Substitute  
     *In* Lippinc 36: 601  
   Transfused transformed; a tale of blood  
     *In* Belgravia 39: 180  
   Trials of Philip Austin  
     *In* In peril and privation  
   Two delicate cases  
     *In* Belgravia 46 supp: 29  
   Uncle Lock's legacy  
     *In* Idler 1: 405  
   Under sentence of death  
     *In* Sunny stories and some shady ones  
   Undiscovered island  
     *In* In peril and privation  
   Wager island  
     *In* In peril and privation  
   Wreck of the 'Grosvenor'  
     *In* In peril and privation  
   Wreck of the 'Juno'  
     *In* In peril and privation  
 Paz. Balzac, H. de  
 Peace in Friendship Village. Gale, Z.  
 Peace manoeuvres. Davis, Richard H.  
 Peace meeting. Galsworthy, J.  
 Peace of a home. Balzac, H. de  
 Peace of God. Lagerlöf, S.  
 Peaceful day. Vorse, M. H.  
 Peacemaker. Jacobs, W. W.  
 Peacemaker. Perry, B.  
 Peach. Smith, A. C.  
 Peach and the admiral. Gray, D.  
 Peach blossoms. Michelson, M.  
 Peaches. Theuriet, A.  
 Peacock's tail. Wyatt, E. F.  
**Peake, Elmore Elliott**, 1871-  
   Back to Indiana  
     *In* Howells, W. D., and Alden, H. M.  
     Under the sunset  
 Pearl. Howells, W. D.  
 Pearl-eater. Morris, G.  
 Pearl necklace. Lesskof, N. S.  
 Pearl of Toledo. Mérimée, P.  
 Pearl rope of Mrs. Gushington-Andrews.  
   Bangs, J. K.  
 Pearls. Gerould, K. F.  
 Pearls of Loreto. Atherton, G.  
 Pearls of Parblay. London, J.  
 Pearls of the Princess Patricia. Lefèvre, E.  
 Peasant and two excellencies. Saltykof-  
   Stchedrin, M. E.  
 Peasant Marey. Dostoevskiï, F. M.  
 Peasant proprietor, Ovsyánikov. *See* Tur-  
   genev, I. S. Freeholder Ovsyánikov  
 Peasant wives. Chekhov, A. P.  
 Peasants. Chekhov, A. P.  
 Peasants in exile. *See* Sienkiewicz, H. For  
   daily bread  
 Peasant's will. Fogazzaro, A.  
 Peat moor. Kielland, A. L.  
**Peattie Elia Wilkinson (Mrs. Robert Burns**  
**Peattie)**, 1862-  
   Angel with a broom  
     *In* Angel with a broom  
   Astral onion  
     *In* Shape of fear  
   At luncheon  
     *In* Pippins and cheese  
   Bertha's début  
     *In* Ickery Ann  
   Blood apple  
     *In* Pippins and cheese  
   Breeziest reunion  
     *In* Ickery Ann  
   Bundle of life  
     *In* Collier's 45: 20 My 7 '10  
   Cap'n Patti  
     *In* Lippinc 53: 523  
   Castle knight and troubadour  
     *In* Castle Knight and troubadour

**Peattie, Elia Wilkinson—Continued**

- Child of the rain
  - In Shape of fear*
- Children's crusade. *See* Peattie, E. W.
  - With scrip and staff
- Christmas at Goldberg
  - In Ickery Ann*
- Covers for twelve
  - In Pippins and cheese*
- Cupid and the hurdy-gurdy
  - In Harp B 41: 636*
- Dead letter
  - In Ickery Ann*
- Diminuendo
  - In Pippins and cheese*
- Dinner for two
  - In Pippins and cheese*
- Door
  - In Reader 7: 168*
- Edda and the oak
  - In Edda and the oak*
- Esmeralda herders
  - In Atlan 87: 111*
- From the loom of the dead
  - In Shape of fear*
- Ged
  - In Scrib M 34: 580*
- Genius
  - In Ickery Ann*
- Grammatical ghost
  - In Shape of fear*
- Greater love than this
  - In Harp B 33: 212, 268*
- Grizel Cockrane's ride
  - In Ickery Ann*
- House of the golden song
  - In Harp B 32: 1056*
- House that was not
  - In Shape of fear*
- How Christmas came to the Santa Maria flats
  - In Ickery Ann*
- How Jacques came into the forest of Arden
  - In How Jacques came into the forest of Arden*
- Ickery Ann
  - In Ickery Ann*
- Ill-regulated courtship
  - In Harp B 38: 256*
- Invisible house
  - In Leslie's M 52: 66 My '01*
- Island of the innocent
  - In Sat Eve Post 172: 1002*
- Jim Lancy's Waterloo
  - In Mountain woman*
  - Cosmopol 17: 211*
- Jock, the chipmunk
  - In Ickery Ann*
- Lady of yesterday
  - In Mountain woman*
- McCulloughs of the bluff
  - In Ickery Ann*
- Madonna of the desert
  - In Howells, W. D., and Alden, H. M.*
  - Under the sunset*
  - Harper 111: 507*
- Mess of pottage
  - In Pippins and cheese*
- Message of the lilies
  - In Ickery Ann*
- Michigan man
  - In Mountain woman*
  - Lippinc 47: 394*
- Mountain woman
  - In Mountain woman*
- Mozart, a fantasy
  - In Atlan 90: 634*
- My wander day
  - In Sat Eve Post 177: 17 Ag 6 '04*
- Newcomers
  - In Newcomers*
- On the northern ice
  - In Shape of fear*
- Outlaw
  - In Collier's 44: 28 My 5 '10*
- Piano next door
  - In Shape of fear*
- Place of dragons
  - In Everybody's 8: 227*
- Price of a dinner
  - In Pippins and cheese*
- Princess dines
  - In Pippins and cheese*
- Resuscitation
  - In Mountain woman*
- Room of evil thought
  - In Shape of fear*
- Rubáiyát and the liner
  - In Howells, W. D., and Alden, H. M.*
  - Quaint courtships*
  - Harp B 33: 1360*
- Sarah Brewster's relatives
  - In Sarah Brewster's relatives*
- Shape of fear
  - In Shape of fear*
- Shemens' houn' dogs
  - In Reader 10: 73*
- Shut-ins
  - In Ickery Ann*
- Spectral collie
  - In Shape of fear*
- Stage coach
  - In Atlan 93: 786*
- Stop gap
  - In Pippins and cheese*
- Story of an obstinate corpse
  - In Shape of fear*
- Story of the vanishing patient
  - In Shape of fear*
- Tarts
  - In Ickery Ann*
- Their dear little ghost
  - In Shape of fear*
- Thorold Viborg
  - In Atlan 91: 228*
- Three Johns
  - In Mountain woman*
- Tommy, the beach cat
  - In Ickery Ann*
- Two pioneers
  - In Mountain woman*
- Up the gulch
  - In Mountain woman*
- Wilderness station
  - In Munsey 29: 272*
- With scrip and staff
  - In With scrip and staff*

- Wooing of Fan Tod  
     *In* Ickery Ann  
 Peculiar case. Maupassant, G. de  
 Peculiar man. Chekhov, A. P.  
 Peddler. Maupassant, G. de  
 Peer and heiress. Besant, W.  
 Peg Woffington. Reade, C.  
 Peggy. Brown, A.  
 Peggy's possum hunt. Harrison, C. C.  
 Peggy's summer. Bacon, J. D.  
 Peiffer. Mason, A. E. W.  
 Pelino Viero's confession. Hudson, W. H.  
 Pelican. Wharton, E.  
**Pelley, William Dudley**  
     Face in the window  
         *In* O. Henry memorial award prize  
         stories of 1920  
     Toast to forty-five  
         *In* O'Brien, E. J. ed. Best short stories  
         for 1918  
**Pemberton, Max, 1863-**  
     At the house of the scarlet witch  
         *In* Queen of the jesters  
     Cripple at the mill  
         *In* Strand M 40: 243  
     Daughter of Venice  
         *In* Signors of the night  
     Devil's bowl and the strange affair at  
         Fontenay  
         *In* Queen of the jesters  
     Diver's story  
         *In* Strand M 28: 264  
     Echo  
         *In* Strand M 27: 281  
     Gervais of Blois  
         *In* Strand M 26: 409  
     Golden ashes  
         *In* Signors of the night  
     Golden bars  
         *In* Strand M 27: 161  
     Haunted gondola  
         *In* Signors of the night  
     Hosts' invisible  
         *In* Strand M 33: 305  
     Hunger of Ferdinand Dauberval  
         *In* Queen of the jesters  
     Iron maiden  
         *In* Strand M 26: 243  
     King and I  
         *In* Strand M 26: 664  
     Kingdom of Bourgorieau  
         *In* Queen of the jesters  
     Leper's guest  
         *In* Strand M 10: 654  
     Liberty of the little red man  
         *In* Queen of the jesters  
     "Little Huguenot," a romance of Fon-  
         tainebleau  
         *In* "Little Huguenot  
     Master of the "Styx," a story of a sub-  
         marine  
         *In* Strand M 32: 630  
     Messenger in mufti  
         *In* Strand M 28: 159  
     Miracle of bells  
         *In* Signors of the nights  
     Mistress of the chateau  
         *In* Strand M 28: 767  
     Nigger  
         *In* Strand M 37: 208  
     Prison of swords  
         *In* Queen of the jesters  
     Purple glass  
         *In* Queen of the jesters  
     Risen dead  
         *In* Signors of the night  
     Sermon for clowns  
         *In* Signors of the night  
     Splendid rogue  
         *In* Strand M 28: 550  
     White wings to the raven  
         *In* Signors of the night  
     Wolf of Cismoon  
         *In* Signors of the night  
     Yerut the dwarf  
         *In* Queen of the jesters  
 Penalties of Artemis. Gerould, K. F.  
 Penalty. Morris, G.  
 Penalty of greatness. MacManus, S.  
 Penalty of greatness. Miller, A. D.  
 Penance. Singmaster, E.  
 Penance of John Emmet. Quiller-Couch, A.  
     T.  
 Penance of John Logan. Black, W.  
 Pendulum. Henry, O.  
 Penelope in Venice. Wiggin, K. D.  
 Penelope's Christmas gift. Jordan, E. G.  
 Penguin's rock. Maupassant, G. de  
 Penitent. Stevenson, R. L.  
 Penitent of Cross village. Catherwood, M.  
     H.  
 Penitent sinner. *See* Tolstoi, L. N. Repent-  
     ant sinner  
 Penelope's English experiences. Wiggin, K.  
     D.  
 Penrod and the pageant. Tarkington, B.  
 Penrod-zoologist. Tarkington, B.  
 Penrod's busy day. Tarkington, B.  
 Pension Beaurepas. James, H.  
 Pension love story. Herrick, R.  
**Pentz, Alber Du Verney**  
     Big stranger on Dorchester Heights  
         *In* O'Brien, E. J. ed. Best short stories  
         of 1916  
 Peony. Freeman, M. E. W.  
 People from the east. Duncan, N.  
 People of our neighborhood. Freeman, M.  
     E. W.  
 People of the buffalo. Garland, H.  
 People's saviour. Zangwill, I.  
 Pepita. King, C.  
 Pepper and salt. Pyle, H.  
 Peradventure. *See* Parker, G. By that place  
     called Peradventure  
 Perchance to dream. Hopkins, M. S. B.  
 Perchance to dream. Matthews, J. B.  
 Percival Perceforest's tale of Eugenia and  
     Galeotto. Hewlett, M.  
 Percy and the prophet. Collins, W.  
 Percy Minimus and his Tommy. Phill-  
     potts, E.  
 La Perdida. Atherton, G.  
 Perdita. Hawthorne, H.  
 Perdita's Christmas. Le Gallienne, R.  
 Perdita's lovers. Le Gallienne, R.  
 Perdita's simple cupboard. Le Gallienne, R.  
 Père Antoine's date-palm. Aldrich, T. B.  
 Père Champagne. Parker, G.  
 Père Raphaël. Cable, G. W.  
 Pereat Rochus. Fogazzaro, A.

- Perez, J. L.**  
 Bontje the silent  
*In* Stratford J 4: 3
- Perez de Ayala, Ramon**  
 Fall of the house of Limón (La caída de los Limones)  
*In* Prometheus [and others stories]  
 Prometheus (Prometeo)  
*In* Prometheus [and other stories]  
 Sunday sunlight (Luz de Domingo.)  
*In* Prometheus [and other stories]
- Perfect end of a day. McCutcheon, G. B.  
 Perfect gentleman of Pelham Bay Park. Morris, G.  
 Perfect girl. Burke, T.  
 Perfect hour. Vorse, M. H.  
 Perfect one. Galsworthy, J.  
 Perfect smile. Beresford, J. D.  
 Perfect tale. Cutting, M. S.  
 Perfect tribute. Andrews, M. R. S.  
 Perfect woman. Wyatt, E. F.  
 Perfectionist. Singmaster, E.  
 Perfectly safe. Cutting, M. S.  
 Perhaps. French, A. W.  
 Perhaps it didn't matter. Fernald, C. B.  
 Pericles, prince of Tyre. Lamb, C.  
 Peridore and Paravail. *See* Hewlett, M. H. Dan Costard's tale  
 Perilous amour. Weyman, S. J.  
 Perilous incognito. Boyesen, H. H.  
 Perilous wooing. Bjørnson, B.  
 Perils of a studio. Moulton, L. C.  
 Perils of certain English prisoners. Dickens, C.  
 Periwinkle. Eggleston, E.  
 Perjured Santa Claus. Kelly, M.
- Perkins, F. B.**  
 Devil-puzzlers  
*In* Rudwin, M. J. ed. Devil stories  
 Permanent husband. Dostoevskii, F. M.  
 Permissinaire. Fisher, D. C.  
 Permutations among the nightingales. Huxley, A. L.  
 Perpendicular railroad. Warman, C.
- Perrault, Charles, 1628-1703**  
 Beauty and the beast  
*In* Fairy tales [Dutton]  
 Old time stories  
 Tappan, E. M. Children's Hour 1: 149 (adapted)  
 Benevolent frog  
*In* Fairy tales [Dutton]  
 Bluebeard  
*In* Fairy tales [Dutton]  
 Old-time stories  
 Perrault's fairy tales [Estes]  
 Tappan, E. M. Children's Hour 1: 123 (adapted)  
 Warner library  
 Cinderella  
*In* Fairy tales [Dutton]  
 Old time stories  
 Perrault's fairy tales [Estes]  
 Tappan, E. M. Children's Hour 1: 101 (adapted)
- Fairies  
*In* Fairy tales [Dutton]  
 Old time stories  
 Perrault's fairy tales [Estes]
- Friendly frog  
*In* Old-time stories  
 Little Red Riding Hood  
*In* Fairy tales [Dutton]  
 Old-time stories  
 Perrault's fairy tales [Estes]  
 Tappan, E. M. Children's Hour 1: 3 (adapted)  
 Warner library  
 Little Thumbling [Little Tom Thumb]  
*In* Fairy tales [Dutton]  
 Old-time stories  
 Perrault's fairy tales [Estes]  
 Little Tom Thumb. *See* Perrault, C. Little Thumbling  
 Master Cat; or, Puss in boots  
*In* Fairy tales [Dutton]  
 Princess Rosette  
*In* Fairy tales [Dutton]  
 Old-time stories  
 Puss in boots  
*In* Fairy tales [Dutton]  
 Old-time stories  
 Perrault's fairy tales [Estes]  
 Tappan, E. M. Children's Hour 1: 86 (adapted)  
 Ricky of the tuft. *See* Perrault, C. Riquet of the tuft  
 Riquet of the tuft  
*In* Fairy tales [Dutton]  
 Old-time stories  
 Perrault's fairy tales [Estes]  
 Sleeping beauty  
*In* Fairy tales [Dutton]  
 Old-time stories  
 Perrault's fairy tales [Estes]  
 Tappan, E. M. Children's Hour 1: 116 (adapted)  
 Warner library
- Perry, Bliss, 1860-**  
 At Sesenheim  
*In* Salem Kittredge  
 By the committee  
*In* Powers at play  
 By the Ill  
*In* Salem Kittredge  
 Commonest possible story  
*In* Salem Kittredge  
 Stories of New York (Stories from Scribner)  
 Scrib M 11: 257  
 Czar's diamond  
*In* Salem Kittredge  
 Scrib M 9: 753  
 Fish-warden of Madrid  
*In* Powers at play  
 Harper 97: 423  
 His word of honor  
*In* Powers at play  
 Cent 56: 722  
 In the Rip  
*In* Powers at play  
 Incident of the British ambassador  
*In* Powers at play  
 McClure 10: 165  
 Incorrigible poet  
*In* Salem Kittredge  
 Scrib M 15: 22  
 Jepson's third adjective  
*In* Powers at play



- Lombardy poplars  
*In* Salem Kittredge
- Madame Annalena  
*In* Powers at play  
 Scrib M 19: 97
- Number three  
*In* Salem Kittredge
- Peacemaker  
*In* Scrib M 26: 643
- Phenix  
*In* Salem Kittredge
- Salem Kittredge, theologue  
*In* Salem Kittredge  
 Scrib M 12: 419, 591
- White blackbird  
*In* Powers at play
- Perry, Lawrence**, 1875-  
 "Certain rich man-"  
*In* O'Brien, E. J. ed. *Best Short stories of 1917*  
 Scrib M 62: 616
- Matter of loyalty  
*In* O. Henry memorial award prize stories of 1920
- Perry Chumley's eclipse. Bierce, A.
- Persecution of a pup. Warman, C.
- Persecution of Bob Pretty. Jacobs, W. W.
- Persistence of Coonie Schnable. Singmaster, E.
- Personal: object matrimony. Lewis, M. C.
- Personal offering. Stetson, G. E. C.
- Personality plus. Ferber, E.
- Persons of the tale. Stevenson, R. L.
- Perspective. Blackwood, A.
- Perturbed spirits. Matthews, J. B.
- Pertwee, R.**  
 Red and white  
*In* O'Brien, E. J. ed. *Great Modern English Stories*
- Peruvian. Gibbon, P.
- Perverse generation. Stetson, G. E. C.
- Perverseness of it. Hawkins, A. H.
- Pet fairy. Scribe, A. E.
- Petal on the current. Hurst, F.
- Petcheneg. Chekhov, A. P.
- Pete and Pete. Phillpotts, E.
- Peter. Dreiser, T.
- Peter. Gale, Z.
- Peter Crawford's partner. Loomis, C. B.
- Peter Goldthwaite's treasure. Hawthorne, N.
- Peter Griggs. *See* Smith, F. H. *Beguiling of Peter Griggs*
- Peter Jenkins, the poulterer. Mitford, M. R.
- Peter Paul. Phillpotts, E.
- Peter Rugg, the missing man. Austin, W.
- Peter Schlemihl; the shadowless man. Chamisso, A. von
- Peter Schroeder. Harte, B.
- Peter stops ashore. Connolly, J. B.
- Peter the Great's negro. Pushkin, A. S.
- Peter the parson. Woolson, C. F.
- Peter Westcott's nursery. Walpole, H.
- Peter Wright: mail carrier. Grenfell, W. T.
- Peterl in the Black Forest. Hutten zum Stolzenberg, B.
- Peter's pence. Jacobs, W. W.
- Peter's play. Tracy, V.
- Petey Burke and his pupil. Ralph, J.
- Le petit. French, A. W.
- P'tit-Bleu. Harland, H.
- P'tit-Louison. *See* Parker, G. *Absurd romance of P'tit Louison*
- Petit Pierre. Sherwood, M. P.
- Petit soulier; third story. Mitchell, D. G.
- Petka at the bungalow. Andreev, L. N.
- "Petrel" and the "Black Swan"  
*In* *Stories by English authors, The sea*
- Petrified man. Clemens, S. L.
- Pettibone, broolly. Bunner, H. C.
- Petty larceny. Stuart, R. M.
- Petrov, Stepan Gaveilovich.** *See* Skitalets, pseud.
- Petunias—that's for remembrance. Fisher, D. C.
- Un peu d' amour. Chambers, R. W.
- Peyson's paint lady. Gale, Z. and Menkey, J.
- Phantom. Bennett, E. A.
- Phantom armies seen in France. Carrington, H.
- Phantom city. Osbourne, L.
- Phantom face; a story for Christmas. Moulton, L. C.
- Phantom gold. Dreiser, T.
- Phantom lover. Paget, V.
- Phantom motor. Futrelle, J.
- Phantom of Bogue Holaba. Craddock, C. E.
- Phantom 'rickshaw. Kipling, R.
- Phantoms: a fantasy. Turgenev, I. S.
- Phantoms of the foot-bridge. Craddock, C. E.
- Pharais. Sharp, W.
- Pharaoh. Kielland, A. L.
- Pharaoh's harvest. Hale, E. E.
- La Pharmacienne. Fisher, D. C.
- Pharo bank. Hoffman, E. T. W.
- Phebe Ann Little. Freeman, M. E. W.
- Phelps, Elizabeth Stuart.** *See* Ward, E. S. P.
- Phenix. Perry, B.
- Phil Fogarty. Thackeray, W. M.
- Philanthropic honeymoon. Fisher, D. C.
- Philanthropic whisper. Lefèvre, E.
- Philanthropist. Bacon, J. D.
- Philanthropist and the peaceful life. Fisher, D. C.
- Philip Marthas. Bikelas, D.
- Philip Slevin's queer courting. MacManus, S.
- Philip Vasilyevich's story. Gorky, M.
- Philip Vernon, a tale in prose and verse. Mitchell, S. W.
- Philippa's nervous prostration. Wiggin, K. D.
- Philippe, Charles-Louis**  
 Return  
*In* Wright, W. H. ed. *Great modern French stories*
- Philip's "furnis man." Jordan, E. G.
- Philip's safety razor. Benson, E. F.
- Philistine in Bohemia. Henry, O.
- Philistines in Arcady. Gale, Z.
- Phillpotts, Eden**, 1862-  
 Aaron Macklehouse  
*In* *Belgravia* 60: 66  
 Adventure of Corkey and Mr. Tupper  
*In* *Cent* 84: 558

**Phillpotts, Eden—Continued**

- Adventurer's story
  - In* Pall Mall M 28: 306
- "Alas! poor ghost"
  - In* Fancy free
- Amy up a tree
  - In* Delin 96: 5 J1 '20
- Another little heath-hound
  - In* Little silver chronicles
  - Striking hours
- Apostates
  - In* Eng R 15: 343
- Archdeacon and the deinosaurs
  - In* Fancy free
- Artfulness of Steggles
  - In* Human boy
- Babenay
  - In* Tales of the tenements
- Bankruptcy of Bannister
  - In* Atlan 100: 168
- Bargain's a bargain
  - In* Told at 'The plume'
- Battle of the sand-pit
  - In* Human boy and the war
- Bellaforde
  - In* Tales of the tenements
- Benjamin's mess
  - In* Knock at a venture
  - Leslie's M 57: 177 D '03
  - Pall Mall M 32: 123
- Best of three falls
  - In* Striking hours
- Better man
  - In* Chronicles of St. Tid
- Bills
  - In* Fancy free
- Biography of Peter Parkinson
  - In* Fancy free
- Brownberry
  - In* Tales of the tenements
- Browne, Bradwell, and me
  - In* Human boy
  - Idler 12: 21
- Buckeneers
  - In* Human boy
- Cabin-boy
  - In* Folk afield
- Cairn
  - In* Pall Mall M 38: 193
- Captain Barker's bell
  - In* Told at 'The plume'
- Cherry ripe
  - In* Little silver chronicles
  - Striking hours
- Celestial chat
  - In* Fancy free
- Chemistry class
  - In* Human boy
- Christmas day in the morning
  - In* Delin 91: 5 D '17
- Church-grim
  - In* Chronicles of St. Tid
  - Cent 88: 665
- Concerning Corkey Minimus
  - In* Human boy
- Concerning Papadacky
  - In* Belgravia 62: 369
- Corban
  - In* Knock at a venture
- Cordwainer's daughter
  - In* Told at 'The plume'
- Cornwallis and me and fate
  - In* Human boy and the war
- Countryman of Rant
  - In* Human boy and the war
- Crazywell
  - In* Tales of the tenements
  - Pall Mall M 38: 747
- Crock of gold
  - In* Pall Mall M 37: 193
- Cross-ways
  - In* Knock at a venture
  - Leslie's M 52: 138, 243
  - Pall Mall M 24: 20
- Cup of the Caldera
  - In* Folk afield
- Death of Auguste Châtenay
  - In* Tales of the tenements
- Delight
  - In* Delight
- Devil's tight rope
  - In* Devil's tight-rope
  - Striking hours
- Diary of a perfect gentleman
  - In* Fancy free
- Doctor Dunston's howler
  - In* Human boy
- Dream
  - In* Chronicles of St. Tid
- Dunnabridge
  - In* Tales of the tenements
- Dunnybrig's baby
  - In* Told at 'The plume'
  - Pall Mall M 48: 549
- Dury
  - In* Tales of the tenements
- Earthquake-child
  - In* Folk afield
  - Cent 70: 398
- Evander
  - In* Evander
- Farmer Sleep's savings
  - In* Chronicles of St. Tid
  - Cent 92: 921
- Fight
  - In* Human boy and the war
- First word
  - In* Fancy free
- Flitting of Nancy Weber
  - In* Tales of the tenements
- For the Red cross
  - In* Human boy and the war
- For valour
  - In* Told at 'The plume'
- "Freckles' and Frenchy
  - In* Human boy
- Fur-lined coat
  - In* Told at 'The plume'
- Gaffer
  - In* Told at 'The plume'
- Game of life
  - In* Fancy free
- Ghost of Miser Brimpton
  - In* Tales of the tenements
  - Pall Mall M 43: 321
- Gibbet hill
  - In* Harper 120: 699
- Gideon's front tooth
  - In* Human boy

- Grasse widow  
*In* Folk afield
- Great and little Sherberton  
*In* Tales of the tenements
- "Green man"  
*In* Chronicles of St. Tid
- Greensmith's charade  
*In* Fancy free
- Half-brothers  
*In* Tales of the tenements  
 Pall Mall M 42: 402
- Half-mast  
*In* Told at 'The plume'
- Hartland  
*In* Tales of the tenements
- Headstone of the corner  
*In* Told at 'The plume'  
 Lippinc 85: 720
- His second wooing  
*In* Metropol 19: 533
- Horsehoe  
*In* Outlook 81: 482
- House in two parishes  
*In* Chronicles of St. Tid
- Hutchings testimonial  
*In* Human boy and the war
- Hyacinthe and Honorine  
*In* Folk afield  
 Atlan 98: 296
- "I'll do it if you will"  
*In* Tales of the tenements  
 McClure 33: 15  
 Pall Mall M 43: 449
- In the king's chamber  
*In* Folk afield
- Inoculation day  
*In* Fancy free
- Intervention  
*In* Idler 29: 163, 291
- Iron pine-apple  
*In* Forum 43: 486
- Jacky-toad  
*In* Fancy free
- Jane and John  
*In* Folk afield
- Jenifer and the twain  
*In* Chronicles of St. Tid
- Johnson's Boswell  
*In* Fancy free
- Jonas and Dinah  
*In* Knock at a venture
- Joseph  
*In* Knock at a venture  
 Cent 65: 39
- Justice of the peace  
*In* Little silver chronicles  
 Striking hours
- Key to the church  
*In* Delin 90: 13-14 Je '17
- Last of Mitchell  
*In* Human boy and the war
- Last straw  
*In* Tales of the tenements  
 Putnam's 6: 578
- Laughter Hole  
*In* Tales of the tenements
- Legacy  
*In* Chronicles of St. Tid  
 Delin 87: 17-18 S '15
- Lie to the dead  
*In* Chronicles of St. Tid
- Little finger  
*In* Told at 'The plume'
- Maiden bell  
*In* Little silver chronicles  
 Striking hours
- Masterman, Milly and the frog  
*In* Told at 'The plume'
- Masterpiece  
*In* Pall Mall M 33: 461
- Mate of the "Bunch o' keys"  
*In* Fancy free
- Mathers arranges it  
*In* Liv Age 284: 180
- Merripit  
*In* Tales of the tenements
- Morrant's half-sovereign  
*In* Human boy  
 Cornhill 75: 487
- Mother for heroes  
*In* Tales of the tenements
- Mother of the rain  
*In* Romance 1: 78 Mr '20
- Mother of the violets  
*In* Ind 55: 1443
- Mound by the way  
*In* Knock at a venture  
 Mound by the way
- Mystery of Fortescue  
*In* Human boy and the war
- Mystery of the sailor men  
*In* Told at 'The plume'  
 Canad M 44: 239
- Nine musketeers  
*In* Fancy free
- Nuzhat  
*In* Folk afield
- Obi  
*In* Romance 2: 147 O '20
- Odd money  
*In* Ind 59: 80
- Old shrine  
*In* Folk afield
- Old soldier  
*In* Cent 88: 241
- Old Testament man  
*In* Striking hours
- One horse yarn  
*In* Idler 2: 21
- Orange lily  
*In* Putnam's 7: 353
- Our fathers have told us  
*In* Critic 44: 504
- Panting after Christopher  
*In* Chronicles of St. Tid
- Parson and the clerk  
*In* Pall Mall M 38: 408
- Percy minimus and his Tommy  
*In* Human boy and the war
- Pete and Pete  
*In* Folk afield
- Peter Paul  
*In* Delin 93: 6 J1 '18
- "Pickaxe, and a spade, a spade"  
*In* Knock at a venture  
 McClure 22: 276
- Piebald rat  
*In* Human boy  
 Idler 10: 430

**Phillpotts, Eden—Continued**

"Pierrotin" from Paris

*In* Folk afield

Pilgrimage to Pigna

*In* Folk afield

Point of view

*In* Cent 82: 691

Policeman Peter

*In* Tales of the tenements

Practical joke

*In* Putnam's 7: 219

Prince Hall

*In* Tales of the tenements

Prize poem

*In* Human boy and the war

Protest of the wing dormitory

*In* Human boy

Idler 10: 184

Providence and Tim Mudge

*In* Striking hours

Argosy 73: 153

Quite out of the common

*In* Fancy free

Rare poppy

*In* Chronicles of St. Tid

Red riding-hoods

*In* Told at 'The plume'

Leslie's M 55: 185 D '02

Pall Mall M 28: 450

Red rose

*In* Striking hours

Pall Mall M 20: 435

Reed rond

*In* Chronicles of St. Tid

Revenge

*In* Human boy and the war

Tales of the tenements

Pall Mall M 43: 705

Revolver

*In* Chronicles of St. Tid

Right of way

*In* Little silver chronicles

Rope

*In* Told at 'The plume'

Lippinc 89: 80

Ruby humming-bird

*In* Eng Illust 11: 377

Rugglestone

*In* Told at 'The Plume'

Runnage and Peshull

*In* Tales of the tenements

Sacrifice

*In* Fancy free

Saint and the lovers

*In* Chronicles of St. Tid

Sam of Sorrow Corner

*In* Striking hours

Pall Mall M 20: 149

Sand-Daisy

*In* Pall Mall M 31: 326

Silver Thimble farm

*In* Chronicles of St. Tid

Skipper's Bible

*In* Folk afield

Good Words 35: 242

Snow-storm

*In* Tales of the tenements

Pall Mall M 42: 680

Souvenir de Maupassant

*In* Folk afield

Spectre's dilemma

*In* Idler 1: 194

Stannon

*In* Tales of the tenements

Star o' Boston

*In* Fancy free

Story without an end

*In* Fancy free

Summer clouds

*In* Summer clouds

Three birds with one stone

*In* Outing 43: 336

Three shots

*In* Tales of the tenements

"Tiger"

*In* Chronicles of St. Tid

Tit for tat

*In* Pall Mall M 49: 495

To Giglet market

*In* Little silver chronicles

Striking hours

Told to chaplain [Told to parson]

*In* Striking hours

Bellman 23: 45

Told to parson. *See* Phillpotts, E. Told to chaplain

Tom Tit

*In* Summer clouds

Touch of "fearfulness"

*In* Chronicles of St. Tid

Transmigrations of Tarver

*In* Fancy free

Traveller's tale

*In* Knock at a venture

Travers minor, scout

*In* Human boy and the war

"Turbot's" aunt

*In* Human boy and the war

Two farmers

*In* Cent 81: 823

Two widows

*In* Knock at a venture

Cent 83: 836

Tyrant

*In* Cent 99: 451

Under Messines Ridge

*In* Bellman 23: 296

Virgin in judgment

*In* Virgin in judgment

Walna

*In* Tales of the tenements

White heather

*In* Told at 'The plume'

Widow man

*In* Eng R 9: 435

Wise woman of Walna

*In* Tales of the tenements

Witch

*In* Striking hours

Bellman 25: 410, 437, 468

With bell, book, and candle

*In* Knock at a venture

Pall Mall M 25: 475

Zagabog

*In* Fancy free

Philopena. Stockton, F. R.

Philosopher in the apple orchard. Hawkins, A. H.

Philosopher's joke. Jerome, J. K.

Philosopher's pendulum. Lindau, R.



- Philosopher's scales. Taylor, J.  
 Philosophy 4. Wister, O.  
 Philosophy of relative existences. Stockton, F. R.  
 Phineas and the motor. Porter, E. H.  
 Phoebe. Henry, O.  
 Phoebe on Halzaphron. Quiller-Couch, A. T.  
 Phoenix. Strindberg, J. A.  
 Phonograph. Harris, J. C.  
 Phonograph and the graft. Henry, O.  
 Photographer and philosopher. *See* Strindberg, J. A. Photography and philosophy  
 Photography and philosophy. Strindberg, J. A.  
 Photographing invisible beings. Stead, W. T.  
 Phyllis Fellowes, feminist. Bacon, J. D.  
 Phyllis of the Sierras. Harte, B.  
 Physician who healed himself: a crime doctor story. Hornung, E. W.  
 Physiologist's wife. Doyle, A. C.  
 La Pia. Bourget, P.  
 Piano. Fisher, D. C.  
 Piano next door. Peattie, E. W.  
 Picayune. Stuart, R. M.  
 Piccino. *See* Burnett, F. H. Two days in the life of Piccino  
 Picciola. Saintine, J. X. B.  
 Pichou. Van Dyke, H.  
 Pickaxe. Morris, G.  
 "Pickaxe, and a spade, a spade." Phillpotts, E.  
 Picker and piler. Willis, N. P.  
 Picketts. Chambers, R. W.  
 Picking fir cones. Blackwood, A.  
 Pickled herring. Jacobs W. W.  
 Pickwick ladle. Moody, W. S.  
 Picnic party. Smith, H.  
**Picon, Jacinto Octavio**  
     After the battle  
         *In* McMichael, C. B. tr. Short stories from the Spanish  
     Menace  
         *In* McMichael, C. B. tr. Short stories from the Spanish  
     Souls in contrast  
         *In* McMichael, C. B. tr. Short stories from the Spanish  
 Picq plays the hero. Merrick, L.  
 Picture. Kuprin, A. I.  
 Picture. Reade, C.  
 Picture-taker. Singmaster, E.  
 Pictures. Mansfield, K.  
 Pie-crust for Adam. Gale, Z.  
 Piebald rat. Phillpotts, E.  
 Piece of bread. Coppée, F.  
 Piece of land. Harris, J. C.  
 Piece of red calico. Stockton, F. R.  
 Piece of steak. London, J.  
 Piece of string. Maupassant, G. de ✕  
 Piece of sugar. Merrick, L.  
 Pierre and Camille. Musset, A. de  
 Pierre and Jean. Maupassant, G. de  
 Pierre Grassou. Balzac, H. de  
 Pierre's soul. Ohnet, G.  
 Pierrette. Balzac, H. de  
 Pierrot. Maupassant, G. de  
 "Pierrotin" from Paris. Phillpotts, E.  
**Pieshkov, Alexiei Maximovitch.** *See* Gorky, M.  
 Piet Naude's trek. Gibbon, P.  
 Pig. Kipling, R.  
 Pig and whistle. Gissing, G. R.  
**Pike, A.**  
     Inroad of the Nabajo  
         *In* Baldwin, C. S. American short stories  
 Pike's Peak or bust. Lefèvre, E.  
 Pilar Naranjo. Merrick, L.  
 Pilchards. Hale, E. E.  
 Pilgrim. Chambers, R. W.  
 Pilgrim chamber. Brown, A.  
 Pilgrim of love. *See* Irving, W. Legend of Prince Ahmed al Kamel  
 Pilgrim on the Gila. Wister, O.  
 Pilgrim sons. Fuller, H. B.  
 Pilgrimage. Galsworthy, J.  
 Pilgrimage to Pigna. Phillpotts, E.  
 Pilgrims. More, H.  
 Pilgrims to Mecca. Foote, M. H.  
 Pillar of society. Bacon, J. D.  
 Pillar of stone. Bacon, J. D.  
 Pillar of the café. Coppée, F.  
 Pillikin. Train, A. C.  
 Pilot Matthey's Christmas. Quiller-Couch, A. T.  
 Pilot of Belle Amour. Parker, G.  
 Pilot's troubles. Strindberg, J. A.  
 Pimienta pancakes. Henry, O.  
 Pin-prick. Sinclair, M.  
 Pine-tree shillings. Hawthorne, N.  
 Pink fox gloves. Sedgwick, A. D.  
 Pink shawls. Freeman, M. E. W.  
 Pink stocking. Chekhov, A. P.  
 Pink tights and gingham, Ferber, E.  
 Pink villa. Woolson, C. F.  
 Pinkerton's nightmare. Bangs, J. K.  
 Pinky's event with the medium. Bacon, J. D.  
 Piñon Bill's bluff. Lewis, A. H.  
**Pinski, David, 1872-**  
     Beruriah  
         *In* Temptations  
     Black cat  
         *In* Temptations  
     Drabkin: a novellette of proletarian life  
         *In* Zerubbabel  
     In the storm  
         *In* Tale of a hungry man  
     Johanan the high priest  
         *In* Temptations  
     Tale of a hungry man  
         *In* Temptations  
     Temptation of Rabbi Akiba  
         *In* Temptations  
     Zerubbabel  
         *In* Temptations  
 Pint's a pound. Bunner, H. C.  
 Pioneers. Aho, J.  
 Pioneers. Norris, K.  
 Piótr Petróvitch Karatáeff. Turgenev, I. S.  
**Pipe**  
     *In* Hawthorne, J. Library mystery and detective stories, English-Scotch  
 Pipe. Chekhov, A. P.  
 Pipe of peace. Lewis, M. C.  
 Pipe of war. Auerbach, B.  
 Piper. Singmaster, E.  
 Piper of dreams. Huneker, J. G.

Piper Tim. Fisher, D. C.  
 Pipes o' Pan. Lewis, M. C.  
 Pipi valley. Parker, G.  
 Pirates. Robertson, M.  
 Pirates of Santa Anna. Masefield, J.  
 Pistol shot. Pushkin, A. S. [*See also* Mérimée, P. tr.]  
 Pit and the pendulum. Poe, E. A.  
 Pit that they digged. Kipling, R.  
 Pity me! Elpatievsky, S.  
 Place aux dames. Andrews, M. R. S.  
 Place of dragons. Peattie, E. W.  
 Place of martyrs. Dwight, H. W.  
 Plagiarist. Pangborn, G.  
 Plague of Bergamo. Jacobsen, J. P.  
 Plain case. Freeman, M. E. W.  
 Plain Fin—paper-hanger. Smith, F. H.  
 Plain fishing. Stockton, F. R.  
 Plain German. Gibbon, P.  
 Plain girl. Bunner, H. C.  
 Plain man. Galsworthy, J.  
 Plain sister. Bikelas, D.  
 Plain two-cent letter. Pratt, L.  
 Plaisham. MacManus, S.  
 Planchette, London, J.  
 Planchette, story of the. *See* Moulton, L. C.  
 Story of the planchette  
 Plantation printer. Harris, J. C.  
 Plantation witch. Harris, J. C.  
 Planter of Malata. Conrad, J.  
 Planter's wife. Parker, G.  
 Plaski's tunament. Page, T. N.  
 Platonic bassoon. Field, E.  
 Plattner story. Wells, H. G.  
 Play. Chekhov, A. P.  
 Play. Maartens, M.  
 Play house. *See also* Playhouse  
 Play house. Brown, A.  
 Play is not the thing. French, A. W.  
 Play to the gallery. Andrews, M. R. S.  
 Playhouse in the waste. Moore, G.  
 A-playin' of old Sledge at the settlemint.  
 Craddock, C. E.  
 Playing a part. Matthews, J. B.  
 Playing courier. Clemens, S. L.  
 Playing dead. Davis, Richard H.  
 Playing with fire. Doyle, A. C.  
 Playing with marked cards. Barr, R.  
 Playmate. Fisher, D. C.  
 Play's the thing. Jordan, E. G.  
 Play's the thing. Kelly, M.  
 Playthings. Davis, C. B.  
 Plea. Glaspell, S.  
 Plea for cat's foot. Montague, M. P.  
 Pleasant evening. Chambers, R. W.  
 Pleasant sin. Watson, J.  
 Plight of Azalea Vail. Hughes, R.  
 Plodder's promotion. King, C.  
 Plot in private life. Collins, W.  
 Plot that failed. Bangs, J. K.  
 Plough and the sword. Sigourney, L. H.  
 Ploughed lands. Austin, M. H.  
 Ploughing-match. Mitford, M. R.  
 Plumb idiot. Thanet, O.  
 Plumblossom Beebe's adventures. Ralph, J.  
 Plummer kind. Donnell, A. H.  
 Plunderer. Parker, G.  
 Plutonian fire. Henry, G.  
 Pneumogastric nerve. Robertson, M.  
 Po' Sandy. Chesnutt, C. W.  
 Pocket-hunter's story. Austin, M. H.

# **Poe, Edgar Allen, 1809-1847**

Angel of the odd

*In* Complete works (Centenary) v 3;  
 (Knickerbocker) v 6; (Virginia)  
 v 6

Works (Cameo) v 7; (Woodberry)  
 v 4

Jessup, A. ed. Best American humorous short stories

Article for Blackwood: a predicament

*In* Complete works (Centenary) v 5;  
 (Knickerbocker) v 3; (Virginia)  
 v 2

Works (Cameo) v 10; (Woodberry)  
 v 4

Assignation (Visionary)

*In* Complete works (Centenary) v 1;  
 (Knickerbocker) v 3; (Virginia)  
 v 2

Works (Cameo) v 6; (Woodberry)  
 v 1

Tales [Century]

Perry, B. Little masterpieces. Poe  
 Godey Ja '34

Southern Literary Messenger 1: 637

Balloon hoax

*In* Complete works (Centenary) v 2;  
 (Knickerbocker) v 5; (Virginia)  
 v 5

Works (Cameo) v 3; (Woodberry)  
 v 2

Berenice

*In* Complete works (Centenary) v 1;  
 (Knickerbocker) v 2; (Virginia)  
 v 2

Works (Cameo) v 6; (Woodberry)  
 v 1

Southern Literary Messenger 1: 333

Black cat

*In* Complete works (Centenary) v 2;  
 (Knickerbocker) v 5; (Virginia)  
 v 5

Works (Cameo) v 6; (Woodberry)  
 v 2

Tales [Century]

Perry, B. Little masterpieces. Poe  
 Van Vechten, C. ed. Lords of the  
 housetops

Bon-bon

*In* Complete works (Centenary) v 1;  
 (Knickerbocker) v 2; (Virginia)  
 v 2

Works (Cameo) v 7; (Woodberry)  
 v 4

Rudwin, M. J. ed. Devil stories

Southern Literary Messenger 1: 693

Business man

*In* Complete works (Centenary) v 4;  
 (Knickerbocker) v 4

Works (Cameo) v 8; (Woodberry)  
 v 4

Cask of Amontillado

*In* Complete works (Centenary) v 3;  
 (Knickerbocker) v 6; (Virginia)  
 v 6

Works (Cameo) v 6; (Woodberry)  
 v 1

Tales [Century]

Perry, B. Little masterpieces. Poe  
 Godey 33: 216

- Descent into the maelström  
*In* Complete works (Centenary) v 4;  
 (Knickerbocker) v 4; (Virginia)  
 v 2  
 Works (Cameo) v 3; (Woodberry)  
 v 2  
 Tales [Century]  
 Tappan, E. M. Children's Hour 10:  
 335  
 Trent, W. P., and Henneman, J. B.  
 Best American tales  
 Warner library
- Devil in the belfry  
*In* Complete works (Centenary) v 5;  
 (Knickerbocker) v 3; (Virginia)  
 v 3  
 Works (Cameo) v 8; (Woodberry)  
 v 4
- Duc d' l'Omelette  
*In* Complete works (Centenary) v 1;  
 (Knickerbocker) v 2; (Virginia)  
 v 2  
 Works (Cameo) v 7; (Woodberry)  
 v 4  
 Southern Literary Messenger 2: 150
- Eleonora  
*In* Complete works (Centenary) v 2;  
 (Knickerbocker) v 4; (Virginia)  
 v 4  
 Works (Cameo) v 6; (Woodberry)  
 v 1  
 Poe's tales [Eaton]
- Epimanes. *See* Poe, E. A. Four beasts  
 in one
- Facts in the case of M. Valdemar  
*In* Complete works (Centenary) v 3;  
 (Knickerbocker) v 6; (Virginia)  
 v 6  
 Works (Cameo) v 5; (Woodberry)  
 v 2
- Fall of the house of Usher  
*In* Complete works (Centenary) v 1;  
 (Knickerbocker) v 3; (Virginia)  
 v 3  
 Works (Cameo) v 6; (Woodberry)  
 v 1  
 Tales [Century]  
 Baldwin, C. S. American short  
 stories  
 Perry, B. Little masterpieces. Poe  
 Trent, W. P., and Henneman, J. B.  
 Best American tales  
 Warner library
- Four beasts in one (Epimanes)  
*In* Complete works (Centenary) v 1;  
 (Knickerbocker) v 2; (Virginia)  
 v 2  
 Works (Cameo) v 7; (Woodberry)  
 v 4  
 Southern Literary Messenger 2: 235
- Gold-bug  
*In* Complete works (Centenary) v 2;  
 (Knickerbocker) v 5; (Virginia)  
 v 5  
 Works (Cameo) v 5; (Woodberry)  
 v 3  
 Monsieur Dupin [McClure]  
 Poe's tales [Eaton]  
 Tales [Century]  
 Canby, H. S. Study of the short  
 story
- Cody, S. Selection from the world's  
 greatest short stories  
 Hawthorne, J. Library mystery and  
 detective stories, American  
 Patten, W. International short sto-  
 ries v 1  
 Perry, B. Little masterpieces. Poe  
 Trent, W. P., and Henneman, J. B.  
 Best American tales  
 Hans Pfaall. *See* Poe, E. A. Unparalleled  
 adventure of Hans Pfaall
- Hop-frog  
*In* Complete works (Centenary) v 3;  
 (Knickerbocker) v 6; (Virginia)  
 v 6  
 Works (Cameo) v 7; (Woodberry)  
 v 1
- How to write a Blackwood article  
*In* Complete works (Centenary) v 5;  
 (Knickerbocker) v 3; (Virginia)  
 v 2  
 Works (Cameo) v 10; (Woodberry)  
 v 4
- Imp of the perverse  
*In* Complete works (Centenary) v 3;  
 (Knickerbocker) v 6; (Virginia)  
 v 6  
 Works (Cameo) v 5; (Woodberry)  
 v 2  
 Graham's M JI '45
- Journal of Julius Rodman  
*In* Complete works (Centenary) v 4;  
 (Knickerbocker) v 5; (Virginia)  
 v 4  
 Works (Woodberry) v 4
- King Pest  
*In* Complete works (Centenary) v 1;  
 (Knickerbocker) v 2; (Virginia)  
 v 2  
 Works (Cameo) v 7; (Woodberry)  
 v 4
- Ligeia  
*In* Complete works (Centenary) v 5;  
 (Knickerbocker) v 3; (Virginia)  
 v 2  
 Works (Cameo) v 6; (Woodberry)  
 v 1  
 Poe's tales [Eaton]  
 Perry, B. Little masterpieces. Poe  
 Scarborough, D. ed. Famous modern  
 ghost stories  
 French, J. L. ed. Best psychic stories
- Lionizing  
*In* Complete works (Centenary) v 1;  
 (Knickerbocker) v 2; (Virginia)  
 v 2  
 Works (Cameo) v 8; (Woodberry)  
 v 4  
 Southern Literary Messenger 1: 515
- Literary life of Thingum Bob, Esq.  
*In* Complete works (Centenary) v 3;  
 (Knickerbocker) v 6; (Virginia)  
 v 6  
 Works (Cameo) v 10; (Woodberry)  
 v 4
- Loss of breath  
*In* Complete works (Centenary) v 1;  
 (Knickerbocker) v 2; (Virginia)  
 v 2  
 Works (Cameo) v 8; (Woodberry)  
 v 4

**Poe, Edgar Allen—Continued**

Man of the crowd

- In* Complete works (Centenary) v 4;  
(Knickerbocker) v 4; (Virginia)  
v 4  
Works (Cameo) v 5; (Woodberry)  
v 2

Man that was used up

- In* Complete works (Centenary) v 1;  
(Knickerbocker) v 3; (Virginia)  
3  
Works (Cameo) v 8; (Woodberry)  
v 4  
Tales [Century]

Ms. found in a bottle

- In* Complete works (Centenary) v 1;  
(Knickerbocker) v 2; (Virginia)  
v 2  
Works (Cameo) v 3; (Woodberry)  
v 2  
Tales [Century]  
Perry, B. Little masterpieces. Poe

Masque of the Red Death

- In* Complete works (Centenary) v 4;  
(Knickerbocker) v 4; (Virginia)  
v 4  
Works (Cameo) v 7; (Woodberry)  
v 1  
Poe's tales [Eaton]  
Tales [Century]  
Canby, H. S. Study of the short  
story  
Graham's M My '42

Mellonta Tanta

- In* Complete works (Centenary) v 3;  
(Knickerbocker) v 6; (Virginia)  
v 6  
Works (Cameo) v 3; (Woodberry)  
v 4  
Godey F '49

Mesmeric revelation

- In* Complete works (Centenary) v 2;  
(Knickerbocker) v 5; (Virginia)  
v 5  
Works (Cameo) v 5; (Woodberry)  
v 2

Metzengerstein

- In* Complete works (Centenary) v 1;  
(Knickerbocker) v 5; (Virginia)  
v 2  
Works (Cameo) v 5; (Woodberry)  
v 1  
Southern Literary Messenger 2:97

Morella

- In* Complete works (Centenary) v 1;  
(Knickerbocker) v 2; (Virginia)  
v 2  
Works (Cameo) v 6; (Woodberry)  
v 1  
Southern Literary Messenger 1:449

Murders in the Rue Morgue

- In* Complete works (Centenary) v 4;  
(Knickerbocker) v 4; (Virginia)  
v 4  
Works (Cameo) v 4; (Woodberry)  
v 3  
Monsieur Dupin [McClure]  
Tales [Century]

Mabie, H. W., and Strachey, L.  
Little masterpieces of fiction v 1

Mystery of Marie Roget

- In* Complete works (Centenary) v 2;  
(Knickerbocker) v 5; (Virginia)  
v 5  
Works (Cameo) v 4; (Woodberry)  
v 3  
Tales [Century]

Mystification

- In* Complete works (Centenary) v 4;  
(Knickerbocker) v 4; (Virginia)  
v 4  
Works (Cameo) v 8; (Woodberry)  
v 3

Never bet the devil your head

- In* Complete works (Centenary) v 4;  
(Knickerbocker) v 4; (Virginia)  
v 4  
Works (Cameo) v 8; (Woodberry)  
v 4

Oblong box

- In* Complete works (Centenary) v 2;  
(Knickerbocker) v 5; (Virginia)  
v 5  
Works (Cameo) v 3; (Woodberry)  
v 3  
Hawthorne, J. Library mystery and  
detectives stories, American  
Godey 29:132

Oval portrait

- In* Complete works (Centenary) v 4;  
(Knickerbocker) v 4; (Virginia)  
v 4  
Works (Cameo) v 6; (Woodberry)  
v 1

Pit and the pendulum

- In* Complete works (Centenary) v 2;  
(Knickerbocker) v 5; (Virginia)  
v 5  
Works (Cameo) v 6; (Woodberry)  
v 1

Tales [Century]

Mabie, H. W., and Strachey, L.  
Little masterpieces of fiction v 5

Predicament. *See* Poe, E. A. Article for  
Blackwood: a predicament

Premature burial

- In* Complete works (Centenary) v 2;  
(Knickerbocker) v 5; (Virginia)  
v 5  
Works (Cameo) v 6; (Woodberry)  
v 3

Purloined letter

- In* Complete works (Centenary) v 3;  
(Knickerbocker) v 6; (Virginia)  
v 6  
Works (Cameo) v 4; (Woodberry)  
v 3

Monsieur Dupin [McClure]

Poe's tales [Eaton]

Tales [Century]

McSpadden, J. W. ed Famous detec-  
tive stories

Nettleton, G. E. Specimens of the  
short story

Shadow—a parable

- In* Complete works (Centenary) v 1;  
(Knickerbocker) v 2; (Virginia)  
v 2  
Works (Cameo) v 6; (Woodberry)  
v 1

Poe's tales [Eaton]

Southern Literary Messenger S '35



- Silence—a fable  
*In* Complete works (Centenary) v 5;  
 (Knickerbocker) v 3; (Virginia)  
 v 2  
 Works (Cameo) v 7; (Woodberry)  
 v 1
- Some words with a mummy  
*In* Complete works (Centenary) v 3;  
 (Knickerbocker) v 6; (Virginia)  
 v 6  
 Works (Cameo) v 5; (Woodberry)  
 v 2
- Spectacles  
*In* Complete works (Centenary) v 2;  
 (Knickerbocker) v 5; (Virginia)  
 v 5  
 Works (Cameo) v 8; (Woodberry)  
 v 3
- Sphinx  
*In* Complete works (Centenary) v 3;  
 (Knickerbocker) v 6; (Virginia)  
 v 6  
 Works (Cameo) v 4; (Woodberry)  
 v 3
- System of Doctor Tarr and Professor  
 Fether  
*In* Complete works (Centenary) v 3;  
 (Knickerbocker) v 6; (Virginia)  
 v 6  
 Works (Cameo) v 8; (Woodberry)  
 v 3
- Tale of Jerusalem  
*In* Complete works (Centenary) v 1;  
 (Knickerbocker) v 2; (Virginia)  
 v 2  
 Works (Cameo) v 7; (Woodberry)  
 v 4  
 Southern Literary Messenger 2: 313
- Tale of the ragged mountains  
*In* Complete works (Centenary) v 2;  
 (Knickerbocker) v 5; (Virginia)  
 v 5  
 Works (Cameo) v 3; (Woodberry)  
 v 1
- Tell-tale heart  
*In* Complete works (Centenary) v 2;  
 (Knickerbocker) v 5; (Virginia)  
 v 5  
 Works (Woodberry) v 2  
 Tales [Century]
- Thou art the man  
*In* Complete works (Centenary) v 3;  
 (Knickerbocker) v 6; (Virginia)  
 v 5  
 Works (Cameo) v 4; (Woodberry)  
 v 3  
 Monsieur Dupin [McClure]
- Thousand and second tale of Schehera-  
 zade  
*In* Complete works (Centenary) v 3;  
 (Knickerbocker) v 6; (Virginia)  
 v 6  
 Works (Cameo) v 7; (Woodberry)  
 v 2
- Three Sundays in a week  
*In* Complete works (Centenary) v 4;  
 (Knickerbocker) v 4; (Virginia)  
 v 4  
 Works (Cameo) v 8; (Woodberry)  
 v 4
- Unparalleled adventure of Hans Pfaall  
*In* Complete works (Centenary) v 1;  
 (Knickerbocker) v 2; (Virginia)  
 v 2  
 Works (Cameo) v 3; (Woodberry)  
 v 2  
 Southern Literary Messenger 1: 565
- Visionary. *See* Poe, E. A. Assignment
- Von Kempelen and his discovery  
*In* Complete works (Centenary) v 3;  
 (Knickerbocker) v 6; (Virginia)  
 v 6  
 Works (Cameo) v 5; (Woodberry)  
 v 4
- Why the little Frenchman wears his hand  
 in a sling  
*In* Complete works (Centenary) v 4;  
 (Knickerbocker) v 4; (Virginia)  
 v 4  
 Works (Cameo) v 8; (Woodberry)  
 v 4
- William Wilson  
*In* Complete works (Centenary) v 1;  
 (Knickerbocker) v 3; (Virginia)  
 v 3  
 Works (Cameo) v 5; (Woodberry)  
 v 2
- X-ing a paragraph  
*In* Complete works (Centenary) v 3;  
 (Knickerbocker) v 6; (Virginia)  
 v 6  
 Works (Cameo) v 8; (Woodberry)  
 v 4
- Poe's Raven in an elevator. Loomis, C. B.  
 Poems in prose. Turgenev, I. S.  
 Poet. Gorky, M.  
 Poet and the courtesan. Coppée, F.  
 Poet and the peasant. Henry, O.  
 Poet grows practical. Merrick, L.  
 Poet, Miss Kate and I. Montague, M. P.  
 Poet Mistral. Daudet, A.  
 Poet of Sierra Flat. Harte, B.  
 Poet of the Jumping Sand-hills. Hornung,  
 E. W.  
 Poet, take thy lute. Le Gallienne, R.  
 Poetess. Freeman, M. E. W.  
 Poetess in spring. Brown, A.  
 Poetic June-bug, together with some re-  
 marks on the Gilly-hooly bird. Bangs, J.  
 K.  
 Poet's portmanteau. Gissing, G.  
 Pogrom in Poland. Friedenthal, J.  
 Point o' Bugles. *See* Parker, G. At Point  
 o' Bugles  
 Point of ethics. Jordan, E. G.  
 Point of honor. Conrad, J.  
 Point of honor. Duncan, N.  
 Point of honor. Smith, F. H.  
 Point of law. Mason, A. E. W.  
 Point of view. Bacon, J. D.  
 Point of view. Doyle, A. C.  
 Point of view. James, H.  
 Point of view. Phillpotts, E.  
 Poirot and Bidan. Galsworthy, J.  
 Poison ship. Robertson, M.  
 Poisoned ice. Quiller-Couch, A. T.  
 Polargno. *See* Stockton, F. R. Story of  
 Polargno  
 Policeman Peter. Phillpotts, E.  
 Polikushka. Tolstoi, L. N.  
 Polinka. Chekhov, A. P.

- Political dinner. Bates, A.  
 Political economy. Clemens, S. L.  
 Political tip. Andrews, M. R. S.  
 Polity of nature. Herrick, R.  
 Pollen. Glaspell, S.  
**Pollock, Walter Herries**, 1850-  
   Edged tools. *See* Matthews, J. B., and  
     Pollock, W. H.  
   Mated by magic. *See* Mathews, J. B., and  
     Pollock, W. H.  
   Sir Jocelyn's cap. *See* Besant, W., and  
     Pollock, W. H.  
 Pollock and the Porrah. Wells, H. G.  
 Pollock boys. White, S. E.  
 Polly; a Christmas recollection. Page, T.  
   N.  
 Polly Townsend's rebellion. Cutting, M. S.  
 Polly's Christmas surprise. Porter, E. H.  
 Poltarnees, beholder of ocean. Dunsany, E.  
 Poltroon. Hughes, R.  
**Polyas, I.**  
   Forgiveness  
     *In* Brown, D. and Phoutrides, A.  
       Modern Greek stories  
 Polynesian Borgia. Mumford, E. W.  
 Polzunkov. Dostoevskii, F. M.  
 Pombo the idolater. Dunsany, E.  
 Pomegranate seeds. Hawthorne, N.  
 Pomona. Castle, A., and Castle, E.  
 Pomona and Jonas tell a story. Stockton,  
   F. R.  
 Pomona takes the helm at Rudder Grange.  
   Stockton, F. R.  
 Pomona's bridal trip. Stockton, F. R.  
 Pomona's daughter. Stockton, F. R.  
 Pomp of the Lavillettes. Parker, G.  
 Pompe funèbre. Chambers, R. W.  
 Ponce de Leon. Simms, W. G.  
 Pontiac's lookout. Catherwood, M. H.  
 Pontomoc estate. Earle, M. T.  
 Poodle of Monsieur Gaillard. Janvier, T. A.  
 Pool. Maugham, W. S.  
 Pool of clear water. Hergesheimer, J.  
 Poor Andrew. Maupassant, G. de  
 Poor butterfly. Nicholson, M.  
 Poor Clare. Gaskell, E. C.  
 Poor dear mamma. Kipling, R.  
 Poor, dear Margaret Kirby. Norris, K.  
 Poor-devil author. Irving, W.  
 Poor folk. *See* Dostoevskii, F. M. Poor  
   people  
 Poor gentleman. Gissing, G. R.  
 Poor Harry. Norris, W. E.  
 Poor in heart. Gibbon, P.  
 Poor Joanna. Jewett, S. O.  
 Poor man's pig. Jack, L. P.  
 Poor Miss Huntington. Benson, E. F.  
 Poor Ogla-Moga. Lloyd, D. D.  
 Poor old Bill. Dunsany, E.  
 Poor old Edna. Vorse, M. H.  
 Poor people. Dostoevskii, F. M.  
 Poor relation's story. Dickens, C.  
 Poor Richard. James, H.  
 Poor rule. Henry, O.  
 Poor stick. Morrison, A.  
 Poor thing. Stevenson, R. L.  
 Poor wise man. Rinehart, M. R.  
 Pop. Hughes, R.  
 "Pop." Rice, A. H.  
 Popa Tanda. Slavici, I.  
 Pope is dead. Daudet, A.  
 Pope Jacynth. Paget, V.  
 Pope of the Big Sandy. Fox, J., jr.  
 Pope's mule. Daudet, A.  
**Popovici-Banatzeanu, Ion**  
   Out in the world  
     *In* Byng, L. M. Roumanian stories  
 Poppies and wheat. Alcott, L. M.  
 Poppies in the wheat. Gerould, K. F.  
 Popsy. Jackson, H. H.  
 Popular legends. Tolstoi, L. N.  
 Popularity of Tompkins. Gray, D.  
 Porcelain cups. *See* Cabell, J. B. Episode  
   called Porcelain cups  
 Port. Maupassant, G. de  
 Port in France. Connolly, J. B.  
 Port of many ships. Masefield, J.  
 Port of missing ships. Spears, J. R.  
 Port Royal twister. Masefield, J.  
 Portal of the unknown. Davis, A. J.  
**Porter, Eleanor (Hodgeman)**, 1868-1920  
   Angel of peace and Billy  
     *In* Tie that binds  
   Angelus  
     *In* Tangled threads  
       Harper 110: 237  
   Apple of her eye  
     *In* Tangled threads  
   Axminster path  
     *In* Across the years  
   Barbara's S. P.  
     *In* St N 33: 777  
   Belated honeymoon  
     *In* Across the years  
   Black silk gowns  
     *In* Across the years  
       Harp B 43: 7 Ja '09  
   Bridge across the years  
     *In* Across the years  
       Harp B 40: 118 F '07  
   Case of the inevitable  
     *In* Tie that binds  
   Cat and the painter  
     *In* Tie that binds  
       Scrib M 35: 240  
   Cat that played Cupid  
     *In* New Eng M n s 32: 461  
   Conquering of Caroline  
     *In* New Eng M n s 26: 21 Mr '02  
   Couple of capitalists  
     *In* Across the years  
       Arena 27: 188  
   Crumbs  
     *In* Tangled threads  
   Daltons and the legacy  
     *In* Tangled threads  
       New Eng M n s 34: 584  
   Deeper diagnosis  
     *In* Harper 130: 787  
   Delayed heritage  
     *In* Across the years  
       Lippinc 74: 115 J1 '04  
   Elephant's board and keep  
     *In* Tangled threads  
   Escorting Harriet  
     *In* Tie that binds  
       Woman's H C 39: 5 J1 '12  
   Fall of the kitchen barometer  
     *In* Arena 28: 638  
   Folly of wisdom  
     *In* Tangled threads

- For Jimmy  
*In* Across the years  
 Lippinc 84: 499
- Four footed faith and a two  
*In* Tangled threads
- Giving thanks of Cyrus and Huldah  
*In* Across the years
- Glory and the sacrifice  
*In* Tangled threads  
 Arena 27: 640
- Heart of a hunchback  
*In* Tie that binds
- Helper of Cupid's  
*In* New Eng M n s 30: 174
- Her old sweethearts  
*In* Ladies' H J 27: 17 Ap '10
- Her wedding journey  
*In* Tie that binds
- In the footsteps of Katy  
*In* Across the years  
 Lippinc 78: 249
- Indivisible five  
*In* Tangled threads
- Jack  
*In* Tie that binds  
 Harp W 51: 346
- Jupiter Ann  
*In* Across the years
- Keziah  
*In* New Eng M n s 30: 723
- Lady in black  
*In* Tangled threads  
 Harp B 43: 476
- Letter  
*In* Tangled threads
- Long road  
*In* Across the years
- Loosed  
*In* Tie that binds  
 Everybody's 12: 699
- Major's Waterloo  
*In* New Eng M n s 31: 618
- Mary Marie  
*In* Woman's H C 47: 7 F; 23 Mr; 32  
 Ap '20
- Matter of loyalty  
*In* Tie that binds
- Matter of system  
*In* Tangled threads  
 Harp B 44: 171 Mr 10
- Millionaire Mike's thanksgiving  
*In* Tangled threads
- Most wonderful woman  
*In* Across the years  
 Pick R 16: 18 My '15
- Mushrooms of Collingsville  
*In* Tangled threads  
 Am M 62: 332
- New England idol  
*In* Across the years  
 New Eng M n s 29: 17
- Nuts to crack and Mary Ellen  
*In* Tie that binds  
 Lippinc 76: 630
- On the trail of the intangible  
*In* Cosmopol 41: 21
- One woman's will and way  
*In* Lippinc 93: 722
- Patron of art  
*In* Tangled threads
- Phineas and the motor car  
*In* Across the years  
 New Eng M n s 41: 150
- Polly's Christmas surprise  
*In* Tie that binds
- Price of a pair of shoes  
*In* Across the years
- Quarantined quarrel  
*In* Tie that binds  
 New Eng M n s 34: 657
- Saving of dad  
*In* Tangled threads
- Second fiddle  
*In* Tie that binds
- Sister Sue  
*In* Delin 97: 7 O '20
- Squaring of Mr. Jack  
*In* Tie that binds  
 New Eng M n s 45: 60
- Subjugation of Joan  
*In* Tie that binds
- Summons home  
*In* Across the years  
 Cent 71: 76
- That angel boy  
*In* Tangled threads  
 New Eng M n s 30: 403
- To let—an apartment  
*In* Tie that binds
- Trolley-car romance  
*In* Woman's H C 32: 5 Ag '05
- Undoing of Charity Randall  
*In* New Eng M n s 30: 207
- When Aunt Abby waked up  
*In* Across the years
- When father and mother rebelled  
*In* Across the years  
 Ladies' H J 25: 14 D '07
- When grandma took to tangoing  
*In* Ladies' H J 32: 5 Ag '15
- When mother fell ill  
*In* Tangled threads
- When Polly Ann played Santa Claus  
*In* Tangled threads
- White rose  
*In* Tie that binds
- Woman you know  
*In* Tie that binds
- Wristers for three  
*In* Across the years  
 Harp B 40: 36 Ja '06
- Porter, Sydney.** *See* Henry, O., pseud.
- Porter, William Sydney.** *See* Henry, O., pseud.
- Portion of the tempest. Wright, M. T.
- Portion of the youngest. Cutting, M. S.
- Portland Bill. Grenfell, W. T.
- Portmain memoirs. Robins, E.
- Portrait. Gogol, N. V.
- Portrait. Maupassant, G. de
- Portrait. Oliphant, M. W.
- Portrait. Wharton, E.
- Portrait of a coward. Merrick, L.
- Portrait of a lady. Jerome, J. K.
- Portrait of a philosopher. Fisher, D. C.
- Portrait of Mr. W. H. Wilde, O.
- Portrait of my uncle. Sinclair, M.
- Positive romance. Bellamy, E.
- Posson Jone. Cable, G. W.

- Post, Melville Davisson, 1871-**  
 Corpus delicti  
*In* Hawthorne, J. Library mystery and detective stories, American  
 Five thousand dollars reward  
*In* O. Henry memorial award prize stories of 1919
- Post. Chekhov, A. P.  
 Post-box. Bazin, R.  
 Post in a storm. Macdonald, G.  
 Post master. Pushkin, A. S.  
 Post on wheels. Barrie, J. M.  
 Postage stamp. Smith, G. A.  
 Posthumous. Merrick, L.  
 Posthumous fame; or, A legend of the beautiful. Allen, J. L.  
 Posthumous papers of the hermit, Fédor Kusmich. Tolstoi, L. N.  
 Postlude. Trumbull, A. E.  
 Postmarks. Gale, Z.  
 Postmaster. Tagore, R.  
 Postmistress of Knockagar. MacManus, S.  
 Postmistress of Laurel Run. Harte, B.  
 Posy that watched, and the thing that happened, Slosson, A. T.  
 Pot boiler. Train, A. C.  
 Pot-boiler. Wharton, E.  
 Pot-hunters. Beach, R. E.  
 Pot of caviare. Doyle, A. C.  
 Pot of frightful doom. Fernald, C. B.  
 Pot of gold. Austin, M. H.  
 Pot of gold. Freeman, M. E. W.  
 Pot of jam. Smith, F. H.  
 Pot of pansies. Merrick, L.  
 Pot of tulips. O'Brien, F.  
 Potted princess. Kipling, R.  
 Pott's painless cure. Bellamy, E.  
 Pound of cure; a story of Monte Carlo. Bishop, W. H.  
 Poussette. Ouida  
 Povareta. Matavulya, S.  
 Poverty's bedfellows. Robertson, M.  
**Powell, George Herbert**  
 Blue dryad  
*In* Van Vechten, C. ed. Lords of the housetops  
 Power and horse-power. Hurst, F.  
 Power of darkness. Bland, E. N.  
**Power** of eloquence (Japanese)  
*In* Hawthorne, J. Library mystery and detective stories, Oriental  
 Power o' money. Beresford, J. D.  
 Power of the child. Watson, J.  
 Power of the press. Thanet, O.  
 Powerful drug. Barrie, J. M.  
 Powers of the air. Beresford, J. D.  
 Practical care of a fairy. French, A. W.  
 Practical joke. Maupassant, G. de  
 Practical joke. Phillpotts, E.  
 Practical view of things. Harris, J. C.  
 Practice makes perfect. Morris, G.  
 Pragmatic enigma. Bangs, J. K.  
 Pragmatic Patricia. Lewis, M. C.  
 Pragmatist. Fisher, D. C.  
 Prairie vagabond. Parker, G.  
 Prairie wife. Stringer, A. J.  
 Praline woman. Dunbar, A.  
**Pratt, Cornelia Atwood.** *See* Comer, C. A. P.  
**Pratt, Lucy, 1874-**  
 Across the creek  
*In* Atlan 102: 803
- Bearing a torch  
*In* Pict R 20: 22 Ag '19  
 Beast of the deepest woods  
*In* Ezekiel expands  
 Book for mothers  
*In* Ezekiel  
 McClure 30: 502  
 Color-bearer  
*In* Ezekiel  
 McClure 30: 309  
 Color line  
*In* Ezekiel expands  
 Entrance of Ezekiel  
*In* Ezekiel  
 McClure 29: 17  
 Ezekiel in exile  
*In* Ezekiel  
 McClure 30: 26  
 Ezekiel in transit  
*In* Ezekiel  
 McClure 29: 415  
 Ezekiel promises  
*In* Ezekiel  
 McClure 30: 557  
 Ezekiel refuses  
*In* Ezekiel expands  
 Ezekiel's Mis' Simons  
*In* Ezekiel  
 Felix tells a story  
*In* Am M 69: 353  
 Generals and Number Seven  
*In* Cent 78: 404  
 Gentleman with the green tie  
*In* Ezekiel expands  
 Atlan 112: 812  
 Heirs of fate  
*In* Ezekiel expands  
 His need o' Mis' Simmons  
*In* Ezekiel  
 McClure 31: 432  
 In charge of Trusty  
*In* Ezekiel  
 McClure 31: 32  
 In Goose alley  
*In* Atlan 102: 203  
 Interrupted reign of Queenie  
*In* Ezekiel  
 Am M 64: 474  
 Leader of his people  
*In* Ezekiel expands  
 Little hopping frog  
*In* Ezekiel expands  
 Atlan 108: 396  
 Little number ones  
*In* Ezekiel expands  
 McClure 39: 308  
 Man who looked back  
*In* Pict R 20: 12 N '18  
 Meditations of Marcus Artelius  
*In* Cent 81: 800  
 Mis' Simons's protector  
*In* Ezekiel  
 Mistletoe bough  
*In* Ezekiel  
 McClure 32: 128  
 Mrs. Burr's baby  
*In* Am M 71: 526  
 Outside  
*In* Ezekiel expands  
 Plain two-cent letter  
*In* Harper 123: 733



- Sunny door  
*In* Pict R 18: 12 Je '17
- Talking wave  
*In* Atlan 108: 818
- Transplanting of Cherry  
*In* Outlook 90: 879
- Unacquainted one  
*In* Ezekiel expands
- When farther ran for mayor  
*In* Am M 73: 340
- Prayer. Maartens, M.
- Prayers. Hughes, R.
- Praying Sally. Brown, A.
- Preacher. Grenfell, W. T.
- Preacher's love story. Garland, H.
- Preachin' on Kingdom Come. Fox, J., jr.
- Preaching peony. Brown, A.
- Preaching that is preaching. Harris, J. C.
- Preceptor. Galsworthy, J.
- Predicament. *See* Poe, E. A. Article for Blackwoods; a predicament
- Predicament of De Plonville. Barr, R.
- Predicament of E. Truman Ficklin. Hibbard, G. A.
- Preliminaries. Comer, C. A. P.
- Prelude. *See* Phelps, E. S. Windsor club stories; Prelude
- Premature burial. Poe, E. A.
- Premier pas. Hornung, E. W.
- Preposterous motive. Glaspell, S.
- Presence. Ward, E. S. P.
- Present. Andreev, L. N.
- Present at a hanging. Bierce, A.
- Presentiment. Howells, W. D.
- Preserver. Hornung, E. W.
- Prestige of the universe. MacManus, S.
- Presto! Change! Bacon, J. D.
- Presumption of innocence. Train, A. C.
- Pretended mistress. Balzac, H. de
- Pretenders. Bacon, J. D.
- Pretext. Wharton, E.
- Pretty Pierre. Parker, G.
- Pretty quarrel. Dunsany, E.
- Pretty sister of José. Burnett, F. H.
- Previous engagement; a comedy. Howells, W. D.
- Prévost, Eugène Marcel, 1862-**  
 Married couple  
*In* Wright, W. H. ed. Great modern French stories
- Woman and the cat  
*In* Patten, W. International short stories v 3
- Price. Overton, G.
- Price I paid for a set of Ruskin. Litchfield, G. D.
- Price of a dinner. Peattie, E. W.
- Price of a pair of shoes. Porter, E. H.
- Price of admiralty. Lowndes, M. A. B.
- Price of blood. Pyle, H.
- Price of life. Scribe, A. E.
- Price of peace. Hopkins, M. S. B.
- Price of romance. Herrick, R.
- Price of the grindstone and the drum. Parker, G.
- Price of the harness. Crane, S.
- Price of the past participle. Lewis, M. C.
- Price of Wiggins's orgy. Blackwood, A.
- Priceless ballot. Tarkington, B.
- Pridaux murder. Gray, D.
- Pride. Vorse, M. H.
- Pride of Moses Grant. Moulton, L. C.
- Pride of the cities. Henry, O.
- Pride of the village. Irving, W.
- Priest in spite of himself. Kipling, R.
- Priestess of Amen Ra. Vielé, H. K.
- Priestly prerogative. London, J.
- Priest's boy. MacManus, S.
- Priest's tale. Bikelas, D.
- Primer of imaginary geography. Matthews, J. B.
- Primitive and his sandals. Van Dyke, H.
- Primordial. Robertson, M.
- Primrose path. Jordan, E. G.
- Primrose path. Lawrence, D. H.
- Primrose sphinx. Zangwill, I.
- Prince, W. F.**  
 Some remarkable experiences of famous persons  
*In* French, J. L. Best psychic stories
- Prince Alberic and the snake lady. Paget, V.
- Prince; another lion. Haggard, H. R.
- Prince Bull, a fairy tale. Dickens, C.
- Prince consort. Hawkins, A. H.
- Prince Coresco's duel. Norris, W. E.
- Prince Fairy-foot. *See* Burnett, F. H. Story of Prince Fairy-foot
- Prince Hall. Phillpotts, E.
- Prince Hassak's march. Stockton, F. R.
- Prince in the fairy tale. Merrick, L.
- Prince Lazy Boots. Mitchell, S. W.
- Prince Little Boy. Mitchell, S. W.
- Prince of Abyssinia's post-bag. Quiller-Couch, A. T.
- Prince of Bohemia. Balzac, H. de
- Prince of Georgia. Ralph, J.
- Prince of illusion. Long, J. L.
- Prince of thieves. Dumas, A.
- Prince of Wales's own Donegal militia. MacManus, S.
- Prince Roman. *See* Conrad, J. Aristocrat
- Prince Roseleaf and a girl from Kansas. Michelson, M.
- Prince Shamus of Ireland. Loomis, C. B.
- Prince Toto. Craigie, P. M. T.
- Prince's ball. Brown, A.
- Prince's feather. Freeman, M. E. W.
- Prince's little sweetheart. Jackson, H. H.
- Princess. Chekhov, A. P.
- Princess. London, J.
- Princess Aline. Davis, Richard H.
- Princess and the jewel doctor. Hichens, R. S.
- Princess and the microbe. Sherwood, M. P.
- Princess and the nightingale. Maugham, W. S.
- Princess and the poet. White, S. E.
- Princess and the puma. Henry, O.
- Princess Bob and her friends. Harte, B.
- Princess dines. Peattie, E. W.
- Princess I-would-I-wot-not. Hopkins, M. S. B.
- Princess Joceliande. Mason, A. E. W.
- Princess Leiladin. Ebner-Eschenbach, M. von
- Princess Miranda and Prince Hero. Glinski, A. J.
- Princess of Babylon. Voltaire, F. M. de
- Princess of Grub Street. Cabell, J. B.
- Princess of Make-believe. Donnell, A. H.
- Princess of the brazen mountain. Glinski, A. J.
- Princess Pourquoi. Sherwood, M. P.

- Princess Rosalba. Tracy, V.  
 Princess Rosetta and the pop-corn man.  
     Freeman, M. E. W.  
 Princess Rosette. Perrault, C.  
 Princess Russalka. Wedekind, F.  
 Princess who wanted the moon. Hopkins,  
     W. J.  
 Princesse. Maartens, M.  
 Princess's kingdom. Locke, W. J.  
 Princess's mirror. Le Gallienne, R.  
 Princess's tragedy. Thackeray, W. M.  
 Principal boy. Zangwill, I.  
 Principino. Hutten zum Stolzenberg, B.  
 Pringles; Death in both pockets. Morris, G.  
 Prior of Modena. Bandello, M.  
 Prioress of Ambresbury's tale of Saint Ger-  
     vase of Plessy. *See* Hewlett, M. Saint  
     Gervaise  
 Priscilla. Eggleston, E.  
 Priscilla. Seawell, M. E.  
 Priscilla's love-story. Spofford, H. P.  
 Priscilla's maying. Silberrad, U. L.  
 Prism. Freeman, M. E. W.  
 Prison of swords. Pemberton, M.  
 Prisoned soul. Garland, H.  
 Prisoner. Galsworthy, J.  
 Prisoner. Parker, G.  
 Prisoner in the Caucasus. Tolstoi, L. N.  
 Prisoner of Assiout. Allen, G.  
 Prisoner of Zembla. Henry, O.  
 Prisoners. Maupassant, G. de  
 Prisoner's defence. Doyle, A. C.  
 Prisoners of the Caucasus. Maistre, X. de  
 Prisoners of war. Quiller-Couch, A. T.  
 Prisoner's van. Dickens, C.  
 Private clothes. Jacobs, W. W.  
 Private ginger. Empey, A. G.  
 Private history of a campaign that failed.  
     Clemens, S. L.  
 Private history of the jumping frog. Clem-  
     ens, S. L.  
 Private Learoyd's story. Kipling, R.  
 Private life. James, H.  
 Private soldier. Brown, A.  
 Private theatricals. Howells, W. D.  
 Private wire. Stringer, A. J.  
 Private's honor. *See* Harte, B. Stories  
     three  
 Privy councillor. Chekhov, A. P.  
 Prize lodger. Gissing, G.  
 Prize money. Jacobs, W. W.  
 Prize of propriety. Bunner, H. C.  
 Prize poem. Phillpotts, E.  
 Pro bono publico. Chambers, R. W.  
 Pro Honora. Cabell, J. B.  
 Pro tempore. Wright, M. T.  
 Probation of Buckle's ghost. Barr, R.  
 Probationer. Watson, J.  
 Problem. Chekhov, A. P.  
 Problem. James, H.  
 Problem in honor. Thanet, O.  
 Problem in portraiture. Bates, A.  
 Problem of life. Björnson, B.  
 Procession of life. Hawthorne, N.  
 Procession of umbrellas. Smith, F. H.  
 Procurator of Judea. France, A.  
 Prodigal. Foote, M. H.  
 Prodigal daughter. Crockett, S. R.  
 Prodigal daughter. White, W. A.  
 Prodigal father. Harland, H.  
 Prodigal father. London, J.  
 Prodigal guest. Gals, Z.  
 Prodigal imp. Bacon, J. D.  
 Prodigal in Tahiti. Stoddard, C. W.  
 Prodigal son. Hogg, J.  
 Prodigal village; a Christmas tale. Bachel-  
     ler, I. A.  
 Prodigals economize. Tracy, V.  
 Professional episode. Morrison, A.  
 Professional game. Hergesheimer, J.  
 Professional secret. Henry, O.  
 Professionals. Tracy, V.  
 Professor. Davis, C. B.  
 Professor. Gorky, M.  
 Professor. Thackeray, W. M.  
 Professor and the harpy. Weyman, S. J.  
 Professor and the painted lady. Williams,  
     J. L.  
 Professor Fargo. James, H.  
 Professor No No. Osbourne, L.  
 Professor Todd's used car. Robbins, L. H.  
 Professor's chance. Herrick, R.  
 Professor's commencement. Cather, W. S.  
 Professor's mare. Jacks, L. P.  
 Profile. Cather, W. S.  
 Profitable business. Maupassant, G. de  
 Profitable weakness. Gissing, G.  
 Progress. Galsworthy, J.  
 Progress of Janet. Chambers, R. W.  
 Progress of the performing bear. Harris,  
     J. C.  
 Prolificacy. Strindberg, J. A.  
 Prologue (to an unwritten play). Atherton,  
     G.  
 Prologue to the cigar divan. Stevenson,  
     R. L.  
 Prometheus. Perez de Ayala, R.  
 Promise. Donnell, A. H.  
 Promise. Maartens, M.  
 Promise of marriage. Gaboriau, E.  
 Promise of spring. Andreev, L.  
 Promised land. Wister, O.  
 Promises of Alice. Deland, M. W.  
 Promises of Dorothea. Deland, M.  
 Promotion. Gibbon, P.  
 Proof of the pudding. Henry, O.  
 Prop. Freeman, M. E. W.  
 Proper thing. Tracy, V.  
 Property-man. Tarkington, B.  
 Prophetess of the land of No-Smoke. Man-  
     ning, M.  
 Prophetic pictures. Hawthorne, N.  
 Prophetic romancer. Slosson, A. T.  
 Prophet's paradise. Chambers, R. W.  
 Propriety of Pauline. Merrick, L.  
 Propriety Pratt, hypnotist. Lewis, A. H.  
 Prosecution of Mrs. Dullet. Page, T. N.  
 Prospector. Garland, H.  
 Prospector. White, S. E.  
 Prosperous gentleman. White, W. A.  
 Prosper's old mother. Harte, B.  
 Protecting instinct. Miller, A. D.  
 Protégée of Jack Hamlin's. Harte, B.  
 Protest of the Wing dormitory. Phillpotts,  
     E.  
 Prothalamion. Herrick, R.  
 Proud goat of Aloysius Pankburn. Lon-  
     don, J.  
 Proud king. Morris, W. [Edgar]

- Proud little grain of wheat. Burnett, F. H.  
 Provence rose. Ouida  
 Providence and the guitar. Stevenson, R. L.  
 Providence and Tim Mudge. Phillpotts, E.  
 Provident children. Morris, G.  
 Providential invitation. Bierce, A.  
 Providential match. Cahan, A.  
 Provincial muster. Hawthorne, N.  
 Proving of Lannigan. Fernald, C. B.  
 Prowess. *See* Maupassant, G. de. Walter Schnaff's adventure  
 Proxy. Gibbon, P.  
 Prudence and the bishop. Hawkins, A. H.  
**Prus, Boleslav**  
     Returning wave  
     *In* More tales by Polish authors  
 Prussian officer. Lawrence, D. H.  
 Psyche. Quiller-Couch, A. T.  
 Psychical invasion. Blackwood, A.  
 Prussian vase. Edgeworth, M.  
 P's correspondence. Hawthorne, N.  
 Psyche. Brown, A.  
 Psyche. Hibbard, G. A.  
 Psyche and the skyscraper. Henry, O.  
 Psyche's art. Alcott, L. M.  
**Psychic stories**  
     Joseph: a story. Rickford, K.  
     Clavecín, Bruges. Edward, G. W.  
     Ligeia. Poe, E. A.  
     Sylph and the father. Barker, E.  
     Eyes of the panther. Bierce, A.  
     Ghosts in solid form. Bolton, G.  
     Phantom armies seen in France. Carrington, H.  
     Portal of the unknown. Davis, A. J.  
     Witches' den. Nizida  
     Some remarkable experiences of famous persons. Prince, W. T.  
     Sin-eater. Sharp, W.  
     Supernatural experiences. Seymour, St. J. D.  
     Photographing invisible beings. Stead, W. T.  
 Psychical prank. Bangs, J. K.  
 Psychological moment. Fisher, D. C.  
 Psychological moment. Herrick, R.  
 Psychological shipwreck. Bierce, A.  
 Psychologist among the saints. Jacks, L. P.  
 Psychology. Mansfield, K.  
 P'tit-Bleu. Harland, H.  
 P'tite Louison. *See* Parker, G. Absurd romance of P'tite Louison  
 El puerta del vino. Smith, F. H.  
 Pugatscheff. *See* Puskin, A. S. Captain's daughter; or, The generosity of the Russian usurper, Pugatscheff  
 Pulpit orator. Stuart, R. M.  
**Pulver, Mary Brecht**  
     Path of glory  
     *In* O'Brien, E. J. ed. Best short stories of 1917  
 Pumpkin. Freeman, M. E. W.  
 Pumpkin-eater. Harris, J. C.  
 Pumpkin giant. Freeman, M. E. W.  
 Pumpkin; story of a French dragoon. Seacell, M. E.  
 Punch, brothers, punch. Clemens, S. L.  
 Punch's understudy. Quiller-Couch, A. T.  
 Punctiliousness of Don Sebastian. Maugham, W. S.  
 Púnin and Babúrín. Turgenev, I. S.  
 Pupasse. King, G. E.  
 Pupil. James, H.  
 Pupil of Aurelius. Black, W.  
 Pupil of Chestnut Ridge. Harte, B.  
 Pure in heart. Vorse, M. H.  
 Purification of Mulfera. Hornung, E. W.  
 Purification of Palomitas. Janvier, T. A.  
 Puritan Bohemia. Sherwood, M. P.  
 Puritan ingénue. Wood, J. S.  
 Purloined Christmas. Morris, G.  
 Purloined letter. Poe, E. A.  
 Purple dress. Henry, O.  
 Purple emperor. Chambers, R. W.  
 Purple eyes. Long, J. L.  
 Purple flask. Morris, G.  
 Purple glass. Pemberton, M.  
 Purple jar. Edgeworth, M.  
 Purple monkey. Train, A. C.  
 Purple mountains. Crockett, S. R.  
 Purple parasol. McCutcheon, G. B.  
 Purple Pileus. Wells, H. G.  
 Purple rhododendron. Fox, J., jr.  
 Purse. Balzac, H. de  
 Purse of Aholibah. Huneker, J. G.  
 Purser's story. Barr, R.  
 Pursuit of a teapot. Train, A. C.  
 Pursuit of the piano. Howells, W. D.  
 Purveyor of the funds. Cutting, M. S.  
**Pushkin, Aleksandr Sergieevich, 1799-1837**  
     Amateur peasant girl  
     *In* Prose tales  
     Bohemians  
     *In* Mérimée, P. Writings v 5  
     Captain's daughter; or, The generosity of the Russian usurper, Pugatscheff  
     *In* Captain's daughter  
         Prose tales  
         Russian romance  
     Coffin-maker  
     *In* Prose tales  
         Russian romance  
         Dumas, A. Crop-eared Jacquot  
     Duel  
     *In* Liv Age 219: 456  
     Doubrovsky  
     *In* Prose tales  
     Egyptian nights  
     *In* Prose tales  
     Fine shot  
     *In* Dumas, A. Crop-eared Jacquot  
     Generosity of the Russian usurper, Pugatscheff. *See* Pushkin, A. S. Captain's daughter; or, The generosity of the Russian usurper, Pugatscheff  
     Good shot. *See* Pushkin, A. S. Pistol shot  
     Hussar  
     *In* Mérimée, P. Writings v 5  
     Kirdjali  
     *In* Prose tales  
     Lady-rustic  
     *In* Russian romance  
     Masquerading  
     *In* Ragozin, Z. A. ed. Little Russian masterpieces v 1  
     Moor of Peter the Great  
     *In* Russian romance  
     Peter the Great's negro  
     *In* Prose tales



**Pushkin, Aleksandr Sergieevich—Cont.**

- Pistol shot  
*In* Prose tales  
 Mérimée, P. Writings v 5  
 Russian romance  
 Ragozin, Z. A. ed. Little Russian masterpieces  
 Stories by foreign authors, Russian Strand M 1: 115
- Post master  
*In* Prose tales
- Queen of spades  
*In* Continental classics v 18  
 Mérimée, P. Writings v 5  
 Prose tales  
 Ragozin, Z. A. ed. Little Russian masterpieces v 1  
 Strand M 1: 87
- Shot. *See* Pushkin, A. Pistol shot
- Snow-storm  
*In* Prose tales  
 Russian romances  
 Dumas, A. Crop-eared Jacquot  
 Esenwein, J. B. Short story masterpieces, Russian  
 Mabie, H. W., and Strachey, L. Little masterpieces of fiction v 6  
 Ragozin, Z. A. ed. Little Russian masterpieces v 1  
 Lippinc 91: 357  
 Strand M 1: 258
- Station-master  
*In* Russian romance
- Undertaker  
*In* Russian romance
- "Puss-cat." Benson, E. F.
- Puss in boots. Perrault, C.
- Puss-in-boots. Howard, B. W.
- Puss in boots (adapted). Scudder, H. E.
- Puss—the promoter. Bangs, J. K.
- Putois. France, A.
- Putting on the screws. Morris, G.
- Putts. Morris, G.
- Puzzle  
*In* Hawthorne, J. Library mystery and detective stories, English-Scotch
- Puzzled. Slosson, A. T.
- Puzzler. Kipling, R.
- Pyetushkóff. Turgenev, I. S.
- Pygmies. Hawthorne, N.
- Pyle, Howard, 1853-1911**  
 Buccaneers. *See* Pyle, H. With the buccaneers  
 Captain Brand. *See* Pyle, H. Ghost of Captain Brand  
 Dead finger  
*In* Harper 123: 488  
 Devil at New Hope  
*In* Stolen treasure  
 Die of fate  
*In* Harper 124: 883  
 Edric and Sylvaine  
*In* Harper 117: 383  
 Evil eye  
*In* Harper 124: 383  
 Garden behind the moon  
*In* Garden behind the moon  
 Ghost of Captain Brand  
*In* Stolen treasure  
*In* tenebras  
*In* Howells, W. D., and Alden, H. M. Shapes that haunt the dusk  
 May-day idyl of the olden time  
*In* Harper 68: 821  
 Modern magician  
*In* Cosmopol 17: 461  
 Mysterious chest  
*In* Harper 118: 3  
 Otto of the silver hand  
*In* Otto of the silver hand  
 Painted pitcher  
*In* Harper 123: 829  
 Pepper and salt  
*In* Pepper and salt  
 Price of blood  
*In* Price of blood  
 Retribution; a story of the 17th century  
*In* Harper 86: 683  
 Ruby of Kishmoor  
*In* Ruby of Kishmoor  
 Harper 115: 327  
 Salem wolf  
*In* Harper 120: 2  
 Stolen treasure  
*In* Stolen treasure  
 Tom Chist and the treasure-box  
*In* Stolen treasure  
 With the buccaneers  
*In* Stolen treasure
- Pyramus and Thisbe (play). James, H.
- Pyrrhic victory. Fisher, D. C.
- "Q" pseud. *See* Quiller-Couch, A. T.
- Quaddhroop-eds. MacManus, S.
- Quality. Galsworthy, J.
- Quarantine island. Besant, W.
- Quarantined quarrel. Porter, E. H.
- Quare birds. MacManus, S.
- Quarter loaf. Hopkins, M. S. B.
- Quartermastery. Bacon, J. D.
- Quartette. Fuller, H. B.
- Quartette. Gautier, T.
- Quattrocentisteria. Hewlett, M. H.
- Qu' appelle. Parker, G.
- Queen. Andrews, M. R. S.
- Queen Anne. Stuart, R. M.
- Queen Christina. *See* Hawthorne, N. Biographical stories
- Queen for a day. Wyatt, E. F.
- Queen Hortense. Maupassant, G. de
- Queen o' Sheba's triumph. Stuart, R. M.
- Queen of California. Hale, E. E.
- Queen of clubs. White, E. O.
- Queen of pleasure. Harland, H.
- Queen of spades. Pushkin, A. S. *See also* Mérimée, P. tr.
- Queen of the bees. Erckmann, E., and Chatrian, A.
- Queen of the pirate isle. Harte, B.
- Queen of the swamp. Catherwood, M. H.
- Queen Silver-Bell. Burnett, F. H.
- Queen Titania. Boyesen, H. H.
- Queen Tita's wager. Black, W.
- Queen versus Billy. Osbourne, L.
- Queens at Kungahälla. Lagerlöf, S.
- Queen's cat. Bacon, J. D.
- Queen's conquest. MacManus, S.
- Queen's museum. Stockton, F. R.
- Queens of Arcady. Brown, A.
- Queens of beauty. Sharp, W.
- Queen's triplets. Zangwill, I.



- Queen's twin. Jewett, S. O.  
 Queer business. Norris, W. E.  
 Queer experience with the phonograph.  
   Harris, J. C.  
 Queer feeling. Donnell, A. H.  
 Queer night in Paris. Maupassant, G. de  
 Queerness of Dave Tutt. Lewis, A. H.  
 Quest of a cup. Brown, A.  
 Quest of Aunt Nancy. Jordan, E. G.  
 Quest of Mr. Teaby. Jewett, S. O.  
 Quest of Soapy. Henry, O.  
 Quest of the elusive. Huneker, J. G.  
 Quest of the queen's tears. Dunsany, E.  
 Questing veteran. Duncan, N.  
 Question. Litchfield, G. D.  
 Question in art. Herrick, R.  
 Question of diplomacy. Doyle, A. C.  
 Question of diplomacy. Maupassant, G. de  
 Question of habit. Jacobs, W. W.  
 Question of Latin. Maupassant, G. de  
 Question of latitude. Davis, Richard H.  
 Question of service. Wyatt E. F.  
 Question of taste. Maartenz, M.  
 Question of time. Futrelle, J.  
 Question of valor. Harben, W. N.  
 Question of values. Bacon, J. D.  
 Question of wills. Brown, A.  
 Questionable shapes. Howells, W. D.  
 Quick change. Hawkins, A. H.  
 Quick or the dead? Troubetzkoy, A. C.  
 Quicksand. Wharton, E.  
 Quicksilver Cassandra. Bangs, J. K.  
 Quicksilver window. Hughes, R.  
 Quiddlers three. McCutcheon, G. B.  
 Quidnunc. Hewlett, M. H.  
 Quiet backwater. Turgenev, I. S.  
 Quiet day at Creede. Warman, C.  
 Quiet woman. Vorse, M. H.  
**Quiller-Couch, Sir Arthur Thomas, 1863-**  
   Affair of Bleakirk-on-sands  
     *In* Noughts and crosses  
   Aunt Trinidad  
     *In* Mortallone and Aunt Trinidad  
   Ballast  
     *In* White Wolf  
   Barber-surgeon of Sabugal  
     *In* Leslie's M 51: 482  
   Beauty and the beast  
     *In* Sleeping beauty and other fairy tales  
   Beside the bee-hives  
     *In* Noughts and crosses  
   Bishop of Eucalyptus  
     *In* Wandering heath  
   Blue Beard  
     *In* Sleeping beauty and other fairy tales  
   Blue pantomime  
     *In* I saw three ships  
   Boanerges. *See* Quiller-Couch, A. T. Par-  
     ents and children  
   Boy by the beach  
     *In* Noughts and crosses  
   Bridals of Ysselmonde  
     *In* White Wolf  
     Pall Mall M 24: 338  
   Burglary club  
     *In* White Wolf  
   Captain Dick and Captain Jack  
     *In* Laird's luck  
   Captain from Bath  
     *In* Wandering heath  
   Captain Wyvern's adventures  
     *In* Shakespeare's Christmas  
   Capture of the Burgomeister Van der  
     Werf  
     *In* White Wolf  
   Carol  
     *In* Noughts and crosses  
   Cask ashore  
     *In* Bellman 24: 522  
   Cellars of Rueda  
     *In* White Wolf  
   Cinderella  
     *In* Sleeping beauty and other fairy tales  
   Cleeve court  
     *In* Two sides of the face  
   Clock and the pillar-box  
     *In* Bellman 24: 44  
   Collaborators  
     *In* Two sides of the face  
   Colonel Baigent's Christmas  
     *In* Corporal Sam  
   Concerning St. John of Jerusalem  
     *In* White Wolf  
   Conspiracy aboard the "Midas"  
     *In* Delectable duchy  
   Constant post-boy  
     *In* Noughts and crosses  
   Copernican convoy  
     *In* Corporal Sam  
   Coriolanus  
     *In* Historical tales from Shakespeare  
   Corporal Sam  
     *In* Corporal Sam  
   Corrected contempt. *See* Quiller-Couch,  
     A. T. *In* the train  
   Countess of Bellarme  
     *In* Noughts and crosses  
   Cox versus Prettyman  
     *In* White Wolf  
   Cuckoo Valley railway  
     *In* Delectable duchy  
   Daphnis  
     *In* Delectable duchy  
   D'Arfet's vengeance  
     *In* Laird's luck  
   Dark mirror  
     *In* Noughts and crosses  
   Disenchantment of 'Lizabeth  
     *In* I saw three ships  
   Doctor Unonius  
     *In* Corporal Sam  
     Belgravia 67: 22  
   Doctor's foundling  
     *In* Noughts and crosses  
   "Doubles" and quits  
     *In* Noughts and crosses  
   Drawn blind  
     *In* Delectable duchy  
   Egg-stealing  
     *In* Delectable duchy  
   Elisha  
     *In* Old fires and profitable ghosts  
   England!  
     *In* White Wolf  
     Pall Mall M 24: 538  
   Family Bible. *See* Quiller-Couch, A. T.  
     Parents and children  
   Felicia  
     *In* In powder and crinoline  
   Fire at Rescuggia  
     *In* Bellman 22: 319

**Quiller-Couch, Sir Arthur Thomas—**

- First parish meeting. *See* Quiller-Couch,  
A. T. Letters from Troy
- Flowing source  
*In* Wandering heath
- Fortunio  
*In* Noughts and crosses
- Frenchman's creek  
*In* Shakespeare's Christmas
- From a cottage in Gantick. [1. Mourner's  
horse. 2. Silhouettes]  
*In* Delectable duchy  
Pt. 2. Patten, W. International short  
stories v 2
- Frozen Margit  
*In* Old fires and profitable ghosts
- Gifts of Feodor Himkoff  
*In* Noughts and crosses
- Golden wedding  
*In* Delectable duchy
- Great fire in Freethy's quay. *See* Quiller-  
Couch, A. T. Prince of Abyssinia's  
post-bag
- Haunted dragoon  
*In* I saw three ships
- Haunted yacht  
*In* White Wolf
- Horror on the stair  
*In* Two sides of the face
- Hotwell's duel  
*In* Two sides of the face  
Leslie's M 54: 322
- Householders  
*In* McClure 6: 421
- I saw three ships  
*In* I saw three ships
- Ia: a love story  
*In* Ia: a love story
- In the train. [1. Punch's understudy. 2.  
Corrected contempt]  
*In* Delectable duchy
- Interruption. *See* Quiller-Couch, A. T.  
Prince of Abyssinia's post-bag
- Jest of Ambialet  
*In* Metropol 22: 513
- Jetsom  
*In* Wandering heath
- Jew on the moor  
*In* Corporal Sam
- John and the ghosts  
*In* White Wolf
- John-for-the-king  
*In* Pall Mall M 50: 812
- Julius Caesar  
*In* Historical tales from Shakespeare
- Keepers of the lamp  
*In* White Wolf  
Pall Mall M 21: 205
- King Henry the Fifth  
*In* Historical tales from Shakespeare
- King Henry the Fourth  
*In* Historical tales from Shakespeare
- King Henry the Sixth  
*In* Historical tales from Shakespeare
- King John  
*In* Historical tales from Shakespeare
- King o' Prussia  
*In* White Wolf
- King Richard the Second  
*In* Historical tales from Shakespeare
- King Richard the Third  
*In* Historical tales from Shakespeare
- Lady of the red admirals  
*In* Old fires and profitable ghosts
- Lady of the ship  
*In* Old fires and profitable ghosts  
Cosmopol 28: 331
- Laird's luck  
*In* Laird's luck  
Pall Mall M 23: 373, 475
- Lamp and the guitar  
*In* Shakespeare's Christmas
- Legend of Sir Dinar  
*In* Wandering heath
- Legends of St. Piran  
*In* Delectable duchy
- Letters from Troy [1. First parish meet-  
ing. 2. Simple shepherd]  
*In* Wandering heath
- Lieutenant Lapenotiere  
*In* News from the duchy
- Love Dichards  
*In* Wandering heath
- Love of Naomi  
*In* Delectable duchy
- Man behind the curtain  
*In* Shakespeare's Christmas
- Man who could have told  
*In* White Wolf  
Sat Eve Post 173: 5 O 6 '00
- McNeill's parole  
*In* Leslie's M 51: 582
- Magic shadow  
*In* Noughts and crosses
- Margery of Lawhibbet  
*In* Laird's luck
- Mayor of Gantick  
*In* Noughts and crosses
- Mayor's dovecote: a cautionary tale  
*In* Corporal Sam  
Metropol 28: 252
- Mazed election (1768)  
*In* Two sides of the face
- Midsummer fires  
*In* Laird's luck
- Minon-Minette  
*In* Powder and crinoline
- Miracle of the White Wolf  
*In* White Wolf
- Monkey-flowers  
*In* Cosmopol 31: 405
- Mortallone  
*In* Mortallone and Aunt Trinidad
- Mourner's horse. *See* Quiller-Couch, A.  
T. From a cottage in Gantick
- Mutual exchange, limited  
*In* Corporal Sam
- My Christmas burglary  
*In* Corporal Sam
- My grandfather, Hendry Watty  
*In* Wandering heath
- My lady's coach  
*In* Two sides of the face
- Mystery of Joseph Laquedem  
*In* Old fires and profitable ghosts
- News from Troy!  
*In* Corporal Sam
- Not here, O Apollo!  
*In* Bellman 22: 548
- Oceanus  
*In* Old fires and profitable ghosts

- Old Æson  
*In* Noughts and crosses
- Omnibus  
*In* Noughts and crosses  
 Stories by English authors, London
- Once aboard the lugger  
*In* Old fires and profitable ghosts  
 McClure 1:515
- Our lady of Gwithian  
*In* News from the duchy
- Outlandish ladies  
*In* Noughts and crosses
- Pair of hands  
*In* Old fires and profitable ghosts
- Paradise of choice  
*In* Noughts and crosses
- Parents and children. [1. Family Bible.  
 2. Boanerges]  
*In* Delectable duchy
- Parson Jack's fortune  
*In* White Wolf
- Paupers  
*In* Delectable duchy  
 Warner library
- Penance of John Emmet  
*In* Old fires and profitable ghosts
- Phoebus on Halzaphron  
*In* Laird's luck  
 Scrib M 30:163
- Pilot Matthey's Christmas  
*In* News from the duchy  
 Bellman 23:690
- Poisoned ice  
*In* Laird's luck
- Prince of Abyssinia's post-bag. [1. Interruption. 2. Great fire in Freethy's quay]  
*In* Delectable duchy
- Prisoners of war  
*In* Old fires and profitable ghosts
- Psyche  
*In* Noughts and crosses
- Punch's understudy. *See* Quiller-Couch, A. T. *In* the train
- Rain of dollars  
*In* Shakespeare's Christmas
- Red velvet  
*In* Corporal Sam
- Regent's wager  
*In* Delectable duchy
- Return of Joanna  
*In* Noughts and crosses
- Rider on the dawn  
*In* Two sides of the face
- Roll-call of the reef  
*In* Wandering heath  
 Idler 7:581  
 McClure 5:163
- Room of mirrors  
*In* Old fires and profitable ghosts
- Rosanie  
*In* In Powder and crinoline
- St. Piran. *See* Quiller-Couch, A. T. Legends of St. Piran
- School friends  
*In* Delectable duchy
- Senior fellow  
*In* White Wolf
- Seven-an'-six  
*In* Delectable duchy
- Seventh man  
*In* Old fires and profitable ghosts
- Shakespeare's Christmas  
*In* Shakespeare's Christmas
- Silhouettes. *See* Quiller-Couch, A. T. From a cottage in Gantick
- Simple shepherd. *See* Quiller-Couch, A. T. Letters from Troy
- Sindbad on Burrator  
*In* White Wolf  
 Scrib M 32:146
- Singular adventure of a small free-trader  
*In* Old fires and profitable ghosts
- Sleeping beauty  
*In* Sleeping beauty and other fairy tales
- Small people  
*In* Noughts and crosses
- Spinster's maying  
*In* Delectable duchy
- Statement of Gabriel Foot, highwayman  
*In* Noughts and crosses
- Stephen of Steens  
*In* Two sides of the face
- Talking ships  
*In* White Wolf  
 Pall Mall M 25:181
- These-an'-that's wife  
*In* Noughts and crosses
- Three men of Badajos  
*In* Laird's luck
- Three necklaces  
*In* News from the duchy  
 Pall Mall M 44:925
- Three photographs  
*In* White Wolf
- Tom Tiddler's ground  
*In* Atlan 109:621, 826
- Town's memory  
*In* Old fires and profitable ghosts
- Twelve dancing princesses  
*In* In Powder and crinoline
- Two boys  
*In* White Wolf
- Two householders  
*In* I saw three ships
- Two monuments  
*In* Delectable duchy
- Two scouts  
*In* Laird's luck  
 Leslie's M 50:123 Je '00
- Victor  
*In* White Wolf  
 Cornhill 85:66  
 Sat Eve Post 174:6 Ja 18 '02
- When the sap rose  
*In* Delectable duchy  
 Warner library
- Which?  
*In* Old fires and profitable ghosts
- Widdershins  
*In* Wandering heath
- Woon Gate  
*In* Delectable duchy
- Wrestlers  
*In* Wandering heath
- Ye sexes, give ear!  
*In* Shakespeare's Christmas
- Yorkshire Dick  
*In* Noughts and crosses
- Young man's diary  
*In* Wandering heath

- Quilt of happiness. Wiggin, K. D.  
 Quiltern. Connolly, J. B.  
 Quilting bee in our village. Freeman, M. E. W.  
 Quiquern. Kipling, R.  
**Quin, Dan (pseud).** *See* Lewis, Alfred Henry  
 Quite out of the common. Phillpotts, E.  
 Quite so. Aldrich, T. B.  
 Quod erat. Chambers, R. W.  
 Quondam club. Martin, E. S.  
 R. J.'s mother. Deland, M.  
 Rab and his friends. Brown, J.  
 Rab Vinch's wife. Keats, G.  
 Rabbit. Maupassant, G. de  
 Rabbit and the moon. Harris, J. C.  
 Rabbi Ezra. Wedekind, F.  
 Rabies. Blasco Ibáñez, V.  
 Race. Brown, A.  
 Race. White, S. E.  
 Race at Left Bower. Bierce, A.  
 Race for number three. London, J.  
 Race improvement. Harris, J. C.  
 Race of the little ships. Earle, M. T.  
 Rachel's lovers. Page, T. N.  
 Racketty-Packetty house. Burnett, F. H.  
 Radford's diamond digging. Janvier, T. A.  
 Radiator. Bates, A.  
 Radium. Morris, G.  
 Raffles relics. Hornung, E. W.  
 Raft of the Medusa. Payn, J.  
 Raft that no man made. Lowell, R. T. S.  
 Raftsman of Edisto. *See* Simms, W. G.  
 Sergeant Barnacle; or, The raftsman of the Edisto  
 Rag-man and the rag-woman. Hale, E. E.  
 Rags of King Cophetua. Le Gallienne, R.  
 Raging of the sea. Duncan, N.  
 Raid; a volunteer story. Tolstoi, L. N.  
 Raid of Mellish. Barr, R.  
 Raid of the guerilla. Craddock, C. E.  
 Raid on the oyster pirates. London, J.  
 Raided. Ervine, St J. G.  
 Railroad and the church-yard. Björnson, B.  
 Railroading a Christmas. Tarkington, B.  
 Railroading in France. Warman, C.  
 Railway emergency. Warman, C.  
 Railway junction. Duhamel, G.  
 Railway mail clerk. Warman, C.  
**Raimond, C. E., pseud.** *See* Robins, Elizabeth  
 Rain. Burnet, D.  
 Rain. Maugham, W. S.  
 Rain of dollars. Quiller-Couch, A. T.  
 Rainbow chasers. Herrick, R.  
 Rainbow Pete. Hallet, R. M.  
 Rainbow's end. Norris, K.  
 Raines law arrest. Masefield, J.  
 Rainy afternoon. Hibbard, G. A.  
 Rainy day with Uncle Remus. Harris, J. C.  
 Rainy June. Ouida  
**Raisin, Abraham**  
   Game  
     *In* Stratford J 5:3  
   Village that had no cemetery  
     *In* Stratford J 5:10  
 Raja and Rani. Tagore, R.  
 Rajah of Bungpore. Smith, F. H.  
 Rajah's diamond. Stevenson, R. L.  
 Rajah's treasure. Wells, H. G.  
 Rake-maker's race. MacManus, S.  
 Rakish brigantine. Connolly, J. B.  
**Ralph, Julian, 1853-1903**  
   Alone in China  
     *In* Alone in China  
       Harper 91:685  
   "Boss" of Ling-foo  
     *In* Alone in China  
       Harper 92:620  
   Bruce's mighty weakness  
     *In* Prince of Georgia  
   Conquerors of New York  
     *In* Harper 104:963  
   Cordelia's night of romance  
     *In* People we pass  
       Harper 90:781  
   Dan Dunn's outfit  
     *In* Harper 83:880  
   Dandy at his best  
     *In* Prince of Georgia  
   Day at the Pinochle club  
     *In* People we pass  
   Dutch Kitty's white slippers  
     *In* People we pass  
       Harper 90:914  
   German policeman  
     *In* German policeman  
   House-boating in China  
     *In* Alone in China  
   Line-man's wedding  
     *In* People we pass  
       Harper 89:828  
   Little Fairy's constancy  
     *In* Alone in China  
       Harper 92:856  
   Love in the big barracks  
     *In* People we pass  
       Harper 90:421  
   Love-letters of Superfine Gold  
     *In* Alone in China  
       Harper 93:276  
   Low Dutch and high  
     *In* People we pass  
   Miss Pi. *See* Ralph, J. Story of Miss Pi  
   Mrs. Rupert's Christmas  
     *In* Prince of Georgia  
   Mother song  
     *In* People we pass  
       Harper 90:102  
   My borrowed torpedo-boat  
     *In* Prince of Georgia  
   New woman. *See* Ralph, J. Sad fate of a new woman  
   Petey Burke and his pupil  
     *In* People we pass  
       Harper 91:617  
   Plumblossom Beebe's adventures  
     *In* Alone in China  
       Harper 91:943  
   Prince of Georgia  
     *In* Prince of Georgia  
       Harper 97:165  
   Sad fate of a new woman  
     *In* Prince of Georgia  
       Cosmopol 20:548  
   Story of Miss Pi  
     *In* Alone in China  
       Harper 92:189  
   Torpedo-boat. *See* Ralph, J. My borrowed torpedo-boat



- Transformation of Em Durham  
*In* Harper 107: 269
- Trip with a tin-peddler  
*In* Harper 106: 692
- When the clouds fell down  
*In* Harper 97: 465
- Ramble in aphasia. Henry, O.
- Ramble with Eulogia. Atherton, G.
- Rancho del Muerto. King, C.
- Randolph '64. Train, A. C.
- Randolph's portrait. Hawthorne, N.
- Ransom of Mack. Henry, O.
- Ransom of red chief. Henry, O.
- Ranson's folly. Davis, Richard H.
- Rape of the beau. Castle, A., and Castle, E.
- Raphael of Monsieur Prunelier. Bazin, R.
- Rappaccini's daughter. Hawthorne, N.
- Rapture of Hetty. Foote, M. H.
- Rare poppy. Phillpotts, E.
- Rash experiment. Jacobs, W. W.
- Rasmus. Page, T. N.
- Raspberry water. Turgenev, I. S.
- Rasselas in the vegetable kingdom. Pang-born, G. W.
- Rat-catcher. Wright, M. O.
- Rathskeller and the rose. Henry, O.
- Rattlesnake and the polecat. Harris, J. C.
- Rattling. Turgenev, I. S.
- Rattling of wheels. *See* Turgenev, I. S.
- Rattling
- Ravenel, Beatrice, 1870-**  
 High cost of conscience  
*In* O. Henry memorial award prize stories of 1919
- Ravenswing. Thackeray, W. M.
- Ravindranath Thākura.** *See* Tagore, Sir Rabindranath
- Raw material. Gissing, G.
- Rawhide. White, S. E.
- Rawley's last gamble. Parker, G.
- Raxworthy's treasure. Hawthorne, J.
- Ray. Spofford, H. P.
- Ray of displacement. Spofford, H. P.
- Raymond Byatt. Mason, A. E. W.
- Ray's daughter. King, C.
- Razor of Pedro Dutel. Hallet, R. M.
- Reaction. Henry's Ghost, O.
- Read it again. Hughes, R.
- Read them and weep. Hergesheimer, J.
- Reade, Charles, 1814-1884**  
 Art: a dramatic tale. *See* Reade, C.  
 Course of true love never did run smooth
- Autobiography of a thief  
*In* Course of true love never did run smooth
- Bloomer. *See* Reade, C. Course of true love never did run smooth
- Born to good-luck  
*In* Good stories of man and other animals  
 Harper 67: 201
- Box tunnel  
*In* Stories by English authors, England
- Christie Johnstone  
*In* Peg Woffington
- Clouds and sunshine. *See* Reade, C.  
 Course of true love never did run smooth
- Course of true love never did run smooth  
 1. Clouds and sunshine. 2. Bloomer.  
 3. Art: a dramatic tale  
*In* Course of true love never did run smooth
- Doubles  
*In* Good stories of man and other animals
- Exchange of animals  
*In* Good stories of man and other animals
- History of an acre  
*In* Course of true love never did run smooth
- Jack of all trades  
*In* Course of true love never did run smooth  
 Harper 16: 109
- Jilt: a yarn  
*In* Course of true love never did run smooth  
 Good stories of man and other animals  
 Jilt: a yarn
- Kindly jest  
*In* Course of true love never did run smooth
- Knight's secret  
*In* Good stories of man and other animals
- Knightsbridge mystery  
*In* Course of true love never did run smooth  
 Patten, W. International short stories v 2
- Lambert's leap  
*In* Good stories of man and other animals
- Lord Camelford's body. *See* Reade, C.  
 What has become of Lord Camelford's body
- Man's life saved by fowls, and woman's by a pig  
*In* Good stories of man and other animals
- Old bachelor's adventure  
*In* Course of true love never did run smooth
- Peg Woffington  
*In* Peg Woffington
- Picture  
*In* Good stories of man and other animals  
 Harper 68: 625, 680
- Reality  
*In* Good stories of man and other animals  
 Mabie, H. W., and Strachey, L.  
 Little masterpieces of fiction v 5
- Rus  
*In* Good stories of man and other animals  
 Harper 67: 94
- Single-heart and Double-face  
*In* Peg Woffington
- Special constable  
*In* Good stories of man and other animals

**Reade, Charles—Continued**

- Stroke of business
  - In* Course of true love never did run smooth
- Suspended animation
  - In* Good stories of man and other animals
- There's many a slip 'twixt the cup and the lip
  - In* Good stories of man and other animals
- Harper 68: 131
- Tit for tat
  - In* Good stories of man and other animals
- Harper 66: 251
- Two Lears
  - In* Good stories of man and other animals
- Wandering heir
  - In* Wandering heir
- What has become of Lord Camelford's body?
  - In* Course of true love never did run smooth
  - Good stories of man and other animals
- White elephant [This is Jack of all trades with the first four chapters and part of the fifth chapter omitted]
  - In* White elephant
- Reaction. Henry's Ghost, O.
- Reader. Stevenson, R. L.
- Reading lesson. Bates, A.
- Reading of the riddle. White, W. A.
- Readjustment. Austin, M. H.
- Readjustment. Jordan, E. G.
- Ready letter-writer. Michelson, M.
- Real and the make-believe. Beach, R. E.
- Real birthday of Dorante. Hardy, A. S.
- Real father. Pratt, L.
- Real issue. White, W. A.
- Real magic. Mitchell, S. W.
- Real one and the other. Maupassant, G. de
- Real right thing. James, H.
- Real Robinson Crusoe. *See* Saintine, J. X.
- B. Solitary of Juan Fernandez
- Real sport. Cutting, M. S.
- Real thing. Bangs, J. K.
- Real thing. Chambers, R. W.
- Real thing. James, H.
- Real thing. Norris, K.
- Real thing. Thanet, O.
- Reality. Reade, C.
- Realized ideal. Magruder, J.
- Realm of the unreal. Bierce, A.
- Reason why. Harris, J. C.
- Reason why. Lefèvre, E.
- Rebecca and Rowena, a romance upon romance. Thackeray, W. M.
- Rebecca Mary's bereavement. Donnell, A. H.
- Rebecca Mary's diary. Donnell, A. H.
- Rebecca's point of view. Wiggin, K. D.
- Rebecca's reminiscences. Wiggin, K. D.
- Rebecca's thought book. Wiggin, K. D.
- Rebellion of Wilhelmina. Singmaster, E.
- Rebels of the moon. Huneker, J. G.
- Receiving moderators. Watson, J.
- Recent confederate victory. White, W. A.
- Réchoussat's Christmas. Duhamel, G.
- Recipe. Gale, Z.
- Reckless character. Turgenev, I. S.
- Reckoning. Wharton, E.
- Reclamation of Joe Hollands. Barr, R.
- Recollection. Maupassant, G. de
- Recollections of a billiard marker. Tolstoi, L. N.
- Recompense. Donnell, A. H.
- Recompense. Singmaster, E.
- Reconciliation. Hearn, L.
- Reconciliation. Merrick, L.
- Reconciliation. Wells, H. G.
- Record of a troubled life. Moulton, L. C.
- Record of Badalia Herodsfoot. Kipling, R.
- Record on the blotter. White, W. A.
- Recorded. Galsworthy, J.
- Recovery. Wharton, E.
- Recrudescence of Imray. Kipling, R.
- Recrudescence of Madame Vic. Janvier, T. A.
- Recruit. *See* Balzac, H. de. Conscript
- Recruit. Galsworthy, J.
- Recruit at Christmas. Davis, Richard H.
- Rector of Blicher. Blicher, S. S.
- Rector of Veilbye. Blicher, S. S.
- Red. Maugham, W. S.
- Red and white. Hale, E. E.
- Red and white. Pertwee, R.
- Red Bird, he can see. Montague, M. P.
- Red bridal. Hearn, L.
- Red cow group. Morrison, A.
- Red cross. Hawthorne, N.
- Red cross barge. Lowndes, M. A. B.
- Red Cross girl. Davis, Richard H.
- Red dog. Kipling, R.
- Red egg. France, A.
- Red ferry. Chambers, R. W.
- Red flower. Garshin, V. M.
- Red-haired man's dream. Keats, G.
- Red Hanrahan. Yeats, W. B.
- Red Hanrahan's curse. Yeats, W. B.
- Red Hanrahan's vision. *See* Yeats, W. B.
- Hanrahan's vision
- Red-headed league. Doyle, A. C.
- Red-headed Malpélo. Verga, G.
- Red-headed piano-player. Huneker, J. G.
- Red house. *See* Balzac, H. de. Red inn
- Red inn. Balzac, H. de
- Red Island shoals. Grenfell, W. T.
- Red lamp. Kipling, R.
- Red man's river. *See* Parker, G. Once at
- Red man's river
- Red mark. Zangwill, I.
- Red Mike. Lewis, A. H.
- Red one. London, J.
- Red patrol. Parker, G.
- Red poocher. MacManus, S.
- Red poppies. Brown, A.
- Red Riding-Hood up-to-date. France, A.
- Red Riding-hoods. Phillpotts, E.
- Red room. Wells, H. G.
- Red rose. Phillpotts, E.
- Red roses. Henry, O.
- Red seal. *See* Vigny, A. de. Laurette; or, The red seal
- Red silk handkerchief. Bunner, H. C.
- Red star. Doyle, A. C.
- Red Starosta. Jókai, M.

- Red tassels. Hopkins, M. S. B.  
 Red tulips. Alcott, L. M.  
 Red velvet. Quiller-Couch, A. T.  
 Reddy Armstrong's reformation. Williams, J. L.  
 Redemption of Mabel Muriel. Jordan, E. G.  
 Redemption of young Billington Rand. Bangs, J. K.  
 Redemptioner. Eggleston, E.  
**Redesdale, Algernon Bertram Freeman-Mitford, 1st baron.** *See* Mitford, A. B., pseud.  
 Reduction cure for Kittie James. Jordan, E. G.  
 Reed. Chekhov, A. P.  
 Reed rond. Phillpotts, E.  
 Reef of Norman's woe. *See* Parker, G. On the reef of Norman's woe  
**Reeve, Arthur**  
 Black hand  
     *In* McSpadden, J. W. ed. Famous detective stories  
 Reference wanted. Beresford, J. D.  
 Reffey. *See* Balestier, C. W. Average woman: Reffey  
 Reformation of Calliope. Henry, O.  
 Reformation of James Reddy. Harte, B.  
 Reformed character. Merrick, L.  
 Reformed pirate. Stockton, F. R.  
 Refuge. Mason, A. E. W.  
 Refugee. Fisher, D. C.  
 Refugees. Wharton, E.  
 Regenerate. Duncan, N.  
 Regeneration of Colonel Hucks. White, W. A.  
 Regeneration of Lord Ermè. Blackwood, A.  
 Regeneration of Petlow. Bangs, J. K.  
 Regent's wager. Quiller-Couch, A. T.  
 Reggie Livingstone's country life. Gray, D.  
 Regicide. Dwight, H. G.  
 Reginald Blake, financier and cad. Jerome, J. K.  
 Register; a comedy. Howells, W. D.  
 Registered. Nicholson, M.  
 Regression of Professor Slocum. Ward, H. D.  
 Regressive vengeance. Beach, R. E.  
 Regret. Maupassant, G. de  
 Regulus. Kipling, R.  
 Rehearsal. Jordan, E. G.  
 Rehearsal of a new play. Matthews, J. B.  
 Reigate puzzle. Doyle, A. C.  
 Reign of the doll. Freeman, M. E. W.  
 Re-incarnation. Harland, H.  
 Reincarnation. Hichens, R.  
 Reincarnation of Smith. Harte, B.  
 Reingelder and the German flag. Kipling, R.  
 Rejected article. *See* Jacks, L. P. Not convincing or, The rejected article  
 Rejected blessing. Hawthorne, N.  
 Rejected manuscript. Ward, E. S. P.  
 Red Koran. Duncan, N.  
 Rejected suitor. Fisher, D. C.  
 Rejected! the story of a picture. Corelli, M.  
 Rejected Titian. Herrick, R.  
 Rejuvenation of Major Rathbone. London, J.  
 Relenting of Sarnidac. Dunsany, E.  
 Relic. Maupassant, G. de  
 Relic of the Pliocene. London, J.  
 Relics. Maupassant, G. de  
 Relics of General Chassé. Trollope, A.  
 Relics of the past. Maupassant, G. de  
 Relius. *See* Page, T. N. How Relius "bossed the ranch"  
 Reluctance. Hawkins, A. H.  
 Reluctant appendix. Lefèvre, E.  
 Reluctant dragon. Grahame, K.  
 Reluctant prince. Smith, G. A.  
 Reluctantly Diana. Andrews, M. R. S.  
 Remarkable case of David Simpson's eyes. Wells, H. G.  
 Remarkable rocket. Wilde, O.  
 Remarkable wreck of the "Thomas Hyke." Stockton, F. R.  
 Remating time. Williams, J. L.  
 Rembrandt. Wharton, E.  
 Remembered dream. Van Dyke, H.  
 Remembrances. Henry's Ghost, O.  
**Remington, Frederic, 1861-1909**  
     Billy's tearless woe  
         *In* McClure 16: 455  
     Chasing a major-general  
         *In* Stories of peace and war  
     Desert romance  
         *In* Cent 63: 522  
     Failure of justice  
         *In* Harper 100: 267  
     Honor of the troop  
         *In* Harper 99: 286  
     How a trout broke a friendship  
         *In* Outing 36: 651  
     How order No. 6 went through  
         *In* Harper 96: 846  
     How the law got into the chaparral  
         *In* Harper 94: 60  
     Joshua Goodenough's old letter  
         *In* Stories of peace and war  
         Harper 95: 878  
     Natchez's Pass  
         *In* Harper 102: 437  
     Shot-gun episode  
         *In* Outing 36: 116  
     Story of the dry leaves  
         *In* Harper 99: 95  
     Strange days that came to Jimmie Friday  
         *In* Stories of peace and war  
         Harper 93: 410  
     Sun-down's higher self  
         *In* Harper 97: 846  
     Sundown Leflare  
         *In* Sundown Leflare  
         Harper 97: 195  
     They bore a hand  
         *In* Harper 100: 705  
     Way of an Indian  
         *In* Cosmopol 40: 37  
     Way Wonderful  
         *In* McClure 24: 206  
 Reminiscence. Hawkins, A. H.  
 Reminiscence of Spain. Sienkiewicz, H.  
 Reminiscences of an umbrella. Barrie, J. M.  
 Remnants of the code. Henry, O.  
 Remittance man. Curle, R.  
 Remittance man. Garland, H.  
 Renaissance at Charleroi. Henry, O.  
 Renault. *See* Catherwood, M. H. Little Renault



- Rendezvous. Maupassant, G. de  
 Renegade. Osbourne, L.  
 Renegade Zouave. Daudet, A.  
 "Renommist." Castle, A. and Castle, E.  
 Renunciation. Tagore, R.  
 Repairer of reputations. Chambers, R. W.  
 Reparation. Beresford, J. D.  
 Repayment. Coppée, F.  
 Repentance. Craigie, P. M. T.  
 Repentant sinner. Hawkins, A. H.  
 Repentant sinner. Tolstoi, L. N.  
 "Reported lost." Grenfell, W. T.  
 Reporter who made himself king. Davis, Richard H.  
**Replier, Agnes, 1858-**  
   Archbishop's visit  
     In Tappan, E. M. Children's hour 10:  
       411  
 Representing T. A. Buck. Ferber, E.  
 Reprieve. Donnell, A. H.  
 Reprisal. McVickar, H. W.  
 Reprisal. Rice, A. H.  
 Reproof valiant. Hibbard, G. A.  
 Republic without a president. Ward, H. D.  
 Repulse. Maupassant, G. de  
 Requiem. Chekhov, A. P.  
 Requirements of the situation. Hibbard, G. A.  
 Requisitionnaire. *See* Balzac, H. de, Conscript  
 Requit. Stetson, G. E. C.  
 Rescue. Davis, C. B.  
 Rescue. Sedgewick, A. D.  
 Rescue of Pluffles. Kipling, R.  
 Rescue of Theophilus Newbegin. Train, A. C.  
 Resident patient. Doyle, A. C.  
 Residuary. Watson, J.  
 Residue. Bottome, P.  
 Resolve accomplished. Tagore, R.  
 Respecters of law. Miller, A. D.  
 Responsibility. Harland, H.  
 Responsibility of Lawrence. Williams, J. L.  
 Rest cure. Hornung, E. W.  
 Rest-house on the hill. Masefield, J.  
 Restoration of Melie Ziegler. Singmaster, E.  
 Resumed identity. Bierce, A.  
 Resurrection. Maartens, M.  
 Resurrection of Dinny Muldoon. MacManus, S.  
 Resurrection of Mr. Wiggett. Jacobs, W. W.  
 Resuscitation. Peattie, E. W.  
 Retarded bombs. Dwight, H. G.  
 Retreat. Singmaster, E.  
 "Retreat to the goal." Freeman, M. E. W.  
 Retribution. Hawkins, A. H.  
 Retribution; a story of the 17th century. Pyle, H.  
 Retrieved reformation. Henry, O.  
 Return. Aumonier, S.  
 Return. Blackwood, A.  
 Return. Conrad, J.  
 Return. Freeman, M. E. W.  
 Return. Maupassant, G. de  
 Return. Pangborn, G.  
 Return. Philippe, C. L.  
 Return. Sinclair, M.  
 Return. Smith, G. A.  
 Return; a Christmas story. Bazin, R.  
 Return from the fair. Mitford, M. R.  
 Return match. Hornung, E. W.  
 Return message. Hale, E. E.  
 Return of a private. Garland, H.  
 Return of Aladdin. Bangs, J. K.  
 Return of Endymion. Gale, Z.  
 Return of Eno Carden. Loomis, C. B.  
 Return of father. Brown, A.  
 Return of Imray. Kipling, R.  
 Return of Joanna. Quiller-Couch, A. T.  
 Return of Martha. Brown, A.  
 Return of Mr. Wills. Austin, M. H.  
 Return of Rebecca Mary. Donnell, A. H.  
 Return of the charm. *See* Van Dyke, H.  
   Two stories of the unknown quantity  
 Return of the prodigal. Sinclair, M.  
 Return of the soul. Hichens, R. S.  
 Return of Turlendana. Annunzio, G. d'  
 Return of Yen-Tchiu-King. Hearn, L.  
 Return to favor. Howells, W. D.  
 Returning wave. Prus, B.  
 Revaud's room. Duhamel, G.  
 Rêveillon. Moody, W. S.  
 Revelation. Fisher, D. C.  
 Revelations. Mansfield, K.  
 Revenge. Lys, G. de  
 Revenge. *See* Maupassant, G. de. Moiron  
 Revenge. Phillpotts, E.  
 Revenge of her race. Beaumont, M.  
 Revenge of the Adolphus. Crane, S.  
 Reverberator. James, H.  
 Reverend Ezekiel Crump. Stockton, F. R.  
 Reverend Father Gaucher's elixir. *See* Daudet, A. Elixir of the Rev. Père Gaucher  
 Reverend John Creedy. Allen, G.  
 Rev. Jordan White's three glances. Stuart, R. M.  
 Reverend Malachi Matthew. Ward, E. S. P.  
 Reverie. Merrick, L.  
 Reverse. Sigourney, L. H.  
 Reversed love letters. French, A. W.  
 Reversible landscape. Stockton, F. R.  
 Reversible love affair. Janvier, T. A.  
 Reversible Santa Claus. Nicholson, M.  
 Reversion to type. Bacon, J. D.  
 Reversion to type. Galsworthy, J.  
 Reversion to type. Norris, F.  
 Revolt of "mother." Freeman, M. E. W.  
 Revolt of Sophia Lane. Freeman, M. E. W.  
 Revolt of the gods. Bierce, A.  
 Revolt of Tildy Mears. Jordan, E. G.  
 Revolution of Satan's Trap. Duncan, N.  
 Revolutionary love-story. Kirk, E. O.  
 Revolutionist. Artsybashev, M. P.  
 Revolutions of the Evelyn, Connolly, J. B.  
 Revolver. Phillpotts, E.  
 Reward of Merit. Tarkington, B.  
 Reward of virtue. Andrews, M. R. S.  
 Reward of virtue. Harland, H.  
 Reward of virtue. Van Dyke, H.  
 Rewards and furies. Gibbon, P.  
 Reykjavik to Gloucester. Connolly, J. B.  
**Reymont, Wladyslaw St.**  
   Trial  
     In More tales of Polish authors



- Rhodes, Harrison Garfield**, 1871-  
*Extra men*  
*In O'Brien, E. J. ed. Best short stories for 1918*  
*Harper 137: 164*
- Rhyme to porringer. Cabell, J. B.  
 Rhymer the second. Morrison, A.  
 Rialto rain-storm. Stringer, A. J.
- Rice, Mrs. Alice (Caldwell) (Hegan)**, 1870-  
 Aaron Harwood  
*In Turn about tales*  
 Annexation of Cuby  
*In Cent 62: 708*  
 Archie's relapse  
*In Turn about tales*  
 Betty's best Christmas  
*In St N 44: 99*  
 Beulah  
*In Turn about tales*  
*Harper 139: 337*  
 Captain June  
*In Captain June*  
 Cupid goes slumming  
*In Miss Mink's soldier and other stories*  
*Am M 64: 372*  
 Darling of misfortune  
*In Miss Mink's soldier and other stories*  
*Cent 81: 33*  
 Francella  
*In Turn about tales*  
 Hand on the sill  
*In Turn about tales*  
 Harper in the wood  
*In Cent 82: 72*  
 Hoodooed  
*In Miss Mink's soldier and other stories*  
*Cent 88: 581*  
 Lovey Mary  
*In Lovey Mary*  
 Lowry  
*In Turn about tales*  
 Matter of friendship  
*In Miss Mink's soldier and other stories*  
*Cent 80: 36*  
 Miss Mink's soldier  
*In Miss Mink's soldier and other stories*  
*Cent 96: 433*  
 Mr. Opp  
*In Cent 77: 176*  
 Mrs. Wiggs's benefit dance  
*In Ind 94: 330*  
 Nut  
*In Turn about tales*  
*Cent 99: 1*  
 Partnership memory  
*In Turn about tales*  
 "Pop"  
*In Miss Mink's soldier and other stories*  
*Am M 78: 47 Ag '14*  
 Reprisal  
*In Turn about tales*  
*Delin 95: 20 Ag '19*
- Soul of O Sana San  
*In Miss Mink's soldier and other stories*  
*Cent 71: 194*  
 Under new moons  
*In Turn about tales*  
 When Jove nods  
*In Harper 106: 750*  
 Wild oats of a spinster  
*In Miss Mink's soldier and other stories*
- Rice, Louise**  
 Lubbeny kiss  
*In O. Henry memorial award prize stories of 1919*  
 Rich widow of Spanish town. Morris, G.  
 Richard and Robin. Grant, R.  
 Richard Carr's baby. Davis, Richard H.  
 Richard Foster. MacManus, S.  
 Riching versus Providence. Moulton, L. C.
- Richter, C.**  
 Head of his house  
*In Green, F. S. ed. Grim thirteen*
- Richter, Jean Paul Friedrich**, 1763-1825  
 Army-Chaplain Schmelzle's journey to Flätz  
*In Carlyle, T: German romance v 2*  
 Life of Quintus Fixlein  
*In Carlyle, T: German romance v 2*
- Rici, Richard**  
 White sleep of Auber Hurn  
*In Howells, W. D., and Alden, H. M. Shapes that haunt the dusk*
- Rickford, Katherine**  
 Joseph; a story  
*In French, J. L. Best psychic stories*
- Ricky of the tuft. *See* Perrault, C. Riquet of the tuft
- Ricochet. Parker, G.  
 Riddle of Countess Runa. Hawkins, A. H.  
 Riddle of the rocks. Craddock, C. E.  
 Riddle solved. Tagore, R.  
 Riddles. Bacheller, I.  
 Ride of his life. Gray, D.  
 Rider. Ward, H. D.  
 Rider on the dawn. Quiller-Couch, A. T.  
 Riding of Felipe. Norris, F.  
 Riding-whip. Gissing, G. R.  
 Right at last. Gaskell, E. C.  
 Right eye of the commander. Harte, B.  
 Right hand of Samuel Dodson. Watson, J.  
 Right of the strongest. Thanet, O.  
 Right of way. Davis, Richard H.  
 Right of way. Keats, G.  
 Right of way. Phillpotts, E.  
 Right one. Cutting, M. S.  
 Righteous bargain. Brown, A.  
 Righteous overmuch. Watson, J.  
 Riki-Baka. Hearn, L.  
 Riki-tikki-tavi. Kipling, R.  
 Rill from the town pump. Hawthorne, N.  
 Rim of finer issues. Huneker, J. G.  
 Rinaldo. Ouida
- Rinehart, Mrs. Mary [Roberts]**, 1876-  
 Adoption of Eliza  
*In Canad M 29: 68*  
 Affinities  
*In Affinities and other stories*  
*Sat Eve Post 186: 12 N 29 '13*

**Rinehart, Mary Roberts—Continued**

After house

*In* McClure 41: 33 Je; 73 Jl; 155 Ag; 45 S; 138 O '13

Amazing adventure of Letitia Carberry

*In* Sat Eve Post 184: 3 N 18; 12 N 25; 17 D 2 '11

Anonymous guest

*In* Munsey 33: 146

"Are we downhearted? No!"

*In* Love stories

Sat Eve Post 188: 5 Ja 8 '16

Bab's burglar

*In* Sat Eve Post 189: 6 My 12, '17

Borrowed house

*In* Affinities and other stories

Sat Eve Post 182: 3 Ag 14; 12 Ag 21 '09

Broken quarantine

*In* Munsey 35: 300

Cave on Thunder Cloud

*In* Sat Eve Post 185: 6 Jl 27 '12

Checkerboard table

*In* Sat Eve Post 184: 3 F 3 '12

Clara's little escapade

*In* Affinities and other stories

Sat Eve Post 188: 3 Jl 17 '15

Dancer at the Tabarin

*In* Collier's 50: 26 D 14 '12

Empire builders

*In* Sat Eve Post 188: 3 My 20 '16

Experiment in poverty

*In* Am M 61: 47

Family friend

*In* Affinities and other stories

Sat Eve Post 188: 3 D 11 '15

G. A. C. (Girl's aviation corps)

*In* Sat Eve Post 189: 5 Je 2 '17

Game

*In* Love stories

Sat Eve Post 186: 9 O 18 '13

God's fool

*In* Love stories

Sat Eve Post 186: 10 D 6 '13

Grandfather Bixby, nurse

*In* Lippinc 86: 96 Jl '10

His father's son

*In* Munsey 38: 626

His other self

*In* Munsey 32: 402

In the pavilion

*In* Love stories

Sat Eve Post 185: 3 N 9 '12

Jane

*In* Love stories

Sat Eve Post 184: 3 My 25 '12

Strand M 51: 489

Lady Godiva at the spring

*In* Lippinc 83: 593

Like a wolf on the fold

*In* Tish

Sat Eve Post 185: 3 Ap 26 '13

Lily

*In* Cosmopol 57: 560

Lion rampant

*In* Munsey 40: 521

Little general

*In* Sat Eve Post 186: 3 Ap 11 '14

Locked doors

*In* Sat Eve Post 187: 3 Ag 22; 26 Ag 29 '14

Long live the king!

*In* Canad M 44: 431

Munsey 48: 389

Midsummer knight's dream

*In* Sat Eve Post 194: 3 D 17; 18 D 24 '22

Mind over motor

*In* Tish

Sat Eve Post 185: 8 O 5 '12

Miracle

*In* Love stories

McClure 39: 138

My country Tish of thee—

*In* Tish

Sat Eve Post 188: 3 Ap 1; 19 Ap 8 '16

Old maid's boy

*In* Munsey 33: 575

Papered door

*In* Collier's 53: 5 Mr 21 '14

Poor wise man

*In* Ladies' H J 37: 10 Ap '20

Room beyond

*In* Munsey 38: 791

Salvage

*In* More Tish

Sat Eve Post 191: 3 Je 7 '19

Sauce for the gander

*In* Affinities and other stories

Sat Eve Post 186: 5 N 16 '14

Secret house

*In* Metropol 40: 30 My '14

Seven days

*In* Lippinc 82: 641

Sight unseen

*In* Everybody's 34: 674; 35: 57, 200

Simple lifers

*In* Tish

Sat Eve Post 186: 5 O 25 '13

Street of seven stars

*In* Sat Eve Post 186: 3 Mr 14 '14

Sub-deb

*In* Sat Eve Post 188: 3 Mr 4 '16

That awful night

*In* Sat Eve Post 182: 3 Mr 5 '10

Theme: The celebrity

*In* Sat Eve Post 189: 3 N 25 '16

Those that wait

*In* Scrib M 47: 53

Three pirates of Penzance

*In* Sat Eve Post 183: 3 Ag 20 '10

Tish does her bit

*In* More Tish

Sat Eve Post 190: 3 Jl '18

Tish plays the game

*In* Sat Eve Post 194: 3 Mr 4 '22

Tish's spy

*In* Tish

Sat Eve Post 187: 3 F 20; 14 F 27 '15

Triangular elopement

*In* Munsey 38: 17 O '07

Truce of God

*In* Truce of God

Collier's 54: 5 D 12 '14

Twenty-three and a half hours' leave

*In* Twenty-three and a half hours' leave

Sat Eve Post 191: 3 Ag 24 '18

Twenty-two

*In* Love stories

Valley of oblivion

*In* Canad M 55: 285

- What happened to father  
*In* Lippinc 84: 329  
 Your explanation, gentlemen  
*In* Munsey 43: 511  
 Ring. Maartens, M.  
 Ring finger. Gissing, G.  
 Ring of the great wish. Pangborn, G.  
 Ring of Thoth. Doyle, A. C.  
 Ring with the green stone. Freeman, M. E. W.  
 Ringamy's convert. Barr, R.  
 Rip Van Winkle. Irving, W.  
 Ripening of the fruit. *See* Van Dyke, H.  
 Two stories of the unknown quantity  
 Riquet. France, A.  
 Riquet of the tuft. Perrault, C.  
 Rise and fall of the poet Gregory. Bangs, J. K.  
 Rise of Iskander. Disraeli, B.  
 Rise of the curtain. Jordan, E. G.  
 Rise of the Vanni. Stetson, G. E. C.  
 Risen dead. Pemberton, M.  
 Rising water. Norris, K.  
 Rising Wolf—ghost dancer. Garland, H.  
 Rival. Comer, C. A. P.  
 Rival ally. King, C.  
 Rival beauties. Jacobs, W. W.  
 Rival dance halls. Lewis, A. H.  
 Rival dreamers. Banim, J.  
 Rival ghosts. Matthews, J. B.  
 Rival pins. *See* Maupassant, G. de. Double pins  
 Rivals. Coppée, F.  
 Rivals. Gorky, M.  
 Rivals. Robertson, M.  
 River. Field, E.  
 River and ring. Hawkins, A. H.  
 River-boss. White, S. E.  
 River-land, a story for children. Chambers, R. W.  
 River of life. Kuprin, A. I.  
 River of the moon. Dwight, H. G.  
 River road. Vorse, M. H.  
 River stairs. Tagore, R.  
 Riverman. White, S. E.  
 Rivermouth romance. Aldrich, T. B.  
 River's children; an idyl of the Mississippi. Stuart, R. M.  
 River's warning. Garland, H.  
 Road agent. White, S. E.  
 Road of shame. Gorky, M.  
 Road to Europe. Stetson, G. E. C.  
 Road to glory. Davis, C. B.  
 Roads of destiny. Henry, O.  
 Roads we take. Henry, O.  
 Roast beef, medium. Ferber, E.  
 Robb Dodds. Hogg, J.  
**Robber** and the woman (Arabic)  
*In* Hawthorne, J. Library mystery and detective stories, Oriental  
 Robber region of southern California. Taylor, B.  
 Robbers. Chekhov, A. P.  
 Robbers. Lazarevich, L. K.  
 Robbers and the burglar. Bland, E. N.  
**Robbins, Leonard N.**  
 Professor Todd's used car  
*In* O. Henry memorial award prize stories of 1920  
 Robe of peace. Henry, O.  
 Roberson's medium. Janvier, T. A.  
**Robert, Clemence**  
 Baron de Trenck  
*In* Patten, W. International short stories v 3  
 Robert White. *See* Matthews, J. B. On the battle-field  
**Roberts, Charles George Douglas**, 1860-  
 Jean Michaud's little ship  
*In* Patten, W. International short stories v 1  
 Strayed  
*In* Warner library  
**Roberts, Morley**, 1857-  
 King Billy of Ballarat  
*In* Stories by English authors, Orient  
**Robertson, Harrison**, 1856-  
 How the derby was won  
*In* Stories of the South (Stories from Scribner)  
 Scrib M 6: 24  
**Robertson, Morgan**, 1861-1915  
 Air-fight  
*In* Everybody's 16: 353  
 Argonauts  
*In* Canad M 49: 495  
 Battle of the monsters  
*In* "Where angels fear to tread"  
 Between the millstones  
*In* "Where angels fear to tread"  
 Beyond the spectrum  
*In* Wreck of the Titan  
 Boxers  
*In* Harp W 47: 496  
 Brain of the battleship  
*In* "Where angels fear to tread"  
 Chemical comedy  
*In* Down to the sea  
 Closing of the circuit  
*In* Down to the sea  
 Cook and the captain  
*In* Land ho!  
 Cosmopol 39: 49 My '05  
 Cow, two men, and a parson  
*In* Down to the sea  
 Creature of circumstance  
*In* Spun-yarn  
 Dancer  
*In* Land ho!  
 Derelict "Neptune"  
*In* Spun-yarn  
 Strand M 20: 87  
 Devil and his due  
*In* Sat Eve Post 172: 860 Mr 24 '00  
 Dollar  
*In* Land ho!  
 Doubles  
*In* Harp W 53: 22 S 18 '09  
 Enemies  
*In* Fifty fathoms deep  
 Harp W 46: 796  
 Fifty fathoms deep  
*In* Down to the sea  
 Sat Eve Post 176: 2 Je 11 '04  
 Fog voices  
*In* Metropol 31: 513  
 Fool killer  
*In* Sat Eve Post 173: 8 D 8 '00  
 From the royal-yard down  
*In* "Where angels fear to tread"  
 Strand M 36: 33

**Robertson, Morgan—Continued**

- Futility. *See* Robertson, M. Wreck of the Titan; or, Futility  
 Ghost of the gun deck  
*In* Harp W 49: 1600  
 Grain ship  
*In* Harper 118: 601  
 Grinding of the mills  
*In* Harp W 53: 22 Jl 17 '09  
 Hairy devil  
*In* Cosmopol 45: 33 O '08  
 Helix  
*In* Down to the sea  
 Hero of the cloth  
*In* Down to the sea  
 Honor among thieves  
*In* Spun-yarn  
 In the valley of the shadow  
*In* Wreck of the Titan  
 Kismet  
*In* Harp W 52: 5 D 12 '08  
 Line of least resistance  
*In* Land ho!  
 Lobster  
*In* Land ho!  
*Sat Eve Post* 173: 8 Ag 25 '00  
 Magnetized man  
*In* Land ho!  
*Munsey* 32: 675  
 Man at the wheel  
*In* *Sat Eve Post* 172: 1051 My 12 '00  
 Mate and the maiden  
*In* Metropol 23: 332  
 Mistake  
*In* Land ho!  
*Munsey* 32: 799  
 Mutiny  
*In* Down to the sea  
 Needs must when the devil drives  
*In* "Where angels fear to tread"  
 On board the "Athol"  
*In* Land ho!  
 On the Rio Grande  
*In* Land ho!  
 Pirates  
*In* Wreck of the Titan  
 Pneumogastric nerve  
*In* *Sat Eve Post* 178: 3 Jl 15 '05  
 Poison ship  
*In* Harper 130: 952  
 Poverty's bedfellows  
*In* Harp W 46: 72 D 6 '02  
 Primordial  
*In* "Where angels fear to tread"  
 Rivals  
*In* Down to the sea  
 Salvage  
*In* "Where angels fear to tread"  
 Shark  
*In* Down to the sea  
 Ship-owner  
*In* Land ho!  
 Shovels and bricks  
*In* Harp W 52: 22 N 21; 22 N 28 '08  
 Sinful Peck (1)  
*In* *Sat Eve Post* 174: 3 D 28 '01  
 Sinful Peck (2)  
*In* *Sat Eve Post* 175: 13 Ap 18, 13 Ap 25, 13 My 2 '03  
 Sinful Peck (3)  
*In* Harp W 47: 416

- Sleep walker  
*In* Harp W 47: 1128, 1164  
 Slumber of a soul  
*In* Spun-yarn  
 Steward  
*In* Cosmopol 49: 781  
 Subconscious Finnegan  
*In* Down to the sea  
*Harp W* 47: 1796  
 Submarine  
*In* Down to the sea  
*Everybody's* 11: 11 Jl '04  
 Submarine destroyer  
*In* Land ho!  
*Everybody's* 13: 401  
 Survival of the fittest  
*In* Spun-yarn  
 Tale of a pigtail  
*In* *Sat Eve Post* 173: 6 O 20 '00  
 Teeth  
*In* Harp W 55: 20 N 18 '11  
 Torpedo  
*In* Down to the sea  
*Everybody's* 10: 743  
 Trade-wind  
*In* "Where angels fear to tread"  
 Twins  
*In* Cosmopol 43: 669  
 Vitality of Dennis  
*In* Down to the sea  
 Wave  
*In* Land ho!  
*Harp W* 48: 104 Ja 16 '04  
 Wharf rats of New York  
*In* *Sat Eve Post* 175: 8 Jl 5 '02  
 When Greek meets Greek  
*In* "Where angels fear to tread"  
 "Where angels fear to tread"  
*In* "Where angels fear to tread"  
 Wigwag message  
*In* "Where angels fear to tread"  
 Wreck of the Titan; or, Futility  
*In* Wreck of the Titan  
 Robin and the violet. Field, E.  
 Robin Goodfellow—his friend. Kipling, R.  
 Robin Hood. Pangborn, G.  
 Robin Redbreast. Lagerlöf, S.  
 Robina's doll. Andrews, M. R. S.  
**Robins, Elizabeth (Mrs. G. R. Parker)**  
 Below the salt  
*In* Below the salt  
 Fatal gift of beauty  
 Caribou stand  
*In* Pall Mall M 36: 561  
 Christabel  
*In* Harp W 58: 6-8 D 27 '13  
 Come and find me  
*In* Cent 73: 911  
 Confessions of a cruel mistress  
*In* Below the salt  
 Fatal gift of beauty  
 Derrington ghost  
*In* Harper 123: 447  
 Fatal gift of beauty  
*In* Below the salt  
 Fatal gift of beauty  
 'Gustus Frederick  
*In* Below the salt  
 Lady Quassia  
*In* Cent 70: 721



- Lost and found  
*In Harper 131: 200*
- Lucky sixpence  
*In Below the salt*
- Messenger  
*In Cent 97: 1, 170*
- Mills of the gods  
*In Mills of the gods*
- Miss Cal  
*In McClure 36: 218*
- Mrs. Bassett's fall  
*In New Eng M n s 30: 272*
- Monica's village  
*In Cent 70: 19*
- My little sister  
*In McClure 40: 121, 253*
- Portman memoirs  
*In Below the salt*  
 Fatal gift of beauty
- Tortoise-shell cat  
*In Cosmopol 63: 50 Ag '17*
- Under his roof  
*In Good H 56: 592*
- Vroni  
*In Below the salt*  
 Fatal gift of beauty
- Robins and hammers. Freeman, M. E. W.
- Robinson, Agnes Mary Francis, 1857- [Mme. Duclaux]**  
 Goneril  
*In Stories by English authors, Italy*  
*Liv Age 154: 290*
- Robinson, Frederic William, 1830-1901**  
 Minions of the moon  
*In Stories by English authors, England*
- Rochefort and Rossignol. Daudet, A.
- Rock scorpions**  
*In Stories by English authors, The sea*
- Rod, Édouard, i. e. Louis Édouard, 1857-1910**  
 Father and son  
*In Stories by foreign authors, French*  
 v 3
- Rod street revolution. Morrison, A.
- Rodman the keeper. Woolson, C. F.
- Rodolph and his king. Field, E.
- Rod's salvation. Trumbull, A. E.
- Roger Camerden. Bangs, J. K.
- Roger Catron's friend. Harte, B.
- Roger Malvin's burial. Hawthorne, N.
- Rogers. Clemens, S. L.
- Roger's remedy. Maupassant, G. de
- Roger's stable. France, A.
- Rogue and the simpleton. Tappan, E. M.
- Rohlf, Mrs. Anna Katharine Green. See**  
 Green, Anna Katharine
- Roi the fool. Morris, W.
- Rohmer, Sax**  
 Adventure of the toadstools  
*In McSpadden, J. W. ed. Famous detective stories*
- Rokuro-Kubi. Hearn, L.
- Roll-call of the reef. Quiller-Couch, A. T.
- Rolling-flax. Chekhov, A. P.
- Rolling on the Athens. Connolly, J. B.
- Rolling stock. Hurst, F.
- Rolling stone. Gorky, M.
- Rollo in the Metrolopus, by Dopeton Hot-air. Bangs, J. K.
- Roman road. Keats, G.
- Roman Thanksgiving. Fisher, D. C.
- Romance. Chambers, R. W.
- Romance. Morris, G.
- Romance and reality. Kielland, A. L.
- Romance in the life of Hefty Burke. Davis, Richard H.
- Romance comes piping over the hill. Donnell, A. H.
- Romance is dead. Fisher, D. C.
- Romance of a busy broker. Henry, O.
- Romance of a Christmas card. Wiggins, K. D.
- Romance of a coffee-stall. Merrick, L.
- Romance of a fisherman's wife. Lagerlöf, S.
- Romance of a mortgage. Ward, H. D.
- Romance of a mule-car. Stockton, F. R.
- Romance of a soul. Grant, R.
- Romance of a summer day. Alcott, L. M.
- Romance of an old-fashioned gentleman. Smith, F. H.
- Romance of Augustus Green. Merrick, L.
- Romance of certain old clothes. James, H.
- Romance of Chinkapin castle. Stuart, R. M.
- Romance of Iris Poole. Kouyoumdjian, D.
- Romance of Madroño Hollow. Harte, B.
- Romance of M. de Belle Isle. Payn, J.
- Romance of Obadiah Terwilliger. Train, A. C.
- Romance of Paulilatio. Norris, W. E.
- Romance of Phelim Ruadh. MacManus, S.
- Romance of real life. Howells, W. D.
- Romance of Sunrise Rock. Craddock, C. E.
- Romance of the bill. Ward, E. S. P.
- Romance of the city room. Jordan, E. G.
- Romance of the faith. Ward, H. D.
- Romance of the heart. Bland, E. N.
- Romance of the line. Harte, B.
- Romance of the middle ages. Barr, R.
- Romance of the Milky Way. Hearn, L.
- Romance of the Molehill country. Silber-rad, U. L.
- Romance of the rich young girl. Davis, C. B.
- Romance of Thomas Skildew. Fernald, C. B.
- Romance of Tompkins square. Janvier, T. A.
- Romance of Whooping Harbor. Duncan, N.
- Romantic adventures of a milkmaid. Hardy, T.
- Romantic lady. Kouyoumdjian, D.
- Romany of the snows. Parker, G.
- Romeo and Julia. Strindberg, J. A.
- Romeo and Juliet. Lamb, C.
- Romeo and Juliet: a tale of two young fools. Black, W.
- Romeo and Juliet of the village. Keller, G.
- Rondoli sisters. Maupassant, G. de
- Roof, Katharine Metcalf**  
 Waiting years  
*In O'Brien, E. J. ed. Best short stories of 1915*  
*Cent 90: 121*
- Room number eleven. Maupassant, G. de
- Room of evil thought. Peattie, E. W.
- Room of mirrors. Quiller-Couch, A. T.
- Room beyond. Rinehart, M. R.
- Room forty-five; a farce. Howells, W. D.
- Room in the tower. Benson, E. F.

- Room 666. Futrelle, J.  
 Rooms. Harland, H.  
 Roosevelt, Theodore. *See* Andrews, M. R.  
     S. His soul goes marching on  
 Rope. Phillpotts, E.  
 Rope's end. Beach, R. E.  
 Rosa alchemica. Yeats, W. B.  
 Rosalie. Harris, J. C.  
 Rosalie Prudent. Maupassant, G. de  
 Rosamond: a story of the plague. Mitford, M. R.  
 Rosamund Gray. Lamb, C.  
 Rosamund in heaven. Brown, A.  
 Rosamund's romance. Hibbard, G. A.  
 Rosanie. Quiller-Couch, A. T.  
 Rosanna. Edgeworth, M.  
 Rose. Bottome, P.  
 Rose. *See* Bradley, H. L. Bringing of the rose  
 Rose. Maupassant, G. de  
 Rose. Spofford, H. P.  
 Rose Agathe. *See* James, H. Théodolinde  
 Rose and the ring. Thackeray, W. M.  
 Rose and the thrush. Field, E.  
 Rose brocade. Brown, A.  
 Rose day. Catherwood, M. H.  
 Rose Dormant. Dunbar, A.  
 Rose-fever. Hughes, R.  
 Rose madder. Janvier, T. A.  
 Rose of death; a fantasy. Hawthorne, J.  
 Rose of Dixie. Henry, O.  
 Rose of Glenbogie. Harte, B.  
 Rose of great price. Duncan, N.  
 Rose of hope. Brown, A.  
 Rose of the Ghetto. Zangwill, I.  
 Rose o' the river. Wiggan, K. D.  
 Rose of Tuollumme. Harte, B.  
 Rose of Wolfville. Lewis, A. H.  
 Rose pink. Gale, Z.  
 Roseback plate. Moody, W. S.  
 Rosebud. *See* Hawthorne, N. Edward  
     Fane's rosebud  
 Rosemary for remembrance. Harland, H.  
 Rosemary Roselle. Hergesheimer, J.  
 Rosemary's stepmother. Norris, K.  
**Rosenblatt, Benjamin**  
     Menorah  
     *In* O'Brien, E. J. ed. Best short stories of 1916  
     Bellman 20: 522  
**Zelig**  
     *In* O'Brien, E. J. ed. Best Short stories of 1915  
     Bellman 19: 242  
 Roses and forget-me-nots. Alcott, L. M.  
 Roses of Monsieur Alphonse. Janvier, T. A.  
 Roses, ruses and romance. Henry, O.  
 La Rossiccia. Ouida  
 Roswell tiara. Futrelle, J.  
 Rosy balm. Brown, A.  
 Rotational tenants: a Hallowe'en mystery. Howells, W. D.  
 Rothenburg on the Tauber. Heyse, P. J. L.  
 Rothschild's fiddle. Chekhov, A. P.  
 Rouge et noir. Henry, O.  
 Roulette. Hurst, F.  
 Roumanian romance. Warman, C.  
 Round of visits. James, H.  
 Round the circle. Henry, O.  
 Round the sofa. *See* Gaskell, E. C. Lady Ludlow  
 Round the world in a hack. Hale, E. E.  
 Round-up. Bunner, H. C.  
 Roundhead's daughter. Mitford, M. R.  
 Rounding off a scene. Bland, E. N.  
 Rounding up spies. Empey, A. G.  
 Rout of the white hussars. Kipling, R.  
 Royal edict. Hawkins, A. H.  
 Royal Marine: an idyl of Narragansett pier. Matthews, J. B.  
 Royal road to learning. Bacon, J. D.  
 Ru of the reserves. Bacon, J. D.  
 Rubáiyát and the liner. Peattie, E. W.  
 Rubáiyát of a Scotch highball. Henry, O.  
 Rubber plant's story. Henry, O.  
 Rubber stamp. Pangborn, G. W.  
 Ruby and the caldron. Green, A. K.  
 Ruby heart. Bland, E. N.  
 Ruby hummingbird. Phillpotts, E.  
 Ruby of Kishmoor. Pyle, H.  
 Rudder Grangers in England. Stockton, F. R.  
 Rudolph and Elizabeth. Auerbach, B.  
 Rue Barrée. Chambers, R. W.  
 Ruffino. Ouida  
 Ruffo and Ruff. Ouida  
 Rugglestone. Phillpotts, E.  
 Ruinous face. Hewlett, M. H.  
 Rule of three. Jacobs, W. W.  
 Ruler in Israel. Watson, J.  
 Ruler of men. Henry, O.  
 Rules of the institution. Glaspell, S.  
 Rumpy-Dudger. Hawthorne, J.  
 Run of luck. Harris, J. C.  
 Run to seed. Page, T. N.  
 Runagates. Galsworthy, J.  
 Runaway. Chekhov, A. P.  
 Runaway. Tagore, R.  
 Runaway match. Brown, A.  
 Runaways. Sherwood, M. P.  
 Runaway's Thanksgiving. Boyesen, H. H.  
 Runenberg. Tieck, L.  
 Runnage and Peshull. Phillpotts, E.  
 Running elk. Beach, R. E.  
 Running out of pay-dirt. Stringer, A. J.  
 Running switch. Warman, C.  
 Running the risk. Ward, E. S. P.  
 Running to harbor. Connolly, J. B.  
 Running Wolf. Blackwood, A.  
 Rupe Collins. Tarkington, B.  
 Rupert the Resembler. By A-th-y H-pe. Harte, B.  
 Rupture. Maupassant, G. de  
 Rural ball. Balzac, H. de  
 Rural telephone. Spofford, H. P.  
 Rural visitor. Harben, W. N.  
 Rus. Reade, C.  
 Rus in urbe. Henry, O.  
**Ruskin, John, 1819-1900**  
     King of the golden-river: or, The black brothers  
     *In* Works v 1  
     Tappan, E. M. Children's hour 10: 3  
     Leoni, a legend of Italy  
     *In* Works v 1  
**Russell, William Clark, 1844-1911**  
     Extraordinary adventure of chief mate  
     *In* Stories by English authors, The sea

- Lazarette of the "Huntress"  
*In* Patten, W. International short stories v 2
- Russian. Andrews, M. R. S.  
 Russian proprietor. Tolstoi, L. N.  
 Rust. Maupassant, G. de  
 Rustic chivalry. *See* Verga, G. Cavalleria rusticana  
 Rustic tribunals. Maupassant, G. de  
 Ruth. *See* Bible. Book of Ruth  
 Ruth Herrick's assignment. Jordan, E. G.
- Rutledge, Maurice**  
 Thing they loved  
*In* O. Henry memorial award prize stories of 1920
- Rynard gold reef colony. Besant, W.  
 S. Cohn and Son. Zangwill, I.  
 "S is for shiftless Susanna." Norris, K.  
 S. P. Q. R. Trask, K. N.  
 Sabbath-breaker. Zangwill, I.  
 Sabbath question in Sudminster. Zangwill, I.  
 Sabine maiden. Andrews, M. R. S.  
 Sable spartan. Parker, G.  
 Sabo. Warman, C.  
 Sabots of little Wolff. Coppée, F.  
 Sabriny, dad and co. Wynne, M. Y.  
 Sac-au-dos. Huysmans, J. K.  
 Sacharissa. Chambers, R. W.  
 Sachem. Sienkiewicz, H.
- Sacher-Masoch, Leopold von, 1835-1895**  
 Bookbinder of Hort  
*In* Stories by foreign authors, German v I
- Sacrament. Ward, E. S. P.  
 Sacred concert. Wright, M. T.  
 Sacred fire. Ward, E. S. P.  
 Sacred flame. Lagerlöf, S.  
 Sacrifice. Blackwood, A.  
 Sacrifice. Gibbon, P.  
 Sacrifice. Phillpotts, E.  
 Sacrifice. Spofford, H. P.  
 Sacrifice at Prato. Hewlett, M. H.  
 Sacrifice hit. Henry, O.  
 Sacrifice of Antigone. Ward, E. S. P.  
 Sacrifice of Nabla. MacManus, S.  
 Sacrifice to the graces. Hibbard, G. A.  
 Sacrificial altar. Atherton, G.  
 Sad fate of a new woman. Ralph, J.  
 Sad fate of Mr. Fox. Harris, J. C.  
 Sad fortunes of Rev. Amos Barton. Eliot, G.  
 Sad queen. Sharp, W.  
 Sad sequel to Puss-in-boots. Colum, P.  
 Sad shepherd. Van Dyke, H.  
 Sad story of a dramatic critic. Wells, H. G.
- Sadoveanu, M.**  
 Cozma Racoare  
*In* Byng, L. M. Roumanian stories  
 Fairy of the lake  
*In* Byng, L. M. Roumanian stories  
 Wanderers  
*In* Byng, L. M. Roumanian stories
- Safe deposit. Hale, E. E.  
 Safety match. Chekhov, A. P.  
 Safety match. Jacobs, W. W.  
 Safti's summer day. Hichens, R. S.  
 Saga of the seas. Grahame, K.  
 Sage-brush hen. Janvier, T. A.
- Saghalinian: the tale of a vagrant. Korolenko, V. G.  
 Sahib's war. Kipling, R.  
 Sail-carriers. Connolly, J. B.  
 Sailor uncle. *See* Lamb, C. Elizabeth Villiers: Sailor uncle  
 Sailorman. Davis, Richard H.  
 Sailor's knot. Stockton, F. R.  
 Sailor's story. Collins, W.  
 Sailor's wedding. Mitford, M. R.  
 Sailor's yarn. Masefield, J.  
 Saint. Bourget, P.  
 Saint Agatha's. *See* Ward, E. S. P. Supply at Saint Agatha's  
 Saint and genius. Alarcón, P. A. de  
 Saint and the lovers. Phillpotts, E.  
 Saint Anthony. Maupassant, G. de  
 St. Brandan. *See* Irving, W. Adalantado of the Seven Cities  
 St. Bride of the Isles. Sharp, W.  
 Saint Caligula. Ward, E. S. P.  
 Saint-Castin. *See* Catherwood, M. H. Chase of Saint-Castin  
 Saint Catherine of Sienna. Lagerlöf, S.  
 St. Catherine's eye. Lowndes, M. A. B.  
 St. Clair flats. Woolson, C. F.  
 Saint Ernesta and the imp. Jordan, E. G.  
 St. Eudaemon and his orange tree. Paget, V.  
 Saint Euphrosine. France, A.  
 Saint Flossie. Gibbon, P.  
 St. George and the dragon. Grant, R.  
 Saint-Germain the deathless. Lang, A.  
 Saint Gervaise of Plessy. Hewlett, M. H.  
 Saint Idyl's light. Stuart, R. M.  
 St. John's eve. Gogol, N. V.  
 Saint Lucy of the eyes. Crockett, S. R.  
 Saint Mary of the angels. Janvier, T. A.  
 Saint Nicholas eve. Lemonnier, C.  
 St. Patrick and the pedants. *See* Yeats, W. B. Old men of the twilight  
 St. Peter's set. *See* Janvier, T. A. In St. Peter's set  
 Saint Piran. *See* Quiller-Couch, A. T. Legends of St. Piran  
 Saint Veronica's kerchief. Lagerlöf, S.  
 Sainte Anne of Beaupré. Grenfell, W. T.
- Saintine, Joseph Xavier Boniface, known as, 1798-1865**  
 Chrisna; the queen of the Danube  
*In* Chrisna; the queen of the Danube  
 Liv Age 61: 345, 455, 523, 593
- Picciola  
*In* Picciola  
 Real Robinson Crusoe. *See* Saintine, J. X.  
 B. Solitary of Juan Fernandez  
 Solitary of Juan Fernandez; or The real Robinson Crusoe  
*In* Solitary of Juan Fernandez  
 Woman's whims  
*In* Woman's whims
- Salamambo. Flaubert, G.  
 Sale. Maupassant, G. de  
 Sale of the Mammoth Western. Harben, W. N.  
 Sale of Uncle Rustus. Harben, W. N.  
 Salem Kittredge, theologian. Perry, B.  
 Salem wolf. Pyle, H.  
 Sally. Deland, M.



- Sally Dows. Harte, B.  
 Sally's "turns." Grenfell, W. T.  
 Salome Müller, the white slave. Cable, G. W.  
 Salomy Jane's kiss. Harte, B.  
 Saloon passenger. Hornung, E. W.  
 Salt of the earth. Gissing, G. R.  
 Salt of the earth. Hopkins, M. S. B.  
 Salt of the sea. Hopkins, W. J.  
 Salting of the Golden Rule. Lewis, A. H.  
**Saltykof-Stchedrin, M. E.**  
   Christmas sermon  
     *In* Ragozin, Z. A. Little Russian masterpieces, v 2  
   Eagle, patron of learning  
     *In* Ragozin, Z. A. Little Russian masterpieces, v 2  
   Lost conscience  
     *In* Ragozin, Z. A. Little Russian masterpieces, v 2  
   Peasant and two excellencies  
     *In* Ragozin, Z. A. Little Russian masterpieces, v 2  
 Salvadora. Singmaster, E.  
 Salvage. Rinehart, M. R.  
 Salvage. Robertson, M.  
 Salvage. Singmaster, E.  
 Salvage Point. Van Dyke, H.  
 Salvation at sea. French, A. W.  
 Salvation Gap. Wister, O.  
 Salvation of Findlayson. Bangs, J. K.  
 Salvator Rosa. Hoffmann, E. T. W.  
 Salvette and Bernadon. Daudet, A.  
 Salving of the bark Fuller. Connolly, J. B.  
 Salviny, dad and co. Wynne, M. Y.  
 Sam Joplin's espiagastic nerve. Smith, F. H.  
 Sam of Sorrow Corner. Phillpotts, E.  
 "Samantha Boom-de-ay." Bunner, H. C.  
 Samaris. Chambers, R. W.  
 Same Christmas in old England and new. Hale, E. E.  
 Sammy. Smith, F. H.  
 Samooborona. Zangwill, I.  
 Sam's beau. Tarkington, B.  
 Sam's boy. Jacobs, W. W.  
 Sam's ghost. Jacobs, W. W.  
 Samuel. London, J.  
 Samuel and the lawyer. Train, A. C.  
 Samson and Delilah. Lawrence, D. H.  
 Samuel Cowles and his horse Royal. Field, E.  
 Samuel Johnson. *See* Hawthorne, N. Biographical stories  
 San Antonio of the gardens. Janvier, T. A.  
 San Diego takes up his abode in a grotto. Bandello, M.  
 San Jacinto. *See* Underhill, Z. D. Inn of San Jacinto  
 San Pantaleone. Annunzio, G. d'  
 San Satiro. France, A.  
 Sanctuary. Dreiser, T.  
 Sanctuary. Wharton, E.  
 Sanctuary of the plains. Parker, G.  
 Sanctuary of trees. Van Dyke, H.  
**Sand, George (Mme. Dudevant) 1804-1876**  
   Marquise  
     *In* Wright, W. H. ed. Great modern French stories  
 Sand. Blackwood, A.  
 Sand. McCutcheon, G. B.  
 Sand-daisy. Phillpotts, E.  
 Sandman. Hoffmann, E. T. W.  
**Sandor-Gjalski, Xavier**  
   Naja  
     *In* Underwood, E. W. tr. Short stories from the Balkans  
   Jagica  
     *In* Underwood, E. W. tr. Short stories from the Balkans  
 Sandwich-man. Long, J. L.  
 Sandy McKivers, hero. Ward, H. D.  
 Sanguinaires lighthouse. *See* Daudet, A. Lighthouse  
 Santa Barbara. Ouida  
 Santa Caterina of Sienna. Lagerlöf, S.  
 Santa Claus. *See* Page, T. N. Captured Santa Claus  
 Santa Claus. Zangwill, I.  
 Santa Claus and little Billee. Bangs, J. K.  
 Santa Claus at Lonely Cove. Duncan, N.  
 Santa Claus' door. French, A. W.  
 Santa Claus partner. Page, T. N.  
 Santa Claus, Perjured. Kelly, M.  
 Santa Claus, War-time. King, G. E.  
 Santa Maria Maggiore. White, S. E.  
 Sante Fé Charley's kindergarten. Janvier, T. A.  
 Sapphira. Morris, G.  
 Sappho of Green Springs. Harte, B.  
 Sara Crewe. Burnett, F. H.  
 Sarah Brewster's relatives. Peattie, E. W.  
 Sarah Edgewater. Freeman, M. E. W.  
 Sarah Trefusis. Walpole, H.  
 Sarah Walker. Harte, B.  
**Sardou, Victorien, 1831-1908**  
   Black pearl  
     *In* Mabie, H. W., and Strachey, L. Little masterpieces of fiction v 4  
   Stories by foreign authors, French v 1  
 Sarrasine. Balzac, H. de  
 Satan mekatrig. Zangwill, I.  
 Satan's tongue-pie. France, A.  
 Saturday afternoon. Cutting, M. S.  
 Saturday night. Brown, A.  
 Saturday night on the farm. Garland, H.  
 Saturday's child. Norris, K.  
 Satyr's children. Wyatt, E. F.  
 Sauce for the goose. Ford, P. L.  
 Sauce for the gander. Rinehart, M. R.  
 Saucy Betty Mork. Bates, A.  
**Saunders, K.**  
   Haunted crust  
     *In* Johnson, R. Little classics v 5  
 Saved. Maupassant, G. de  
 Saved. Tagore, R.  
 Saved: an emotional drama. Howells, W. D.  
 Saved by a magic lantern. Bangs, J. K.  
 Saved by faith. Watson, J.  
 Saving grace. White, S. E.  
 Saving his face. Train, A. C.  
 Saving of dad. Porter, E. H.  
 Saving of Hiram Sessions. Freeman, M. E. W.  
 Saving of the colors. Wiggin, K. D.  
 Scab. Thanet, O.  
 Scaler. White, S. E.  
 Scalp for a scalp. Warman, C.  
 Scandal. Cather, W. S.



- Scandal in Bohemia. Doyle, A. C.  
 Scandal in high life. Bacon, J. D.  
 Scandal-monger. *See* Chekhov, A. P. Slander  
 Scape goats. Cabell, J. B.  
 Scar on the throat (Arabic)  
     *In* Hawthorne, J. Library mystery and  
     detective stories, Oriental  
 Scarf. Wynne, M. Y.  
 Scarlet and black. Green, A. K.  
 Scarlet blossom. *See* Garshin, V. M. Red  
     flower  
 Scarlet car. Davis, Richard H.  
 Scarlet hunter. Parker, G.  
 Scarlet ibis. Andrews, M. R. S.  
 Scarlet ibis. Hergesheimer, J.  
 Scarlet plague. London, J.  
 Scarlet poppy. Spofford, H. P.  
 Scarlet shoes. Burke, T.  
 Scarlet stockings. Alcott, L. M.  
 Sceaux ball. *See* Balzac, H. de. Rural ball  
 Scene. Howells, W. D.  
 Scene of the revolution. Simms, W. G.  
 Scenes from common life. Tolstoi, L. N.  
 Scenes of clerical life. Eliot, G.  
 Scent of the roses. Freeman, M. E. W.  
**Schaffer, Robert**  
     Dora Nani  
     *In* Brooks, W. Stories from four lan-  
     guages  
**Schayer, Julia Thompson von Stosch, 1846-**  
     Story of two lives  
     *In* Stories by American authors v 10  
 Scherzi and skizzen. Matthews, J. B.  
 Schmelzle's journey. *See* Richter, J. P. F.  
     Army-chaplain Schmelzle's journey to  
     Flaetz  
 Schmidt. Osbourne, L.  
**Schnitzler, Arthur, 1862-**  
     Blind Geroninio and his brother  
     *In* Shepherd's pipe, and other stories  
     Crumpled blossoms  
     *In* Dial 68: 711  
     Dead men tell no tales  
     *In* Metropol 44: 26 J1 '16  
     Farewell  
     *In* Eng R 12: 49  
     Greek dancer  
     *In* Dial 71: 253  
     Murderer  
     *In* Shepherd's pipe and other stories  
     Shepherd's pipe  
     *In* Shepherd's pipe and other stories  
**Schock, Georg, pseud. [Katherine Riegel**  
     Loose], 1877-  
     Christmas child  
     *In* Howells, W. D., and Alden, H. M.  
     Shapes that haunt the dusk  
 Scholar's adventure in the country. Stowe,  
     H. B.  
 Scholastica. France, A.  
 School. France, A.  
 School-boy. Andrews, M. R. S.  
 School closes. Tagore, R.  
 School friends. Quiller-Couch, A. T.  
 School-girl. Jordan, E. G.  
 School house. Barrie, J. M.  
 School of misfortune. Hogg, J.  
 School we lost: a story of the sieners. Con-  
     nolly, J. B.  
 Schoolboy's story. Dickens, C.  
 Schoolhouse. Jewett, S. O.  
 Schoolmaster. Chekhov, A. P.  
 Schoolmaster abroad. *See* Hornung, E. W.  
     Matter of two ciphers  
 Schoolmaster and Felicia. Mason, A. E. W.  
 Schoolmaster, Uncle Jerry, and the bad boy.  
     Seawell, M. E.  
 Schoolmaster's progress. Kirkland, C. M. S.  
 Schoolmistress. Chekhov, A. P.  
 Schools and schools. Henry, O.  
 Schooner-man's close calls. Masefield, J.  
 Schopenhauer on Lake Pepin. Thanet, O.  
**Schreiner, Olive (Mrs. S. C. Cronwright**  
     Schreiner), (Ralph Iron, pseud.) 1863-  
     Three dreams in a desert  
     *In* Warner library  
**Schwartz, J. M. W. vander P. See Maartens,**  
     M., pseud.  
 Science and love. *See* Balzac, H. de. Baltha-  
     zar  
 Science vs. luck. Clemens, S. L.  
 Scientific vagabond. Boyesen, H. H.  
 Scorn of woman. London, J.  
 Scot indeed. Watson, J.  
**Scott, Sir Walter, bart., 1771-1832**  
     Castle Dangerous  
     *In* Castle Dangerous  
     Death of the Laird's Jock  
     *In* Highland widow  
     Highland widow  
     *In* Highland widow  
     Lady in the saque. *See* Scott, W. Tap-  
     estried chamber  
     My aunt Margaret's mirror  
     *In* Highland widow  
     Tapestried chamber, or The lady in the  
     sacque  
     *In* Highland mirror  
 Two drovers  
     *In* Highland widow  
     Patten, W. International short  
     stories, v 2  
 Wandering Willie's tale  
     *In* Redgauntlet v 1 Letter XI  
     Canby, H. S. Study of the short  
     story  
     Jessup, A. and Canby, H. S. Book of  
     the short story  
     Mabie, H. W., and Strachey, L.  
     Little masterpieces of fiction  
     Stories by English authors, Scotland  
 Scottish Sabbath day. Crockett, S. R.  
 Scourge. Beach, R. E.  
 Scourge. Locke, W. J.  
 Scrap of history. Barr, R.  
 Scryptomania. Warman, C.  
 Screaming skull. Crawford, F. M.  
 Screen. Bourget, P.  
 Screen-maiden. Hearn, L.  
**Scribe, Augustin Eugène, 1791-1861**  
     Pet fairy  
     *In* Warner library  
     Price of life  
     *In* Warner library  
 Scrivener's tale of The Countess Alys. Hew-  
     lett, M. H.  
 Scrub quarter-back. Williams, J. L.  
 Scrupulous father. Gissing, G. R.

- Scud. Ward, H. D.  
**Scudder, Horace Elisha**, 1838-1902  
 Beauty and the beast (adapted)  
*In* Tappan, E. M. *Children's Hour* 1: 149  
 Blue Beard (adapted)  
*In* Tappan, E. M. *Children's Hour* 1: 123  
 Cinderella; or The glass slipper (adapted)  
*In* Tappan, E. M. *Children's Hour* 1: 101  
 Golden bird (adapted)  
*In* Tappan, E. M. *Children's Hour* 1: 34  
 Golden egg and the cock of gold (adapted)  
*In* Tappan, E. M. *Children's Hour* 1: 507  
 Half-penny (adapted)  
*In* Tappan, E. M. *Children's Hour* 1: 19  
 Hans in luck (adapted)  
*In* Tappan, E. M. *Children's Hour* 1: 110  
 Hop-o'-my-thumb (adapted)  
*In* Tappan, E. M. *Children's Hour* 1: 44  
 Jack and the Bean-Stalk (adapted)  
*In* Tappan, E. M. *Children's Hour* 1: 23  
 Little One Eye, Little Two Eyes, and Little Three Eyes (adapted)  
*In* Tappan, E. M. *Children's Hour* 1: 9  
 Little Red Riding-Hood (adapted)  
*In* Tappan, E. M. *Children's Hour* 1: 3  
 Puss in Boots (adapted)  
*In* Tappan, E. M. *Children's Hour* 1: 86  
 Sleeping beauty (adapted)  
*In* Tappan, E. M. *Children's Hour* 1: 116  
 Three bears (adapted)  
*In* Tappan, E. M. *Children's Hour* 1: 6  
 Tom Thumb (adapted)  
*In* Tappan, E. M. *Children's Hour* 1: 93  
 Wild cat (adapted)  
*In* Tappan, E. M. *Children's Hour* 1: 130  
**Scully, William Charles**, 1855-  
 Ghamba  
*In* *Stories by English authors, Africa*  
 Sculptor. Chambers, R. W.  
 Sculptor's angel: the story of a love miracle. Corelli, M.  
 Sculptor's funeral. Cather, W. S.  
 Sea. Karkavistas, A.  
 Sea babies. Connolly, J. B.  
 Sea-birds. Connolly, J. B.  
 Sea change. Brown, A.  
 Sea change. Hichens, R. S.  
 Sea constables. Kipling, R.  
 Sea-faker. Connolly, J. B.  
 Sea-farmer. London, J.  
 Sea fit. Blackwood, A.  
 Sea fortunes of Dicky Carew. Seawell, M. E.  
 Sea-green. Gerould, K. F.  
 Sea-green incorruptible. Benson, E. F.  
 Sea guillibies. Hurst, F.  
 Sea-magic. Sharp, W.  
 Sea-raiders. Wells, H. G.  
 Sea-side harvest. Daudet, A.  
 Sea superstition. Masefield, J.  
 Sea turn. Aldrich, T. B.  
 Sea upcast. Janvier, T. A.  
 Sea voyage. *See* Lamb, M. Arabella Hardy  
 Seafaring man. White, S. E.  
 Seal man. Masefield, J.  
 Seal wife. *See* Field, E. Pagan seal wife  
 Sealed orders. Ward, E. S. P.  
 Sealed room. Doyle, A. C.  
 Sealed room. Ingemann, B. S.  
 Search. Teternikov, F. K.  
 Search for Jean Baptiste. Austin, M. H.  
 Seashore drama. *See* Balzac, H. de. Seaside tragedy  
 Seaside tragedy. Balzac, H. de  
 Seats of the haughty. Henry, O.  
**Seawell, Molly Elliot**, 1860-1916  
 Admirals ward  
*In* *Sat Eve Post* 172: 628 Ja 20 '00  
 "Bat" comes to her own  
*In* *Pict R* 16: 22 S '15  
 Bettina loved a soldier  
*In* *Pict R* 16: 16 Ja '15  
 Betty's Virginia Christmas  
*In* *Lippinc* 92: 657  
 Boy of 1775  
*In* *Laurie Vane*  
 Capture of the emperor  
*In* *Collier's* 42: 16 F 27 '09  
 Clown and the Columbine  
*In* *Scrib M* 46: 670  
 Crying Tommy  
*In* *Laurie Vane*  
 Derwent's love affairs  
*In* *Sat Eve Post* 172: 687 F 3 '00  
 Drum-major  
*In* *Scrib M* 49: 41  
 Excellent revenge of Eleanor  
*In* *Sat Eve Post* 172: 604 Ja 13 '00  
 Gentleman ranker  
*In* *Lippinc* 81: 501  
 Great scoop  
*In* *Great scoop*  
 Hacienda  
*In* *Scrib M* 52: 443  
 Hale-Weston  
*In* *Lippinc* 43: 1  
 History of Lady Betty Stair  
*In* *History of Lady Betty Stair*  
 Cosmopol 22: 649; 23: 57  
 Hold-up  
*In* *Sat Eve Post* 172: 942 Ap 14 '00  
 Jugglers  
*In* *Jugglers*  
 Kaintuck  
*In* *Maid Marian*  
 Kourasoffs  
*In* *Maid Marian*  
 Ladies' battle  
*In* *Ladies' battle*  
 Atlan 106: 289  
 Lance corporal  
*In* *Delin* 92: 14 Mr '18  
 Last Duchess of Belgarde  
*In* *Last Duchess of Belgarde*  
 Laurie Vane  
*In* *Laurie Vane*  
 Leading lady's Christmas  
*In* *Woman's H C* 41: 15 Ja '14  
 Lieutenant and the princess  
*In* *Sat Eve Post* 174: 6 Ap 5; 10 Ap 12 '02  
 Little Jarvis  
*In* *Little Jarvis*

- Little Missy  
     *In* Maid Marian  
 Maid Marian  
     *In* Maid Marian  
 Mary Ann and the Grand Duke  
     *In* Pict R 17: 18 Ag '16  
 Midshipmen's mess  
     *In* Through thick and thin  
 Military adventures of Mistress Jean Seawell  
     *In* Sat Eve Post 176: 18 O 31 '03  
 Mr. Ackerson of New York  
     *In* Sat Eve Post 173: 9 Ja 12 '01  
 Mrs. Winstead's mistake  
     *In* Sat Eve Post 173: 3 S 8 '00  
 Priscilla  
     *In* Maid Marian  
 Pumpkin: story of a French dragoon  
     *In* Sat Eve Post 173: 3 Mr 23 '01  
 Schoolmaster, Uncle Jerry, and the bad boy  
     *In* Laurie Vane  
 Sea fortunes of Dicky Carew  
     *In* Maid Marian  
 Sprightly romance of Marsac  
     *In* Sprightly romance of Marsac  
 Theodora  
     *In* Maid Marian  
 Through thick and thin  
     *In* Through thick and thin  
 True story of Commandant Lièvre  
     *In* Scrib M 22: 182  
 Tubal the fiddler  
     *In* Maid Marian  
 Unc' Ananias  
     *In* Lippinc 50: 97  
 Valbella brothers  
     *In* Maid Marian  
 Virginia colonel  
     *In* Maid Marian  
 Wireless tragedy  
     *In* Lippinc 87: 706  
 Second best. Bland, E. N.  
 Second best. Lawrence, D. H.  
 Second bullet. Green, A. K.  
 Second chance. Cabell, J. B.  
 Second choice. Dreiser, T.  
 Second choice. Norris, K.  
 Second-class passenger. Gibbon, P.  
 Second fiddle. Porter, E. H.  
 Second generation. Blackwood, A.  
 Second generation. Crane, S.  
 Second generation. Davis, C. B.  
 Second-hand story. Bunner, H. C.  
 Second home. *See* Balzac, H. de. Double family  
 Second marriage. Brown, A.  
 Second mate. Gibbon, P.  
 Second Missouri compromise. Wister, O.  
 Second Mrs. Slimm. Stuart, R. M.  
 Second murderer. Hornung, E. W.  
 Second name. Tarkington, B.  
 Second name for Vreederburg. Tarkington, B.  
 Second-rate woman. Kipling, R.  
 Second spring. Jewett, S. O.  
 Second wife. Vorse, M. H.  
 Second wooing of Selina Sue. Stuart, R. M.  
 Secret. Freeman, M. E. W.  
 Secret. Hawkins, A. H.  
 Secret. Hopkins, M. S. B.  
 Secret Christmas tree. Singmaster, E.  
 Secret commonwealth. Hewlett, M. H.  
 Secret cypher. Barr, R.  
 Secret house. Rinehart, M. R.  
 Secret idyll. Hallström, P.  
 Secret of Don Juan. Harrison, C. C.  
 Secret of Goresthorpe Grange. Doyle, A. C.  
 Secret of Javotte. Musset, A. de  
 Secret of Macarger's Gulch. Bierce, A.  
 Secret of Maitre Cornille. Daudet, A.  
 Secret of serenity. Fisher, D. C.  
 Secret of Sobriente's well. Harte, B.  
 Secret of Telegraph Hill. Harte, B.  
 Secret of the gods. Dunsany, E.  
 Secret of the north. Hawthorne, J.  
 Secret of the sea. Dunsany, E.  
 Secret of the sea. Matthews, J. B.  
 Secret rose. Yeats, W. B.  
 Secret-sharer. Conrad, J.  
 Secret sorrow of Araminta. Jordan, E. G.  
 Secrets of the princess of Cadigan. Balzac, H. de  
 Secrets of the tobacco shed. Strindberg, J. A.  
 Security of the high seas. Osbourne, L.  
 Sedgwick, Anne Douglas, (Mrs. Basil de Sélincourt) 1873-  
     Autumn crocuses  
         *In* Autumn crocuses  
             Christmas roses and other stories  
             Atlan 124: 145  
     Carnations  
         *In* Autumn crocuses  
             Christmas roses and other stories  
             Atlan 117: 22  
     Christmas roses  
         *In* Autumn crocuses  
             Christmas roses and other stories  
             Atlan 124: 674  
     Daffodils  
         *In* Autumn crocuses  
             Christmas roses and other stories  
             Atlan 122: 165  
     Evening primroses  
         *In* Autumn crocuses  
             Christmas roses and other stories  
             Atlan 124: 6  
     Forsaken temple  
         *In* Nest  
             Cent 65: 43, 255  
     Hepaticas  
         *In* Autumn crocuses  
             Christmas roses and other stories  
             Atlan 116: 145  
     Lion among ladies  
         *In* Cent 62: 381  
     Madeline Tristram  
         *In* Cent 69: 735  
     Miss Jones and the masterpiece  
         *In* The nest  
             Scrib M 23: 661  
     Nest  
         *In* The nest  
     Pansies  
         *In* Autumn crocuses  
             Christmas roses and other stories  
             Atlan 118: 153



**Sedgwick, Anne Douglas—Continued**

- Pink fox gloves  
*In* Autumn crocuses  
 Christmas roses and other stories  
 Good H 58: 450
- Rescue  
*In* Cent 63: 296
- Staking a larkspur  
*In* Autumn crocuses  
 Christmas roses and other stories  
 Cent 91: 481
- Suicide  
*In* Nest  
 Cent 67: 550
- Third window  
*In* Third window  
 Atlan 125: 145, 312, 496
- White pagoda  
*In* Nest  
 Cent 84: 770
- "Sedgwick." Davis, C. B.
- Seductive six-shooter. Warman, C.
- See Yup. Harte, B.
- Seed as big as a hen's egg. Tolstoi, L. N.
- Seed of McCoy. London, J.
- Seed of the faith. Wharton, E.
- Seeking blindfolded. French, A. W.
- Seer. Lindau, R.
- Seffy, a little comedy of country manners.  
 Long, J. L.
- Seizure of the "Aurora Borealis." Connolly, J. B.
- Sekhet: a dream. Galsworthy, J.
- Select party. Hawthorne, N.
- Selecting a ghost. Doyle, A. C.
- Self-abnegation. Fisher, D. C.
- Self-deceivers. Jacks, L. P.
- Self-determination with the Lenoxes. Gray, D.
- Self-help. Jacobs, W. W.
- Self-made man. Crane, S.
- Self-made man. *See* Kipling, R. Smith administration
- Self-sacrifice: a farce-tragedy. Howells, W. D.
- Self-starter. Ferber, E.
- Selfish giant. Wilde, O.
- Selfishness. Maupassant, G. de
- Selfishness of Amelia Lambkin. Freeman, M. E. W.
- Selgas y Carrasco, José, 1822-1882**  
 White butterfly  
*In* Stories by foreign authors, Spanish
- Selim shawl. *See* Balzac, H. de. Gaudisart II
- Selina Sedilla. By Miss M. E. B-dd-n and Mrs. H-n-y W-d. Harte, B.
- Selina's singular marriage. Litchfield, G. D.
- Selincourt, Mrs. Basil de.** *See* Sedgwick, Anne Douglas
- Sélincourt, H. de**  
 Birth of an artist  
*In* O'Brien, E. J. ed. Great modern English stories
- Seller of hate. Morrison, A.
- Semaphore. Ward, H. D.
- Semi-sentimental dragon. Zangwill, I.
- Semillante. *See* Maupassant, G. de. Vendetta
- Seminary. Gaboriau, E.

- Semper idem. London, J.
- Sempstress's story. Droz, G.
- Senator in Pelham Bay park. Morris, G.
- Senator's brother. Morris, G.
- Senator's last trade. Fox, J., jr.
- Senator's plight. King, C.
- Sending of Dana Da. Kipling, R.
- Senior fellow. Quiller-Couch, A. T.
- Senior reader. Smith, A. C.
- Sense of climax. Gibbon, P.
- Senses. Henry's Ghost, O.
- Sent for out. Hughes, R.
- Sentence. Tagore, R.
- Sentence deferred. Jacobs, W. W.
- Sentiment. Dickens, C.
- Sentiment. *See* Maupassant, G. de. Widow
- Sentimental rebellion. Hunker, J. G.
- Sentimental twaddle. Williams, J. L.
- Sentry-box. Daudet, A.
- Separ's vigilante. Wister, O.
- Septimius Felton; or, The elixir of life. Hawthorne, N.
- Septimus Septimusson. Bland, E. N.
- Sequel to a divorce. Maupassant, G. de
- Sequel to 'The little room.' Wynne, M. Y.
- Serai cabal. *See* Kipling, R. Smith administration
- Serao, Matilde, 1856-**  
 Ballet dancer  
*In* Ballet dancer and On guard
- Fatal numbers  
*In* Liv Age 231: 325
- On guard  
*In* Ballet dancer and On guard
- Origin of macaroni  
*In* Cur Lit 46: 456
- Story of Greece  
*In* Poet Lore 15 No 2: 19
- Serbian night. Blasco-Ibáñez, V.
- Serena. Catherwood, M. H.
- Serena Ann's first valentine. Freeman, M. E. W.
- Serenade at Siskiyon. Wister, O.
- Serene's religious experience. Comer, C. A. P.
- Sereny. Spofford, H. P.
- Sergeant Barnacle; or, The raftsmen of the Edisto. Simms, W. G.
- Sergeant Croesus. King, C.
- Sergeant Gore. Armstrong, L.
- Sergeant's private mad-house. Crane, S.
- Serio-comic governess. Zangwill, I.
- Serious dilemma of the bishop of Oklaho. Adams, O. F.
- Sermon for clowns. Pemberton, M.
- Serpent's story. Andreev, L. N.
- Servant lass. Watson, J.
- Servant man turned soldier. More, H.
- Servant's theft. France, A.
- Service of love. Henry, O.
- Sestina. *See* Cabell, J. B. Story of the sestina
- "Set not thy foot on graves." Hawthorne, J.
- Set of six. Conrad, J.
- "Seth." Burnett, F. H.
- Sevastapol. Tolstoi, L. N.
- Seven-an'-six. Quiller-Couch, A. T.
- Seven conversations of dear Jones and Baby Van Rensselaer. Matthews, J. B., and Bunner, H. C.



- Seven days. Rinehart, M. R.  
 .007, a story of a locomotive. Kipling, R.  
 Seven poor travellers. Dickens, C.  
 Seven studious sisters. Sherwood, M. P.  
 7-12; a detective story. Green, A. K.  
 Seven vagabonds. Hawthorne, N.  
 Seven who were hanged. Andreev, L. N.  
 Seven wives of Bluebeard. France, A.  
 Seventeen. Tarkington, B.  
 Seventh man. Quiller-Couch, A. T.  
 Seventoes ghost. Freeman, M. E. W.  
 Severed hand. Hauff, W.  
 Sévres vase. Marshall, A.  
 Shabby genteel story. Thackeray, W. M.  
**Seymour, St. J. D.**  
     Supernormal: experiences  
         *In* French, J. L. Best psychic stories  
 Sexton's hero. Gaskell, E. C.  
 Shades of spring. Lawrence, D. H.  
 Shades of the Garden of Eden! McCutcheon, G. B.  
 Shadow. Edwards, H. S.  
 Shadow—a parable. Poe, E. A.  
 Shadow and the flash. London, J.  
 Shadow before. Doyle, A. C.  
 Shadow between his shoulder-blades. Harris, J. C.  
 Shadow Brook. Hawthorne, N.  
 Shadow in the rose garden. Lawrence, D. H.  
 Shadow-line. Conrad, J.  
 Shadow of a man. Hornung, E. W.  
 Shadow of good things to come. Gale, Z.  
 Shadow of happiness. Bacheller, I. A.  
 Shadow of his hand. Kipling, R.  
 Shadow of love. Hibbard, G. A.  
 Shadow of the angel. Jordan, E. G.  
 Shadow of the law. Hornung, E. W.  
 Shadow of the rose. Le Gallienne, R.  
 Shadows. Macdonald, G.  
 Shadows. Palmarini, M.  
 Shadows on the wall. Freeman, M. E. W.  
 Shaker bridal. Hawthorne, N.  
 Shakespeare's Christmas. Quiller-Couch, A. T.  
 Shall he wed her? Green, A. K.  
 Shallow spirit of judgment. Wyatt, E. F.  
 Shame. Crane, S.  
 Shameful behavior. Lowndes, M. A. B.  
 Shamrock and the palm. Henry, O.  
 Shandon waters. Norris, K.  
 Shanghai passage. Gibbon, P.  
 Shape of fear. Peattie, E. W.  
 Share and share alike. Barr, R.  
 Shareholders. Jacobs, W. W.  
 Shark. Robertson, M.  
 Sharon's choice. Wister, O.  
**Sharp, William, (Fiona McLeod, pseud.),**  
     1856-1905  
     Ahèz the pale  
         *In* Sin-eater  
             Re-issue of the shorter stories of  
                 Fiona MacLeod v 2  
     Anointed man  
         *In* Re-issue of the shorter stories of  
             Fiona MacLeod v 1  
     Archer  
         *In* Re-issue of the shorter stories of  
             Fiona MacLeod v 3  
     Awakening of Angus Ogue  
         *In* Winged destiny  
             Re-issue of the shorter stories of  
                 Fiona MacLeod v 1  
     Cathal of the woods  
         *In* Sin-eater  
             Re-issue of the shorter stories of  
                 Fiona MacLeod v 2  
     Children of water  
         *In* Winged destiny  
     Children of wind and the clan of peace  
         *In* Three legends of the Christ child  
     Coward  
         *In* Gypsy Christ  
     Culidh Mhoire  
         *In* Winged destiny  
     Dan-nan-ròn  
         *In* Re-issue of the shorter stories of  
             Fiona MacLeod v 3  
     Dark nameless one  
         *In* Sin-eater  
             Re-issue of the shorter stories of  
                 Fiona MacLeod v 1  
     Divine adventure  
         *In* Divine adventure  
             Fortn 72: 879, 1058  
     Fara-ghaol  
         *In* Winged destiny  
     Fisher of men  
         *In* Re-issue of the shorter stories of  
             Fiona MacLeod v 1  
         Sin-eater  
     Flight of the Culdees  
         *In* Re-issue of the shorter stories of  
             Fiona MacLeod v 2  
         Sin-eater  
     Fröken Berghöt  
         *In* Gypsy Christ  
     From the Hebridean isles  
         *In* Harper 92: 45  
     Graven image  
         *In* Gypsy Christ  
     Green branches  
         *In* Re-issue of the shorter stories of  
             Fiona MacLeod v 3  
     Gypsy Christ  
         *In* Gypsy Christ  
             Vistas  
     Harping of Cravethen  
         *In* Sin-eater  
             Re-issue of the shorter stories of  
                 Fiona MacLeod v 2  
     Hills of Ruel  
         *In* Re-issue of the shorter stories of  
             Fiona MacLeod v 1  
     How deep knowledge came to the child  
         Jesus  
         *In* Three legends of the Christ child  
     Judgment o' God  
         *In* Re-issue of the shorter stories of  
             Fiona MacLeod v 3  
         Sin-eater  
     King of Ys and Dahut the Red  
         *In* Sin-eater  
             Cur Lit 42: 462  
     Lady in Hosea  
         *In* Gypsy Christ  
     Last supper  
         *In* Sin-eater  
             Re-issue of the shorter stories of  
                 Fiona MacLeod v 1

**Sharp, William—Continued**

- Laughter of Scathach the queen  
*In* Re-issue of the shorter stories of  
 Fiona Macleod v 2  
 Sin-eater
- Lords of wisdom  
*In* Three legends of the Christ child  
 Winged destiny
- Lynn of dreams  
*In* Winged destiny  
 Contemp 82: 863
- Madge o' the pool  
*In* Gypsy Christ
- Man on the moor  
*In* Winged destiny
- Melancholy of Ulad  
*In* Re-issue of the shorter stories of  
 Fiona Macleod v 1
- Mircath  
*In* Re-issue of the shorter stories of  
 Fiona Macleod v 2  
 Sin-eater
- Morag of the glen  
*In* Re-issue of the shorter stories of  
 Fiona Macleod v 3
- Mountain lovers  
*In* Pharais
- Ninth wave  
*In* Re-issue of the shorter stories of  
 Fiona Macleod v 3  
 Sin-eater  
 Chambers's J 80: 273
- Orpheus and Oisín  
*In* Winged destiny
- Pharais  
*In* Pharais
- Queens of beauty  
*In* Winged destiny
- Sad queen  
*In* Sin-eater
- St. Bride of the Isles  
*In* Re-issue of the shorter stories of  
 Fiona Macleod v 1  
 Sin-eater
- Sea-magic  
*In* Winged destiny  
 Contemp 82: 568
- Silk o' the kine  
*In* Re-issue of the shorter stories of  
 Fiona Macleod v 2  
 Sin-eater
- Sin-eater  
*In* Re-issue of the shorter stories of  
 Fiona Macleod v 3  
 Sin-eater  
 French, J. L. ed. Best psychic stories
- Smoothing of the hand  
*In* Re-issue of the shorter stories of  
 Fiona Macleod v 1  
 Harper 42: 45
- Song of the sword  
*In* Re-issue of the shorter stories of  
 Fiona Macleod v 2  
 Sin-eater
- Sorrow on the wind  
*In* Winged destiny
- Sunset of old tales  
*In* Winged destiny  
 Fortn 79: 1087
- Tale of four white swans  
*In* Tale of four white swans
- Three marvels of Hy  
*In* Re-issue of the shorter stories of  
 Fiona Macleod v 1  
 Sin-eater
- Treud of Nan Ròn  
*In* Winged destiny
- Ula and Urla  
*In* Re-issue of the shorter stories of  
 Fiona Macleod v 1  
 Sin-eater
- Venetian idyl  
*In* Gypsy Christ  
 Good Words 29: 388
- Washer of the ford  
*In* Re-issue of the shorter stories of  
 Fiona Macleod v 2  
 Sin-eater
- Wayfarer  
*In* Winged destiny  
 Cosmopolis 10: 613
- Woman at the cross-ways  
*In* Winged destiny  
 Fortn 80: 869
- Woman with the net  
*In* Sin-eater
- Sharpers and the money lender (Arabic)**  
*In* Hawthorne, J. Library mystery and  
 detective stories, Oriental
- Shattered idylls. Fogazzaro, A.
- Shattered violin. Harrison, C. C.
- Shaw's folly. Aldrich, T. B.
- She and the other fellow. Norris, F.
- She borrowed her own husband. Hughes,  
 R.
- She had on her geranium leaves. Page, T.  
 N.
- She loves and lies. Collins, W.
- She of the triple chevron. Parker, G.
- She that was homesick. Papadiamanty, A.
- She walks in beauty. Hurst, F.
- She who adorns her sister adorns herself.  
 Freeman, M. E. W.
- Shearing the wolf. Henry, O.
- Sheener. Williams, B. A.
- Sheep-shearing. Galsworthy, J.
- Stehen's houn' dogs. Peattie, E. W.
- Shell. Cutting, M. S.
- Shell of sense. Dunbar, O.
- Sheltered one. Garland, H.
- Shepherd of Arcadia. Dragoumis, J. D.
- Shepherd of Salisbury Plain. More, H.
- Shepherd of the Sierras. Austin, M. H.
- Shepherd Toller o' Clun Downs. Jacks, L.  
 P.
- Shepherd who watched by night. Page, T.  
 N.
- Shepherds all and maidens fair. Besant, W.
- Shepherd's leap. Maupassant, G. de
- Shepherd's pipe. Schnitzler, A.
- Shepherd's wedding. Hogg, J.
- Sheriff of Caschau. Jókai, M.
- Sheriff of Kona. London, J.
- Sheriff of Siskyou. Harte, B.
- Sheriff's bluff. Page, T. N.
- Sheriff's children. Chesnutt, C. W.
- Sherlock Holmes again. Bangs, J. K.
- Sherlock Holmes's latest adventure. *See*  
 Doyle, A. C. Disappearance of Lady  
 Carfax

**Sherwood, Margaret Pollock, 1864-**

- All for love  
*In* Scrib M 50: 655  
 Bluebird's nest  
*In* Scrib M 42: 410  
 Clearest voice  
*In* Atlan 116: 84  
 Clever necromancer  
*In* Princess Pourquoi  
 Atlan 97: 547  
 Daphne  
*In* Daphne  
 Atlan 92: 145  
 Dowry  
*In* Scrib M 44: 148  
 Gentle robber  
*In* Princess Pourquoi  
 McClure 29: 87  
 Little Satyr  
*In* Atlan 101: 830  
 Nancy's pilgrimage  
*In* Nancy's pilgrimage  
 New matron  
*In* Liv Age 278: 166  
 Pan and the crusader  
*In* Atlan 106: 145  
 Petit Pierre  
*In* Scrib M 46: 209  
 Princess and the microbe  
*In* Princess Pourquoi  
 Scrib M 34: 236  
 Princess Pourquoi  
*In* Princess Pourquoi  
 Scrib M 32: 540  
 Puritan Bohemia  
*In* Puritan Bohemia  
 Runaways  
*In* Atlan 99: 797  
 Seven studious sisters  
*In* Princess Pourquoi  
 Scrib M 35: 71  
 Worn doorstep  
*In* Worn doorstep  
 Shet-up posy. Slosson, A. T.  
 Sheviriof. Artsybashev, M. P.  
 Shifted burden. Vorse, M. H.  
 Shin-bones; In the cave of the dead. London, J.  
 Shining band. Chambers, R. W.  
**Shinn, Milicent Washburn, 1858-**  
 Young Strong of "the Clarion"  
*In* Stories by American authors v 9  
 Ship in distress. Gibbon, P.  
 Ship of '49. Harte, B.  
 Ship that found herself. Kipling, R.  
 Ship that saw a ghost. Norris, F.  
 Ship-owner. Robertson, M.  
 Ship without a name. Thompson, V.  
 Ships. Henry, O.  
 Shipwreck. Atherton, G.  
**Shipwrecked** sailor. From an Egyptian  
 papyrus of the XIIth dynasty  
*In* Jessup, A., and Canby, H. S. Book  
 of the short story  
 Warner library  
 Shipwreckcollection. Bierce, A.  
 Shirt. France, A.  
 Shiryō. Hearn, L.  
 Shocking story. Collins, W.  
 Shocks of doom. Henry, O.

- Shoemaker and the devil. France, A.  
 Shoemaker Hankin. Jacks, L. P.  
 Shoemaker who made but one shoe. Harris, J. C.  
 Shoes. Henry, O.  
 Shon McGann's toboggan ride. Parker, G.  
 Shooting stars. Brown, A.  
 Shootings of Achnaleish. Benson, E. F.  
 Shoplifter. Ohnet, G.  
 Shore leave. Ferber, E.  
 Short-shift. Bangs, J. K.  
 Short way. Besant, W.  
 Shortest day in the year. Matthews, J. B.  
 Shorty Smith's widows. Janvier, T. A.  
 Shorty Stack, pugilist. Norris, F.  
 Shot. *See* Pushkin, A. S. Pistol shot  
 Shot-gun episode. Remington, F.  
 Shot in the dark. Blasco-Ibáñez, V.  
 Shot with crimson. McCutcheon, G. B.  
 Shovels and bricks. Robertson, M.  
 Show-box. *See* Hawthorne, N. Fancy's  
 show-box  
 Showdown. Bacon, J. D.  
 "Showin' off." Crane, S.  
 Shrinking shoe. Besant, W.  
 Shrove Tuesday. Chekhov, A. P.  
 Shut in. Ward, E. S. P.  
 Shut-ins. Peattie, E. W.  
 Shut-ups. Michelson, M.  
 Shuttered house. Mason, A. E. W.  
 Shuttles of the web. Earle, M. T.  
 Shyness of Shorty. Beach, R. E.  
 Shyster. Train, A. C.  
 Siamese twins. Clemens, S. L.  
 Sick collier. Lawrence, D. H.  
 Sick man and the fireman. Stevenson, R. L.  
 Sick physician. Fisher, D. C.  
 Sickness of Lone Chief. London, J.  
 Side-tracked. Davis, C. B.  
**Sidney, Rose**  
 Butterflies  
*In* O. Henry memorial award prize stories of 1920  
 Pict R 21: 12 S '20  
 Siege of Berlin. Daudet, A.  
 Siege of Granada. *See* Lytton, E. B. Leila  
 Siege of London. James, H.  
 Siege of the "Lancashire Queen." London, J.  
 Siegfried's death. Huneker, J. G.  
 Sielanka. A forest picture. Sienkiewicz, H.  
**Sienkiewicz, Henryk, 1846-1916**  
 Across the plains  
*In* Sielanka  
 After bread. *See* Sienkiewicz, H. For  
 daily bread  
 Artist's end  
*In* For daily bread  
 At the source  
*In* Hania  
 Bartek the victor. (Bartek the conqueror)  
*In* Let us follow him (Altemus)  
 Sielanka  
 Yanko the musician  
 Benecke, E. C. ed. Tales by Polish  
 authors  
 Be blessed (Be thou blessed)  
*In* Hania  
 Let us follow him (Altemus; Fenno)

**Sienkiewicz, Henryk—Continued**

Be thou blessed. *See* Sienkiewicz, H. Be  
blessed

Bull-fight  
*In* Lillian Morris  
Sielanka

Charcoal sketches  
*In* Hania

Comedy of error: a sketch of American  
life

*In* For daily bread  
Sielanka  
Yanko the musician

Cranes  
*In* Life and death

Daily bread. *See* Sienkiewicz, H. For  
daily bread

Decision of Zeus  
*In* Sielanka

Dream  
*In* Leslie's M 51: 511

Fate of a soldier  
*In* Fate of a soldier

For bread. *See* Sienkiewicz, H. For daily  
bread

For daily bread (After bread; Daily bread;  
Peasants in exile)

*In* After bread  
For daily bread  
Peasants in exile  
Sielanka

From the diary of a tutor in Poznan  
*In* Sielanka

Yanko the musician

Hania  
*In* Hania

Is he the dearest one?  
*In* Life and death

Judgment of Peter and Paul on Olympus  
*In* Life and death  
Cent 59: 316

Legend of the sea  
*In* Life and death

Let us follow him (part of Hania)  
*In* Hania

Let us follow him (Altemus; Fenno)  
Outlook 56: 997

Life and death: a Hindu legend  
*In* Life and death

Life's secret  
*In* Liv Age 212: 579

Light-house keeper of Aspinwall  
*In* Sielanka

Yanko the musician  
Stories by foreign authors, Polish,  
etc.

Light in darkness (*Lux in tenebris lucet*)  
*In* Hania

Let us follow him

Lillian Morris  
*In* Lillian Morris

*Lux in tenebris lucet. See* Sienkiewicz, H.  
Light in darkness

Old servant  
*In* Hania

On a single card  
*In* Sielanka  
So runs the world

On the bright shore (On the sunny  
shore)

*In* Hania  
On the bright shore

Organist of Ponikila  
*In* Hania

Munsey 18: 557

Orso  
*In* Let us follow him (Fenno)  
Sielanka

Peasants in exile. *See* Sienkiewicz, H.  
For daily bread

Reminiscence of Spain  
*In* Sielanka

Sachem  
*In* Lillian Morris  
Sielanka

Sielanka. A forest picture  
*In* Let us follow him (Fenno)  
Sielanka

Tartar captivity  
*In* Hania

That third woman  
*In* Hania

On the bright shore

Verdict  
*In* So runs the world

Whose fault?  
*In* Sielanka

So runs the world

Win or lose. *See* Sienkiewicz, H. On a  
single card

Yamyol  
*In* Lillian Morris  
Sielanka

Yanko, the musician  
*In* Sielanka  
Yanko the musician  
Strand M 1: 628

**Sieroszewski, Wacław**

Chukchee  
*In* More tales by Polish authors

*In* autumn  
*In* Benecke, E. C. M. tr. Tales by  
Polish authors

*In* sacrifice to the gods  
*In* Benecke, E. C. M. tr. Tales by  
Polish authors

Sierras. *See* Harrison, C. C. Edelweiss of  
the Sierras

Siesta. Kielland, A. L.

'Sieur George. Cable, G. W.

Sieve of fulfillment. Hurst, F.

Seizure of the "Aurora Borealis." Connolly,  
J. B.

Sight unseen. Rinehart, M. R.

Sign of the four. Doyle, A. C.

Sign of the lamp. Burke, T.

Sign of the rubber plant. Cutting, M. S.

Sign of the shadow. Le Blanc, M.

Sign of Venus. Chambers, R. W.

Signal. Corelli, M.

Signal. Garshin, V. M.

Signal. Maupassant, G. de

Signal. Mitford, M. R.

Signal man. Dickens, C.

Signal tower. Camp, W.

Signor Didaco Centiglia. Bandello, M.

Signor Formica. Hoffmann, E. T. W.

La signora Chiara. France, A.



- Signs and portents. Lewis, M. C.  
 Signs and wonders. Beresford, J. D.  
**Sigourney, Lydia Howard**, 1791-1865  
   Alms-house  
     *In* Myrtis  
   Bertha  
     *In* Myrtis  
   Fall of the Pequod  
     *In* Myrtis  
   Family portraits  
     *In* Sketches  
   Father  
     *In* Sketches  
   Intemperate  
     *In* Sketches  
   Lady Arabella Johnson  
     *In* Myrtis  
   Lady of Mount Vernon  
     *In* Myrtis  
   Legend of Oxford  
     *In* Sketches  
   Legend of Pennsylvania  
     *In* Myrtis  
   Lost children  
     *In* Myrtis  
   Mary Rice  
     *In* Myrtis  
   Myrtis  
     *In* Myrtis  
     Hogg's Instructor 2: 257  
   Oriana  
     *In* Sketches  
   Patriach  
     *In* Sketches  
   Plough and the sword  
     *In* Myrtis  
   Reverse  
     *In* Myrtis  
   Tale of Poland  
     *In* Myrtis  
     Hogg's Instructor 1: 83  
   Yankee  
     *In* Myrtis  
**Sigrid Storrade**. *See* Lagerlöf, S. Queens at Kungahälla  
**Silas Dunnybrig's baby**. *See* Phillpotts, E. Dunnybrig's baby  
**Silas Jackson**. Dunbar, P. L.  
**Silas Marner**. Eliot, G.  
**Silberrad, Una Lucy**, 1872-  
   Burning of Babel  
     *In* Harper 119: 764  
   Dower chest of Ann Ponsford  
     *In* Wedding of the Lady of Lovell  
     Blackw 173: 190  
     Liv Age 236: 730, 801  
   Great Feversham  
     *In* Liv Age 259: 745  
   How lawyer Skakelby went eavesdropping  
     *In* Outlook 80: 637  
   Mr. Smallpage's John  
     *In* Wedding of the Lady of Lovell  
   Priscilla's maying  
     *In* Wedding of the Lady of Lovell  
     Outlook 75: 311  
   Romance of the Molehill country  
     *In* Eclectic M 127: 693  
   Temptation of Brother Ezekiel  
     *In* Everybody's 5: 651  
     Sunday M 34: 573  
   Test  
     *In* Harper 115: 931  
   Wedding of the Lady of Lovell  
     *In* Wedding of the Lady of Lovell  
   Winning of Elizabeth Fothergill  
     *In* Wedding of the Lady of Lovell  
     Blackw 173: 638  
     Liv Age 237: 663, 722  
   Witchcraft of Chuma  
     *In* Wedding of the Lady of Lovell  
     Harper 108: 428  
 Silence. Andreev, L. N.  
 Silence. Freeman, M. E. W.  
 Silence. Fuller, H. B.  
 Silence. Galsworthy, J.  
 Silence—a fable. Poe, E. A.  
 Silence of the Maharajah. Corelli, M.  
 Silent brothers. Bennett, E. A.  
 Silent fire. Gordon, A. C.  
 Silent guardian. Hichens, R. S.  
 Silent land. Chambers, R. W.  
 Silent partner. Hibbard, G. A.  
 Silent Sam'el. Dunbar, P. L.  
 Silent sisters. Zangwill, I.  
 Silent wire. Vorse, M. H.  
 Silent woman. Kompert, L.  
 Silhouettes. Jerome, J. K.  
 Silhouettes. Quiller-Couch, A. T.  
 Silk o' the kine. Sharp, W.  
 Silly. Maartens, M.  
 Silver arrow. Mitford, M. R.  
 Silver blaze. Doyle, A. C.  
 Silver chimes and golden fetters. Ouida  
 Silver Christ. Ouida  
 Silver flask. Mason, A. E. W.  
 Silver hatchet. Doyle, A. C.  
 Silver hen. Freeman, M. E. W.  
 Silver mine. Lagerlöf, S.  
 Silver mirror. Doyle, A. C.  
 Silver pencil. Hardy, A. S.  
 Silver pitchers. Alcott, L. M.  
 Silver poplin. Le Gallienne, R.  
 Silver screen. Morris, G.  
 Silver ship. Mason, A. E. W.  
 Silver shoes. Loomis, C. B.  
 Silver stirrup. Andrews, M. R. S.  
 Silver tea-set. Brown, A.  
 Silver Thimble farm. Phillpotts, E.  
 Silverhorns. Van Dyke, H.  
 Silvester Birch's child. Norris, K.  
 Sim Burn's wife. Garland, H.  
**Simms, William Gilmore**, 1806-1870  
   Armchair of Tustenuggee, a tradition of the Catawba  
     *In* Life in America  
     Wigwam and the cabin (Armstrong)  
   Atalantis  
     *In* Atalantis  
   Caloya; or, The loves of the driver  
     *In* Wigwam and the cabin  
   Carl Werner  
     *In* Carl Werner v 1  
   Chatelard  
     *In* Book of my lady  
   Cherokee embassy  
     *In* Carl Werner v 2

**Simms, William Gilmore—Continued**

- Cherokee legend. *See* Simms, W. G. Jocassee, a Cherokee legend  
 Children of the sun  
   *In* Book of my lady  
 Choctaw Sampson. *See* Simms, W. G. Oakatibbe; or, The Choctaw Sampson  
 Conrad Weickhoff  
   *In* Carl Werner v 2  
 Death of a fairy  
   *In* Book of my lady  
 Dream of the earth  
   *In* Book of my lady  
 Festival of Isis  
   *In* Book of my lady  
 Feud of Holt and Houston. *See* Simms, W. G. Giant's coffin; or, The feud of Holt and Houston  
 Gamester of the Mississippi. *See* Simms, W. G. Last wager; or, The gamester of the Mississippi  
 Ghost of my husband (Marie de Berniere)  
   *In* Ghost of my husband  
   Marie de Berniere  
   Maroon  
 Giant's coffin; or, The feud of Holt and Houston  
   *In* Wigwam and the cabin  
 Golden Christmas, a chronicle of St. John's  
   *In* Golden Christmas  
 Grayling; or, Murder will out  
   *In* Life in America  
   Wigwam and the cabin  
 Haiglar; a story of the Catawba  
   *In* Book of my lady  
 How would you like it?  
   *In* Life in America  
 Ipsistos  
   *In* Carl Werner v 1  
 Jocassee; a Cherokee legend  
   *In* Carl Werner v 2  
   Life in America  
 La Pola  
   *In* Book of my lady  
 Last of the Yemassee  
   *In* Book of my lady  
 Last wager; or, The gamester of the Mississippi  
   *In* Life in America  
   Wigwam and the cabin  
 Lazy crow; a story of the cornfield  
   *In* Wigwam and the cabin  
 Legend of the Pacific  
   *In* Book of my lady  
 Logoochie  
   *In* Carl Werner v 2  
 Loves of the driver. *See* Simms, W. G. Caloya; or, The loves of the driver  
 Lucas de Ayllon  
   *In* Wigwam and the cabin  
 Maize in milk  
   *In* Marie de Berniere  
   Maroon  
 Marie de Berniere. *See* Simms, W. G. Ghost of my husband  
 Maroon  
   *In* Maroon  
   Marie de Berniere

- Martin Faber; the story of a criminal  
   *In* Martin Faber, the story of a criminal and other tales  
 Missouri, the captive of the Pawnee  
   *In* Book of my lady  
 Mr. Green  
   *In* Life in America  
 Murder will out. *See* Simms, W. G. Grayling; or, Murder will out  
 Oakatibbe; or, The Choctaw Sampson  
   *In* Life in America  
   Wigwam and the cabin  
 Onea and Anyta  
   *In* Carl Werner v 1  
 Opportunity  
   *In* Book of my lady  
 Ponce de Leon  
   *In* Book of my lady  
 Raftsman of Edisto. *See* Simms, W. G. Sergeant Barnacle; or, The raftsman of the Edisto  
 Scene of the revolution  
   *In* Book of my lady  
 Sergeant Barnacle; or, The raftsman of the Edisto  
   *In* Wigwam and the cabin  
 Snake of the cabin  
   *In* Life in America  
   Wigwam and the cabin  
 Spirit bridegroom  
   *In* Book of my lady  
 Star brethren  
   *In* Carl Werner v 1  
 Story of the sea  
   *In* Book of my lady  
 Tale of faerie  
   *In* Book of my lady  
 Those old lunes; or, Which is the madman?  
   *In* Wigwam and the cabin  
   Patten, W. ed. International short stories v 1  
 Trip to the Derby  
   *In* Tales of today  
 Two camps; a legend of the old North State  
   *In* Life in America  
   Wigwam and the cabin  
 Venetian bridal  
   *In* Book of my lady  
 Which is the madman? *See* Simms, W. G. Those old lunes; or, Which is the madman?  
 Simon and Susanna. *See* Harris, J. C. Adventures of Simon and Susanna  
 Simon and the thief. Gale, Z.  
 Simon L'Ouvrier. Morris, G.  
 Simone Turchi. Bandello, M.  
 Simonetta. Lefèvre, E.  
 Simon's hour. Cabell, J. B.  
 Simon's papa. Maupassant, G. de  
 Simple act of piety. Abdullah, A.  
 Simple child trainer. Slosson, A. T.  
 Simple cross-bearer. Slosson, A. T.  
 Simple dreamer. Slosson, A. T.  
 Simple expositor. Slosson, A. T.  
 Simple faith. Slosson, A. T.  
 Simple folk. Smith, F. H.  
 Simple life. Wright, M. O.

- Simple life of Genevieve Maude. Jordan, E. G.  
 Simple lifers. Rinehart, M. H.  
 Simple Pentecost. Slosson, A. T.  
 Simple shepherd. Quiller-Couch, A. T.  
 Simple Simon. Gissing, G. R.  
 Simple Simon. Kipling, R.  
 Simple soul. Flaubert, G.  
 Simple Susan. Edgeworth, M.  
 Simple tale. Galsworthy, J.  
 Simply skirts. Ferber, E.  
 Sin. Donnell, A. H.  
 Sin-cater. Sharp, W.  
 Sin of the Bishop of Modenstein. Hawkins, A. H.  
 Since I died. Ward, E. S. P.  
 Sin of my mother. Bizyenos, G. T.
- Sinclair, May**  
 Appearances  
     *In* Judgment of Eve and other stories  
         Return of the prodigal  
 Between the lines  
     *In* Harper 124: 28  
 Collector  
     *In* Cent 87: 321  
 Cosmopolitan  
     *In* Return of the prodigal  
 Eternal child  
     *In* Bookm 23: 488  
 Fame  
     *In* Pict R 21: 10 My '20  
 Fault  
     *In* Judgment of Eve and other stories  
         Return of the prodigal  
         Cent 75: 466  
 Flaw in the crystal  
     *In* Flaw in the crystal  
 Gift  
     *In* Judgment of Eve and other stories  
         Return of the prodigal  
         Am M 66: 352  
         Fortn 90: 517  
 Harriett Frean. *See* Sinclair, M. Life and death of Harriett Frean  
 Heaven  
     *In* Fortn 118: 507  
 Judgment of Eve  
     *In* Judgment of Eve and other stories  
         Everybody's 17: 394  
 Lena Wrace  
     *In* Dial 71: 50  
     Eng R 32: 103  
 Life and death of Harriett Frean  
     *In* Life and death of Harriett Frean  
 Miss Tarrant's temperament  
     *In* Judgment of Eve and other stories  
         Return of the prodigal  
         Harper 123: 344, 509  
 Nature of the evidence  
     *In* Fortn 113: 871  
 Pin-prick  
     *In* Harper 130: 392  
 Portrait of my uncle  
     *In* Cent 93: 439  
 Return  
     *In* Harper 142: 693
- Return of the prodigal  
     *In* Judgment of Eve and other stories  
         Return of the prodigal  
         Blackw 171: 28  
 Superseded  
     *In* Superseded  
 Wilkinson's wife  
     *In* Judgment of Eve and other stories  
         Return of the prodigal  
         Fortn 89: 754  
         McClure 30: 454  
 Wrackham memoirs  
     *In* Judgment of Eve and other stories  
         Return of the prodigal  
         Harper 128: 36
- Sindbad on Burrator. Quiller-Couch, A. T.  
 Sindbad the sailor. *See* Arabian nights' entertainment  
 Sinfire. Hawthorne, J.  
 Sinful Peck (1). Robertson, M.  
 Sinful Peck (2). Robertson, M.  
 Sinful Peck (3). Robertson, M.  
 Sing-song of old man Kangaroo. Kipling, R.  
 Singer mother. Field, E.  
 Singers. Turgenyev, I. S.  
 Singer's story. Bacon, J. D.  
 Singh Rajah and the cunning little jackals. Frere, M.  
 Singing lesson. Mansfield, K.  
 Singing-match. Harris, J. C.  
 Singing oaks. Singmaster, E.  
 Singing of a bird. Hawthorne, J.  
 Singing of the bees. Parker, G.  
 Single-heart and Double-face. Reade, C.  
**Singmaster, Elsie (Elsie Singmaster Le-wars), 1879-**  
 Adrian  
     *In* Bellman 24: 489  
 Apple country  
     *In* Woman's H C 48: 11 J1 '21  
 Batter's Lane Ulysses  
     *In* Outlook 123: 579  
 Battle-ground  
     *In* Gettysburg  
 Belsnickel  
     *In* Cent 81: 338  
 Benefits forgot  
     *In* Sat Eve Post 184: 16 Ap 13 '12  
 Big Thursday  
     *In* Cent 71: 364  
 Child that was taken to raise  
     *In* Lippinc 94: 186 Ag '14  
 Christmas angel  
     *In* Pict R 19: 6 D '17  
 Clean slate  
     *In* Outlook 126: 646  
 Connor charge  
     *In* Outlook 122: 400  
 County seat  
     *In* Atlan 101: 704  
 Cure that failed  
     *In* Harper 126: 155  
 Dorothea  
     *In* Harper 122: 950  
 Dower-ladies  
     *In* Atlan 104: 219  
 Elmina's living-out  
     *In* Lippinc 83: 214  
 Emmeline  
     *In* Emmeline

**Singmaster, Elsie—Continued**

- Eternal feminine  
*In* Lippinc 86: 107  
 Exiles  
*In* Harper 119: 666  
 Firm stand of Hans  
*In* Cent 73: 869  
 Ghost of Matthias Baum  
*In* Cent 77: 604  
 God in the machine  
*In* Outlook 131: 568  
 Golden mountain  
*In* Harper 138: 46  
 Great day  
*In* Gettysburg  
 Harper 115: 862  
 Gunner Criswell  
*In* Gettysburg  
 Harper 124: 302  
 Hangman  
*In* Bellman 26: 492  
 Henry  
*In* Sat Eve Post 184: 20 S 2 '11  
 Henry Kochler, misogynist  
*In* Atlan 98: 657  
 Her own country  
*In* Lippinc 89: 548  
 High constable  
*In* Outlook 109: 1026  
 Home-coming  
*In* Gettysburg  
 McClure 33: 135  
 House of Dives  
*In* Bellman 23: 519  
 In defiance of the occult  
*In* Booklover's M 7: 174  
 Ishmaelite  
*In* Cent 88: 229  
 Island is—  
*In* Outlook 121: 313  
 John Baring's house  
*In* John Baring's house  
 July the first  
*In* Gettysburg  
 Late confession  
*In* Outlook 122: 158  
 Lèse-majesté of Hans Heckendom  
*In* Scrib M 38: 618  
 Long courting of Henry Kumerant  
*In* Lippinc 80: 348  
 Long journey  
*In* Long journey  
 Man who shot Given  
*In* Good H 57: 793  
 Man who was nice and common  
*In* Harper 123: 894  
 Mary Bowman  
*In* Gettysburg  
 Harper 125: 707  
 Millerstown yellow journal  
*In* Atlan 97: 688  
 Mine luck-piece  
*In* Outlook 120: 405  
 Miss Pomfret  
*In* Sat Eve Post 190: 14 Je 22 '18  
 Miss Vilda  
*In* Scrib M 68: 98  
 Mrs. Weimar's gift of tongues  
*In* Lippinc 81: 254

- Neighbors  
*In* Woman's H C 49: 5 My '22  
 No friend to Santa Claus  
*In* Woman's H C 43: 17 D '16  
 Noah's ark  
*In* Ladies' H J 37: 24 D '20  
 Old régime  
*In* Atlan 102: 546  
 Pair of lovers  
*In* Scrib M 58: 578  
 Penance  
*In* O'Brien, E. J. ed. Best short stories  
 of 1916  
 Pict R 18: 18 O '17  
 Perfectionist  
*In* Outlook 121: 225  
 Persistence of Coonie Schnable  
*In* Reader 8: 375  
 Picture-taker  
*In* Lippinc 92: 608  
 Piper  
*In* Outlook 124: 418  
 Rebellion of Wilhelmina  
*In* Cent 82: 731  
 Recompense  
*In* Stratford J 3: 288  
 Restoration of Melie Ziegler  
*In* Everybody's 16: 706  
 Retreat  
*In* Gettysburg  
 Scrib M 42: 13  
 Salvadora  
*In* Stratford J 6: 135  
 Salvage  
*In* Bellman 25: 715  
 Secret Christmas tree  
*In* Outlook 108: 892  
 Singing oaks  
*In* Woman's H C 49: 7 O '22  
 Spirit of '63  
*In* Outlook 119: 383  
 Spite fence  
*In* Harper 127: 177  
 Squire  
*In* Atlan 106: 368  
 Steamer child  
*In* McClure 35: 366  
 Stutterer  
*In* Bellman 21: 125 J1 8 '16  
 Substitute  
*In* Gettysburg  
 Survivors  
*In* O'Brien, E. J. ed. Best short stories  
 of 1915  
 Outlook 110: 229  
 Sweater for Mabel  
*In* Woman's H C 47: 26 Ap '20  
 Tale out of season  
*In* McClure 35: 655  
 Their great inheritance  
*In* Lippinc 89: 625  
 Third generation  
*In* Scrib M 45: 334  
 Thousand dollar Daggett  
*In* Lippinc 83: 616  
 Unconquerable hope  
*In* Atlan 101: 54  
 Vacillation of Benjamin Gaumer  
*In* Cent 71: 707



- Veteran of seventy-six  
*In Outlook* 96: 545
- Victory  
*In Gettysburg*
- Visible return  
*In Outlook* 99: 224
- Ways of the fathers  
*In Sat Eve Post* 184: 5 J1 22 '11
- When a man has a son  
*In Woman's H C* 45: 15 Je '18
- When Sarah saved the day  
*In When Sarah saved the day*
- When Sarah went to school  
*In When Sarah went to school*
- When town and country meet  
*In Atlan* 100: 341
- Zion church  
*In Atlan* 111: 401
- Singular adventure of a small free-trader.  
 Quiller-Couch, A. T.
- Singular experience of Mr. John Scott  
 Eccles. Doyle, A. C.
- Sinistrées of France. Vorse, M. H.
- Sinking ship. Stevenson, R. L.
- Sinner's comedy. Craigie, P. M. T.
- Sins of the fathers. Mitchell, S. W.
- Sins of the mother. Davis, C. B.
- Sir Allan and his dog. Mitford, M. R.
- Sir Dominick Ferrand. James, H.
- Sir Edmund Orme. James, H.
- Sir Geoffrey's theory. Maartens, M.
- Sir Isaac Newton. *See* Hawthorne, N. Bio-  
 graphical stories
- Sir Jocelyn's cap. Besant, W., and Pollock,  
 W. H.
- Sire de Malétoit's door. Stevenson, R. L.
- Siren. Long, J. L.
- Siren of Scalawag Run. Duncan, N.
- Siren of the Boches. Empey, A. G.
- Sis. Long, J. L.
- Sis' Becky's pickaninny. Chesnutt, C. W.
- Sister Ann. Brown, A.
- Sister Beatrice; or, The virgin and the nun.  
 Keller, G.
- Sister Benvenuta and the Christ child.  
 Paget, V.
- Sist Chaney's black silk. Thanet, O.
- Sister Dolorosa. Allen, J. L.
- Sister Ernesta and the imp. Jordan, E. G.
- Sister Estelle to the rescue. Jordan, E. G.
- Sister Josepha. Dunbar, A.
- Sister Liddy. Freeman, M. E. W.
- Sister of a saint. Stetson, G. E. C.
- Sister Peacham's turn. Jewett, S. O.
- Sister St. Luke. Woolson, C. F.
- Sister Silvia. Tincker, M. A.
- Sister Sue. Porter, E. H.
- Sister Tabea. Eggleston, E.
- Sister Todhunter's heart. Edwards, H. S.
- Sister years. Hawthorne, N.
- Sisterly scheme. Bunner, H. C.
- Sisters. Keats, G.
- Sister's confession. Maupassant, G. de
- Sisters of the golden circle. Henry, O.
- Sisters Qita. Bennett, E. A.
- Sisters under their skin. Ferber, E.
- Sisters under their skins. Matthews, J. B.
- Sister's vocation. Bacon, J. D.
- Sitting Bull's defiance. Garland, H.
- Siwash. London, J.
- Six brave soldiers. Earle, M. T.
- Six hours in Squantico. Smith, F. H.
- Six months, by Hellinor Gryn. Bangs, J. K.
- Six p. m. Dimov, O.
- Six swans. Grimm, W., and Grimm, J.
- Six to one; a Nantucket idyl. Bellamy, E.
- Six weeks at Heppenheim. Gaskell, E. C.
- \$16.50—trimmed. Ferber, E.
- Sixteen years without a birthday. Matthews,  
 J. B.
- Sixth bench. Barr, R.
- Sixth sense. Hopkins, M. S. B.
- Sixty Jane. Long, J. L.
- Sixty-thousand dollar face. Lefèvre, E.
- 63,897 N. J. Bangs, J. K.
- Skazka. Tolstoi, L. N.
- Skeat, Walter William, 1866-**  
 Elephant has a bet with the tiger (adapt-  
 ed)  
*In Tappan, E. M. Children's hour* 1: 357
- Who killed the otter's babies?  
*In Tappan, E. M. Children's hour* 1:  
 354
- Skeleton. Tagore, R.
- Skeleton Lake: an episode in camp. Black-  
 wood, A.
- Skeleton in the closet. Hale, E. E.
- Skeleton on Round island. Catherwood,  
 M. H.
- Skerry of shrieks. Boyesen, H. H.
- Sketch in umber. Bates, A.
- Skilled assistance. Jacobs, W. W.
- Skinful of trouble. Morrison, A.
- Skipper and El capitan. Stockton, F. R.
- Skipper of the Matrimony. Hopkins, W. J.
- Skipper of the "Osprey." Jacobs, W. W.
- Skipper's Bible. Phillpotts, E.
- Skipper's wooing. Jacobs, W. W.
- Skirmish at Buena Vista. Janvier, T. A.
- Skitalets, pseud. [Stephan Gavrilovich  
 Petrov]**  
 And the forest burned  
*In Russian R (NY)* 3: 74
- Sky-rocket. Besant, W.
- Sky-scraper. Hibbard, G. A.
- Skylight room. Henry, O.
- Slander. Chekhov, A. P.
- Slapping Sal. Doyle, A. C.
- Slaughter of the innocents. Kelly, M.
- Slav soul. Kuprin, A. I.
- Slave to duty. Thanet, O.
- Slavery. Payn, J.
- Slaves of the lamp. Kipling, R.
- Slavici, I.**  
 Popa Tanda  
*In Byng, L. M. Roumanian stories*
- Slayer. Korolenko, V. G.
- Slayer of serpents. Freeman, M. E. W.
- Slaying the wild bull. Warman, C.
- Sleep and a forgetting. Fisher, D. C.
- Sleep and a forgetting. Howells, W. D.
- Sleep walker. Robertson, M.
- Sleeping. Henry's Ghost, O.
- Sleeping beauty. Mendès, C.
- Sleeping beauty. Perrault, C.
- Sleeping beauty. Quiller-Couch, A. T.
- Sleeping beauty. Scudder, H. E.
- Sleeping-car; a farce. Howells, W. D.

- Sleeping-car experience. Harte, B.  
 Sleeping-car porter. Blasco-Ibáñez, V.  
 Sleepless lord. Le Gallienne, R.  
 Sleepy. Chekhov, A. P.  
 Sleepy-eye. *See* Chekhov, A. P. Sleepy  
 Sleepy-head. Strindberg, J. A.  
 Sleepyhead. *See* Chekhov, A. P. Sleepy.  
 Sleeveless errand. Harland, H.  
 "Sleipner," late "Thurinda." Kipling, R.  
 Slender figure. Donnell, A. H.  
 Slender romance. Stuart, R. M.  
 Sleuths. Henry, O.  
 Slight mistake. Hawkins, A. H.  
 Slim-fingered Jim. Hawkins, A. H.  
 Slim Jim's sister. Lewis, A. H.  
 Slip of the leash. Freeman, M. E. W.  
 Slip under the microscope. Wells, H. G.  
 Slippery customer. Barr, R.  
 Slosson, Mrs. Annie (Trumbull) 1838-  
   Ann Malann  
     *In* Dumb fox glove  
   Apple Jonathan  
     *In* Dumb fox glove  
   Aunt Abby's neighbors  
     *In* Aunt Abby's neighbors  
   Aunt Liefy  
     *In* Aunt Liefy  
       Dumb fox glove  
   Aunt 'Randy  
     *In* Seven dreamers  
       Harper 75: 303  
   Botany Bay  
     *In* Seven dreamers  
       New Princeton R 1: 402  
   Boy that was scaret o' dyin'  
     *In* Story-tell Lib  
       Outlook 66: 511  
   Butterneggs  
     *In* Seven dreamers  
       Warner library  
   Clavis  
     *In* Dumb fox glove  
   Davy's Christmas  
     *In* Dumb fox glove  
   Deacon Pheby's selfish natur  
     *In* Seven dreamers  
       Harper 80: 709  
   Diff'ent kind o' bundles  
     *In* Story-tell Lib  
   Dissatisfied soul  
     *In* Dissatisfied soul  
       Local colorist  
       Atlan 94: 114  
   Dumb fox glove  
     *In* Dumb fox glove  
       Atlan 75: 466  
   Expected guest  
     *In* Puzzled souls  
   Fishin' Jimmy  
     *In* Fishin' Jimmy  
       Seven dreamers  
       New Princeton R 5: 371  
   Horse that b'leaved he'd get there  
     *In* Story-tell Lib  
   How Faith came and went  
     *In* Seven dreamers  
       Harper 70: 799  
   "Infidel"  
     *In* Puzzled souls  
     "Kado"  
       *In* Puzzled souls  
   Little shepherd of Bethlehem  
     *In* Little shepherd of Bethlehem  
   Local colorist  
     *In* Local colorist  
       Harper 120: 84  
   Master's garden  
     *In* Simples from the master's garden  
   Nature cure  
     *In* Local colorist  
   Old home day  
     *In* Puzzled souls  
   Posy that watched, and the thing that  
     happened  
     *In* Puzzled souls  
   Prophetic romancer  
     *In* Dissatisfied soul  
       Local colorist  
   Puzzled  
     *In* Puzzled souls  
   Shet-up posy  
     *In* Story-tell Lib  
   Simple child trainer  
     *In* Simples from the Master's garden  
   Simple cross-bearer  
     *In* Simples from the Master's garden  
   Simple dreamer  
     *In* Simples from the Master's garden  
   Simple expositor  
     *In* Simples from the Master's garden  
   Simple faith  
     *In* Simples from the Master's garden  
   Simple Pentecost  
     *In* Simples from the Master's garden  
   Speakin' ghost  
     *In* Seven dreamers  
       Harper 82: 137  
   Stony head  
     *In* Story-tell Lib  
   Story-tell Lib  
     *In* Story-tell Lib  
   White Christopher  
     *In* White Christopher  
   Slow poison. Miller, A. D.  
   Sluggard. *See* Strindberg, J. A. Sleepy-head  
   Slumber of a soul. Robertson, M.  
   Slutchevsky, K. Y.  
     Coward or hero?  
       *In* Ragozin, Z. A. Little Russian  
         masterpieces, v 2  
     Can the end justify the means?  
       *In* Ragozin, Z. A. Little Russian  
         masterpieces, v 2  
   Smain. Hichens, R. S.  
   Small fry. Chekhov, A. P.  
   Small part people. Davis, C. B.  
   Small people. Quiller-Couch, A. T.  
   Small Sam. Small. Duncan, N.  
   Smathers. Osbourne, L.  
   Smethurstses. Burneit, F. H.  
   Smile. Teternikov, F. K.  
   Smile of fortune. Conrad, J.  
   Smith, Alice Prescott, and Cameron, Mar-  
     garet  
     Apples of Hesperides  
       *In* Harper 104: 51

- Smith, Arthur Cosslett, 1852-**  
 Desert  
     *In* Turquoise cup  
         Scrib M 32: 731  
 Eye of the harem  
     *In* Monk and the dancer  
         Scrib M 27: 317  
 Monk and the dancer  
     *In* Monk and the dancer  
 Peach  
     *In* Monk and the dancer  
         Scrib M 25: 85  
 Senior reader  
     *In* Monk and the dancer  
         Scrib M 26: 725  
 Some old families  
     *In* Monk and the dancer  
 Trot, trot to market  
     *In* Monk and the dancer  
 Turquoise cup  
     *In* Turquoise cup  
         Scrib M 30: 671  
 What really happened  
     *In* Scrib M 40: 155  
**Smith, Francis Hopkinson, 1838-1915**  
 Abijah's bubble  
     *In* Novels, stories and sketches v 18  
         Forty minutes late  
 According to the law  
     *In* Novels, stories and sketches v 7  
         Other fellow  
 "Against orders"  
     *In* Novels, stories and sketches v 14  
         Veiled lady  
         Scrib M 40: 583  
 Along the Bronx  
     *In* Novels, stories and sketches v 1  
         Gentleman vagabond  
 Another dog  
     *In* Novels, stories and sketches v 1  
         Gentleman vagabond  
 Apple-blossoms and white muslin  
     *In* Arm chair at the inn  
 Around the embers of a dying fire  
     *In* Novels, stories and sketches v 12  
         Wood fire in No. 3  
 Around the wood fire  
     *In* Novels, stories and sketches v 7  
 Arrival of a lady of quality  
     *In* Arm-chair at the inn  
 Ask Lord Roberts  
     *In* Cent 84: 109  
 Båader  
     *In* Novels, stories and sketches v 7  
         Gentleman vagabond  
         Cent 25: 204  
 Beguiling of Peter Griggs  
     *In* Novels, stories and sketches v 14  
         Veiled lady  
 Bent soldo of the Castellani  
     *In* Metropol 19: 1 O '03  
 Between showers in Dort  
     *In* Novels, stories and sketches v 1  
         Other fellow  
 Boggs. *See* Smith, F. H. *In* which Boggs becomes dramatic  
 Boy in the cloth cap  
     *In* Novels, stories and sketches v 7  
         Other fellow  
 Briareus's story. *See* Smith, F. H. Club chestnuts warmed over  
 Brockway's hulk  
     *In* Novels, stories and sketches v 1  
         Gentleman vagabond  
 Bulgarian opera bouffe  
     *In* Novels, stories and sketches v 2  
         Day at Laguerre's  
 Cap'n Bob of the Screamer  
     *In* Novels, stories and sketches v 10  
         Under dog  
         McClure 19: 330  
 Captain Joe  
     *In* Novels, stories and sketches v 8  
         Day at Laguerre's  
         Cent 39: 225  
 Captain Joe and the "Susie Ann"  
     *In* Novels, stories and sketches v 14  
         Veiled lady  
 Chief and his fellow dogs. *See* Smith, F. H. Wherein Mac dilates, etc.  
 Church of San Pablo, Seville  
     *In* Novels, stories and sketches v 1  
 Club chestnuts warmed over [Briareus's story; Griffin's story; Owl's story]  
     *In* Novels, stories and sketches v 7  
 Coat of red lead  
     *In* Novels, stories and sketches v 14  
         Veiled lady  
         Sat Eve Post 178: 1 F 24 '06  
 Colonel Carter of Cartersville  
     *In* Novels, stories and sketches v 3  
         Colonel Carter of Cartersville  
         Cent 41: 62  
 Colonel Carter welcomes a friend  
     *In* Ind 94: 172  
 Colonel Carter's Christmas  
     *In* Novels, stories and sketches v 15  
         Colonel Carter's Christmas  
 Compartment number 4, Cologne to Paris  
     *In* Novels, stories and sketches v 10  
         Under dog  
         Scrib M 32: 692  
 Containing Mr. Alexander MacWhirter's views on Lord Ponsonby, Major Yancey, and their kind  
     *In* Novels, stories and sketches v 12  
         Wood fire in No 3  
 Containing several experiences and adventures showing wide contrasts in life  
     *In* Armchair at the inn  
 Cousin of the king  
     *In* Novels, stories and sketches v 1  
 Dangerous footpad. *See* Smith, F. H. With a detailed account of a dangerous footpad  
 Day at Laguerre's and other days  
     *In* Novels, stories and sketches v 1  
         Day at Laguerre's  
         Cent 42: 323  
 Dick Sands, convict  
     *In* Novels, stories and sketches v 7  
         Other fellow  
 "Doc" Shipman's fee  
     *In* Novels, stories and sketches v 10  
         Under dog  
         Delin 60: 784



**Smith, Francis Hopkinson—Continued**

Escapade in Cordova

*In* Novels, stories and sketches v 1

Day at Laguerre's

Cent 42: 863

Espero Gorgoni, gondolier

*In* Novels, stories and sketches v 5

Gondola days

Stories of Italy (Stories from Scrib-  
ner)

Scrib M 10: 687

Extra blanket

*In* Novels, stories and sketches v 11

At close range

Scrib M 36: 533

Fiddles

*In* Novels, stories and sketches v 18

Forty minutes late

Collier's 41: 16 Je 20 '08

Five meals for a dollar

*In* Novels, stories and sketches v 7

Other fellow

Forty minutes late

*In* Novels, stories and sketches v 18

Forty minutes late

Scrib M 44: 218

Gentle art of dining. *See* Smith, F. H.  
Wherein the gentle art of dining, etc.

Gentleman vagabond

*In* Novels, stories and sketches v 3

Gentleman vagabond

Cent 48: 768

Gentleman's gentleman

*In* Novels, stories and sketches v 18

Forty minutes late

Sat Eve Post 180: 10 Ag 31 '07

Girl in a steamer chair. *See* Smith, F. H.  
With special reference to a girl in a  
steamer chairGriffin's story. *See* Smith, F. H. Club  
chestnuts warmed over

Gypsy dance near Granada

*In* Novels, stories and sketches v 1

His last cent

*In* Novels, stories and sketches v 10

Under dog

Sat Eve Post 175: 3 Ag 9 '02

Homo

*In* Novels, stories and sketches v 18

Forty minutes late

Hutchins

*In* Novels, stories and sketches v 8

Day at Laguerre's

*In* and out of a cab in Amsterdam*In* Novels, stories and sketches v 1*In* which Boggs becomes dramatic and  
relates a tale of woe*In* Novels, stories and sketches v 12

Wood fire in No. 3

*In* which certain details regarding a lost  
opal are set forth*In* Novels, stories and sketches v 12

Wood fire in No. 3

*In* which Madame la Marquise binds up  
broken heads and bleeding hearts*In* Arm-chair at the inn*In* which Murphy and Lonnegan intro-  
duce some mysterious characters*In* Novels, stories and sketches v 12

Wood fire in No. 3

*In* which our landlord becomes both en-  
tertaining and instructive*In* Arm-chair at the inn*In* which the difference between a cannibal  
and a freebooter is clearly set  
forth*In* Arm-chair at the inn*In* which the habits of certain ghosts,  
goblins, bandits and other objection-  
able persons are set forth*In* Arm-chair at the inn*In* which we entertain a jailbird*In* Arm-chair at the inn

John Sandars, laborer

*In* Novels, stories and sketches v 7

Gentleman vagabond

Harper 90: 344

Jonathan

*In* Novels, stories and sketches v 7

Gentleman vagabond

Cosmopol 19: 654

Kentucky Cinderella

*In* Novels, stories and sketches v 3

Other fellow

Patten, W. International short  
stories v 1

Knight of the legion of honor

*In* Novels, stories and sketches v 1

Gentleman vagabond

Cent 45: 223

Lady of Lucerne

*In* Novels, stories and sketches v 1

Gentleman vagabond

Cent 50: 284

List of starboard

*In* Novels, stories and sketches v 18

Forty minutes late

Scrib M 46: 198

Little gray lady

*In* Novels, stories and sketches v 18

Forty minutes late

Long Jim

*In* Novels, stories and sketches v 10

Under dog

Sat Eve Post 172: 1042

Loretta of the ship yard

*In* Novels, stories and sketches v 14

Veiled lady

Mac dilates on the human side. *See* Smith,  
F. H. Wherein Mac dilates, etc.

Man from Troy

*In* Novels, stories and sketches v 7

Man in the high-water boots

*In* Novels, stories and sketches v 18

Forty minutes late

Scrib M 41: 641

Marny's shadow

*In* Novels, stories and sketches v 10

Under dog

Medal of honor

*In* Novels, stories and sketches v 11

At close range

Ladies' H J 22: 11 Ja '05

Miss Buffum's new boarder

*In* Novels, stories and sketches v 14

Veiled lady

Sat Eve Post 179: 8 S 22 '06



- Miss Jennings's companion  
*In* Novels, stories and sketches v 14  
 Veiled lady  
 Sat Eve Post 179: 5 Ag 25 '05
- Miss Murdock—"special"  
*In* Novels, stories and sketches v 14  
 Veiled lady
- Muffles—the bar-keep  
*In* Novels, stories and sketches v 10  
 Under dog
- Muggles's supreme moment  
*In* Novels, stories and sketches v 14  
 Veiled lady  
 Sat Eve Post 178: 5 Je 30 '06
- My new language  
*In* Novels, stories and sketches v 7  
 "Never had no sleep"  
*In* Novels, stories and sketches v 7  
 Other fellow
- Night out  
*In* Novels, stories and sketches v 11  
 At close range  
 Scrib M 34: 307
- No respecter of persons  
*In* Novels, stories and sketches v 10  
 Under dog  
 Cosmopol 32: 601; 33: 62
- Old-fashioned gentleman. *See* Smith, F. H. Romance of an old-fashioned gentleman
- Old Sunshine  
*In* Novels, stories and sketches v 11  
 Delin 64: 950
- One of Bob's tramps  
*In* Novels, stories and sketches v 7  
 Other fellow
- Opal. *See* Smith, F. H. In which certain details about a lost opal are set forth
- Owl's story. *See* Smith, F. H. Club chest-nuts warmed over
- Parthenon by way of Papendrecht  
*In* Novels, stories and sketches v 18  
 Forty minutes late  
 Scrib M 45: 384
- Peter Griggs. *See* Smith, F. H. Beguiling of Peter Griggs
- Plain Finn—paper-hanger  
*In* Novels, stories and sketches v 10  
 Under dog  
 Sat Eve Post 175: 1 Mr 28 '03
- Point of honor  
*In* Novels, stories and sketches v 11  
 At close range  
 Sat Eve Post 175: 1 Je 13 '03
- Pot of jam  
*In* Novels, stories and sketches v 11  
 At close range  
 Sat Eve Post 176: 4 Ag 8 '03
- Procession of umbrellas  
*In* Novels, stories and sketches v 10  
 Under dog  
 Scrib M 33: 411
- El puerta del vino  
*In* Novels, stories and sketches v 1
- Rajah of Bungpore  
*In* Novels, stories and sketches v 11  
 At close range
- Romance of an old fashioned gentleman  
*In* Novels, stories and sketches v 15  
 Romance of an old-fashioned gentleman  
 Ladies' H J 23: 7 Jl; 9 Ag; 13 S; 17 O; 17 N '06
- Sam Joplin's epigastric nerve  
*In* Novels, stories and sketches v 14  
 Sam Joplin's epigastric nerve  
 Veiled lady  
 Sat Eve Post 178: 11 My 12 '06
- Sammy  
*In* Novels, stories and sketches v 10  
 Under dog  
 Leslie's M 50: 313
- Simple folk  
*In* Novels, stories and sketches v 11  
 Collier's 34: 22 D 3 '04
- Six hours in Squantico  
*In* Novels, stories and sketches v 3  
 Day at Laguerre's  
 Harper 81: 139
- Soldo of the Castellani  
*In* Novels, stories and sketches v 11  
 At close range
- Susie Ann. *See* Smith, F. H. Captain Joe and the "Susie Ann"
- "Tincter ov iron"  
*In* Novels, stories and sketches v 7  
 Other fellow
- Up a belfry in Bavaria  
*In* Novels, stories and sketches v 1
- Veiled lady of Stamboul  
*In* Novels, stories and sketches v 14  
 Veiled lady  
 Scrib M 40: 672
- Veranda in the Alcazaria  
*In* Novels, stories and sketches v 1
- Water-logged town in Holland  
*In* Novels, stories and sketches v 1  
 Other fellow
- Wherein Mac dilates on the human side of "His worship, the chief justice," and his fellow dogs  
*In* Novels, stories and sketches v 12  
 Wood fire in No. 3
- Wherein the gentle art of dining is variously described  
*In* Novels, stories and sketches v 12  
 Wood fire in No. 3
- Why Mignon went to market  
*In* Arm-chair at the inn
- With a detailed account of a dangerous footpad  
*In* Novels, stories and sketches v 12  
 Wood fire in No. 3
- With a dissertation on round pegs and square holes  
*In* Arm-chair at the inn
- With especial reference to a girl in a steamer chair  
*In* Novels, stories and sketches v 12  
 Wood fire in No. 3
- With special reference to a certain colony of penguins  
*In* Arm-chair at the inn
- Woman's way  
*In* Arm-chair at the inn
- Wood-fire and its friends  
*In* Arm-chair at the inn

**Smith, Gordon Arthur**

Aristocrat

*In Harper* 141: 759

Bottom of the cup

*In Pagan**Scrib M* 67: 355

City of lights

*In Pagan**Scrib M* 56: 780

Cynthia

*In Harper* 145: 87

Dreamlight

*In Sat Eve Post* 194: 8 Ag 20 '21

End of the road

*In Pagan**Scrib M* 62: 226

Every move

*In Pagan**Scrib M* 55: 705

Feet of gold

*In Pagan*

O'Brien, E. J. ed. Best short stories of 1916

*Scrib M* 60: 131

Friend of the people

*In Pict R* 19: 13 O '17

Great man

*In Sat Eve Post* 195: 20 O 14 '22

Jeanne, the maid

*In Pagan**Scrib M* 58: 664

King

*In Sat Eve Post* 194: 5 O 29; 15 N 5 '21

Letitia

*In Pagan**Scrib M* 58: 177

Love thy neighbor

*In Dial* 70: 29

Merry wives

*In Sat Eve Post* 194: 20 My 27 '22

No flowers

*In O. Henry memorial award prize stories of 1920*  
*Harper* 140: 785

Pagan

*In Pagan**Scrib M* 54: 234

Postage stamp

*In Sat Eve Post* 194: 10 D 31 '21

Reluctant prince

*In Scrib M* 56: 237

Return

*In Pagan**Scrib M* 63: 163

There goes the groom

*In Sat Eve Post* 193: 9 O 16; 24 O 23;  
20 O 30 '20

They all go mad in June

*In Everybody's* 42: 20 Je '20

They are wonderful little people

*In Sat Eve Post* 195: 12 Jl 1 '22

Tropic madness

*In Pagan**Scrib M* 60: 710

Young man's fancy

*In Pagan**Scrib M* 52: 721**Smith, Horace**

Picnic party

*In Johnson, R. ed. Little classics* v 9

Smith, Henry, O.

Smith administration. Kipling, R.

Smith: an episode in a lodging-house.  
Blackwood, A.

Smith and the pharaohs. Haggard, H. R.

Smith's battery. Chambers, R. W.

Smoke Bellevue stories. *See* London, Jack

Smoke of Manila. Kipling, R.

Smoke or fire? French, A. W.

Smoked skipper. Jacobs, W. W.

Smoking-car; a farce. Howells, W. D.

Smoothing of the hand. Sharp, W.

Smudge. Hurst, F.

Smugglers. Connolly, J. B.

Smugglers of the Clone. Crockett, S. R.

Snake-bite. I. Spirit of adventure. II.

Horned viper. Hichens, R. S.

Snake of the cabin. Simms, W. G.

Snapper. Andreev, L. N.

Snapshot at the President. Henry, O.

Snarley Bob on the stars. Jacks, L. P.

Snarley Bob's invisible companion. Jacks,  
L. P.Snarleychology. I. Theoretical; II. Ex-  
perimental. Jacks, L. P.

Snipe. Maupassant, G. de

Snorkey Timms, his marks. Morrison, A.

Snow-ball. Dumas, A.

Snow-blind. Duncan, N.

Snow-blind. Stringer, A. J.

Snow-bound at Eagles. Harte, B.

Snow fort on Slatter's Hill. Aldrich, T. B.

Snow idyll. Black, W.

Snow-image. Hawthorne, N.

Snow man. Henry, O.

Snow-storm. Phillpotts, E.

Snow-storm. Pushkin, A. S.

Snow-storm. *See* Tolstoi, L. N. Lost on  
the steppe

Snow-storm. Wilson, J.

Snow-storm in the tropics. Stockton, F. R.

Snow, the crow, and the blood. MacManus,  
S.

Snow-white and rose-red. Wyatt, E. F.

Snow-white goat and the coal-black sheep  
Harris, J. C.

Snowball. Weyman, S. J.

Snowflake of the service. Stockton, F. R.

Snowstorm. *See* Pushkin, A. S. Snow-storm

So on he fares. Moore, G.

Soap and water. Yezierska, A.

Sob sister. Hurst, F.

Sociable at Dudley's. Garland, H.

Social divers: a comedy in courses. Os-  
bourne, L.

Social quadrangle. White, W. A.

Social see-saw. Merrick, L.

Social triangle. Henry, O.

Socialist. Gorky, M.

Society of the guillotine. *See* Mitchell, S.  
W. Guillotine club

Sociology in serge and straw. Henry, O.

Socrates invents a new sin. Bacheller, I. A.

Socrates to the rescue. Bacheller, I. A.

- Soft-nosed Gus. Osbourne, L.  
 Soiled rose. Lawrence, D. H.  
 Solange: Dr. Ledru's story of the reign of terror. Dumas, A.  
 Soldan's navigator. Gibbon, P.  
 Soldier man. Freeman, M. E. W.  
 Soldier of the empire. Page, T. N.  
 Soldier of the Lord. Watson, J.  
 Soldier pacifist. Herrick, R.  
 Soldiers and ghosts. Bierce, A.  
 Soldier's dreams. Zola, E.  
 Soldier's mother. Bland, E. N.  
 Soldier's mother. Huneker, J. G.  
 Soldier's rest. Machen, A.  
 Soldo of the Castellani. Smith, F. H.  
 Sole reason. Hurst, F.  
 Solid gold reef company, limited. Besant, W.  
 Solid Muldoon. Kipling, R.  
 Solitaire. Springer, F. C.  
 Solitaires. Heyse, P. J. L.  
 Solitary. Bremer, F.  
 Solitary. Cable, G. W.  
 Solitary. Freeman, M. E. W.  
 Solitary of Juan Fernandez; or, The real Robinson Crusoe. Saintine, J. X. B.  
 Solitary reaper. Hurst, F.  
 Solitude. Maupassant, G. de  
 Solitude. Mikhaël, E.  
 Solo orchestra. Matthews, J. B.  
**Sologub, Feodor, pseud.** See Teternikov, F. K.  
 Soloist of Center Pond. Bacheller, I. A.  
 Solomon. Woolson, C. F.  
 Solomon Crow's Christmas pockets. Stuart, R. M.  
 Solomon's seal. Chambers, R. W.  
 Solution. James, H.  
 Solvig's saga. Hergesheimer, J.  
 Some advice to a colored brother. Harris, J. C.  
 Some emotions and a blunder. Craigie, P. M. T.  
 Some good intentions and a blunder. Craigie, P. M. T.  
 Some hunting stories for children. Bangs, J. K.  
 Some learned fables for good old boys and girls. Clemens, S. L.  
 Some old families. Smith, A. C.  
 Some parishioners. Moore, G.  
 Some remarkable experiences of famous persons. Prince, W. F.  
 Some uncanny tales. Bierce, A.  
 Some wanderings of Zaida in her garden. Crockett, S. R.  
 Some words with a mummy. Poe, E. A.  
 Somebody's luggage. Dickens, C.  
 Somebody's mother. Howells, W. D.  
 Somehow long, by the author of Alice in Wonderland. Bangs, J. K.  
 Somerset's adventure: The superfluous mansion. Stevenson, R. L.  
**Somerville, Edith Anna Oenone, 1861-**  
 House of Fahy  
*In [Some experiences of an Irish R. M.]\**  
 Something big, like Red Bird. Montague, M. P.  
 Something in it. Stevenson, R. L.  
 Something on her mind. Freeman, M. E. W.  
 Something plus. Freeman, M. E. W.  
 Something plus. Gale, Z.  
 "Somewhere in France." Davis, Richard H.  
 Somewhere in New York. Hibbard, G. A.  
 Son. Bunin, I. A.  
 Son. Maupassant, G. de  
 Son-in-law. Bangs, J. K.  
 Son of a shiek. Norris, F.  
 Son of chaos. Castle, A., and Castle, E.  
 Son of his father. Kipling, R.  
 Son of Liszt. Huneker, J. G.  
 Son of service. Marshall, A.  
 Son of seven queens. Jacobs, J.  
 Son of strength. MacManus, S.  
 Son of the gods. Bierce, A.  
 Son of the soil. Fisher, D. C.  
 Son of the soil. Gissing, G.  
 Son of the sun. London, J.  
 Son of the wilderness. Parker, G.  
 Son of the wolf. London, J.  
 Son of the woods. Pangborn, G. W.  
 Song and the dance. Kuprin, A. I.  
 Song and the savage. Davis, C. B.  
 Song and the sergeant. Henry, O.  
 Song of a shirt. Cutting, M. S.  
 Song of courage. Cutting, M. S.  
 Song of Ho Ling. Burke, T.  
 Song of life. Locke, W. J.  
 Song of love triumphant. Turgenev, I. S.  
 Song of Miriam. Corelli, M.  
 Song of sixpence. Gissing, G.  
 Song of the comforter. A'Becket, J. J.  
 Song of the morrow. Stevenson, R. L.  
 Song of the swan. Ohnet, G.  
 Song of the sword. Sharp, W.  
 Song that sold. Loomis, C. B.  
 Sonnie-boy's people. Connolly, J. B.  
 Sonny, a Christmas guest. Stuart, R. M.  
 Sonny's christenin'. Stuart, R. M.  
 Sonny's diploma. Stuart, R. M.  
 Sonny's "keepin' company." Stuart, R. M.  
 Sonny's schoolin'. Stuart, R. M.  
 Son's son. Donnell, A. H.  
 Son's veto. Hardy, T.  
 Sophy-as-she-might-have-been. Ferber, E.  
 Sorcery. Annunzio, G. d'  
 Sore tongue. Taylor, J.  
 Sorrow. Chekhov, A. P.  
 Sorrow and joy. Harraden, B.  
 Sorrow of a settler. Warman, C.  
 Sorrow of an old convict. Viaud, J.  
 Sorrow of search. Dunsany, E.  
 Sorrow on the wind. Sharp, W.  
 Sorrowful guest. Jewett, S. O.  
 Soul above buttons. Kelly, M.  
 Soul at the window. Hewlett, M. H.  
 Soul of a tree. French, A. W.  
 Soul of Mersivaunt. Cabell, J. B.  
 Soul of Messer Guido. Thompson, V.  
 Soul of O Sana San. Rice, A. H.  
 Soul of the Great Bell. Hearn, L.  
 Soul of the newly-born. Corelli, M.  
 Soul of William Jones. Comer, C. A. P.  
 Souls belated. Wharton, E.  
 Soul's debt. Brown, A.  
 Souls in conflict. Picon, J. O.  
 Souls in purgatory. Mérimée, P.  
 Souls of Stitt. Austin, M. H.



- Sound and fury. Henry, O.  
 Sound morality. Hogg, J.  
 Sound of the grinding. Benson, E. F.  
 Sound security. France, A.  
 Sour sweetings. Freeman, M. E. W.  
 Source. Van Dyke, H.  
 Source of irritation. Aumonier, S.  
 Sous-préfet afield. *See* Daudet, A. Sub-  
   prefect in the fields  
 Souters of Selkirk. Hogg, J.  
 South breaker. Spofford, H. P.  
 South devil. Woolson, C. F.  
 South Germany. Daudet, A.  
 South of the slot. London, J.  
 South wind. Blackwood, A.  
 South wind. Dunsany, F.  
 Southwest chamber. Freeman, M. E. W.  
 Souvenir. Freeman, M. E. W.  
 Souvenir de Maupassant. Phillpotts, E.  
 Souvenirs of an egotist. Dowson, E.  
**Souvestre, Émile, 1806-1854**  
   Four gifts  
     *In* Warner library  
   Virgin's god-child  
     *In* Stories by foreign authors, French  
       v 2  
   Washerwomen of night  
     *In* Warner library  
 Sower. Brown, A.  
 Spanish jade. Hewlett, M. H.  
 Spanish military nun. De Quincey, T.  
 Spanish Pegg. Catherwood, M. H.  
 Spanish prisoner. Train, A. C.  
 Spanish witches. Mérimée, P.  
 Spark neglected, burns the house. *See* Tol-  
   stoi, L. N. Neglect a fire and it spreads  
 Sparrowhawk. Spofford, H. P.  
 Sparrows in Madison Square. Henry, O.  
 Spartan mother. Garland, H.  
 Spasm. Maupassant, G. de  
 Speakin' ghost. Slosson, A. T.  
**Spears, John Randolph, 1850-**  
   Port of missing ships  
     *In* Stories of the sea (Stories from  
       Scribner)  
       Scrib M 4:610  
 Special constable. Reade, C.  
 Special delivery. Blackwood, A.  
 Special messenger. Chambers, R. W.  
 Special type. James, H.  
 Specimen Jones. Wister, O.  
 Speck of the lens. Bangs, J. K.  
 Spectacles. Poe, E. A.  
 Spectral collie. Peattie, E. W.  
 Spectral mortgage. Stockton, F. R.  
 Spectre. Maupassant, G. de  
 Spectre bridegroom. Irving, W.  
 Spectre cook of Bangletop. Bangs, J. K.  
 Spectre in the cart. Page, T. N.  
 Spectre of folly. Thanet, O.  
 Spectre's dilemma. Phillpotts, E.  
 Speculations. Doyle, A. C.  
 Speech of deeds. Overton, G.  
 Speech of the evening. Matthews, J. B.  
 Spellbinder. Thanet, O.  
 Spelling book Ben. Lewis, A. H.  
 Spendthrift. Davis, Richard H.  
 Speug. Watson, J.  
 Sphinx. Poe, E. A.  
 Sphinx apple. Henry, O.  
 Sphinx without a secret. Wilde, O.  
 Sphynx. Chambers, R. W.  
 Spider's eye. Hale, L. P.  
 Spilled milk. Long, J. L.  
 Spin of the coin. Hornung, E. W.  
 Spindleberries. Galsworthy, J.  
 Spinner of silence. Huneker, J. G.  
 Spinners. *See* Grimm, J., and Grimm, W.  
   Three spinners  
 Spinster. Hichens, R. S.  
 Spinster's maying. Quiller-Couch, A. T.  
 Spinthariscopes. Train, A. C.  
 Spiral road. Huneker, J. G.  
 Spirit bridegroom. Simms, W. G.  
 Spirit in the pipe. Fernald, C. B.  
 Spirit of adventure. *See* Hichens, R. S.  
   Snake-bite. 1. Spirit of adventure  
 Spirit of an Illinois town. Catherwood, M.  
   H.  
 Spirit of avarice. Jacobs, W. W.  
 Spirit of Cecelia Anne. Kelly, M.  
 Spirit of fasting and Petter Nord. Lager-  
   löf, S.  
 Spirit of mischief. Nicholson, M.  
 Spirit of revolution. Duncan, N.  
 Spirit of '63. Singmaster, E.  
 Spirit of Sweetwater. Garland, H.  
 Spirit of the dance. Hawthorne, J.  
 Spirite. Gautier, T.  
 Spirits seen and unseen. Harris, J. C.  
 Spit-cat creek. Wister, O.  
 Spite fence. Singmaster, E.  
 Splendid rogue. Pemberton, M.  
 Splendour town. Gale, Z.  
 Split. Hughes, R.  
 Split zephyr. Beers, H. A.  
**Spofford, Harriet Elizabeth (Prescott)**  
   (Mrs. Richard Spofford), 1835-1921  
   Amber gods  
     *In* Amber gods  
       Atlan 5:7, 170  
   Angel in the house  
     *In* Harper 107:78  
   At the Princess Ida's  
     *In* Lippinc 34:50  
   Best-laid schemes  
     *In* Scarlet poppy  
       Harper 67:454  
   Betty and Thanksgiving  
     *In* Ind 53:2825  
   Birthday  
     *In* Outlook 70:581  
   Blessing called peace  
     *In* Elder's people  
   Blossoms for Christmas  
     *In* Harp B 46:513  
   Cap'n Tom's Christmas supper  
     *In* Outlook 96:675  
   Case of nerves  
     *In* Harper 104:61  
   Change of heart  
     *In* Elder's people  
       Harper 116:661  
   Christmas bells  
     *In* Ind 51:3420  
   Christmas blessing  
     *In* Lippinc 90:710  
   Christmas eve happening  
     *In* Harp W 56:24 D 14 '12



- Circumstance
  - In* Amber gods
  - Howells, W. D. Great modern American stories
- Clarice
  - In* Harp B 36: 15
- Colonel's Christmas
  - In* Old Washington
  - Harper 90: 109
- Composite wife
  - In* Scarlet poppy
- Deacon's whistle
  - In* Elder's people
  - Harper 115: 269
- Desert sands
  - In* Amber gods
- Dr. Lloyd's Christmas gift
  - In* Delin 62: 881
- Emperor and the baby
  - In* Strand M 40: 406
- Easter blessing
  - In* Outlook 97: 822
- Father James
  - In* Elder's people
  - Harper 109: 16
- First Mrs. Petersham
  - In* Harper 59: 361
- Godmothers
  - In* Warner library
  - Cosmopol 20: 461
- Guardian angel
  - In* Old Washington
  - Harper 94: 941
- Her eyes are doves
  - In* Harper 120: 285
- Her story
  - In* Old madame and other tragedies
- Hester Stanley at St. Marks
  - In* Hester Stanley at St. Marks
- His mother's New Year
  - In* Ind 55: 84
- Homely sacrifice
  - In* Harper 129: 853
- Ideal
  - In* Scarlet poppy
- Idyll of a summer night
  - In* Ind 54: 2006
- Impossible choice
  - In* Elder's people
- In a cellar
  - In* Amber gods
  - Atlan 3: 151
- In a conspiracy
  - In* Old Washington
- Inheritance
  - In* Inheritance
- John-a-dreams
  - In* Elder's people
  - Harper 120: 464
- Jolly's father
  - In* Harper 115: 761
- Knitting sale-socks
  - In* Amber gods
  - Atlan 7: 138
- Life in a night
  - In* Elder's people
- Little Ben
  - In* Atlan 26: 309
- Little old woman
  - In* Old Washington
- Lost identity
  - In* Old madame and other tragedies
- Lost jewel
  - In* Lost jewel
- Mad lady
  - In* Scrib M 59: 238
- Making of a fortune
  - In* Making of a fortune
  - Harp B 44: 626, 692; 45: 10, 62, 114
- Master spirit
  - In* Master spirit
- Midsummer and May
  - In* Amber gods
  - Atlan 6: 544, 674; 7: 9
- Miss Clementine's Christmas present
  - In* Harp B 47: 11
- Miss Diantha's divorce case
  - In* Ladies' H J 33: 14 S '16
- Miss Mahala and Johnny
  - In* Elder's people
  - Harper 127: 698
- Miss Mahala's miracle [Miss Melissa's miracle]
  - In* Elder's people
  - Outlook 94: 720
- Miss Mahala's will
  - In* Elder's people
- Miss Melissa's miracle. *See* Spofford, H. P. Miss Mahala's miracle
- Miss Virginia's Christmas
  - In* Harp W 49: 1830
- Mr. Van Nore's daughter-in-law
  - In* Scarlet poppy
- Mrs. Bassett and the wedding
  - In* Woman's H C 31: 27 Ag '04
- Mrs. Claxton's skeleton
  - In* Scarlet poppy
  - Harper 66: 571
- Mrs. Varney's freedom
  - In* Harp B 33: 918
- Mount of sorrow
  - In* Stories by American authors v 2
  - Harper 67: 128
- Nancy's southern Christmas
  - In* St N 40: 161
- Old fiddler
  - In* Elder's people
  - Harper 112: 39
- Old madame
  - In* Old madame and other tragedies
- Ordronnaux
  - In* Old madame and other tragedies
  - Scrib o s 8: 610, 734
- D'Outre mort
  - In* Johnson, R. Little classics v 2
  - Galaxy 2: 516
- Paquito
  - In* Harp B 33: 541
- Priscilla's love-story
  - In* Priscilla's love-story
- Ray
  - In* Johnson, R. Little classics v 11
  - Atlan 13: 19
- Ray of displacement
  - In* Metropol 19: 37 O '03
- Rose
  - In* Harper 125: 739
- Rural telephone
  - In* Elder's people
  - Harper 118: 830

**Spofford, Harriet Elizabeth—Continued**

- Sacrifice  
*In* Atlan 91: 616  
 Scarlet poppy  
*In* Scarlet poppy  
 Sereny  
*In* Leslie's M 54: 344  
 South breaker  
*In* Amber gods  
   John, R. Little classics v 7  
   Atlan 9: 557, 687  
   Sharpe 41: 300; 42: 14  
 Sparrowhawk  
   Delin 68: 790  
 Step-father  
*In* Elder's people  
 Story of the queen  
*In* Atlan 92: 586, 775  
 Strathsays  
*In* Atlan 11: 99  
 Tale of the Trefetheness  
*In* Harper 22: 489  
 Thanksgiving breakfast  
*In* Old Washington  
   Harper 91: 923  
 That Betty  
*In* That Betty  
 Three quiet ladies of the name of Luce  
*In* Harper 69: 887  
 Tragic story of Binns  
*In* Scarlet poppy  
   Harper 73: 833  
 Transformation  
*In* Manhattan 3: 115, 206  
 Two in a garden  
*In* Harp B 42: 552  
 Uncle Mason's money  
*In* Cosmopol 4: 15  
 Under the mistletoe  
*In* Cosmopol 2: 201  
 Village dressmaker  
*In* Elder's people  
   Atlan 97: 59  
 Wages of sin  
*In* Old madame and other tragedies  
 Zoe's masterpiece  
*In* Harp B 43: 795  
 Spoil of the puma. Parker, G.  
 Spoils of sacrilege. Hornung, E. W.  
 Spook house. Bierce, A.  
 Sport of kings. Lewis, A. H.  
 Sport of the gods. Dunbar, P. L.  
 Sport royal. Hawkins, A. H.  
 Sporting chance. Hopkins, M. S. B.  
 Sporting chance. McCutcheon, G. B.  
 Sporting tour of Mr. Munchausen. Bangs, J. K.  
 Sports of Mugby. Morrison, A.  
 Spotless. Gibbon, P.  
 Spotto's reformation. Morrison, A.  
 Spread eagle. Morris, G.  
 Sprig of holly. Stockton, F. R.  
 Sprig of lemon verbena. Hergesheimer, J.  
 Sprightly heroine. Harben, W. N.  
 Sprightly romance of Marsac. Seawell, M. E.  
 Spring cleaning as told by Queen Crosspatch. Burnett, F. H.  
 Spring concert. Tarkington, B.  
 Spring flood in Broadway. Matthews, J. B.

- Spring in a side street. Matthews, J. B.  
 Spring o' the year. Austin, M. H.  
 Spring of the year. Brown, A.  
 Spring running. *See* Kipling, R. *In* the spring running  
 Spring song. Hurst, F.  
 Spring Sunday. Jewett, S. O.  
**Springer, Fleta Campbell**  
 Solitaire  
*In* O'Brien, E. J. ed. Best short stories for 1918  
   Harper 136: 195  
**Springer, Thomas Grant**  
 Blood of the dragon  
*In* O. Henry memorial award prize stories of 1919  
 Springtime. Field, E.  
 Springtime. Goeringer, I.  
 Springtime à la carte. Henry, O.  
 Spur of the moment. Jewett, S. O.  
 Spy. Davis, Richard H.  
 Spy and the publican. Burke, T.  
 Spy rock. Van Dyke, H.  
 Squall. Duncan, N.  
 Squall. Hurst, F.  
 Square Peggy. Bacon, J. D.  
 Squaring of Mr. Jack. Porter, E. H.  
 Squaring the circle. Henry, O.  
 Squire. Singmaster, E.  
 Squire and the war. Marshall, A.  
 Squire Five-Fathom. Bunner, H. C.  
 Squire Hellman. Aho, J.  
 Squire Napper. Morrison, A.  
 Squire of dames. *See* Stevenson, R. L. Challoner's adventure  
 Squire Patrick's lady. Hardy, T.  
 Squire's sixpence. Freeman, M. E. W.  
 Squire's story. Gaskell, E. C.  
 Squirrel. Freeman, M. E. W.  
 Srul from Lubartów. Szymański, A.  
 Stable boy. Ouida  
 Stable of the inn. Page, T. N.  
 Stable perfume. *See* Maupassant, G. de. Charm of the stable  
 Staff of the "Universe." MacManus, S.  
 Stage coach. Peattie, E. W.  
 Stage on the road. Hawkins, A. H.  
 Staircase at the Heart's Delight. Green, A. K.  
 Stake and the plumb-line. Parker, G.  
 Staking a larkspur. Sedgwick, A. D.  
 Staley Fleming's hallucination. Bierce, A.  
 Stalled train. Wright, M. O.  
 Stampede. Beach, R. E.  
 Stan learns to sail. Vorse, M. H.  
 Stand and wait. Hale, E. E.  
 Standardizing Jimmy. Vorse, M. H.  
**Staniukòvitch, C. M.**  
 Bobtail  
*In* Ragozin, Z. A. Little Russian Masterpieces v 4  
 Convict  
*In* Ragozin, Z. A. Little Russian masterpieces v 4  
 Staniwick's business. Wister, O.  
 Stannon. Phillpotts, E.  
 Stanton coachman. Dunbar, P. L.  
 Star. Wells, H. G.  
 Star and the garter. Morris, G.  
 Star brethren. Simms, W. G.

- Star-child. Wilde, O.  
 Star dust. Hurst, F.  
 Star in the valley. Craddock, C. E.  
 Star o' Boston. Phillpotts, E.  
 Star of Bethlehem. Kelly, M.  
 Star of the Grasmere. Hornung, E. W.  
 Star spangled banner. Andrews, M. R. S.  
 Starlight—nickelplated. Hurst, F.  
 Starlight ranch. King, C.  
 Stars. Daudet, A.  
 Stars: a slumber story. Field, E.  
 Start in life. Balzac, H. de  
 State-house platter. Brown, A.  
 State o' Maine girl. Wiggin, K. D.  
 State of mind. Chambers, R. W.  
 Statement of Edward Chaloner. Morrison, A.  
 Statement of Gabriel Foot, highwayman. Quiller-Couch, A. T.  
 Station in Nancy Maguire's. MacManus, S.  
 Station-master. Pushkin, A. S.  
 Statistics. Gibbon, P.  
 Statue. Merrick, L.  
 Statue in an old garden. Norris, F.  
 Statute of limitations. Dowson, E.  
 Staying out of Jimsie Bate. Vorse, M. H.  
 Staying power of Sir Rohan. Stockton, F. R.  
 Steadfast Widow Delaney. Garland, H.  
 Steam excursion. Dickens, C.  
 Steam tactics. Kipling, R.  
 Steamer child. Singmaster, E.  
 Steed of bells. MacManus, S.  
**Stead, William Thomas, 1849-1912**  
     Photographing invisible beings  
         *In* French, J. L. Best psychic stories  
 Stealthy visitor. Walpole, H.  
**Steele, Wilbur Daniel, 1886-**  
     Ching, Ching, Chinaman  
         *In* O'Brien, E. J. ed. Best short stories of 1917  
         *Pict R* 18: 5 '17  
 Dark hour  
         *In* O'Brien, E. J. ed. Best short stories for 1918  
         *Atlan* 121: 677  
 Down on their knees  
         *In* O'Brien, E. J. ed. Best short stories of 1916  
         *Harper* 133: 213  
 Footfalls  
         *In* O. Henry memorial award prize stories of 1920  
 "For they know not what they do"  
         *In* O. Henry memorial award prize stories of 1919  
 Woman at Seven Brothers  
         *In* Scarborough, D. Famous modern ghost stories  
 Yellow cat  
         *In* O'Brien, E. J. ed. Best short stories for 1915  
         *Harper* 130: 540  
 Steeple. Freeman, M. E. W.  
 Steinhard pride. French, A. W.  
 Stella Grayland. McKay, J. T.  
 Step-daughter of Peterson Jay, by George Jarr McClutchem. Bangs, J. K.  
 Step-father. Spofford, H. P.  
 Step on the stair. Thanet, O.  
 Step one. Donnell, A. H.  
 Step-son of knowledge. Mitchell, S. W.  
 Stephen Archer. Macdonald, G.  
 Stephen of Steens. Quiller-Couch, A. T.  
 Stephen Skarridge's Christmas. Stockton, F. R.  
 Stephen Yarrow; a Christmas story. Davis, Rebecca H.  
 Stepmother. Auerbach, B.  
 Stepmother. Dragoumis, J. D.  
 Steppe; the story of a journey. Chekhov, A. P.  
 Stepping backwards. Jacobs, W. W.  
 Stepping star. Corelli, M.  
 Stepping-stones. Andreev, L. N.  
 Stepping stones. Bacon, J. D.  
 Stern education of clowns. Le Gallienne, R.  
**Sterne, Laurence, 1713-1768**  
     Mystery with a moral  
         *In* Hawthorne, J. Library mystery and detective stories, English-Irish  
**Stetson, Mrs. Grace Ellery Channing, 1862-**  
     Ashes, dust and nothing  
         *In* Fortune of a day  
     Backgrounds  
         *In* Harper 115: 67  
     Basket of Anita  
         *In* Sister of a saint  
         *Scrib M* 8: 199  
     Beloved  
         *In* Harper 117: 12  
     Bonselli's daughter  
         *In* Fortune of a day  
     Children of the barren  
         *In* Harper 114: 511  
     Confusion of idols  
         *In* Cent 76: 757  
     Couleur de rose  
         *In* Sister of a saint  
         *Outing* 25: 96  
     Dea ex machina  
         *In* Sat Eve Post 187: 14 My 22 '15  
     Delivered by hand  
         *In* Red Book 34: 78 Ap '20  
     Eleventh hour  
         *In* Harper 121: 293  
     End of the journey  
         *In* Howells, W. D., and Alden, H. M. Under the sunset  
         *Harper* 110: 936  
     Favorite of the gods  
         *In* Harper 132: 743  
     Feast of blue-birds  
         *In* Fortune of a day  
     Fortune of a day  
         *In* Fortune of a day  
         *Atlan* 84: 809  
     From the veranda  
         *In* Harper 115: 299  
     Heart's desire  
         *In* Harper 125: 71  
     His second senior class day  
         *In* His second senior class-day  
         *Collier's* 43: 18 My 22 '09  
     House on the hilltop  
         *In* Sister of a saint  
         Stories of Italy (Stories from Scribner)  
         *Scrib M* 14: 135

**Stetson, Grace Channing—Continued**

- Household of felicity  
*In Harper 118: 626*
- Idealist  
*In Harper 129: 402*
- In an even balance  
*In Everybody's 17: 78*
- In the cool of the day  
*In Atlan 103: 25*
- Keepers of a charge  
*In Harper 111: 198*
- Lantescane roses  
*In Sat Eve Post 186: 16 Je 6 '14*
- Last cruise of the Stella di Mare  
*In St N 27: 881*
- Lucky number  
*In Sister of a saint*
- Madness of the rector  
*In Land of Sun 4: 175*
- Marriage question  
*In Harper 111: 435*
- Maternal sacrifice  
*In Sat Eve Post 188: 8 Jl 10 '15*
- Miss Ellen  
*In Atlan 96: 636*
- Modern Sapphira  
*In Out West 16: 624*
- Mother in Israel  
*In Sat Eve Post 181: 5 F 20 '09*
- Olivia  
*In Harper 104: 875*
- Oreste's patron  
*In Fortune of a day*
- Other side  
*In Harper 108: 240*
- Out of the earth  
*In Sat Eve Post 190: 10 Ag '18*
- Personal offering  
*In Harper 113: 531*
- Perverse generation  
*In Cent 72: 878*
- Requital  
*In Sat Eve Post 186: 6 My 9 '14*
- Rise of the Vanni  
*In Fortune of a day*
- Road to Europe  
*In Harper 112: 266*
- Sister of a saint  
*In Sister of a saint*
- Strange dinner-party  
*In Sister of a saint*  
*New Eng M n s 2: 44*
- Thorn that pricked  
*In Cent 68: 877*
- Three-fold cord  
*In Metropol 35: 17 Mr '12*
- Time and the hour  
*In Harper 114: 838*
- Two daughters of one race  
*In Atlan 100: 495*
- Uccelli with golden voices  
*In Fortune of a day*
- Wise little fool  
*In Fortune of a day*

**Stevens, C. A.**

- Young Moll's Peavy  
*In Stories by American authors v 10*  
*Scrib o s 9: 668*

**Stevenson, Robert Louis, 1850-1894**

Other editions have not been separately listed as the volume titles "New Arabian Nights," "Island Nights' Entertainments," etc. indicate the correct volume for practically all editions.

- Adventure of Prince Florizel and a detective  
*In [Works] Novels and tales (Thistle) v 1*  
 New Arabian nights
- Adventure of the hansom cab  
*In [Works] Novels and tales (Thistle) v 1*  
 New Arabian nights
- Suicide club  
 McSpadden, J. W. ed. Famous detective stories
- Beach of Falesa [Uma]  
*In [Works] Novels and tales (Thistle) v 4*  
 Island nights' entertainment
- Illust London News Jl 2-Ag 6 '92
- Body snatcher  
*In [Works] Novels and tales (Thistle) v 8*  
 Pall Mall Gazette, Christmas no '84  
 Pall Mall Gazette Ja 31, F 1 '94
- Bottle imp  
*In [Works] Novels and tales (Thistle) v 4*  
 Island nights' entertainment  
 Black and White Mr 28, Ap 4 '91
- Brown box. *See* Stevenson, R. L. Desborough's adventure
- Carthorses and the saddle-horse  
*In [Works] Letters and miscellanies (Thistle) v 20*
- Fables
- Challoner's adventure: The squire of dames; Story of the destroying angel  
*In [Works] (Thistle) v 3*  
 Dynamiter [More new Arabian nights]
- Cigar divan. *See* Stevenson, R. L. Epilogue and the cigar divan. Prologue of the cigar divan
- Citizen and the traveller  
*In [Works] Letters and miscellanies (Thistle) v 20*
- Fables
- Desborough's adventure: The brown box; Story of the fair Cuban  
*In [Works] (Thistle) v 3*  
 Dynamiter [More new Arabian nights]
- Destroying angel  
*In Works (Thistle) v 3*
- Devil and the inn keeper  
*In [Works] Letters and miscellanies (Thistle) v 20*
- Fables
- Distinguished stranger  
*In [Works] Letters and miscellanies (Thistle) v 20*
- Fables
- Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde. *See* Stevenson, R. L. Strange case of Dr. Jekyll
- Ebb-tide. *See* Stevenson, R. L., and Osbourne, L. Ebb-tide



- Epilogue of the cigar divan  
*In* [Works] (Thistle) v 3  
 Dynamiter [More new Arabian nights]
- Faith, half-faith, and no faith at all  
*In* [Works] Letters and miscellanies (Thistle) v 20  
 Fables
- Florizel. *See* Stevenson, R. L. Adventure of Prince Florizel
- Four reformers  
*In* [Works] Letters and miscellanies (Thistle) v 20  
 Fables
- House of Eld  
*In* [Works] Letters and miscellanies (Thistle) v 20  
 Fables
- Isle of voices  
*In* [Works] Novels and tales (Thistle) v 4  
 Island nights' entertainment
- John Amend-all  
*In* [Works] Novels and tales (Thistle) v 8
- Lodging for the night  
*In* [Works] Novels and tales (Thistle) v 1  
 Lodging for the night  
 New Arabian nights  
 Stories by English authors, France  
 Warner library  
 Temple Bar 51: 197
- Man and his friend  
*In* [Works] Letters and miscellanies (Thistle) v 20  
 Fables
- Markheim  
*In* [Works] Novels and tales (Thistle) v 7  
 Merry men  
 Thrawn Janet  
 Jessup, A. Best of Stevenson  
 Jessup, A., and Canby, H. S. Book of the short story  
 Mabie, H. W., and Strachey, L. Little masterpieces of fiction v 3  
 Nettleton, G. E. Specimens of the short story  
 Stories by English authors, Scotland  
 Unwin's annual, Christmas no '85
- Merry men  
*In* [Works] Novels and tales (Thistle) v 7  
 Merry men  
 Cornhill 45: 676; 46: 56
- Misadventures of John Nicholson; a Christmas story  
*In* [Works] Novels and tales (Thistle) v 8  
 Misadventures of John Nicholson
- Narrative of the spirited old lady. *See* Stevenson, R. L. Somerset's adventure
- Olalla  
*In* [Works] Novels and tales (Thistle) v 20  
 Merry men  
 Court and Society R Christmas no '85
- Pavilion on the links  
*In* [Works] Novels and tales (Thistle) v 1  
 New Arabian nights  
 Hawthorne, J. Library mystery and detective stories, English-Scotch  
 Cornhill 43: 307, 430
- Penitent  
*In* [Works] Letters and miscellanies (Thistle) v 20  
 Fables
- Persons of the tale  
*In* [Works] Letters and miscellanies (Thistle) v 20  
 Fables
- Poor thing  
*In* [Works] Letters and miscellanies (Thistle) v 20  
 Fables
- Prologue of the cigar divan  
*In* [Works] (Thistle) v 3  
 Dynamiter
- Providence and the guitar  
*In* [Works] Novels and tales (Thistle) v 1  
 New Arabian nights  
 Mabie, H. W., and Strachey, L. Little masterpieces of fiction v 2
- Rajah's diamond  
*In* [Works] Novels and tales (Thistle) v 1  
 New Arabian nights
- Reader  
*In* [Works] Letters and miscellanies (Thistle) v 20  
 Fables
- Sick man and the fireman  
*In* [Works] Letters and miscellanies (Thistle) v 20  
 Fables
- Sinking ship  
*In* [Works] Letters and miscellanies (Thistle) v 20  
 Fables
- Sire de Malétroit's door  
*In* [Works] Novels and tales (Thistle) v 1  
 New Arabian nights  
 Sire de Malétroit's door  
 Canby, H. S. Study of the short story  
 Patten, W. International short stories v 2  
 Temple Bar 52: 53
- Somerset's adventure; The superfluous mansion; Narrative of the spirited old lady; Zero's tale of the explosive bomb  
*In* [Works] (Thistle) v 3  
 Dynamiter [More new Arabian nights]
- Something in it  
*In* [Works] Letters and miscellanies (Thistle) v 20  
 Fables
- Song of the morrow  
*In* [Works] Letters and miscellanies (Thistle) v 20  
 Fables

**Stevenson, Robert Louis—Continued**

Squire of dames. *See* Stevenson, R. L.  
Challoner's adventure

Story of a lie  
*In* [Works] Novels and tales (Thistle)  
v 3

Liv Age 143: 401  
New Quar R O '79

Story of the bandbox  
*In* [Works] Novels and tales (Thistle)  
v I

New Arabian nights

Story of the destroying angel. *See* Stevenson, R. L.  
Challoner's adventure

Story of the fair Cuban. *See* Stevenson, R. L.  
Desborough's adventure

Story of the house with the green blinds  
*In* [Works] Novels and tales (Thistle)  
v I

New Arabian nights

Story of the physician and the Saratoga trunk

*In* [Works] Novels and tales (Thistle)  
v I

New Arabian nights  
Suicide club

Story of the young man in holy orders  
*In* [Works] Novels and tales (Thistle)  
v I

New Arabian nights

Story of the young man with the cream tarts

*In* [Works] Novels and tales (Thistle)  
v I

New Arabian nights  
Suicide club

Strange case of Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde  
*In* [Works] Novels and tales (Thistle)  
v 7

Merry men  
Strange case of Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde  
Longmans 24: 362, 472

Suicide club  
*In* [Works] Novels and tales (Thistle)  
v I

New Arabian nights  
Suicide club

Superfluous mansion. *See* Stevenson, R. L.  
Somerset's adventure

Tadpole and the frog  
*In* [Works] Letters and miscellanies  
(Thistle) v 20

Fables

Thrawn Janet  
*In* [Works] Novels and tales (Thistle)  
v 7

Merry men  
Thrawn Janet  
Stories by English authors, Scotland  
Cornhill 44: 436

Touchstone  
*In* [Works] Letters and miscellanies  
(Thistle) v 20

Fables  
McClure 6: 300

Tragedy of the great North Road  
*In* Cosmopol 20: 147, 289

Treasure of Franchard

*In* [Works] Novels and tales (Thistle)  
v 7

Merry men  
Liv Age 157: 713; 158: 563, 601  
Longman's 1: 672; 2: 83

Two matches

*In* [Works] Letters and miscellanies  
(Thistle) v 20

Fables

Uma. *See* Stevenson, R. L. Beach of Falesá

Waif woman

*In* Scrib M 56: 687

Weir of Hermiston

*In* [Works] Novels and tales (Thistle)  
v I

Weir of Hermiston

Will o' the mill

*In* [Works] Novels and tales (Thistle)  
v 7

Merry men

Will o' the mill

Cornhill 45: 676; 46: 56

Yellow paint

*In* [Works] Letters and miscellanies  
(Thistle) v 20

Fables

Zero's story of the explosive bomb. *See* Stevenson, R. L. Somerset's adventure

**Stevenson, R. L., and Osbourne, L.**

Ebb-tide

*In* [Works] Novels and tales (Thistle)  
v II

Ebb-tide

McClure 2: 243; 3: 89

**Stevenson, R. L., and others**

Object of pity; or, The man Haggard  
*In* Object of pity

Steward. Robertson, M.

Stick-in-the-muds. Hughes, R.

Stickit minister's love story. Crockett, S. R.

Stiff condition. Whitaker, H.

Still waters. *See* Wyatt, E. F. Shallow spirit of judgment

Stimson, Frederic Jesup (J. S. of Dale, pseud.), 1855-

Mrs. Knollys

*In* Stories by American authors v 2  
Cent 27: 146

Stinging lizard. Lewis, A. H.

Stirring off. Catherwood, M. H.

Stitch in time. Duncan, N.

Stock-broker's clerk. Doyle, A. C.

Stockton, Francis Richard, 1834-1902

Absent-minded botanist

*In* Tales out of school

Accommodating circumstance

*In* Clocks of Roudaine

Queen's museum

Amos Kilbright

*In* Novels and stories v 17

Amos Kilbright

As one woman to another

*In* Novels and stories v 16

Story-teller's pack

Asaph

*In* Novels and stories v 16

Chosen few

- Watchmaker's wife  
Cosmopol 13: 91
- Baker of Barnbury  
*In* Novels and stories v 15  
Rudder Grangers abroad
- Banished king  
*In* Novels and stories v 17  
Bee-man of Orn
- Battle of the third cousins  
*In* Novels and stories v 17  
Bee-man of Orn
- Bee-man of Orn  
*In* Novels and stories v 17  
Bee-man of Orn  
Fanciful tales  
Queen's museum
- Bim. *See* Stockton, F. R. Castle of Bim
- Bishop's ghost and the printer's baby  
*In* Novels and stories v 17  
Story-teller's pack
- Blackgum ag'in Thunder  
*In* Novels and stories v 21  
John Gayther's garden  
Cent 63: 248
- Borrowed month  
*In* Novels and stories v 15  
Stockton's stories v 2  
Cent 31: 537, 730
- Bron and Kruge  
*In* Tales out of school
- Buller-Podington compact  
*In* Novels and tales v 19
- Bushwhacker nurse  
*In* Novels and stories v 21  
John Gayther's garden  
Cosmopol 27: 384
- Captain Eli's best ear; a Christmas story  
*In* Novels and stories v 18  
Magic egg  
Story-teller's pack  
Cent 51: 227
- Castle of Bim  
*In* Floating prince
- Cat and the rill  
*In* Novels and stories v 21  
John Gayther's garden
- Christmas before last  
*In* Novels and stories v 17  
Bee-man of Orn  
Queen's museum
- Christmas shadrach  
*In* Novels and stories v 17  
Watchmaker's wife  
Cent 43: 177
- Christmas truants  
*In* Clocks of Rondaine  
Fanciful tales  
Queen's museum
- Christmas wreck  
*In* Novels and stories v 18  
Magic egg  
Stockton's stories v 2  
Howells, W. D. ed. Great modern  
American stories
- Clocks of Rondaine  
*In* Novels and stories v 17  
Clocks of Rondaine  
Fanciful tales  
Queen's museum
- Cloverfield's carriage  
*In* Novels and stories v 16  
Stockton's stories v 2  
Cent 31: 389
- Colonel Myles's adventures in Africa and  
India  
*In* Tales out of school  
"Come in, New Year"  
*In* Novels and stories v 19
- Conscious Amanda  
*In* Novels and stories v 21  
John Gayther's garden  
Cosmopol 29: 185
- Curious history of a message  
*In* Clocks of Rondaine
- Derelect  
*In* Novels and stories v 15  
Rudder Grangers abroad
- Derido; or, The giant's quilt  
*In* Floating prince
- Discourager of hesitancy  
*In* Novels and stories v 15  
Stockton's stories v 2  
Cent 30: 482
- Dusky philosophy [1. Story of seven dev-  
ils; 2. Grandison's quandary]  
*In* Amos Kilbright
- Emergency mistress  
*In* Floating prince
- Euphemia among the pelicans  
*In* Novels and stories v 8  
Rudder Grangers abroad  
Cent 23: 606
- Fate dominant  
*In* Atlan 55: 535
- Floating prince  
*In* Floating prince
- Fool-hardy Carl Hofer, and the water-  
lady  
*In* Tales out of school
- Foreign prince and the hermit's daughter  
*In* Novels and stories v 21  
John Gayther's garden
- Fortunate opening  
*In* Clocks of Rondaine
- Ghosts in my tower  
*In* Novels and stories v 19
- Gilded idol and the King Conch-shell  
*In* Novels and stories v 21  
John Gayther's garden
- Governor general  
*In* Novels and stories v 19
- Grandison's quandary. *See* Stockton, F.  
R. Dusky philosophy
- Great show in Kobolland  
*In* Clocks of Rondaine
- Great staircase at Landover Hall  
*In* Novels and stories v 19
- Great war syndicate  
*In* Novels and stories v 6  
Great war syndicate
- Griffin and the minor canon  
*In* Novels and stories v 17  
Bee-man of Orn  
Fanciful tales
- Gudra's daughter  
*In* Floating prince
- Her lover  
*In* Lippinc 33: 355

**Stockton, Francis Richard**—*Continued*

- His wife's deceased sister  
*In* Novels and stories v 18  
 Chosen few  
 Lady or the tiger?  
 Magic egg  
 Stockton's stories v 1  
 Cent 27: 463
- How the aristocrats sailed away; a sequel  
 to The floating prince  
*In* Floating prince
- How three men went to the moon  
*In* Tales out of school
- Huckleberry  
*In* Floating prince
- In* the southeast bastion  
*In* Harper 64: 279
- Iturim and his fortunes  
*In* Tales out of school
- John Gayther and the galleon  
*In* Cosmopol 27: 183
- John Gayther's garden  
*In* Novels and stories v 19  
 John Gayther's garden
- Jolly Cabordmen  
*In* Tales out of school
- Knife that killed Po Hancy  
*In* Novels and stories v 6  
 Great war sacrifice  
 Watchmaker's wife
- Lady in the box  
*In* John Gayther's garden  
 Cosmopol 27: 625
- Lady, or the tiger?  
*In* Novels and stories v 15  
 Chosen few  
 Lady, or the tiger?  
 Stockton's stories v 1  
 Ridpath's library universal literature  
 v 21  
 Cent 25: 83  
 Cent 85: 534
- Landsman's tale  
*In* Novels and stories v 19
- Love before breakfast  
*In* Novels and stories v 18  
 Magic egg  
 Story-teller's pack
- Maghar's leap  
*In* Tales out of school
- Magic egg  
*In* Novels and stories v 18  
 Magic egg  
 Story-teller's pack  
 Cent 48: 290
- Magician's daughter and the high-born  
 boy  
*In* Floating prince
- Merry Chanter  
*In* Novels and stories v 2  
 Merry Chanter  
 Cent 39: 42
- Mr. Tolman  
*In* Novels and stories v 18  
 Lady, or the tiger?  
 Magic egg  
 Stockton's stories v 1  
 Harper 61: 371

- My balloon hunt  
*In* Novels and stories v 21  
 John Gayther's garden  
 Ladies' H J 19: 5 Mr '02
- My bull-calf  
*In* Novels and stories v 16  
 Stockton's stories v 2  
 Harper 69: 284
- My terminal moraine  
*In* Novels and stories v 15  
 Watchmaker's wife
- My translaphone  
*In* Novels and stories v 21  
 John Gayther's garden  
 Harp B 33: 1612, 1678
- My unwilling neighbor  
*In* Novels and stories v 18  
 Magic egg  
 Story-teller's pack  
 Eng Illust 16: 402  
 McClure 8: 154
- My well and what came out of it  
*In* Novels and stories v 18  
 Magic egg  
 Story-teller's pack
- Old Applejoy's ghost  
*In* Novels and stories v 19
- Old pipes and the dryad  
*In* Novels and stories v 17  
 Bee-man of Orn  
 Chosen few  
 Fanciful tales  
 Queen's museum
- Our archery club  
*In* Novels and stories v 18  
 Lady, or the tiger?  
 Magic egg  
 Stockton's stories v 1  
 Scrib o s 18: 542
- Our story  
*In* Novels and stories v 15  
 Lady, or the tiger?  
 Stockton's stories v 1  
 Cent 26: 762
- Philopena  
*In* Novels and stories v 17  
 Bee-man of Orn  
 Queen's museum
- Philosophy of relative existences  
*In* Novels and stories v 17  
 Chosen few  
 Watchmaker's wife  
 Cent 44: 536
- Piece of red calico  
*In* Novels and stories v 18  
 Chosen few  
 Lady, or the tiger?  
 Magic egg  
 Stockton's stories v 1
- Plain fishing  
*In* Novels and stories v 16  
 Amos Kilbright
- Polargno. *See* Stockton, F. R. Story of  
 Polargno
- Pomona and Jonas tell a story  
*In* Cent 61: 120
- Pomona takes the helm at Rudder Grange  
*In* Scrib o s 16: 407
- Pomona's bridal trip  
*In* Scrib o s 17: 692



- Pomona's daughter  
*In* Novels and stories v 8  
 Rudder Grangers abroad  
 Cent 26: 20
- Prince Hassak's march  
*In* Novels and stories v 17  
 Bee-man of Orn  
 Queen's museum
- Queen's museum  
*In* Novels and stories v 17  
 Bee-man of Orn  
 Queen's museum
- Reformed pirate  
*In* Floating prince
- Remarkable wreck of the "Thomas Hyke"  
*In* Novels and stories v 16  
 Chosen few  
 Stockton's stories v 2  
 Cent 28: 587
- Reverend Ezekiel Crump  
*In* Watchmaker's wife
- Reversible landscape  
*In* Amos Kilbright  
 Cent 28: 434
- Romance of a mule-car  
*In* Novels and stories v 19
- Rudder Grangers in England  
*In* Novels and stories v 8  
 Rudder Grangers abroad  
 Cent 25: 404
- Sailor's knot  
*In* Novels and stories v 19
- Skipper and El Capitan  
*In* Novels and stories v 19
- Snowflake of the service  
*In* Strand M 18: 401
- Snow-storm in the tropics  
*In* Tales out of school
- Spectral mortgage  
*In* Novels and stories v 15  
 Lady, or the tiger?  
 Stockton's stories v 1  
 Cent 25: 553
- Sprig of holly  
*In* Floating prince
- Staying power of Sir Rohan  
*In* Novels and stories v 18  
 Magic egg  
 Story-teller's pack  
 Scrib o s 18: 745
- Stephen Skarridge's Christmas  
*In* Story-teller's pack  
 Scrib o s 3: 279
- Stories of the three burglars  
*In* Novels and stories v 6  
 Great war syndicate  
 Stories of three burglars
- Story of assisted fate  
*In* Novels and stories v 16  
 Stockton's stories v 2  
 Atlan 55: 58
- Story of Polargno  
*In* Tales out of school
- Story of seven devils. *See* Stockton, F. R.  
 Dusky philosophy
- Story of Viteau  
*In* Story of Viteau
- Story-spoiler  
*In* Ind 52: 1168
- Struck by a boomerang  
*In* Novels and stories v 19
- Tale of negative gravity  
*In* Novels and stories v 16  
 Chosen few  
 Stockton's stories v 2  
 Cent 29: 135
- That same old coon  
*In* Novels and stories v 15  
 Lady, or the tiger?  
 Stockton's stories v 1  
 Scrib o s 16: 213
- Thing that glistered  
*In* Strand M 1: 397
- Tom Reynolds and Moriyama  
*In* Tales out of school
- Transferred ghost  
*In* Novels and stories v 15  
 Chosen few  
 Lady, or the tiger?  
 Stockton's stories v 1  
 Stories by American authors v 2  
 Cent 24: 43
- Trouble she caused when she kissed  
*In* Ladies' H J 28: 17 D '11
- Tricycle of the future  
*In* Clocks of Rondaine
- Unhistoric page  
*In* Novels and stories v 16  
 Stockton's stories v 2
- Vice-consort  
*In* Novels and stories v 21  
 John Gayther's garden  
 Scrib M 28: 642
- Vizier of the two-horned Alexander  
*In* Novels and stories v 13
- Voyage to the lower Amazon  
*In* Tales out of school
- Watchmaker's wife  
*In* Novels and stories v 15  
 Watchmaker's wife  
 National R (Lond) 21: 240
- Water-devil  
*In* Novels and stories v 11  
 Rudder Grangers abroad  
 Scrib M 9: 108, 157
- What I found in the sea  
*In* Novels and stories v 21  
 John Gayther's garden
- Widow's cruise  
*In* Novels and stories v 18  
 Magic egg  
 Story-teller's pack  
 Patten, W. International short stories v 1
- Wonderful adventures of Gutefundus  
*In* Tales out of school
- Wonderful ash tree  
*In* Tales out of school
- Stockton, Louise, 1838-**  
 Kirby's coals of fire  
*In* Stories by American authors v 7
- Stockwell's apple-paring bee. Freeman, M. E. W.
- Stoddard, Charles Warren, 1843-1909**  
 Chumming with a savage  
*In* Johnson, R. Little classics v 17
- Prodigal in Tahiti  
*In* Howells, W. D. ed. Great modern American stories

- Stoddard, Elizabeth Drew Barstow (Mrs. Richard Henry Stoddard), 1823-1902**  
 Osgood's predicament  
*In* Stories by American authors v 8
- Stoic. Galsworthy, J.  
 Stolen bacillus. Wells, H. G.  
 Stolen Blenkinsop. Morrison, A.  
 Stolen body. Wells, H. G.  
 Stolen Christmas. Freeman, M. E. W.  
 Stolen cigar case, by A. Co-n D-le. Harte, B.  
 Stolen dream. Le Gallienne, R.  
 Stolen elephant. Bland, E. N.  
 Stolen festival. Brown, A.  
 Stolen mask; or, The mysterious cash-box. A story for a Christmas fireside. Collins, W.  
 Stolen mirror. Le Gallienne, R.  
 Stolen story. Williams, J. L.  
 Stolen Stradivarius. Harrison, C. C.  
 Stolen treasure. Pyle, H.  
 Stolen wheel-code. Stringer, A. J.  
 Stolen white elephant. Clemens, S. L.  
 Stone. Goodman, H.  
 Stone. Parker, G.  
 Stone man. Strindberg, J. A.  
 Stone pine. Keats, G.  
 Stony head. Slosson, A. T.  
 Stop gap. Peattie, E. W.  
 Stop-over at Tyre. Garland, H.  
 Stories for children. *See* Tolstoi, L. N.  
 Scenes from common life  
 Stories of a railroad king. Bacheller, I. A.  
 Stories of my dogs. Tolstoi, L. N.  
 Stories of Red Hanrahan. Yeats, W. B.  
 Stories of the Castle of Trezza. Verga, G.  
 Stories of the three burglars. Stockton, F. R.  
 Stories three. By R-dy-d K-pl-g. Harte, B.  
 Storm. Hearn, L.  
 Storm. Keats, G.  
 Storming of Chapultepec. Janvier, T. A.  
 Storming of the redoubt. *See* Mérimée, P.  
 Taking of the redoubt
- Storony, V.**  
 Father and son  
*In* Russian R (NY) 4: 118
- Story. Hibbard, G. A.  
 Story about the little rabbits. Harris, J. C.  
 Story for the reformation of poker players. Barr, R.  
 Story from Halstanes. Lagerlöf, S.  
 Story from Jerusalem. Lagerlöf, S.  
 Story I can't write. Hughes, R.  
 Story in it. James, H.  
 Story in white. Leclercq, P.  
 Story of a ball-dress. Halévy, L.  
 Story of a blind horse. Harris, J. C.  
 Story of a blue vein. Boyesen, H. H.  
 Story of a conscience. Bierce, A.  
 Story of a country house. Lagerlöf, S.  
 Story of a courtship. Weyman, S. J.  
 Story of a crayon-head. Ouida  
 Story of a day. King, G. E.  
 Story of a dog. Maupassant, G. de  
 Story of a failure. Jordan, E. G.  
 Story of a farm girl. Maupassant, G. de  
 Story of a fly. Hearn, L.  
 Story of a grave. White, W. A.  
 Story of a great grandfather. Hibbard, G. A.  
 Story of a heart. Troubetzkoy, A. C.  
 Story of a jockey. Davis, Richard H.  
 Story of a king. *See* Kipling, R. Smith administration  
 Story of a lie. Stevenson, R. L.  
 Story of a man of business. Moulton, L. C.  
 Story of a masterpiece. James, H.  
 Story of a mine. Harte, B.  
 Story of a New York house. Bunner, H. C.  
 Story of a passion. Bacheller, I. A.  
 Story of a path. Bunner, H. C.  
 Story of a pheasant. Hearn, L.  
 Story of a piebald horse. Hudson, W. H.  
 Story of a shadow. Davis, Rebecca H.  
 Story of a silk dress. Kirk, E. O.  
 Story of a story. Lagerlöf, S.  
 Story of a story. Matthews, J. B.  
 Story of a valentine. Eggleston, E.  
 Story of a violin. *See* Dowson, E. Orchestral violin  
 Story of a wayside inn. Wyatt, E. F.  
 Story of a white blackbird. Musset, A. de  
 Story of a year. James, H.  
 Story of Aaron. Harris, J. C.  
 Story of Abe. Brown, A.  
 Story of Aimée Lothrop. Vorse, M. H.  
 Story of Alcázar. Foote, M. H.  
 Story of Aladdin; or, The wonderful lamp. *See* Arabian nights  
 Story of an Englishman. Warman, C.  
 Story of an obstinate corpse. Peattie, E. W.  
 Story of an old soul. Magruder, J.  
 Story of an outcast. Boyesen, H. H.  
 Story of Aoyagi. Hearn, L.  
 Story of Aqua Pura. White, W. A.  
 Story of Arnon. Troubetzkoy, A. C.  
 Sotry of assisted fate. Stockton, F. R.  
 Story of Bertha. *See* Maupassant, G. de. Bertha  
 Story of Beyond the sea. Marie de France  
 Story of Brer Fox and little Mr. Cricket. Harris, J. C.  
 Story of Charles Harris. Page, T. N.  
 Story of Chügörö. Hearn, L.  
 Story of Cupid and Psyche. Apuleius  
 Story of Davidson's eyes. Wells, H. G.  
 Story of Donacha Laidir. MacManus, S.  
 Story of engine 107. Warman, C.  
 Story of Frithiof the Bold. Morris, W.  
 Story of good Queen Bess. Hogg, J.  
 Story of Greece. Sero, M.  
 Story of Gunnlaug the worm-tongue and Raven the skald. Morris, W.  
 Story of his life. Davis, C. B.  
 Story of Hubbard Wilson. Loomis, C. B.  
 Story of Ignatius the almoner. Vielé, H. K.  
 Story of Itô Norisuké. Hearn, L.  
 Story of Jang. Bangs, J. K.  
 Story of Jees Uck. London, J.  
 Story of Jeffro. Gale, Z.  
 Story of Johnny; or, The Atheist and the Sage. Voltaire, F. M. de A.  
 Story of Jubal who had no "I." *See* Strindberg, J. A. Jubal sans ego  
 Story of Karl Ott. Blackwood, A.  
 Story of Keesh. London, J.  
 Story of Kōgi the priest. Hearn, L.  
 Story of Kwashin Koji. Hearn, L.

- Story of La Roche. Mackenzie, H.  
 Story of land and sea. Dunsany, E.  
 Story of Lieutenant Ergüoff. Turgeneff, I. S.  
 Story of little Mary Whitlow. Freeman, M. E. W.  
 Story of Mary Ancel. Thackeray, W. M.  
 Story of Mimi-Nishi-Hōichi. Hearn, L.  
 Story of Ming-Y. Hearn, L.  
 Story of Miss Pi. Ralph, J.  
 Story of Mr. Coon. Harris, J. C.  
 Story of Muhammad Din. Kipling, R.  
 Story of O-Kamé. Hearn, L.  
 Story of O-Tei. Hearn, L.  
 Story of Oello. Hale, E. E.  
 Story of Patsy. Wiggin, K. D.  
 Story of Polargno. Stockton, F. R.  
 Story of Prince Fairyfoot. Burnett, F. H.  
 Story of Rhodope. Morris, W. [Edgar]  
 Story of St. Joseph's ass. Verga, G.  
**Story of Sanehat**  
     *In Warner library*  
**Story of Setna**  
     *In Warner library*  
 Story of seven devils. Stockton, F. R.  
 Story of stories. Dreiser, T.  
 Story of Teench-Tiny Duck. Harris, J. C.  
 Story of the Alcázar. Foote, M. H.  
 Story of the bad little boy. Clemens, S. L.  
 Story of the bandbox. Stevenson, R. L.  
 Story of the bandit chieftan. Irving, W.  
 Story of the beetle hunter. Doyle, A. C.  
 Story of the big timber. Bacheller, I. A.  
 Story of the black doctor. Doyle, A. C.  
 Story of the Brazilian cat. Doyle, A. C.  
 Story of the Caliph stork. Hauff, W.  
 Story of the choices. Cabell, J. B.  
 Story of the club-footed grocer. Doyle, A. C.  
 Story of the days to come. *See* Wells, H. G.  
 Story of the deluge. Harris, J. C.  
 Story of the destroying angel. *See* Stevenson, R. L.  
 Story of the Doodang. Harris, J. C.  
 Story of the dry leaves. Remington, F.  
 Story of the Duchess of Cicogne and of Monsieur de Boulingrin. France, A.  
 Story of the fair Cuban. *See* Stevenson, R. L.  
 Story of the falcon. Gorky, M.  
 Story of the forty-six. Hogg, J.  
 Story of the fox-brush. Cabell, J. B.  
 Story of the Gadsbys. Kipling, R.  
 Story of the glittering plain. Morris, W.  
 Story of the good little boy. Clemens, S. L.  
 Story of the great hail-gamble. Maartens, M.  
 Story of the heritage. Cabell, J. B.  
 Story of the Highlands. White, W. A.  
 Story of the house with the green blinds. Stevenson, R. L.  
 Story of the housewife. Cabell, J. B.  
 Story of the inexperienced ghost. Wells, H. G.  
 Story of the late Mr. Elvisham. Wells, H. G.  
 Story of the Latin quarter. Burnett, F. H.  
 Story of the lime-burner. Parker, G.  
 Story of the lost special. Doyle, A. C.  
 Story of the man with the matches. Doyle, A. C.  
 Story of the Navarrese. Cabell, J. B.  
 Story of the other wise man. Van Dyke, H.  
 Story of the physician and the Saratoga trunk. Stevenson, R. L.  
 Story of the pigs. Harris, J. C.  
 Story of the planchette. Moulton, L. C.  
 Story of the queen. Spofford, H. P.  
 Story of the rat-trap. Cabell, J. B.  
 Story of the river. Harris, J. C.  
 Story of the St. Gotthard. Strindberg, J. A.  
 Story of the satraps. Cabell, J. B.  
 Story of the scabbard. Cabell, J. B.  
 Story of the sea. Simms, W. G.  
 Story of the sealed room. Doyle, A. C.  
 Story of the second brother. Barr, R.  
 Story of the sestina. Cabell, J. B.  
 Story of the seven devils. *See* Stockton, F. R.  
 Dusky philosophy  
 Story of the snake. *See* Andreev, L.  
 Serpent's story  
 Story of the stone age. Wells, H. G.  
 Story of the tenson. Cabell, J. B.  
**Story of the two brothers**  
     *In Warner library*  
 Story of the unknown church. Morris, W.  
 Story of the vanishing patient. Peattie, E. W.  
 Story of the woods. Mitford, M. R.  
 Story of the young Italian. Irving, W.  
 Story of the young man in holy orders. Stevenson, R. L.  
 Story of the young man with the cream tarts. Stevenson, R. L.  
 Story of the young robber. Irving, W.  
 Story of two lives. Schayer, J.  
 Story of Umétsu Chūbei. Hearn, L.  
 Story of Vighund the Fair. Morris, W.  
 Story of Viteau. Stockton, F. R.  
 Story of Yemilyan and the empty drum. Tolstoi, L. N.  
 Story of Xanthippe. Field, E.  
 Story-spoiler. Stockton, F. R.  
 Story-tell Lib. Slosson, A. T.  
 Story-teller at fault. Jacobs, J.  
 Story Vinton heard at Mallorie. Moseley, K. P.  
 Story which will never be finished. Andreev, L. N.  
 Story without a title. Chekhov, A. P.  
 Story without an end. Chekhov, A. P.  
 Story without an end. Phillpotts, E.  
 Stout Miss Hopkins's bicycle. Thanet, O.  
 Stove. Crane, S.  
**Stowe, Mrs. Harriet Elizabeth Beecher,**  
     1811-1896  
     Art and nature  
         *In Writings v 14*  
         May flower  
     Betty's bright idea  
         *In Writings v 14*  
         Betty's bright idea  
     Bull-fight  
         *In Writings v 8*  
         Sam Lawson's Oldtown fireside stories



**Stowe, Harriet Elizabeth Beecher—Cont.**

- Captain Kidd's money
  - In Writings v 8*
  - Sam Lawson's Oldtown fireside stories
    - Atlan 26: 522
- Colonel Eph's shoe-buckles
  - In Writings v 10*
  - Sam Lawson's Oldtown fireside stories
    - Atlan 26: 424
- Coral ring
  - In Writings v 14*
  - May flower
- Cousin William
  - In Writings v 14*
  - May flower
- Deacon Pitkin's farm
  - In Writings v 14*
  - Betty's bright idea
- Dog's mission
  - In Writings v 16*
- First Christmas of New England
  - In Writings v 14*
  - Betty's bright idea
- Frankness
  - In Writings v 14*
  - May flower
- Ghost in the Cap'n Brown house
  - In Writings v 10*
  - Sam Lawson's Oldtown fireside stories
- Ghost in the mill
  - In Writings v 10*
  - Sam Lawson's Oldtown fireside stories
- How to fight the devil
  - In Writings v 10*
  - Sam Lawson's Oldtown fireside stories
- Laughin' in meetin'
  - In Writings v 10*
  - Sam Lawson's Oldtown fireside stories
- Let every man mind his own business
  - In May flower*
  - Hogg's Instructor 2: 360
- Little Edward
  - In May flower*
- Little Fred, the canal boy
  - In May flower*
- Love vs. law
  - In Writings v 14*
  - May flower
- Lulu's pupil
  - In Writings v 16*
- Minister's housekeeper
  - In Writings v 10*
  - Sam Lawson's Oldtown fireside stories
- Mis' Elderkin's pitcher
  - In Writings v 10*
  - Sam Lawson's Oldtown fireside stories
- New Year's gift
  - In Writings v 14*
  - May flower
- Our second girl
  - In Writings v 8*
  - Atlan 21: 50

- Parson's horse-race
  - In Writings v 10*
  - Atlan 42: 470
- Scholar's adventure in the country
  - In Writings v 8*
- Student's sea story
  - In Writings v 10*
  - Atlan 43: 100
- Sullivan looking-glass
  - In Writings v 10*
  - Sam Lawson's Oldtown fireside stories
- Tea-rose
  - In Writings v 14*
  - May flower
  - Godey 24: 145
- Tom Toothacre's ghost story
  - In Writings v 10*
- Two altars
  - In Writings v 4*
  - May flower
- Uncle Lot
  - In Writings v 14*
  - May flower
- Widow's bandbox
  - In Writings v 10*
  - Sam Lawson's Oldtown fireside stories
  - Atlan 26: 62
- Stowing away of Mr. Bill Ballad. Morris, G.
- Straggler of '15. Doyle, A. C.
- Straight tip. Gerould, K. F.
- Strait gate and the broad way. More, H.
- Strange adventure of Madame Esquollier. Louys, P.
- Strange adventures of a private secretary in New York. Blackwood, A.
- Strange banquet. Bangs, J. K.
- Strange boy. White, W. A.
- Strange, but true. Hawkins, A. H.
- Strange case of Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde. Stevenson, R. L.
- Strange case of Mr. Nix. Walpole, H.
- Strange companion. Gorky, M.
- Strange courtship. Hogg, J.
- Strange days that came to Jimmie Friday. Remington, F.
- Strange dinner-party. Stetson, G. E. C.
- Strange doings in Carthage. Hughes, R.
- Strange experience. Bland, E. N.
- Strange experience of Alkali Dick. Harte, B.
- Strange experience of the Rev. Phillip Ambleside. Blackwood, A.
- Strange fancy. Maupassant, G. de
- Strange friend. Hawthorne, J.
- Strange friend. Taylor, B.
- Strange friend of Tito Gil. Alarcon, P. A. de
- Strange heart. Heyse, P. J. L.
- Strange horse of Loch Suainabhal. Black, W.
- Strange idyl. Bates, A.
- Strange invitation. Weyman, S. J.
- Strange-looking man. Johnson, F. K.
- Strange misadventures of an organ. Bangs, J. K.
- Strange orchid. Wells, H. G.
- Strange patient. Gibbon, P.



- Strange philosopher. Zola, E.  
 Strange ride of Morrowbie Jukes. Kipling, R.  
 Strange sail. Jewett, S. O.  
 Strange story. Henry, O.  
 Strange story. Turgenev, I. S.  
 Strange thing. Galsworthy, J.  
 Strange thoughts of a beggar man. Crockett, S. R.  
 Strange traffic. *See* Maupassant, G. de.  
     Mother of monsters  
 Strange wagoner. Harris, J. C.  
 Stranger. Bierce, A.  
 Stranger. Mansfield, K.  
 Stranger. Maupassant, G. de  
 Stranger in the village. Freeman, M. E. W.  
 Stranger than fiction. Chambers, R. W.  
 Stranger than fiction. Hearn, L.  
 Stranger within the gates. Andrews, M. R. S.  
 Stranger within thy gate. Harrison, C. C.  
 Stranger's hut. Parker, G.  
 Stranger's pew. Page, T. N.  
 Strangest thing. Norris, F.  
 Strategists. Connolly, J. B.  
 Strategy and seamanship. Connolly, J. B.  
 Strategy of Liza Jane. MacManus, S.  
 Strathsays. Spofford, H. P.  
 Strawberries. Tolstoi, L. N.  
 Strawberry girl. Harris, J. C.  
 Strayed. Roberts, C. G. D.  
 Strayed house. Vorse, M. H.  
 Stream that ran away. Austin, M. H.  
**Street, Julian Leonard, 1879-**  
     Bird of Serbia  
         *In* O'Brien, E. J. ed. Best short stories for 1918  
 Street of bad children. Tarkington, B.  
 Street of Our lady of the fields. Chambers, R. W.  
 Street of seven stars. Rinehart, M. R.  
 Street of the bad children. Tarkington, B.  
 Street of the blank wall. Jerome, J. K.  
 Street of the first shell. Chambers, R. W.  
 Street of the four winds. Chambers, R. W.  
 Street of the Hyacinth. Woolson, C. F.  
 Street scene in Russia. Chekhov, A. P.  
 La Strega. Ouida  
 Strength of Gideon. Dunbar, P. L.  
 Strength of men. Duncan, N.  
 Strength of ten. Cutting, M. S.  
 Strength of the strong. London, J.  
**Stretton, Hesba, pseud. (Hannah Smith), 1841-1911**  
     Michel Lorio's cross  
         *In* Stories by English authors, France  
 Strictly business. Henry, O.  
 Striding place. Atherton, G.  
 Strike at Glasscock's. Thanet, O.  
 Strike on the Schläfeplatz railroad. Long, J. L.  
 Striking an average. Fuller, H. B.  
 Striking back. Barr, R.  
 Striking hard. Jacobs, W. W.  
**Strindberg, August, i.e. Johan August, 1849-1912**  
     Asra  
         *In* Married  
     Attempt at reform  
         *In* Married  
     Autumn  
         *In* Married  
         Cur Lit 53: 115  
     Big gravel screen  
         *In* Easter . . . and stories  
         In midsummer days  
     Blue wing finds the gold powder  
         *In* Easter . . . and stories  
         In midsummer days  
     Bread winner  
         *In* Married  
     Compelled to  
         *In* Married  
     Compensation  
         *In* Married  
     Compulsory marriage  
         *In* Married  
     Conquering hero and fool  
         *In* In midsummer days  
     Corinna  
         *In* Married  
     Creditors  
         *In* Married  
     Doll's house  
         *In* Married  
     Duel  
         *In* Married  
     Frictions  
         *In* Married  
     Funeral  
         *In* German lieutenant  
     German lieutenant  
         *In* German lieutenant  
     Golden helmets in the Alleberg  
         *In* In midsummer days  
     Half a sheet of paper  
         *In* Easter . . . and stories  
         In midsummer days  
     Higher aims  
         *In* German lieutenant  
     His servant  
         *In* Married  
     In midsummer days. *See* Strindberg, J. A.  
         Midsummertide  
     Jubal sans ego [Story of Jubal who had no "I"]  
         *In* Easter . . . and stories  
     Little Blue wing finds the gold powder.  
         *See* Strindberg, J. A. Blue wing finds the gold powder  
     Last shot  
         *In* German lieutenant  
     Love and bread  
         *In* Married  
     Midsummertide [In midsummer days]  
         *In* Easter . . . and stories  
         In midsummer days  
     Mystery of the tobacco shed. *See* Strindberg, J. A. Secrets of the tobacco shed  
     Natural obstacle  
         *In* Married  
     Over-refinement  
         *In* German lieutenant  
     Paul and Peter  
         *In* German lieutenant  
     Phoenix  
         *In* Married  
         Cur Lit 49: 459

**Stringberg, August—Continued**

- Photography and philosophy  
*In* Easter . . . and stories  
*In* midsummer days  
 Pilot's troubles  
*In* In midsummer days  
 Prolificacy  
*In* Married  
 Romeo and Julia  
*In* Married  
 Secrets of the tobacco shed [Mystery of the tobacco shed]  
*In* Easter . . . and stories  
*In* midsummer days  
 Sleepy-head [Sluggard]  
*In* Easter . . . and stories  
*In* midsummer days  
 Sluggard. *See* Strindberg, J. A. Sleepy-head  
 Stone man  
*In* Easter . . . and stories  
 Story of Jubal who had no "I." *See* Strindberg, J. A. Jubal sans ego  
 Story of the St. Gotthard  
*In* In midsummer days  
 Unmarried and married  
*In* Married  
 Unnatural selection  
*In* Married  
 Unwelcome  
*In* German lieutenant  
 What the tree-swallow sang in the buckthorn tree  
*In* In midsummer days  
 String. *See* Maupassant, G. de. Piece of string  
**Stringer, Arthur J[ohn Arbuthnott], 1874-**  
 Acid test  
*In* Sat Eve Post 185: 8 F 8 '13  
 Adolescence of number eighty-seven  
*In* Metropol 24: 210  
 Are all men alike  
*In* Twin tales  
 Benevolence of Montana Bill  
*In* Munsey 27: 287  
 Bit of correspondence  
*In* Metropol 20: 39  
 Black company  
*In* Sat Eve Post 179: 5 F 9 '07  
 Breaker  
*In* Sat Eve Post 188: 3 Ja 15; 19 Ja 22 '16  
 Broken circuit  
*In* Sat Eve Post 179: 13 Je 15 '07  
 Burglar  
*In* Everybody's 22: 327  
 Button thief  
*In* Pall Mall M 48: 611  
 Colonna necklace  
*In* Sat Eve Post 180: 9 D 7 '07  
 Courtship of Mamzelle Rosie  
*In* Sat Eve Post 173: 4 Ja 5 '07  
 Cuff shooter  
*In* Sat Eve Post 192: 5 My 22 '20  
 Dummy-chucker  
*In* Man who couldn't sleep  
 Emerald pendant  
*In* Sat Eve Post 179: 9 My 11 '09  
 Guarded house  
*In* Everybody's 19: 244

- Gun-play  
*In* McClure 53: 21 F '21  
 How Bill got his grizzly  
*In* Sat Eve Post 173: 11 D 29 '00  
 Hunker Bill's dog  
*In* Metropol 25: 592  
 In the wireless room  
*In* Sat Eve Post 182: 8 Ag 28 '09  
 Indian summer  
*In* Collier's 49: 22 My 25 '12  
 Interception  
*In* Hearst's 39: 8 F '21  
 Irreproachable butler  
*In* Man who couldn't sleep  
 Kerfoot, Witter. *See* Stringer, A. J. Man who couldn't sleep  
 Kings of hate  
*In* Everybody's 17: 811  
 Lion must eat  
*In* McClure 53: 19 Mr '21  
 Lost Titian  
*In* Twin tales  
*In* Sat Eve Post 193: 5 O 30 '20  
 Man from Medicine Hat  
*In* Man who couldn't sleep  
 Man from the front  
*In* McClure 44: 38 Ap '15  
 Man who made good  
*In* Everybody's 23: 785  
 Nile-green roadster  
*In* Man who couldn't sleep  
 Open door  
*In* Man who couldn't sleep  
 Ox-blood vase  
*In* Man who couldn't sleep  
 Panama gold chests  
*In* Man who couldn't sleep  
 Prairie wife  
*In* Sat Eve Post 187: 3, Ja 16 '15; 16 Ja 30 '16  
 Private wire  
*In* Sat Eve Post 179: 3 Ja 12 '07  
 Rialto rain-storm  
*In* Man who couldn't sleep  
 Running out of pay-dirt  
*In* Man who couldn't sleep  
 Snow blind  
*In* Hearst's 39: 13 Mr '21  
 Stolen wheel-code  
*In* Man who couldn't sleep  
 Thumb-tap cue  
*In* Man who couldn't sleep  
 Witter Kerfoot. *See* Stringer, A. J. Man who couldn't sleep  
 Striped chest. Doyle, A. C.  
 Stroke of business. Reade, C.  
 Stroke of five. Hornung, E. W.  
 Stroke of the hour. Parker, G.  
 Stroll. Maupassant, G. de  
 Strollers in Tiverton. Brown, A.  
 Strolling manager. Irving, W.  
 Strong impressions. *See* Chekhov, A. P.  
 Overwhelming sensations  
 Strong weakness of Oiney Kittach. MacManus, S.  
 Stronger sex. Żeromski, S.  
 Strongest boy in the whole world. Loomis, C. B.  
 Strongest—who? or which? Harris, J. C.  
 Stronghold. Van Dyke, H.

- Struck by a boomerang. Stockton, F. R.  
 Struggle for life. Aldrich, T. B.  
 Struggle of the outliers. Henry, O.  
**Stuart, Ruth McEnergy**, 1856-1917  
   Afterglow  
     *In* Haunted photograph  
       Harp B 44: 78  
   Apollo Belvedere  
     *In* Moriah's mourning  
       Harper 96: 155  
   Arkansas prophet  
     *In* In Simpkinsville  
   Aunt Amity's silver wedding  
     *In* Aunt Amity's silver wedding  
       Cent 78: 260  
   Aunt Delphi's dilemma  
     *In* Carlotta's intended  
   Author's reading in Simpkinsville  
     *In* Cent 60: 612  
   "Blink"  
     *In* Golden wedding  
       Solomon Crow's Christmas pockets  
   Boy  
     *In* Sonny  
       Cent 49: 624  
   Bud Zunt's mail; a romance of the Simp-  
     kinsville post-office  
     *In* Carlotta's intended  
       Harper 88: 58  
   Caesar  
     *In* Carlotta's intended  
   Camelia Riccardo  
     *In* Golden wedding  
       New Princeton R 6: 248  
   Carlotta's intended  
     *In* Carlotta's intended  
       Lippinc 48: 257  
   Case in diplomacy  
     *In* Haunted photograph  
   Christmas at the Trimbles  
     *In* Moriah's mourning  
   Christmas episode of the plantation  
     *In* Moriah's mourning  
   Christmas geese  
     *In* Carlotta's intended  
   Christmas gifts  
     *In* Golden wedding  
   Christmas guest. *See* Stuart, R. M. Sonny;  
     a Christmas guest  
   Cocoon  
     *In* Cocoon  
   Crazy Abe  
     *In* Golden wedding  
   Deacon's medicine  
     *In* Moriah's mourning  
   Dividing fence  
     *In* In Simpkinsville  
       Harper 90: 81  
   Duke's Christmas  
     *In* Carlotta's intended  
       Solomon Crow's Christmas pockets  
   Easter symbol. A monologue of the plan-  
     tation  
     *In* Moriah's mourning  
   Egypt  
     *In* Second wooing of Salina Sue  
       Harp B 32: 1109  
   Frey's Christmas party  
     *In* Solomon Crow's Christmas pockets  
   Gentleman of the plush rocker. *See* Stuart,  
     R. M. Napoleon Jackson, gentleman  
     of the plush rocker  
   George Washington Jones, a Christmas  
     gift that went a-begging  
     *In* George Washington Jones  
   Golden wedding  
     *In* Golden wedding  
       Harper 80: 60  
   Hair of the dog  
     *In* Aunt Amity's silver wedding  
       Delin 73: 680  
   Haunted photograph  
     *In* Haunted photograph  
       Harp B 43: 536  
   Holly and pizen  
     *In* Holly and pizen  
   Jemima of the seventh floor  
     *In* Harper 120: 95  
   Jessekiah Brown's courtship  
     *In* Golden wedding  
       Harper 84: 933  
   Lady. A monologue of the cow-pen  
     *In* Moriah's mourning  
   Lady-baby  
     *In* St N 30: 124  
   Lamentations of Jeremiah Johnson  
     *In* Golden wedding  
       Harper 76: 863  
   Little Mother Quackalina  
     *In* Solomon Crow's Christmas pockets  
   Lucindy  
     *In* Golden wedding  
   Luck of Batture Baptiste  
     *In* Cent 88: 63  
   Marth' Ann of the evergreens  
     *In* St N 28: 217  
   May be so  
     *In* Solomon Crow's Christmas pockets  
   Middle hall; a sequel to The dividing  
     fence  
     *In* In Simpkinsville  
       Harper 90: 306  
   Milady  
     *In* Second wooing of Salina Sue  
       Harper 106: 563  
   Minervy's valentines  
     *In* Second wooing of Salina Sue  
   Minor chord  
     *In* Moriah's morning  
   Misfit Christmas  
     *In* Cent 69: 226  
   Miss Jemima's valentine  
     *In* In Simpkinsville  
   Moriah's mourning  
     *In* Moriah's mourning  
       Harper 92: 321  
   Napoleon Jackson, the gentleman of the  
     plush rocker  
     *In* Napoleon Jackson  
       Cent 63: 409  
   Nearest of kin  
     *In* Moriah's mourning  
       Harper 97: 155  
   Note of scarlet  
     *In* Holly and pizen  
       Cent 58: 134, 250  
   "Oh, shoutin's mighty sweet"  
     *In* Golden wedding

**Stuart, Ruth McEnergy—Continued**

- Old Easter
  - In* Solomon Crow's Christmas pockets
- Optical dilemma
  - In* Moriah's mourning
    - Harper 94: 326
- Petty larceny
  - In* Aunt Amity's silver wedding
    - Cent 66: 763
- Picayune
  - In* Holly and pizen
    - Lippinc 64: 384
- Pulpit orator
  - In* Moriah's mourning
- Queen Anne
  - In* Golden wedding
- Queen o' Sheba's triumph
  - In* Holly and pizen
- Rev. Jordan White's three glances
  - In* Moriah's mourning
- River's children; an idyl of the Mississippi
  - In* River's children
- Romance of Chinkapin castle
  - In* Second wooing of Salina Sue
    - Harper 98: 297
- Saint Idyl's light
  - In* Solomon Crow's Christmas pockets
- Second Mrs. Slimm
  - In* Moriah's mourning
- Second wooing of Salina Sue
  - In* Second wooing of Salina Sue
    - Harper 98: 49
- Slender romance
  - In* In Simpkinsville
    - Cent 51: 462
- Solomon Crow's Christmas pockets
  - In* Solomon Crow's Christmas pockets
- Sonny, a Christmas guest
  - In* Sonny
    - Cent 49: 198
- Sonny's christenin'
  - In* Sonny
- Sonny's diploma
  - In* Sonny
    - Cent 52: 781
- Sonny's "keepin' company"
  - In* Sonny
    - Cent 52: 874
- Sonny's schoolin'; a monologue
  - In* Sonny
    - Cent 50: 931
- Thanksgiving on Crawfish Bayou
  - In* Aunt Amity's silver wedding
- Tobe Taylor's April foolishness
  - In* Second wooing of Salina Sue
- Two gentlemen of leisure
  - In* Moriah's mourning
- Two Tims
  - In* Solomon Crow's Christmas pockets
- Uncle Ephe's advice to Brer Rabbit
  - In* Solomon Crow's Christmas pockets
- Uncle Mingo's speculations
  - In* Golden wedding
    - New Princeton R 51: 121
- Uncle Still's famous weather prediction
  - In* Holly and pizen
    - Cent 57: 345

- Unlived life of little Mary Ellen
  - In* Unlived life of little Mary Ellen
    - In* Simpkinsville
      - Harper 93: 697
- Various tempers of grandmother Gregg
  - In* Harper 95: 641
- Wealth and riches
  - In* Cent 65: 949
- Weddin' presents
  - In* Sonny
- Weeds
  - In* In Simpkinsville
    - Harper 94: 105
- Whence and whither
  - In* Haunted photograph
- Widder Johnsing
  - In* Golden wedding
    - Warner library
      - Harper 83: 931
- Woman's exchange of Simpkinsville
  - In* Woman's exchange in Simpkinsville
    - Golden wedding
      - Harper 86: 454
- Women: monologue
  - In* Cent 61: 595
- Student. Chekhov, A. P.
- Student of Salamanca. Irving, W.
- Student's sea story. Stowe, H. B.
- Studies of animal nature. Taylor, B.
- Studies in blindness: 1. Old world episode. 2. Conqueror. 3. Lover's dilemma. 4. Woman of the war. Locke, W. J.
- Studio smoke. Dwight, H. G. and Taylor, J.
- Study à la Louis Quinze. Ouida
- Study in anatomy. Tagore, R.
- Study in fear. Gale, Z.
- Study in finance. Train, A. C.
- Study in hands. Wynne, M. Y.
- Study in optimism. Loomis, C. B.
- Study in piracy. Bacon, J. D.
- Study in scarlet. Doyle, A. C.
- Study in sociology. Train, A. C.
- Study in temptations. Craigie, P. M. T.
- Study of a woman. Balzac, H. de
- Stuff that stands. Warman, C.
- Stupid little apple tree. Bangs, J. K.
- Sturtzel, H. A. joint author. *See* Comfort, W. L., and Sturtzel, H. A.
- Stutterer. Singmaster, E.
- Sub—deb. Rinehart, M. R.
- Sub-prefect in the fields. Daudet, A.
- Subconscious Finnegan. Robertson, M.
- Subha. Tagore, R.
- Subjugation of Joan. Porter, E. H.
- Submarine. Robertson, M.
- Submarine adventure. Bangs, J. K.
- Submarine destroyer. Robertson, M.
- [Submarine] Master of the "Styx." Connolly, J. B.
- Substitute. Coppée, F.
- Substitute. Jacobs, W. W.
- Substitute. Maupassant, G. de
- Substitute. Pangborn, G.
- Substitute. Payn, J.
- Substitute. Singmaster, E.
- Suburban Christmas. Loomis, C. B.
- Suburban whirl. Cutting, M. S.
- Success and Artie Cherry. Gale, Z.
- Successful marriage. Beresford, J. D.



- Successful operation. Zangwill, I.  
 Such a good man. Besant, W.  
 Such is fame! Chekhov, A. P.  
 Such stuff as dreams. Matthews, J. B.  
 "Such sweet sorrow." Bates, A.  
 Sudden sixties. Ferber, E.  
**Sudermann, Hermann**, 1857-  
   Gooseherd  
     *In* Iolanthe's wedding  
       Mabie, H. W., and Strachey, L.  
       Little masterpieces of fiction v 4  
   Iolanthe's wedding  
     *In* Iolanthe's wedding  
   New year's confession  
     *In* Iolanthe's wedding  
   Woman who was his friend  
     *In* Iolanthe's wedding  
 Sugar pine. Austin, M. H.  
 Sugar ship. Connolly, J. B.  
 Suicide. Sedgwick, A. D.  
 Suicide club. Stevenson, R. L.  
 Suicides. Maupassant, G. de  
 Suicides in the Rue des Vents. Merrick, L.  
 Suicides in the Rue Sombre. Merrick, L.  
 Suit case. *See* Futrelle, J. Lost radium  
 Suit decided. Harrison, C. C.  
 Suitable child. Duncan, N.  
 Suitable surroundings. Bierce, A.  
 Suite homes and their romance. Henry, O.  
**Sullivan, Thomas Russell**, 1849-1916  
   Anatomist of the heart  
     *In* Stories of Italy (Stories from Scrib-  
       ner)  
       Scrib M 10: 153  
 Sullivan's looking-glass. Stowe, H. B.  
**Sultan** and his three sons (Arabic)  
   *In* Hawthorne, J. Library mystery and  
     detective stories, Oriental  
 Sultan Stork. Thackeray, W. M.  
 Sultanetta. Dumas, A.  
 Summer Christmas. Maartens, M.  
 Summer clouds. Phillpotts, E.  
 Summer comedy. Bates, A.  
 Summer evening dream. Bellamy, E.  
 Summer in Arcady. Allen, J. L.  
 Summer intimacy. Hibbard, G. A.  
 Summer of St. Martin. Mitchell, S. W.  
 Summons home. Porter, E. H.  
 Summer resources. Hurst, F.  
 Sun (play). Galsworthy, J.  
 Sun and moon. Mansfield, K.  
 Sun and sea. Gorky, M.  
 Sun chaser. Marks, J.  
 Sun-dog trail. London, J.  
 Sun-down's higher self. Remington, F.  
 Sun dried. Ferber, E.  
 Sunbeam of the tower. Harraden, B.  
 Sunday afternoon. Cutting, M. S.  
 Sunday outing. *See* Maupassant, G. de  
   Sundays of a bourgeois  
 Sunday sunlight. Perez de Ayola, R.  
 Sundays of a bourgeois. *See* Maupassant,  
   G. de. Sundays of a Parisian  
 Sundays of a Parisian. Maupassant, G. de  
 Sundown Leflare. Remington, F.  
 Sung in the twilight. Moulton, L. C.  
 Sunken treasure. Hawthorne, N.  
 Sunlanders. London, J.  
 Sunless world. Boyesen, H. H.  
 "Sunny": a Red Cross incident. Corelli, M.  
 Sunny door. Pratt, L.  
 Sunny southerner. Magruder, J.  
 Sun's sisters. Boyesen, H. H.  
 Sunset of old tales. Sharp, W.  
 Superfluous finger. Futrelle, J.  
 Superfluous mansion. *See* Stevenson, R. L.  
   Somerset's adventure  
 Superior Perrys. Bacon, J. D.  
 Superlative. Galsworthy, J.  
 Superlative girl. Loomis, C. B.  
 Superman. Hurst, F.  
 Supernatural experiences of Patsy Cong.  
   Black, W.  
 Supernormal: experiences. Seymour, St. J.  
   D.  
 Supers. Booth, F.  
 Superseded. Sinclair, M.  
 Superstition trail. Wister, O.  
 Superstitious man's story. Hardy, T.  
 Supper by proxy. Dunbar, P. L.  
 Supplementary chapter. Kipling, R.  
 Supply and demand. Henry, O.  
 Supply at St. Agatha's. Ward, E. S. P.  
 Supreme night. Tagore, R.  
 Supreme sin. Hunecker, J.  
 Sur l'eau. Maupassant, G. de  
 Sure test. Cutting, M. S.  
 Sure thing. Tracy, V.  
 Surgeon of Gaster Fell. Doyle, A. C.  
 Surgeon talks. Doyle, A. C.  
 Surgeon's courtship. Mitford, M. R.  
 Surgeon's guest. Weyman, S. J.  
 Surly Tim; a Lancashire story. Burnett, F.  
   H.  
 Surly Tim's trouble. *See* Burnett, F. H.  
   Surly Tim  
 Surpassing adventures of Allan Gordon.  
   Hogg, J.  
 Surplus. Duncan, N.  
 Surprising adventures of Master Charles  
   Summerton. Harte, B.  
 Surrender. Daudet, A.  
 Surrender. Grant, R.  
 Surrender of Professor Seymour. Jordan,  
   E. G.  
 Surrender of Sister Philomene. Jordan, E.  
   G.  
 Surrenders of Cornwallis. French, A. W.  
 Survival of the fittest. Robertson, M.  
 Survivors. Singmaster, E.  
 Survivor's story. Hale, E. E.  
 Susan Clegg's cousin Marion. French, A. W.  
 Susan Jane's valentine. Freeman, M. E. W.  
 Susan Lawton's escape. Jackson, H. H.  
 Susan Yates; or, First going to church.  
   Lamb, M.  
 Susannah and the Elder. Dwight, H. G.  
 Susanne. Grenfell, W. T.  
 Susan's escort. Hale, E. E.  
 "Susie Ann." *See* Smith, F. H. Captain Joe  
   and the "Susie Ann"  
 Susie Essenheimier and ma. Vorse, M. H.  
 Susiness of Susan. Nicholson, M.  
 S. O. S. Blackwood, A.  
 Suspended animation. Reade, C.  
 Suspicious gift. Blackwood, A.  
 Susy: a story of the plains. Harte, B.  
 Svend and his brethren. Morris, W.  
 Swallow. Andrews, M. R. S.  
 Swastika. Chambers, R. W.

- Sway-backed house. Chestnutt, C. W.  
 Sweat-shop romance. Cahan, A.  
 Sweater for Mabel. Singmaster, E.  
 Swedish match—the story of a crime. Chekhov, A. P.  
 Sweet Adalais. *See* Cabell, J. B. Episode called Sweet Adalais  
 Sweet-flowering perennial. Freeman, M. E. W.  
 Sweet-grass basket. Freeman, M. E. W.  
 Sweet home. Ward, E. S. P.  
 Sweet home road. Ward, E. S. P.  
 Sweet-one-darling and the dream fairies. Field, E.  
 Sweet thing in trusts. Barr, R.  
 Sweetest Susan's strange adventure. Harris, J. C.  
 Sweetest sweetmeat. Hurst, F.  
 Sweetheart of M. Brieux. James, N.  
 Sweethearts. Doyle, A. C.  
 Sweetness. Catherwood, M. H.  
 Swelling of Jordan,—dialogue. Kipling, R.  
 "Swept and garnished." Kipling, R.  
 Swimming shoes. Corelli, M.  
 Swine herd. Netto, W.  
 Sword and the idol. Dunsany, E.  
 Sword of light. MacManus, S.  
 Sword of Welleran. Dunsany, E.  
 Sword of youth. Allen, J. L.  
 Sybilla. Chambers, R. W.  
 Sydney and the jar fairy. Loomis, C. B.  
 Sylph Etheridge. Hawthorne, N.  
 Sylph and the father. Barker, E.  
 Sylvia of the letters. Jerome, J. K.  
 Symbol and the saint. Field, E.  
 Sympathetic part. Duncan, N.  
 Sympathy. Maupassant, G. de  
 Sympathy of Benten. Hearn, L.  
 Sympathy strike. Warman, C.  
 Symphony in coal. Cutting, M. S.  
 Symphony in lavender. Freeman, M. E. W.  
 Symposium. Hallström, P.  
 Symposium. Hawthorne, J.  
**Synon, Mary**  
 Bounty jumper  
     *In* O'Brien, E. J. ed. Best Short stories for 1915  
 None so blind  
     *In* O'Brien, E. J. ed. Best Short stories for 1917  
     Harper 135: 631  
 Syren's isle. Bottome, P.  
**Syrett, Netta**  
 Thy heart's desire  
     *In* Stories by English authors, Orient  
 System of Doctor Tarr and Professor Fether. Poe, E. A.  
**Szymánski, Adam**  
 Maciej the Mazur  
     *In* More tales by Polish authors  
 Srul, from Lubartów  
     *In* Benecke, E. C. M. tr. Tales by Polish authors  
 Two prayers  
     *In* More tales by Polish authors  
 T. B. Hurst, F.  
 "T. B." conducts a rehearsal. Jordan, E. G.  
 Tabby's table-cloth. Alcott, L. M.  
 Table talk. Howells, W. D.  
 Tables of the law. Yeats, W. B.  
 Tabu tale. Kipling, R.  
 Tachypomp. Mitchell, E. P.  
 Tadpole and the frog. Stevenson, R. L.  
 Tagalash. Gibbon, P.  
**Tagore, Sir Rabindranath (Ravindranātha Thākura), 1861-**  
 Auspicious vision  
     *In* Mashi and other stories  
 Babus of Nayanjore  
     *In* Hungry stones and other stories  
 Cabuliwallah  
     *In* Hungry stones and other stories  
 Castaway  
     *In* Mashi and other stories  
 Dalia  
     *In* Delin 85: 11 D '14  
 Devotee  
     *In* Hungry stones and other stories  
 Dumb girl  
     *In* Glimpses of Bengal life  
 Elder sister  
     *In* Mashi and other stories  
 Expiation  
     *In* Glimpses of Bengal life  
 Fruit-seller  
     *In* Glimpses of Bengal life  
 Golden mirage  
     *In* Glimpses of Bengal life  
 Home-coming  
     *In* Hungry stones and other stories  
 Hungry stones  
     *In* Glimpses of Bengal life  
     Hungry stones and other stories  
 Jagannohan the atheist  
     *In* Hearst's 39: 34 Ja '21  
 Kingdom of cards  
     *In* Hungry stones and other stories  
 Landing stairway  
     *In* Glimpses of Bengal life  
 Living or dead?  
     *In* Hungry stones and other stories  
 Look auspicious  
     *In* Glimpses of Bengal life  
 Mashi  
     *In* Mashi and other stories  
 My fair neighbor  
     *In* Mashi and other stories  
 My lord, the baby  
     *In* Hungry stones and other stories  
 On the Calcutta road  
     *In* Asia 21: 103  
 Once there was a king  
     *In* Hungry stones and other stories  
 Postmaster  
     *In* Mashi and other stories  
 Raja and Rani  
     *In* Mashi and other stories  
 Renunciation  
     *In* Hungry stones and other stories  
 Resolve accomplished  
     *In* Glimpses of Bengal life  
 Riddle solved  
     *In* Mashi and other stories  
 River stairs  
     *In* Mashi and other stories  
 Runaway  
     *In* Liv Age 303: 551  
 Saved  
     *In* Mashi and other stories  
 School closes  
     *In* Glimpses of Bengal life

- Sentence**  
*In* Glimpses of Bengal life
- Skeleton**  
*In* Mashi and other stories  
*Cur Opinion* 65: 125
- Study in anatomy**  
*In* Glimpses of Bengal life
- Subha**  
*In* Mashi and other stories
- Supreme night**  
*In* Mashi and other stories
- Trespass**  
*In* Glimpses of Bengal life
- Trial of the horse**  
*In* *Liv Age* 303: 148
- Trust property**  
*In* Mashi and other stories
- Victory**  
*In* Hungry stones and other stories
- Vision**  
*In* Hungry stones and other stories
- Wandering guest**  
*In* Glimpses of Bengal life  
*"We crown thee king"*  
*In* Hungry stones and other stories
- Tai Fu and Pansy Greers.** Burke, T.
- Tailor's daughter.** Maupassant, G. de
- Taily-po.** Harris, J. C.
- Tajima.** Mitford, M. R.
- Taking a rest; monologue.** Cutting, M. S.
- Taking of Captain Ball.** Jewett, S. O.
- Taking of Lungtenpen.** Kipling, R.
- Taking of Stingaree.** Hornung, E. W.
- Taking of the redoubt.** Mérimée, P.
- Taking possession.** Daudet, A.
- Taking the blue ribbon at the county fair.**  
 Craddock, C. E.
- Taki's career.** Andrews, M. R. S.
- Talbot of Ursula.** Atherton, G.
- Tale.** *See* Maupassant, G. de. **Tale of old times**
- Tale of a demon (Sanskrit)**  
*In* Hawthorne, J. **Library of mystery and detective stories, Oriental**
- Tale of a goblin horse.** Nott, C. C.
- Tale of a hungry man.** Pinski, D.
- Tale of a pigtail.** Robertson, M.
- Tale of a Salamander.** Hale, E. E.
- Tale of a tainted tenner.** Henry, O.
- Tale of a tenderfoot.** Garland, H.
- Tale of bricks.** Morrison, A.
- Tale of Chloe.** Meredith, G.
- Tale of faerie.** Simms, W. G.
- Tale of four white swans.** Sharp, W.
- Tale of Hogin and Hedinn.** Morris, W.
- Tale of how Ivan Ivanovitch quarrelled with Ivan Nikiforovitch.** Gogol, N. V.
- Tale of Jerusalem.** Poe, E. A.
- Tale of King Coustans, the emperor.** Le Gallienne, R.
- Tale of King Coustans, the emperor.** Morris, W.
- Tale of King Florus and the fair Jehane.** Morris, W.
- Tale of London.** Dunsany, E.
- Tale of mere chance.** Crane, S.
- Tale of negative gravity.** Stockton, F. R.
- Tale of old times.** Maupassant, G. de
- Tale of Pentland.** Hogg, J.
- Tale of Poland.** Sigourney, L. H.
- Tale of Roi the fool.** Morris, W.
- Tale of the equator.** Dunsany, E.
- Tale of the great giant Smokey Pokey.** Mitchell, S. W.
- Tale of the House of the Wolfings and all the kindred of the Mark.** Morris, W.
- Tale of the martyrs.** Hogg, J.
- Tale of the month of Floralé in the year II.** France, A.
- Tale of the porcelain god.** Hearn, L.
- Tale of the Ragged mountains.** Poe, E. A.
- Tale of the Trefethness.** Spofford, H. P.
- Tale of Thorstein Haff-Smitten.** Morris, W.
- Tale of three lions.** *See* Haggard, H. R. **Allan the hunter**
- Tale of three truants.** Harte, B.
- Tale of twenty-five hours.** Matthews, J. B., and Jessop, G. H.
- Tale of two burdens.** Bacheller, I. A.
- Tale of two dogs.** Warman, C.
- Tale out of season.** Singmaster, E.
- Tale that wouldn't do.** Merrick, L.
- Tale untold.** Howells, W. D.
- Talent.** Chekhov, A. P.
- Tales of home.** *See* Taylor, B. **Beauty and the beast**
- Tales of two countries.** Gorky, M.
- Tales you told.** France, A.
- Talisman.** Field, E.
- Talisman; a parable.** Ouida
- Talk about fox-hunting.** France, A.
- Talk on tap.** Loomis, C. B.
- Talking for life.** Eggleston, E.
- Talking of presentiments.** Howells, W. D.
- Talking saddle.** Harris, J. C.
- Talking-saddle and the thief.** Harris, J. C.
- Talking ships.** Quiller-Couch, A. T.
- Talking wave.** Pratt, L.
- Talks with a kid brother.** Williams, J. L.
- Tall master.** Parker, G.
- Tall woman.** Alarcón, P. A. de
- Talleyrand Penrod.** Tarkington, B.
- Tallow ball.** *See* Maupassant, G. de. **Ball of tallow**
- Tamales.** Henry, O.
- Tamango.** Mérimée, P.
- Tambourine.** Mitford, M. R.
- Tameless team.** Tracy, V.
- Taming of the shrew.** Lamb, C.
- Tammyshanty.** Ward, E. S. P.
- Tancred, Prince of Salerno.** Boccaccio, G.
- Tangent of a crime.** Ward, H. D.
- Tanglewood tales.** Hawthorne, N.
- Tango taught in ten lessons.** Morris, G.
- Tanis, the sang-digger.** Troubetzkoy, A. C.
- Tanjsar tiger.** Bates, A.
- Tannhauser's choice.** Huneker, J. G.
- Taper.** *See* Tolstoi, L. N. **Candle**
- Tapestried chamber; or, The lady of the sacque.** Scott, W.
- Tapestries of twilight.** Le Gallienne, R.
- Tares.** Michelson, M.
- Targets.** Morris, G.
- Tappan, Eva March, 1854-**  
 Country where the mice eat iron (adapted. India)  
*In* Tappan, E. M. **Children's hour** 1: 349  
 Rogue and the simpleton (adapted. India)  
*In* Tappan, E. M. **Children's hour** 1: 351



- Tar-baby. *See* Harris, J. C. Wonderful tar-baby story
- Tarbell, Ida Minerva**, 1857-  
     Back in '58  
         *In* He knew Lincoln and other Billy Brown stories
- Father Abraham  
     *In* He knew Lincoln and other Billy Brown stories
- He knew Lincoln  
     *In* He knew Lincoln  
         He knew Lincoln and other Billy Brown stories  
         *Am M* 63: 339
- In* Lincoln's chair  
     *In* He knew Lincoln and other Billy Brown stories
- Tardy Thanksgiving. Freeman, M. E. W.
- Tarkington, Booth**, i.e. **Newton Booth**, 1869-  
     Aliens  
         *In* In the arena  
             *McClure* 22: 389
- At home to his friends  
     *In* *Metropol* 41: 26 *Jl* '15
- Beasley and the Hunchbergs. *See* Tarkington, B. Beasley's Christmas party
- Beasley's Christmas party  
     *In* Beasley's Christmas party  
         *Cosmopol* 40: 115
- Beautiful lady  
     *In* *Works* v 9  
         Beautiful lady  
             *Harper* 110: 38, 195
- Beauty and the Jacobin  
     *In* *Works* v 9  
         Beauty and the Jacobin  
             *Harper* 125: 390, 539
- Big fat lummox  
     *In* *Metropol* 43: 18 *N* '15
- "Bing!"  
     *In* *Cosmopol* 58: 114 *Ja* '15
- Boss Gorgett  
     *In* In the arena  
         Everybody's 9: 718
- Boy in the air  
     *In* *Cosmopol* 55: 585
- Bride to be  
     *In* *Metropol* 43: 14 *Mr* '16
- Brothers of angels  
     *In* *Cosmopol* 56: 74
- Brudie's pickle  
     *In* *Works* v 8  
         Harlequin and Columbine and other stories  
         Everybody's 35: 304
- Cherry  
     *In* Cherry  
         *Harper* 102: 240, 406
- Clothes make the man  
     *In* *Metropol* 43: 22 *Ja* '16
- Dishonorable dolls  
     *In* *Metropol* 51: 14 *Ap* '20
- Empty house  
     *In* *Metropol* 40: 20 *Je* '14
- Fairy coronet  
     *In* *Works* v 8  
         Harlequin and Columbine and other stories  
         *Metropol* 45: 7 *Mr* '17
- Fairy father  
     *In* *Metropol* 41: 11 *Ap* '15
- Fall of Georgie Bassett  
     *In* *Cosmopol* 56: 340
- Farewell party  
     *In* *Metropol* 43: 14 *F* '16
- Gipsy (from "Penrod and Sam")  
     *In* *Van Vechten*, C. ed. *Lords of the housetops*
- Gammire  
     *In* *Collier's* 62: 7 *D* 14 '18
- Girl-girl-girl  
     *In* *Metropol* 50: 13 *Ag* '19
- Great men's sons  
     *In* In the arena
- Guest of Quesney  
     *In* *Everybody's* 17: 601
- Harlequin and Columbine  
     *In* *Works* v 8  
         Harlequin and Columbine and other stories
- Hector  
     *In* In the arena  
         Everybody's 11: 769
- His own people  
     *In* *Works* v 9  
         His own people
- Jeannette  
     *In* *Red Book* 37: 27 *My* '21
- Kisses of Marjorie (play)  
     *In* *Works* v 9
- Ladies' ways  
     *In* *Red Book* 37: 33 *O* '21
- Lawrence and Roger  
     *In* *Red Book* 37: 32 *Je* '21
- 'Lectioneering  
     *In* *Collier's* 34: 12 *O* 22 '04
- Little gentleman  
     *In* *Cosmopol* 56: 208
- Little sister  
     *In* *Metropol* 41: 23 *Mr* '15
- Lord Jerningham  
     *In* *Works* v 9  
         Everybody's 13: 734
- Marjorie Jones' picnic  
     *In* *Works* v 8  
         Harlequin and Columbine and other stories
- Mary Smith  
     *In* *Works* v 8  
         Harlequin and Columbine and other stories  
         *Sat Eve Post* 185: 3 *Ag* 17 '12
- Maud and Bill  
     *In* *Everybody's* 35: 656
- Maytime in Marlow  
     *In* *Everybody's* 35: 513
- Mr. Brooke  
     *In* *Works* v 9
- Mrs. Protheroe  
     *In* In the arena  
         Everybody's 24: 408
- Monsieur Beaucaire  
     *In* *Works* v 9  
         Monsieur Beaucaire  
             *McClure* 14: 158, 247
- Need of money  
     *In* In the arena  
         *McClure* 24: 70



- Old gray eagle  
*In* Everybody's 5: 112
- Only child  
*In* Everybody's 36: 17
- Other things in life  
*In* Metropol 51: 15 Ja '20
- Overwhelming Saturday  
*In* Cosmopol 55: 761
- Party  
*In* Red Book 37: 45 Jl '21
- Penrod and the pageant  
*In* Everybody's 28: 738
- Penrod—zoölogist  
*In* Works v 8  
 Harlequin and Columbine and other stories  
 Metropol 40: 18 My '14
- Penrod's busy day  
*In* Cosmopol 58: 651
- Priceless ballot  
*In* Collier's 34: 13 O 29 '04
- Property-man  
*In* McClure 25: 412
- Railroading a Christmas  
*In* Collier's 34: 8 D '04
- Reward of merit  
*In* Cosmopol 59: 152
- Rupe Collins  
*In* Metropol 39: 7 Ap '14
- Sam's beau  
*In* Cosmopol 62: 59 Ap '17
- Second name  
*In* Works v 8  
 Harlequin and Columbine and other stories
- Second name for Vreedersburg  
*In* Everybody's 35: 144
- Spring concert  
*In* Everybody's 35: 398
- Street of the bad children  
*In* Red Book 37: 40 Ag '21
- Talleyrand Penrod  
*In* Sat Eve Post 185: 3 Je 21 '13
- Tiger  
*In* Red Book 37: 37 S '21
- Truth is stranger than fiction  
*In* Works v 8  
 Harlequin and Columbine and other stories
- Twelve  
*In* Cosmopol 56: 482
- Vatican sermon  
*In* Harper 109: 69
- Walter—John  
*In* Cosmopol 63: 22 N '17
- Wednesday madness  
*In* Cosmopol 60: 55 D '15
- Tarkus and the imitation liquid air. Loomis, C. B.
- Tarn of sacrifice. Blackwood, A.
- Tarpon-fishing at Boca Grande. Fox, J., jr.
- Tartar captivity. Sienkiewicz, H.
- Tarts. Peattie, E. W.
- Task appointed. Gibbon, P.
- Taste of Bohemia. Bacon, J. D.
- Taste of honey. Freeman, M. E. W.
- Tatius, Achilles**, 2nd or 3rd century, A. D.  
 Loves of Clitopho and Leucippe  
*In* Smith, R. Greek romances
- Tatyána Borisovna and her nephew. Turgenyev, I. S.
- Taxidermist. Cable, G. W.
- Taylor, Bayard i. e. James Bayard**, 1825-1878  
 Beauty and the beast; a story of old Russia [Tales of home]  
*In* Beauty and the beast
- Boys of other countries  
*In* Boys of other countries
- Can a life hide itself?  
*In* Beauty and the beast
- Chiropodist  
*In* Patten, W. International short stories v I
- Experiences of the A. C.  
*In* Beauty and the beast
- Friend Eli's daughter  
*In* Beauty and the beast
- Jacob Flint's journey  
*In* Beauty and the beast
- Jon of Iceland  
*In* Boys of other countries
- Little post-boy  
*In* Boys of other countries
- Miss Bartram's trouble  
*In* Beauty and the beast
- Mrs. Strongitharm's report  
*In* Beauty and the beast
- Pasha's son  
*In* Boys of other countries
- Robber region of southern California  
*In* Boys of other countries
- Strange friend  
*In* Beauty and the beast
- Studies of animal nature  
*In* Boys of other countries
- Tales of home. *See* Taylor, B. Beauty and the beast
- Twin love  
*In* Beauty and the beast
- Two herd-boys  
*In* Boys of other countries
- Who was she?  
*In* Baldwin, C. S. American short story
- Young serf  
*In* Boys of other countries
- Taylor, Jane**, 1783-1824  
 Discontented pendulum  
*In* Edgeworth, M. Waste not, want not
- Tappan, E. M. Children's hour 1: 504
- Philosopher's scales  
*In* Edgeworth, M. Waste not, want not
- Sore tongue  
*In* Tappan, E. M. Children's hour 6: 39
- Three November days  
*In* Johnson, R. Little classics v II
- Tchekhov, Anton Paviovitch.** *See* Chekhov, A. P.
- Tchelkache. *See* Gorky, M. Chelkash
- Tchelkash. *See* Gorky, M. Chelkash
- Tchertopkhánoff and Nedokiúskin. Turgenyev, I. S.
- Tea houses. Hergesheimer, J.
- Tea-leaf. Hopkins, M. S. B.
- Tea-rose. Stowe, H. B.
- Teacher of literature. Chekhov, A. P.

- Teague Poteet's. *See* Harris, J. C. At  
Teague Poteet's  
Tears of Ah Kim. London, J.  
Technical error. Henry, O.  
Tecla and the little men. Hudson, W. H.  
Tedesco's Rubina. Millet, F. D.  
Tedious story. *See* Chekhov, A. P. Dreary  
story  
Tec-to-tum. Hichens, R. S.  
Teeth. Robertson, M.  
Teeth. Vorse, M. H.  
Teetotal. Maartens, M.  
Telegraph message. Barr, R.  
Telemachus, friend. Henry, O.  
Telepathy. Morris, G.  
Tell it again. *See* Hale, E. E. Aunt Caro-  
line's present  
Tell-tale heart. Poe, E. A.  
Telltale shade. Loomis, C. B.  
Temperance reformer. Harris, J. C.  
Tempered wind. Henry, O.  
Tempered wind. Pangborn, G. W.  
Tempest. Lamb, C.  
Temple of Bacchus. Hornung, E. W.  
Temple of Juno. Herrick, R.  
Temple of Solomon. Hopkins, M. S. B.  
Temple of the countless gods. Long, J. L.  
Temporary dead-lock. Janvier, T. A.  
Temporary infidelity. Herrick, R.  
Temporary insanity. Barr, R.  
Temptation of Brother Ezekiel. Silberrad,  
U. L.  
Temptation of Friar Gonsol. A story of the  
devil, two saints and a booke. Field, E.  
Temptation. Zeromski, S.  
Temptation of Rabbi Akiba. Pinski, D.  
Temptation of St. Antony. Flaubert, G.  
Temptation of Samuel Burge. Jacobs, W.  
W.  
Temptation of the clay. Blackwood, A.  
Tempted by the devil. Doyle, A. C.  
Tempting Providence. Kuprin, A. I.  
Ten dollar bill. McCutcheon, G. B.  
Ten million a year. Maartens, M.  
Ten thousand horses. Hibbard, G. A.  
Ten times one is ten. Hale, E. E.  
Tenant of the old brown house. Moulton,  
L. C.  
Tender link. Harben, W. N.  
Tenement of black fumes. Thompson, V.  
Tennessee's partner. Harte, B.  
Tenor. Bunner, H. C.  
Tenson. *See* Cabell, J. B. Story of the ten-  
son  
Tenth of January. Ward, E. S. P.  
Tents of Kedar—dialogue. Kipling, R.  
**Terhune, Albert Payson, 1872-**  
On strike  
In O. Henry memorial award prize sto-  
ries of 1919  
Terminal. Cutting, M. S.  
Terrence Denville. By Ch-l-s L-v-r. Harte,  
B.  
Terrible evening. Ward, H. D.  
Terrible experience of Plodkins. Barr, R.  
Terrible horse. Harris, J. C.  
Terrible night. Chekhov, A. P.  
Terrible night. Hawkins, A. H.  
Terrible Solomons. London, J.  
Terribly strange bed. Collins, W.  
Terror. Maupassant, G. de  
Terror by night. Benson, E. F.  
Terror; my friend's story. Chekhov, A. P.  
Terror of Blue John gap. Doyle, A. C.  
Terror of the twins. Blackwood, A.  
Terrors. Marshall, A.  
Test. Bacon, J. D.  
Test. Beach, R. E.  
Test. Jacobs, W. W.  
Test. Maupassant, G. de  
Test. Silberrad, U. L.  
Test of Elder Pill. Garland, H.  
**Teternikov, Fedor Kuzmich [Feodor Solo-  
gub, pseud.], 1863-**  
Eyes  
In Russian R (NY) 2: 41  
Glimmer of hunger  
In Old house  
Hide and seek  
In Old house  
Hoop  
In Old house  
Invoker of the beast  
In Old house  
Light and shadows  
In Old house  
Old house  
In Old house  
Search  
In Old house  
Smile  
In Old house  
Uniter of souls  
In Old house  
White dog  
In Old house  
White mother  
In Old house  
**Teuffel, Baroness von. See** Howard, B. W.  
Texas Thompson's "election." Lewis, A. H.  
Texas for woodcuts. Tolstoi, L. N.  
T'férgore. Catherwood, M. H.  
**Thackeray, William Makepeace, 1811-1863**  
Amours of Mr. Deuceace  
In Works v 3  
Yellowplush papers  
Beatrice Merger  
In Works v 5  
Bedford row conspiracy  
In Works v 3  
Yellowplush papers  
Bluebeard's ghost  
In Works v 13  
Johnson, R. Little classics v 9  
Fraser 28: 413  
Catherine  
In Works v 4  
Fraser 19: 604, 694; 20: 98, 224; 21:  
106, 200  
Cox's diary  
In Works v 3  
Yellowplush papers  
Denis Duval  
In Works v 12  
Cornhill 9: 257  
Harper 28: 675, 815; 29: 213, 358  
Dennis Haggerty's wife  
In Works v 4  
Mabie, H. W., and Strachey, L.  
Little masterpieces of fiction v 7

- Devil's wager  
*In Works v 5*  
 Rudwin, M. J. ed. Devil stories
- Diary of C. Jeames de la Pluche, esq.,  
 with his letters  
*In Works v 3*  
 Yellowplush papers
- Dr. Birch and his young friends  
*In Works v 9*
- Dorothea  
*In Works v 3*
- Fatal boots  
*In Works v 3*
- Fitz-Boodle papers  
*In Works v 5*
- Fitz-Boodle's confessions  
*In Works v 5*  
 Fraser 25: 707; 26: 43, 395; 27: 76, 465
- Flore de Zephyr  
*In Works v 9*
- Gambler's death  
*In Works v 5*  
 Paris sketch-book
- History of Samuel Titmarsh and the great  
 Hoggarty diamond  
*In Works v 3*  
 Yellowplush papers
- Hoggarty diamond. *See* Thackeray, W.  
 M. History of Samuel Titmarsh, etc.
- Kicklebury's on the Rhine  
*In Works v 9*
- Legend of the Rhine  
*In Works v 3*  
 Yellowplush papers
- Little dinner at Timmins's  
*In Works v 6*
- Little Poinset  
*In Works v 5*
- Lovel the widower  
*In Works v 12*  
 Cornhill 1: 44-652  
 Harper 20: 383; 21: 99, 238
- Memoirs of Mr. C. J. Yellowplush  
*In Works v 3*  
 Yellowplush papers
- Men's wives  
*In Works v 4*  
 Fraser 28: 188-494
- Miss Lowe. *See* Thackeray, W. M. Fitz-  
 Boode's confessions
- Miss Shum's husband  
*In Works v 3*  
 Yellowplush papers
- Mr. and Mrs. Frank Berry  
*In Works v 4*
- Mr. Deuceace at Paris  
*In Works v 3*  
 Yellowplush papers
- Patten, W. International short sto-  
 ries v 2
- Mr. Yellowplush Ajew  
*In Works v 3*  
 Yellowplush papers
- Mrs. Perkins's ball  
*In Works v 9*
- Notch on the axe—A story à la mode  
*In Works v 12*
- Ottilia  
*In Works v 4*
- Our street  
*In Works v 9*
- Painter's bargain  
*In Works v 5*  
 Rudwin, M. J. ed. Devil stories  
 Fraser 18: 687
- Phil Fogarty  
*In Burlesques*  
 Nettleton, G. E. Specimens of the  
 short story
- Princess's tragedy (from Barry Lyndon)  
*In Cody, S. Selections from the world's*  
 greatest short stories
- Professor  
*In Works v 13*
- Ravenswing  
*In Works v 4*
- Rebecca and Rowena; a romance upon ro-  
 mance  
*In Works v 9*
- Rose and the ring  
*In Works v 9*
- Shabby genteel story  
*In Works v 11*  
 Fraser 21: 677; 22: 90, 226, 399
- Story of Mary Ancel  
*In Works v 5*
- Sultan Stork  
*In Works v 5*
- Titmarsh, Samuel. *See* Thackeray, W. M.  
 History of Samuel Titmarsh
- Tremendous adventure of Major Gahagan  
*In Works v 3*  
 Yellowplush papers
- Thames Valley catastrophe. Allen, G.
- Thanet, Octave, pseud. (Alice French),**  
 1850-  
 Accommodators  
*In Delin 70: 749*  
 Adventure in Altruria  
*In Stories that end well*  
 And the captain answered  
*In And the captain answered*  
 Angel of his youth  
*In Scrib M 36: 750*  
 Apparition  
*In Cosmopol 37: 155*  
 Argument for Doty  
*In Sat Eve Post 172: 708*  
 Assisted providence  
*In Stories of a western town*  
 Besetment of Kurt Lieders  
*In Stories of a western town*  
 Bewildered president  
*In Harper 100: 326*  
 Beyond the limit  
*In Cosmopol 34: 451*  
 Bishop's vagabond  
*In Knitters in the sun*  
 Stories by American authors v 7  
 Atlan 53: 26
- Brothers  
*In Harper 106: 852*
- By the terror of the law. *See* French, A.  
 Through the terrors of the law
- Cabinet organ  
*In Missionary sheriff*  
 Harper 93: 238

**Thanet, Octave—Continued**

- Captured dream
  - In* Book of true lovers
  - Captured dream
  - Harper 97: 920
- Chained to virtue
  - In* Harp B 33: 52 Ja 20 '00
- Colonial dame
  - In* Slave to duty
- Communist's wife
  - In* Knitters in the sun
- Conjured kitchen
  - In* Otto the knight
- Conscience of a business man
  - In* Heart of toil
  - Scrib M 24: 310
- Court of last resort
  - In* Book of true lovers
- Day of the cyclone
  - In* Otto the knight
  - Scrib M 3: 350
- Defeat of Amos Wickliff
  - In* Missionary sheriff
  - Harper 94: 86
- Dilemma of Sir Guy the neuter
  - In* Book of true lovers
  - Scrib M 5: 586
- Everything in the world
  - In* New Eng M n s 23: 649
- Face of failure
  - In* Stories of a western town
- Father Quinnalon's convert
  - In* Knitters in the sun
- Finding of Nicholas
  - In* Sat Eve Post 177: 7 Ap 8 '05
- Firebug
  - In* Harp B 44: 492
- First mayor
  - In* Otto the knight
  - Atlan 64: 611
- For all these, thy saints
  - In* Harp B 38: 1043
- Gougar brother's Waterloo
  - In* Sat Eve Post 176: 4 Ap 9 '04
- Governor's prerogative
  - In* Otto the knight
  - Cent 35: 555
- Great Boer war at Francis' store
  - In* Sat Eve Post 173: 3 Ag 25 '00
- Greater courage
  - In* Cosmopol 39: 125
- Half a curse
  - In* Knitters in the sun
  - Scrib M 1: 15
- Harry Lossing
  - In* Stories of a western town
  - Scrib M 13: 208
- Hero of Company G
  - In* Stories that end well
- His duty
  - In* Captured dream
  - Missionary sheriff
  - Harper 93: 612
- His word as good as his oath
  - In* Sat Eve Post 172: 632
- Hypnotist
  - In* Missionary sheriff
  - Harper 93: 678
- In the headsmen's room
  - In* Cosmopol 6: 446

- Jealous woman
  - In* Slave to duty
- Johnny's job
  - In* Heart of toil
  - Scrib M 24: 439
- Judgment on Mrs. Smith
  - In* Book of true lovers
- Ladder of grief
  - In* Book of true lovers
  - McClure 7: 214
- Last conquest of Mrs. Byrd
  - In* Harp B 35: 609
- Little lonely girl
  - In* Stories that end well
- Loaf of peace
  - In* Otto the knight
- Lost! Dec. 25th
  - In* National M (Bost) 9: 593
- "Ma' Bowlin'"
  - In* Knitters in the sun
- Matter of rivalry
  - In* Harp B 33: 78 My 12 '00
- Max—or his picture
  - In* Stories that end well
  - Scrib M 26: 739
- Merry Thanksgiving of the burglar and the plumber
  - In* Tales from McClure's, Humor
  - McClure 5: 515
- Miracle play
  - In* Stories that end well
- Missionary sheriff
  - In* Missionary sheriff
  - Warner library
  - Harper 92: 773
- Mrs. Finlay's Elizabethan chair
  - In* Knitters in the sun
  - Cent 27: 765
- Moment of clear vision
  - In* Heart of toil
  - Scrib M 23: 311
- Mortgage on Jeffy
  - In* Otto the knight
  - Scrib M 2: 473
- Mother Emeritus
  - In* Stories of a western town
- My lady's chamber
  - In* National M (Bost) 13: 137, 275, 354
- Ned Bruce's temper
  - In* National M (Bost) 11: 297
- Next room
  - In* Missionary sheriff
  - Harper 93: 945
- Non-combatant
  - In* Heart of toil
- Not honorably discharged
  - In* Collier's 33: 14 My 14 '04
- Object of the federation
  - In* Stories that end well
  - Scrib M 30: 239
- Ogre of Ha Ha Bay
  - In* Knitters in the sun
  - Atlan 56: 505
- Old partisan
  - In* Stories that end well
- On the blank side of the wall
  - In* Slave to duty
- Otto the knight
  - In* Otto the knight
  - Scrib M 4: 156



- Plumb idiot  
*In* Otto the knight  
 Scrib M 8: 749
- Power of the press  
*In* Sat Eve Post 173: 3 Ja 12 '01
- Problem in honor  
*In* Slave to duty
- Real thing  
*In* Stories that end well
- Right of the strongest  
*In* Scrib M 32: 718
- Scab  
*In* Heart of toil  
 Scrib M 18: 223
- Schopenhauer on Lake Pepin  
*In* Knitters in the sun
- Sist' Chaney's black silk  
*In* Otto the knight
- Slave to duty  
*In* Slave to duty
- Spectre of folly  
*In* Scrib M 9: 563
- Spellbinder  
*In* Stories that end well  
 McClure 8: 529
- Step on the stair  
*In* Step on the stair
- Stout Miss Hopkins's bicycle  
*In* Captured dream  
 Stories that end well  
 Howells, W. D., and others. Different girls  
 Harper 94: 409
- Strike at Glasscock's  
*In* Book of true lovers
- Through the terrors of the law  
*In* Stories that end well  
 Cent 68: 258
- To lecture committees only  
*In* National M (Bost) 10: 176
- Tommy and Thomas  
*In* Stories of a western town
- Town lot No. 1303  
*In* McClure 2: 330
- Trusty No. 49  
*In* Otto the knight  
 Cent 40: 212
- Two old hunters  
*In* National M (Bost) 7: 321
- Under five shillings  
*In* Scrib M 8: 68
- Victor  
*In* Harper 104: 785
- Was it a good bear?  
*In* McClure 2: 61
- Way of an election  
*In* Heart of toil  
 Scrib M 22: 298
- What one man can do  
*In* Harper 104: 205
- Whitsun Harp, regulator  
*In* Knitters in the sun  
 Cent 34: 111
- Why Abbylonia surrendered  
*In* Book of true lovers
- Woman who understood  
*In* Scrib M 28: 729
- Thankful blossom. Harte, B.
- Thanks to Miss Morrissey. Ferber, E.
- Thanksgiving, A tardy. Freeman, M. E. W.
- Thanksgiving at the polls. Hale, E. E.
- Thanksgiving, Betty and. Spofford, H. P.
- Thanksgiving breakfast. Spofford, H. P.
- Thanksgiving crossroads. Freeman, M. E. W.
- Thanksgiving-day dinner. Matthews, J. B.
- Thanksgiving day gentlemen, Two. Henry, O.
- Thanksgiving guest. Moulton, L. C.
- Thanksgiving, Jane Murray's. Davis, Rebecca H.
- Thanksgiving, Jarley's. Bangs, J. K.
- [Thanksgiving] Julia—her thanksgiving. Freeman, M. E. W.
- Thanksgiving matinee. Tracy, V.
- [Thanksgiving] Millionaire Mike's Thanksgiving. Porter, E. H.
- Thanksgiving, Night before. Jewett, S. O.
- Thanksgiving of the burglar and the plumber, Merry. Thanet, O.
- Thanksgiving on Crawfish Bayou. Stuart, R. M.
- Thanksgiving on Slav Creek. London, J.
- Thanksgiving out West, Ezra's. Field, E.
- Thanksgiving, Wolfville. Lewis, A. H.
- Thanksgivings, Ann Mary, her two. Freeman, M. E. W.
- Thanksgivings, Two. Donnell, A.
- Tharald's otter. Boyesen, H. H.
- That angel boy. Porter, E. H.
- That awful night. Rinehart, M. R.
- That Betty. Spofford, H. P.
- "That bit o' line. Grenfell, W. T.
- That Bodin affair. Loomis, C. B.
- That brute Simmons. Morrison, A.
- That Christmas at Peace Haven. Grenfell, W. T.
- That costly ride. Maupassant, G. de
- That "fresh kid." See Chekhov, A. P.
- Naughty boy
- That home-town feeling. Ferber, E.
- That list of Bassett's. Michelson, M.
- That little dinner at Larrabee's. Bangs, J. K.
- That little square box. Doyle, A. C.
- That old-time place. Galsworthy, J.
- That pig of a Morin. Maupassant, G. de
- That Polish fellow. Crockett, S. R.
- That same old coon. Stockton, F. R.
- That sort of thing. Jacks, L. P.
- That sort of woman. Train, A. C.
- That spot. London, J.
- That terrible man. Norris, W. E.
- That third woman. See Sienkiewicz, H.
- Third woman
- That Turner person. Lewis, A. H.
- That unfortunate house. Gaboriau, E.
- That very Mab. Allen, G.
- That villain her father. Merrick, L.
- That whereby men live. See Tolstoi, L. N.
- What men live by
- That Wolfville Red Dog. Lewis, A. H.
- That wretched boy. See Chekhov, A. P.
- Naughty boy
- That's for remembrance. White, W. A.
- That's marriage. Ferber, E.
- Thaxter, Mrs. Celia (Laighton), 1835-1894
- Memorable murder  
*In* Stories by American authors v 3
- Thaw at Slisco's. Beach, R. E.

- Theagenes and the bull. Heliodorus  
**Theden, Dietrich**  
 Christian Lahnsen's baron  
*In* Hawthorne, J. Library mystery and detective stories, German  
 Thee and you. Mitchell, S. W.  
 Their child. Herrick, R.  
 Their dear little ghost. Peattie, E. W.  
 Their devious eatings. Vorse, M. H.  
 Their family tree. French, A. W.  
 Their great inheritance. Vorse, M. H.  
 Their honor. Maartens, M.  
 Their story's end. Magruder, J.  
 Their uncle from California. Harte, B.  
 Their wedding day. Loomis, C. B.  
 Them old moth-eaten lovyers. Craddock, C. E.  
 Them others. Aumonier, S.  
 Theme: The celebrity. Rinehart, M. R.  
 Theme with two variations. Heidenstam, V. von  
 Theme with variations. Cutting, M. S.  
 Theo. Burnett, F. H.  
 Theodolinde. James, H.  
 Theodora. Seawell, M. E.  
 Theodora, gift of God. Kelly, M.  
 Théodule Sabot's confession. Maupassant, G. de  
 Theological tipster. Lefèvre, E.  
 Theophrastus Such. Eliot, G.  
 Theory and the hound. Henry, O.  
 There and here. Brown, A.  
 There are no guilty people. Tolstoi, L. N.  
 There arose a king. Benson, E. F.  
 There goes the groom. Smith, G. A.  
 There is sorrow on the sea. Parker, G.  
 There it was. Wister, O.  
 There should have been roses. Jacobsen, J. P.  
 There was a little city. Parker, G.  
 There was once a woman. Cutting, M. S.  
 There were ninety and nine. Davis, Richard H.  
 There's danger in numbers. Kelly, M.  
 There's many a slip 'twist the cup and the lip. Reade, C.  
 There's nothing half so sweet in life. Hibbard, G. A.  
 There's only one Noo York. Loomis, C. B.  
 There's trouble on the sea. Grenfell, W. T.  
 These Americans. Vorse, M. H.  
 These-an'-that's wife. Quiller-Couch, A. T.  
 Thespians. Davis, C. B.  
**Theuriet, André** i.e. **Claude Adhemar**  
 André, 1833-1907  
 All alone  
*In* All alone  
 Antoinette  
*In* Antoinette  
 La Bretonne  
*In* Esenwein, J. B. Short story masterpieces v 2  
 Warner library  
 Easter story  
*In* Warner library  
 Temple Bar 94: 584  
 First communions  
*In* Brooks, W. Stories from four languages  
 House of two barbels  
*In* House of two barbels  
 Mistress of many moods  
*In* Mistress of moods  
 Peaches  
*In* Strand M 14: 537  
**Thevenin, Denis, pseud.** *See* Duhamel, Georges  
 "They." Kipling, R.  
 They all go mad in June. Smith, G. A.  
 They also serve. Tracy, V.  
 They are wonderful little people. Smith, G. A.  
 They bore a hand. Remington, F.  
 They grind exceeding small. Williams, B. A.  
 They saw a great light. Hale, E. E.  
 They that walk in darkness. Zangwill, I.  
 They who lose at love. Duncan, N.  
 Thief. Deland, M.  
 Thief. Maupassant, G. de  
 Thief. Phillpotts, E.  
 Thief in the night. French, A. W.  
 Thief in the night. Hornung, E. W.  
 Their ideal grandmother. French, A. W.  
 Their lawful occasions. Kipling, R.  
 Their little friends. Vorse, M. H.  
 Their second marriage. Cutting, M. S.  
 Their son. Zamaçois, E.  
 Their story. Hibbard, G. A.  
 "Thieve's" terror. Norris, W. E.  
 Thimble. Lawrence, D. H.  
 Thimble, thimble. Henry, O.  
 Thin queen of Elfhome. Cabell, J. B.  
 Thine is not mine. Hurst, F.  
 Thing. Morris, G.  
 Thing apart. Hibbard, G. A.  
 Thing at Nolan. Bierce, A.  
 Thing in the hall. Benson, E. F.  
 Thing of beauty. Lieberman, E.  
 Thing that couldn't. Lewis, M. C.  
 Thing they loved. Rutledge, M.  
 Things. Miller, A. D.  
 Things that are real. Gale, Z.  
 Thing's the play. Henry, O.  
 Thinking machine. Futrelle, J.  
 Third circle. Norris, F.  
 Third eye. Chambers, R. W.  
 Third figure in the cotillion. Bunner, H. C.  
 Third generation. Doyle, A. C.  
 Third generation. Singmaster, E.  
 Third ingredient. Henry, O.  
 Third kingdom. Huneke, J. G.  
 Third M. Merrick, L.  
 Third man. Nicholson, M.  
 Third of March. Hawthorne, J.  
 Third person. James, H.  
 Third reading. Daudet, A.  
 Third sex. Walpole, H.  
 Third string. Jacobs, W. W.  
 Third volume. Deland, M.  
 Third window. Sedgwick, A. D.  
 Third woman. Sienkiewicz, H.  
 Thirst and the draught. Magruder, J.  
 Thirsty Anna. Loomis, C. B.  
 Thirteen. Balzac, H. de  
 Thirteen. Bates, A.  
 Thirteen at table. Dunsany, E.  
 Thirteen at table. Harrison, C. C.  
 Thirteen at table. Jokai, M.  
 Thirty-ninth pearl. Train, A. C.  
 \$30,000 bequest. Clemens, S. L.

- Thirty-three cents, plus. Jordan, E. G.  
 Thirty years ghost. Pangborn, G.  
 This animal of a Buldy Jones. Norris, F.  
 This astounding generation. Vorse, M. H.  
 This is a world of spells. Gale, Z.  
 This majestic lie. Crane, S.  
 Thomas Bate's covenant. Hopkins, M. S. B.  
 Thomas's baptism. Page, T. N.  
**Thompson, Vance**, 1863-  
     Between the atoms of time  
         *In Everybody's* 27: 723  
     Children of the long ago  
         *In Everybody's* 17: 745  
     Day of Daheimus  
         *In Greene, F. S. ed. Grim* thirteen  
     Emperor's gift  
         *In Carnival of destiny*  
     Eternal lover  
         *In Cosmopol* 57: 687  
     In a mysterious way  
         *In Cosmopol* 29: 641  
 It  
     *In Cosmopol* 56: 442  
 King of Scotland's daughter  
     *In Carnival of destiny*  
 Lady of Magdala  
     *In Carnival of destiny*  
 Legend of Dollmatia  
     *In Collier's* 48: 25 D 16 '11  
 "Make the bed for Attila"  
     *In Carnival of destiny*  
 My lady Greensleeves  
     *In Carnival of destiny*  
 Passing of the herds  
     *In Carnival of destiny*  
 Ship without a name  
     *In Sat Eve Post* 179: Ap 27 '07  
 Soul of Messer Guido  
     *In Carnival of destiny*  
 Tenement of black fumes  
     *In Carnival of destiny*  
 When Greek meet Greek  
     *In Sat Eve Post* 174: Je 28 '09  
 Thoralf and Synnov. Boyesen, H. H.  
**Thoresen, Anna Magdalena (Kragh)** 1819-1903  
     Old Olaf  
         *In Goldschmidt, M. Flying mail*  
 Thorn in his cushion. Harrison, C. C.  
 Thorn in the flesh. Lawrence, D. H.  
 Thorn that pricked. Stetson, G. E. C.  
 Thorold Viborg. Peattie, E. W.  
 Thoroughbred. Norris, F.  
 Thor's emerald. Long, J. L.  
 Thorstein Staff-Smitten. *See* Morris, W.  
     Tale of Thorstein  
 Thorwald and the star-children. Boyesen, H. H.  
 Those old lunes! or, Which is the madman?  
     Simms, W. G.  
 Those that wait. Rinehart, M. R.  
 Thou art the man. Poe, E. A.  
 Thou art the soul of thy house. Mitchell, S. W.  
 Though one rose from the dead. Howells, W. D.  
 Thoughty. Keats, G.  
 Thousand and second night. Gautier, T.  
 Thousand and second tale of Scheherazade.  
     Poe, E. A.  
 Thousand deaths. London, J.  
 Thousand dollar Daggett. Singmaster, E.  
 Thousand dollar skates. Loomis, C. B.  
 Thousand quilt. Donnell, A. H.  
 Thousandshootin'airgun. Osbourne, L.  
 Thousandth woman. Magruder, J.  
 Thrawn Janet. Stevenson, R. L.  
 Thread without a knot. Fisher, D. C.  
 Three and—an extra. Kipling, R.  
 Three and one are one. Bierce, A.  
 Three anniversaries. Hale, E. E.  
 Three arshins of land. Tolstoi, L. N.  
 Three at table. Jacobs, W. W.  
 Three bachelor birds. Brown, A.  
 Three bears (adapted). Scudder, H. E.  
 Three birds with one stone. Phillpotts, E.  
 Three-bottle comedy. Norris, W. E.  
 Three commandments in the vulgar tongue.  
     Parker, G.  
 Three correspondents. Doyle, A. C.  
 Three deaths. Tolstoi, L. N.  
 Three decent combmakers. Keller, G.  
 Three dreams in a desert. Schreiner, O.  
 Three experiences of Le Vieux. Hardy, A. S.  
 Three expert cyclists. Barr, R.  
 Three Eyes. Grenfell, W. T.  
 Three golden apples. Hawthorne, N.  
 Three golden showers. Loomis, C. B.  
 Three hermits. Tolstoi, L. N.  
 Three h's. O. Henry's Ghost  
 Three incidents of war. Bourget, P.  
 Three infernal jokes. Dunsany, E.  
 Three ivory bobbins. Harris, J. C.  
 Three Johns. Peattie, E. W.  
 Three literary men. Dunsany, E.  
 Three low masses. Daudet, A.  
 Three McMahons. Parker, G.  
 Three marvels of Hy. Sharp, W.  
 Three master tradesmen. MacManus, S.  
 Three meetings. Turgenev, I. S.  
 Three men of Badajos. Quiller-Couch, A. T.  
 Three mendicants. Tolstoi, L. N.  
 Three miraculous soldiers. Crane, S.  
 Three Misses Benedict at Yale. Harrison, C. C.  
 Three musketeers. Kipling, R.  
 Three necklaces. Quiller-Couch, A. T.  
 Three Northern love stories. Morris, W.  
 Three November days. Taylor, Jane  
 Three of them. Ferber, E.  
 Three of them: 1. Chat about children, snakes and zebus; 2. About cricket; 3. Speculation; 4. Leatherskin tribe. Doyle, A. C.  
 Three old ladies. Benson, E. F.  
 Three old men. Tolstoi, L. N.  
 Three old sisters and the old beau. Free-man, M. E. W.  
 Three outlaws. Parker, G.  
 Three paragraphs. Henry, O.  
 Three partners. Harte, B.  
 Three persons and a muffin. Osbourne, L.  
 Three photographs. Quiller-Couch, A. T.  
 Three pirates of Penzance. Rinehart, M. R.  
 Three portraits. Turgenev, I. S.  
 Three prodigals. Jordan, E. G.



- Three questions. Tolstoi, L. N.  
 Three quiet ladies of the name of Luce. Spofford, H. P.  
 Three rounds. Morrison, A.  
 Three sailor's gambit. Dunsany, E.  
 Three shots. Phillpotts, E.  
 Three sillies (adapted). Jacobs, J.  
 Three sisters. Jacobs, W. W.  
 Three souls. Erckmann, E., and Chatrian, A.  
 Three speeds forward; an automobile love-story. Osbourne, L.  
 Three spinners. Grimm, J., and Grimm, W.  
 Three strangers. Hardy, T.  
 Three Sundays in a week. Poe, E. A.  
 Three thimbles and a pea. Borrow, G.  
 Three things. Andrews, M. R. S.  
 Three thousand dollars. Green, A. K.  
 Three times. Hutten zum Stolzenberg, B.  
 Three vagabonds of Trinidad. Harte, B.  
 Three-volume novel. Hawkins, A. H.  
 Three wise men of Gotham. Corelli, M.  
 Three wishes. Matthews, J. B., and Anstey, F.  
 Three years. Chekhov, A. P.  
 Three young men. Kipling, R.  
 Threefold destiny. Hawthorne, N.  
 Thrift. Maupassant, G. de  
 Thron. Björnson, B.  
 Through. Benson, E. F.  
 Through a glass darkly. Hopkins, M. S. B.  
 Through a glass darkly. Hurst, F.  
 Through old-rose glasses. Earle, M. T.  
 Through Seymour narrows. Warman, C.  
 Through the eyes of a dog. French, A. W.  
 Through the fire. Kipling, R.  
 Through the gap. Fox, J., jr.  
 Through the ivory gate. Andrews, M. R. S.  
 Through the mists. Doyle, A. C.  
 Through the Santa Clara wheat. Harte, B.  
 Through the terrors of the law. Thanet, O.  
 Through the veil. Doyle, A. C.  
 Through thick and thin. Seawell, M. E.  
 Thrown away. Kipling, R.  
 Thrums. Barrie, J. M.  
 Thrush in the hedge. Hergesheimer, J.  
 Thumb-tap cue. Stringer, A. J.  
 Thumb-twiddlers. Hughes, R.  
 Thumbling. Grimm, J., and Grimm, W.  
 Thumbs up. Ward, H. D.  
 Thurlow's Christmas story. Bangs, J. K.  
 Thursday. Cutting, M. S.  
 Thy heart's desire. Syrett, N.  
 Thy soul shall bear witness. Lagerlöf, S.  
 Tibby Hyslop's dream. Hogg, J.  
 Tibby Johnson's wraith. *See* Hogg, J.  
     Country dreams and apparitions  
 Tiberius. *See* Parker, G. At the mercy of Tiberius  
 Tickaboo. Warman, C.  
 Tickets please. Lawrence, D. H.  
 Tictocq. Henry, O.  
 Tiddy-fol-lol. Bennett, E. A.  
 Tide. White, S. E.  
 Tide-marsh. Norris, K.  
 Tide runner. Hergesheimer, J.  
 Tieck, Johan Ludwig, 1773-1853  
     Elves  
     *In* Carlyle, T. German romance v 1  
     Fair-haired Eckbert  
     *In* Carlyle, T. German romance v 9  
     Warner library  
     Goblet  
     *In* Carlyle, T. German romance v 1  
     Love-charm  
     *In* De Quincey, T. Tales and romances  
     Knights' Quarterly M. Extra number 1825  
     Runenberg  
     *In* Carlyle, T. German romance v 1  
     Trusty Eckart  
     *In* Carlyle, T. German romance v 1  
     Tiemann's to Tubby Hook. Bunner, H. C.  
     "Tiger." Phillpotts, E.  
     Tiger. Tarkington, B.  
     Tiger! Tiger! Kipling, R.  
     Tiger of San Pedro. Doyle, A. C.  
     Tiger's skin. Jacobs, W. W.  
     Tiglath Pileser. Kipling, R.  
     Tigruche. Veuillot, L.  
     Tildesley, Alice L.  
     Half-past ten  
     *In* O'Brien, E. J. ed. Best short stories of 1916  
     Tillitson banquet. Huxley, A. L.  
     Tillyloss scandal. Barrie, J. M.  
     Tim Calligan's grave-money. Bates, A.  
     Tim Riley's touch. Connolly, J. B.  
     Timber. Galsworthy, J.  
     Timberline. Wister, O.  
     Timbuctoo. Maupassant, G. de  
     Time. Brown, A.  
     Time and the hour. Stetson, G. E. C.  
     Time has come. Gale, Z.  
     Time machine. Wells, H. G.  
     Time, the humorist. Merrick, L.  
     Timely intervention. Harben, W. N.  
     Times and the gods. Dunsany, E.  
     Times were hard in Pontiac. Parker, G.  
     Timon of Athens. Lamb, C.  
     Timothy Mapleton's career. Pangborn, G.  
     Timothy Sampson: the wise man. Freeman, M. E. W.  
     Tin diskers. Osbourne, L.  
     Tinaja Bonita. Wister, O.  
     Tincker, Mary Agnes, 1833-  
     Sister Silvia  
     *In* Stories by American authors v 2  
     Lippinc 22: 719  
     "Tinctor ov iron." Smith, F. H.  
     Ting-a-ling. Gray, D.  
     Tinker of Tamlacht. MacManus, S.  
     Tingley's post-prandial trap. Hughes, R.  
     Tinker of Tamlacht. MacManus, S.  
     Tinkling simlins. Earle, M. T.  
     Tinseau, Leon de, 1844-  
     Black pearl  
     *In* Brooks, W. Stories from four languages  
     Tiny. Ward, E. S. P.  
     Tiny tramps. Corelli, M.  
     Tio Juan. Kingsley, M.  
     Tipster. Lefèvre, E.  
     Tirala-tirala. Harland, H.  
     Tirar y Soult. Davis, Rebecca H.  
     Tiresome story. *See* Chekhov, A. P. Dreary story  
     'Tis an ill flight without wings. Craigie, P. M. T.



- 'Tis dogged as does it. Grenfell, W. T.  
 Tish does her bit. Rinehart, M. R.  
 Tish plays the game. Rinehart, M. R.  
 Tish's spy. Rinehart, M. R.  
 Tit for tat. Frere, M.  
 Tit for tat. Phillpotts, E.  
 Tit for tat. Reade, C.  
 Titania's farewell. Besant, W., and Rice, J.  
 Titbottom's spectacles. Curtis, G. W.  
 'Tite Poulette. Cable, G. W.  
 Titee. Dunbar, A.  
 Titmarsh, Samuel. *See* Thackeray, W. M.  
     History of Samuel Titmarsh, etc.  
 Titus and Gisippus. Boccaccio, G.  
 Tiziano. Musset, A. de  
 T'nowhead's Bell. *See* Barrie, J. M. Court-  
     ing of T'nowhead's Bell  
 To be filed for reference. Kipling, R.  
 To Bow bridge. Morrison, A.  
 To build a fire. London, J.  
 To catch a thief. Hornung, E. W.  
 To Daphne De Vere. Merrick, L.  
 To-day. Henry's Ghost, O.  
 To die in Jerusalem. Zangwill, I.  
 To Giglet market. Phillpotts, E.  
 To have and to hold. Jacobs, W. W.  
 To her! Earle, M. T.  
 To him who waits. Henry, O.  
 To Kellogg's farm. Hibbard, G. A.  
 To kill a man. London, J.  
 To lecture committees only. Thanet, O.  
 To let—an apartment. Porter, E. H.  
 To meet Miss Pomeroy. Jordan, E. G.  
 To meet the Duchess of Bath. Trask, K. N.  
 To Miss Verschoyle. Merrick, L.  
 To Nancy. Wedmore, F.  
 To please his wife. Hardy, T.  
 To repel boarders. London, J.  
 To the bitter end. Hallet, R. M.  
 To the breaks of Sandy. Fox, J., jr.  
 To the last penny. Lefèvre, E.  
 To the man on trial. London, J.  
 To the minute. Green, A. K.  
 To the rescue of Miss Morris. Jordan, E.  
     G.  
 To the stars. Yezierska, A.  
 To the third and fourth generation. Besant,  
     W.  
 To the vile dust. Hornung, E. W.  
 To whom this may come. Bellamy, E.  
 To will to go. Montague, M. P.  
 Toad. Blasco-Ibáñez, V.  
 Toad and a rose. Garshin, V. M.  
 Toad and the jewel. Gerould, K. F.  
 Toast to forty-five. Pelley, W. D.  
 Tobacco shop. Maupassant, G. de  
 Tobe Taylor's April foolishness. Stuart,  
     R. M.  
 Tobin's palm. Henry, O.  
 Toby. Freeman, M. E. W.  
 Tocsin. Andreev, L. N.  
 Tod and the stolen holidays. Loomis, C. B.  
 Todd Allen's elopement. Lewis, A. H.  
 Tod's amendment. Kipling, R.  
 Toggery Bill. Train, A. C.  
 Toine. Maupassant, G. de  
 Token. Hergesheimer, J.  
 Told by the constable (Arabic)  
     *In* Hawthorne, J. Library mystery and  
     detective stories, Oriental  
 Told in the drooling ward. London, J.  
 Told in the poor house. Brown, A.  
 Told in the storm. Beach, R. E.  
 Told to chaplain. Phillpotts, E.  
 Told in trust. Ward, E. S. P.  
 Told to parson. *See* Phillpotts, E. Told to  
     chaplain  
 Tol'able David. Hergesheimer, J.  
 Toll-gatherer's day. Hawthorne, N.  
 Toll-house. Jacobs, W. W.  
 Tolstoi, Count Leo Nikoláievitch, 1828-1910  
     After the dance  
         *In* Forged coupon  
     Albert  
         *In* Complete works. Russian proprietor  
             [Crowell]  
             Complete works [Estes] v 20  
             Novels [Scribner] v 13  
     Alyosha the pot  
         *In* Complete works [Estes] v 26  
         Forged coupon  
         Outlook 99: 105  
     Bear-hunt  
         *In* Twenty-three tales  
     Candle [How the good peasant overcame  
         the cruel overseer; Taper]  
         *In* Complete works. Russian proprietor  
             [Crowell]  
             Complete works [Estes] v 22  
             Novels [Scribner] v 14  
             Ivan Ilyitch  
             Master and man  
     Captive in the Caucasus. *See* Tolstoi,  
         L. N. Prisoner in the Caucasus  
     Cause of it all  
         *In* Complete works [Estes] v 28  
         Forged coupon  
     Children may be wiser than their parents.  
         *See* Tolstoi, L. N. Texts for wood-  
         cuts  
     Cossacks  
         *In* Complete works. Cossacks [Crowell]  
             Complete works [Estes] v 2  
             Novels [Scribner] v 11  
     Croesus and Solon  
         *In* Master and man  
     Cutting of the forest. *See* Tolstoi, L. N.  
         Woodcutting expedition  
     Death of Ivan Ilyitch  
         *In* Complete works. Russian proprietor  
             [Crowell]  
             Complete works [Estes] v 3  
             Novels [Scribner] v 14  
             Ivan Ilyitch  
             Master and man  
             Twenty-three tales  
     Decembrists. *See* Tolstoi, L. N. The De-  
         kabrists  
     Dekabrists [Decembrists]  
         *In* Complete works. Long exile [Crow-  
             ell]  
             Complete works [Estes] v 22  
             Novels [Scribner] v 16  
     Desire stronger than necessity  
         *In* Complete works. Long exile [Crom-  
             ell]  
             Novels [Scribner] v 15  
     Devil's persistent, but God is resistant.  
         *See* Tolstoi, L. N. Hatred is sweet,  
         but God is strong

**Tolstoi, Leo Nikoláievitch—Continued**

Divine and the human; or, Three more deaths [God's and man's]

*In* Fortn 85: 960, 1160

*Liv Age* 249: 515; 250: 12

Domestic happiness. *See* Tolstoi, L. N.

Family happiness

Early days

*In* Novels [Scribner] v 15

Elias. *See* Tolstoi, L. N. Ilyas

Esarhaddon, king of Assyria [King Assarhaddon]

*In* Esarhaddon

*Ind* 56: 36

Evil allures, but good endures. *See* Tolstoi, L. N. Hatred is sweet, but God is strong

Fables

*In* Complete works. Long exile [Crowell]

Novels [Scribner] v 15

Family happiness [Domestic happiness; Katia]

*In* Complete works. Russian proprietor [Crowell]

Complete works [Estes] v 20

Novels [Scribner] v 13

Family happiness

Father Sergius

*In* Complete works [Estes] v 25

Father Sergius [Dodd]; [Nelson]

Father Vasily

*In* Complete works [Estes] v 25

Father Sergius [Dodd]

Hadji Murád

Feder Kusmich. *See* Tolstoi, L. N. Posthumous papers of the hermit, Fedor Kusmich

Fiend persists, but God resists. *See* Tolstoi, L. N. Hatred is sweet but God is strong

First distiller. *See* Tolstoi, L. N. How the little devil earned a crust of bread

Flaming fire cannot be extinguished. *See* Tolstoi, L. N. Neglect a fire and it spreads

Forged coupon

*In* Complete works [Estes] v 26

Forged coupon

God sees the truth, but waits

*In* Master and man

Twenty-three tales

God's and man's. *See* Tolstoi, L. N. Divine and the human

Godson

*In* Complete works. Russian proprietor [Crowell]

Complete works [Estes] v 4

Novels [Scribner] v 14

Master and man

Grain that was like an egg. *See* Tolstoi, L. N. Seed as big as a hen's egg

Hatred is sweet, but God is strong [Devil's persistent; Evil allures; Fiend persists]. *See* Tolstoi, L. N. Texts for woodcuts

Holstomér. *See* Tolstoi, L. N. Kholstomer

How much land does a man need?

*In* Complete works. Ivan Ilyitch [Crowell]

Complete works [Estes] v 4

Novels [Scribner] v 14

Master and man

How the good peasant overcame the cruel overseer. *See* Tolstoi, L. N. Candle

How the little devil earned a crust of bread [First distiller]

*In* Complete works. Ivan Ilyitch [Crowell]

Complete works [Estes] v 4

Novels [Scribner] v 14

Master and man

If you neglect a fire, you don't put it out. *See* Tolstoi, L. N. Neglect a fire and it spreads

Ilyas [Elias]. *See* Tolstoi, L. N. Texts for woodcuts

Introduction to "A mother"

*In* Complete works [Estes] v 25

Father Sergius [Dodd]

Hadji Murád

Invaders

*In* Complete works. Cossacks [Crowell]

Novels [Scribner] v 12

Ivan Ilyitch. *See* Tolstoi, L. N. Death of Ivan Ilyitch

Ivan the fool. *See* Tolstoi, L. N. Skazka

Katia. *See* Tolstoi, L. N. Family happiness

Kernel the size of an egg. *See* Tolstoi, L. N. Seed as big as a hen's egg

Khodinka

*In* Complete works [Estes] v 25

Father Sergius [Dodd]

Hadji Murád

Kholstomer

*In* Complete works. Cossacks [Crowell]

Novels [Scribner] v 12

King Assarhaddon. *See* Tolstoi, L. N. Esarhaddon

Korney Vasilyev

*In* Forged coupon [Ogilvie] 1912

Kreutzer Sonata

*In* Complete works. Long exile [Crowell]

Complete works [Estes] v 3

Novels [Scribner] v 16

Kreutzer sonata

Labour, death and disease [Work, death, and sickness]

*In* Esarhaddon

Master and man

Labourer Emelyan and the empty drum. *See* Tolstoi, L. N. Story of Yemilyan and the empty drum

Landed proprietor. *See* Tolstoi, L. N. Russian proprietor

Light that shines in darkness

*In* Complete works [Estes] v 28

Father Sergius [Nelson]

Linen measurer

*In* Complete works [Estes] v 23

Little girls wiser than their elders. *See* Tolstoi, L. N. Children may be wiser than their parents

- Long exile  
*In* Complete works. Long exile [Crowell]  
 Novels [Scribner] v 15  
 Esenwein, J. B. Short story masterpieces, Russian, v 1  
 Lippinc 90: 747
- Lost on the steppe; or, The snow-storm  
*In* Complete works. Cossacks [Crowell]  
 Complete works [Estes] v 3  
 Novels [Scribner] v 12  
 Master and man  
 More tales from Tolstoi
- Lost opportunity  
*In* Ivan the fool
- Lucerne  
*In* Complete works. Russian proprietor [Crowell]  
 Novels [Scribner] v 13
- Master and man  
*In* Complete works. Long exile [Crowell]  
 Complete works [Estes] v 2  
 Novels [Scribner] v 16  
 Master and man [Dutton]
- Meeting a Moscow acquaintance in the detachment  
*In* Sevastopol
- Memoirs of a lunatic  
*In* Complete works [Estes] v 25  
 Father Sergius [Dodd]  
 Hadji Murád
- Memoirs of a mother  
*In* Complete works [Estes] v 25  
 Father Sergius [Dodd]  
 Hadji Murád
- My dream  
*In* Complete works [Estes] v 26  
 Forged coupon
- Neglect a fire and it spreads [Flaming fire cannot be extinguished; If you neglect a fire, you don't put it out; spark neglected burns the house]  
*In* Complete works [Estes] v 22  
 Novels [Scribner] v 14  
 Ivan Ilyitch  
 Master and man  
 Twenty-three tales  
 Cosmopol 5: 40
- Old acquaintance  
*In* Complete works. Cossacks [Crowell]  
 Novels [Scribner] v 12  
 Stories by foreign authors, Russian
- Old devil and the three small devils. *See* Tolstoi, L. N. Skazka
- Penitent sinner. *See* Tolstoi, L. N. Repentant sinner
- Polikushka  
*In* Complete works. Cossacks [Crowell]  
 Complete works [Estes] v 20  
 Novels [Scribner] v 12  
 Ivan the fool
- Popular legends  
*In* Complete works. Russian proprietor [Crowell]  
 Complete works [Estes] v 4  
 Novels [Scribner] v 14
- Posthumous papers of the hermit, Fédor Kuschmich  
*In* Complete works [Estes] v 25  
 Father Sergius [Dodd]  
 Hadji Murád
- Prisoner in the Caucasus [Captive in the Caucasus]  
*In* Complete works. Russian proprietor [Crowell]  
 Complete works [Estes] v 22  
 Novels [Scribner] v 13  
 More tales from Tolstoi  
 Twenty-three tales  
 Mabie, H. W., and Strachey, L. Little masterpieces of fiction v 8
- Raid; a volunteer's story  
*In* Master and man  
 Liv Age 260: 360, 420
- Recollections of a billiard-marker  
*In* Complete works. Russian proprietor [Crowell]  
 Novels [Scribner] v 13
- Repentant sinner [Penitent sinner]  
*In* Complete works. Ivan Ilyitch [Crowell]  
 Complete works [Estes] v 4  
 Novels [Scribner] v 14  
 Master and man  
 More tales from Tolstoi  
 Ind 68: 639
- Russian proprietor [Landed proprietor]  
*In* Complete works. Russian proprietor [Crowell]  
 Complete works [Estes] v 2  
 Novels [Scribner] v 13
- Scenes from common life [Stories for children]  
*In* Complete works. Long exile [Crowell]  
 Complete works [Estes] v 22  
 Novels [Scribner] v 15
- Seed as big as a hen's egg [Grain that was like an egg; Kernel the size of an egg]  
*In* Complete works. Ivan Ilyitch [Crowell]  
 Complete works [Estes] v 4  
 Novels [Scribner] v 14  
 Master and man
- Sevastopol  
*In* Complete works. Cossacks [Crowell]  
 Complete works [Estes] v 24  
 Novels [Scribner] v 11  
 Sevastopol [Constable]
- Skazka [Ivan the fool; Old devil and the three small devils]  
*In* Complete works. Russian proprietor [Crowell]  
 Complete works [Estes] v 22  
 Novels [Scribner] v 14  
 Ivan the fool  
 More tales from Tolstoi  
 Twenty-three tales
- Snow-storm. *See* Tolstoi, L. N. Lost on the steppe
- Spark neglected, burns the house. *See* Tolstoi, L. N. Neglect a fire and it spreads
- Stories for children. *See* Tolstoi, L. N. Scenes from common life

**Tolstoi, Leo Nikoláievitch—Continued**

- Stories of my dogs  
*In* Complete works. Long exile [Crowell]  
 Complete works [Estes] v 22  
 Novels [Scribner] v 15
- Story of Yemilyan and the empty drum [Labourer Emelyan]  
*In* Complete works [Estes] v 4  
 Novels [Scribner] v 14
- Strawberries  
*In* Ind 62: 658
- Taper. *See* Tolstoi, L. N. Candle
- Texts for woodcuts [Hatred is sweet but God is strong. Two brothers and the gold. Ilyas. Children wiser than their parents]  
*In* Complete works. Long exile [Crowell]  
 Complete works [Estes] v 22  
 Novels [Scribner] v 14  
 More tales from Tolstoi
- That whereby men live. *See* Tolstoi, L. N. What men live by
- There are no guilty people  
*In* Complete works [Estes] v 26  
 Father Sergius [Nelson]
- Three arshins of land  
*In* Cur Lit 50: 110
- Three deaths  
*In* Complete works. Russian proprietor [Crowell]  
 Complete works [Estes] v 2  
 Novels [Scribner] v 14  
 More tales from Tolstoi  
 Ragozin, Z. A. ed. Little Russian masterpieces v 3
- Three hermits  
*In* Complete works. Russian proprietor [Crowell]  
 Complete works [Estes] v 22  
 Novels [Scribner] v 14  
 Chaut 52: 279
- Three mendicants  
*In* Complete works. Ivan Ilyitch [Crowell]
- Three old men  
*In* Master and man
- Three questions  
*In* Esarhaddon
- Traveller and peasant [a dialogue]  
*In* Ind 68: 1279
- Two brothers and the gold. *See* Tolstoi, L. N. Texts for woodcuts
- Two hussars  
*In* Complete works. Russian proprietor [Crowell]  
 Complete works [Estes] v 20  
 Novels [Scribner] v 13  
 Sevastopol
- Two old men  
*In* Complete works. Russian proprietor [Crowell]  
 Complete works [Estes] v 22  
 Novels [Scribner] v 14
- Two wayfarers  
*In* Complete works [Estes] v 25  
 Father Sergius [Dodd]  
 Hadji Murád

- Walk in the light while there is light  
*In* Complete works. Long exile [Crowell]  
 Complete works [Estes] v 19  
 Novels [Scribner] v 15
- What makes people to live. *See* Tolstoi, L. N. What men live by
- What men live by [That whereby men live; What makes people to live]  
*In* Complete works. Long exile [Crowell]  
 Complete works [Estes] v 22  
 Novels [Scribner] v 15  
 Master and man  
 Twenty-three tales
- Where love is, there God is also  
*In* Complete works. Russian proprietor [Crowell]  
 Complete works [Estes] v 22  
 Novels [Scribner] v 14  
 Ivan Ilyitch  
 Twenty-three tales  
 Outlook 88: 746
- Wood-cutting expedition [Cutting of the forest; Wood-felling]  
*In* Complete works. Cossacks [Crowell]  
 Complete works [Estes] v 24  
 Novels [Scribner] v 12  
 Sevastopol
- Wood-felling. *See* Tolstoi, L. N. Wood-cutting expedition
- Work, death, and sickness. *See* Tolstoi, L. N. Labour, death and disease
- Yermak, the conqueror of Siberia  
*In* Complete works. Long exile [Crowell]  
 Novels [Scribner] v 15
- Young tsar  
*In* Complete works [Estes] v 26  
 Father Sergius  
 Russian R (NY) 3: No 4: 50
- Tom and Bob. Halévy, L.
- Tom and Jerry; wheelers. Lewis, A. H.
- Tom Chist and the treasure-box. Pyle, H.
- Tom, Dick and Harry. Long, J. L.
- Tom o' the blueb'ry plains. Wiggin, K. D.
- Tom Potter's pilgrimage. Maartens, M.
- Tom Reynolds and Moriyama. Stockton, F. R.
- Tom Rockett's boy. Connolly, J. B.
- Tom Sawyer abroad. Clemens, S. L.
- Tom Sawyer, detective. Clemens, S. L.
- Tom Thumb (adapted). Scudder, H. E.
- Tom Tiddler's ground. Dickens, C.
- Tom Tiddler's ground. Quiller-Couch, A. T.
- Tom Tit. Phillpotts, E.
- Tom Toothacre's ghost story. Stowe, H. B.
- Tom White, the post boy. More, H.
- Tomb. Maupassant, G. de
- Tomb of his ancestors. Kipling, R.
- Tomb of Pan. Dunsany, E. P.
- Tombstones. Maupassant, G. de
- Tommatoo. O'Brien, F.
- Tommy. Davis, C. B.
- Tommy and Thomas. Thanet, O.
- Tommy decides to study arithmetic. Day, T.
- Tommy Merton meets Harry Sandford. Day, T.



- Tommy Ohlsen's western passage. Connolly, J. B.
- Tommy, the beach cat. Peattie, E. W.
- Tommy Trot's visit to Santa Claus. Page, T. N.
- Tommy's burglar. Henry, O.
- To-morrow. Conrad, J.
- Tomorrow. Edgeworth, M.
- Tomorrow. Parker, G.
- Tomorrow's child. Earle, M. T.
- Tomorrow's mother, Bacon, J. D.
- Tom's husband. Jewett, S. O.
- Tom's strategy. Edwards, H. S.
- Tone of time. James, H.
- Tonelli's marriage. Howells, W. D.
- Tongue-cut sparrow. Ozaki, Y. T.
- Tonia; a story of crime from poverty. Ouida
- Tons of treasure. *See* Bishop, W. H. Yellow snake
- Tonton. Chenevière, A.
- Tony. Bunner, H. C.
- Tony. *See* Maupassant, G. de. Toine
- Tony Kytes, the arch-deceiver. Hardy, T.
- Tony, the maid. Howard, B. W.
- Tony's wife. Dunbar, A.
- Too early. Chekhov, A. P.
- Too fat to fight. Beach, R. E.
- Too late. Ward, E. S. P.
- Too much boy. Loomis, C. B.
- Too much gold. London, J.
- Too much momentum. Allen, J. L.
- Toomai of the elephants. Kipling, R.
- Tooth-pick Johnson's ostracism. Lewis, A. H.
- Top floor back. Gale, Z.
- Topham's chance. Gissing, G. R.
- Toppan. Norris, F.
- Torch of life. Brown, A.
- Torpedo. Robertson, M.
- Torpedo-boat. *See* Ralph, J. My borrowed torpedo-boat
- Torrent. Blasco Ibáñez, V.
- Torrents of spring. Turgenev, I. S.
- Tortoise. Gerould, K. F.
- Tortoise-shell cat. Robins, E.
- Tory's farewell. Hawthorne, N.
- Totherwayville, the animal town. Bangs, J. K.
- Toto. Ouida
- Touch in the heart. Field, E.
- Touch of circumstance. Lefèvre, E.
- Touch of "fearfulness." Phillpotts, E.
- Touch of gold. Loomis, C. B.
- Touch of nature. Kelly, M.
- Touch of Pan. Blackwood, A.
- Touch of sun. Foote, M. H.
- Touch of the sun. Donnell, A. H.
- Touching pitch. Gibbon, P.
- Touchstone. Stevenson, R. L.
- Touchstone. Wharton, E.
- Tough guy. Ferber, E.
- Tough tussle. Bierce, A.
- La Touissant. Weyman, S. J.
- Tour in the forest. *See* Turgenev, I. S. Excursion to the forest belt
- Tour of inspection. Kipling, R.
- Tourgénev, I. S.** *See* Turgenev, I. S.
- Tourist from Injianny. Harte, B.
- Tournament. Watson, J.
- Tout of Yarmouth bridge. Gissing, G.
- Tovote, Heinz, 1864-**  
Correspondence  
*In* Brooks, W. Stories from four languages  
"Yap"  
*In* Brooks, W. Stories from four languages
- Tower room. Elck, A.
- Town lot No. 1303. Thanet, O.
- Town of his dream. Gibbon, P.
- Town of the holy children. Janvier, T. A.
- Town poor. Jewett, S. O.
- Town versus country. Mitford, M. R.
- Town's memory. Quiller-Couch, A. T.
- Toys. Hibbard, G. A.
- Toys' little day. Pangborn, G.
- Trace of poison. Herrick, R.
- Tracer of lost persons. Chambers, R. W.
- Track of a lie. Kipling, R.
- Tracked to doom. Henry, O.
- Tracy, Virginia**  
Above rubies  
*In* Merely players  
Acting for the camera  
*In* Cent 94: 641  
Artistic temperament  
*In* Am M 72: 483  
Best laid schemes  
*In* Metropol 35: 12 N '11  
Beyond rubies  
*In* Collier's 38: 21 S 29 '06  
Candle's flame  
*In* Merely players  
Scrib M 43: 341  
Challenge  
*In* Collier's 56: 7 F 26 '16  
Danger of delay  
*In* Merely players  
Collier's 32: 14 N 21 '03  
Exit of Milly's  
*In* Collier's 36: 18 Ja 20 '06  
Golden goose  
*In* Cent 90: 597  
Great Bartram  
*In* Collier's 47: 26 S 16 '11  
Handicap of beauty  
*In* Cent 90: 401  
Happy valley  
*In* Collier's 44: 17 N 20 '09  
*In* August  
*In* Merely players  
Collier's 37: 16 Ag 18 '06  
Indiscretion of his majesty  
*In* Merely players  
Interpreters  
*In* Merely players  
Just her luck  
*In* Good H 62: 485  
Leading man  
*In* Collier's 49: 18 Ag 10 '12  
Lotus eaters  
*In* Merely players  
Howells, W. D. ed. Great modern American stories  
Money maker  
*In* Collier's 34: 18 Mr 4; 18 Mr 11 '05  
Nobility obliges  
*In* Nobility obliges  
Collier's 40: 19 S 28 '07

**Tracy, Virginia—Continued**

- Peter's play  
*In Collier's* 42: 16 O 24 '08
- Princess Rosalba  
*In Merely players*  
*Booklover's M* 3: 531
- Prodigals economize  
*In Collier's* 44: 22 D 11 '09
- Professionals  
*In Merely players*
- Proper thing  
*In Collier's* 46: 18 F 18; 19 F 25 '11
- Sure thing  
*In Delin* 78: 89 Ag '11
- Tameless team  
*In Merely players*
- Thanksgiving matinée  
*In Scrib M* 52: 607
- They also serve  
*In Lippinc* 81: 433
- Votary in motley  
*In Merely players*
- Web  
*In Cent* 89: 321
- When his majesty yielded the stage  
*In Munsey* 24: 582
- Trade-wind. Robertson, M.
- Trade winds. Wyatt, E. F.
- Trader of Last Notch. Gibbon, P.
- Trading his mother. French, A. W.
- Tradition. Blackwood, A.
- Tradition of 1804. Hardy, T.
- Tradition of the tea-plant. Hearn, L.
- Trälinnan. Bremer, F.
- Tragedy at Dale farm. Kirk, E. O.
- Tragedy at Three Forks. Dunbar, P. L.
- Tragedy by the sea. *See* Balzac, H. de.
- Seaside tragedy
- Tragedy from the trivial. Freeman, M. E. W.
- Tragedy in millinery. Wiggin, K. D.
- Tragedy of a comic song. Merrick, L.
- Tragedy of a green totem. Benson, E. F.
- Tragedy of a snob. Atherton, G.
- Tragedy of first love. Overton, G.
- Tragedy of nobodies. Parker, G.
- Tragedy of Oliver Bowman. Benson, E. F.
- Tragedy of parliament. Jacks, L. P.
- Tragedy of Professor Denison. Jacks, L. P.
- Tragedy of the comedy. Fernald, C. B.
- Tragedy of the great North Road. Stevenson, R. L.
- Tragedy of the Korosko. Doyle, A. C.
- Tragedy of the till; the hermit's story. Jerrold, D.
- Tragedy of two ambitions. Hardy, T.
- Tragi-comedy of creeds. Zangwill, I.
- Tragic actor. Chekhov, A. P.
- Tragic comedy of Annette. Parker, G.
- Tragic story of Binns. Spofford, H. P.
- Tragic wall. Hunecker, J. G.
- Trail of the Saxon. Fox, J., jr.
- Trail of the sundogs. Parker, G.
- Trail tramp. Garland, H.
- Trailer for room No. 8. Davis, Richard H.
- Train, Arthur Cheney, 1875-**  
 As it was in the beginning  
*In As it was in the beginning*  
*Sat Eve Post* 193: 8 Ag 28; 24 S 4 '20
- Baron de Ville. *See* Train, A. C. Extraordinary adventures of Baron de Ville
- Beware of the dog  
*In Sat Eve Post* 194: 16 Ag 27 '21
- Beyond a reasonable doubt  
*In By advice of counsel*
- Bloodhound  
*In Sat Eve Post* 194: 10 Je '22
- Broadway Villon  
*In Metropol* 24: 87 Ap '06
- Case of circumstantial evidence  
*In True stories of crime*
- Case of Mabel Parker  
*In Am M* 61: 513
- Catherwood's data of ethics  
*In McClure* 25: 376
- Colonel Ammon and the Franklin syndicate. *See* Train, A. C. Franklin syndicate
- Comer  
*In Everybody's* 23: 357
- Confidence men abroad  
*In True stories of crime*
- Contempt of court  
*In By advice of counsel*
- Daredevil  
*In Sat Eve Post* 180: 18 Je 13 '08
- Dead-game sport  
*In Sat Eve Post* 187: 12 S 5 '14
- Dog Andrew  
*In Tutt and Mr. Tutt*
- Downfall of a criminal lawyer  
*In True stories of crime*
- Duc de Nevers  
*In True stories of crime*
- Earthquake  
*In Sat Eve Post* 190: 5 D 29 '17
- Escape of Wilkins  
*In McAllister and his double*  
*Scrib M* 38: 111
- Extradition  
*In McAllister and his double*  
*Scrib M* 37: 354
- Extraordinary adventure of Baron de Ville  
*In McAllister and his double*  
*Scrib M* 37: 230
- Finder of missing heirs  
*In True stories of crime*
- Five hundred million dollars  
*In True stories of crime*
- Flight into Texas  
*In True stories of crime*
- Following the front  
*In Sat Eve Post* 192: 18 My 15 '20
- Franklin syndicate  
*In True stories of crime*  
*Am M* 61: 204
- Friend of the family  
*In Collier's* 49: 22 My 11 '12
- Golden touch  
*In McAllister and his double*  
*Sat Eve Post* 178: 3 Jl 1 '05
- Governor-General's trunk  
*In McAllister and his double*  
*Scrib M* 37: 486
- Hand is quicker than the eye  
*In Tutt and Mr. Tutt*
- Hand of Holofernes  
*In Sat Eve Post* 178: 5 F 17 '06

- Helenka  
*In* Sat Eve Post 189: 6 Ja 27 '17
- Heppowhite tramp  
*In* Tutt and Mr. Tutt
- Honor among thieves  
*In* Sat Eve Post 192: 20 Ap 24 '20
- House of the Open Heart  
*In* Everybody's 28: 502
- Human element  
*In* Tutt and Mr. Tutt
- In re: Sweet land of liberty  
*In* Sat Eve Post 192: 18 Ag 16 '19
- In the course of justice  
*In* McAllister and his double  
 McClure 25: 516
- Inheritance  
*In* Sat Eve Post 182: 9 Je 11 '10
- Jailbird  
*In* McAllister and his double  
 McClure 25: 209
- Kid and the camel  
*In* By advice of counsel  
 Sat Eve Post 192: 20 Ap 3 '20
- Kidnappers  
*In* Sat Eve Post 183: 20 S 24 '10
- Lallapoosa limited  
*In* Tutt and Mr. Tutt  
 Sat Eve Post 192: 18 S 13 '19
- Last of the wire-tappers  
*In* True stories of crime  
 Am M 62: 146
- Little feller  
*In* Mortmain  
 Delin 70: 345
- Lost Stradivarius  
*In* True stories of crime
- McAllister's Christmas  
*In* McAllister and his double  
 Scrib M 36: 655
- McAllister's data of ethics  
*In* McAllister and his double
- McAllister's marriage  
*In* McAllister and his double  
 Metropol 23: 69 O '05
- Madonna of the Blackbird  
*In* Everybody's 28: 3
- Man hunt  
*In* Man hunt  
 Mortmain  
 Sat Eve Post 179: 3 My 18; 11 My 25; 13 Je 1; 12 Je 8 '07
- Matter of McFee  
*In* Sat Eve Post 192: 20 Ag 30 '19
- Maximilian diamond  
*In* McAllister and his double  
 Leslie's M 58: 259
- Mock hen and mock turtle  
*In* Tutt and Mr. Tutt
- Mohammed Maroudi's motor  
*In* Everybody's 26: 690
- Monsieur Donaque  
*In* Everybody's 25: 494
- Monsieur X  
*In* Everybody's 26: 161
- Mortmain  
*In* Mortmain  
 Sat Eve Post 178: 3 Je 2; 5 Je 9 '06
- Murder conspiracy  
*In* True stories of crime
- Never winks  
*In* Collier's 47: 21 Jl 1 '11
- Not at home  
*In* Mortmain
- Nth power  
*In* Sat Eve Post 182: 20 O 2 '09
- Old Duke  
*In* Delin 101: 5 S '22
- Other man  
*In* Scrib M 47: 408
- Pillikin  
*In* Sat Eve Post 190: 26 D 1 '17
- Pot boiler  
*In* Sat Eve Post 186: 8 Mr 21 '14
- Purple monkey  
*In* Sat Eve Post 188: 18 F 26 '16
- Pursuit of a teapot  
*In* Am M 61: 37
- Randolph '64  
*In* Mortmain  
 Sat Eve Post 178: 1 D 2 '05
- Rescue of Theophilus Newbegin  
*In* Mortmain  
 Sat Eve Post 180: 3 S 21; 14 S 28 '07
- Romance of Obadiah Terwilliger  
*In* Pict R 16: 20 Ag '15
- Samuel and the lawyer  
*In* Tutt and Mr. Tutt
- Saving his face  
*In* Sat Eve Post 194: 18 Ap 6 '21
- Shyster  
*In* By advice of counsel
- Spanish prisoner  
*In* Cosmopol 48: 465
- Spinthariscopes  
*In* Everybody's 25: 223
- Study in finance  
*In* True stories of crime
- Study in sociology  
*In* Mortmain
- "That sort of woman"  
*In* By advice of counsel
- Thirty-ninth pearl  
*In* Sat Eve Post 186: 5 F 7 '14
- Toggery Bill  
*In* Tutt and Mr. Tutt
- Truth—for once  
*In* Am M 82: 29 D '16
- Tutt and Mr. Tutt  
*In* Sat Eve Post 191: 8 Je 7; 28 Jl 5 '19
- Tutt vs. the "spring fret"  
*In* Sat Eve Post 192: 22 Ag 2 '19
- Twelve good women and true  
*In* Sat Eve Post 193: 10 Ja 22 '21
- Up against it  
*In* Sat Eve Post 182: 5 F 5 '10
- Vagabond  
*In* Mortmain
- While versus guile  
*In* Tutt and Mr. Tutt
- Woman in the case  
*In* True stories of crime
- You're another  
*In* By advice of counsel
- Traitor in the house. Van Dyke, H.
- Traitor's mother. Gorky, M.
- Tramp's diary. Marshall, A.
- Transcendental wild oats. Alcott, L. M.
- Transfer. Blackwood, A.
- Transferred ghost. Stockton, F. R.
- Transferred sentence. Bangs, J. K.
- Transfigured pair. Gray, D.
- Transformation. Spofford, H. P.

- Transformation of Buckeye camp. Harte, B.  
Transformation of Em Durham. Ralph, J.  
Transformation of Lachlan Campbell. Watson, J.  
Transformation of Martin Burney. Henry, O.  
Transfused transformed. Payn, J.  
Transgression. Chekhov, A. P.  
Transients in Arcadia. Henry, O.  
Transit of Gloria Mundy. Fernald, C. B.  
Transition. Blackwood, A.  
Transition. Wright, M. O.  
Transitional. Zangwill, I.  
Translation of a savage. Parker, G.  
Transmigrations of Tarver. Phillpotts, E.  
Transplanted. Gissing, G.  
Transplanted boy. Woolson, C. F.  
Transplanting of Cherry. Pratt, L.  
Trap. Morris, G.  
Trap to catch a cracksmen. Hornung, E. W.  
**Trask, Kate (Nichols) (Mrs. Spencer Trask) (Katrina Trask, pseud.), 1853-1922**  
Acts and entr'actes  
*In Lessons in love*  
Harper 100: 942  
After a year  
*In Lessons in love*  
After all  
*In Lessons in love*  
Beyond  
*In Lessons in love*  
Harper 90: 314  
Constance Weatherell and Bridget Brady  
*In Cosmopol* 31: 296  
Hall-mark  
*In Lessons in love*  
Cosmopol 18: 235  
In my lady's garden; pages from the diary of Sir John Elwynne  
*In In my lady's garden*  
Atlan 89: 618  
Just man  
*In Lessons in love*  
S. P. Q. R.  
*In Lessons in love*  
Harp B 34: 701  
To meet the Duchess of Bath  
*In Harp B* 39: 221  
White satin and homespun  
*In White satin and homespun*  
**Trask, Katrina.** *See* Trask, Kate Nichols  
Traveler. *See* Maupassant, G. de. Fear  
Traveller and peasant. Tolstoi, L. N.  
Traveler's repose. Hergesheimer, J.  
Traveler's story. *See* Maupassant, G. de. Fear  
Traveler's tale. Maupassant, G. de  
Traveler's tale. Phillpotts, E.  
Traveller's wonders. Aikin, J., and Barbauld, A. L.  
Travelling companions. James, H.  
Travelling episode. Lermontof, M. Y.  
Travelling Joe. Keats, G.  
Travelling sister. Freeman, M. E. W.  
Travers minor, scout. Phillpotts, E.  
Trawler. Connolly, J. B.  
Treachery of Curly Ben. Lewis, A. H.  
Treasure. Norris, K.  
Treasure. Vorse, M. H.  
Treasure in the forest. Wells, H. G.  
Treasure of a cook. Loomis, C. B.  
Treasure of Far Island. Cather, W. S.  
Treasure of Franchard. Stevenson, R. L.  
Treasure of the galleon. Harte, B.  
Treasure of the law. Kipling, R.  
Treasure of the redwoods. Harte, B.  
Treaty of peace. Parker, G.  
Tree and the wedding. Dostoevskii, F. M.  
Tree of a thousand leaves. Brown, A.  
Tree of dreams. Chambers, R. W.  
Tree of heaven. Chambers, R. W.  
Tree of justice. Kipling, R.  
Tree of knowledge. Freeman, M. E. W.  
Tree of knowledge. James, H.  
Tree of life. Wright, M. O.  
Trelawney learns. White, S. E.  
Trellis. Lewis, M. C.  
Tremendous adventures of Major Gahagan. Thackeray, W. M.  
Trench comrade. Corelli, M.  
Trent's trust. Harte, B.  
Trespass. Tagore, R.  
Tress. Maupassant, G. de  
Tress of hair. *See* Maupassant, G. de. Tress  
Tread of Nan Ròn. Sharp, W.  
**Trevena, John**  
Business is business  
*In* O'Brien, E. J. ed. Great modern English stories  
Trial. Reymont, W. St.  
Trial at Ravello. Brown, A.  
Trial, execution and burial of Homer Phelps. Crane, S.  
Trial for murder. Dickens, C.  
Trial in Tom Belcher's store. Derieux, S. A.  
Trial of the horse. Tagore, R.  
Trial sermons on Bullskin. Dunbar, P. L.  
Trial trip. French, A. W.  
Trials of a retired bishop. Adams, O. F.  
Trials of Mrs. Macy. French, A. W.  
Trials of Philip Austin. Payn, J.  
Trials of temper. Hogg, J.  
Triangular elopement. Rinehart, M. R.  
Tribute of souls. Hichens, R. S., and Hamilton, Lord Frederic  
Trick. Maartens, M.  
Trick-doctor. Page, T. N.  
Trick o' trade. Fox, J., jr.  
Tricoteuse. Daudet, A.  
Tricotrin the critic. Merrick, L.  
Tricotrin entertains. Merrick, L.  
Tricycle of the future. Stockton, F. R.  
Trifle from life. *See* Chekhov, A. P. Trifle from real life  
Trifle from real life. Chekhov, A. P.  
Trifling occurrence. *See* Chekhov, A. P. Trifle from real life  
Trimmed lamp. Henry, O.  
Trip of Le Horla. Maupassant, G. de  
Trip to the Derby. Simms, W. G.  
Trip to the other world. Mikszáth, K.  
Trip with a tin-peddler. Ralph, J.  
Triple alliance. Grenfell, W. T.  
Triple mirror. Gerould, K. F.  
Tripping tongue. Chekhov, A. P.  
Triumph in diplomacy. Watson, J.  
Triumph of father. Cutting, M. S.



- Triumph of night. Wharton, E.  
 Triumph's evidence. White, W. A.  
 Triumphs of a taxidermist. Wells, H. G.  
 Trivial incident. Chekhov, A. P.  
 Trivial round. Trumbull, A. E.  
 Trix and Over-the-moon. Troubetzkoy, A. C.  
 Trix's wooing. Hawkins, A. H.  
 Trolley-car romance. Porter, E. H.  
 Trolley for Rio Janeiro. Loomis, C. B.  
**Trollope, Anthony**, 1815-1882  
     Aaron Trow  
         *In* Alice Dugdale  
     American senator  
         *In* American senator  
     Chateau of Prince Polignac  
         *In* Alice Dugdale  
         Tales of all countries  
     Christmas at Thompson Hall  
         *In* Christmas at Thompson Hall  
     Courtship of Susan Bell  
         *In* Tales of all countries  
         Harper 21: 366  
     George Walker at Suez  
         *In* Alice Dugdale  
     John Bull of Guadalquivir  
         *In* Tales of all countries  
     Lady Dugdale  
         *In* Alice Dugdale  
     Lady of Launay  
         *In* Lady of Launay  
     La Mère Bauche  
         *In* Tales of all countries  
     Miss Sarah Jack, of Spanish Town, Jamaica  
         *In* Tales of all countries  
     Mrs. General Talboys  
         *In* Stories by English authors, Italy  
     O'Conors of Castle Conor  
         *In* Alice Dugdale  
         Tales of all countries  
     Relics of General Chassé  
         *In* Alice Dugdale  
         Tales of all countries  
     Unprotected female at the pyramids  
         *In* Tales of all countries  
 Tropic bird. Earle, M. T.  
 Tropic madness. Smith, G. A.  
 Trot, trot to market. Smith, A. C.  
 Trotolino. Ouida  
 Trouble. *See* Chekhov, A. P. *In* trouble  
**Troubetzkoy, Amélié (Rives) Chanler, princess**, 1863-  
     According to St. John  
         *In* Cosmopol 11: 387  
     Brother to dragons  
         *In* Brother to dragons  
     Captain Meg's son  
         *In* Harper 122: 263  
     Farrier lass o' Piping Pebworth  
         *In* Brother to dragons  
         Lippinc 40: 127  
     Flitter-mouse  
         *In* Harper 111: 825  
     Garden of the king  
         *In* Harper 115: 49  
     Her Christmas cabby  
         *In* Harper 122: 94  
     Hidden house  
         *In* Hidden house  
         Lippinc 88: 449  
     Mocking of the gods  
         *In* Harper 106: 122  
     Nurse Crumpet tells the story  
         *In* Brother to dragons  
         Harper 75: 620  
     Quick or the dead?  
         *In* Lippinc 41: 431  
     Story of a heart  
         *In* Cosmopol 23: 331  
     Story of Arnon  
         *In* Harper 75: 853  
     Tanis, the sang-digger  
         *In* Tanis, the sang-digger  
     Trix and Over-the-moon  
         *In* Trix and Over-the-moon  
         Harper 119: 407, 546  
     Trouble about Sophiny. Dunbar, P. L.  
     Trouble at Beaulieu. Mason, A. E. W.  
     Trouble for two. Chambers, R. W.  
     Trouble on Lost Mountain. Harris, J. C.  
     Trouble she caused when she kissed. Stockton, F. R.  
     Troubler of Israel. Crockett, S. R.  
     Troubles of Dan Boggs. Lewis, A. H.  
     Troubles of Martin Coy. Harris, J. C.  
     Troublesome guest. *See* Chekhov, A. P.  
     Troublesome visitor  
     Troublesome visitor. Chekhov, A. P.  
     Trousers. Dunbar, P. L.  
     Trousseau. Chekhov, A. P.  
     Truant. Irving, W.  
     Truce. Wright, M. T.  
     Truce of God. Rinehart, M. R.  
     True blue. Fisher, D. C.  
     True hero: melodrama. Howells, W. D.  
     True patriarch. Dreiser, T.  
     True Spartan heart. Harraden, B.  
     True sportsmen. White, S. E.  
     True story. Clemens, S. L.  
     True story. Maupassant, G. de  
     True story of Commandant Lièvre. Seawell, M. E.  
     True story of Guenever. Ward, E. S. P.  
     True story of my robin. Burnett, F. H.  
     True story of the surrender of the Marquis Cornwallis. Page, T. N.  
     True talisman. Vorse, M. H.  
     True woman. French, A. W.  
     Truls, the nameless. Boyesen, H. H.  
     Truly mother. Fisher, D. C.  
     Truman Wickwire's gloves. Loomis, C. B.  
**Trumbull, Annie Eliot**, 1857-  
     After the deluge  
         *In* Christmas accident  
         Atlan 72: 472  
     Chevalier Saint Agar  
         *In* Rod's salvation  
     Christmas accident  
         *In* Christmas accident  
     Daily morning chronicle  
         *In* Christmas accident  
         New Eng M n s 13: 307  
     Decline and fall  
         *In* Rod's salvation  
         Scrib M 8: 225  
     From four to six; a comedietta  
         *In* Stories of New York (Stories from Scribner)  
         Scrib M 6: 121  
     Green-room rivals  
         *In* Green-room rivals

**Trumbull, Annie Eliot—Continued**

- Hearts unfortified  
*In* Christmas accident  
 McClure 7: 281
- Her neighbor's landmark  
*In* Christmas accident
- Like cures like  
*In* Lippinc 30: 72
- Memoir of Mary Twining  
*In* Christmas accident
- Postlude  
*In* Christmas accident
- Rod's salvation  
*In* Rod's salvation  
 Atlan 65: 679, 773
- Trivial round  
*In* New Eng M n s 23: 374
- Uneffectual fire  
*In* Rod's salvation  
 Scrib M 10: 195
- Trust. London, J.
- Trust property. Tagore, R.
- Trustfulness of Polly. Dunbar, P. L.
- Trusty Eckhart. Tieck, L.
- Trusty No. 49. Thanet, O.
- Truth about Pycraft. Wells, H. G.
- Truth for once. Train, A. C.
- Truth is stranger than fiction. Tarkington, B.
- Truth of the "Oliver Cromwell." Connolly, J. B.
- Truthful James. Norris, K.
- "Try not that pass." Barr, R.
- Trying age. Donnell, A. H.
- Tryst. Blackwood, A.
- Tryst. Brown, A.
- Tryst. Turgenev, I. S.
- Tryst at an ancient earth-work. Hardy, T.
- Tshushima straits. Connolly, J. B.
- Tubal Cain. Hergesheimer, J.
- Tubal the fiddler. Seawell, M. E.
- Tuberculin. Maartens, M.
- T. B. Hurst, F.
- Tuberoise. Bates, A.
- Tucson Jennie's correction. Lewis, A. H.
- Tucson Jennie's heart. Lewis, A. H.
- Tucson Jennie's jealousy. Lewis, A. H.
- Tuez! Tuez! Aumonier, S.
- Tug of love. Zangwill, I.
- Tug of war. Bottome, P.
- Tug of war. Lie, J. L. I.
- Tug of war. Norris, W. E.
- Tugg's at Ramsgate. Dickens, C.
- Tune of time. Huneke, J. G.
- Tune that came out of a fiddle. MacManus, S.
- "Turbot's" aunt. Phillpotts, E.
- Turco of the commune. Daudet, A.
- Turgenev, Ivan Sergieevich, 1818-1883**  
 Acia. *See* Turgenev, I. S. Asya  
 Agent  
*In* Novels and stories v 1  
 Sportsman's sketches v 1
- Andréi Kólosoff  
*In* Novels and stories v 10  
 Diary of a superfluous man
- Annouchka  
*In* Annouchka
- Antchar  
*In* Galaxy 15: 330, 461

- Apparition  
*In* Strand M 47: 426
- Asya [Acia]  
*In* Novels and stories v 13  
 Lear of the steppes
- Biryuk. *See* Turgenev, I. S. Wolf
- Brigadier  
*In* Novels and stories v 14  
 Desperate character  
 Temple Bar 63: 436
- Bully  
*In* Novels and stories v 10  
 Liv Age 211: 387, 700
- Byézhin meadow  
*In* Novels and stories v 1  
 Sportsman's sketches v 1  
 Warner library
- Clara Militch  
*In* Novels and stories v 16  
 Dream tales
- Conversation  
*In* Cur Lit 42: 465
- Correspondence  
*In* Novels and stories v 12  
 Diary of a superfluous man
- Counting-house  
*In* Novels and stories v 1  
 Sportsman's sketches v 1
- Death [How Russians meet death]  
*In* Novels and stories v 2  
 Sportsman's sketches v 2  
 Liv Age 132: 175  
 Temple Bar 48: 496
- Desperate. *See* Turgenev, I. S. Reckless character
- Desperate character. *See* Turgenev, I. S. Reckless character
- Diary of a superfluous man  
*In* Works v 11  
 Diary of a superfluous man
- District doctor  
*In* Novels and stories v 1  
 Sportsman's sketches v 1  
 Esenwein, J. B. Short story masterpieces, Russian v 1  
 Warner library  
 Lippinc 91: 233
- Dog  
*In* Novels and stories v 12  
 Knock, knock, knock and other stories  
 Eclectic M 133: 286  
 Liv Age 221: 776  
 Scottish R 33: 247
- Dream  
*In* Novels and stories v 16  
 Dream tales
- Duellist. *See* Turgenev, I. S. Two friends
- End of Tchertopkhánoff  
*In* Novels and stories v 2  
 Sportsman's sketches v 2
- Enough. *See* Turgenev, I. S. It is enough
- Ermolái and the miller's wife  
*In* Novels and stories v 1  
 Sportsman's sketches v 1
- Excursion to the forest belt [Tour in the forest]  
*In* Novels and stories v 13  
 Diary of a superfluous man

- Fatalist  
*In* Old and New 9: 565
- Father Alexyey's story  
*In* Novels and stories v 16  
 Two friends and other stories
- "Faust," a story in nine letters  
*In* Novels and stories v 13  
 Lear of the steppes  
 Fortn 62: 132  
 Galaxy 13: 621, 734
- First love  
*In* Novels and stories v 12  
 Torrents of spring
- Freeholder Ovsyánikoff [Peasant proprietor]  
*In* Novels and stories v 1  
 Sportsman's sketches v 1
- Hamlet of Shshchigry county  
*In* Novels and stories v 2  
 Sportsman's sketches v 2
- Hapless girl [Unhappy girl]  
*In* Novels and stories v 14  
 The Jew
- Hor and Kalinitch. *See* Turgenev, I. S.  
 Khor and Kalinitch
- How Russians meet death. *See* Turgenev, I. S. Death
- Inn  
*In* Novels and stories v 11  
 Knock, knock, knock and other stories
- It is enough  
*In* Novels and stories v 12  
 The Jew
- Jew  
*In* Novels and stories v 10  
 The Jew
- Kassyan of Fair Springs. *See* Turgenev, I. S. Kassyan from the Fair-Metchá
- Kassyan from the Fair-Metchá [Kassyan of Fair Springs]  
*In* Novels and stories v 1  
 Sportsman's sketches v 1
- Khor and Kalinitch  
*In* Novels and stories v 1  
 Sportsman's sketches v 1
- King Lear of the steppes [Lear of the steppes]  
*In* Novels and stories v 3  
 Lear of the steppes  
 Jessup, A., and Canby, H. S. Book of the short story  
 Every Sat 13: 608  
 Liv Age 116: 48  
 London Society 22: 437
- Knock . . . knock . . . knock  
*In* Novels and stories v 15  
 Knock, knock, knock and other stories
- Lear of the steppes. *See* Turgenev, I. S.  
 King Lear of the steppes
- Lebedyán  
*In* Novels and stories v 2  
 Sportsman's sketches v 1
- Lgov [Lgov]  
*In* Novels and stories v 1  
 Sportsman's sketches v 1
- Lieutenant Yergunov's story  
*In* Knock, knock, knock and other stories
- Living holy relics [Living mummy; Living relic]  
*In* Novels and stories v 2  
 Sportsman's sketches v 2  
 Warner library  
 Scrib o s 12: 563
- Living mummy. *See* Turgenev, I. S. Living holy relics
- Living relic. *See* Turgenev, I. S. Living holy relics
- Mumú  
*In* Works v 11  
 Torrents of spring  
 Stories by foreign authors, Russian
- My neighbor Radloff  
*In* Novels and stories v 1  
 Sportsman's sketches v 1
- Nobleman of the steppe. *See* Turgenev, I. S. Tchertopkhanoff and Nedokiuskin
- Old portraits  
*In* Novels and stories v 6  
 Desperate character
- Peasant proprietor Ovsyánikov. *See* Turgenev, I. S. Freeholder Ovsyánikov
- Phantoms; a fantasy  
*In* Novels and stories v 13  
 Dream tales
- Piótr Petróvitch Karatáeff  
*In* Novels and stories v 2  
 Sportsman's sketches v 2
- Poems in prose  
*In* Novels and stories v 16  
 Dream tales
- Púnin and Babúrin  
*In* Novels and stories v 14  
 Desperate character
- Quiet backwater  
*In* Two friends and other stories
- Pyetushkóff  
*In* Novels and stories v 10  
 Desperate character
- Raspberry water  
*In* Novels and stories v 1  
 Sportsman's sketches v 1
- Rattling [Rattling of wheels]  
*In* Novels and stories v 2  
 Sportsman's sketches v 2
- Rattling of wheels. *See* Turgenev, I. S. Rattling
- Reckless character [Desperate; Desperate character]  
*In* Novels and stories v 16  
 Desperate character  
 Cosmopol 5: 335
- Singers  
*In* Novels and stories v 2  
 Sportsman's sketches v 2  
 Warner library
- Song of love triumphant  
*In* Novels and stories v 16  
 Dream tales  
 Mabie, H. W., and Strachey, L. Little masterpieces of fiction v 1  
 Cosmopol 2: 3
- Story of Lieutenant Erguoff  
*In* Novels and stories v 14
- Strange story  
*In* Novels and stories v 14  
 Desperate character  
 Eclectic M 103: 98

**Turgenev, Ivan Sergieevich—Continued**

- Tatyána Borisovna and her nephew  
*In* Novels and stories v 2  
 Sportsman's sketches v 2
- Tchertopkhánoff and Nedokiúskin  
*In* Novels and stories v 2  
 Sportsman's sketches v 2  
 Scrib o s 14: 313
- Three meetings  
*In* Novels and stories v 11  
 Two friends and other stories  
 Lippinc 16: 21  
 Temple Bar 48: 357
- Three portraits  
*In* Novels and stories v 11  
 The Jew
- Torrents of spring  
*In* Torrents of spring
- Tour of the forest. *See* Turgenev, I. S.  
 Excursion to the forest belt
- Tryst  
*In* Novels and stories v 2  
 Sportsman's sketches v 2
- Two country gentlemen. *See* Turgenev, I. S. Two landed proprietors
- Two friends [Duellist]  
*In* Novels and stories v 10  
 Two friends and other stories  
 The Jew
- Two landed proprietors [Two country gentlemen]  
*In* Novels and stories v 1  
 Sportsman's sketches v 1
- Unhappy girl. *See* Turgenev, I. S. Hapless girl
- Watch  
*In* Novels and stories v 15  
 Knock, knock, knock and other stories
- White lady  
*In* Scottish R 13: 69
- Wolf [Biryuk]  
*In* Novels and stories v 1  
 Sportsman's sketches v 1
- Yákovf Pásynkoff  
*In* Novels and stories v 13  
 Diary of a superfluous man
- Yermolaï and the miller's wife. *See* Turgenev, I. S. Ermolaï and the miller's wife
- Turgénieff, I. S.** *See* Turgenev, I. S.
- Turkey red. Wood, F. G.
- Turkish Messiah. Zangwill, I.
- Turlendana drunk. Annunzio, G. d'
- Turn about. Deland, M.
- Turn of the screw. James, H.
- Turned out to grass. Pangborn, G. W.
- Turning of Griggsby. *See* Bacheller, I. A.  
 Keeping up with Dan'l Webster
- Turning point. Wiggin, K. D.
- Turnip salad as a text. Harris, J. S.
- Turquoise cup. Smith, A. C.
- Turtles of Tasman. *See* London, J. By the turtles of Tasman
- Tutor. Chekhov, A. P.
- Tutt and Mr. Tutt. Train, A. C.
- Tutt vs. the "spring fret." Train, A. C.
- Twain, Mark, *psued.* *See* Clemens, S. L.
- 'Twas in Trafalgar's Bay. Besant, W.
- Twelfth guest. Freeman, M. E. W.

- Twelfth night; or, What you will. Lamb, C.
- Twelve. Tarkington, B.
- Twelve dancing princesses. Quiller-Couch, A. T.
- Twelve golden curls. Burke, T.
- Twelve good women and true. Train, A. C.
- Twelve green Russian garnets. Hardy, A. S.
- Twelve little broilers. French, A. W.
- Twelve o'clock. Crane, S.
- Twelve years of my life. Moulton, L. C.
- Twenty-first of October. Grahame, K.
- Twenty-first reason. Davis, C. B.
- Twenty-five francs of the Mother Superior. Maupassant, G. de
- Twenty-four: four. Ward, E. S. P.
- Twenty-kroner story. Mason, A. E. W.
- Twenty minutes for refreshments. Wister, O.
- Twenty-ninth of February. Matthews, J. B.
- Twenty-six and one. Gorky, M.
- Twenty-six men and a girl. *See* Gorky, M. Twenty-six and one
- Twenty-six of us and one other. *See* Gorky, M. Twenty-six and one
- Twenty-three and a half hours' leave. Rinehart, M. R.
- Twenty-two. Rinehart, M. R.
- Twilight. Glaspell, S.
- Twilight. Zeromski, S.
- Twilight gardener. Pangborn, G.
- Twilight of the God. Wharton, E.
- Twilight of the god. Vorse, M. H.
- Twilight guests. Bacon, J. D.
- Twin love. Taylor, B.
- Twin spirits. Jacobs, W. W.
- Twinkling of an eye. Matthews, J. B.
- Twins. Bremer, F.
- Twins. Robertson, M.
- Twins of Table mountain. Harte, B.
- Twisted tree. Brown, A.
- Twisting of the rope. Yeats, W. B.
- 'Twixt land and sea. Conrad, J.
- 'Twixt will and will not. Hawkins, A. H.
- Two acorns. Lefèvre, E.
- Two altars. Stowe, H. B.
- Two Americans. Harte, B.
- Two and two again make four. *See* Futtelle, J. Green-eyed monster
- Two Apaches. Hutten zum Stolzenberg, B.
- Two authors. White, E. O.
- Two autobiographical stories. Cutting, M. S.
- Two beautiful girls. Chekhov, A. P.
- Two birds with one stone. Harben, W. N.
- Two bites at a cherry. Aldrich, T. B.
- Two boys. Quiller-Couch, A. T.
- Two brides. Edwards, H. S.
- Two brothers. Bikelas, D.
- Two brothers. MacManus, S.
- Two brothers and the gold. *See* Tolstoi, L. N. Texts for woodcuts
- Two Browns. Jewett, S. O.
- Two buckets in a well. Willis, N. P.
- Two business letters. French, A. W.
- Two business women. Morris, G.
- Two camps, a legend of the old North State. Simms, W. G.
- Two carpenters. Gale, Z.
- Two cartridges. White, S. E.



- Two cat's-paws. Grenfell, W. T.  
 Two Christmases. Grenfell, W. T.  
 Two churches of Quawket. Bunner, H. C.  
 Two citizens. *See* Wyatt, E. F. Shallow spirit of judgment  
 Two clowns. Coppée, F.  
 Two cockneys and a conspirator. Mac-Manus, S.  
 Two collectors. Gissing, G.  
 Two converts. Watanna, O.  
 Two countesses. Ebner von Eschenbach, M. von  
 Two countries. *See* James, H. Modern warning  
 Two country gentlemen. *See* Turgenev, I. S. Two landed proprietors  
 Two cousins. Mitford, M. R.  
 Two cyclones. Halévy, L.  
 Two daughters of one race. Stetson, G. E. C.  
 Two days after. Benson, E. F.  
 Two days in the life of Puccino. Burnett, F. H.  
 Two days' solitary imprisonment. Bel-lamy, E.  
 Two delicate cases. Payn, J.  
 Two dependents. Curle, R.  
 Two drovers. Scott, W.  
 Two faces. James, H.  
 Two farmers. Phillpotts, E.  
 Two fears. Hichens, R. S.  
 Two for peace. Freeman, M. E. W.  
 Two friends. Kielland, A. L.  
 Two friends. Maupassant, G. de  
 Two friends. Turgenev, I. S.  
 Two funerals. Castlenuovo, E.  
 Two gentlemen from Verona. Lamb, C.  
 Two gentlemen of Kentucky. Allen, J. L.  
 Two gentlemen of leisure. Stuart, R. M.  
 Two ghost stories. Dickens, C.  
 Two ghosts. Le Gallienne, R.  
 Two girls and Jimsie Bate. Vorse, M. H.  
 Two-gun man. White, S. E.  
 Two handed game. White, S. E.  
 Two hearts that beat as one. Norris, F.  
 Two herd-boys. Taylor, B.  
 Two Highlanders. Hogg, J.  
 Two householders. Quiller-Couch, A. T.  
 Two hundred and two. Ward, E. S. P.  
 Two hussars. Tolstoi, L. N.  
 Two in a garden. Spofford, H. P.  
 Two inns. Daudet, A.  
 Two kinds of talkers. Loomis, C. B.  
 Two landed proprietors. Turgenev, I. S.  
 Two Lears. Reade, C.  
 Two letters. Matthews, J. B.  
 Two little boys. Bourget, P.  
 Two little confederates. Page, T. N.  
 Two little pilgrims' progress. Burnett, F. H.  
 Two little runaways (from Timothy's quest). Wiggin, K. D.  
 Two little soldiers. Maupassant, G. de  
 Two little tales. Clemens, S. L.  
 Two looks. Galsworthy, J.  
 Two magics. James, H.  
 Two married couples. Bourget, P.  
 Two masters for one dog. *See* De Quincy, T. Mr. Schnackenberger  
 Two matches. Stevenson, R. L.  
 Two mayors. Bazin, R.  
 Two men. Mitchell, S. W.  
 Two men of Linger Tickle. Duncan, N.  
 Two military executions. Bierce, A.  
 Two miracles. Deledda, G.  
 Two mistresses. Musset, A. de  
 Two Mollies. Boyesen, H. H.  
 Two monuments. Quiller-Couch, A. T.  
 Two of a kind. Barr, R.  
 Two of a trade. Barr, R.  
 Two of a trade. Jacobs, W. W.  
 Two of them. Barrie, J. M.  
 Two old hunters. Thanet, O.  
 Two old lovers. Freeman, M. E. W.  
 Two old men. Tolstoi, L. N.  
 Two old men and Christmas-time. Norris, K.  
 Two on a tour. Wiggin, K. D.  
 Two pensioners. Edwards, H. S.  
 Two pioneers. Peattie, E. W.  
 Two prayers. Szymański, A.  
 Two presidents. Lemaitre, J.  
 Two princes. Hale, E. E.  
 Two prisoners. Page, T. N.  
 Two quick devils at Totsuka. Fernald, C. B.  
 Two recalls. Henry, O.  
 Two renegades. Henry, O.  
 Two runaways. Edwards, H. S.  
 Two saints of the foothills. Harte, B.  
 Two scouts. Quiller-Couch, A. T.  
 Two shoemakers. More, H.  
 Two sides of a street. Andrews, M. R. S.  
 Two sisters. Bourget, P.  
 Two soldiers. King, C.  
 Two Sophias. Besant, W.  
 Two sorrows. Bazin, R.  
 Two stories of Oklahoma. Garland, H.  
 Two stories of the unknown quantity. Van Dyke, H.  
 Two Thanksgiving Day gentlemen. Henry, O.  
 Two Thanksgivings. Donnell, A. H.  
 Two Tims. Stuart, R. M.  
 Two tragedies. *See* Chekhov, A. P. Enemies  
 Two Volodyas. Chekhov, A. P.  
 Two wayfarers. Tolstoi, L. N.  
 Two ways of telling a story. Grant, R.  
 Two wealthy farmers. More, H.  
 Two widows. Phillpotts, E.  
 Two wives. Field, E.  
 Two women. Henry, O.  
 Type-written letter. Barr, R.  
 Typewriter girl. Barr, R.  
 Typhoon. Conrad, J.  
 Typhoon off the coast of Japan. London, J.  
 Typhus. Chekhov, A. P.  
 Tyrant. Phillpotts, E.  
 Tyrant and a lady. Parker, G.  
 Tyrant of Padua. Auerbach, B.  
 Tzinchadzi of the Catskills. Cahan, A.  
 U-212. Connolly, J. B.  
 Ubazakura. Hearn, L.  
 Uccelli with golden voices. Stetson, G. E. C.  
 Ugly. Maupassant, G. de  
 Ugly duckling. Andersen, H. C.  
 Ugly duckling. Fisher, D. C.

- Ula and Urla. Sharp, W.  
 Ulrich the guide. Maupassant, G. de  
 Ultima Thule. Galsworthy, J.  
 Ultimate master. Cabell, J. B.  
 Ultimate moment. Lewis, M. C.  
 Ulysses and the dogman. Henry, O.  
 Uma. *See* Stevenson, R. L. Beach of Falesá  
 Umbrella. Maupassant, G. de  
 Umbrella man. Freeman, M. E. W.  
 Umbrella-mender. *See* Harraden, B. About the umbrella-mender  
 Un-plummed. Donnell, A. H.  
 Una and King David. Harrison, C. C.  
 Una of the hill country. Craddock, C. E.  
 Unacquainted one. Pratt, L.  
 Unappreciated tip. Loomis, C. B.  
 Unbreakable heart. Fisher, D. C.  
 Unbroken dynasty. Brown, A.  
 Unburied. Bacon, J. D.  
 Uncalled. Dunbar, P. L.  
 Uncharted reef. Norris, W. E.  
 Unc' Ananias. Seawell, M. E.  
 Uncle and nephew. About, E. F. V.  
 Uncle Atticus. Bunner, H. C.  
 Uncle Bernac. Doyle, A. C.  
 Uncle Eb's last day a-fishing. Bacheller, I. A.  
 "Unc' Edinbug's drowndin'." Page, T. N.  
 Uncle Elijah's corner cupboard. Hopkins, M. S. B.  
 Uncle Eli's fighting rabbit. Loomis, C. B.  
 Uncle Eli's induced ambergris. Loomis, C. B.  
 Uncle Ellis. Fisher, D. C.  
 Uncle Ephe's advice to Br'er Rabbit. Stuart, R. M.  
 Uncle Ethan Ripley. Garland, H.  
 Uncle Ethan's speculation. *See* Garland, H. Uncle Ethan Ripley  
 Uncle Giles. Fisher, D. C.  
 Uncle Innigo's speculations. Stuart, R. M.  
 Uncle Jack. Besant, W.  
 Uncle Jack's views on geography. Page, T. N.  
 Uncle Jim. Parker, G.  
 Uncle Jim and Uncle Billy. Harte, B.  
 Uncle John and the rubies. Hawkins, A. H.  
 Uncle Larry. Donnell, A. H.  
 Uncle 'Lige's story. Grenfell, W. T.  
 Uncle Lock's legacy. Payn, J.  
 Uncle Lot. Stowe, H. B.  
 Uncle Mason's money. Spofford, H. P.  
 Uncle Mingo's speculations. Stuart, R. M.  
 Uncle of an angel. Janvier, T. A.  
 Uncle Rain and Brother Drought. Harris, J. C.  
 Uncle Remus and the comet. Harris, J. C.  
 Uncle Remus and the Savannah darkey. Harris, J. C.  
 Uncle Remus at the telephone. Harris, J. C.  
 Uncle Remus imitates the little boy. Harris, J. C.  
 Uncle Remus in limbo. Harris, J. C.  
 Uncle Remus on an electric car. Harris, J. C.  
 Uncle Remus preaches to a convert. Harris, J. C.  
 Uncle Remus receives a letter. Harris, J. C.  
 Uncle Remus receives a valentine. Harris, J. C.  
 Uncle Remus thinks he finds a snake. Harris, J. C.  
 Uncle Remus with the toothache. Harris, J. C.  
 Uncle Remus's church experience. Harris, J. C.  
 Uncle Remus's experience with "h'ants". Harris, J. C.  
 Uncle Remus's grandson gets into serious trouble. Harris, J. C.  
 Uncle Remus's ideas of conjuring. Harris, J. C.  
 Uncle Remus's wonder story. Harris, J. C.  
 Uncle Reuben. Lagerlöf, S.  
 Uncle Roger's story and mine. Moulton, L. C.  
 Uncle Rube's net. Grenfell, W. T.  
 Uncle Sam of Freedom Ridge. Montague, M. P.  
 Uncle Silas: fisherman. Grenfell, W. T.  
 Uncle Simon's Sundays out. Dunbar, P. L.  
 Uncle Still's famous weather prediction. Stuart, R. M.  
 Uncle Wellington's wives. Chesnutt, C. W.  
 Uncle's dream. Dostoevskii, F. M.  
 Uncomfortable bed. Maupassant, G. de  
 Unconquerable hope. Singmaster, E.  
 Unconscious comedians. Balzac, H. de  
 Unconscious mummies. *See* Balzac, H. de. Unconscious comedians  
 Uncounted hour. Hawkins, A. H.  
 Under a wine-glass. La Motte, E. N.  
 Under an April sky. Matthews, J. B.  
 Under arms. Hornung, E. W.  
 Under Bignor Hill. Mason, A. E. W.  
 Under five shillings. Thanet, O.  
 Under his roof. Robins, E.  
 Under Messines Ridge. Phillpotts, E.  
 Under new moons. Rice, A. H.  
 Under sentence of death. Payn, J.  
 Under-shepherd. Duncan, N.  
 Under suspicion. Cutting, M. S.  
 Under the arch. Dwight, H. G.  
 Under the black pall. Jordan, E. G.  
 Under the convent wall. Harrison, C. C.  
 Under the crest of Shishaldin. Fuller, H. B.  
 Under the deck awnings. London, J.  
 Under the eaves. Harte, B.  
 Under the fan. Moore, G.  
 Under the glacier. Boyesen, H. H.  
 Under the knife. Wells, H. G.  
 Under the lion's paw. Garland, H.  
 Under the mistletoe. Spofford, H. P.  
 Under the mulberries. Dragoumis, J. D.  
 Under the new moon. Bland, E. N.  
 Under the old code. Davis, Rebecca H.  
 Under the Red Terror. Crockett, S. R.  
 Under the roof's attic. Mitchell, D. G.  
 Under the silk-cotton tree. Ward, H. D.  
 Under the yoke. Maupassant, G. de  
 Undercliff. *See* Willis, N. P. Oonder hoofden  
 Undergraduate's aunt. Anstey, F.  
 Underground. *See* Dostoevskii, F. M. Note from underground

**Underhill, Zoe Dana**

Inn of San Jacinto  
*In* Howells, W. D., and Alden, H. M.  
 Under the sunset  
 Harper 89: 463  
 Underling. Freeman, M. E. W.  
 Undern. Gale, Z.  
 Underneath the highcut vest. Ferber, E.  
 Undersea men. Connolly, J. B.  
 Understudy. Jacobs, W. W.  
 Undertaker. Pushkin, A. S.  
 Undertakers. Kipling, R.  
 Undertaker's chat. Clemens, S. L.  
 Undertaker's trust. White, W. A.  
 Undiscovered island. Payn, J.  
 Undoing of Charity Randall. Porter, E. H.  
 Undoing of man. Vorse, M. H.  
 Undoing of the burglar. Wynne, M. Y.  
 Unearned increment. Comer, C. A. P.  
 Uneffectual fire. Trumbull, A. E.  
 Unemployed. Ward, E. S. P.  
 Unexpected. London, J.  
 Unexpected grandchild. Watanna, O.  
 Unexpected guests. Lewis, M. G.  
 Unexpected guests: a farce. Howells, W. D.  
 Unexpected letter. Vielé, H. K.  
 Unexpected pomp at the Perkins's. Bangs, J. K.  
 Unexpectedness of Mr. Horace Shields. Deland, M.  
 Unfaithful lover. Bland, E. N.  
 Unimagined Christmas story. Henry, O.  
 Unfinished story. Davis, Richard H.  
 Unfinished story. Henry, O.  
 Unfinished work. Bierce, A.  
 Unfortunate likeness. Maupassant, G. de  
 Unfought duel. Bland, E. N.  
 Unframed picture. Fisher, D. C.  
 Unhallowed ground. Hornung, E. W.  
 Unhappy body. Dunsany, E.  
 Unhappy girl. *See* Turgenev, I. S. Hapless girl  
 Unheard wedding march. Loomis, C. B.  
 Unhistoric page. Stockton, F. R.  
 Unimaginative Mr. Spink. Davis, C. B.  
 Uniter of souls. Teternikov, F. K.  
 Unjust accusation. Barr, R.  
**Unjust sentence** (Chinese)  
*In* Hawthorne, J. Library mystery and detective stories, Oriental  
 Unknown. Hibbard, G. A.  
 Unknown. Jacobs, W. W.  
 Unknown factor. Gibbon, P.  
 Unknown masterpiece. Balzac, H. de  
 Unknown quantity. Henry, O.  
 Unlived life of little Mary Ellen. Stuart, R. M.  
 Unmailed letter. Bangs, J. K.  
 Unmarried and married. Strindberg, J. A.  
 Unnatural selection. Strindberg, J. A.  
 Unparalleled adventure of Hans Pfaall. Poe, E. A.  
 Unpardonable invasion. London, J.  
 Unpardonable liar. Parker, G.  
 Unpleasant. Chambers, R. W.  
 Unpleasant predicament. Dostoevskii, F. M.  
 Unprepared. Miller, A. D.  
 Unprofitable servant. Henry, O.  
 Unprotected female at the pyramids. Trollope, A.

Unqualified pilot. Kipling, R.  
 Unreasonable Betty. Liljencrantz, O. A.  
 Unreasonable woman. Maupassant, G. de  
 Unruly sprite. Van Dyke, H.  
 Unsavory interlude. Kipling, R.  
 "Unser Karl." Harte, B.  
 Until sundown. Wister, O.  
 Until the last shot. White, S. E.  
 Unto her a child was born. Mumford, E. W. G.  
 Unto the children. Hughes, R.  
 Unto the day. Dwight, H. G.  
 "Unto the least of these" (from The taxidermist). Cable, G. W.  
 Unto the least of these. MacManus, S.  
 Unto the third and fourth generation. Fisher, D. C.  
 Unto the third generation. Gibbon, P.  
 Untold story. Aldrich, T. B.  
 Untold story. Fisher, D. C.  
 Unveiling Brenda. Glaspell, S.  
 "Unwelcome." Strindberg, J. A.  
 Unwelcome Mrs. Hatch. Harrison, C. C.  
 Unwilling guest. Freeman, M. E. W.  
 Unwilling guest. Jókai, M.  
 Unwritten sonata. Gorky, M.  
 Up a belfry in Bavaria. Smith, F. H.  
 Up against it. Train, A. C.  
 Up in the Blue Ridge. Woolson, C. F.  
 Up Primrose Hill. Freeman, M. E. W.  
 Up the coolly. Garland, H.  
 Up the gulch. Peattie, E. W.  
 Up the ladder; or, How to rise. Loomis, C. B.  
 Up the slide. London, J.  
 Upheaval. Chekhov, A. P.  
 Uplift. Cutting, M. S.  
 Upon impulse. Garland, H.  
 Upon the mountain. Brown, A.  
 Upper berth. Crawford, F. M.  
 Upright judges. France, A.  
 Uprooted. Chekhov, A. P.  
 Upset price. Parker, G.  
 Upstart. Maupassant, G. de  
 Uriel Acosta. Zangwill, I.  
 Useful house. Maupassant, G. de  
 Useless beauty. Maupassant, G. de  
 Uses of adversity. Kelly, M.  
 Usher of Lea house school. Doyle, A. C.  
**Uspensky, G. I.**  
 Inspecting the bride  
*In* Ragozin, Z. A. Little Russian masterpieces v 2  
 Usual. Gray, D.  
 Usurpation of office. Kelly, M.  
 Usury. Dunsany, E.  
 Utilitarian Mr. Caraway. Bangs, J. K.  
 V. C. Andrews, M. R. S.  
 Vacant house. Catherwood, M. H.  
 Vacant lot. Freeman, M. E. W.  
 Vaccination of Benjamin Gaumer. Singmaster, E.  
 Vagabond. Maupassant, G. de  
 Vagabond. Train, A. C.  
 Vagaries of a viscount. Zangwill, I.  
 Vagrant. Davis, Richard H.  
 Vagrant. *See* Korolenko, V. G. Saghalinian  
 Vain beauty. *See* Maupassant, G. de. Useless beauty  
 Vain oblations. Gerould, K. F.  
 Valbella brothers. Seawell, M. E.



- Valdemar Atterdag. Lagerlöf, S.  
 "De valley an' de shadder." Edwards, H. S.  
 Valley of content. Davis, C. B.  
 Valley of mills. *See* Dwight, H. G. Mill valley  
 Valley of oblivion. Rinehart, M. R.  
 Valley of spiders. Wells, H. G.  
 Valley of tears. More, H.  
 Valley of the beasts. Blackwood, A.  
 Valley of the dead. Janvier, T. A.  
 Valley of the shadow—dialogue. Kipling, R.  
 Valley tan. Warman, C.  
 Valor of Brinley. Bangs, J. K.  
 Value of a cipher. Ward, H. D.  
 Value of the usual. Vorse, M. H.  
 Value received. Freeman, M. E. W.  
 Vampire. Gautier, T.  
 Van. King, C.  
 Van Bibber and the swan-boats. Davis, Richard H.  
 Van Bibber as best man. Davis, Richard H.  
 Van Bibber at the races. Davis, Richard H.  
 Van Bibber baseball club. Davis, Richard H.  
 Van Bibber's burglar. Davis, Richard H.  
 Van Bibber's man servant. Davis, Richard H.  
 Van Der Poorten-Schwartz, J. M. W. *See* Maartens, M., pseud.  
 Vandoo. Wright, M. O.  
 Van Dyke, Henry, 1852-  
   Beggars under the bush  
     *In* Unknown quantity  
   Blue flower  
     *In* Blue flower  
   Boy of Nazareth dreams  
     *In* Valley of vision  
   Brave heart  
     *In* Ruling passion  
   Broken soldier and the maid of France  
     *In* Broken soldier and the maid of France  
       Valley of vision  
       Harper 138: 1  
   Change of air  
     *In* Unknown quantity  
   City of refuge  
     *In* Valley of vision  
       Scrib M 65: 69  
   Classic instance  
     *In* Valley of vision  
       Outlook 120: 409  
   Countersign of the cradle  
     *In* Unknown quantity  
       Scrib M 52: 469  
   Effectual fervent prayer  
     *In* Unknown quantity  
       Scrib M 52: 165  
   Fatal success  
     *In* Fisherman's luck  
   First Christmas tree  
     *In* Blue flower  
       First Christmas tree  
   Friend of justice  
     *In* Ruling passion  
   Friend of the family  
     *In* Howells, W. D., and others. Whole family ch 12  
   Gentle life  
     *In* Ruling passion  
   Handful of clay  
     *In* Blue flower  
   Hearing ear  
     *In* Valley of vision  
       Scrib M 64: 670  
   Hero and tin soldiers  
     *In* Valley of vision  
   His other engagement  
     *In* Scrib M 41: 167  
   Humoreske  
     *In* Unknown quantity  
   In the odour of sanctity  
     *In* Unknown quantity  
   Keeper of the light  
     *In* Ruling passion  
   Key of the tower  
     *In* Unknown quantity  
   King's high way  
     *In* Valley of vision  
   King's jewel  
     *In* Unknown quantity  
   Leviathan  
     *In* Scrib M 42: 268  
   Light that failed not  
     *In* Scrib M 27: 405  
   Lost boy  
     *In* Lost boy  
       Harper 128: 3  
   Lost word; a Christmas legend of long ago  
     *In* Blue flower  
       Lost word  
   Lover of music  
     *In* Ruling passion  
       Unknown quantity  
       Scrib M 25: 387  
   Mansion  
     *In* Mansion  
       Unknown quantity  
       Harper 122: 3  
   Messengers at the window  
     *In* Unknown quantity  
       Am M 74: 655  
   Mill  
     *In* Blue flower  
       Idler 23: 3  
       Leslie's M 55: 44  
   New era and carry on  
     *In* Valley of vision  
   Night call  
     *In* Unknown quantity  
       Harper 125: 357  
   Old game  
     *In* Unknown quantity  
   Other wise man. *See* Van Dyke, H. Story of the other wise man  
   Pichou  
     *In* Scrib M 28: 696  
   Primitive and his sandals  
     *In* Valley of vision  
       Scrib M 64: 142  
   Remembered dream  
     *In* Valley of vision  
       Scrib M 62: 160  
   Return of the charm. *See* Van Dyke, H. Two stories of the unknown quantity  
   Reward of virtue  
     *In* Ruling passion



- Ripening of the fruit. *See* Van Dyke, H.  
Two stories of the unknown quantity
- Sad shepherd  
*In* Sad shepherd  
Unknown quantity  
Scrib M 49: 1
- Salvage Point  
*In* Valley of vision
- Sanctuary of trees  
*In* Valley of vision  
Scrib M 65: 145
- Silverhorns  
*In* Scrib M 41: 429
- Source  
*In* Blue flower  
Scrib M 14: 705
- Spy rock  
*In* Blue flower  
Scrib M 32: 466
- Story of the other wise man  
*In* Blue flower  
Story of the other wise man  
Harper 86: 277
- Stronghold  
*In* Unknown quantity
- Traitor in the house  
*In* Valley of vision
- Two stories of the unknown quantity:  
The ripening of the fruit; The return  
of the charm  
*In* Unknown quantity  
Harper 124: 54
- Unruly sprite  
*In* Unknown quantity  
Cur Lit 53: 236
- Wedding-ring  
*In* Unknown quantity  
Scrib M 52: 361
- White blot; the story of a picture  
*In* Ruling passion  
White blot  
Scrib M 18: 693
- Wood-magic  
*In* Blue flower
- Year of nobility  
*In* Ruling passion  
McClure 17: 348
- Van Renssalaer, Marianna Griswold (Mrs. Schuyler Van Rensselaer) (Lydia Schuyler, pseud), 1851-**  
Corrina's Fiametta  
*In* Cent 50: 362
- Lustig's  
*In* One man who was content  
Cent 45: 605
- Mary  
*In* One man who was content  
Scrib M 20: 776
- One man who was content  
*In* One man who was content  
Cent 53: 287
- Varied life of Mrs. McCall  
*In* Cent 79: 493
- Van Valkenberg's Christmas gift.** Jordan, E. G.
- Vandoo. Wright, M. O.
- Vanity. Henry, O.
- Vanity and some sables. Henry, O.
- Vanity, vanity. Dreiser, T.
- Vanka. Chekhov, A. P.
- Varenka Olesoff. Gorky, M.
- Vari San. Long, J. L.
- Varick's lady o' dreams. Jordan, E. G.
- Varied life of Mrs. McCall. Van Renssalaer, M. G.
- Variety Patter. Jerome, J. K.
- Vasco's sweetheart. Gibbon, P.
- Vase of clay. Aicard, J.
- Vasili. Dragoumis, J. D.
- Vatican sermon. Tarkington, B.
- Vaughn Martin, miser. Andrews, M. R. S.
- Vehicle of love. Hibbard, G. A.
- Veil of Queen Mab. Dario, R.
- Veiled lady and the shadow. McCutcheon, G. B.
- Veiled lady of Stamboul. Smith, F. H.
- Velvet glove. James, H.
- Velvet gown. French, A. W.
- Velvet suit. Curle, R.
- Venable, Edward Carrington, 1884-**  
At Isham's  
*In* O'Brien, E. J. ed. Best short stories of 1918  
Scrib M 64: 51
- Vendetta. Balzac, H. de
- Vendetta. Maupassant, G. de
- Venerable imposter. Harte, B.
- Venetian bridal. Simms, W. G.
- Venetian glass. Matthews, J. B.
- Venetian idyl. Sharp, W.
- Venetian night's entertainment. Wharton, E.
- Venetia's child. Maartens, M.
- Vengeance. Chekhov, A. P.
- "Vengeance is mine." Blackwood, A.
- Vengeance is mine. Jordan, V.
- Vengeance of Lal Beg. Kipling, R.
- Vengeance of men. Dunsany, E.
- Vengeance of Padre Arroya. Atherton, G.
- Venture in 1777. Mitchell, S. W.
- Venture of the "Flying Hind." Connolly, J. B.
- Venturers. Henry, O.
- Venus anno domini. Kipling, R.
- Venus of Braniza. Maupassant, G. de
- Venus of Ille. Mérimée, P.
- Vera, the medium. Davis, Richard H.
- Veranda in the Alcazaria. Smith, F. H.
- Vera's first Christmas adventure. Bennett, E. A.
- Vera's second Christmas adventure. Bennett, E. A.
- Verbena Camellia. Besant, W.
- Verdict. Sienkiewicz, H.
- Verdict. Wharton, E.
- El verdugo. Balzac, H. de
- Verga, Giovanni, 1840-**  
Bereaved  
*In* Under the shadow of Etna  
Cavalleria rusticana [Rustic chivalry]  
*In* Cavalleria rusticana  
Under the shadow of Etna  
Gramigna's mistress [How Peppa loved Gramigna]  
*In* Cavalleria rusticana  
Under the shadow of Etna  
Home tragedy  
*In* Warner library

**Verga, Giovanni—Continued**

- How Peppa loved Gramigna. *See* Verga, G. Gramigna's mistress
- Jeli the shepherd  
*In* Under the shadow of Etna
- La luka  
*In* Under the shadow of Etna
- Mystery  
*In* Cavalleria rusticana
- Nedda  
*In* Cavalleria rusticana
- Red-headed Malpelo  
*In* Cavalleria rusticana
- Rustic chivalry. *See* Verga, G. Cavalleria rusticana
- Stories of the Castle of Trezza  
*In* Continental classics v 14
- Story of St. Joseph's ass  
*In* Under the shadow of Etna
- War between saints  
*In* Cavalleria rusticana
- Veritable Quidors. Loomis, C. B.
- Verita's strategem. French, A. W.
- Vernon the traitor. Crockett, S. R.
- Verotchka. *See* Chekhov, A. P. Verochka
- Versus the same. Hopkins, M. S. B.
- Vertical city. Hurst, F.
- Very bottom of her purse. French, A. W.
- Very dull affair. Hawkins, A. H.
- Very good thing for the girl. Merrick, L.
- Very latest thing. Hawkins, A. H.
- Very lilac one. Andrews, M. R. S.
- Very little person. Vorse, M. H.
- Very modern instance. Lowndes, M. A. B.
- Very old family. Barrie, J. M.
- Very short romance. Garshin, V. M.
- Very small person. Donnell, A. H.
- Very superior man. French, A. W.
- Veselinovich, J.**
- Eternity  
*In* Popović, P. Jugo-Slav stories
- Kum's curse  
*In* Popović, P. Jugo-Slav stories
- Vestal virgins. Harraden, B.
- Vestendori, A. von**
- Furor Illyricus  
*In* Underwood, E. W. tr. Short stories from the Balkans
- Veteran. Crane, S.
- Veteran of seventy-six. Singmaster, E.
- Veuillot, Louis, 1813-1883**
- Tigruche  
*In* Warner library
- Vevie. Jordan, E. G.
- Viaticum. Maupassant, G. de
- Viaud, Julien, i. e. Louis Marie Julien (Pierre Loti, pseud.), 1850-**
- Idyl of an old couple  
*In* Wright, W. H. ed. Great modern French stories
- Lives of two cats  
*In* Lives of two cats
- Old salt  
*In* From lands of exile
- Sorrow of an old convict  
*In* Stories by foreign authors, French v 3
- Vicar of Tours. *See* Balzac, H. de. Curé de Tours
- Vicar's secret. Weyman, S. J.
- "Viccolo" of Madame Lucrezia. Mérimée, P.
- Vice-consort. Stockton, F. R.
- Vicious circle. Hornung, E. W.
- Vicious circle. Wister, O.
- Vicious Lucius. McCutcheon, G. B.
- Victim. *See* Maupassant, G. de. Drunkard
- Victim. Wedekind, F.
- Victim of higher space. Blackwood, A.
- Victor. Quiller-Couch, A. T.
- Victor. Thanet, O.
- Victor at Chungke. Craddock, C. E.
- V. C. [Victoria Cross]. Andrews, M. R. S.
- Victoria Delsaro, missing. Jordan, E. G.
- Victory. Lefèvre, E.
- Victory. Singmaster, E.
- Victory. Tagore, R.
- Victory for the people. White, W. A.
- Victory of the Grand Duke of Mittenheim. Hawkins, A. H.
- Vidocq, Eugene Francois, 1775-1857**
- Jean Monette  
*In* Patten, W. International short stories v 3
- Vidosava Brankovich. Jovanovich, Z. J.
- La vie errante. Maupassant, G. de
- Viebig, Clara, 1860-**
- Klingeljunge  
*In* Brooks, W. Stories from four languages
- Little brown shoes  
*In* Brooks, W. Stories from four languages
- Vielé, Herman Knickerböcker, 1856-1908**
- Carhart mystery  
*In* On the lightship
- Cosmopol 35: 559
- Dead man's chest  
*In* On the lightship
- Booklover's M 6: 357
- Girl from Mercury  
*In* On the lightship
- Reader 5: 67
- Guest of honor  
*In* On the lightship
- McClure 19: 395
- Inn of the silver moon  
*In* Inn of the silver moon
- Making of a pilot  
*In* Scrib M 30: 661
- Man without a pension  
*In* On the lightship
- Meddler  
*In* Cosmopol 35: 635
- Money meter  
*In* On the lightship
- McClure 24: 178
- Monstrosity  
*In* On the lightship
- Priestess of Amen Ra  
*In* On the lightship
- Story of Ignatius the almoner  
*In* On the lightship
- Unexpected letter  
*In* On the lightship
- Verochka. Chekhov, A. P.
- Views on the African exodus. Harris, J. C.
- Vigil. Jacobs, W. W.
- Vigil of McDowell Sutro. Matthews, J. B.
- Vigil of Vincennes. Vigny, A. de

- Viglund the Fair. *See* Morris, W. Story of  
Viglund
- Vignettes from a life at the rear. Fisher,  
D. C.
- Vignettes from a life of two months.  
Fisher, D. C.
- Vigny, Alfred Victor, Comte de**, 1799-1863  
Laurette; or, The red seal  
In Military servitude and grandeur  
Dorchain, A. Twelve best short stories  
in the French language  
Stories by foreign authors, French,  
v 3  
Warner library  
Life and death of Captain Renaud; or,  
The malacca cane  
In Military servitude and grandeur  
Red seal. *See* Vigny, A. de. Laurette; or,  
The red seal
- Vigil of Vincennes  
In Military servitude and grandeur
- Viking's love. Liljencrantz, O. A.
- Village amanuensis. Mitford, M. R.
- Village autocrat. Donnell, A. H.
- Village convict. Chaplin, H. W.
- Village cronies. Garland, H.
- Village doctor's manuscript. *See* France, A.  
Manuscript of a village doctor
- Village dressmaker. Spofford, H. P.
- Village feudists. Dreiser, T.
- Village Lear. Freeman, M. E. W.
- Village Munchausen. Fisher, D. C.
- Village of God. Korolenko, V. G.
- Village pump Fewins. Keats, G.
- Village shop. Jewett, S. O.
- Village singer. Freeman, M. E. W.
- Village Stradivarius. Wiggin, K. D.
- Village that had no cemetery. Raisin, A.
- Village that voted the earth was flat. Kipling,  
R.
- Village uncle. Hawthorne, N.
- Village watch-tower. Wiggin, K. D.
- Villian-worshipper. Hornung, E. W.
- Villiers de L'Isle-Adam, Jean Marie Mathias**  
**Philippe Auguste, Comte de**, 1838-  
1889  
Torture of hope  
In Hawthorne, J. Library mystery and  
detective stories, French
- Vox populi  
In Merrill, S. Pastels in prose
- Vin ordinaire. Lawrence, D. H.
- Vindication of Jared Hargot. Dunbar, P. L.
- Vine on a house. Bierce, A.
- Viney's free papers. Dunbar, P. L.
- Violanta Cesarina. Willis, N. P.
- Violated. Maupassant, G. de
- Violet book. Mason, A. E. W.
- Violet's own. Green, A. K.
- Violin obligato. Crosby, M.
- Virgin and the Evil one. Keller, G.
- Virgin and the devil. *See* Keller, G. Virgin  
and the Evil one
- Virgin and the nun. *See* Keller, G. Sister  
Beatrice; or, The virgin and the nun
- Virgin Anna. Annunzio, G. d'
- Virgin as knight. *See* Keller, G. Virgin in  
the rôle of knight
- Virgin in judgment. Phillpotts, E.
- Virgin in the rôle of knight. Keller, G.
- Virginia colonel. Seawell, M. E.
- Virginia cousin. Harrison, C. C.
- Virgin's god-child. Souvestre, E.
- Virtue. Maupassant, G. de
- Virtue in the ballet. Maupassant, G. de
- Virtue in war. Crane, S.
- Virtuoso's collection. Hawthorne, N.
- Visähkå** (Tibetan)  
In Hawthorne, J. Library mystery and  
detective stories, Oriental
- Visible return. Singmaster, E.
- Vision. Henry's Ghost, O.
- Vision. Tagore, R.
- Vision of Charles XI. Mérimée, P.
- Vision of the fountain. Harte, B.
- Vision of the fountain. Hawthorne, N.
- Vision of the judge of Colmar. Daudet, A.
- Vision of the soul. Watson, J.
- Visionary. *See* Poe, E. A. Assignment
- Visions of fantasy. Turgenyev, I. S.
- Visit from Aunt Minervy. Harris, J. C.
- Visit of the master. Johnson, A.
- Visit of the turbulent grandfather. Craddock,  
C. E.
- Visit to Billy Biscuit. Harris, J. C.
- Visit to Father Didon. *See* Maupassant, G.  
de. Monastery of Corbara
- Visit to the asylum for aged and decayed  
punsters. Holmes, O. W.
- Visit to the cousins. Lamb, C.
- Visit to Yule college. Bangs, J. K.
- Visiting of Mother Danbury. Dunbar, P. L.
- Visits. James, H.
- Vista in Central Park. Matthews, J. B.
- Vitaphotoscope. Henry, O.
- Vitality of Dennis. Robertson, M.
- Vive l'empereur. Andrews, M. R. S.
- Vivian. Edgeworth, M.
- Viviette. Locke, W. J.
- Viy. Gogol, N. V.
- Vizier of the two-horned Alexander. Stockton,  
F. R.
- Völsunga saga: the story of the Volsungs  
and the Niblungs. Morris, W.
- Voice. Deland, M.
- Voice. Wynne, M. Y.
- Voice in the air. Barr, R.
- Voice in the rice. Morris, G.
- Voice in the wilderness. Hornung, E. W.
- Voice in the world of pain. Jordan, E. G.
- Voice of —! Galsworthy, J.
- Voice of beauty. Fernald, C. B.
- Voice of Gunbar. Hornung, E. W.
- Voice of the city. Henry, O.
- Voice of the clock. Freeman, M. E. W.
- Voice of truth. Jordan, E. G.
- Volodia. *See* Chekhov, A. P. Volodya
- Volodya. Chekhov, A. P.
- Voltaire, François Marie de Arouet**, 1694-  
1778  
Atheist and the sage. *See* Voltaire, F. M.  
de A. Story of Johnny
- Black and the white  
In Works v 3
- Good Brahmin  
In Works v 3
- Huron  
In Works v 3
- Jeannot and Colin  
In Works v 3
- Jessup, A., and Canby, H. S. Book  
of the short story

**Voltaire, François Maric de Arouet—Cont.**

- Jeannot and Colin—*Continued*  
 Mabie, H. W., and Strachey, L.  
 Little masterpieces of fiction v 7  
 Man of forty crowns  
*In Works v 2*  
 Micromegas  
*In Works v 3*  
 Princess of Babylon  
*In Works v 3*  
 Story of Johnny; or, The atheist and the sage  
*In Works v 2*  
 White bull  
*In Works v 2*  
 World as it goes  
*In Works v 3*  
 Zadig  
*In Works v 2*  
 Patten, W. International short stories v 3  
 Voluntary death. Coppée, F.  
 Von Kempelen and his discovery. Poe, E. A.  
**Vorse, Mary Marvin Heaton (Mrs. Albert White Vorse)**  
 Adventure in respectability  
*In Harper 135: 210*  
 Albatross  
*In Good H 64: 25 F '17*  
 Aliens  
*In Outlook 125: 24*  
 Ancient courage  
*In Harper 132: 911*  
 Annihilation of the conscience  
*In Breaking-in of a yachtsman's wife*  
 At Brady's  
*In McClure 34: 645*  
 At Tristan  
*In Canad M 55: 399*  
 Aunt Matilda's double life  
*In Woman's H C 42: 23 My '15*  
 Awkward question  
*In Harper 113: 68*  
 Babble of old beaux  
*In Scrib M 45: 369*  
 Bear at home  
*In Harp B 43: 1071*  
 Boat and the baby carriage  
*In Breaking-in of a yachtsman's wife*  
 Box stall  
*In Harper 139: 399*  
 Boy who didn't catch things  
*In Everybody's 10: 785*  
 Breaking-in of a yachtsman's wife  
*In Breaking-in of a yachtsman's wife*  
*Atlan 96: 197*  
 Breaking point  
*In Everybody's 29: 363*  
 Broken in  
*In Breaking-in of a yachtsman's wife*  
 Brushes  
*In Ladies' H J 32: 11 S 15*  
 Cage door  
*In McClure 47: 32*  
 Callers  
*In Am M 70: 273*  
 Cart dwellers  
*In Outlook 94: 534*  
 Case of Carolinda  
*In Harper 137: 342*  
 Case of Frederick  
*In Harper 127: 786*

- Casting vote  
*In Everybody's 14: 22*  
 Chastening of Sally  
*In Everybody's 21: 390*  
 Cheap boat—cheapness of the boat  
*In Breaking-in of a yachtsman's wife*  
 Child's heart  
*In Cent 88: 815*  
 Compelling passion  
*In Delin 77: 8 Ja '11*  
 Concerning tribal warfare  
*In Cent 78: 45*  
 Conscience and the gondola  
*In Breaking-in of a yachtsman's wife*  
*Atlan 101: 755*  
 Convalescing home  
*In Harp B 45: 22 Ja '11*  
 Cruise of the Quinze Mille Vièrges  
*In Breaking-in of a yachtsman's wife*  
*Atlan 100: 229*  
 Dangerous age  
*In Woman's H C 42: 10 Ap '15*  
 Destroyer of homes  
*In Atlan 104: 501*  
 Devastation of Dennisport  
*In Atlan 114: 646*  
 De Vilmarte's luck  
*In O'Brien, E. J. ed. Best short stories for 1918*  
*Harper 136: 571*  
 Disintegration of the conscience  
*In Breaking-in of a yachtsman's wife*  
 Disintegrator  
*In Harper 129: 232*  
 Down-and-outer  
*In Everybody's 26: 117*  
 Extra thousand  
*In Harper 123: 101*  
 Dumbness of children  
*In Harp B 47: 269*  
 Eyes of the blind  
*In Harper 131: 16*  
 Failing of the conscience  
*In Breaking-in of a yachtsman's wife*  
 Fairy menace  
*In Woman's H C 43: 14 O '16*  
 Family adventure: a temperamental husband and some chickens  
*In Touchstone 2: 391*  
 Fatal hash  
*In Am M 70: 843*  
 Further adventures of a yachtsman's wife.  
*See Vorse, M. H. Value of the usual*  
 Get-away  
*In Cent 91: 529*  
 Gift of courage  
*In Pict R 20: 14 S '19*  
 Grandmother  
*In Howells, W. D., and others. Whole family ch 3*  
 Grantham's limitations  
*In Scrib M 44: 521*  
 Great god  
*In Woman's H C 44: 7 Mr '17*  
 Great understanding  
*In McClure 46: 19*  
 Gregory learned  
*In Breaking-in of a yachtsman's wife*  
 Gregory learns  
*In Breaking-in of a yachtsman's wife*



- Guests  
*In* Breaking-in of a yachtsman's wife  
 Halfway house  
*In* Harper 143: 557  
 Heart of coronation  
*In* Am M 70: 401  
 Heart of the house  
*In* Everybody's 15: 725  
 Hidden spring  
*In* Woman's H C 45: 11 Ag '18  
 Highest power  
*In* Cent 91: 97  
 House of storms  
*In* Woman's H C 47: 7 Mr '20  
 Huntington's credit  
*In* Harper 136: 327  
 I buy the Tar Baby  
*In* Breaking-in of a yachtsman's wife  
 I've come to stay  
*In* I've come to stay  
 Impassioned wishes of Sarah  
*In* Woman's H C 42: 10 Mr '15  
 In a Florentine frame  
*In* Pict R 17: 20 O '15  
 In Bohemia  
*In* Everybody's 16: 185  
 In the back water  
*In* Appleton's M 8: 218  
 Inability to interfere  
*In* McClure 31: 477  
 Independence of Sarah  
*In* Woman's H C 42: 14 S '15  
 Invader  
*In* Woman's H C 42: 14 Je '15  
 Jimmie and the honey-bear  
*In* Woman's H C 40: 14 Ap '13  
 Jimmie and the Red Cross drive  
*In* Woman's H C 45: 10 Jl '18  
 Jimsie Bate and the furnace fire  
*In* Am M 69: 482  
 Jimsie's afternoon off  
*In* Am M 68: 160  
 Joy of boats  
*In* Breaking-in of a yachtsman's wife  
 Judgment of the Thornton's  
*In* Cent 92: 84  
 Laugh  
*In* Harper 137: 203  
 "Learning" of Gregory  
*In* Breaking-in of a yachtsman's wife  
 Lesson of silence  
*In* Breaking-in of a yachtsman's wife  
 Long wait  
*In* Everybody's 28: 218  
 Lucia asks the world  
*In* Woman's H C 48: 26 My; 24 Je '21  
 Lure of the Je l'Aimaïs  
*In* Breaking-in of a yachtsman's wife  
 Madelon Viera  
*In* Atlan 105: 453  
 Magnificent Suarez  
*In* Harper 138: 696  
 Man eater  
*In* Woman's H C 43: 13 N; 21 D '16  
 Man's son  
*In* Harper 138: 463  
 Marianna overreaches  
*In* Breaking-in of a yachtsman's wife  
 Master passion  
*In* Woman's H C 47: 13 O '20  
 Men are beasts  
*In* Woman's H C 48: 19 S '21  
 Milorad  
*In* Harper 140: 256  
 Mirror of silence  
*In* Harper 133: 870  
 Mrs. McClanahan, the Chinese laundry  
 and Beller  
*In* McClure 30: 480  
 Modern love story  
*In* Good H 56: 785  
 Mumps and motors  
*In* Woman's H C 44: 12 Ap '17  
 Mysterious anger of Mrs. Mayberry  
*In* Cur Lit 45: 697  
 New dormer windows  
*In* Ladies' H J 33: 24 Jl '16  
 New world and old  
*In* Woman's H C 49: 7 Jl '22  
 Ninth man  
*In* Ninth man  
 Harper 129: 813; 130: 128  
 Old clothes: a Jimmie Preston story  
*In* Woman's H C 40: 6 N '13  
 Other doors  
*In* Scrib M 39: 602  
 Other room  
*In* O'Brien, E. J. ed. Best short stories  
 of 1919  
 Pavilion of Saint Mercı  
*In* Forum 58: 713  
 Peaceful day  
*In* Woman's H C 42: 6 N '15  
 Perfect hour  
*In* Harper 121: 505  
 Poor old Edna  
*In* Delin 99: 8 D '21  
 Pride  
*In* Harper 135: 801  
 Pure in heart  
*In* Smart Set 47: 105 D '15  
 Quiet woman  
*In* Atlan 99: 80  
 River road  
*In* Harper 137: 608  
 Second wife  
*In* Harper 124: 462  
 Shifted burden  
*In* Everybody's 18: 189  
 Silent wire  
*In* Everybody's 15: 264  
 Sinistrées of France  
*In* Cent 93: 445  
 Stan learns to sail  
*In* Breaking-in of a yachtsman's wife  
 Standardizing Jimmy  
*In* Woman's H C 40: 6 N 13  
 Staying out of Jimsie Bate  
*In* Am M 66: 472  
 Story of Aimée Lothrop  
*In* Harper 145: 591  
 Strayed house  
*In* Good H 67: 39 S '18  
 Susie Essenheimer and Ma  
*In* McClure 38: 269  
 Teeth  
*In* McClure 30: 682  
 Their devious eatings  
*In* Woman's H C 43: 10 Je '16

- Their little friends  
*In* Woman's H C 43: 26 F '16  
 These Americans  
*In* Metropol 38: 21 J1 '13  
 Treasure  
*In* Metropol 49: 11 F '19  
 True talisman  
*In* Woman's H C 47: 11 Ag '20  
 Twilight of the god  
*In* Harper 145: 772  
 Two girls and Jimsie Bate  
*In* Metropol 32: 365  
 Undoing of man  
*In* Everybody's 16: 403  
 Value of the usual. [Further adventures  
 of a yachtsman's wife]  
*In* Breaking-in of a yachtsman's wife  
 Atlan 98: 240  
 Very little person  
*In* Very little person  
 Wallflower  
*In* Woman's H C 49: 19 My '22  
 Wallow of the sea  
*In* Harper 143: 340  
 Warning of Israfil  
*In* Breaking-in of a yachtsman's wife  
 What shall we do with Angela?  
*In* Woman's H C 42: 11 O '15  
 Wild west in Dennisport  
*In* Metropol 34: 57  
 Youngest son  
*In* Harper 117: 679  
 Vortex. Kipling, R.  
 Votary in motley. Tracy, V.  
 Vox. Wright, M. T.  
 Vox populi. Villiers de L'Isle-Adam, J. M.  
 Voyage. Mansfield, K.  
 Voyage of the "America." Ward, E. S. P.  
 Voyage of the Cygnet. Masefield, J.  
 Voyage to the lower Amazon. Stockton,  
 F. R.  
**Vrchlický, Yaroslav**  
 Brother Coelestin  
*In* Underwood, E. W. tr. Short stories  
 from the Balkans  
 Vroni. Robins, E.  
 Vulgar fraction. Parker, G.  
 Vulgar little boy. Harte, B.  
 W. L. S. Dreiser, T.  
 Wag-lady. Beach, R. E.  
 Wager. Edgeworth, M.  
 Wager. Mitford, M. R.  
 Wager island. Payn, J.  
 Wager of the Marquis de Mérosailles. Haw-  
 kins, A. H.  
 Wages of sin. Spofford, H. P.  
 Wages of the snitch. Lewis, A. H.  
 Wagner matinée. Cather, W. S.  
 Wahsatch band of bandits. Warman, C.  
 Waif of the plains. Harte, B.  
 Waif woman. Stevenson, R. L.  
 Wainright and the little gods. Lewis, M. C.  
 Waiter, a "Bock." Maupassant, G. de  
 Waiting. Matthews, J. B.  
 Waiting for Henriette. Merrick, L.  
 Waiting for the ferry. Gorky, M.  
 Waiting for the ship: a Fort Point idyl.  
 Harte, B.  
 Waiting hand. Deland, M.  
 Waiting supper. Hardy, T.  
 Waiting years. Roof, K. M.  
 Waitress. Woolson, C. F.  
 Wakalona. Warman, C.  
 Wake. Byrne, D.  
 Wake. Maupassant, G. de  
 Wakefield. Hawthorne, N.  
 Waldo Trench regains his youth. Fuller,  
 H. B.  
 Walhalla. Davis, Rebecca H.  
 Walk in the light while there is light. Tol-  
 stoi, L. N.  
 Walk up the avenue. Davis, Richard H.  
 Walking delegate. Kipling, R.  
 Walking woman. Austin, M. H.  
 Wall street wooing. Matthews, J. B.  
 Walled up door. Hoffmann, E. T. W.  
 Wallflower. Hughes, R.  
 Wallflower. Vorse, M. H.  
 Wallow of the sea. Vorse, M. H.  
 Walls of Jericho. Dunbar, P. L.  
 Walna. Phillpotts, E.  
**Walpole, Hugh, 1884-**  
 Absalom Jay  
*In* Thirteen travellers  
 Angelina  
*In* Golden scarecrow  
 Barbara Flint  
*In* Golden scarecrow  
 Bim Rochester  
*In* Golden scarecrow  
 Bombastes Forioso  
*In* Thirteen travellers  
 Pict R 22: 29 D '20  
 Case of Miss Morganhurst  
*In* Pict R 21: 17 My '20  
 'Enery  
*In* Golden scarecrow  
 Ernest Henry  
*In* Golden scarecrow  
 Fanny Close  
*In* Thirteen travellers  
 Fanny's job  
*In* Pict R 21: 19 J1 '20  
 Henry Fitzgeorge Strether  
*In* Golden scarecrow  
 Honorable Clive Torby  
*In* Thirteen travellers  
 Pict R 21: 10 Je '20  
 Hugh Seymour  
*In* Golden scarecrow  
 Jeremy and the ruffians  
*In* Cent 105: 116  
 Lizzie Rand  
*In* Thirteen travellers  
 Pict R 22: 10 Ja '21  
 Lois Drake  
*In* Thirteen travellers  
 Lucy Moon  
*In* Pict R 22: 12 N '20  
 Mr. Nix  
*In* Thirteen travellers  
 Mrs. Comber and the dog  
*In* Strand M 48: 172  
 Mrs. Morganhurst  
*In* Thirteen travellers  
 Mrs. Porter and Miss Allen  
*In* Thirteen travellers  
 Nancy Ross  
*In* Golden scarecrow

- No place for Absalom  
*In* Pict R 21: 16 Ap '20
- Nobody!  
*In* Thirteen travellers  
 Pict R 22: 26 Mr '21
- Peter Westcott's nursery  
*In* Thirteen travellers  
 Pict R 22: 14 F '21
- Sarah Trefusis  
*In* Golden scarecrow
- Stealthy visitor  
*In* Pict R 21: 14 Mr '20
- Strange case of Mr. Nix  
*In* Pict R 22: 6 O '20
- Third sex  
*In* Pict R 21: 8 S '20
- Young John Scarlet  
*In* Golden scarecrow
- Walrus and the carpenter. Norris, K.
- Walter-John. Tarkington, B.
- Walter Schnaff's adventure. Maupassant, G. de
- Walter's little mother. Heyse, P. J. L.
- Wan Lee, the pagan. Harte, B.
- Wanderers. Sadoveanu, M.
- Wandering guest. Tagore, R.
- Wandering heir. Reade, C.
- Wandering home. Le Gallienne, R.
- Wandering Jew. Kipling, R.
- Wandering Samaritan. Freeman, M. E. W.
- Wandering Willie's tale. Scott, W.
- Wantawanda. Warman, C.
- Wanted—a chaperon. Ford, P. L.
- Wanted: a chaperon. Harrison, C. C.
- Wanted a matchmaker. Ford, P. L.
- Wanted—a young person. Burnett, F. H.
- War. London, J.
- War between saints. Verga, G.
- War debt. Jewett, S. O.
- War diary of a Union woman in the south. Cable, G. W.
- [War] Gifts. Brown, A.
- [War, European] Three things. Andrews, M. R. S.
- [War, European] *See* Empey, A. G. Tales from a dug-out
- War memories. Crane, S.
- War of the bridge. Annunzio, G. d'
- War-time Santa Claus. King, G. E.
- War widow. Frederic, H.
- Ward, Elizabeth Stuart (Phelps) (Mrs. Herbert Dickinson Ward), 1844-1911**  
 Andrew Kent's temptation  
*In* Harper 31: 42  
 Annie Laurie  
*In* Fourteen to one  
 Harper 76: 122  
 Autobiography of Aureola  
*In* Oath of allegiance  
 Cent 68: 109  
 Avery [His wife]  
*In* Avery  
 Harper 103: 518, 701, 895  
 Bell of St. Basil's  
*In* Fourteen to one  
 Beyond the gates  
*In* Beyond the gates  
 Brave deed  
*In* Fourteen to one  
 Burglars in Paradise  
*In* Old maids, and Burglars in Paradise
- Calico  
*In* Men, women and ghosts
- Chariot of fire  
*In* Chariot of fire  
 Oath of allegiance  
 Harper 110: 777
- Chief operator  
*In* Oath of allegiance  
 Harper 119: 300  
 Harp W 55: 8 O 14 '11
- Christophorus  
*In* Oath of allegiance  
 Harper 118: 718
- Cloth of gold  
*In* Sealed orders
- Comrades  
*In* Comrades  
 Harper 123: 398
- Covered embers  
*In* Oath of allegiance  
 Harper 111: 351
- Day of my death  
*In* Men, women and ghosts  
 Harper 37: 621
- Dea ex machina  
*In* Harper 108: 304
- Doherty  
*In* Sealed orders
- Empty house  
*In* Empty house
- Fée  
*In* Empty house  
 Cent 61: 671
- Fourteen to one  
*In* Fourteen to one  
 Cent 41: 300
- His father's heart  
*In* Empty house  
 Harper 121: 377
- His relict  
*In* Fourteen to one
- His soul to keep  
*In* Oath of allegiance  
 Harper 117: 500
- His wife. *See* Ward, E. S. P. Avery  
*In* the Gray Goth  
*In* Men, women and ghosts  
 Warner library  
 Atlan 20: 559
- Jack the fisherman  
*In* Fourteen to one  
 Jack the fisherman
- Jonathan and David  
*In* Jonathan and David  
 Harper 109: 364a
- Joy-giver  
*In* Empty house  
 Harp B 38: 25
- Kentucky's ghost  
*In* Men, women and ghosts  
 Atlan 22: 624
- Lady of Shalott  
*In* Sealed orders
- Law and the gospel  
*In* Fourteen to one
- Little Tommy Tucker  
*In* Men, women and ghosts
- Long, long ago  
*In* Sealed orders
- Lost hero  
*In* Lost hero

**Ward, Elizabeth Stuart**—*Continued*

- Loveliness
  - In* Loveliness
  - Atlan 84: 216
- Madonna of the tubs
  - In* Fourteen to one
  - Madonna of the tubs
  - Harper 72: 94
- Married daughter
  - In* Howells, W. D., and others. Whole family ch 8
- Mary Elizabeth
  - In* Fourteen to one
- Miss Mildred's friend
  - In* Sealed orders
  - Harper 59: 374
- Neb litt
  - In* Sealed orders
- Night-watches
  - In* Men, women and ghosts
- No news
  - In* Men, women and ghosts
  - Atlan 22: 257
- Number 13
  - In* Sealed orders
- Oath of allegiance
  - In* Oath of allegiance
  - Atlan 73: 465
- Old maid's paradise
  - In* Old maids, and Burglars in Paradise
- Old Mother Goose
  - In* Sealed orders
- One of the elect
  - In* Men, women and ghosts
- Prelude. *See* Ward, E. S. P. Windsor club stories
- Presence
  - In* Empty house
  - Harp B 44: 7
- Rejected manuscript
  - In* Empty house
  - Harper 86: 282
- Reverend Malachi Matthew
  - In* Fourteen to one
- Romance of the bill
  - In* Empty house
  - Harp B 36: 1039
- Running the risk
  - In* Sealed orders
- Sacrament
  - In* Oath of allegiance
  - Harper 112: 13
- Sacred fire
  - In* Oath of allegiance
- Sacrifice of Antigone
  - In* Fourteen to one
- Saint Agatha's. *See* Ward, E. S. P. Supply at Saint Agatha's
- Saint Caligula
  - In* Sealed orders
- Sealed orders
  - In* Sealed orders
- Shut in
  - In* Fourteen to one
- Since I died
  - In* Sealed orders
- Supply at Saint Agatha's
  - In* Supply at Saint Agatha's
  - Cent 47: 868
- Sweet home
  - In* Fourteen to one

- Sweet home road
    - In* Empty house
    - Harp B 44: 153, 236
  - Tammyshanty
    - In* Oath of allegiance
  - Tenth of January
    - In* Men, women and ghosts
    - Atlan 21: 345
  - Tiny
    - In* Tiny
  - Told in trust
    - In* Harp B 33: 9
  - Too late
    - In* Fourteen to one
  - True story of Guenever
    - In* Sealed orders
  - Twenty-four: four
    - In* Empty house
    - Harper 92: 264
  - Two hundred and two
    - In* Sealed orders
  - Unemployed
    - In* Oath of allegiance
    - Harper 113: 904
  - Voyage of the "America"
    - In* Sealed orders
    - Scrib o s 12: 680
  - What was the matter?
    - In* Men, women and ghosts
  - Windsor club stories. I. Prelude (No others published)
    - In* Ind 72: 231
  - Within the gates
    - In* Within the gates
    - McClure 17: 35, 142, 236
  - Woman's pulpit
    - In* Sealed orders
  - Wrecked in port
    - In* Sealed orders
  - Zerviah Hope
    - In* Stories by American authors v 8
- Ward, Herbert Dickinson, 1861-**
- Algological love-story
    - In* Cosmopol 38: 417
  - Bridal mirror
    - In* Ladies' H J 21: 7 My '04
  - Cast of the net
    - In* White crown
    - Harper 87: 437
  - Colonel Odminton. A sequel to A republic without a president
    - In* Republic without a president
  - Dr. Cox's discovery
    - In* Cosmopol 34: 297
  - Equation of a failure
    - In* White crown
  - Frank Rust, hero
    - In* Cosmopol 39: 535
  - Greater than creed
    - In* Ladies' H J 37: 22 Ap '20
  - Greatest man in the country
    - In* Chaut 22: 557
  - His mother's portrait
    - In* Ladies' H J 21: 7 Ag '04
  - International match
    - In* Hampton 25: 808
  - Last class-supper
    - In* Cent 76: 190
  - Lost city
    - In* Republic without a president



- Man of Gloucester  
*In Harper 118: 849*  
 Master note  
*In Ladies' H J 37: 20 Ja '20*  
 Missing interpreter  
*In White crown*  
*Atlan 69: 87*  
 Mr. Cotter's vacation  
*In McClure 20: 171*  
 Only an incident  
*In White crown*  
 Regression of Professor Slocum  
*In Cent 70: 38*  
 Republic without a president  
*In Republic without a president*  
 Rider  
*In Cosmopol 35: 573*  
 Romance of a mortgage  
*In Republic without a president*  
 Romance of the faith  
*In White crown*  
*Cent 47: 528*  
 Sandy McKiver, hero  
*In Cent 66: 914*  
 Scud  
*In Republic without a president*  
 Semaphore  
*In White crown*  
*Scrib M 14: 760*  
 Tangent of a crime  
*In Atlan 95: 328*  
 Terrible evening  
*In Republic without a president*  
 Thumbs up  
*In Harp B 45: 542*  
 Under the silk-cotton tree  
*In Ladies' H J 37: 10 Jl '20*  
 Value of a cipher  
*In White crown*  
 White crown  
*In White crown*  
*Cent 44: 595*  
 Ward No. 6. Chekhov, A. P.  
 Ward of Colonel Starbottle. Harte, B.  
 Ward of the Golden Gate. Harte, B.  
 Wardrobe. Maupassant, G. de  
 Waring's peril. King, C.  
 Warlock o' Glenwarlock. Macdonald, G.  
**Warman, Cy, 1855-1914**  
 Ar' ye worth it?  
*In Short rails*  
 Athabasca belle. *See Warman, Cy. Belle*  
*of Athabasca*  
 Belle of Athabasca  
*In Last spike*  
*Weiga of Temagami*  
*Leslie's M 60: 271*  
 Bishop of Price  
*In Frontier stories*  
 Black fliers  
*In Short rails*  
 Brakeman and the squaw  
*In Frontier stories*  
 Catching a runaway engine  
*In Express messenger*  
*McClure 6: 589*  
 Chasing the white mail  
*In Last spike*  
 Chekko and Uncle Ben  
*In Weiga of Temagami*  
*Canad M 13: 548*  
 Columbine of Cripple Creek  
*In Frontier stories*  
 Conquest of Alaska  
*In Last spike*  
 Couple of captains  
*In Frontier stories*  
*McClure 11: 551*  
 Cowboy's funeral  
*In Frontier stories*  
 Cross of the cree  
*In Weiga of Temagami*  
 Curé's Christmas gift  
*In Last spike*  
 Death run  
*In Tales of an engineer*  
*McClure 3: 248*  
 Engineer's white hair  
*In Short rails*  
 Express messenger  
*In Express messenger*  
 Fanny and the fireman  
*In Short rails*  
*Weiga of Temagami*  
 Fidelity of a dog  
*In Lippinc 71: 361*  
 Fighting manager; a story of the St. Louis  
 railroad strike  
*In Short rails*  
*McClure 13: 475*  
 First train over the bridge  
*In Short rails*  
 Ghost train illusion  
*In Express messenger*  
 Great wreck on the Père Marquette  
*In Last spike*  
 Half-breeds  
*In Frontier stories*  
 Head on: wreck of the tea train  
*In Sat Eve Post 182: 22 My 7 '10*  
 Heathen  
*In Weiga of Temagami*  
 Hoskaninni  
*In Frontier stories*  
 How God made Temagami  
*In Weiga of Temagami*  
 In the Black cañon  
*In Last spike*  
 In the hospital  
*In Frontier stories*  
 "Injun fin' um paper-talk"  
*In Frontier stories*  
 Iron horse and the trolley  
*In Last spike*  
 Jack Farley's flying switch  
*In Short rails*  
*Lippinc 66: 454*  
 Jack Ramsey's reason  
*In Last spike*  
 Last spike  
*In Last spike*  
*Leslie's M 53: 233*  
 Little bird and the blacksmith  
*In Weiga of Temagami*  
 Little Cayuse  
*In Frontier stories*  
 Locomotive as a war chariot  
*In Express messenger*  
*McClure 9: 597*

**Warman, Cy—Continued**

- Locomotive that lost herself
  - In* Express messenger
  - Eng Illust 15: 433
  - McClure 7: 89
- Milwaukee run
  - In* Last spike
- Mysterious message
  - In* Express messenger
- Mysterious signal
  - In* Last spike
- New ticket agent
  - In* Short rails
- Number three
  - In* Last spike
- On the black-list
  - In* Short rails
- On the limited
  - In* Last spike
  - Canad M 26: 63
- Opening of the Alpine tunnel
  - In* Short rails
- Oppressing the oppressor
  - In* Last spike
  - Lippinc 67: 731
- Out on the road
  - In* Short rails
- Passing of McIvor
  - In* Short rails
  - McClure 11: 484
- Pathfinding in the Northwest
  - In* Last spike
- Perpendicular railroad
  - In* Short rails
  - Ind 52: 2156
- Persecution of a pup
  - In* Lippinc 70: 486
- Quiet day at Creede
  - In* Frontier stories
- Railroading in France
  - In* Short rails
- Railway emergency
  - In* Short rails
- Railway mail clerk
  - In* Express messenger
- Roumanian romance
  - In* Short rails
- Running switch
  - In* Short rails
- Sabo
  - In* Weiga of Temagami
- Scalp for a scalp
  - In* Frontier stories
- Scaptomania
  - In* Express messenger
- Seductive six-shooter
  - In* Frontier stories
- Slaying the wild bull
  - In* Frontier stories
- Sorrow of a settler
  - In* Lippinc 71: 698
- Story of an Englishman
  - In* Last spike
- Story of engine 107
  - In* Express messenger
- Stuff that stands
  - In* Last spike
- Sympathy strike
  - In* Short rails
- Tale of two dogs
  - In* Canad M 25: 113

- Through Seymour narrows
  - In* Ind 52: 2382
- Tickaboo
  - In* Frontier stories
- Valley tan
  - In* Frontier stories
- Wahsatch band of bandits
  - In* Frontier stories
- Wakalona
  - In* Express messenger
- Wantawanda
  - In* Frontier stories
- Weiga of Temagami
  - In* Weiga of Temagami
  - Lippinc 76: 467
- Welcome of the wild
  - In* Weiga of Temagami
- White mail
  - In* White mail
- Wild night at Wood river
  - In* Express messenger
- Wildwood limited
  - In* Lippinc 76: 722
- Wreck at Roubideau
  - In* Short rails
- Warner, Anne.** *See* French Anne Warner
- Warner, Charles Dudley,** 1829-1900
  - Calvin
    - In* [My summer in a garden]\*
  - Van Vechten, C. ed. Lords of the housetops
- Warning. Bacon, J. D.
- Warning. Craddock, C. E.
- Warning for lovers. Ford, P. L.
- Warning note. Maupassant, G. de
- Warning of Israfil. Vorse, M. H.
- Warrior's soul. Conrad, J.
- Wars and rumors. Hergesheimer, J.
- Was it a dream? Maupassant, G. de
- Was it a good bear? Thanet, O.
- Was it a watch? Barrie, J. M.
- Was it Heaven? or Hell? Clemens, S. L.
- Washer of the ford. Sharp, W.
- Washerwoman's war. Lewis, A. H.
- Washerwomen of night. Souvestre, E.
- Wash-tub mail. Atherton, G.
- Wason, Robert Alexander,** 1874-
  - Knute Ericsons' celebration
    - In* Greene, F. S. Grim thirteen
- Wasps. Hergesheimer, J.
- Waste not, want not. Edgeworth, M.
- Wasted day. Davis, Richard H.
- Wat Pringle o' the yair. Hogg, J.
- Watanna, Onoto, pseud. (Babcock, W. E.**
  - Mrs. Winnifred Eaton Babcock) (Mrs. Bertrand Babcock), 1879-
    - Flight of Hyacinth
      - In* Cur Lit 35: 437
    - Honorable Miss Moonlight
      - In* Honorable Miss Moonlight
    - Love of Azalea
      - In* Love of Azalea
      - Bookman 19: 583; 20: 65; 161
    - Loves of Sakura jiro
      - In* Cent 65: 755
    - Miss Lily and Miss Chrysanthemum
      - In* Ladies' H J 20: 11
  - Two converts
    - In* Harper 103: 585
  - Unexpected grandchild
    - In* Lippinc 84: 684

- Wrench of chance  
*In* Harp W 50: 1494, 1505, 1531
- Watch. Turgenyev, I. S.
- Watch-dogs. Jacobs, W. W.
- Watch tower. Dunsany, E.
- Watchdog. *See* Maupassant, G. de. Pierrot
- Watcher by the dead. Bierce, A.
- Watches of the night. Kipling, R.
- Watching the rise of Orion. Parker, G.
- Watchmaker. Hogg, J.
- Watchmaker's wife. Stockton, F. R.
- Watchman. Foote, M. H.
- Water baby. London, J.
- Water-devil. Stockton, F. R.
- Water-finder. Hallström, P.
- Water ghost of Harrowly Hall. Bangs, J. K.
- Water-hole. Burt, M. S.
- Water-lilies. *See* Alcott, L. M. Pansies and water-lilies
- Water-logged town in Holland. Smith, F. H.
- Water pavilion. Gautier, T.
- Water talk. Hale, E. E.
- Watermead affair. Barr, R.
- Waterworks. Bland, E. N.
- Waters of death. Erckmann, E., and Chat-rian, A.
- Waters of oblivion. Mitchell, S. W.
- Watkinson evening. Leslie, E.
- Watson, E. L. A.**  
 Man and brute  
*In* O'Brien, E. J. ed. Great modern English stories
- Watson, Rev. John (Ian MacLaren, pseud.),**  
 1850-1907
- Afterwards  
*In* Afterwards  
 McClure 4: 472
- Baillie's double  
*In* Cosmopol 31: 153
- Beggar to cheer  
*In* Metropol 27: 37 O '07
- Bull-dog  
*In* Young barbarians
- Collector's inconsistency  
*In* Afterwards
- Count  
*In* Young barbarians  
 Sat Eve Post 172: 1096
- Cunning speech of Drumtochty  
*In* Beside the bonnie brier bush
- Disgrace of Mr. Byles  
*In* Young barbarians
- Dr. Davidson's last Christmas. *See* Wat-son, J. How Dr. Davidson kept his last Christmas
- Doctor of the old school  
*In* Beside the bonnie brier bush  
 Stories by English authors, Scot-land  
 McClure 4: 266
- Domestic difference  
*In* St. Jude's
- Domsie  
*In* Beside the bonnie brier bush
- Drumsheugh's love story  
*In* Days of auld lang syne  
 Bookman 2: 27, 108
- Eurodias and Syntyche  
*In* St. Jude's
- Evangelist  
*In* Afterwards
- Faithful steward  
*In* St. Jude's
- Fall of Goliath  
*In* Metropol 26: 326
- Famous victory  
*In* Young barbarians
- Father Jinks  
*In* Afterwards
- For conscience sake  
*In* Days of auld lang syne
- Good news from a far country  
*In* Days of auld lang syne
- Government official  
*In* Afterwards
- Guerilla warfare  
*In* Sat Eve Post 173: 10 N 3 '00
- Her marriage day  
*In* St. Jude's
- Highland mystic  
*In* Beside the bonnie brier bush
- His crowning day  
*In* Our neighbors  
 Sat Eve Post 173: 9 O 27 '00
- His majesty Baby  
*In* Our neighbors
- His mother's sermon  
*In* Beside the bonnie brier bush
- His private capacity  
*In* Young barbarians
- How Dr. Davidson kept his last Christ-mas at Drumtochty  
*In* Afterwards  
 McClure 8: 114
- Impossible man  
*In* Afterwards
- Irregular Christian  
*In* St. Jude's
- Jamie  
*In* Days of auld lang syne  
 Harper 91: 559
- Jasmine court and a higher ranger  
*In* Cent 62: 60
- Last resort  
*In* Sat Eve Post 173: 6 S 1 '00
- Last sacrifice  
*In* Afterwards
- Local inquisition  
*In* St. Jude's
- Making of a man  
*In* Metropol 24: 58 O '06
- Manifest judgment  
*In* Days of auld lang syne
- Master of deceit  
*In* Blackw 158: 333  
 Liv Age 207: 84  
 McClure 5: 470
- Milton's conversion  
*In* Beside the bonnie brier bush
- Minister of St. Bede's  
*In* Afterwards
- Modest scholar  
*In* Our neighbors
- Moosy  
*In* Sat Eve Post 173: 10 Ag 4 '00
- Nathaneal  
*In* St. Jude's

**Watson, Rev. John—Continued**

Nestie  
*In* Young barbarians  
 News of a famous victory  
*In* Our neighbors  
 Oor lang hame  
*In* Days of auld lang syne  
 Passing of Domsie  
*In* Afterwards  
 Past redemption  
*In* Days of auld lang syne  
     McClure 5: 333  
 Pleasant sin  
*In* Sat Eve Post 173: 4 S 29 '00  
 Power of the child  
*In* St. Jude's  
 Probationer  
*In* Afterwards  
 Receiving moderators  
*In* Our neighbors  
     Cornhill 87: 80  
 Residuary  
*In* Our neighbors  
 Right hand of Samuel Dodson  
*In* Afterwards  
 Righteous overmuch  
*In* Afterwards  
     St. Jude's  
 Ruler in Israel  
*In* St. Jude's  
 Saved by faith  
*In* Afterwards  
 Scot indeed  
*In* Our neighbors  
 Servant lass  
*In* Days of auld lang syne  
 Soldier of the Lord  
*In* St. Jude's  
 Speug  
*In* Young barbarians  
 Tournament  
*In* Sat Eve Post 172: 1220  
 Transformation of Lachlan Campbell  
*In* Beside the bonnie brier bush  
 Triumph in diplomacy  
*In* Days of auld lang syne  
     Warner library  
 Vision of the soul  
*In* Our neighbors  
 Wise woman  
*In* Beside the bonnie brier bush  
 With unleavened bread  
*In* Our neighbors  
 Wattesburg tennis champion. Davis, C. B.  
 Wave. Robertson, M.  
 Waves. Brown, A.  
 Wax cylinder. Gray, D.  
 Wax doll. Gerould, K. F.  
 Way a man marries. Gray, D.  
 Way back. Moore, G.  
 'Way down in Lonesome cove. Craddock, C. E.  
 'Way down in Poor Valley. Craddock, C. E.  
 Way he won her. Hibbard, G. A.  
 Way it came. *See* James, H. Friend of friends  
 Way it was. Hibbard, G. A.  
 Way of a woman. Dunbar, P. L.  
 Way of an election. Thanet, O.

Way of an Indian. Remington, F.  
 Way of Diane. Hardy, A. S.  
 Way of love. Dunbar, P. L.  
 Way of peace. Brown, A.  
 Way that he took. Kipling, R.  
 Way the world is. Gale, Z.  
 Way to peace. Deland, M.  
 Way to the house of Santa Claus. Burnett, F. H.  
 Way to the wedding. Lewis, M. C.  
 Way to wealth. Maupassant, G. de  
 Way wonderful. Remington, F.  
 Wayfarer. Duncan, N.  
 Wayfarer. Sharp, W.  
 Wayfaring couple. Freeman, M. E. W.  
 Wayfarers. Blackwood, A.  
 Wayfarers. Cutting, M. S.  
 Ways of the city; a story of the days to come. Wells, H. G.  
 Ways of the fathers. Singmaster, E.  
 Wayside comedy. Kipling, R.  
 Wayside episode. Davis, Rebecca H.  
 We crown thee king. Tagore, R.  
 We'll Show 'Em & Co. Le Gallienne, R.  
 We visit the zoo. Bacon, J. D.  
 Weak imitation. Merrick, L.  
 Weaker vessel. Gerould, K. F.  
 Weaker vessel. Jacobs, W. W.  
 Wealth and riches. Stuart, R. M.  
**Weaver** who became a leech (Arabic)  
*In* Hawthorne, J. Library mystery and detective stories, Oriental  
 Weaver who clad the summer. Lyon, H. M.  
 Weaver's son. Gibbon, P.  
 Web. Tracy, V.  
 Web of circumstance. Chesnutt, C. W.  
 Web they wove. Lewis, M. C., and Rector, J. L.  
**Webster, Albert, jr.**  
     Miss Eunice's glove  
*In* Baldwin, C. S. American short stories  
         Stories by American authors v 6  
         Atlan 32: 92  
 Operation in money  
*In* Stories by American authors v 1  
 Wedding at Capri. Heyse, P. J. L.  
 Wedding chest. Paget, V.  
 Wedding gift. Maupassant, G. de  
 Wedding gifts. Brown, A.  
 Wedding gown. Moore, G.  
 Wedding jest. *See* Cabell, J. B. Episode called The wedding jest  
 Wedding knell. Hawthorne, N.  
 Wedding march. Lagerlöf, S.  
 Wedding night. Maupassant, G. de  
 Wedding of the Lady of Lovell. Silberrad, U. L.  
 Wedding present problem. French, A. W.  
 Weddin' presents. Stuart, R. McE.  
 Wedding ring. Brown, A.  
 Wedding ring. Van Dyke, H.  
 Wedding ring in the garden. Le Gallienne, R.  
 Wedding slippers. Mitford, M. R.  
 Wedding suit. *See* Page, T. N. John's wedding suit  
**Wedekind, Frank, 1864-1918**  
     Burning of Eglißwyl  
*In* Princess Russalka



- Grisley suitor  
*In* Grisley suitor  
 Princess Russalka
- Les Halles  
*In* Princess Russalka
- I am bored  
*In* Princess Russalka
- Inoculation  
*In* Princess Russalka
- On eroticism  
*In* Princess Russalka
- Princess Russalka  
*In* Princess Russalka
- Rabbi Ezra  
*In* Rabbi Ezra  
 Princess Russalka
- Victim  
*In* Rabbi Ezra  
 Princess Russalka
- Wedmore, Sir F.**  
 To Nancy  
*In* O'Brien, E. J. ed. Great modern English stories
- Wednesday madness. Tarkington, B.
- Wee Paidin. MacManus, S.
- Wee Willie Winkie. Kipling, R.
- Weeds. Stuart, R. M.
- Weeping Annie. Connolly, J. B.
- Wegstaffes give a party. Huneker, J. G.
- Weiga of Temagami. Warman, C.
- Weight of obligation. Beach, R. E.
- Weir of Hermiston. Stevenson, R. L.
- Weland's sword. Kipling, R.
- Welcome of the wild. Warman, C.
- Welcome to our city! Donnell, A. H.
- Welfare Wicks. Osbourne, L.
- Well. Jacobs, W. W.
- Well-meaning man. Gissing, G.
- Well of Pen-Morfa. Gaskell, E. C.
- Well won; or, From the plains to "The Point." King, C.
- Well-woven evidence. Thedan, D.
- Welldean Hall. *See* Hogg, J. Country dreams and apparitions
- Wells, Herbert George, 1866-**  
 Æpyornis Island  
*In* Country of the blind  
 Thirty strange stories
- Apple  
*In* Thirty strange stories
- Argonauts of the air  
*In* Thirty strange stories
- Beautiful suit  
*In* Country of the blind
- Catastrophe  
*In* Thirty strange stories
- Cone  
*In* Country of the blind  
 Door in the wall  
 Thirty strange stories
- Country of the blind  
*In* Country of the blind  
 Door in the wall  
 Strand M 27: 401
- Crystal egg  
*In* Country of the blind  
 Tales of space and time  
 New R 16: 556
- Cure for love  
*In* Cure for love  
 Pall Mall M 18: 186
- Deal in ostriches  
*In* Thirty strange stories
- Diamond maker  
*In* Door in the wall
- Door in the wall  
*In* Country of the blind  
 Door in the wall  
 Everybody's 15: 328
- Dream of Armageddon  
*In* Country of the blind  
 Door in the wall  
 Twelve stories
- Empire of the ants  
*In* Country of the blind  
 Strand M 30: 685
- Filmer  
*In* Twelve stories
- Flowering of the strange orchid  
*In* Country of the blind
- In the abyss  
*In* Thirty strange stories
- In the Avu observatory  
*In* Country of the blind  
 Thirty strange stories
- In the modern vein  
*In* Thirty strange stories
- Jilting of Jane  
*In* Country of the blind  
 Thirty strange stories
- Jimmie Goggles the god  
*In* Country of the blind  
 Twelve stories  
 Cosmopol 26: 105
- Land ironclads  
*In* Strand M 26: 751
- Little mother up the Mörderberg  
*In* Strand M 39: 441
- Lord of the dynamos  
*In* Country of the blind  
 Door in the wall  
 Thirty strange stories
- Lost inheritance  
*In* Thirty strange stories
- Loyalty of Esau Common  
*In* Contemp 81: 281
- Magic shop  
*In* Country of the blind  
 Twelve stories  
 Strand M 25: 634
- Man who could work miracles  
*In* Tales of space and time  
 Canad M 11: 348
- Mari terrible  
*In* Thirty strange stories
- Miss Winchelsea's heart  
*In* Country of the blind  
 Twelve stories
- Mr. Brisher's treasure  
*In* Twelve stories  
 Strand M 17: 469
- Mr. Ledbetter's vacation  
*In* Twelve stories
- Mr. Skelmersdale in Fairyland  
*In* Twelve stories
- Moonlight fable  
*In* Door in the wall  
 Collier's 43: 13 Ap 10 '09
- Moth  
*In* Country of the blind
- My first aeroplane  
*In* Strand M 39: 57

**Wells, Herbert George—Continued**

- New accelerator
  - In* Twelve stories
  - Strand M 22: 622
- Obliterated man
  - In* Country of the blind
- Plattner story
  - In* Country of the blind
  - Thirty strange stories
  - New R 14: 349
- Pollock and the Porrah
  - In* Thirty strange stories
- Purple Pileus
  - In* Country of the blind
  - Thirty strange stories
- Rajah's treasure
  - In* Thirty strange stories
- Reconciliation
  - In* Thirty strange stories
- Red room
  - In* Country of the blind
  - Thirty strange stories
- Remarkable case of Davidson's eyes
  - In* Country of the blind
- Sad story of a dramatic critic
  - In* Thirty strange stories
- Sea-raiders
  - In* Country of the blind
  - Thirty strange stories
- Slip under the microscope
  - In* Country of the blind
  - Thirty strange stories
  - Yellow Book 8: 229
- Star
  - In* Door in the wall
  - Tales of space and time
- Stolen bacillus
  - In* Country of the blind
  - Thirty strange stories
- Stolen body
  - In* Twelve stories
  - Strand M 16: 567
- Story of Davidson's eyes
  - In* Thirty strange stories
- Story of the days to come. *See* Wells, H. G. Ways of the city
- Story of the inexperienced ghost
  - In* Twelve stories
  - Strand M 23: 337
- Story of the late Mr. Elvisham
  - In* Country of the blind
  - Thirty strange stories
  - Idler 9: 487
- Story of the stone age
  - In* Tales of space and time
- Strange orchid
  - In* Thirty strange stories
- Time machine
  - In* Time machine
  - New R 12: 98
- Treasure in the forest
  - In* Country of the blind
  - Thirty strange stories
- Triumphs of a taxidermist
  - In* Thirty strange stories
- Truth about Pycraft
  - In* Twelve stories
  - Strand M 25: 425

- Under the knife
  - In* Country of the blind
  - Thirty strange stories
  - Eclectic M 126: 605
  - New R 14: 1
- Vacant country
  - In* Pall Mall M 18: 309
- Valley of spiders
  - In* Twelve stories
- Ways of the city; a story of days to come
  - In* Tales of space and time
  - Pall Mall M 18: 491
- Wendigo. Blackwood, A.
- Werewolf. Field, E.
- Wesendonck. Gerould, K. F.
- Wessex folk. *See* Hardy, T. Few crusted characters
- West Point regulation. Andrews, M. R. S.
- West Point start. Loomis, C. B.
- Western Ginevra. Hale, E. E.
- Western islands. Masefield, J.
- Westerner. Fisher, D. C.
- Wet day at an Irish inn. Mitchell, D. G.
- Weyman, Stanley John, 1855-**
  - Along the Garonne
  - In* When love calls
- Archdeacon Holden's tribulation
  - In* For the cause
- Bab
  - In* Laid up in lavender
  - Eng Illust 1: 700
  - Liv Age 162: 669
- Blore manor episode
  - In* King's stratagem
- Body-birds of court
  - In* King's stratagem
  - Laid up in lavender
  - Eng Illust 3: 148
- Cat and the king
  - In* McClure 5: 438
- Colonel's boy
  - In* Laid up in lavender
- Deanery ball
  - In* For the cause
  - Cornhill 48: 44
- Drift of fate
  - In* King's stratagem
- Family portraits
  - In* Laid up in lavender
  - Eng Illust 5: 730
- Farming the taxes
  - In* McClure 5: 269
- Fatal letter
  - In* King's stratagem
- For the cause
  - In* For the cause
  - Eng Illust 7: 588
- Fowl in the pot
  - In* Hawthorne, J. Library mystery and detective stories, English-Scotch
- Gerald
  - In* Laid up in lavender
  - Eng Illust 4: 418
- Good man's dilemma
  - In* Laid up in lavender
- In Cupid's toils
  - In* King's stratagem
- In the name of the law
  - In* McClure 1: 110

- Invisible portraits  
*In* When love calls
- Joanna's bracelet  
*In* Laid up in lavender
- King Pepin and Sweet Clive  
*In* For the cause  
 Laid up in lavender  
 Cornhill 48: 97
- Kings' stratagem  
*In* King's stratagem  
 Strand M 1: 361
- Lady Betty's indiscretion  
*In* Laid up in lavender
- Little wizard  
*In* Little wizard  
 Leisure hour 42: 21, 170
- Lost cipher  
*In* Eng Illust 12: 57
- Man of Monceau  
*In* McClure 5: 113
- Open shutter  
*In* Eng Illust 13: 37
- Other Englishman  
*In* Laid up in lavender
- Perilous amour  
*In* Stories by English authors, France
- Professor and the harpy  
*In* For the cause  
 Cornhill 49: 113
- Snowball  
*In* Snowball
- Story of a courtship  
*In* Eng Illust 1: 171
- Strange invitation  
*In* When love calls
- Surgeon's guest  
*In* Laid up in lavender
- La Touissant  
*In* McClure 4: 353
- Vicar's secret  
*In* Laid up in lavender
- When love calls. I. Her story. II. His story  
*In* When love calls
- Whale and the grasshopper. O'Brien, S.
- Whale tooth. London, J.
- Wharf rats of New York. Robertson, M.
- Wharton, Mrs. Edith Newbold (Jones)**  
 1862-
- Afterward  
*In* Tales of men and ghosts  
 Cent 79: 321
- Angel at the grave  
*In* Crucial instances  
 Scrib M 29: 158
- Autres temps  
*In* Xingu and other stories
- Best man  
*In* Hermit and the wild woman  
 Collier's 35: 14 S 2 '05
- Blonde beast  
*In* Tales of men and ghosts  
 Scrib M 48: 291
- Bolted door  
*In* Tales of men and ghosts  
 Scrib M 45: 288
- Bunner sisters  
*In* Xingu and other stories  
 Scrib M 60: 439
- Choice  
*In* Xingu and other stories  
 Cent 77: 32
- Coming home  
*In* Xingu and other stories  
 Scrib M 58: 702
- Confessional  
*In* Crucial instances
- "Copy"; a dialogue  
*In* Crucial instances  
 Scrib M 27: 657  
 Outlook 87: 440
- Coward  
*In* Greater inclination
- Cup of cold water  
*In* Greater inclination
- Daunt Diana  
*In* Tales of men and ghosts  
 Scrib M 46: 35
- Debt  
*In* Tales of men and ghosts  
 Scrib M 46: 165
- Descent of man  
*In* Descent of man  
 Scrib M 35: 313
- Dilletante  
*In* Descent of man  
 Harper 108: 139
- Duchess at prayer  
*In* Crucial instances  
 Scrib M 28: 150
- Ethan Frome  
*In* Ethan Frome  
 Scrib M 50: 151, 317, 431
- Expiation  
*In* Descent of man  
 Cosmopol 36: 209
- Eyes  
*In* Tales of men and ghosts  
 Scrib M 47: 671
- Full circle  
*In* Tales of men and ghosts  
 Scrib M 46: 408
- Hermit and the wild woman  
*In* Hermit and the wild woman  
 Scrib M 39: 145
- His father's son  
*In* Tales of men and ghosts  
 Scrib M 45: 657
- House of the dead hand  
*In* Atlan 94: 145
- In trust  
*In* Hermit and the wild woman  
 Booklover's M 7: 432
- Journey  
*In* Greater inclination
- Kerfol  
*In* Xingu and other stories  
 Scrib M 59: 329
- Lady's maid's bell  
*In* Descent of man  
 Scrib M 32: 549
- Lamp of Psyche  
*In* Scrib M 18: 418
- Last asset  
*In* Hermit and the wild woman  
 Scrib M 36: 150
- Legend  
*In* Tales of men and ghosts  
 Scrib M 47: 278

**Wharton, Edith Newbold—Continued**

- Letter  
*In* Harper 108: 781
- Letters  
*In* Tales of men and ghosts  
 Cent 80: 485, 641, 812
- Line of least resistance  
*In* Lippinc 66: 559
- Long run  
*In* Xingu and other stories  
 Atlan 109: 145
- Madame de Treymes  
*In* Madame de Treymes  
 Scrib M 40: 167
- Midsummer week's dream  
*In* Scrib M 32: 212
- Mission of Jane  
*In* Descent of man  
 Howells, W. D. ed. Great modern  
 American stories  
 Harper 106: 63
- Mrs. Manstey's view  
*In* Stories of New York (Stories from  
 Scribner)  
 Scrib M 10: 117
- Moving finger  
*In* Crucial instances  
 Harper 102: 627
- Muse's tragedy  
*In* Greater inclination  
 Scrib M 25: 77
- Other times, other manners  
*In* Cent 82: 344, 587
- Other two  
*In* Descent of man
- Pelican  
*In* Greater inclination  
 Scrib M 24: 620
- Portrait  
*In* Greater inclination
- Pot-boiler  
*In* Hermit and the wild woman  
 Scrib M 36: 696
- Pretext  
*In* Hermit and the wild woman  
 Scrib M 44: 173
- Quicksand  
*In* Descent of man  
 Harper 105: 13
- Reckoning  
*In* Descent of man  
 Harper 105: 342
- Recovery  
*In* Crucial instances  
 Harper 102: 468
- Refugees  
*In* Sat Eve Post 191: 3 Ja 18, '19
- Rembrandt  
*In* Crucial instances  
 Cosmopol 29: 429
- Sanctuary  
*In* Sanctuary  
 Scrib M 34: 148, 280, 439, 570
- Seed of the faith  
*In* Scrib M 65: 17
- Souls belated  
*In* Greater inclination
- Touchstone  
*In* Touchstone  
 Scrib M 27: 354, 483

- Triumph of night  
*In* Xingu and other stories  
 Scrib M 56: 149
- Twilight of the God  
*In* Greater inclination
- Venetian night's entertainment  
*In* Descent of man  
 Scrib M 34: 640
- Verdict  
*In* Hermit and the wild woman  
 Scrib M 43: 689
- Xingu  
*In* Xingu and other stories  
 Scrib M 50: 684
- Wharton, Francis Willing**  
 Wrong door  
*In* Howells, W. D., and Alden, H. M.  
 Quaint courtships
- Wharton, Thomas, 1859-1896**  
 Bobbo  
*In* Warner library
- What dreams may come. Jordan, E. G.
- What did Marse Robert think? Montague, M. P.
- What dreams may come. Atherton, G.
- What dreams may come. Jordan, E. G.
- What every one else knew. Jordan, E. G.
- What goes up. Fisher, D. C.
- What happened after Mary McArthur cut her finger. Crockett, S. R.
- What happened afterward. Loomis, C. B.
- What happened at Miss Minchin's. *See* Burnett, F. H. Sarah Crewe
- What happened at the Fonda. Harte, B.
- What happened to Alanna. Norris, K.
- What happened to father. Rinehart, M. R.
- What has become of Lord Camelford's body? Reade, C.
- What I found in the sea. Stockton, F. R.
- What is that in thine hand? Gale, Z.
- What is happiness? Auerbach, E.
- What is truth? Loomis, C. B.
- What it comes to. Kipling, R.
- What makes people to live. *See* Tolstoi, L. N. What men live by
- What may happen along a road. Bierce, A.
- What men live by. Tolstoi, L. N.
- What might have been. Hawkins, A. H.
- What Mr. Grey said. Montague, M. P.
- What Mrs. Fortescue did. Bunner, H. C.
- What one man can do. Thanet, O.
- What price for fish? Connolly, J. B.
- What really happened. Smith, A. C.
- What shall we do with Angela? Vorse, M. H.
- What she wore. Ferber, E.
- What the bells saw and said. Alcott, L. M.
- What the donkey did. Andrews, M. R. S.
- What the girls did. Alcott, L. M.
- What the old graduate learned. Williams, J. L.
- What the shepherd saw. Hardy, T.
- What the tree-swallow sang in the buck-thorn tree. Strindberg, J. A.
- What they seem. Gerould, K. F.
- What was expected of Miss Constantine. Hawkins, A. H.
- What was his motive? Harraden, B.
- What was it? O'Brien, F.
- What was the matter? Ward, E. S. P.
- What was the matter with Andrew? *See* Maupassant, G. de. Poor Andrew



- What you want. Henry, O.  
 What youth can do. Fuller, H. B.  
 Wheel of love. Hawkins, A. H.  
 Wheel of time. James, H.  
 When a man has a son. Singmaster, E.  
 When a man's widowed. Kelly, M.  
 When Alice told her soul. London, J.  
 When America goes east. Gibbon, P.  
 When Aunt Abby waked up. Porter, E. H.  
 When Aunt Mary came. Cutting, M. S.  
 When Barney's trunk comes home. MacManus, S.  
 When Brother Rabbit was king. Harris, J. C.  
 When churchyards yawn. Jordan, E. G.  
 When Christ shall rise again. Merezh-Kovskii, D. S.  
 When crossroads cross again. Hughes, R.  
 When dreams begin. Gale, Z.  
 When father and mother rebelled. Porter, E. H.  
 When father brought home the lamp. Aho, J.  
 When farther ran for mayor. Pratt, L.  
 When gentlefolk meet. Gibbon, P.  
 When girl meets girl. McCutcheon, G. B.  
 When girls come to Princeton. Williams, J. L.  
 When God laughs. London, J.  
 When God sent Sunday. MacManus, S.  
 When grandma took to tangoing. Porter, E. H.  
 When Greek meets Greek. MacManus, S.  
 When Greek meets Greek. Robertson, M.  
 When Greek meets Greek. Thompson, V.  
 "When half-gods go, the gods arrive." Hawthorne, J.  
 When his majesty yielded the stage. Tracy, V.  
 When I am king. Harland, H.  
 When is a promise not a promise? Morris, G.  
 When Janet comes marching home. French, A. W.  
 When Jess went a fiddlin'. Harris, J. C.  
 When Johnny comes marching home. Davis, C. B.  
 When Jove nods. Rice, A. H.  
 When little Mordecai was at the bar. Page, T. N.  
 When love calls. Weyman, S. J.  
 When love is kind. Cutting, M. S.  
 When mother fell ill. Porter, E. H.  
 When mother woke up. Cutting, M. S.  
 When Myles Maguire melted. MacManus, S.  
 When Nick Nordman came back home. Gale, Z.  
 When Nora bought the piano. Hibbard, G. A.  
 When old Chester wondered. Deland, M.  
 When Pierrot was young. Dumas, A.  
 When Pippa passed. Bacon, J. D.  
 When Polly Ann played Santa Claus. Porter, E. H.  
 When Sarah saved the day. Singmaster, E.  
 When Sarah went to school. Singmaster, E.  
 When she was thirty. Moulton, L. C.  
 When the bayou overflows. Dunbar, A.  
 When the Christmas tide sets in. Cutting, M. S.  
 When the clouds fell down. Ralph, J.  
 When the Colonel was a duellist. Page, T. N.  
 When the devil was better. Morris, G.  
 When the devil was well. Atherton, G.  
 When the door opened. Grand, S.  
 When the earth stopped. Aumonier, S.  
 When the flag falls. Futrelle, J.  
 When the flowers fade. Goeringer, I.  
 When the gods slept. Dunsany, E.  
 When the hero came home. Gale, Z.  
 When the ice went out. Pangborn, G. W.  
 When the king loses his head. Andreev, L. N.  
 When the mail came in. Beach, R. E.  
 When the old century was new. Dreiser, T.  
 When the sap rose. Quiller-Couch, A. T.  
 When the ship comes home. Besant, W., and Rice, J.  
 When the stage was stopped. Lewis, A. H.  
 When the swallows homeward fly. Parker, G.  
 When the tinkers came. MacManus, S.  
 When the turtle turned loose. Lewis, M. C.  
 When the waters were up at "Jules." Harte, B.  
 When the world was young. London, J.  
 When they know the real each other. Gale, Z.  
 When town and country meet. Singmaster, E.  
 When Tutt first saw Tucson. Lewis, A. H.  
 When was Wednesday the tenth? *See* Allen, G. Cruise of the Albatross  
 When we let our pilot go. Grenfell, W. T.  
 When Whiskey Bill died. Lewis, A. H.  
 When woman proposes. French, A. W.  
 Whence and whither. Stuart, R. M.  
 "Where angels fear to tread." Robertson, M.  
 Where Avon into Severn flows. Frederic, H.  
 Where Fancy was bred. Wister, O.  
 Where ignorance is bliss. Barr, R.  
 Where ignorance is bliss. Deland, M.  
 Where ignorance was bliss. Davis, C. B.  
 Where it was. Wister, O.  
 Where life is marked down. Hughes, R.  
 Where love is, there God is also. Tolstoi, L. N.  
 Where lovers dream. Yeziarska, A.  
 Where northern lights come down o' nights. Beach, R. E.  
 Where pennyroyal grew. Jewett, S. O.  
 Where Sarah Jane's doll went. Freeman, M. E. W.  
 Where the car turns at 18th. Ferber, E.  
 Where the Christmas-tree grew. Freeman, M. E. W.  
 Where the harrycane comes from. Harris, J. C.  
 Where the janitor had the best of it. Norris, K.  
 Where the laborers are few. Deland, M.  
 Where the thunder lives. Harris, J. C.  
 Where the tides ebb and flow. Dunsany, E.  
 Where the trail forks. London, J.

- Where there is nothing there is God. Yeats, W. B.
- Where thieves break in. Bacon, J. D.
- Where was Wych street? Aumonier, S.
- Wherein Mac dilates on the human side of "His worship, the chief justice," and his fellow dogs. Smith, F. H.
- Wherein the gentle art of dining is variously described. Smith, F. H.
- Where's Duncan. Harris, J. C.
- Where's Nora. Jewett, S. O.
- Whibley's spirit. Jerome, J. K.
- Which? Quiller-Couch, A. T.
- Which is the madman? *See* Simms, W. G.
- Those old luns! or, Which is the madman?
- Which make men remember. London, J.
- Which shall it be? Hawkins, A. H.
- Which was George? Morris, G.
- Which was the murderer? Barr, R.
- While the auto waits. Henry, O.
- While the automobile ran down. Loomis, C. B.
- While the evil days come not. White, W. A.
- While the lamp holds out to burn. Parker, G.
- While versus guile. Train, A. C.
- Whims of Captain McCarthy. Harris, J. C.
- Whipping of Uncle Henry. Harben, W. N.
- Whirl asunder. Atherton, G.
- Whirligig of life. Henry, O.
- Whirlpool. Dunsany, E.
- Whirlwind. Glinski, A. J.
- Whisper. Chambers, R. W.
- Whisper in the dark. Alcott, L. M.
- Whisperer. Parker, G.
- Whispers about women. Merrick, L.
- Whistling Dick's Christmas stocking. Henry, O.
- Whistling of Zoétique. Andrews, M. R. S.
- Whitaker, Herman**, 1867-1919
- Stiff condition  
*In* Howells, W. D., and Alden, H. M.
- Quaint courtships
- White, Eliza Orne**, 1856-
- Bismarck dinner  
*In* Browning courtship
- Borrowed sister  
*In* Borrowed sister
- Brothers in fur  
*In* Brothers in fur
- Browning courtship  
*In* Browning courtship  
 Atlan 62: 99
- Commonplace Carrie  
*In* Browning courtship  
 New Eng M 4: 785
- Ednah and her brothers  
*In* Ednah and her brothers
- Enchanted mountain  
*In* Enchanted mountain
- Faithful failure  
*In* Browning courtship  
 Atlan 75: 613
- Fatted calf  
*In* Browning courtship
- Hammerton type-writer  
*In* Browning courtship
- Little change  
*In* Atlan 86: 832
- Queen of clubs  
*In* Browning courtship  
 Atlan 73: 653
- Two authors  
*In* Browning courtship
- White, Stewart Edward**, 1873-
- Billy's tenderfoot  
*In* Blazed trail stories  
 McClure 18: 546
- Brace-game  
*In* Sat Eve Post 180: 10 D 14 '07
- Buried treasure  
*In* McClure 27: 115
- California John  
*In* Sat Eve Post 180: 3 Ap 18 '08
- Case of mutual respect  
*In* Sat Eve Post 190: 15 O 27 '17
- Charley  
*In* Ladies' H J 32: 23 N '15
- Courtship  
*In* Sat Eve Post 180: 5 Ja 4; 15 Ja 11 '08
- Drive  
*In* Sat Eve Post 180: 12 N 23 '07
- Easy dollar! shoot it quick!  
*In* Sat Eve Post 193: 32 Ag 14 '20
- Edge of the ripple  
*In* Harper 134: 867
- Fifth way  
*In* Blazed trail stories
- Fire  
*In* Sat Eve Post 180: 8 Je 20 '08
- Forced labor  
*In* Sat Eve Post 190: 16 S 15 '17
- Foreman  
*In* Blazed trail stories  
 McClure 21: 391
- Girl in red  
*In* Blazed trail stories  
 Lippinc 65: 313
- Girl who got rattled  
*In* Blazed trail stories  
 Cent 62: 464
- Hole in the cap  
*In* Am M 68: 315
- Honk-honk breed  
*In* Everybody's 17: 34
- Inspector  
*In* Sat Eve Post 180: 8 My 9 '08
- Killer  
*In* Killer
- Life of the winds of heaven  
*In* Blazed trail stories  
 McClure 19: 317
- Little girl  
*In* Am M 67: 245
- Magic forest; a modern fairy story  
*In* Magic forest
- Marshes  
*In* Am M 67: 554
- Moisture—a trace  
*In* Harper 136: 656
- Naming  
*In* Sat Eve Post 190: 10 Jl 21 '17
- Pagan  
*In* Everybody's 5: 683
- Pollock boys  
*In* Sat Eve Post 180: 14 My 30 '08
- Princess and the poet  
*In* Harper 103: 374
- Prospector  
*In* Blazed trail stories

- Race
  - In* Blazed trail stories
  - Lippinc 66: 773
- Rawhide
  - In* McClure 24: 172
- River-boss
  - In* Blazed trail stories
  - McClure 19: 417
- Riverman
  - In* Blazed trail stories
  - McClure 20: 575
- Road agent
  - In* Killer
  - Collier's 42: 16 S 26 '08
- Santa Maria Maggiore
  - In* Cent 65: 668
- Saving grace
  - In* Blazed trail stories
  - McClure 13: 398
- Scaler
  - In* Blazed trail stories
  - McClure 20: 462
- Seafaring man
  - In* Collier's 37: 18 S 15 '06
- Tide
  - In* Killer
  - Collier's 56: 7 O 16 '15
- Trelawney learns
  - In* Sat Eve Post 190: 14 Ag 18 '21
- True sportsmen
  - In* Sat Eve Post 190: 12 S 1 '17
- Two cartridges
  - In* Blazed trail stories
- Two-gun man
  - In* Collier's 35: 13 Ap 15 '05
- Two-handed game
  - In* Harper 107: 811
- Until the last shot
  - In* Am M 67: 107
- White magic
  - In* Sat Eve Post 190: 20 Ag 4 '21
- White, William Allen, 1868-**
  - Chief clerk's Christmas
  - In* Real issue
  - Fraud of men
  - In* Real issue
  - Gods arrive
  - In* God's puppets
  - Sat Eve Post 187: 5 Ap 24 '15
  - Herb called Hearts-ease
  - In* Court of Boyville
  - Home-coming of Colonel Hucks
  - In* Real issue
  - McClure 8: 326
  - James Sears: a naughty person
  - In* Court of Boyville
  - Kansas stories
  - In* Real issue
  - McClure 8: 321, 326
  - King of Boyville
  - In* Real issue
  - McClure 8: 321
  - Leaven of the pharisees
  - In* Sat Eve Post 192: 20 My 29 '20
  - Man on horseback
  - In* Stratagems and spoils
  - Scrib M 26: 538
  - Man who made the Star
  - In* Collier's 55: 12 N '15
  - Martyrdom of "Mealy Jones"
  - In* Court of Boyville
  - McClure 9: 968
  - Mercy of death
  - In* Stratagems and spoils
  - Scrib M 27: 237
  - Miss Morgan's victory
  - In* Idler 20: 45
  - Most lamentable comedy
  - In* Stratagems and spoils
  - Much pomp and several circumstances
  - In* Court of Boyville
  - Nocturne
  - In* Real issue
  - "The one a Pharisee"
  - In* God's puppets
  - Prodigal daughter
  - In* Real issue
  - Prosperous gentleman
  - In* God's puppets
  - Sat Eve Post 187: 6 O 10 '14
  - Reading of the riddle
  - In* Real issue
  - Real issue
  - In* Real issue
  - Recent confederate victory
  - In* Court of Boyville
  - McClure 9: 701
  - Record on the blotter
  - In* Real issue
  - Regeneration of Colonel Hucks
  - In* Real issue
  - Social quadrangle
  - In* Sat Eve Post 187: 3 Mr 6 '15
  - Story of a grave
  - In* Real issue
  - Story of Aqua Pura
  - In* Real issue
  - Story of the Highlands
  - In* Real issue
  - Strange boy
  - In* God's puppets
  - Sat Eve Post 187: 6 Ag 1 '14
  - That's for remembrance
  - In* Real issue
  - Triumph's evidence
  - In* Stratagems and spoils
  - Scrib M 30: 463
  - Undertaker's trust
  - In* Real issue
  - Victory for the people
  - In* Stratagems and spoils
  - Scrib M 25: 717
  - While the evil days come not
  - In* Court of Boyville
  - McClure 11: 344
  - White admiral of the woods. Ward, H. D.
  - White and yellow. London, J.
  - White-barked pine. Austin, M. H.
  - White battalion. Wood, F. G.
  - White birch tree. Freeman, M. E. W.
  - White birds of Sandakkan. Gray, D.
  - White blackbird. *See* Musset, A. de. Story of a white blackbird
  - White blackbird. Perry, B.
  - White blot; the story of a picture. Van Dyke, H.
  - White bombazine. Dwight, H. G.
  - White bread. Gale, Z.
  - White brick. *See* Burnett, F. H. Behind the white brick

- White bull. Voltaire, F. M. de A.  
 White butterfly. Selgas, J.  
 White cat. Jacobs, W. W.  
 White cat (adapted). Scudder, H. E.  
 White Christopher. Slosson, A. T.  
 White chrysanthemums. Moulton, L. C.  
 White cockatoo. Austin, M. H.  
 White counterpane. Dunbar, P. L.  
 White cowl. Allen, J. L.  
 White crown. Ward, H. D.  
 White dog. Teternikov, F. K.  
 White elephant. Lewis, M. C., and Rector, J. L.  
 White elephant. Reade, C.  
 White feather. Aldrich, T. B.  
 White feather. Deland, M.  
 White flower of a blameless life. Aumonier, S.  
 White fox. Grenfell, W. T.  
 White goods. Hurst, F.  
 White heather. Phillpotts, E.  
 White heron. Jewett, S. O.  
 White hour. Austin, M. H.  
 White islander. Catherwood, M. H.  
 White lady. Maupassant, G. de  
 White lady. Turgenev, I. S.  
 White light of publicity. Davis, C. B.  
 White magic. White, S. E.  
 White mail. Warman, C.  
 White man's way. London, J.  
 White mother. Teternikov, F. K.  
 White muscats of Alexandria. Morris, G.  
 White night. Masefield, J.  
 White nights. Dostoevskii, F. M.  
 White old maid. Hawthorne, N.  
 White pagoda. Sedgwick, A. D.  
 White pebbles. Brown, A.  
 White penitent. Janvier, T. A.  
 White people. Burnett, F. H.  
 White pigeon. Edgeworth, M.  
 White poodle. Kuprin, A. I.  
 White rose. Porter, E. H.  
 White rose road. Jewett, S. O.  
 White roses. Jacks, L. P.  
 White satin and home-spun. Trask, K. N.  
 White seal. Kipling, R.  
 White shadow. Chambers, R. W.  
 White silence. London, J.  
 White sleep of Auber Hurn. Rici, R.  
 White stocking. Lawrence, D. H.  
 White swan. *See* Parker, G. *Going of the white swan*  
 White umbrella. Fernald, C. B.  
 White water. Duncan, N.  
 White weaver. Parker, G.  
 White wings to the raven. Pemberton, M.  
 White wolf. Maupassant, G. de  
 Whitebrow. Chekhov, A. P.  
 "Whither thou goest." Hopkins, M. S. B.  
**Whitman, Stephen French**  
     Last room of all  
     *In* O. Henry memorial award prize stories of 1920  
 Whitsun Harp, regulator. Thanet, O.  
 Whittington and his cat (adapted). Jacobs, J.  
 Who aims a star. Overton, G.  
 Who can tell? *See* Maupassant, G. de. *Who knows?*  
 Who crosses Storm mountain? Craddock, C. E.  
 Who is she? French, A. W.  
 Who is Sylvia? Kelly, M.  
 Who killed Cock Robin? Lewis, M. C.  
 Who killed Cock Robin? Nicholson, M.  
 Who looked the otter's babies? Skeat, W. W.  
 Who knows? Maupassant, G. de  
 "Who laughs last." Lewis, M. C.  
 Who stand for the gods? Dunbar, P. L.  
 Who was my quiet friend. Harte, B.  
 Who was she? Chekhov, A. P.  
 Who was she? Taylor, B.  
 Who was to blame? Chekhov, A. P.  
 Whom mince pie hath joined together. Glaspell, S.  
 Whom the gods destroyed. Bacon, J. D.  
 Whose business is to live. London, J.  
 Whose dog —? Gregg, F.  
 Whose fault? Sienkiewicz, H.  
 Whose wife was she? Jackson, H. H.  
 Why Abbylonia surrendered. Thanet, O.  
 Why Billy went back. Merrick, L.  
 Why Brother Bear has no tail. Harris, J. C.  
 Why Brother Bull growls and grumbles. Harris, J. C.  
 Why Brother Fox's legs are black. Harris, J. C.  
 Why Brother Wolf didn't eat the little rabbits. Harris, J. C.  
 Why he loved her. Maartens, M.  
 Why I am not editing "The Stinger." Bierce, A.  
 Why I am still a lawyer. Bikelas, D.  
 Why it was W-on-the-eyes. Montague, M. P.  
 Why men don't marry. Hawkins, A. H.  
 Why Mignon went to market. Smith, F. H.  
 Why Mr. Billy Goat's tail is short. Harris, J. C.  
 Why Mr. Cricket has elbows on his legs. Harris, J. C.  
 Why Mr. Dog is tame. Harris, J. C.  
 Why Mr. Dog runs Brother Rabbit. Harris, J. C.  
 Why Mr. Possum has no hair on his tail. Harris, J. C.  
 Why Mr. Possum loves peace. Harris, J. C.  
 Why not? Galsworthy, J.  
 Why she was glad. Corelli, M.  
 Why the alligator's back is rough. Harris, J. C.  
 Why the bear is a wrestler. Harris, J. C.  
 Why the bishop left Rye Beach. Adams, O. F.  
 Why the cat always falls upon her feet. Holbrook, F.  
 Why the confederacy failed. Harris, J. C.  
 Why the delegate walked. Loomis, C. B.  
 Why the evergreen trees never lose their leaves. Holbrook, F.  
 Why the guinea fowls are speckled. Harris, J. C.  
 Why the guineas stay awake. Harris, J. C.  
 Why the hawk catches chickens. Harris, J. C.  
 Why the little Frenchman wears his hand in a sling. Poe, E. A.  
 Why the milkman shudders when he perceives the dawn. Dunsany, E.  
 Why the moon's face is smutty. Harris, J. C.



- Why the negro is black. Harris, J. C.  
 Why the pope lived to be so old. Lagerlöf, S.  
 Why the sea is salt. Dasent, G. W.  
 Why the turkey buzzard is bald-headed. Harris, J. C.  
 Why there is a man in the moon. Holbrook, F.  
 Why they married. Lowndes, M. A. B.  
 Why Thomas was discharged. Arnold, G.  
 Wicked "Celestine." Connolly, J. B.  
 Wicked voice. Paget, V.  
 Wicked woman. London, J.  
 Wick's Waterloo. Morrison, A.  
 Widder Johnsing. Stuart, R. M.  
 Widder Vlint. Keats, G.  
 Widdershins. Quiller-Couch, A. T.  
 Widow. Maupassant, G. de  
 Widow and her son. Irving, W.  
 Widow Callahan's Christmas dinner. Loomis, C. B.  
 Widow man. Phillpotts, E.  
 Widow Meehan's cassimeer shawl. MacManus, S.  
 Widow of Jansen. *See* Parker, G. Little widow of Jansen  
 Widow of Piper's Point. Hornung, E. W.  
 Widow of the Santa Ana Valley. Harte, B.  
 Widow Wat's courtship. Hogg, J.  
 Widower Turmore. Bierce, A.  
 Widow's handbox. Stowe, H. B.  
 Widow's cruise. Stockton, F. R.  
 Widow's dog. Mitford, M. R.  
 Widow's mite. Kirk, E. O.  
 Widow's ordeal; or, A judicial trial by combat. Irving, W.  
 Widow's third. Brown, A.  
 Wife. Chekhov, A. P.  
 Wife. Cutting, M. S.  
 Wife and mistress. Maupassant, G. de  
 Wife for Jack Dempsey. MacManus, S.  
 Wife of a hero. Jordan, E. G.  
 Wife of a king. London, J.  
 Wife of Chino. Norris, F.  
 Wife of his youth. Chesnutt, C. W.  
 Wife of Lochmahab. *See* Hogg, J. Country dreams and apparitions  
 Wife of the candidate. Jordan, E. G.  
 Wife of the governor. Andrews, M. R. S.  
 Wife's coffin. Morris, G.  
 Wife's confession. Maupassant, G. de  
 Wife's love. Harrison, C. C.  
**Wiggin, Kate Douglas (Smith) (Mrs. George C. Riggs), 1857-**  
 Abijah the brave and the fair Emmajane  
     *In* New chronicles of Rebecca  
         Scrib M 41: 304  
 Abner Simpson's new leaf  
     *In* New chronicles of Rebecca  
 Author's reading at Bixby Centre  
     *In* Ladies' H J 18: 5 Mr '01  
 Barn that came to life  
     *In* Ladies' H J 36: 41 J1 '19  
 Beeksteak pie of Bramall Hall  
     *In* Good H 62: 657  
 Birds' Christmas carol  
     *In* Birds' Christmas carol  
 Card  
     *In* Delin 87: 6 D '15; 88: 17 Ja '16  
 Cathedral courtship  
     *In* Cathedral courtship  
         Atlan 69: 610  
 Daughters of Zion  
     *In* New chronicles of Rebecca  
         Scrib M 40: 406  
 Début of Patricia  
     *In* Atlan 85: 599  
 Diary of a goose-girl  
     *In* Diary of a goose-girl  
         Scrib M 29: 515, 728; 30: 93  
 Difference in hearts  
     *In* Flag-raising  
         Rebecca of Sunnybrook farm  
 Eventful trip of the Midnight Cry  
     *In* Village watch-tower  
 Finding a home (from Timothy's quest)  
     *In* Finding a home  
 Fore-room rug  
     *In* Village watch-tower  
         Atlan 73: 316  
 Green isle  
     *In* New chronicles of Rebecca  
         Scrib M 41: 37  
 Half-a-dozen housekeepers  
     *In* Half-a-dozen housekeepers  
 Huldah the prophetess  
     *In* Ladies in waiting  
         Harper 92: 115  
 Jack o' lantern  
     *In* New chronicles of Rebecca  
         Scrib M 40: 129  
 Little prophet  
     *In* New chronicles of Rebecca  
 Marm Lisa  
     *In* Marm Lisa  
         Atlan 78: 297, 452, 619  
 Mat Milliken's improvements  
     *In* Good H 72: 47 Mr '21  
 Miss Thomasina Tucker  
     *In* Ladies in waiting  
         Scrib M 58: 139  
 Nooning tree  
     *In* Village watch-tower  
         Atlan 73: 770  
 Old Peabody pew  
     *In* Homespun tales  
         Old Peabody pew  
         Ladies' H J 23: 7 D '05; 11 Ja '06  
 Our new possessions  
     *In* Scrib M 65: 129  
 Patsy. *See* Wiggin, K. D. Story of Patsy  
 Penelope in Venice  
     *In* Cent 77: 742  
 Philippa's nervous prostration  
     *In* Ladies in waiting  
         Scrib M 39: 144  
 Quilt of happiness  
     *In* Ladies' H J 34: 10 D '17  
 Penelope's English experiences  
     *In* Penelope's English experiences  
 Rebecca's point of view  
     *In* Flag-raising  
         New chronicles of Rebecca  
 Rebecca's reminiscences  
     *In* New chronicles of Rebecca  
 Rebecca's thought book  
     *In* New chronicles of Rebecca  
         Scrib M 40: 525  
 Romance of a Christmas card  
     *In* Romance of a Christmas card

**Wiggin, Kate Douglas—Continued**

- Rose o' the river
  - In* Homespun tales
  - Rose o' the river
  - Cent 69: 643, 843; 70: 119
- Saving of the colors
  - In* Flag-raising
  - New chronicles of Rebecca
- State o' Maine girl
  - In* Flag-raising
  - New chronicles of Rebecca
  - Scrib M 40: 641
- Story of Patsy
  - In* Story of Patsy
- Susanna and Sue
  - In* Homespun tales
- Tom o' the blueb'ry plains
  - In* Village watch-tower
- Tragedy in millinery
  - In* New chronicles of Rebecca
- Turning point
  - In* Ladies in waiting
  - Scrib M 48: 34
- Two little runaways (from Timothy's quest)
  - In* Children's hour 10: 44
- Two on a tour
  - In* Ladies in waiting
- Village Stradivarius
  - In* Village watch-tower
  - Atlan 75: 61, 205
- Village watch-tower
  - In* Village watch-tower
  - Atlan 69: 375
- Wisdom's ways
  - In* Flag-raising
- Wigwag message. Robertson, M.
- Wild boar shooting. Chambers, R. W.
- Wild goose. Morris, G.
- Wild night at Wood river. Warman, C.
- Wild oats of a spinster. Rice, A. H.
- Wild oranges. Hergesheimer, J.
- Wild pansies. Morris, G.
- Wild waters. Osbourne, L.
- Wild west in Dennisport. Vorse, M. H.
- Wild youth. Parker, G.
- Wilde, Oscar Fingall O'Flahertie Wills,**  
1856-1900
  - Birthday of the Infanta
    - In* Works (Sunflower) v 3
    - Writings (University) v 1
    - Fairy tales
    - Happy prince
  - Canterville ghost
    - In* Works (Sunflower) v 4
    - Writings (University) v 3
  - Devoted friend
    - In* Works (Sunflower) v 3
    - Writings (University) v 1
    - Fairy tales
    - Happy prince
  - Fisherman and his soul
    - In* Works (Sunflower) v 3
    - Writings (University) v 1
    - Fairy tales
    - Happy prince
  - Happy prince
    - In* Works (Sunflower) v 3
    - Writings (University) v 1
    - Fairy tales
    - Happy prince

- House of pomegranates
  - In* Works (Sunflower) v 3
  - Writings (University) v 1
  - Fairy tales
  - Happy prince
- Lord Arthur Savile's crime
  - In* Works (Sunflower) v 4
  - Writings (University) v 3
- Model millionaire
  - In* Works (Sunflower) v 4
  - Writings (University) v 3
- Nightingale and the rose
  - In* Works (Sunflower) v 3
  - Writings (University) v 1
  - Fairy tales
  - Happy prince
- Portrait of Mr. W. H.
  - In* Works (Sunflower) v 4
  - Writings (University) v 3
  - Eclectic M 113: 236
- Remarkable rocket
  - In* Works (Sunflower) v 2
  - Writings (University) v 1
  - Fairy tales
- Selfish giant
  - In* Works (Sunflower) v 2
  - Writings (University) v 1
  - Fairy tales
  - Happy prince
- Sphinx without a secret
  - In* Works (Sunflower) v 4
  - Writings (University) v 3
- Star-child
  - In* Works (Sunflower) v 3
  - Writings (University) v 1
  - Fairy tales
  - Happy prince
- Young king
  - In* Works (Sunflower) v 3
  - Writings (University) v 1
  - Fairy tales
  - Happy prince
- Wilderness. Beresford, J. D.
- Wilderness station. Peattie, E. W.
- Wildrick's dump. Chambers, R. W.
- Wildwood limited. Warman, C.
- Wiles of the wooer. Kelly, M.
- Wilfred and his grandmother. French, A. W.
- Wilful murder. Hornung, E. W.
- Wilhelmina. Woolson, C. F.
- Wilkins. Bangs, J. K.
- Wilkinson's wife. Sinclair, M.
- Will. Edgeworth, M.
- Will. Maupassant, G. de
- Will. Mitford, M. R.
- Will and a way. Hopkins, M. S. B.
- Will and a way. Jacobs, W. W.
- Will of old Chogue. Bazin, R.
- Will o' the mill. Stevenson, R. L.
- Will you walk into my parlor? Dreiser, T.
- William. Jewett, S. O.
- William and Hannah. Mitford, M. R.
- William Bacon's hired man. Garland, H.
- "William Foster." Hichens, R. S.
- William Henry at school. Harris, J. C.
- William Marsdale's awakening. Edward, H. S.
- William of Wykeman's workman. Harra-den, B.

- William the conqueror. Kipling, R.  
 William Wilson. Poe, E. A.  
**Williams, Ben Ames**, 1889-  
     Sheener  
         *In* Collier's 66: 5 J1 10 '20  
     They grind exceeding small  
         *In* O. Henry memorial award prize stories of 1919  
**Williams, Jesse Lynch**, 1871-  
     Advantages of a college education  
         *In* Girl and the game  
     All's right with the world  
         *In* Lippinc 95: 58  
     At the corner of Lover's Lane  
         *In* Girl and the game  
         Sat Eve Post 173: 16 O 27 '00  
     Blind man's buff  
         *In* Sat Eve Post 183: 12 O 8 '10  
     Burglar and the lady  
         *In* Scrib M 34: 173  
     Carroll's family party  
         *In* Scrib M 45: 570  
     Carroll's formal garden  
         *In* Scrib M 46: 753  
     Carroll's fortune  
         *In* Scrib M 48: 339  
     Carroll's millionaire tenant  
         *In* Scrib M 45: 712  
     City editor's conscience  
         *In* Stolen story  
         Scrib M 25: 440  
     College and the circus  
         *In* Girl and the game  
     College men  
         *In* Princeton stories  
     Comedy of a playwright  
         *In* Sat Eve Post 182: 12 S 4 '09  
     Cub reporter and the king of Spain  
         *In* Stolen story  
         Scrib M 25: 277  
     Diners-out  
         *In* Sat Eve Post 182: 9 F 5 '10  
     Fixing that freshman  
         *In* Princeton stories  
     Frederic Carroll, monogamist  
         *In* Scrib M 45: 416  
     Girl and the game  
         *In* Girl and the game  
         Harper 98: 78  
     Girl from the machine  
         *In* Scrib M 40: 467  
     Great secretary-of-state interview  
         *In* Stolen story  
         Scrib M 24: 540  
     Harvest  
         *In* Scrib M 31: 57  
     Hazing of Valliant  
         *In* Princeton stories  
     Hero worship  
         *In* Princeton stories  
     Honeymoon  
         *In* Sat Eve Post 181: 8 Je 12 '09  
     Leg pull  
         *In* Girl and the game  
         Sat Eve Post 174: 10 O 12 '01  
     Little tutor  
         *In* Princeton stories  
     Madness of Poler Stacy  
         *In* Princeton stories  
     Man in the window  
         *In* Girl and the game  
     Man that led the class  
         *In* Princeton stories  
     Mrs. H. Harrison Wells's shoes  
         *In* Stolen story  
         Scrib M 24: 688  
     Mortimer's failure  
         *In* Scrib M 42: 183  
     New reporter  
         *In* Stolen story  
         Scrib M 23: 572  
     Old reporter  
         *In* Stolen story  
     Professor and the painted lady  
         *In* Metropol 47: 9 F '18  
     Reddy Armstrong's reformation  
         *In* Girl and the game  
     Remating time  
         *In* Remating time  
     Responsibility of Lawrence  
         *In* Princeton stories  
     Scrub quarter-back  
         *In* Princeton stories  
     Sentimental twaddle  
         *In* Collier's 49: 22 Ap 13 '12  
     Stolen story  
         *In* Stolen story  
         Scrib M 22: 232  
     Talks with a kid brother  
         *In* Girl and the game  
     What the old graduate learned  
         *In* Girl and the game  
     When girls come to Princeton  
         *In* Princeton stories  
     Winning of the cane  
         *In* Princeton stories  
     Young love  
         *In* Scrib M 42: 727  
**William's wedding.** Jewett, S. O.  
**Willing muse.** Cather, W. S.  
**Willis, Nathaniel Parker**, 1806-1867  
     Bandit of Austria  
         *In* Romance of travel  
     Beauty and the beast  
         *In* Johnson, R. Little classics v 4  
     Inlet of peach blossoms  
         *In* Baldwin, C. S. American short stories  
     Lady Ravelgold  
         *In* Romance of travel  
     Mr. and Mrs. Follett; or, More than I bargained for  
         *In* Godey 24: 55  
     More than I bargained for. *See* Willis, N. P. Mr. and Mrs. Follett  
     Oonder hooffden; or, The undercliff  
         *In* Romance of travel  
     Paletto's bride  
         *In* Romance of travel  
     Pasquali, the tailor of Venice  
         *In* Romance of travel  
     Picker and piler  
         *In* Romance of travel  
     Two buckets in a well  
         *In* Stories by American authors v 4  
     Undercliff. *See* Willis, N. P. Oonder hooffden  
     Violanta Cesarina  
         *In* Romance of travel  
     Willow taper. Bazin, R.  
     Willow-ware. Freeman, M. E. W.  
     Willow walk. Lewis, S.

- Willows. Blackwood, A.  
 Willum's vanilla. Babcock, E. S.  
**Wilson, John**, 1785-1854  
   Snow-storm  
     *In* Johnson, R. Little classics v 7  
 Wily Mrs. Wilton. Norris, W. E.  
 Wimmin and girls. Connelly, J. B.  
 Wimpole's chair. Marshall, A.  
 Win or lose. *See* Sienkiewicz, H. On a single card  
 Wind blows. Mansfield, K.  
 Wind flower. Bacon, J. D.  
 Wind-gnome. Lie, J. L. I.  
 Wind in the grass. Wright, M. O.  
 Wind in the rose-bush. Freeman, M. E. W.  
 Windfall. Barr, R.  
 Windfall. Blasco Ibáñez, V.  
 Windigio. Catherwood, M. H.  
 Window. Maupassant, G. de  
 Window in Thrums. Barrie, W.  
 Windows. Hewlett, M. H.  
 Windsor club stories. I. Prelude. Phelps, E. S.  
 Wine of violence. Gerould, K. F.  
 Winged blackmail. London, J.  
 Winged coronet. French, A. W.  
 Winged hats. Kipling, R.  
 Winged sandals. Andrews, M. R. S.  
 Wingham case. Norris, W. E.  
 Winglebury duel. Dickens, C.  
 Wings. Cutting, M. S.  
 Wings. Yezierska, A.  
 Wings of Horus. Blackwood, A.  
 Winnifred's dance. Cutting, M. S.  
 Winning a D.C.M. Empey, A. G.  
 Winning lady. Freeman, M. E. W.  
 Winning of Elizabeth Fothergill. Silberrad, U. L.  
 Winning of the biscuit-shooter. Wister, O.  
 Winning of the cane. Williams, J. L.  
 Winning of the saucy Paoli. Lewis, A. H.  
 Winter. Korolenko, V. G.  
 Winter city favorite. Davis, C. B.  
 Winter courtship. Jewett, S. O.  
 Winter morning. Benson, E. F.  
 Winter of their discontent. French, A. W.  
 Winter offensive. Jacobs, W. W.  
 Winters and the Palmleys. Hardy, T.  
 Winter's courting. Brown, A.  
 Winter's tale. Lamb, C.  
**Winthrop, Theodore**, 1828-1861  
   Love and skates  
     *In* Johnson, R. Little classics v 6  
       Atlán 9:70, 223  
 Wintry peacocks. Lawrence, D. H.  
 Winwood's luck. Harrison, C. C.  
 Wireless. Kipling, R.  
 Wireless confession. Lefèvre, E.  
 Wireless confusion. Blackwood, A.  
 Wireless message. Bierce, A.  
 Wireless night at Hai-Po bay. Connolly, J. B.  
 Wireless tragedy. Seawell, M. E.  
 Wisdom of dark Pathrick. MacManus, S.  
 Wisdom of the king. Yeats, W. B.  
 Wisdom of the trail. London, J.  
 Wisdom's ways. Wiggan, K. D.  
 Wise bird and the foolish bird. Harris, J. C.  
 Wise little fool. Stetson, G. E. C.  
 Wise man's sack. Mitchell, S. W.  
 Wise men. Crane, S.  
 Wise men's well. Lagerlöf, S.  
 Wise Miss Carrington. Morris, G.  
 Wise woman. Watson, J.  
 Wise woman of Walna. Phillpotts, E.  
 Wise women of Inverness. Black, W.  
**Wister, Owen**, 1860-  
   Balaam and Pedro  
     *In* Harper 88:203  
   Concerning bad men  
     *In* Everybody's 4:320  
   Destiny at Drybone  
     *In* Lin McLean  
       Harper 96:60  
   Dragon of Wantley  
     *In* Dragon of Wantley  
   Drake who had means of his own  
     *In* Members of the family  
       Sat Eve Post 183:5 Mr 11 '11  
   Extra dry  
     *In* Members of the family  
   Game and the nation  
     *In* Harper 100:884  
   General's bluff  
     *In* Red men and white  
       Harper 89:508  
   Gift horse  
     *In* Members of the family  
       Sat Eve Post 181:3 Jl 18 '08  
   Grandmother Stark  
     *In* Harper 95:63  
   Hank's woman  
     *In* Jimmyjohn boss  
   Happy-teeth  
     *In* Members of the family  
   How doth the Simple Spelling Bee  
     *In* How doth the Simple Spelling Bee  
       Sat Eve Post 179:3 F 2 '07  
   How Lin McLean went East  
     *In* Lin McLean  
       Harper 86:135  
   In a state of sin  
     *In* Harper 104:453  
   In the after-days  
     *In* Lin McLean  
   In the back  
     *In* Members of the family  
   Jimmyjohn boss  
     *In* Jimmyjohn boss  
   Journey in search of Christmas  
     *In* Journey in search of Christmas  
       Lin McLean  
   Keystone crime  
     *In* Everybody's 17:435  
   Kinsman of Red Cloud  
     *In* Jimmyjohn boss  
   Lin McLean's honeymoon  
     *In* Lin McLean  
       Harper 90:283  
   Little Big Horn medicine  
     *In* Red men and white  
   Mother  
     *In* Mother [This story appeared originally in A House Party, by nine authors. It has been slightly altered.]  
   Napoleon Shave-Tail  
     *In* Jimmyjohn boss



- Padre Ignazio  
*In* Padre Ignazio  
 Jimmyjohn boss  
 Harper 100: 692
- Patronage of High Bear  
*In* Cosmopol 30: 250
- Philosophy 4  
*In* Philosophy 4  
 Lippinc 68: 193
- Pilgrim on the Gila  
*In* Red men and white  
 Harper 91: 837
- Promised land  
*In* Jimmyjohn boss  
 Harper 88: 781
- Salvation gap  
*In* Red men and white  
 Harper 89: 673
- Second Missouri compromise  
*In* Red men and white  
 Harper 90: 534
- Separ's vigilante  
*In* Lin McLean  
 Harper 94: 517
- Serenade at Siskiyou  
*In* Red men and white  
 Cosmopol 4: 273
- Sharon's choice  
*In* Jimmyjohn boss
- Specimen Jones  
*In* Red men and white  
 Harper 89: 204
- Spit-cat creek  
*In* Members of the family
- Stanwick's business  
*In* Sat Eve Post 177: 3 O 8 '04
- Superstition trail  
*In* Sat Eve Post 174: 1 O 26; 5 N 2 '01
- There it was  
*In* Sat Eve Post 183: 5 Ap 22 '11
- Timberline  
*In* Members of the family  
 Sat Eve Post 180: 3 Mr 7 '07
- Tinaja Bonita  
*In* Red men and white  
 Harper 90: 859
- Twenty minutes for refreshment  
*In* Jimmyjohn boss  
 Harper 100: 235
- Until sundown  
*In* Cur Lit 33: 182
- Vicious circle  
*In* Sat Eve Post 175: 1 D 13 '02
- Where Fancy was bred  
*In* Harper 92: 574
- Where it was  
*In* Members of the family
- Winning of the biscuit-shooter  
*In* Lin McLean  
 Harper 88: 52
- With malice aforethought  
*In* Sat Eve Post 174: 3 My 3; 6 My 10 '02
- With the coin of her life  
*In* Cent 78: 161
- Wit of Porportuk. London, J.
- Witch. Chekhov, A. P.
- Witch. Kuprin, A. I.
- Witch. Phillpotts, E.
- Witch aunt. *See* Lamb, M. Maria Howe
- Witch of Harpswell. Bates, A.
- Witch of the Corso. Heyse, P. J. L.
- Witch of the well. Harris, J. C.
- Witchcraft of Chuma. Silberrad, U. L.
- Witch's den. Nizida
- Witches' loaves. Henry, O.
- Witches of Traquair. Hogg, J.
- Witch's daughter. Freeman, M. E. W.
- Witch's gold. Garland, H.
- With a detailed account of a dangerous footpad. Smith, F. H.
- With a difference. Bland, E. N.
- With a dissertation on round pegs and square holes. Smith, F. H.
- With a money king behind me. Loomis, C. B.
- With an E. Bland, E. N.
- With angels and shepherds. Cutting, M. S.
- With any amazement—dialogue. Kipling, R.
- With bell, book and candle. Phillpotts, E.
- With bridges burned. Beach, R. E.
- With Christmas love from Barbara. Norris, K.
- With especial reference to a girl in a steamer chair. Smith, F. H.
- With intent to defraud. Merrick, L.
- With intent to steal. Blackwood, A.
- With interest to date. Beach, R. E.
- With malice aforethought. Wister, O.
- With scrip and staff. Peattie, E. W.
- With special reference to a certain colony of penguins. Smith, F. H.
- With that measure of love. Duncan, N.
- With the Apache's compliments. Lewis, A. H.
- With the buccaneers. Pyle, H.
- With the coin of her life. Wister, O.
- With the entrées. Harte, B.
- With the eyes shut. Bellamy, E.
- With the main guard. Kipling, R.
- With the night mail. Kipling, R.
- With the savour of salt. Hopkins, W. J.
- "With the three hundred thousand francs which Girardin promised me!" Daudet, A.
- With unleavened bread. Watson, J.
- Withered arm. Hardy, T.
- Withered hand** (Turkish)  
*In* Hawthorne, J. Library mystery and detective stories, Oriental
- Withered leaves. Kielland, A. L.
- Withering of a rose. Corelli, M.
- Witherle's freedom. Comer, C. A. P.
- Within an ace of the end of the world. Barr, R.
- Within the eye of honor. Hibbard, G. A.
- Within the gates. Ward, E. S. P.
- Without a lawyer. Morris, G.
- Without a title. Chekhov, A. P.
- Without benefit of clergy. Kipling, R.
- Without end. Lefèvre, E.
- Without introduction. Miller, A. D.
- Without** the wedding garment  
*In* Hawthorne, J. Library mystery and detective stories, English-Irish
- Without visible means. Morrison, A.
- Witnesses. Andrews, M. R. S.
- Witter Kerfoot. *See* Stringer, A. J. Man who couldn't sleep
- Wives of the dead. Hawthorne, N.
- Wizard of Wall street. Barr, R.
- Wizard's touch. Brown, A.
- Woe. Chekhov, A. P.

- Woe unto the pitcher. Moulton, L. C.  
 Wogs. Mitchell, S. W.  
 Wolf. Maupassant, G. de  
 Wolf. Turgenev, I. S.  
 Wolf at Susan's door. French, A. W.  
 Wolf-leader. Dumas, A.  
 Wolf of Cismón. Pemberton, M.  
 Wolf that wanted a doctor. Mitchell, S. W.  
 Wolf! Wolf! Chambers, R. W.  
 Wolfert Webber; or, Golden dreams. Irving, W.  
 Wolfe's cove. Catherwood, M. H.  
 Wolf's head. Craddock, C. E.  
 Wolf's spring, near Heidelberg. Auerbach, B.  
 Wolf's widow. Bazin, R.  
 Wolfville: Boanerges. Lewis, A. H.  
 Wolfville Daily Coyote. Lewis, A. H.  
 Wolfville foundling. Lewis, A. H.  
 Wolfville: Jimjam Wallis, liar. Lewis, A. H.  
 Wolfville: Marihuana. Lewis, A. H.  
 Wolfville-Red Dog Fourth of July. Lewis, A. H.  
 Wolfville Thanksgiving. Lewis, A. H.  
 Wolfville: the troubles of old Bender. Lewis, A. H.  
 Wolfville: those differences between Tutt and Texas Thompson. Lewis, A. H.  
 Wolfville's first funeral. Lewis, A. H.  
 Wolven tower. Allen, G.  
 Wolves of God. Blackwood, A.  
 Woman. Galsworthy, J.  
 Woman and her bonds. Lefèvre, E.  
 Woman and the cat. Prevost, E. M.  
 Woman and the law. Lewis, M. C.  
 Woman at Seven Brothers. Steele, W. D.  
 Woman at the cross-ways. Sharp, W.  
 Woman at the Eighteen-mile. Austin, M. H.  
 Woman-beater. Zangwill, I.  
 Woman from purgatory. Lowndes, M. A. B.  
 Woman-hater. Zola, E.  
 Woman in armor. Catherwood, M. H.  
 Woman in marble. Merrick, L.  
 Woman in possession. Le Gallienne, R.  
 Woman in the alcove. Green, A. K.  
 Woman in the book. Merrick, L.  
 Woman in the case. *See* Futrelle, J. Motor boat  
 Woman in the case. Hibbard, G. A.  
 Woman in the case. Train, A. C.  
 Woman in the morgue. Parker, G.  
 Woman in the room. Gale, Z.  
 Woman of stone. Barr, R.  
 Woman of the Saeter. Jerome, J. K.  
 Woman of the war (Studies in blindness. 4). Locke, W. J.  
 Woman pavement artist. Harraden, B.  
 Woman suffrage at St. Catharine's. Jordan, E. G.  
 Woman who hated politics. Miller, A. D.  
 Woman who loved Chopin. Huneker, J. G.  
 Woman who never gets any sympathy. Fisher, D. C.  
 Woman who tried to be good. Ferber, E.  
 Woman who understood. Thanet, O.  
 Woman who was his friend. Sudermann, N.  
 Woman who wished to die. Merrick, L.  
 Woman whom God loved. Brown, A.  
 Woman with the net. Sharp, W.  
 Woman you know. Porter, E. H.  
 Woman's auxiliary of the Oakdale hunt. Gray, D.  
 Woman's charity. Bourget, P.  
 Woman's exchange of Simpkinsville. Stuart, R. M.  
 Woman's ghost story. Blackwood, A.  
 Woman's hand. Allen, G.  
 Woman's kingdom. Chekhov, A. P.  
 Woman's pulpit. Ward, E. S. P.  
 Woman's victory. Maartens, M.  
 Woman's way. Smith, F. H.  
 Woman's whims. Saintine, J. X. B.  
 Woman's wiles. Maupassant, G. de  
 Woman's wit. Hibbard, G. A.  
 Women. *See* Chekhov, A. P. Woman's kingdom  
 Women. [Monologue]. Stuart, R. M.  
 Wonder of it. Futrelle, J.  
 Wonder-workers. Cutting, M. S.  
 Wonderful adventures of Gutefundus. Stockton, F. R.  
 Wonderful ash tree. Stockton, F. R.  
 Wonderful Christmas gift. Coppée, F.  
 Wonderful glass. Erckmann, E., and Chat-rian, A.  
 Wonderful history of Mr. Robert Dalyell. Oliphant, M. W.  
 Wonderful history of Peter Schlemihl, the man who lost his shadow. *See* Chamisso, A. von. Peter Schlemihl  
 Wonderful stone (Chinese)  
     *In* Hawthorne, J. Library mystery and detective stories, Oriental  
 Wonderful story of Terry MacGowan. MacManus, S.  
 Wonderful tar-baby story. Harris, J. C.  
 Wonderful wheel. Earle, M. T.  
 Wonderful window. Dunsany, E.  
 Wonders of the three Donals. MacManus, S.  
 Wondersmith. O'Brien, F. J.  
**Wood, Frances Gilchrist**  
     Turkey red  
     *In* O. Henry memorial award prize stories of 1919  
 White battalion  
     *In* O'Brien, E. J. ed. Best short stories for 1918  
     Bookm 47: 270  
**Wood, John Seymour**, 1853-  
     Puritan ingénue  
     *In* Stories of New York (Stories from Scribner)  
 Wood cutter. Mitford, M. R.  
 Wood-cutting expedition. Tolstoï, L. N.  
 Wood-felling. *See* Tolstoï, L. N. Wood-cutting expedition  
 Wood-fire and its friends. Smith, F. H.  
 Wood-ladies. Gibbon, P.  
 Wood-magic. Van Dyke, H.  
 Wood of the dead. Blackwood, A.  
 Wood-ranger's son. Auerbach, B.  
 Woodcocks. Maupassant, G. de  
 Wooden shoes. Maupassant, G. de  
 Woodhaven goat. Edwards, H. S.  
 Woodsman's story of the Great White Chief. Parker, G.  
 Woog and the weeze. Harris, J. C.  
 Wooing of Betty. Gale, Z.  
 Wooing of Fan Tod. Peattie, E. W.

- Wooing of Miss Woppit. Field, E.  
 Wooing of Teige. Frederic, H.  
 Wool-gatherer. Hogg, J.  
**Woolson, Constance Fenimore**, 1848-1894  
   At the château of Corinne  
     *In* Dorothy  
       Harper 75: 778  
   Black point  
     *In* Harper 59: 84  
   "Bro"  
     *In* Rodman the keeper  
   Castle nowhere  
     *In* Castle nowhere  
   Christmas party  
     *In* Front yard  
       Harper 86: 40  
   Dorothy  
     *In* Dorothy  
       Harper 84: 551  
   Felipa  
     *In* Rodman the keeper  
       Lippinc 17: 702  
   Florentine experiment  
     *In* Dorothy  
       Atlan 46: 502  
   Front yard  
     *In* Front yard  
       Harper 78: 119  
   In the cotton country  
     *In* Rodman the keeper  
   In Venice  
     *In* Front yard  
   Jeannette  
     *In* Castle nowhere  
       Scrib o s 9: 232  
   King David  
     *In* Rodman the keeper  
       Scrib o s 15: 781  
   Lady of Little Fishing  
     *In* Castle nowhere  
       Atlan 34: 293  
   Misery landing  
     *In* Castle nowhere  
   Miss Elizabetha  
     *In* Rodman the keeper  
       Appleton 13: 327  
   Miss Grief  
     *In* Stories by American authors v 4  
       Lippinc 25: 574  
   Neptune's shore  
     *In* Front yard  
       Harper 77: 763  
   Old agency  
     *In* Castle nowhere  
   Old Gardiston  
     *In* Rodman the keeper  
       Harper 52: 662  
   Peter the parson  
     *In* Castle nowhere  
   Pink villa  
     *In* Front yard  
       Harper 77: 837  
   Rodman the keeper  
     *In* Rodman the keeper  
       Atlan 39: 261  
   St. Clair flats  
     *In* Castle nowhere  
   Sister St. Luke  
     *In* Rodman the keeper  
       Galaxy 23: 489  
   Solomon  
     *In* Atlan 32: 413  
   South devil  
     *In* Rodman the keeper  
       Atlan 45: 173  
   Street of the Hyacinth  
     *In* Front yard  
   Transplanted boy  
     *In* Dorothy  
       Harper 88: 425  
   Up in the Blue Ridge  
     *In* Rodman the keeper  
       Appleton 20: 104  
   Waitress  
     *In* Dorothy  
   Wilhelmina  
     *In* Castle nowhere  
       Atlan 35: 44  
 Woon gate. Quiller-Couch, A. T.  
 Words never to be forgotten. Heyse, P.  
   J. L.  
 Words of love. Maupassant, G. de  
 Work, death and sickness. *See* Tolstoi,  
   L. N. Labour, death and disease  
 Work of art. Chekhov, A. P.  
 Worker in stone. Parker, G.  
 Workers. Galsworthy, J.  
 World and the door. Henry, O.  
 World as it goes. Voltaire, F. M. de A.  
 World without—dialogue. Kipling, R.  
 Worldly Miss Revelle. Overton, G.  
 Worldly woman. Paget, V.  
 Worm. Bottom, P.  
 Worm that God prepared. Craigie, P. M.  
   T.  
 Worn doorstep. Sherwood, M. P.  
 Worrosquoyacke. Harrison, C. C.  
 Worse than married. Miller, A. D.  
 Worshipper of the image. Le Gallienne, R.  
 Worst man in the troop. King, C.  
 Would-be-friends. Curle, R.  
 Would Dick do that? Hibbard, G. A.  
 Would you? Hurst, F.  
 Wrackham's memoirs. Sinclair, M.  
 Wreath of pines. Davis, C. B.  
 Wrath of the Zuyder Zee. Janvier, T. A.  
 Wreck. Maupassant, G. de  
 Wreck at Roubideau. Warman, C.  
 Wreck of the Golden Mary. Dickens, C.  
 Wreck of the 'Grosvenor.' Payn, J.  
 Wreck of the 'Juno.' Payn, J.  
 Wreck of the Rough-an'-Tumble. Duncan,  
   N.  
 Wreck of the "Semilante." Daudet, A.  
 Wreck of the Titan; or, Futility. Robert-  
   son, M.  
 Wreck of the Visigoth. Kipling, R.  
 Wreck of the Will-o'-the-wisp. Duncan, N.  
 Wrecked in port. Ward, E. S. P.  
 Wrecker. Connolly, J. B.  
 Wrench of chance. Watanna, O.  
 Wressley of the foreign office. Kipling, R.  
 Wrestlers. Quiller-Couch, A. T.  
 Wriggletto. Bangs, J. K.  
**Wright, Mabel Osgood (Mrs. James Os-  
 bourne Wright) (Barbara, pseud.)**, 1859-  
   Adoption of Albert and Victoria  
     *In* Open window  
   Groundsel-tree  
     *In* Open window

**Wright, Mabel Osgood—Continued**

- Immigrants
  - In* Open window
- Markis and the major
  - In* Open window
- Open window
  - In* Open window
- Rat-catcher
  - In* Open window
- Simple life
  - In* Open window
- Stalled train
  - In* Open window
- Transition
  - In* Open window
- Tree of life
  - In* Open window
- Vandoo
  - In* Open window
- Wind in the grass
  - In* Open window
- Wright, Mary (Tappan), 1851-**
  - As haggards of the rock
    - In* Truce
  - Asphodel
    - In* Scrib M 46: 448
  - Day together
    - In* Scrib M 29: 19
  - Dead letters
    - In* Ind 53: 2102
  - Deep as first love
    - In* Truce
    - Scrib M 15: 218
  - Fragment of a play, with a chorus
    - In* Truce
    - Scrib M 9: 605
  - Macedonia
    - In* Truce
  - Mountain
    - In* Harp W 51: 162
  - Portion of the tempest
    - In* Truce
    - Scrib M 15: 712
  - Pro tempore
    - In* Scrib M 39: 674
  - Sacred concert
    - In* Scrib M 34: 117
  - Truce
    - In* Truce
    - Scrib M 9: 31
  - Vox
    - In* Harper 107: 770
  - Writers for three. Porter, E. H.
  - Wrists on the door. Fish, H.
  - Writer. Galsworthy, J.
  - Writer. Gorky, M.
  - Writing on the image. Morris, W.
  - Writing on the wall. Davis, Richard H.
  - Wrong black bag. Lewis, Angelo
  - Wrong door. Wharton, F. W.
  - Wrong house. Hornung, E. W.
  - Wrong house. Maupassant, G. de
  - Wrong number. Nicholson, M.
  - Wrong pew. Hurst, F.
  - Wrong thing. Kipling, R.
- Wyatt, Edith Franklin, 1873-**
  - Beauty and the beast
    - In* Everyone his own way
  - Beggar's Christmas
    - In* Atlan 102: 845

- Brave tin soldier
  - In* Everyone his own way
- California conscience
  - In* McClure 33: 355
- Chatter-box
  - In* Everyone his own way
- Compulsory assistant
  - In* Everyone his own way
- Daffy-down-dilly
  - In* Everyone his own way
- Failure
  - In* Everyone his own way
  - Howells, W. D., ed. Great modern American stories
- Fox and the stork
  - In* Everyone his own way
- In* November
  - In* Atlan 104: 673
- Jack Sprat
  - In* Everyone his own way
- Joy of life. *See* Wyatt, E. F. Shallow spirit of judgment
- Limitations
  - In* Everyone his own way
  - McClure 16: 551
- Many men of many minds
  - In* Everyone his own way
- Matter of taste
  - In* Everyone his own way
  - McClure 16: 236
- Mother
  - In* Howells, W. D., and others. Whole family ch 9
- Paradox
  - In* Everyone his own way
- Parents' assistant
  - In* Everyone his own way
- Peacock's tail
  - In* Everyone his own way
- Perfect woman
  - In* Cent 72: 943
- Queen for a day
  - In* Everyone his own way
- Question of service
  - In* Everyone his own way
- Satyr's children, a fable
  - In* Atlan 98: 513
- Shallow spirit of judgment: Joy of life; Still waters; Two citizens
  - In* Everyone his own way
  - McClure 15: 423
- Snow-white and rose-red
  - In* McClure 20: 404
- Still waters. *See* Wyatt, E. F. Shallow spirit of judgment
- Story of a wayside inn
  - In* Everyone his own way
- Trade winds
  - In* Everyone his own way
  - McClure 15: 567
- Two citizens. *See* Wyatt, E. F. Shallow spirit of judgment
- Wynne, Madeline Yale, 1847-1918**
  - Aftermath
    - In* Outlook 74: 620
  - Ancestral invasion
    - In* Ancestral invasion and other stories
  - Chip of the old block
    - In* Ancestral invasion and other stories
  - Drove of facts, and a flock of fancies
    - In* Ancestral invasion and other stories



- Experiment in time  
*In* Ancestral invasion and other stories  
 Atlan 81: 717
- Flight of feathers  
*In* Ancestral invasion and other stories
- Game of solitaire  
*In* Ancestral invasion and other stories  
 Atlan 80: 685
- House that Stephen built  
*In* Ancestral invasion and other stories
- In Granada  
*In* Little room and other stories
- In nether spaces  
*In* Ancestral invasion and other stories
- Little room  
*In* Little room and other stories  
 Howells, W. D., and Alden, H. M.  
 Shapes that haunt the dusk  
 Howells, W. D. ed. Great modern  
 American stories  
 Harper 91: 467
- Master-hand at bees  
*In* Ancestral invasion and other stories
- My ghost of a chance  
*In* Little room and other stories
- Sabriny, dad and co.  
*In* Ancestral invasion and other stories
- Scarf  
*In* Little room and other stories
- Sequel to The little room  
*In* Little room and other stories
- Study in hands  
*In* Ancestral invasion and other stories
- Undoing of the burglar  
*In* Ancestral invasion and other stories
- Voice  
*In* Little room and other stories
- X-ing a paragraph. Poe, E. A.
- X Y Z; a detective story. Green, A. K.
- Xavier Lavelle. *See* Kipling, R. Life of  
 Xavier Lavelle
- Xenopoulos, G.**  
 Mangalos  
*In* Brown, D., and Phoutrides, A. Mod-  
 ern Greek stories
- Xingu. Wharton, E.
- "Yah! Yah! Yah!" London, J.
- Yahdi, the proud one. Bercovici, K.
- Yákovf Pásynkoff. Turgenev, I. S.
- Yamyol. Sienkiewicz, H.
- Yankee. Sigourney, L. H.
- Yanko, the musician. Sienkiewicz, H.
- "Yap." Tovote, H.
- Yares of the Black Mountains. Davis,  
 Rebecca H.
- Yarn of happy Jack. Masfield, J.
- Yarn of Lanky Job. Masfield, J.
- Yarn of the pea-soup sea. Fernald, C. B.
- Yarn of the "Sink or swim." Duncan, N.
- Yates pride. Freeman, M. E. W.
- Yatil. Millet, F. D.
- Ye Sexes, give ear! Quiller-Couch, A. T
- Year in Spitzbergen. Alarcón, P. A. de
- Year of cousin Quartus. Bacon, J. D.
- Year of nobility. Van Dyke, H.
- Year of trouble. Daudet, A.
- Yearning. Henry's Ghost, O.
- Yeats, William Butler, 1865-**  
 Adoration of the magi  
*In* Collected works v 7  
 Secret rose  
 Tables of the law
- Binding of the hair  
*In* Secret rose  
 Savoy Ja '96
- Costello the proud, etc. *See* Yeats, W. B.
- Of Costello the proud
- Crucifixion of the outcast  
*In* Collected works v 7  
 Secret rose  
 National Observer Mr 24 '94
- Curse of O'Sullivan the Red upon old age.  
*See* Yeats, W. B. Red Hanrahan's  
 curse
- Curse of Red Hanrahan. *See* Yeats,  
 W. B. Red Hanrahan's curse
- Curse of the fires and of the shadows  
*In* Collected works v 7  
 Secret rose  
 National Observer Ag 5 '93
- Death of Hanrahan [Death of O'Sullivan  
 the Red]  
*In* Collected works v 5  
 Secret rose  
 New R D '96
- Devil's book. *See* Yeats, W. B. Red  
 Hanrahan
- Dhoya  
*In* Collected works v 7  
 Secret rose  
 John Sherman
- Hanrahan and Cathleen the daughter of  
 Hoolihan [Kathleen the daughter of  
 Hoolihan]  
*In* Collected works v 5  
 Secret rose  
 National Observer S 29 '94
- Hanrahan's vision [Red Hanrahan's vis-  
 ion; Vision of Hanrahan the Red;  
 Vision of O'Sullivan the Red]  
*In* Collected works v 5  
 Secret rose  
 New R Ap '96  
 McClure 24: 469
- Heart of the spring  
*In* Collected works v 7  
 Secret rose  
 National Observer Ap 15 '93
- John Sherman  
*In* Collected works v 7  
 Secret rose  
 John Sherman
- Kathleen the daughter of Hoolihan and  
 Hanrahan the Red. *See* Yeats, W. B.  
 Hanrahan and Cathleen the daughter  
 of Hoolihan
- Of Costello the proud, of Oona the  
 daughter of Dermott and of the bitter  
 tongue  
*In* Collected works v 7  
 Secret rose  
 Pageant '96
- Old men of the twilight [St. Patrick and  
 the pedants]  
*In* Collected works v 7  
 Secret rose  
 Weekly Sun Literary Supp D 1 '95
- Out of the rose  
*In* Collected works v 7  
 Secret rose  
 National Observer My 2 '93

**Yeats, William Butler—Continued**

- Red Hanrahan [Devil's book]  
*In* Collected works v 5  
 Secret rose  
 National Observer N 26 '92
- Red Hanrahan's curse [The curse of O'Sullivan the Red upon old age]  
*In* Collected works v 5  
 Secret rose  
 National Observer S 29 '94  
 McClure 24: 469  
 Collier's 51: 16, 11 21 '13
- Red Hanrahan's vision. *See* Yeats, W. B.  
 Hanrahan's vision
- Rosa alchemica  
*In* Collected works v 7  
 Secret rose  
 Savoy Ap '96
- St. Patrick and the pedants. *See* Yeats, W. B.  
 Old men of the twilight
- Secret rose  
*In* Collected works v 7  
 Secret rose
- Stories of Red Hanrahan  
*In* Collected works v 5  
 Secret rose
- Tables of the law  
*In* Collected works v 7  
 Secret rose  
 Tables of the law  
 Savoy N '96
- Twisting of the rope (stories of Red Hanrahan)  
*In* Collected works v 5  
 Secret rose  
 National Observer D 24 '92
- Vision of Hanrahan the Red. *See* Yeats, W. B.  
 Hanrahan's vision
- Vision of O'Sullivan the Red. *See* Yeats, W. B.  
 Hanrahan's vision
- Where there is nothing, there is God  
*In* Collected works v 7  
 Secret rose  
 Sketch O 21 '96
- Wisdom of the king  
*In* Collected works v 7  
 Secret rose  
 New R S '95
- Yekl, a tale of the New York Ghetto. Cahan, A.
- Yellow burgee. Fernald, C. B.
- Yellow butterfly of Chiddingfold Manor. Le Gallienne, R.
- Yellow cat. Steele, W. D.
- Yellow cords. Hughes, R.
- Yellow dog. Harte, B.
- Yellow handkerchief. London, J.
- Yellow leaf. Grand, S.
- Yellow mask. Collins, W.
- Yellow paint. Stevenson, R. L.
- Yellow scarf. Burke, T.
- Yellow sign. Chambers, R. W.
- Yellow slipper. Castle, A., and Castle, E.
- Yellow snake. Bishop, W. H.
- Yesterday. Henry's Ghost, O.
- Yellow wall paper. Gilman, C. S.
- Yermak, the conqueror of Siberia. Tolstoi, L. N.
- Yermolai and the miller's wife. *See* Turgenyev, I. S.  
 Ermolai and the miller's wife
- Yerut the dwarf. Pemberton, M.
- Yes—and no. Bates, A.
- Yessamina. Bishop, W. H.
- Yesterday. Henry's Ghost, O.
- Yevsényitch. *See* Korolenko, V. G.  
 Sketches of a Siberian tourist
- Yezidee. Chambers, R. W.
- Yezierska, Anzia, 1885-**  
 America and I  
*In* Scrib M 71: 157
- Brothers  
*In* Harper 143: 512
- Fat of the land  
*In* Hungry hearts  
 O'Brien, E. J. ed. Best short stories of 1919  
 Cent 98: 466
- Free vacation house  
*In* Hungry hearts  
 Forum 54: 706
- How I found America  
*In* Hungry hearts  
 Cent 101: 73
- Hunger  
*In* Hungry hearts  
 Harper 140: 604
- Miracle  
*In* Metropol 50: 29 S '19
- My own people  
*In* Metropol 53: 30 F '21
- Lost "beautiffulness"  
*In* Hungry hearts
- Miracle  
*In* Hungry hearts
- My own people  
*In* Hungry hearts
- Soap and water  
*In* Hungry hearts
- To the stars  
*In* Cent 102: 65
- Where lovers dream  
*In* Hungry hearts  
 Metropol 47: 17 Mr '18
- Wings  
*In* Hungry hearts
- Yiddish Hamlet. Zangwill, I.
- Yo espero. Chambers, R. W.
- Yoked with an unbeliever. Kipling, R.
- Yollop. McCutcheon, G. B.
- Yorkshire Dick. Quiller-Couch, A. T.
- You and me. Gale, Z.
- You're another. Train, A. C.
- You can't get away with it. Morris, G.
- "You are invited to be present." McCutcheon, G. B.
- You hadn't ought to go. Hughes, R.
- You never know your luck. Parker, G.
- You touched me. Lawrence, D. H.
- Youma, the story of a West Indian slave. Hearn, L.
- Young Alvord meets a crisis. Jordan, E. G.
- Young antiquarian. Bland, E. N.
- Young aunt with white hair. Cable, G. W.
- Young backwoodsman. Mitford, M. R.
- Young conspiracy. Castle, A., and Castle, E.
- Young desperado. Aldrich, T. B.
- Young doctor. Kirk, E. O.
- Young eagle. Gunnarsson, G.
- Young Ellsworth's hat size. Jordan, E. G.
- Young girl. Mansfield, K.

- Young Goodman Brown. Hawthorne, N.  
 Young John Scarlet. Walpole, H.  
 Young king. Wilde, O.  
 Young lion of Dedan. Parker, G.  
 Young love. Jordan, E. G.  
 Young love. Williams, J. L.  
 Young Mahometan. *See* Lamb, M. Margaret Green: Visit to the cousins  
 Young man from the country. Matthews, J. B.  
 Young man in a hurry. Chambers, R. W.  
 Young man in Peacock alley. Jordan, E. G.  
 Young man of great expectations. Irving, W.  
 Young man with wings. Andrews, M. R. S.  
 Young man's diary. Quiller-Couch, A. T.  
 Young man's fancy. Smith, G. A.  
 Young market-woman. Mitford, M. R.  
 Young men at the manor. Kipling, R.  
 Young minstrels. Harris, J. C.  
 Young Mrs. Jimmy. Norris, K.  
 Young Moll's Peavy. Stevens, C. A.  
 Young painter. Mitford, M. R.  
 Young Robin Gray. Harte, B.  
 Young sculptor. Mitford, M. R.  
 Young serf. Taylor, B.  
 Young Strickland's career. Beresford, J. D.  
 Young Strong of "The Clarion." Shinn, M.  
 Young Tsar. Tolstoi, L. N.  
 Youngest Miss Piper. Harte, B.  
 Youngest prospector in Calaveras. Harte, B.  
 Youngest son. Vorse, M. H.  
 Your explanation, gentlemen. Rinehart, M. R.  
 Your postmistress. MacManus, S.  
 Yourself and the neighbors. MacManus, S.  
 Youth: a narrative. Conrad, J.  
 Youth of Lady Constantia. Le Gallienne, R.  
 Youth that never smiled. Howard, B. W.  
 You've got to be selfish. Ferber, E.  
 Yuki-onna. Hearn, L.  
 Yule-tide stories. Daudet, A.  
 Yveline Samoris. Maupassant, G. de  
 Yvette. Maupassant, G. de  
 Z. Marcas. Balzac, H. de  
**Zack, pseud.** *See* Keats, Gwendoline  
 Zadig. Voltaire, F. M. de A.  
 Zadoc Pine labor union. Bunner, H. C.  
 Zagabog. Phillpotts, E.  
 Zaléa: a psychological episode and tale of love. Garland, H.  
**Zamacois, Eduardo, 1878-**  
     Their son  
         *In* Their son; The necklace  
     Necklace  
         *In* Their son; The necklace  
**Zangwill, Israel, 1864-**  
     Anglicization  
         *In* Ghetto comedies  
     Bearer of burdens  
         *In* Ghetto comedies  
     Bethulah  
         *In* Ghetto tragedies  
         They that walk in darkness  
         Harper 99: 673  
 Big Bow mystery  
     *In* Grey wig  
 Chad Gadya  
     *In* Dreamers of the Ghetto  
     Chassé-Croisé  
         *In* Grey wig  
     Cheating the gallows  
         *In* King of Schnorrers  
         Idler 3: 3  
     Child of the Ghetto  
         *In* Dreamers of the Ghetto  
     Conciliator of Christendom  
         *In* Dreamers of the Ghetto  
         Eng Illust 16: 385  
     Converts  
         *In* Ghetto comedies  
     Diary of a Meshumad  
         *In* Ghetto tragedies  
         They that walk in darkness  
     Double-barrelled ghost  
         *In* King of Schnorrers  
     Dreamers in congress  
         *In* Dreamers of the Ghetto  
     Elijah's goblet  
         *In* Ghetto comedies  
     Eternal feminine  
         *In* Grey wig  
     Flutter-duck  
         *In* King of Schnorrers  
     From a mattress grave  
         *In* Dreamers of the Ghetto  
         Cosmopolis 8: 617  
     Grey wig  
         *In* Grey wig  
         Pall Mall M 25: 450  
     Hirelings  
         *In* Ghetto comedies  
     Holy wedlock  
         *In* Ghetto comedies  
     Honest log-roller  
         *In* King of Schnorrers  
     Incurable  
         *In* Ghetto tragedies  
         They that walk in darkness  
         McClure 1: 478  
     Jewish trinity  
         *In* Ghetto comedies  
     Joseph the dreamer  
         *In* Dreamers of the Ghetto  
         Cosmopol 20: 63  
     Joyous comrade  
         *In* Dreamers of the Ghetto  
     Keeper of conscience  
         *In* Ghetto tragedies  
         They that walk in darkness  
     King of Schnorrers  
         *In* King of Schnorrers  
         Idler 4: 24  
     Land of promise  
         *In* Ghetto tragedies  
         They that walk in darkness  
     Love of women  
         *In* Lippinc 96: 125  
     Luftmensch  
         *In* Ghetto comedies  
     Maimon the fool and Nathan the wise  
         *In* Dreamers of the Ghetto  
     Maker of lenses  
         *In* Dreamers of the Ghetto  
     Marguerite's carnival  
         *In* Eng Illust 16: 592  
     Master of the Name  
         *In* Dreamers of the Ghetto  
     Mated by a waiter  
         *In* King of Schnorrers

**Zangwill, Isreal**—*Continued*

- Memory clearing house
  - In* King of Schnorrers
    - Idler 1: 572
- Merely Mary Ann
  - In* Grey wig
    - Merely Mary Ann
- Model of sorrows
  - In* Ghetto comedies
    - Cosmopol 32: 653
- Noah's ark
  - In* Ghetto tragedies
    - They that walk in darkness
      - Lippinc 64: 274
- Odd life
  - In* King of Schnorrers
- Palestine pilgrim
  - In* Dreamers of the Ghetto
- People's saviour
  - In* Children of the Ghetto
- Primrose sphinx
  - In* Dreamers of the Ghetto
- Principal boy
  - In* King of Schnorrers
- Queen's triplets
  - In* King of Schnorrers
    - Idler 2: 583
- Red mark
  - In* Ghetto comedies
- Rose of the Ghetto
  - In* King of Schnorrers
    - Stories by English authors, London
- S. Cohn and son
  - In* Cosmopol 32: 379
- Sabbath-breaker
  - In* Ghetto tragedies
    - They that walk in darkness
      - McClure 2: 159
- Sabbath question in Sudminster
  - In* Ghetto comedies
- Samooborona
  - In* Ghetto comedies
- Santa Claus
  - In* King of Schnorrers
- Satan Mekatrig
  - In* Ghetto tragedies
    - They that walk in darkness
- Semi-sentimental dragon
  - In* King of Schnorrers
- Serio-comic governess
  - In* Serio-comic governess
    - Grey wig
- Silent sisters
  - In* Grey wig
- Successful operation
  - In* King of Schnorrers
- They that walk in darkness
  - In* Ghetto tragedies
    - They that walk in darkness
      - Pall Mall M 16: 437
- To die in Jerusalem
  - In* Ghetto tragedies
    - They that walk in darkness
      - Cosmopol 26: 44
- Tragi-comedy of creeds
  - In* King of Schnorrers
- Transitional
  - In* Ghetto tragedies
    - They that walk in darkness
      - Harper 99: 195

- Tug of love
  - In* Ghetto comedies
    - Cur Lit 43: 461
- Turkish Messiah
  - In* Dreamers of the Ghetto
    - Cosmopol 23: 40, 165
- Uriel Acosta
  - In* Dreamers of the Ghetto
    - Cosmopol 21: 257
- Vagaries of a viscount
  - In* King of Schnorrers
- Woman-beater
  - In* Grey wig
    - Leslie's M 51: 223
- Yiddish Hamlet
  - In* Ghetto comedies
    - Cent 71: 403
- Zarechnaya, L.**
  - Ave Maria!
    - In* Russian R (NY) 2: 117
- Zeisinger, Helen**
  - Christmas eve in the forest
    - In* Ragozin, Z. A. Little Russian masterpieces v 2
- Zelig. Rosenblatt, B.
- Zenobia's infidelity. Bunner, H. C.
- Zero's tale of the explosive bomb. *See* Stevenson, R. L. Somerset's adventure
- Zeromoski, Slefán, 1864-**
  - Stronger sex
    - In* More tales by Polish authors
- Temptation
  - In* Benecke, E. C. M. tr. Tales by Polish authors
- Twilight
  - In* Benecke, E. C. M. tr. Tales by Polish authors
- Zerubbabel. Pinski, D.
- Zerviah Hope. Ward, E. S. P.
- Zicci. Lytton, E. B.
- Zidra. Byng, L. M.
- Zinotchka. Chekhov, A. P.
- Zion church. Singmaster, E.
- Zoe's masterpiece. Spofford, H. P.
- Zodomirsky's duel. Dumas, A.
- Zola, Émile, 1840-1902**
  - At the forge
    - In* Her two husbands
  - Attack on the mill
    - In* Mabie, H. W., and Strachey, L. Little masterpieces of fiction v 3
      - Stories by foreign authors, French v 2
        - Warner library
    - Wright, H. W. ed. Great modern French stories
  - Babet's lover
    - In* Her two husbands
  - Bath
    - In* Her two husbands
  - Big Michu
    - In* Jolly Parisiennes
  - Capitaine Burle
    - In* Her two husbands
  - Dance programme
    - In* Her two husbands
  - Fast
    - In* Jolly Parisiennes
  - For a night of love
    - In* Her two husbands



- Her two husbands  
*In* Her two husbands
- Inundation  
*In* Her two husbands
- Jean Gourdon's four days  
*In* Patten, W. International short stories v 3
- Jolly Parisiennes [Madame Neigeon]  
*In* Jolly Parisiennes
- Madame Chabre  
*In* Jolly Parisiennes
- Madame Neigeon. *See* Zola, E. Jolly Parisiennes
- Mademoiselle Flavie  
*In* Jolly Parisiennes
- Margot's gallant  
*In* Jolly Parisiennes
- Marguerite  
*In* Jolly Parisiennes
- Marquise's shoulders  
*In* Jolly Parisiennes
- Naïs, the brunette  
*In* Jolly Parisiennes
- Neighbor Jacques  
*In* Jolly Parisiennes
- Out of work  
*In* Jolly Parisiennes
- Soldier's dreams  
*In* Jolly Parisiennes
- Strange philosopher  
*In* Jolly Parisiennes
- Woman-hater  
*In* Her two husbands
- Zoo. Benson, E. F.
- Zozo. Bunner, H. C.
- Zschokke, Jokann Heinrich Daniel, 1771-1848**  
 Adventures of a New-Year's eve  
*In* Stories by foreign authors, German
- Zuleika. Boyesen, H. H.
- Zut. Carryl, G. W.
- Zut-ski. By M-r-e C-r-lli. Harte, B.



# APPENDIX A

## LIST OF THE BOOKS INDEXED

On account of the rapidly changing price conditions in the book market it will be necessary to verify all prices with current catalogs.

- Adams, O. F.**  
Archbishop's unguarded moment, and other stories. 270p '99 Page
- Aho, Juhani**  
Squire Hellman, and other stories; tr. from the Finnish by R. N. Bain. 162p (c '93) Cassell
- Alarcón, P. A. de**  
Cocked hat; tr. from the Spanish by F. J. Ainy. 140p '91 Minerva publishing co.  
Friend of death; a fantastic tale; adapted from the Spanish by Mary J. Serrano. 12mo 163p (c '91) New York, Cassell  
Moors and Christians, and other tales. 266p '91 Cassell  
Strange friend of Tito Gil; tr. from the Spanish by Mrs. Francis J. A. Darr. 12mo 133p (c '90) New York, Lovell
- Alcott, L. M.**  
Aunt Joe's scrap-bag. 229p '05 Little  
Candy country. 52p 50c '00 Little  
Doll's journey. 72p 50c '02 Little  
Garland for girls. 286p \$1.20 '08 Little  
Hole in the wall. 62p 50c '99 Little  
Marjorie's three gifts. 41p 50c '99 Little  
Modern Cinderella; or, The little old shoe. 96p 50c '04 Altamus  
Modern Mephistopheles, and A whisper in the dark. 350p \$1.35 '02 Little  
Morning-glories and Queen Aster. 41p 50c '04 Little  
Mountain-laurel and maiden-hair. 48p 50c '04 Little  
On picket duty, and other tales. 12mo 96p '64 New York, Dexter, Hamilton & co.  
Pansies and water-lilies. 76p 50c '03 Little  
Poppies and wheat. 54p '00 Little  
Proverb stories. 334p \$1.20 '08 Little  
Silver pitchers; and Independence, a centennial love story. 365p \$1.20 '08 Little  
Spinning-wheel stories. 304p \$1.20 '08 Little
- Aldrich, T. B.**  
Marjorie Daw, and other people. 272p '73 Osgood  
Marjorie Daw, and other stories. 287p '85 Houghton  
Midnight fantasy, and The little violinist. 96p '77 Osgood  
Sea turn and other matters. 300p \$1.25 '02 Houghton  
Two bites at a cherry, with other tales. 269p \$1.50 '94 Houghton  
Writings of Thomas Bailey Aldrich. 9v '07 Houghton
- Allen, Grant**  
Army doctor's romance. 93p '93 New York, Tuck  
Backslider. 380p '91 New York, Lewis  
Bride from the desert. 192p '06 New York, Fenno  
Cruise of the Albatross; or, When was Wednesday the tenth? A story of the South Pacific. 121p '98 Lothrop  
Twelve tales. 351p '99 London, Richards
- Allen, J. L.**  
Aftermath. Part second of A Kentucky cardinal. 135p \$1.00 '96 Harper  
Bride of the mistletoe. 190p \$1.25 '09 Macmillan  
Cathedral singer. . . 12mo 142p \$1.00 '16 Century  
Flute and violin, and other Kentucky tales and romances. 308p \$1.50 '00 Macmillan  
Kentucky cardinal, and Aftermath. 276p \$1.50 '00 Macmillan  
Summer in Arcady; a tale of nature. 170p 50c '96 Macmillan  
Sword of youth. . . 12mo 261p \$1.25 '15 Century  
Two gentlemen of Kentucky. 73p \$1.25 '99 Harper
- Andreev, Leonid**  
Crushed flower, and other stories; tr. from the Russian of Leonid Andreyev by Herman Bernstein. \$1.50 net '16 Knopf  
Dilemma, a story of mental perplexity . . . tr. by John Cournos. 114p '10 Philadelphia, Brown
- Lazarus, by Leonid Andreyev. The gentleman from San Frisco, by Ivan Bunin; tr. by Abraham Yarmolinsky 58p '18 Boston, Stratford  
Little angel, and other stories; tr. from the Russian. 255p '16 Knopf  
Seven who were hanged; tr. by Herman Bernstein. 190p 60c '09 Ogilvie  
Silence; tr. by John Cournos. 32p '10 Philadelphia, Brown  
When the king loses his head, and other stories. 12mo \$2.00 '20 New York, International book co.
- Andrews, M. R. S.**  
Better treasure. 72p \$1.00 '08 Bobbs-Merrill  
Bob and the guides. 351p \$1.50 '06 Scribner  
Counsel assigned. 43p 50c '12 Scribner  
Courage of the commonplace. 82p 50c '11 Scribner  
Enchanted forest. 235p \$1.50 '09 Dutton  
Eternal feminine, and other stories. . . 369p '16 Scribner  
Eternal masculine. 430p \$1.30 '13 Scribner  
Good Samaritan. 51p 50c '06 McClure  
Her country. 81p '18 Scribner  
His soul goes marching on. [Roosevelt] 12mo 84p '22 Scribner  
Joy in the morning. 8vo 345p '19 Scribner  
Kidnapped colony. 175p '03 Harper  
Lifted bandage. 45p 50c '10 Scribner  
Militants; stories of some parsons, soldiers, and other fighters in the world. 378p \$1.35 '07 Scribner  
Old glory. 126p '16 Scribner  
Perfect tribute. 66p 50c '08 Scribner  
Three things. 58p 50c '15 Little  
Vive l'empereur. 159p '02 Scribner
- Andrews, Mary Raymond S., and Murray, Roy Irving**  
August first. . . 12mo 179p \$1.00 Scribner
- Annunzio, Gabriele d'**  
Episcopo & company; tr. by Myrta Leonora Jones. 12mo 122p '96 Chicago, Stone  
Tales of my native town; tr. by Prof. Rafael Mantellini . . . with an introd. by Joseph Hergesheimer. 12mo 28p \$1.75 '20 Doubleday
- Artsybashev, Mikhael Petrovich**  
Millionaire; tr. by Percy Pinkerton. 12mo 244p '17 Huebsch  
Tales of the revolution; tr. by Percy Pinkerton. 286p '17 Huebsch
- Atherton, Gertrude [Franklin (Horn)]**  
Before the Gringo came. 12mo 396p (c '94) New York, Tait  
Bell in the fog, and other stories. 12mo 300p '05 Harper  
Mrs. Pendelton's four-in-hand. 12mo 89p '03 Macmillan  
Splendid idle forties; stories of old California . . . (Revised and enlarged edition of Before the Gringo came, 1894). 12mo 389p '02 Macmillan  
What dreams may come; a romance by Franklin [pseud.]. 12mo 192p (c '80) Chicago, Clark, Belford  
Whirl asunder. . . 12mo 192p (c '95) Stokes
- Auerbach, Berthold**  
Black Forest village stories; tr. by Charles Goepff. . . 12mo 377p '74 Holt  
German evenings; tr. from the original by J. L. Lowdell. 8vo 325p '69 Chapman  
German tales. 352p '69 Roberts
- Aumonier, Stacy**  
Friends, and other stories. 12mo 189p '17 Century  
Golden windmill, and other stories. 238p '21 Macmillan  
Love-a-duck, and other stories. 12mo 288p '21 Hutchinson
- Austin, M. H.**  
Basket woman; a book of fanciful tales for children. 220p \$1.50 '04 Houghton  
Lost borders. 208p \$1.25 '09 Harper

- Bachelor, I. A.**  
 "Charge it!"; or, Keeping up with Harry. 191p '12 Harper  
 Eben Holden's last day a-fishing. 60p 50c '07 Harper  
 Keeping up with Lizzie. 157p \$1.00 '11 Harper  
 Master of silence. 176p '02 New York, Webster  
 Prodigal village; a Christmas tale. . . 12mo 175p (c '20) Bobbs-Merrill  
 Story of a passion. 16mo 20p (c '17) East Aurora, Roycrofters  
 Turning of Griggsby, being a story of Keeping up with Daniel Webster. 151p \$1.00 '13 Harper
- Bacon, J. D.**  
 Her fiancé; four stories of college life. 164p '04 Altemus  
 Idyll of All Fools' Day. 120p \$1.25 '08 Dodd  
 In the border country. 130p \$1.00 '09 Doubleday  
 Luck o' Lady Joan; a fairy tale for women. . . 12mo 58p 25c '13 Chicago, F. G. Browne  
 Madness of Philip, and other tales of childhood. 222p \$1.35 '02 McClure  
 Middle aged love stories. 290p \$1.25 '03 Scribner  
 On our hill. . . 336p \$2.00 '18 Scribner  
 Sister's vocation, and other girls' stories. 273p \$1.25 '00 Scribner  
 Smith college stories. 343p \$1.35 '00 Scribner  
 Square Peggy. . . 12mo 339p \$1.60 (c '19) Appleton  
 Strange case of Dr. Stanchon. 362p \$1.30 '13 Appleton  
 Ten to seventeen; a boarding school diary. . . 12mo 261p '08 Harper  
 Whom the gods destroyed. 236p \$1.50 '02 Scribner
- Balestier, Wolcott**  
 Average woman. 260p '92 U. S. book co.  
 Fair device. 173p '84 Lovell
- Balzac, Honoré de**  
 Comédie humaine; tr. by K. P. Wormeley (Century ed.) 36v ea \$1.35 Little  
 Comédie humaine; tr. by K. P. Wormeley. 40v '76 Roberts  
 Honoré de Balzac. Édition définitive. 53v ea \$11 1895-1900 Philadelphia, Barrie  
 Works. 36v in 18 190- Kelmescott Society  
 Works . . . with introductions by George Saintsbury. (University ed.) 16v (c '01) Philadelphia, Avil  
 After dinner stories from Balzac. 233p '86 Crowell  
 Albert Savarus. 301p '92 Roberts  
 At the sign of the cat and racket. 277p \$1.50 '09 Dutton  
 Atheist's mass, and other stories. 291p \$1.50 '07 Dutton  
 Balthazar; or, Science and love; tr. by Wm. Robson. 159p '59 Routledge  
 Balzac's shorter stories. 197p 18- Federal book co  
 Best of Balzac. 315p '02 Page  
 Celibates. . . and other stories. 2v in 1 (Saintsbury ed.) '99 Philadelphia, Gebbie  
 César Birotteau . . . and other stories. 2v in 1 (Saintsbury ed.) '99 Philadelphia, Gebbie  
 Christ in Flanders, and other stories. 361p \$1.50 '08 Dutton  
 Country doctor [and other stories]. 2v in 1 (Saintsbury ed.) '99 Philadelphia, Gebbie  
 Curé de Tours, and other stories. 267p 80c '97 Holt  
 Daughter of Eve. 332p '95 Roberts  
 Distinguished provincial at Paris [and other stories]. 2v in 1 '99 Philadelphia, Gebbie  
 Duchesse de Langeais [and other stories]. 333p '89 Roberts  
 Fame and sorrow [and other stories]. 338p '90 Roberts  
 Father Goriot, and other stories. 2v in 1 (Saintsbury ed.) '99 Philadelphia, Gebbie  
 Father's curse, and other stories. 342p \$1.50 '98 Dent  
 Gallery of antiquities [and An old maid]. 369p '96 Roberts  
 Jealousies of a country town . . . and other stories. 2v in 1 Philadelphia, Gebbie  
 Juana, and other stories. 516p '96 Roberts  
 Louis Lambert. 238p '89 Roberts  
 Love in a mask; or, Imprudence and happiness. 136p \$1.00 '11 Rand  
 Marriage contract [and other stories]. 331p '95 Roberts  
 Modeste Mignon [and other stories]. 2v in 1 (Saintsbury ed.) '99 Philadelphia, Gebbie  
 Muse of the department, and other stories. 2v in 1 (Saintsbury ed.) '99 Philadelphia, Gebbie
- Passion in the desert. 105p '02 Caldwell  
 Peasantry . . . and other stories. 2v in 1 (Saintsbury ed.) '99 Philadelphia, Gebbie  
 Pierrette [and The vicar of Tours]. 337p '92 Roberts  
 Seraphita. 275p '89 Roberts  
 Seraphita . . . and other stories. 2v in 1 (Saintsbury ed.) '99 Philadelphia, Gebbie  
 Start in life [and other stories]. 421p '95 Roberts  
 Wild ass's skin . . . and other stories. 2v in 1 (Saintsbury ed.) '99 Philadelphia, Gebbie  
 Woman of thirty . . . and other stories. 2v in 1 (Saintsbury ed.) '99 Philadelphia, Gebbie
- Bandello, Matteo**  
 Twelve stories, selected and done into English by Percy Pinkerton. 342p '95 London, Nimmo
- Bangs, J. K.**  
 Alice in Blunderland; an iridescent dream. 124p '07 Doubleday  
 Autobiography of Methuselah. 185p '09 Dodge  
 Bikes the skycycle, and other tales of Jimmieboy. 321p '02 New York, Riggs  
 Booming of Acre hill, and other reminiscences of urban and suburban life. 265p \$1.25 '00 Harper  
 Dreamers. A club. \$1.25 '99 Harper  
 Enchanted typewriter. 170p \$1.25 '99 Harper  
 Ghosts I have met and some others. 191p \$1.25 '98 Harper  
 Idiot. 115p \$1.25 '95 Harper  
 Jack and the checkbook. 235p \$1.00 '11 Harper  
 Little book of Christmas. 173p \$1.00 '12 Little  
 Mantel-piece minstrels, and other stories. 16mo 84p '06 New York, Russell  
 Mr. Munchausen; being a true account of some of the recent adventures beyond the Styx. . . 12mo 180p '01 Boston, Noyes  
 Mrs. Raffles; being the adventures of an amateur crackswoman, narrated by Bunny. . . 16mo 179p '05 Harper  
 Over the plum-pudding. 244p \$1.15 '01 Harper  
 Paste jewels, being seven tales of domestic woe. 202p \$1.00 '97 Harper  
 Potted fiction. . . 16mo 132p '08 New York, Doubleday  
 R. Holmes and Co. 231p \$1.25 '06 Harper  
 Roger Camerden. A strange story. 102p '87 New York, Coombes  
 Water ghost and others. 296p '94 Harper
- Barr, Robert**  
 Face and the mask. 16mo 250p (c '93) Stokes  
 From whose bourne, etc. . . 12mo 210p (c '96) Stokes  
 In a steamer chair, and other shipboard stories. 278p 75c '92 Cassell  
 Lady Eleanor: lawbreaker. 182p '11 Rand  
 One day's courtship, and The heralds of fame. 207p '96 Stokes  
 Watermead affair. 127p '06 Altemus  
 Woman wins. 313p '04 Stokes
- Barrie, Sir James M.**  
 Novels, tales and sketches of J. M. Barrie. (Author's ed.) 11v '96 '03 Scribner  
 Auld licht idylls. Lovell  
 Auld licht manse. 256p '93 New York, Knox  
 Better dead. 198p 180-? Lovell  
 Jess. 148p '98 Estes  
 Tillyloss scandal. 270p Lovell  
 Two of them. 282p (c '93) Lovell  
 Window in Thrums. 272p '96 Dodd
- Bates, Arlo**  
 Book o' nine tales. 332p '91 Roberts  
 In the bundle of time. 359p '93 Roberts  
 Intoxicated ghost. 303p \$1.35 '08 Houghton  
 Mr. Jacobs, a tale of the drummer, the reporter and the pretidigitateur. (A satire on Crawford's Mr. Isaacs.) 12mo 39p '83 Clark
- Bazin, René**  
 Ink-stain. 333p '05 Paris, Maison Mazarin  
 Marriage of mademoiselle Gimel, and other stories; tr. by E. K. Hoyt. 270p \$1.25 '13 Scribner
- Bellamy, Edward**  
 Blindman's world, and other stories. 415p \$1.50 '98 Houghton  
 Dr. Heidenhoff's process. 140p '80 Appleton  
 Six to one: a Nantucket idyl. 176p '78 Putnam
- Beach, Rex Ellingwood**  
 The crimson gardenia, and other tales of adventure. 377p \$1.30 '16 Harper  
 Laughing Bill Hyde, and other stories. 392p '17 Harper  
 Too fat to fight. . . 12mo 55p (c '19) Harper



- Bennett, E. A.**  
Grim smile of the Five Towns. 302p '07 Chapman  
Matador of the Five Towns, and other stories. 420p  
'12 Doran  
Tales of the Five Towns. 321p '10 London, Chatto
- Benson, Edward F.**  
Countess of Lowndes Square, and other stories.  
12mo 311p n d Cassell  
Double overture. 222p '94 Chicago, C. H. Sergel co.  
Judgment books, a story. 12mo 176p '95 Harper  
Room in the tower, and other stories. 338p '12  
London, Mills & Boon
- Beresford, John Davys**  
Nineteen impressions. 12mo 226p '18 London, Sidgwick & Jackson  
Signs and wonders. 12mo 151p '21 Pitman
- Besant, Sir Walter**  
Five years' tryst, and other stories. 300p '02  
Methuen  
In deacon's orders, and other stories. 279p \$1.25 '95  
Harper  
'Twas in Trafalgar's bay, and other stories. 399p  
'88 Dodd  
Uncle Jack, and other stories. 191p '85 Harper  
Verbena Camellia Stephanotis, and other stories.  
8vo 338p '92 Harper
- Besant, Sir Walter, and Rice, James**  
Case of Mr. Lucraft, and other tales. 367p '88  
Dodd  
When the ship comes home. 182p '77 Harper
- Bierce, Ambrose**  
Collected works. 10v '09-'11 New York and Wash-  
ington, Neale  
Can such things be? 320p \$1.50 '18 Boni &  
Liveright
- Bikelas, Demetrios**  
Tales from the Ægean; tr. by L. E. Opdycke. 258p  
'94 McClurg
- Bishop, William Henry**  
Anti-babel and other such doings. . . 12mo 251p  
\$1.50 '19 New York, Neale  
Brownstone boy, and other queer people. 282p '88  
Cassell  
Choy Susan, and other stories. 349p '85 Houghton  
Pound of cure; a story of Monte Carlo. 200p '94  
Scribner  
Queer people. 282p '02 New York, Street
- Björnson, Björnstjerne**  
Novels. 8v '97 Macmillan  
Absalom's hair; and A painful memory. 210p '98  
Macmillan  
Arne, and The fisher lassie; tr. by W. Low. 142,  
184p '94 Bell  
Bridal march, and other stories; tr. by R. B. An-  
derson. 201p '82 Houghton  
Captain Mansana, and other stories; tr. by R. B.  
Anderson. 256p '82 Houghton  
Happy boy. A tale of Norwegian peasant life; tr.  
by R. B. Anderson. 165p '81 Houghton  
Happy lad. A story of peasant life in Norway, and  
other tales. '82 London, Blackie  
Life by the fells and fiords. A Norwegian sketch  
book. '79 London, Strahan
- Black, William**  
Adventure in Thule, three stories for boys. 232p  
'93 Harper  
Four Macnicals, and other tales. 110p '83 Lovell  
Lady Silverdale's sweetheart, and other tales. 215p  
'92 Harper  
Maid of Killeena, and The marriage of Moira  
Fergus. 207p '92 Harper  
Penance of John Logan, and two other tales. 311p  
'93 Harper  
Wise women of Inverness. 229p '93 Harper
- Blackwood, Algernon**  
Day and night stories. . . 12mo 228p (c '17) Dut-  
ton  
Empty house, and other ghost stories. 12mo 316p  
'06 London, E. Nash  
Garden of survival. 12mo 168p (c '18) Dutton  
Incredible adventures. 12mo 368p '14 Macmillan  
John Silence, a physician extraordinary. 12mo 345p  
(c '20) Dutton  
Lost valley, and other stories. . . 12mo 328p '14  
New York, Vaughan & Gomme  
Listener, and other stories. 12mo 350p '07 London,  
E. Nash  
Pan's garden; a volume of nature stories. . . 12mo  
530p '12 Macmillan
- Blackwood, Algernon, and Wilson, Wilfred**  
Wolves of God, and other fey stories. 12mo 320p  
(c '21) Dutton
- Bland, E. N.**  
In homespun. 189p '96 Roberts  
Literary sense. 324p '03 Macmillan
- Blasco Ibáñez, Vicente**  
Luna Benamor . . . tr. from the original Spanish  
by Isaac Goldberg. 12mo 209p '19 Boston, Luce
- Bottoms, Phyllis**  
The derelict, and also The liqueur glass, Made-  
moiselle l'Anglaise, The awkward turn, The  
siren's isle, Iron stone, The pace, Brother Leo.  
12mo 384p '17 Century  
Helen of Troy, and Rose, 12mo 267p '18 Century
- Boyesen, H. H.**  
Ilka on the hill-top, and other stories. 240p '81  
Scribner  
Modern vikings: stories of life and sport in the  
Norseland. 274p \$1.25 '87 Scribner  
Norseland tales. 247p \$1.25 '94 Scribner  
Queen Titania. 254p '81 Scribner  
Tales from two hemispheres. 283p '77 Osgood  
Vagabond tales. 332p '89 Lothrop
- Bourget, P. C. J.**  
Andre Cornelis. 288p '99 Paris, Lemerre  
Antigone, and other portraits of women; tr. by  
William Marchant. 297p \$1.50 '98 Scribner  
Domestic dramas. 363p '00 Scribner  
Love crime. 193p '05 New York, Society des Beau-  
Arts  
Monica, and other stories. 289p \$1.50 '02 Scribner  
Pastels of men; tr. by K. P. Wormeley. 2 series  
1891-92 Roberts  
Saint; tr. by K. P. Wormeley. 82p '95 Roberts  
Screen. 152p '01 New York, Taylor  
Two sisters, and A confession; tr. by Winnie Bar-  
ber Millard, 236p (c '12) Kimber
- Bremer, Frederika**  
Comforter. 16p '44 Boston, Redding  
Easter offering; tr. by M. Howitt. 223p '50 Lon-  
don, Colburn  
H— family . . . and other tales; tr. by M. Howitt.  
2 v '44 London, Longman
- Brofeldt, Juhani** See Aho, Juhani
- Brown, Alice**  
Country neighbors. 361p \$1.20 '10 Houghton  
County road. 341p \$1.35 '06 Houghton  
Day of his youth. 143p \$1.00 '97 Houghton  
Flying Teuton, and other stories. . . 12mo 321p '18  
Macmillan  
High noon. 308p \$1.35 '04 Houghton  
Homespun and gold. . . 12mo 301p '20 Macmillan  
Judgment. 194p '03 Harper  
King's end. 246p '01 Houghton  
Meadow, Grass. Tales of New England life. 315p  
\$1.35 '99 Houghton  
Merrylinks. 91p '03 Macmillan  
One-footed fairy. 182p \$1.25 '11 Houghton  
Rose of hope. 15p '96 Cambridge  
Tiverton tales. 339p \$1.35 '99 Houghton  
Vanishing points. 352p \$1.25 '13 Macmillan
- Brown, John**  
Marjorie Fleming. 64p '09 Altamus  
Rab and his friends, and other dog stories. 150p  
'02 Rand  
Spare hours. 455p '62 Ticknor
- Bunin, Ivan Aleksievich**  
Gentleman from San Francisco, and other stories.  
12mo 135p '23 Seltzer  
Lazarus, by Leonid Andreyev. The gentleman from  
San Francisco; tr. by Abraham Yarmolinsky.  
8vo 58p '18 Stratford
- Bunner, H. C.**  
Jersey street and Jersey lane; urban and suburban  
sketches. . . 12mo 201p '96 Scribner  
Love in old clothes, and other stories. 217p \$1.35  
'96 Scribner  
"Made in France"; French tales retold with a  
United States twist. 207p '93 Keppler & Schwarz-  
mann  
More "short sixes." 229p '94 Keppler & Schwarz-  
mann  
"Short sixes"; stories to be read while the candle  
burns. 232p '01 Keppler & Schwarzmenn  
Stories of H. C. Bunner. 2nd series. 372p '16  
Scribner  
Stories of H. C. Bunner. 1st series; with an in-  
tro. note by Brander Matthews. 434p '16 Scrib-  
ner

- Story of a New York house. 152p \$1.25 '87 Scribner  
 Zadoc pine, and other stories. 256p '91 Scribner
- Burke, Thomas**  
 Limehouse nights. 8vo 311p \$1.50 '17 McBride  
 More limehouse nights. 12mo \$1.90 '21 Doran
- Burnett, F. H.**  
 Cosy lion, as told by Queen Crosspatch. 104p 60c '07 Century  
 Dawn of a tomorrow. 155p \$1.00 '06 Scribner  
 Earlier stories. 1st series. 2v \$1.25 '91 Scribner  
 Edith's burglar. A story for children. 64p '88 Boston, Jordan, Marsh & Co.  
 Good wolf. 125p \$1.00 '08 Moffat  
 In the closed room. 129p '04 McClure  
 Jarl's daughter, and other stories. 146p '79 Philadelphia, Peterson  
 Jarl's daughter, and other novelettes. 180p '83 Philadelphia, Peterson  
 Land of the blue flower. 12mo 67p '16 Moffatt  
 Lindsay's luck. A love story. 192p '83 Philadelphia, Peterson  
 Little hunchback Zia. . . 12mo 55p 75c (c '16) Stokes  
 Little saint Elizabeth, and other stories. 146p '90 Scribner  
 Louisiana. 163p \$1.25 '80 Scribner  
 Making of a marchioness. 187p \$1.25 '01 Stokes  
 Miss Crespigny. 190p '79 Scribner  
 Piccino, and other child stories. 203p \$1.20 '94 Scribner  
 Pretty sister of José. 127p '89 Scribner  
 Queen Silver-Bell. 132p 60c '06 Century  
 Rackety-Packetty house. 130p 60c '06 Century  
 Sara Crewe, Little saint Elizabeth, and other stories. 236p \$1.20 '97 Scribner  
 Sara Crewe; or, What happened at Miss Minchins. 83p '88 Scribner  
 Spring cleaning as told by Queen Crosspatch. 99p 60c '08 Century  
 Surly Tim, and other stories. 270p \$1.25 '77 Scribner  
 Theo. 183p '79 Scribner  
 Two little pilgrim's progress; a story of the City Beautiful. 191p \$1.20 '05 Scribner  
 Way to the house of Santa Claus; a Christmas story for very small boys. . . 4to 25p \$1.00 '16 Harper
- Cabell, James Branch**  
 Certain hour (Dizain des poètes). 253p '16 McBride  
 Chivalry. 224p \$2.00 '09 Harper; '21 McBride  
 Gallantry. 334p \$2.00 '07 Harper  
 Line of love. 291p '95 Harper  
 Line of love: Dizain des mariages. . . (Contains three stories not in earlier edition.) 12mo 261p '21 McBride
- Cable, G. W.**  
 Madame Delphine. 125p 75c '81 Scribner  
 Old Creole days. 220p \$1.35 '79 Scribner  
 "Posson Jone" and Père Raphaël. 162p \$1.35 '09 Scribner  
 Strange true stories of Louisiana. 350p \$1.35 '89 Scribner  
 Strong hearts. 214p \$1.25 '99 Scribner
- Cahan, Abraham**  
 Imported bridegroom, and other stories of the New York Ghetto. 256p \$1.00 '98 Houghton  
 Yekl; a tale of the New York ghetto. 190p '96 Appleton
- Cameron, Margaret.** See Lewis, Margaret Cameron
- Castle, Agnes, and Castle, Egerton**  
 Flower o' the orange, and other tales of bygone days. 311p '08 Macmillan  
 Love gilds the scene and woman guides the plot. 32p '11 New York, Paget  
 Ninth wave. 103p '11 New York, Paget  
 House of romance; certain stories, including La Bella and others, recollected by Agnes and Egerton Castle. 12mo 375p (c '01) Stokes
- Castle, Egerton**  
 Marshfield the observer, and The death dance. 270p '00 New York, Stone
- Cather, W. S.**  
 Alexander's bridge. 174p \$1.00 '12 Houghton  
 Troll garden. 253p '05 McClure  
 Youth and the bright Medusa. 12mo 303p '20 Knopf
- Catherwood, M. H.**  
 Bony and Ban; the story of a printing venture. 103p 50c '98 Lothrop  
 Chase of Saint-Castin, and other stories of the French in the new world. 266p \$1.25 '94 Houghton  
 Mackinac and lake stories. 221p \$1.50 '99 Harper  
 Old Kaskaskia. 200p \$1.25 Houghton  
 Queen of the swamp, and other plain Americans. 331p \$1.25 '99 Houghton  
 Spanish Peggy; a story of young Illinois. 85p '99 Chicago, Stone  
 Spirit of an Illinois town, and The little Renault. 156p \$1.25 '97 Houghton  
 White islander. 164p \$1.25 '93 Century  
 Woman in armor; Old Gargoyle; and The man who "hadn't time." 196p '75 Carleton
- Chambers, Robert William**  
 Better man. 343p \$1.30 '16 Appleton  
 Between friends. . . 12mo 142p \$1.00 '14 Appleton  
 Blue-bird weather. 141p \$1.00 '12 Appleton  
 Haunts of men. 12mo 302p (c '98) Stokes  
 Iole. 142p \$1.25 '05 Appleton  
 King in yellow. 273p \$1.50 '02 Harper  
 Maker of moons. 401p \$1.35 '06 Putnam  
 Mystery of choice. 288p '97 Appleton  
 Orchard-land; a children's story. 112p \$1.50 '03 Harper  
 Outdoor-land; a story for children. 105p \$1.50 '02 Harper  
 Police! ! 292p \$1.30 '15 Appleton  
 River-land; a story for children. 91p \$1.50 Harper  
 Tree of heaven. 325p \$1.35 '07 Appleton  
 Young man in a hurry, and other stories. 283p \$1.50 '04 Harper
- Chamisso, Adelbert Von**  
 Wonderful history of Peter Schlemihl, the man who lost his shadow; tr. by F. H. Hedge. 118p '99 Ginn
- Chekhov, A. P.**  
 Bet, and other stories; tr. by S. Kotliansky and J. M. Murry. 243p '15 Luce  
 Bishop, and other stories; tr. from the Russian by Constance Garnett. 12mo 302p '19 Macmillan  
 Black monk, and other stories; tr. from the Russian by R. E. C. Long. 12mo 302p '03 London, Duckworth  
 Chamelon, and four other tales; ed., with introd. notes and vocabulary by P. Selvor. . . 12mo 78p '16 London, Trench  
 Chorus girl, and other stories; tr. from the Russian by Constance Garnett. 12mo 301p '20 Macmillan  
 Cook's wedding, and other stories; tr. from the Russian by Constance Garnett. 12mo 308p '22 Macmillan  
 Darling, and other stories; tr. from the Russian by Constance Garnett. . . 320p \$1.50 '16 Macmillan  
 Duel, and other stories. . . tr. from the Russian by Constance Garnett. 307p '16 London, Chatto  
 Horse-stealers, and other stories; tr. from the Russian by Constance Garnett. 12mo 312p (Tales of Chekhov, v x) '21 Macmillan  
 House with the mezzanine, and other stories. . . tr. from the Russian by S. S. Kotliansky and Gilbert Cannan. 12mo 251p \$1.35 '17 Scribner  
 Kiss, and other stories. 317p \$1.50 '12 Scribner  
 Lady with the dog, and other stories; tr. from the Russian by Constance Garnett. 300p \$1.50 '17 Macmillan  
 Love, and other stories. . . tr. from the Russian by Constance Garnett. 12mo 318p '22 London, Chatto  
 My life, and other stories. . . tr. by S. S. Kotliansky and Gilbert Cannan. 12mo 251p '20 London, C. W. Daniel  
 Nine humorous tales; tr. by Isaac Goldberg and Henry T. Schmittkurd. 60p '18 Boston, Stratford  
 Party, and other stories; tr. from the Russian by Constance Garnett. 340p \$1.50 net '17 Macmillan  
 Rothschild's fiddle, and other stories. 252p '17 Boni & Liveright  
 Russian silhouettes, more stories of Russian life; tr. by Marian Fell. 318p \$1.35 '15 Scribner  
 Schoolmaster, and other stories; tr. from the Russian by Constance Garnett. 12mo 302p \$2.00 '21 Macmillan  
 Schoolmistress, and other stories; tr. from the Russian by Constance Garnett. 12mo 305p '21 Macmillan

- Steppe, and other stories; tr. by Adeline Lister Kaye. 12mo 296p '16 Stokes
- Stories of Russian life; tr. from the Russian by Marian Fell. 314p \$1.35 '14 Scribner
- Wife, and other stories . . . tr. from the Russian by Constance Garnett. 312p \$1.50 '18 Macmillan
- Witch, and other stories . . . tr. from the Russian by Constance Garnett. 328p \$1.50 '18 Macmillan
- Chesnutt, C. W.**  
Conjure woman. 229p \$1.25 '99 Houghton  
Wife of his youth. 323p \$1.35 '99 Houghton
- Clemens, S. L.**  
Writings of Mark Twain. (Author's national ed.) 25v '69-'99 Harper  
Writings of Mark Twain. (Autograph ed.) 22v '99-'00 Hartford, American publishing co.  
American claimant, and other stories. 545p \$1.75 '97 Harper  
Dog's tale. 35p \$1.00 '04 Harper  
Double-barrelled detective story. 189p \$1.50 '02 Harper  
Eve's diary. 109p \$1.00 '06 Harper  
Extracts from Adam's diary. 80p \$1.00 '04 Harper  
Extract from Captain Stormfield's visit to heaven. 120p \$1.00 '09 Harper  
Horse's tail. 152p \$1.00 '07 Harper  
Jumping frog. 65p \$1.00 '03 Harper  
Man that corrupted Hadleyburg, and other stories and essays. 398p \$1.75 '00 Harper  
Merry tales. 209p '02 New York, Webster  
Mysterious stranger; a romance. . . 12mo 150p '16 Harper  
£1,000,000 bank-note, and other new stories. 260p '93 Webster  
Sketches, new and old. 320p \$1.75 '90 Hartford, American publishing co.  
\$30,000 bequest, and other stories. 522p \$1.75 '06 Harper  
Tom Sawyer abroad . . . and other stories. 410p '96 Harper
- Collins, W. W.**  
After dark, and other stories. 536p \$1.25 '75 Harper  
Ghost's touch, and other stories. 198p \$1.25 '85 Harper  
"I say no"; or, The love-letter answered, and other stories. 233p \$1.25 '86 Harper  
Mrs. or Miss? and other stories. 325p '73 London, Bentley  
Queen of hearts. 344p '62 London, Low  
Shocking story. 57p (c '78) Barnes  
Stolen mask; or, The mysterious cash-box. 31p '64 Columbia, S. C., DeFontaine  
Yellow mask. 176p '90? Philadelphia, Strawbridge
- Colum, Padraic**  
Girl who sat in the ashes. . . 12mo 175p \$2.00 '19 Macmillan
- Comer, C. A. P.**  
Book of martyrs. 179p '96 Scribner  
Preliminaries, and other stories. 211p \$1.00 '12 Houghton
- Connolly, J. B.**  
Crested seas. 311p \$1.35 '07 Scribner  
Deep sea's toll. 315p \$1.35 '05 Scribner  
Head winds. 299p \$1.35 '16 Scribner  
Olympic victor. 185p \$1.25 '08 Scribner  
Open water. 322p \$1.20 '10 Scribner  
Out of Gloucester. 276p \$1.35 '02 Scribner  
Running free. 302p \$1.35 '17 Scribner  
Tide rips. . . 12mo 246p '22 Scribner  
Sonnie-Boy's people. . . 363p \$1.25 '13 Scribner  
Trawler. 12mo 70p 50c '14 Scribner  
Wide courses. 336p \$1.25 '12 Scribner
- Conrad, Joseph**  
Works (Sun-Dial ed.) 8vo '21 Doubleday  
Falk; Amy Foster; To-morrow; three stories. 271p \$1.35 '03 McClure  
Point of honor; a military tale. 182p \$1.20 '08 McClure  
Set of six. 310p '08 London, Methuen  
Shadow line; a confession. . . 12mo 197p '17  
Tales of unrest. 348p \$1.25 '98 Scribner  
'Twixt land and sea. 287p '12 Hodder  
Within the tides; tales. 300p \$1.25 '16 Doubleday  
Youth; a narrative, and three other stories. 381p \$1.35 '03 McClure
- Coppée, François**  
Rivals. 99p 50c '93 Harper  
Tales for Christmas, and other seasons; tr. by Myrta L. Jones. 178p '00 Little  
Ten tales; tr. by Walter Learned. 219p \$1.25 '91 Harper  
True riches. 163p '93 Appleton
- Corelli, Marie**  
Angel's wickedness; a true story. 54p '03 New York, W. R. Beers  
Cameos; short stories. 279p \$1.00 '01 New York, Street  
Christmas greetings. 316p \$1.50 '01 Dodd  
Jane. A social incident. 149p \$1.25 '97 Lippincott  
Love of long ago, and other stories. 12mo 271p '20 London, Methuen  
Silence of the Maharajah. 74p 95 Merriam  
Song of Miriam, and other stories. 193p (c '98) New York, Munro  
"Three wise men of Gotham." 39p '96 Lippincott
- Craddock, C. E.**  
Bushwhackers, and other stories. 312p '99 Chicago, Stone  
Down the ravine. 196p \$1.00 '85 Houghton  
Frontiersmen. 364p \$1.25 '04 Houghton  
In the Tennessee mountains. 322p \$1.25 '84 Houghton  
Mystery of Witch-face mountain. 279p \$1.25 '95 Houghton  
Phantoms of the foot-bridge. 353p \$1.50 '95 Harper  
Raid of the guerilla, and other stories. 334p \$1.25 '12 Lippincott  
Young mountaineers. 262p \$1.35 '97 Houghton
- Craigie, P. M. T.**  
Sinner's comedy. 154p (c '92) Cassell  
Some emotions and a moral. 176p (c '91) Cassell  
Some good intentions and a blunder. 67p (c '95) New York, Merriam  
Tales about temperaments. 207p '02 Appleton  
Tales of John Oliver Hobbes. 451p (c '97) Stokes
- Crane, Stephen**  
George's mother. 177p '96 New York, Arnold  
Little regiment, and other episodes of the American civil war. 196p '06 Appleton  
Maggie, a girl of the streets. 158p '96 Appleton  
Monster, and other stories. 188p \$1.25 '99 Harper  
Open boat, and other tales of adventure. 336p '98 Doubleday  
Whilomville stories. 198p \$1.50 '00 Harper  
Wounds in the rain. 347p '00 Stokes
- Crawford, F. M.**  
Man overboard. 96p '03 Macmillan  
Uncanny tales. 307p '11 London, Unwin  
Upper berth. 145p '94 Putnam  
Wandering ghosts. 302p \$1.25 '11 Macmillan
- Crockett, S. R.**  
Adventurer in Spain. 338p (c '03) Stokes  
Bog-myrtle and peat; being tales chiefly of Gallo-way. 389p '95 Appleton  
Love idylls. 315p \$1.35 '01 Dodd  
Mad Sir Uchtred of the hills. 195p '94 Macmillan
- Crosby, Margaret**  
Violin obligato, and other stories. 321p '91 Roberts
- Curle, Richard**  
Echo of voices. . . 12mo 304p \$1.50 '17 Knopf  
Life is a dream. . . 12mo 327p '14 Doubleday
- Cutting, M. S.**  
Just for two. 243p '00 Doubleday  
Little stories of courtship. 232p \$1.20 '05 McClure  
Little stories of married life. 260p \$1.20 '02 McClure  
More stories of married life. 260p \$1.20 '06 McClure  
Refractory husbands. 12mo 232p \$1.00 '13 Doubleday  
Some of us are married. . . 12mo 380p '20 Doubleday  
Suburban whirl, and other stories of married life. 202p '07 McClure
- Daudet, Alphonse**  
Works. 24v ea \$1.00 '99-'00 Little  
La belle-Nivernaise, and other stories. 221p '95 Crowell  
Fig and the idler; an Algerian legend. 103p '92 London, Unwin  
Letters from my mill; tr. by F. H. Potter. 263p '93 Dodd  
Letters to an absent one [in Daudet, A. Novels and romances]. 326, 248p (c '99, '09) Little



- Monday tales; Letters from my mill; Letters to an absent one. 248p \$1.00 '00 Little
- Davis, C. B.**  
 Borderland of society. 247p \$1.25 Stone  
 Her own sort, and others. 341p \$1.35 net '17 Scribner  
 Lodger overhead, and others. 370p \$1.35 '09 Scribner  
 Stage door. 360p \$1.35 '08 Scribner  
 Tales of the town. 339p \$1.30 '11 Duffield
- Davis, Rebecca H.**  
 Bits of gossip. 233p \$1.25 '04 Houghton  
 Kent Hampden. 152p \$1.00 '92 Scribner  
 Silhouettes of American life. 280p '92 Scribner
- Davis, Richard Harding**  
 Novels and stories. 12mo '16 Scribner  
 Bar sinister. 108p \$1.00 '03 Scribner  
 Boy scout, and other stories for boys. 12mo \$1.25 '17 Scribner  
 Cinderella, and other stories. 205p \$1.00 '96 Scribner  
 Consul. 62p 50c '11 Scribner  
 Episodes in Van Bibber's life. 50c '99 Harper  
 Farces. 332p \$1.50 '06 Scribner  
 Gallagher, and other stories. \$1.00 '91 Scribner  
 Exiles, and other stories. 221p \$1.50 '94 Harper  
 In the fog. 155p '01 Russell  
 King's jackal. 197p \$1.25 '99 Scribner  
 Lion and the unicorn. 204p \$1.25 '09 Scribner  
 Lion and the unicorn. 295p \$1.25 '03 Scribner  
 Lost road. 266p \$1.25 '13 Scribner  
 Man who could not lose. 354p \$1.25 '11 Scribner  
 "Miss Civilization," a comedy in one act. 47p 50c '05 Scribner  
 Once upon a time. 280p \$1.35 '10 Scribner  
 Princess Aline. 163p \$1.25 '99 Harper  
 Ranson's folly. 345p \$1.35 '02 Scribner  
 Red Cross girl. 270p \$1.25 '12 Scribner  
 Scarlet car. 230p \$1.25 '10 Scribner  
 "Somewhere in France." 224p \$1.00 '15 Scribner  
 Stories for boys. 204p \$1.00 '91 Scribner  
 Van Bibber and others. 240p \$1.00 '92 Harper  
 Vera, the medium. "Miss Civilization." 215p \$1.35 '10 Scribner
- Deland, M. W. C.**  
 Around old Chester. 377p \$1.35 '15 Harper  
 Dr. Lavendar's people. 360p \$1.50 '03 Harper  
 Encore. 78p \$1.50 '07 Harper  
 Good for the soul. 86p 50c '99 Harper  
 Hands of Esau. . . 8vo 85p \$1.00 '14 Harper  
 Mr. Tommy Dove, and other stories. 280p '93 Houghton  
 Old Chester secret. . . 12mo 125p (c '20) Harper  
 Old Chester tales. 359p \$1.50 '98 Harper  
 Partners. . . 8vo 114p \$1.00 '13 Harper  
 Promises of Alice; the romance of a New England parsonage. . . 12mo 130p '19 Harper  
 R. J.'s mother, and other people. 312p \$1.50 '08 Harper  
 Voice. 85p \$1.00 '12 Harper  
 Way to peace. 94p \$1.50 '10 Harper  
 Where the laborers are few. 86p \$1.50 '09 Harper  
 Wisdom of fools. 248p \$1.25 '97 Houghton
- De Quincey, Thomas**  
 Collected writings; ed. by David Masson. v 12 (Tales and romances). 467p '97 London, Black  
 [The stories indexed appear in all complete editions under the title Tales and Romances, therefore the separate editions have not been indexed.]
- Dickens, Charles**  
 [Note: It has not been deemed necessary to index separately even a small proportion of the many editions of Dickens. There is unfortunately some variation in the groups of stories included by the different editors under the titles Christmas Books and Christmas Stories, but the authorized editions are nearly uniform, and a story listed as in "Christmas Books" or "Sketches by Boz" will usually be found in the volume of that title in any edition.]  
 Works. 30v London, Chapman & Hall (Scribner)  
 Christmas books. (Gadshill ed.) 525p \$1.50 '97 Scribner  
 Christmas stories. (Gadshill ed.) 2v \$1.50 '98 Scribner  
 Hard times. 444p '98 London, Chapman (Scribner)  
 Sketches by Boz. (Gadshill ed.) 2v \$1.50 '98 Scribner  
 Tale of two cities. (any edition)
- Donnell, A. H.**  
 Glory and the other girl. 63p '07 Elgin, Ill., Cook  
 Judith Lynn; a story of the sea. 64p '06 Elgin, Ill., Cook  
 Miss Theodosia's heartstrings. . . 12mo 186p \$1.00 '16 Little, Brown  
 Rebecca Mary. 194p \$1.50 '05 Harper  
 Very small person. 192p \$1.25 '06 Harper
- Dostoevskii, Fedor M.**  
 Eternal husband, and other stories; tr. from the Russian by Constance Garnett. 323p '17 Macmillan  
 Friend of the family; and The gambler. '87 London, Vizetelly  
 Friend of the family; or, Stepantchikovo, and its inhabitants, and another story; tr. from the Russian by Constance Garnett. 12mo 361p '20 Macmillan  
 Gambler, and other stories; tr. from the Russian by Constance Garnett. 12mo 312p '17 Macmillan  
 Honest thief, and other stories. . . tr. from the Russian by Constance Garnett. 12mo 325p '19 Macmillan  
 Poor folk, and The Gambler. (Everyman's library). 16mo 307p '15 Dutton  
 Uncle's dream, and The permanent husband; tr. by F. Whishaw. '88 London, Vizetelly  
 White nights, and other stories; tr. from the Russian by Constance Garnett. 12mo 283p '18 Macmillan
- Dowson, Ernest**  
 Dilemmas. . . 12mo 139p '13 London, Mathews
- Doyle, A. C.**  
 Works of Arthur Conan Doyle. (Author's ed.) '13 Appleton  
 Works. 10vs '14 Collier  
 Adventures of Sherlock Holmes. 307p \$1.50 (c '92) Harper  
 Beyond the city. 180p 50c Rand  
 Captain of the Polestar, and other tales. 315p '13 Longmans  
 Croxley master; a great tale of the prize ring. 76p 50c '07 McClure  
 Danger! and other stories. 310p \$1.50 (c '19) Doran  
 Doings of Raffles Haw, and other stories. 12mo 199p '19 Doran  
 Great shadow, and Uncle Bernac. \$1.35 (c '02) Appleton  
 Green flag, and other stories of war and sport. 384p '00 McClure  
 His last bow; a reminiscence of Sherlock Holmes. 308p \$1.35 '17 Doran  
 Last gallery; impressions and tales. 321p \$1.20 '11 Doubleday  
 My friend the murderer; and other mysteries and adventures. 288p '93 Lovell  
 One crowded hour. 19p '11 New York, Paget  
 Parasite. 143p \$1.00 '95 Harper  
 Passing of the legions. 12mo 12p '11 New York, Paget  
 Return of Sherlock Holmes. 381p \$1.35 '10 Doubleday  
 Round the fire stories. 356p \$1.35 '08 McClure  
 Round the red lamp. 307p \$1.35 '10 Appleton  
 Sign of the four. A scandal in Bohemia, and other stories. 364p \$1.00 '00 Hurt  
 Study in scarlet, and The sign of the four. . . 12mo 287p '04 Harper  
 Tales of Sherlock Holmes. 415p \$1.50 '06 Burt; 359p '15 Grosset  
 Tragedy of the Korosko; The green flag; and other stories. 169, 249p '02 Appleton
- Dragoumis, J. D.**  
 Tales of a Greek island. 379p \$1.35 '12 Houghton  
 Under Greek skies. 305p \$1.00 '13 Dutton
- Dreiser, Theodore**  
 Free, and other stories. 369p \$1.50 '18 Boni & Liveright  
 Twelve men. . . 12mo 360p '19 Boni & Liveright
- Drosinēs, Geōrgios**  
 Amarylīs. 12mo 154p (c '91) New York, Cassell
- Duhamel, Georges (Denis Thevenin, pseud.)**  
 Civilization 1914-1917. . . tr. by E. S. Broolz. 12mo 288p \$1.50 '19 Century
- Dumas, Alexandre**  
 Crop-eared Jacquot, and other stories; tr. by A. Allinson. 115p '05 London, Methuen  
 Fairy tales; tr. by H. A. Spurr. 114p '04 Stokes  
 Galley slave. 185p '85 London, Pierce



- Horrors of Paris. A sequel to *The Mohicans of Paris*. 190p '75 Philadelphia, Peterson  
Masaniello; or, *The fisherman of Naples*. An historical romance. 140p '88 New York, Munro  
Mohicans of Paris. 189p '59 Philadelphia, Peterson  
Pauline; a tale of Normandy. 32p '42 New York, Winchester  
Prince of thieves; tr. by F. Adams. 126p '04 London, Methuen  
Snow ball and Sultanetta; tr. by A. Allinson. 132p '04 London, Methuen  
Wolf-leader; tr. by A. Allinson. '04 London, Methuen
- Dunbar, Alice**  
Goodness of St. Rocque, and other stories. 224p '99 Dodd
- Dunbar, P. L.**  
Folks from Dixie. 263p \$1.25 '98 Dodd  
In old plantation days. 307p \$1.35 '03 Dodd  
Strength of Gideon, and other stories. 362p '00 Dodd
- Duncan, Norman**  
Battles royal down North. . . 12mo 269p (c '18) Revell  
Bird-store man; an old-fashioned story. . . 12mo 136p 75c (c '14) Revell  
Christmas eve at Swamp's End. . . 12mo 32p 25c '15 Revell  
Every man for himself. 12mo 305p '07 Harper  
Finding his soul. 61p 50c '13 Harper  
Harbor tales down North. . . 12mo 282p (c '18) Revell  
Soul of the street: correlated stories of the New York Syrian quarter. 168p '00 McClure  
Suitable child. 96p \$1.00 '09 Revell  
Way of the sea. 332p '03 McClure
- Dunsany, Lord Edward**  
Time and the gods. 12mo 219p '13 Boston, Luce  
Book of wonder; a chronicle of little adventures at the edge of the world. . . 12mo 134p '15 Boston, Luce  
Dreamer's tales, and other stories; introd. by Padraic Colum. 12mo 212p '19 Boni & Liveright  
Last book of wonder. . . 12mo 213p (c '16) Boston, Luce  
Sword of Welleran, and other stories. . . 12mo 243p '08 London, Allen
- Dwight, Harry Griswold**  
Emperor of Elam, and other stories. 12mo 387p '20 Doubleday  
Stamboul nights. . . 12mo 371p \$1.25 '16 Doubleday
- Earle, M. T.**  
Flag on the hilltop. 125p 90c '02 Houghton  
Man who worked for Collister. 248p '98 Boston, Copeland  
Through old-rose glasses, and other stories. 209p \$1.25 '00 Houghton  
Wonderful wheel. 152p '96 Century
- Ebner von Eschenbach, Marie**  
Two countesses; tr. by Mrs. Waugh. 176p '93 Cassell
- Eckstein, Ernest**  
Chaldean magician. An adventure in Rome, in the reign of the Emperor Diocletian; tr. by Mary J. Safford. 112p '86 New York, Gottsberger  
Monk of the Aventine; tr. by Helen Hunt Jackson. 196p '94 Roberts
- Edgeworth, Maria**  
Harry and Lucy; to which are added *The little dog Trusty*; *The cherry orchard*, and *The orange man*. 192p '56 Routledge  
Parent's assistant; or, *Stories for children*. 535p '53 Philadelphia, Hazard  
Tales and novels. 20v in 10 '35 Harper  
Waste not, want not, and other stories by Maria Edgeworth, Jane Taylor, and Mrs. Barbauld. 84p '04 Heath
- Edwards, Harry Stillwell**  
Eneas Africanus. 12mo 38p (c '19) Macon, Ga., J. W. Burke co.  
His defense, and other stories. . . 12mo 217p '99 Century  
Just sweethearts; a Christmas love story. 12mo 91p (c '19) Macon, Ga., J. W. Burke co.  
Mam'sella Delphine; a story of The Christmas. . . 8vo 30p (c '21) Macon, Ga., The Holly Bluff pub. co.  
Two runaways, and other stories. . . 8vo 246p (c '89) Century
- Eggleston, Edward**  
Duffels; short stories. 262p '93 Appleton  
Mr. Blake's walking stick; a Christmas story. 60p '70 New York, Randolph
- Eliot, George**  
[The stories indexed appear in all editions under the volume titles as given; therefore editions are not given.]
- Empey, Arthur Guy**  
Tales from a dugout. 269p '18 Century
- Erckmann, E., and Chatrian, A.**  
Strange stories. 190p '80 Appleton
- Ferber, Edna**  
Buttered side down. 230p \$1.00 '12 Harper  
Cheerful, by request. 366p '18 Doubleday  
Emma McChesney & Co. . . 231p \$1.00 '15 Stokes  
Half portions. 12mo 315p '20 Doubleday  
Gigolo. 12mo 291p \$1.75 '22 Doubleday  
Personality plus; some experiences of Emma McChesney and her son, Jack. . . 12mo 161p (c '14) Stokes  
Roast beef, medium. 296p \$1.20 '13 Stokes
- Fernald, C. B.**  
Cat and the cherub, and other stories. 250p \$1.25 '96 Century  
Under the jack-staff. 262p \$1.25 '03 Century
- Field, Eugene**  
Writings in prose and verse. '11 Scribner  
Holy cross, and other tales. 191p '93 Chicago, Stone  
Little book of profitable tales. 286p '89 Chicago, Wilson  
Second book of tales. 341p \$1.25 '06 Scribner  
Stars; a slumber story. 70p 50c '06 Scribner  
Temptation of Friar Gonson. A story of the devil, two saints, and a bookie. '00 Washington, Woodward
- Fisher, Mrs. Dorothea C.**  
Hillsboro people. . . \$1.35 '15 Holt  
Home fires in France. . . 12mo 306p '18 Holt  
Real motive. 12mo 334p \$1.40 '16 Holt
- Flaubert, Gustave**  
Complete works. 10v (Brunetière ed.) (c '04) Dunne
- Foote, M. H.**  
In exile, and other stories. 253p '95 Houghton  
Prodigal. 99p '00 Houghton  
Touch of sun, and other stories. 273p \$1.35 '03 Houghton
- Ford, P. L.**  
Checked love affair, and "The Cortelyou feud." 112p '03 Dodd  
Great K. and A. train robbery; a novel. 200p Dodd  
His version of it. 109p '05 Dodd  
Love finds a way. 107p '04 Dodd  
Tattle-ales of Cupid. 264p '98 Dodd  
Warning for lovers, and "Sauce for the goose is sauce for the gander." 103p '06 Dodd
- Fox, John, jr.**  
Blue-grass and rhododendron; outdoors in Kentucky. 294p \$1.75 '01 Scribner  
Christmas eve on Lonesome, and other stories. 234p \$1.35 '04 Scribner  
Cumberland vendetta, and other stories. 221p '96 Harper  
"Hell fer sartain," and other stories. 118p '97 Harper  
In Happy Valley. 229p \$1.35 '17 Scribner  
Kentuckians; A knight of the Cumberland. 259p \$1.00 '09 Scribner  
Knight of the Cumberland. 155p '06 Scribner  
Mountain Europa. 279p \$1.25 '09 Scribner
- France, Anatole**  
Works. In an English tr. and ed. by Frederick Chapman. '15 London, Lane  
Balthasar, a tr. by Mrs. John Lane. 225p \$1.75 '09 Lane  
Crainquebille, Putois, Riquet, and other profitable tales; a tr. by Winifred Stephens. 238p \$1.75 '15 New York, Lane  
Our children; scenes from the country and town. 4to 25p \$2.25 '17 Duffield  
Seven wives of Bluebeard, and other marvellous tales; a tr. by D. B. Stewart. (Works of Anatole France v 27) 12mo 217p '20 New York, Lane  
Tales from a mother-of-pearl casket; tr. by Henri Perre Du Bois. 12mo 247p '96 New York, G. H. Richmond

**Frederic, Harold**

- Copperhead. 197p '93 Scribner  
Deserter, and other stories. A book of two wars.  
401p '98 Lothrop  
In the sixties. 319p \$1.35 '97 Scribner  
Marsena, and other stories. 210p '94 Scribner

**Freeman, M. E. W.**

- Comfort Pease and her gold ring. 45p '95 Revell  
Copy-cat, and other stories. 350p \$1.25 '14 Harper  
Edgewater people. 314p (c '19) Harper  
Evelina's garden. 120p 50c '99 Harper  
Fair Lavinia, and others. 307p \$1.25 '07 Harper  
Givers. 295p \$1.25 '04 Harper  
Green door. 62p 75c '10 Moffat  
Humble romance, and other stories. 436p \$1.25 '87 Harper

- In colonial times. 115p 50c '99 Lothrop  
Jamesons. 177p '99 Doubleday  
Love of Parson Lord, and other stories. 322p \$1.25 '00 Harper  
New England nun, and other stories. 468p \$1.25 '01 Harper  
People of our neighborhood. 161p (c '95) Doubleday  
Pot of gold, and other stories. 324p \$1.50 '93 Lothrop  
Silence, and other stories. 279p \$1.25 '98 Harper  
Six trees; short stories. 206p \$1.25 '03 Harper  
Understudies; short stories. 229p \$1.25 '01 Harper  
Wind in the rose-bush, and other stories of the supernatural. 237p '03 Doubleday  
Winning lady, and others. 327p \$1.25 '09 Harper  
Yates pride. 65p 50c '12 Harper  
Young Lucretia, and other stories. 258p \$1.25 '92 Harper

**French, A. W.**

- His story, their letters. 141p '02 Chicago, Drake  
Original gentleman. 339p \$1.30 '08 Little  
Panther; a tale of temptation. 91p '08 Boston, Small  
Susan Clegg and her friend Mrs. Lathrop. 227p \$1.30 '04 Little  
Susan Clegg and her neighbors' affairs. 220p \$1.30 '06 Little  
Susan Clegg, her friend and her neighbors. 397p \$1.30 '10 Little  
When woman proposes. 158p \$1.25 '11 Little  
Your child and mine. 314p \$1.30 '09 Little

**Fuller, H. B.**

- Chataleine of La Trinité. 176p '92 Century  
Chevalier of Pensieri-Vani. 185p \$1.25 '92 Century  
From the other side; stories of transatlantic travel. 229p \$1.25 '98 Houghton  
Under the skylights. 282p '01 Appleton  
Waldo Trench and others; stories of Americans in Italy. 338p \$1.35 '08 Scribner

**Futrelle, Jacques**

- Thinking machine on the case. 337p '08 Appleton

**Gaboriau, Émile**

- Little old man of Batignolles, and other stories. 198p '88 Lovell  
Promise of marriage. 89p '83 Lovell

**Gale, Zona**

- Friendship village love stories. 12mo 321p '09 Macmillan  
Loves of Pileas and Etarre. 12mo 341p '07 Macmillan  
Neighborhood stories. . . 12mo 307p '14 Macmillan  
Peace in Friendship village. 12mo 308p '14 Macmillan

**Galsworthy, John**

- Commentary. 263p \$1.35 Putnam  
Inn of tranquillity. 278p \$1.30 '14 Scribner  
Five tales. 380p \$1.50 '18 Scribner  
Little man, and other satires. 279p \$1.30 net '15 Scribner  
Motley. 274p \$1.20 '10 Scribner  
Tatterdemalion. . . 12mo 305p '20 Scribner

**Gariand, Hamlin**

- Little Norsk; or, Ol' pap's Flaxen. 157p '92 Appleton  
Main-travelled roads. 299p '99 Macmillan  
Moccasin ranch; a story of Dakota. 136p \$1.00 '09 Harper  
Other main-travelled roads. 349p \$1.50 '10 Harper  
Prairie folks. 253p '93 Schulte  
Spirit of Sweetwater. 50c '98 Doubleday  
They of the high trails. . . 381p \$1.35 '16 Harper  
Wayside courtships. 281p '07 Appleton

- Witch's gold. A new and enlarged version of The spirit of Sweetwater. 231p '96 Doubleday  
Zalca: a psychological episode and tale of love. 146p '00 Washington, Neal

**Garshin, V. M.**

- Red flower. 37p '11 Philadelphia, Brown  
Signal, and other stories; tr. from the Russian by Capt. Rowland Smith. 356p '15 London, Duckworth

**Gaskell, Mrs. E. C.**

- Novels and tales. 7v '92 London, Smith, Elder  
Cousin Phillis, and other tales. 286p '85 London, Smith, Elder  
Cousin Phillis, and other tales. 325p Dutton  
Lizzie Leigh, and other tales. 274p '65 London, Smith, Elder  
Mary Barton, and other tales. 459p '02 London, Smith, Elder  
Right at last, and other tales. 305p '60 Harper  
Round the sofa. 2v '59 London, Low

**Gautier, Théophile**

- Complete works; tr. and ed. by F. C. de Sumichrast. (Gascon ed.) 12v '09 New York, Postlethwaite, Taylor & Knowles  
Théophile Gautier. . . [Little French masterpieces. . . 111]. 16mo 288p '03 Putnam  
Works; tr. and ed. by F. C. de Sumichrast. (Pocket ed.) 11v \$1.50 each '12 Little  
Works. (Sumichrast ed.) 24v '01 New York, Sproul

**Gerould, Mrs. Katharine Fullerton**

- Great tradition, and other stories. 353p \$1.35 '15 Scribner  
Vain oblations. 324p \$1.35 '14 Scribner  
Valiant dust. 12mo 347p '22 Scribner

**Gibbon, Perceval**

- Vrouw Grobelaar and her leading cases. 293p '06 McClure

**Gissing, George**

- Human odds and ends; stories and sketches. 12mo 308p '11 London, Sidgwick  
House of cobwebs, and other stories. 300p \$1.50 '06 Dutton

**Gliniski, Antoni Józef**

- Polish fairy tales; tr. . . by Maude Ashurst Biggs. . . 12mo 96p '20 New York, Lane

**Glaspell, Susan**

- Lifted masks. 257p \$1.00 '12 Stokes

**Gogol, N. V.**

- Cossack tales; tr. by George Tolstoi. '60 London, Blackwood  
Evenings in little Russia; tr. by E. W. Underwood and W. H. Cline. 153p '93 London, Evanston  
Mantle, and other stories; tr. by Claud Field, and with an introd. on Gogol by Prosper Merimee. 249p '16 Stokes  
St. John's eve, and other stories; tr. by I. F. Hapgood. 383p '86 Crowell  
Taras Bulba; St. John's eve, and other tales. '87 London, Vizetelly

**Gorky, Maxim**

- Chelkash, and other stories; tr. from the Russian. . . 12mo 244p '16 Knopf  
Creatures that once were men; tr. by J. K. M. Shirazi. 75c '05 Funk  
Heartache; and The old woman Izerofel. '05 London, Maclaren  
Individualists; Cain and Artème; Strange companion. '06 London, Maclaren  
Orloff and his wife; tales of the barefoot brigade; tr. by I. F. Hapgood. \$1.00 '01 Scribner  
Outcasts, and other stories. '05 London, Unwin  
Stories of the steppe. . . tr. by H. T. Schnitzkind and Isaac Goldberg. 59p '18 Boston, Stratford  
Tales; tr. from the Russian by R. N. Bain. 285p \$1.20 '02 Funk  
Tales of two countries. 243p '14 Huebsch  
Twenty-six and one, and other stories; tr. by I. Strannik. '02 New York, Taylor  
Twenty-six men and a girl [and other stories]; tr. by E. Jakowleff and D. B. Montefiore. '02 London, Duckworth

**Grahame, Kenneth**

- Dream days. 228p \$1.00 (c '98) Lane

**Grand, Sarah**

- Our manifold nature; stories from life. 235p '94 Appleton

**Grant, Robert**

- Bachelor's Christmas, and other stories. 309p \$1.35 '95 Scribner

- Knave of hearts; a fairy story. 198p '86 Ticknor  
 Law-breakers, and other stories. 277p \$1.25 '06  
 Scribner
- Gray, David**  
 Ensign Russell. 16mo 241p '12 Century  
 Gallops. 226p \$1.25 '98 Century  
 Gallops 2. 255p \$1.25 '03 Century  
 Mr. Carteret, and others. 218p \$1.00 '10 Century
- Green, A. K.**  
 Amethyst box. 151p '05 Bobbs-Merrill  
 Difficult problem, and other stories. 344p '00 New  
 York, Lupton  
 Doctor, his wife, and the clock. 131p '95 Putnam  
 Golden slipper, and other problems for Violet  
 Strange. 425p \$1.35 '15 Putnam  
 House in the mist. 149p '05 Bobbs-Merrill  
 Old stone house, and other stories. 202p 75c '91  
 Putnam  
 7-12; a detective story. 114p '87 Putnam  
 Three thousand dollars. 157p \$1.00 '10 Badger  
 To the minute, Scarlet and black; two tales of  
 life's perplexities. . . 8vo 226p \$1.00 '16 Putnam  
 X Y Z; a detective story. 97p '83 Putnam
- Greene, Frederick, Stuart, ed.**  
 Grim thirteen; short stories, by thirteen authors of  
 standing, ed. by Frederick Stuart Greene; with  
 an intro. by Edward J. O'Brien. . . 12mo 385p  
 '17 Dodd
- Grenfell, Wilfred Thomason**  
 Labrador days; tales of the sea toilers. 230p \$1.50  
 '19 Houghton  
 Tales of the Labrador. . . 239p \$1.25 '16 Hough-  
 ton  
 Off the rocks; stories of the deep-sea fisherfolk of  
 Labrador. 203p '06 Philadelphia, Sunday School  
 Times co
- Gunnarson, Gunnar**  
 Guest the One-eyed; tr. from the Danish . . . by  
 W. W. Worster. 340p '22 Knopf
- Haggard, H. R.**  
 Allan the hunter; a tale of three lions and Prince,  
 another lion. 111p '98 Lothrop  
 Elissa; the doom of Zimbabwe. Black Heart and  
 White Heart; a Zulu idyll. 246, 105p \$1.25 '00  
 Longmans  
 Mahatma and the hare; a dream story. 165p \$1.00  
 '11 Holt  
 Maiwa's revenge. 157p '88 Harper  
 Missionary and the witch-doctor. 12mo 64p '20  
 New York, Paget  
 Smith and the pharaohs and other tales. . . 12mo  
 316p '21 Longmans  
 Tales of three lions. 58p New York, Lovell
- Hale, E. E.**  
 Works. 10v \$1.50 each '98-'01 Little  
 Aunt Caroline's present. 36p '95 Boston, J. S. Smith  
 Back to back. A story of today. 98p '78 Harper  
 Brick-moon, and other stories. 369p \$1.50 '99 Little  
 Christmas eve and Christmas day. 294p '73 Roberts  
 Christmas in Narragansett. 203p Funk  
 Colonel Clipsham's calendar. 51p '95 Boston, Smith  
 Crusoe in New York, and other tales. 259p '80  
 Roberts  
 Daily bread; a story of a snow blockade. 44p '88  
 Boston, Smith  
 Four and five; a story of a Lend-a-hand club. 194p  
 '91 Roberts  
 Hands off. 30p '95 Boston, Smith  
 His level best, and other stories. 293p '77 Roberts  
 If, yes, and perhaps. Four possibilities and six  
 exaggerations, with some bits of fact. 296p '74  
 Boston, Osgood  
 In His name. 268p \$1.50 '01 Little  
 Man without a country, and other stories. 397p  
 \$1.50 '98 Little  
 My double and how he undid me. 50p '95 Boston,  
 Lawson  
 My friend the boss. A story of today. 191p '88  
 Boston, Smith  
 One good turn. 37p '93 Boston, Smith  
 Red and white; a Christmas story. 41p '87 Boston,  
 Smith  
 Safe deposit. 43p '95 Boston, Smith  
 Susan's escort, and others. 416p '97 Harper  
 Ten times one is ten. 439p \$1.50 '99 Little
- Hallström, Per A. L.**  
 Short stories tr. from the Swedish by F. J.  
 Fielden. . . 12mo 293p '22 Scandinavian Foun-  
 dation
- Harben, W. N.**  
 Mute confessor; the romance of a southern town.  
 92p '00 New York, Street & Smith
- North walk mystery. 178p '79 New York, Street &  
 Smith  
 Northern Georgia sketches. 305p '00 McClurg
- Halévy, Ludovic**  
 Abbé Constant, and other stories. 311p \$1.00 '95  
 Burt  
 Autumn manoeuvres. 239p '98 New York, Richmond  
 Catherine Duval; sketches of Paris life. 203p '99  
 Page  
 Marriage for love. 98p '90 Dodd  
 Parisian points of view. 195p \$1.00 '94 Harper
- Hardy, Arthur Sherburne**  
 Diane and her friends. 298p '14 Houghton
- Hardy, Thomas**  
 Changed man; The waiting supper, and other tales.  
 405p \$1.35 '13 Harper  
 Group of noble dames. 292p \$1.50 '91 Harper  
 Life's little ironies. 268p \$1.50 '94 Harper  
 Romantic adventures of a milkmaid. A novel. 18p  
 '83 New York, Munro  
 Wessex tales. 214p \$1.50 '88 Harper
- Harland, Henry**  
 Comedies and errors. 344p \$1.30 '98 Lane  
 Gray roses. 208p \$1.25 '95 Roberts  
 Latin-quarter courtship. 269p '89 Cassell  
 Mademoiselle Miss, and other stories. 102p \$1.25  
 '04 Lane  
 Two voices. 106p '90 Cassell
- Harraden, Beatrice**  
 In varying moods. 286p '94 Putnam  
 Little Rosebud; or, Things will take a turn. 131p '98  
 Boston, Estes  
 Thirteen all told. 12mo. 249p '21 London, Methuen  
 Umbrella mender. 157p '94 New York, Ogilvie  
 Untold tales of the past. 243p '97 Dodd
- Harris, J. C.**  
 Balaam and his master, and other sketches and  
 stories. 293p \$1.25 '91 Houghton  
 Bishop and the boogerman. 184p \$1.00 '09 Double-  
 day  
 Chronicles of Aunt Minervy Ann. 210p \$1.35 '99  
 Scribner  
 Daddy Jake the runaway, and short stories told  
 after dark. 198p \$1.25 '04 Century  
 Free Joe, and other Georgian sketches. 236p \$1.00  
 '87 Scribner  
 Little Mr. Thimblefinger and his queer country.  
 230p \$1.80 '94 Houghton  
 Little Union scout. 181p '04 McClure  
 Making of a statesman, and other stories. 246p '02  
 McClure  
 Mingo, and other sketches in black and white. 273p  
 '84 Osgood  
 Mr. Rabbit at home; a sequel to Little Mr. Thimble-  
 finger and his queer country. 304p \$1.80 Hough-  
 ton  
 Nights with Uncle Remus; myths and legends of  
 the old plantation. 416p '83 Boston, Osgood  
 On the wing of occasions. 310p '00 Doubleday  
 Plantation pageants. 8vo 247p '99 Houghton  
 Plantation printer; the adventures of a Georgia boy  
 during the war. 191p '92 London, Osgood  
 Shadow between his shoulder-blades. 132p 50c '09  
 Boston, Small  
 Story of Aaron (so named) the son of Ben Ali,  
 told by his friends and acquaintances. 198p \$1.80  
 '96 Houghton  
 Tales of home folks in peace and war. 417p \$1.35  
 '98 Houghton  
 Told by Uncle Remus; new stories of the old plan-  
 tation. 295p \$2.00 '05 McClure  
 Uncle Remus and his friends. 357p \$1.40 '92  
 Houghton  
 Uncle Remus, his songs and his sayings. 265p \$2.00  
 '11 Appleton  
 Uncle Remus returns. . . 8vo 174p \$1.35 '18  
 Houghton
- Harrison, C. C.**  
 Belhaven tales. 212p '92 Century  
 Carcellini emerald, with other tales. 314p '99 New  
 York, Stone  
 Daughter of the South, and shorter stories. 281p '92  
 Cassell  
 Edelweiss of the Sierras, and other tales. 209p '92  
 Harper  
 Golden-rod, an idyl of Mount Desert. 115p '80  
 Harper  
 Merry maid of Arcady, and other stories. 348p '97  
 Boston, Wolfe  
 Unwelcome Mrs. Hatch. 70p '01 New York, Bur-  
 goyne  
 Virginia cousin; and Bar Harbor tales. 202p '95  
 Boston, Wolfe



**Harte, Bret**

- Writings. 19v ea \$1.50 '71-'99 Houghton  
 Ancestors of Peter Atherly, and other tales. 381p  
 \$1.50 '00 Houghton  
 Barker's luck, and other stories. 265p \$1.25 '96  
 Houghton  
 Bell-ringer of Angels, and other stories. 334p \$1.25  
 '94 Houghton  
 By shore and sedge. 260p '85 Houghton  
 Colonel Starbottle's client, and some other people.  
 283p \$1.25 '92 Houghton  
 Condensed novels. 212p '99 Houghton  
 Drift from two shores. 266p \$1.00 '78 Osgood  
 From sandhill to pine. 327p \$1.25 '00 Houghton  
 Frontier stories. 452p \$1.00 '87 Houghton  
 Heritage of Dedlow marsh, and other tales. 269p '89  
 Houghton  
 Luck of Roaring camp, and other stories. 279p \$1.50  
 '86 Houghton  
 Mr. Jack Hamlin's mediation, and other stories.  
 289p \$1.25 '99 Houghton  
 Mrs. Skagg's husbands, and other sketches. 352p  
 \$1.25 '00, Houghton  
 On the frontier. 288p \$1.25 '84 Houghton  
 Openings in the old trail. \$1.25 '02 Houghton  
 Protégée of Jack Hamlin's, and other stories. 292p  
 \$1.25 '94 Houghton  
 Sally Dows, and other stories. 299p \$1.25 '73  
 Houghton  
 Sappho of Green Springs, and other stories. 294p  
 '91 Houghton  
 Stories in light and shadow. 304p \$1.25 '98 Hough-  
 ton  
 Tales of the Argonauts. 282p \$1.25 '75 Osgood  
 Tales of trail and town. 348p \$1.25 '98 Houghton  
 Trent's trust, and other tales. 264p \$1.50 '03 Hough-  
 ton  
 Twins of Table mountain, and other stories. 249p  
 \$1.00 '07 Houghton  
 Under the redwoods. 334p \$1.25 '01 Houghton

**Hauff, Wilhelm**

- Three tales; tr. by Faber. 326p '69 Leipzig, Tauch-  
 nitz

**Hawkins, A. H.**

- Works. (Author's ed.) 13v (c '02) Appleton  
 Change of air. 248p '94 Holt  
 Comedies of courtship. 377p \$1.50 '96 Scribner  
 Cut and a kiss. 138p '99 Boston, Brown  
 Dolly dialogues. 202p \$1.50 '01 Holt  
 Frivolous Cupid. 223p '95 New York, Platt  
 Half a hero. '02 Appleton  
 Heart of the Princess Osra. 301p (c '95) New  
 York, American News Co.  
 Indiscretion of the duchess. 222p '94 Holt  
 Love's logic, and other stories. 322p '08 McClure  
 Sport royal. 97p \$1.50 '07 Harper

**Hawthorne, Julian**

- David Poindexter's disappearance, and other tales.  
 210p '88 Appleton  
 Mr. Dunton's invention, and other stories. '96 New  
 York, Merriam  
 Six cent Sam's. 332p (c '93) St. Paul, Price-McGill

**Hawthorne, Nathaniel**

- Complete works (Riverside ed.) 13v ea \$2.00  
 Houghton  
 Complete writings (Autograph ed.) 22v '00 Hough-  
 ton  
 Colonial stories [In colonial days] 104p '97 Boston,  
 Knight  
 Grandfather's chair; a history for youth. 282p '98  
 Philadelphia, Altemus  
 Legends of New England. 104p '77 Boston, Osgood  
 Legends of the Province house. '77 Boston, Osgood  
 Wonder book for girls and boys. 233p (c '96)  
 Crowell

**Hearn, Lafcadio**

- Japanese miscellany. \$1.25 '01 Little  
 Kottō. 251p \$1.50 '02 Macmillan  
 Kwaïdan; stories and studies of strange things.  
 240p \$1.35 '04 Houghton  
 Romance of the Milky Way. 209p \$1.25 '05 Hough-  
 ton  
 Shadowings. 268p \$1.25 '00 Little  
 Some Chinese ghosts. 185p '87 Roberts  
 Youma, the story of a West-Indian slave. 193p  
 \$1.00 '90 Harper

**Henry, O.**

- Cabbages and kings. 343p \$1.20 '04 McClure  
 Four million. \$1.00 '09 Doubleday  
 Gentle grafter. 235p \$1.00 '08 McClure  
 Heart of the West. 224p \$1.20 '07 McClure  
 Let me feel your pulse. 38p 50c '10 Doubleday

- O. Henryana; seven odds and ends, poetry and  
 short stories. . . . 8vo 89p '20 Doubleday  
 Options. 323p '09 Harper  
 Ransom of Red Chief, and other O. Henry  
 stories for boys. 12mo 35p '18 Doubleday  
 Roads of destiny. 376p \$1.20 '09 Doubleday  
 Rolling stones. 292p \$1.20 '12 Doubleday  
 Sixes and sevens. \$1.20 '11 Doubleday  
 Strictly business; more stories of the four million.  
 \$1.20 '10 Doubleday  
 Trimmed lamp, and other stories of the four million.  
 260p \$1.00 '10 Doubleday  
 Two women; the one: a fog in Santone; the other:  
 a medley of moods. 81p (c '10) Boston, Small  
 Voice of the city. 243p \$1.00 '08 McClure  
 Waifs and strays; twelve stories . . . 12mo 305p  
 '10 Doubleday  
 Whirligigs. 314p \$1.20 '10 Doubleday

**Henry's Ghost, O.**

- My tussle with the devil, and other stories, by  
 O. Henry's Ghost. (Supposed to have been dic-  
 tated to the ouija board). 197p '18 New York,  
 I. M. Y. Co.

**Hergesheimer, Joseph**

- Dark fleece. 8vo 134p '22 Knopf  
 Gold and iron. 12mo 331p '18 Knopf  
 Happy end. 315p '19 Knopf  
 Tubal Cain. 12mo 146p '22 Knopf  
 Wild oranges. 12mo 128p '22 Knopf

**Herrick, Robert**

- Conscript mother. 12mo 99p '16 Scribner  
 Literary love-letters, and other stories. 245p '97  
 Scribner  
 Love's dilemmas. 193p '98 Chicago, Stone  
 Man who wins. 125p '97 Scribner  
 Master of the inn. 84p 50c '08 Scribner  
 Their child. 95p '03 Macmillan

**Hewlett, M. H.**

- Fond adventures; tales of the youth of the world.  
 339p \$1.50 '05 Harper  
 Judgment of Borso; a little novel of Ferrara. 90p  
 '99 Macmillan  
 Letters to Sanchia upon things as they are, from  
 the correspondence of Mr. John Maxwell Sen-  
 house. . . . (Extracted from "Open Country.")  
 12mo 85p 90c '10 Scribner  
 Light heart. 12mo 188p \$1.75 '20 Holt  
 Love of Proserpine . . . 8vo 245p \$1.35 '13 Scrib-  
 ner  
 Little novels of Italy. 343p \$1.35 '99 Macmillan  
 Madonna of the peach tree. 66p '99 Macmillan  
 New Canterbury tales. 262p \$1.35 '02 Macmillan  
 Quattrocentisteria. 55p '02 Philadelphia, Altemus  
 Ruinous face. 43p \$1.00 '09 Harper  
 Sacrifice at Prato. 23p '08 Englewood, N. J., Hill-  
 side press  
 Saint Gervase of Plessy. 44p '00 Macmillan

**Heyse, P. J. L.**

- L'Arrabiata, and other tales. 274p '67 London,  
 S. Low, Marston and Rivington  
 At the ghost hour. Mid-day magic; tr. by F. A.  
 Van Santford. '94 Dodd  
 At the ghost hour. The fair Abigail; tr. by F. A.  
 Van Santford. 72p '94 Dodd  
 At the ghost hour. The forest laugh; tr. by F. A.  
 Van Santford. 60p '94 Dodd  
 At the ghost hour. The house of the unbelieving  
 Thomas; tr. by F. A. Van Santford. 96p '94 Dodd  
 Barbarossa, and other tales; tr. by L. C. S. 302p '74  
 London, Low  
 Dead lake, and other tales. 312p '70 London, Low  
 Divided heart, and other stories; tr. by C. S. Cope-  
 land. 240p '94 Brentano  
 Selected stories. 64p '86 Chicago, Schich  
 Solitaires. 54p '70 Philadelphia, Claxton  
 Tales from the German. 281p '79 Appleton  
 Witch of the Corso; tr. by G. W. Ingraham. 18p  
 '82 New York, Munro  
 Words never to be forgotten, and The donkey. 139p  
 New York, Hoff

**Hibbard, G. A.**

- Governor, and other stories. 292p \$1.00 '02 Scribner  
 Iduna, and other stories. 296p '91 Harper  
 Nowadays, and other stories. 268p '93 Harper

**Hichens, R. S.**

- After tomorrow. 74p (c '95) New York, Merriam  
 Black spaniel, and other stories. 280p '05 Stokes  
 Bye-ways. 356p \$1.35 '97 Dodd  
 Folly of Eustace, and other stories. 175p '96 Apple-  
 ton  
 Hindu. 8vo 33p 25c '17 Ainslee  
 Packet of hashish. 12mo 27p '11 New York, Paget



- Snake-bite, and other stories. 12mo 351p '19 Cassell  
Tongues of conscience. 368p \$1.50 '00 Stokes
- Hogg, James**  
Tales and sketches, by the Ettrick Shepherd. 6v '78 Nimmo, London
- Hoffmann, E. T. W.**  
Hoffmann's strange stories. From the German. 444p '55 Boston, Burnham  
Nutcracker and Mouseking; tr. from the German, by Mrs. St. Simon. 138p '53 Appleton  
Weird tales; a new tr. from the German . . . by J. T. Bealby. 2v '85 Scribner
- Hopkins, M. S. B.**  
Change of heart; six love stories. 171p \$1.25 '03 Harper  
Jimmy, and others. 325p '08 Harper  
"Perchance to dream," and other stories. 267p '92 Dodd  
Sixth sense, and other stories. 273p \$1.25 Harper
- Hopkins, W. J.**  
Burbury stroke. \$1.25 '13 Houghton  
Clammer. 255p \$1.20 '06 Houghton  
Meddlings of Eve. 297p \$1.00 '10 Houghton
- Hornung, E. W.**  
Amateur cracksmen. 290p \$1.25 '99 Scribner  
Bride from the bush. 194p 75c (c '99) New York, Street  
Crime doctor . . . 12mo 315p \$1.35 (c '14) Bobbs-Merrill  
Irralie's bushranger; a story of Australian adventure. 12mo 163p '96 Scribner  
Raffles; further adventures of an amateur cracksmen. 301p \$1.35 '01 Scribner  
Some persons unknown. 276p \$1.25 '98 Scribner  
Stingaree. 391p \$1.35 '05 Scribner  
Thief in the night; further adventures of A. J. Raffles. 372p \$1.35 '05 Scribner  
Witching hill. 274p \$1.25 '13 Scribner
- Howard, B. W.**  
Seven on the highway. 272p '97 Houghton  
Tony, the maid. 166p '87 Harper
- Howells, W. D.**  
Between the dark and the daylight: romances. 184p \$1.50 '07 Harper  
Christmas every day. 22p \$1.25 '08 Harper  
Counterfeit presentment. 109p \$1.25 '05 Houghton  
Day of their wedding. 158p \$1.25 '06 Harper  
Day's pleasure, and other sketches. 240p '81 Houghton  
Doorstep acquaintance, and other sketches. 92p '00 Houghton  
Elevator, a farce. 84p \$1.00 '85 Houghton  
Evening dress, a farce. 59p 50c '93 Harper  
Fearful responsibility, and other stories. 255p \$1.40 '81 Houghton  
Fennel and rue, a novel. 129p \$1.50 '08 Harper  
Daughter of the storage and other things in prose and verse. 351p \$1.35 '16 Harper  
Five o'clock tea, a farce. 46p 50c '94 Harper  
Garroters, a farce. 90p 50c '94 Harper  
Imperative duty, a novel. 150p \$1.00 '92 Harper  
Indian giver, a comedy. 99p 50c '00 Houghton  
Letter of introduction, a farce. 61p 50c '92 Harper  
Likely story, a farce. 54p 50c '94 Harper  
Mouse-trap, and other farces. 184p 50c '89 Harper  
Open-eyed conspiracy; an idyl of Saratoga. 181p \$1.00 '97 Harper  
Out of the question, a comedy. 183p \$1.25 '05 Houghton  
Pair of patient lovers. \$1.15 '01 Harper  
Parlor car, a farce. 74p \$1.00 '04 Houghton  
Parting and a meeting. 98p \$1.00 '96 Harper  
Questionable shapes. 219p \$1.50 '03 Harper  
Room forty-five, a farce. 61p \$1.00 '00 Houghton  
Sleeping car, a farce. 74p '83 Osgood  
Sleeping car and other farces. '92 Houghton  
Smoking car, a farce. 70p \$1.00 '00 Houghton  
Suburban sketches. 234p \$1.40 '71 Houghton  
Unexpected guests, a farce. 54p 50c '93 Harper
- Hudson, William H.**  
Dead man's plack and an old thorn. 8vo 185p (c '20) Dutton  
El Ombu. . . 12mo 182p '02 London, Duckworth  
South American sketches. (Reprint of El Ombu) 8vo 188p '09 London, Duckworth  
Tales of the Pampas. 12mo 253p \$1.25 '16 Knopf
- Hughes, Rupert**  
Colonel Crockett's cooperative Christmas. 12mo 66p Philadelphia, Jacobs  
In a little town. 12mo 382p '17 Harper
- Lady who smoked cigars. 16mo 48p (c '13) New York, Fitzgerald  
Last rose of summer . . . 12mo 83p 50c '14 Harper  
Long ever ago . . . 12mo 301p '18 Harper  
Miss 318; a story in season and out of season. 12mo 128p (c '11) 75c Revell  
Miss 318 and Mr. 37 . . . 12mo 128p 75c (c '12) Revell  
Mrs. Budlong's Christmas presents. 12mo 121p Appleton  
"Mamma," and other unimportant people. . . 12mo 382p (c '20) Harper  
Old nest . . . 12mo 178p \$1.00 '12 Century
- Huneker, James**  
Melomaniacs. 350p \$1.50 '02 Scribner  
Visionaries. 342p \$1.50 '05 Scribner
- Hurst, Fannie**  
Every soul hath its song. 376p \$1.30 '16 Harper  
Gaslight sonatas. 270p \$1.40 '18 Harper  
Humoresque; a laugh on life with a tear behind it. 12mo 332p '19 Harper  
Just around the corner; romance en casserole. 360p \$1.35 '14 Harper  
Vertical city . . . 12mo 280p (c '22) Harper
- Hutten zum Stolzenberg, Betsey, freifrau von**  
Helping Hersey, by the Baroness von Hutten . . . 12mo 256p \$1.90 '20 Doran
- Huxley, Aldous Leonard**  
Mortal coils. 12mo 229p '22 London, Chatto
- Irving, Washington**  
Works (Hudson ed.) 27v ea \$1.50 Putnam  
Stories and legends. 312p (c '96) Putnam  
[The stories indexed from separate volumes appear under the same volume title in all editions.]
- Jacks, Lawrence P.**  
[Writings.] 12mo 6v '16-'17 London, Williams & Norgate  
All men are ghosts. 360p '13 London, Williams & Norgate  
Among the idol makers . . . 12mo 369p '12 Holt  
Country air . . . 12mo 233p '17 London, Williams & Norgate  
Mad shepherds and other human studies . . . 12mo 251p '10 Holt  
Philosophers in trouble; a volume of stories . . . 8vo 210p '16 London, Williams & Norgate  
Legends of Smokeover. 8vo 324p '21 Hodder
- Jackson, H. H.**  
Between whiles. 304p '87 Roberts  
Cat stories. 3v in 1 \$1.80 '98 Roberts  
Hunter cats of Connorloa. 156p \$1.00 '84 Roberts  
Letters from a cat. 89p \$1.00 '79 Roberts  
Mammy Tittleback and her family. 101p \$1.00 '81 Roberts  
Pansy Billings and Popsy; two sketches of girl life. 107p '98 Lothrop  
Saxe Holm's stories. 2v '74 Scribner
- Jacobs, W. W.**  
Captains all. 269p \$1.25 '05 Scribner  
Deep waters. 12mo '19 Scribner  
Lady of the barge. 300p \$1.35 '02 Dodd  
Light freights . . . 12mo 315p '07 Dodd  
Many cargoes. 247p \$2.00 '97 Stokes  
More cargoes. 231p \$1.00 '97 Stokes  
Night watches. 247p \$1.25 '14 Scribner  
Odd craft. 341p \$1.25 '03 Scribner  
Sailor's knots. 283p \$1.25 '09 Scribner  
Ship's company. 261p \$1.25 '11 Scribner  
Short cruises. 296p \$1.25 '07 Scribner  
Skipper's wooing, and The brown man's servant. 190p \$1.00 '97 Stokes
- Jacobsen, Jens Peter**  
Mogens, and other stories . . . tr. from the Danish by Anna Grabow. 12mo 150p '21 New York, Brown
- James, Henry**  
Novels and tales of Henry James (New York ed.) 24v '09 Scribner  
Aspern papers, Louisa Pallant, The modern warning. 290p '88 Macmillan  
Author of Beltraffio; Pandora; Georgiana's reasons; The path of duty; Four meetings. 362p '85 Boston, Osgood  
Better sort. 428p \$1.35 '03 Scribner  
Daisy Miller. 8vo 133p '16 Harper  
Diary of a man of fifty, and A bundle of letters. 135p '80 Harper

- Embarrassments. 320p '96 Macmillan  
 Finer grain. 312p \$1.25 '10 Scribner  
 In the cage. 229p '98 Chicago, Stone  
 Landscape painter. 12mo 287p '19 New York, Scott & Seltzer  
 Julia Bride. 8vo 84p '09 Harper  
 Lesson of the master. 302p '92 Macmillan  
 London life. 366p '89 Macmillan  
 Madonna of the future, and other tales. 2v '79 Macmillan  
 Master Eustace. 12mo 280p '20 New York, Seltzer  
 Passionate pilgrim, and other tales. 496p \$2.00 '75 Osgood  
 Private life. \$1.00 '73 Harper  
 Real thing, and other tales. 275p \$1.00 '93 Macmillan  
 Siege of London. 294p \$2.00 '83 Boston, Osgood  
 Soft side. 12mo 326p '00 Macmillan  
 Tales of three cities. \$2.00 '84 Boston, Osgood  
 Termination. 224p \$1.25 '95 Harper  
 Travelling companions. 12mo 309p '19 Boni & Liveright  
 Two magics. 303p \$1.50 '98 Macmillan  
 Wheel of time. 220p \$1.00 '93 Harper
- Janvier, T. A.**  
 At the Casa Napoleon. 226p '14 Harper  
 Color studies, and A Mexican campaign. 391p '93 Scribner  
 From the south of France. 234p \$1.20 '12 Harper  
 In great waters; four stories. 222p \$1.25 '01 Harper  
 Legends of the city of Mexico. 164p \$1.30 '10 Harper  
 Passing of Thomas. . . five stories. 180p \$1.25 '00 Harper  
 Santa Fé's partner. 237p \$1.50 '07 Harper  
 Stories of old new Spain. 326p '91 Appleton  
 Uncle of an angel, and other stories. 287p \$1.25 '91 Harper
- Jerome, J. K.**  
 John Ingerfield and other stories. 224p 75c '94 Holt  
 Malvina of Brittany. (Published in U. S. under title "Street of the blank wall.") 12mo 304p (c '16) Cassell  
 Observations of Henry. 182p '01 Dodd  
 Passing of the third floor back. 186p \$1.00 '08 Dodd  
 Sketches in lavender, blue, and green. 337p \$1.25 '97 Holt  
 Street of the blank wall, and other stories. (Published also under title Malvina of Brittany. Cassell 1916.) 319p \$1.35 '16 Dodd  
 Tea table talk. 16mo 153p '03 Dodd  
 Told after supper. . . 12mo 169p '91 Philadelphia, Altemus
- Jewett, S. O.**  
 Stories and tales. 7v \$7.00 '10 Houghton  
 Betty Leicester's Christmas. 68p '99 Houghton  
 Betty Leicester's English Christmas. 81p '94 Baltimore, Bryn Mawr School  
 Country by-ways. 249p \$1.00 '92 Houghton  
 Country of the pointed firs. 213p \$1.25 '01 Houghton  
 King of Folly island. 339p \$1.25 '88 Houghton  
 Life of Nancy. 322p \$1.25 '95 Houghton  
 Mate of the Daylight, and friends ashore. 254p \$1.00 '84 Houghton  
 Native of Winby, and other tales. 309p \$1.25 '93 Houghton  
 Night before Thanksgiving, A white heron, and selected stories. 119p \$1.25 '11 Houghton  
 Old friends and new. 269p \$1.00 '79 Houghton  
 Queen's twin, and other stories. 232p \$1.25 '99 Houghton  
 Strangers and wayfarers. 279p \$1.25 '90 Houghton  
 Tales of New England. 276p \$1.25 '94 Houghton  
 White heron, and other stories. 254p \$1.00 '86 Houghton
- Jókai, Maurus**  
 Tales from Jokai; tr. from the Hungarian by R. N. Bain. 275p (c '04) London, Jarrold
- Jordan, E. G.**  
 Many kingdoms. 311p \$1.50 '08 Harper  
 Lovers' knots; the whimsical twists and tangles of a dozen youthful love affairs. 289p \$1.25 '16 Harper  
 May Iverson—her book. 281p \$1.50 '04 Harper  
 May Iverson tackles life. 245p \$1.25 '12 Harper  
 May Iverson's career. 12mo 278p '14 Harper  
 Tales of destiny. 292p \$1.50 '02 Harper  
 Tales of the city room. 232p '08 Scribner  
 Tales of the cloister. 253p '01 Harper
- Keats, Gwendoline**  
 Life is life. '98 Scribner  
 Roman road. 235p '03 Scribner  
 Tales of Dunstable weir. 259p '01 Scribner
- Keller, Gottfried**  
 Legends of long ago ("Sieben legenden"); tr. by Charles H. Handschin. 12mo 96p 75c (c '11) Chicago, Abbey  
 Seldwida folks; three singular tales. . . tr. by Wolf von Schierbrand. 12mo 327p (c '19) Brentano's  
 Seven legends. . . tr. by Martin Wyness. . . 12mo 112p '11 Gowans  
 Village Romeo and Juliet. . . tr. from the German by A. C. Bahlmann. . . 12mo 155p \$1.00 '14 Scribner
- Kelly, Myra**  
 Golden season. . . 12mo 251p '09 Doubleday  
 Little aliens. 291p \$1.35 '02 Scribner  
 Little citizens; the humours of school life. 353p \$1.35 '04 McClure  
 New faces. 278p 50c '10 Dillingham  
 Wards of liberty. 310p '07 McClure
- Kielland, A. L.**  
 Elsie; a Christmas story; tr. by M. M. Dawson. 109p '94 Chicago, Kerr  
 Tales of two countries; tr. by Wm. Archer. 204p \$1.00 '91 Harper
- King, Charles**  
 Campaigning with Crook, and stories of army life. 295p \$1.25 '90 Harper  
 Colonel's Christmas dinner. 182p '90 Philadelphia, Hamersly  
 Conquering corps badge, and other stories of the Philippines. 309p '02 Milwaukee, Rhoades  
 Starlight ranch, and other stories of army life on the frontier. 260p '90 Lippincott
- King, G. E.**  
 Balcony stories. 245p '93 Century  
 Monsieur Motte. 327p '88 New York, Armstrong  
 Tales of time and place. 303p '92 Harper
- Kipling, Rudyard**  
 [Works] Doubleday  
 Writings in prose and verse. (Outward bound ed.) '99 Scribner  
 Army of a dream. 63p '04 Doubleday  
 Courting of Dinah Shadd, and other stories. 182p '90 Harper  
 Diversity of creatures. 443p \$1.50 '17 Doubleday  
 Many inventions. 427p '93 Appleton  
 —365p '93 Macmillan  
 Mine own people. 325p '99 Caldwell  
 Mulvaney stories. 230p '97 Altemus  
 Phantom 'rickshaw, and other tales. 391p '90 Lovell  
 —243p '98 Philadelphia, Altemus  
 —222p '99 Caldwell  
 —225p '09 Nottingham Society  
 Soldier stories. 203p '96 Macmillan  
 —'00 Doubleday  
 Soldiers three. 303p (c '99) Caldwell  
 —409p and 165p '90 Lovell  
 —313p '09 Nottingham Society  
 Under the deodars. 224p '99 Caldwell  
 —147p '90 Lovell  
 —234p '09 Nottingham Society  
 —86, 51p '90 U. S. Book Co.  
 Wee Willie Winkie, and other stories. 156p '99 Caldwell  
 —'09 Lovell
- Kirk, Mrs. E. O.**  
 Better times stories. 400p '89 Ticknor  
 Fairy gold. 114p '83 Lippincott  
 Love in idleness. A summer story. 131p '77 Lippincott  
 Revolutionary love story, and The high steppes of St. Chrysostom's. 255p '98 Chicago, Steele
- Korolenko, V. G.**  
 Birds of heaven, and other stories. . . tr. from the Russian by Clarence Augustus Manning. 12mo 222p \$1.50 '19 Duffield  
 Blind musician; tr. by Aline Delano. 244p '90 Little  
 In two moods also, In bad society. 288p (c '91) New York, Lovell  
 Makar's dream, and other stories, tr. from the Russian with an introd. by Marian Fell. (Eng. edition pub. under title "Murmuring forest, and other stories.") 207p \$1.50 '16 Duffield  
 Murmuring forest, and other stories. . . tr. from the Russian with an introd. by Marian Fell. '16 London, Duckworth  
 Vagrant, and other tales; tr. by Mrs. Aline Delano. 285p (c '97) Crowell

- Kouyoumadjan, Dikran**  
London venture, by Michael Arlen [pseud.] . . . 12mo 188p \$1.50 '20 Dodd  
Romantic lady, by Michael Arden [pseud.], 12mo 248p '16 Boston, Luce
- Kuprin, Alexandr Ivanovich**  
Bracelet of garnets, and other stories; authorized tr. by Leo Pasvolksy . . . 12mo 266p '17 Scribner  
River of life, and other stories; tr. from the Russian by S. Kotliansky and J. M. Murry. 248p '16 Boston, Luce  
Slav soul, and other stories. '16 Putnam
- Lagerlöf, Selma**  
Christ legends; tr. by V. S. Howard. 272p \$1.25 '08 Holt  
From a Swedish homestead; tr. by J. Bröchner. 376p '01 McClure  
Girl from the Marshcroft; tr. by V. S. Howard. 277p \$1.50 '10 Little  
Invisible links; tr. by B. B. Flach. 286p \$1.50 '12 Little  
Legend of the sacred image; tr. by V. S. Howard. 16mo 44p '14 Holt  
Queens at Kungahälla, and other sketches; tr. by C. Field . . . 12mo '17 London, T. Werner Laurie  
Thy soul shall bear witness! . . . tr. by William Frederick Harvey. 12mo 190p '21 London, Frederick Harvey
- Lamb, Charles**  
Life, letters, and writings. (Temple ed.) 6v '95 London, Gibbings  
Works of Charles and Mary Lamb. Ed. by E. V. Lucas 7v '03 Putnam  
[Works.] Ed. by William MacDonald 12v '07 Dutton  
Essays of Elia. (Any ed.)
- Lamb, Mary**  
See Lamb, Charles. Works of Charles and Mary Lamb. Lucas
- La Motte Fouqué, F. H. K.**  
Aslauga's knight, a romance. 42p '46 London, Lumley
- Lang, Andrew**  
Disentangled. 418p \$1.50 '02 Longmans
- Lawrence, David Herbert**  
England, my England, and other stories. 12mo 273p '22 New York, Seltzer  
Prussian officer, and other stories. 12mo 310p '14 London, Duckworth
- Lefèvre, Edwin**  
Golden flood. 199p \$1.00 '05 McClure  
Plunderers, a novel. 333p '16 Harper  
Wall street stories. 224p '01 McClure
- Le Gallienne, Richard**  
Maker of rainbows, and other fairy tales and fables. \$1.25 '12 Harper  
Painted shadows. '04 Little  
Romances of old France. 175p '05 Baker & Taylor
- Lewald-Stahr, Fanny**  
Stories and novels. 91p (c '85) Chicago, Schich
- Lewis, A. H.**  
Apaches of New York. 272p 50c '12 Dillingham  
Faro Nell and her friends; Wolfville stories. 348p \$1.25 '13 Dillingham  
Wolfville. 337p \$1.50 '97 Stokes  
Wolfville days. 311p \$1.50 '02 Stokes  
Wolfville nights. 326p \$1.50 '02 Stokes
- Lie, Jonas L. I.**  
Weird tales from northern seas; tr. from the Danish . . . by R. Nisbet Bain . . . 8vo 201p '93 London, Paul Trench
- Lewis, Margaret Cameron**  
Bachelor and the baby. 42p 50c '08 Harper  
Cat and the canary. 62p \$1.00 '08 Harper  
Comedies in miniature. 376p \$1.25 '03 McClure  
Golden rule Dollivers. 187p \$1.00 '13 Harper  
Tangles; tales of some droll predicaments. 367p \$1.30 '12 Harper
- Liljencrantz, O. A.**  
Viking's love, and other tales of the North. 74p '11 McClurg
- Lindau, Rudolf**  
Gordon Baldwin, and The philosopher's pendulum. 163p '78 Appleton
- Liquidated, and The seer. 179p '78 Appleton  
Our little world; tr. by C. D. Wilder. 149p '89 St. Paul, McGill  
Stories and novels. 94p '85 Chicago, Schich
- Litchfield, G. D.**  
Knight of the Black Forest. 169p 75c '85 Putnam  
Little Venice, and other stories. 298p 75c '90 Putnam
- Locke, William John**  
Apostle. 12mo 32p '21 Lane  
Christmas mystery; the story of three wise men. 54p \$1.25 '10 Lane  
Demagogue and Lady Phayre. 155p (c '95) New York, Arnold  
Far-away stories. (Contents of 1916 edition not quite the same) 12mo 265p '19 Lane  
Viviette . . . 12mo 198p \$1.00 '16 Lane
- London, Jack**  
Brown Wolf, and other Jack London stories, as chosen by Franklin K. Mathews . . . 12mo 312p '20 Macmillan  
Children of the frost. \$1.50 '02 Macmillan  
Dutch courage and other stories. 12mo 180p '22 Macmillan  
Faith of men, and other stories. 286p \$1.50 '04 Macmillan  
Game. 182p \$1.50 '05 Macmillan  
God of his fathers, and other stories. 12mo 299p '09 Doubleday  
House of pride, and other tales of Hawaii. 232p \$1.20 '12 Macmillan  
Lost face. 240p \$1.50 '10 Macmillan  
Love of life, and other stories. 265p \$1.50 '06 Macmillan  
Moon-face, and other stories. 273p \$1.50 '06 Macmillan  
Night-born. 290p \$1.25 '13 Century  
On the Makaloa mat . . . 12mo 229p '19 Macmillan  
Red one. 193p \$1.40 '18 Macmillan  
Scarlet plague . . . 12mo 181p \$1.00 '15 Macmillan  
Smoke Bellew . . . 12mo 385p \$1.30 '12 Century  
Son of the sun. 333p \$1.20 '12 Doubleday  
Son of the wolf; tales of the far North. 251p \$1.35 '00 Houghton  
South Sea tales. 327p \$1.25 '11 Macmillan  
Strength of the strong. 257p \$1.25 '14 Macmillan  
Tales of the fish patrol. 243p \$1.50 '05 Macmillan  
Turtles of Tasman. 268p \$1.25 net '16 Macmillan  
When God laughs, and other stories. 319p \$1.50 '11 Macmillan
- Long, J. L.**  
Baby grand. \$1.25 '12 Badger  
Billy-boy; a study in responsibilities. 74p \$1.25 '06 Dodd  
Felice. 156p \$1.00 '08 Moffat  
Heimweh. 345p '05 Macmillan  
Little Miss Joy-Sing; how she became the beautiful pine tree in the garden of Prince Don't-Care-What. 148p '04 Altemus  
Madame Butterfly. 224p \$1.25 '98 Century  
Prince of illusion . . . 12mo 304p '01 Century  
Seffy, a little comedy of country manners. 143p \$1.50 '05 Bobbs-Merrill  
Sixty Jane, and The strike on the Schlafepplatz railroad. 208p \$1.25 '03 Century
- Loomis, C. B.**  
Araminta and the automobile . . . 12mo 11-93p '07 Crowell  
Cheerful Americans. 299p \$1.25 '03 Holt  
Holiday touch and other tales of undaunted Americans. 12mo 327p '08 Holt  
Little Maude and her Mama. 43p 50c '09 Doubleday  
More cheerful Americans. 284p \$1.25 '04 Holt  
[Third edition published under title Poe's "Raven" in an elevator.]  
Poe's "Raven" in an elevator and other tales, being the 3d ed. of More cheerful Americans. 12mo 284p '07 Holt  
Yankee enchantments. 328p '00 McClure
- Longfellow, H. W.**  
Complete prose works. (Riverside ed.) 2v \$3.00 Houghton [v 1 Outre-mer]
- Lowndes, Mrs. Marie Adelaide (Belloc)**  
Red cross barge . . . 12mo 197p '16 London, Smith, Elder  
Studies in love and in terror. 12mo 299p '13 Scribner  
Studies in wives. 12mo 318p \$1.50 (c 1910) Kennerley



- Lytton, E. B.**  
Novels and romances. 40v '96-'98 Little
- Maartens, Maarten**  
Brothers all; more stories of Dutch peasant life. 324p \$1.35 '09 Appleton  
My poor relations; stories of Dutch peasant life. 375p '05 Appleton  
Question of taste. 156p (c '91) Lovell  
Some women I have known. 322p '01 Appleton  
Woman's victory, and other stories. 364p '07 Appleton
- McCutcheon, G. B.**  
Alternative. 119p \$1.25 '09 Dodd  
Anderson Crow, detective. 12mo 325p \$2.00 '20 Dodd  
Butterfly man. 121p \$1.25 '10 Dodd  
Cowardice court. 140p \$1.25 '06 Dodd  
Flyers. 12mo 127p '07 Dodd  
Her weight in gold. 320p \$1.00 '14 Dodd  
Husbands of Edith . . . 8vo 126p Dodd  
Light that lies . . . 8vo 121p \$1.00 '16 Dodd  
Purple parasol . . . 8vo 108p '05 Dodd  
Shot with crimson. 8vo 161p \$1.00 '18 Dodd  
Yollop . . . 12mo 112p \$1.00 '22 Dodd
- Macdonald, George**  
Light princess, and other fairy tales. \$1.25 '93 Putnam  
Stephen Archer, and other tales. 354p '11 Philadelphia, McKay  
Warlock o' Glenwarlock. A homely romance. 177p '81 Lothrop
- Machen, Arthur**  
Angels of Mons: The bowmen and other legends of the war. 16mo 133p '15 London, Simpkin
- MacManus, Seumas**  
Bewitched fiddle, and other Irish tales. 240p '00 Doubleday  
Donegal fairy stories. 255p \$1.20 '00 McClure  
Lo, and behold ye! . . . 12mo 280p (c '19) Stokes  
Red poocher. 130p 75c '03 Funk  
Through the turf smoke; the love and laughter of old Ireland. 294p '99 Doubleday  
Yourself and the neighbors. 12mo 304p '14 New York, Devin-Adair
- Magruder, Julia**  
Heaven-kissing hill. 150p '99 Chicago, Stone  
Labor of love; a story for boys. 144p 50c '98 Lothrop  
Miss Ayr of Virginia, and other stories. 395p '96 Chicago, Stone  
Realized ideal. 135p '78 Chicago, Stone  
Sunny southerner. 194p '01 Page
- Mansfield, Katherine**  
Bliss, and other stories. 12mo 279p '21 Knopf  
Garden party, and other stories . . . 12mo 255p '22 Knopf
- Marie de France**  
French mediaeval romances, from the lays of Marie de France; tr. by Eugene Mason. 217p Dutton  
Clintons, and others. 407p '19 Dodd
- Marshall, Archibald**  
Terrors, and other stories. 328p '13 London, Methuen
- Martin, E. S.**  
Courtship of a careful man, and a few other courtships. 184p \$1.25 '05 Harper
- Masefield, John**  
Mainsail haul. 189p \$1.25 '13 Macmillan  
Tarpaulin muster. 224p (c '13) London, Richards
- Mason, A. E. W.**  
Affair at the Semiramis hotel . . . 12mo 77p 25c '17 Scribner  
Ensign Knightley, and other stories. 328p '01 Stokes  
Four corners of the world . . . 12mo 462p \$1.50 '17 Scribner
- Matthews, J. B.**  
Family tree, and other stories. 236p \$1.25 '89 Longmans  
In the vestibule limited. 93p 50c '92 Harper  
Outlines in local color. 240p \$1.50 '98 Harper  
Royal marine; an idyl of Narragansett Pier. 144p \$1.00 '94 Harper  
Secret of the sea. 220p \$1.00 '86 Scribner  
Story of a story, and other stories. 234p \$1.25 '93 Harper  
Tales of fantasy and fact. 216p \$1.25 '96 Harper  
Vignettes of Manhattan. 180p \$1.50 '94 Harper  
Vistas of New York. 242p \$1.25 '12 Harper
- With my friends; tales told in partnership . . . 12mo 284p '91 Longmans
- Matthews, J. B., and Bunner, H. C.**  
In partnership; studies in story-telling. 210p '84 Scribner
- Matthews, J. B., and Jessop, G. H.**  
Tale of twenty-five hours. 189p '92 Appleton
- Matthews, J. B., and others**  
With my friends; tales told in partnership . . . Longmans
- Maugham, William Somerset**  
Orientations. 12mo 378p '99 London, Unwin  
Trembling of a leaf; little stories of the South Sea islands . . . 12mo 302p \$1.90 (c '21) Doran
- Maupassant, G. de**  
Complete works; tr. by Alfred de Sumichrast (Sumichrast ed. 9v (c '10) New York, Brainerd publishing co.  
[Works] (Miromesnil ed.) 8v '10 New York, Collier  
Works. 17v '03 New York, Dunne  
[Works] (Brainerd ed.) 10v (c '09) New York, Bigelow & Smith  
Allouma, and other tales; tr. by Arthur Hornblow. 127p New York, Holland  
Odd number. Thirteen tales; tr. by J. Sturges. 226p \$1.00 (c '89) Harper  
Second odd number; thirteen tales; tr. by Charles Henry White . . . 12mo 246p \$1.25 (c '17) Harper  
Yvette—a novelette, and ten other stories; tr. from the French by Mrs. John Galsworthy; with an introd. by Joseph Conrad. 12mo 259p \$1.60 '19 Knopf
- Meredith, George**  
Case of General Ople and Lady Camper. 126p '90 Lovell  
Idyl of first love. 51p '06 Portland, Mosher  
Short stories. 315p '98 Scribner  
Tale of Chloe, and other stories. 315p '98 Westminster, Constable
- Mérimée, Prosper**  
Writings of Prosper Mérimée, with an essay . . . by George Saintsbury. 8v '05 New York, Croscup  
Carmen; tr. by E. H. Garrett. 117p '96 Little
- Merezhkorskii, Dmitri Sergieievich (Russian)**  
Menace of the mob; tr. from the Russian by Bernard G. Guernsey. 12mo 115p '21 New York, Brown
- Merrick, Leonard**  
All the world wondered, and other stories. (c '11) London, Methuen  
Call from the past, and other stories. London, Nelson  
Chair on the boulevard. With an introd. by A. N. Lyons. 12mo 390p (c '21) Dutton  
Man who understood women, and other stories, with an introd. by W. J. Locke. 12mo 419p '19 Dutton  
Man who understood women, and other stories. 271p '11 London, Kennerley  
This stage of fools. 284p '13 London, Kennerley  
To tell you the truth. 12mo 311p '22 Dutton  
While Paris laughed; being pranks and passions of the poet Tricotrin. 12mo 298p '19 Dutton  
Whispers about women. 320p '06 London, Nash
- Michelson, Miriam**  
Awakening of Zojas. 268p '10 Doubleday  
Madigans. 361p \$1.50 '04 Century
- Miller, Mrs. Alice Duer**  
Beauty and the bolshevist . . . 12mo 111p (c '20) Harper  
Burglar and the blizzard; a Christmas story . . . 12mo 92p 50c (c '14) New York, Hearst's International Library co.  
Calderon's prisoner. 294p \$1.35 '03 Scribner  
Charm school . . . 12mo 169p (c '19) Harper  
Things. 48p 50c '14 Scribner
- Millet, F. D.**  
Capillary crime, and other stories. 284p \$1.25 '92 Harper
- Mitchell, D. G.**  
Seven stories, with basement and attic. 314p '84 Scribner
- Mitchell, S. W.**  
Comedy of conscience. 129p \$1.00 '03 Century  
Diplomatic adventure. 166p \$1.00 '06 Century  
Guillotine club, and other stories. 285p \$1.50 '10 Century



- Hephzibah Guinness: Thee and you; A draft on the bank of Spain. 199p '20 Lippincott
- Little stories. 109p \$1.00 '03 Century
- Madeira party. 165p \$1.00 '95 Century
- Mr. Kris Kringle; a Christmas tale. 105p 50c '04 Jacobs
- Philip Vernon, a tale in prose and verse. 55p '95 Century
- Prince Little Boy, and other tales out of fairyland. 157p '88 Lippincott
- Venture in 1777. 120p \$1.00 '08 Jacobs
- Mitford, M. R.**  
Atherton, and other tales. 437p '54 Ticknor
- Belford Regis; or, Sketches of a country town. 439p '46 London, Bentley
- Country stories. 307p '96 Macmillan
- Our village, second series. '48 London, Bohn
- Montague, Margaret Prescott**  
Closed doors; studies of deaf and blind children. 182p \$1.00 '15 Houghton
- England to America. . . 12mo 56p '20 Doubleday
- Gift. . . 12mo 59p (c '19) Dutton
- Great expectancy. . . 12mo 38p (c '18) Dutton
- Home to him's muvver. 12mo 23p 25c (c '16) Dutton
- Of water and spirit. 12mo 56p 50c (c '16) Dutton
- Poet, Miss Kate and I. . . 12mo 190p '05 Baker
- Uncle Sam of Freedom Ridge. 12mo 60p '20 Doubleday
- Moody, Winfield Scott**  
Pickwick tale, and other collector's stories. 270p '07 Scribner
- Moore, George**  
Celibates. 453p '95 Macmillan
- Untilled field. 381p \$1.35 '03 Lippincott
- More, Hannan**  
Village, and other tales. 180p '51 Appleton
- Morris, Gouverneur**  
Ellen and Mr. Man. 189p \$1.25 '04 Century
- Footprint, and other stories. 336p \$1.35 '08 Scribner
- If you touch them they vanish. . . 8vo 146p \$1.00 '13 Scribner
- Incaudescant lily, and other stories. 314p \$1.25 '14 Scribner
- It, and other stories. 386p \$1.25 '12 Scribner
- Putting on the screws. 89p 50c '09 Doubleday
- Spread eagle, and other stories. 357p \$1.20 '10 Scribner
- Voice in the rice. 158p \$1.25 '10 Dodd
- Morris, William**  
Collected works. 24v '10 Longmans
- Dream of John Ball. 142p '02 Portland, Mosher
- Early romances of William Morris in prose and verse. 303p 70c '07 Dutton
- Gertha's lovers; a tale. 123p '02 Portland, Mosher
- Golden wings; Svend and his brethren. '02 Portland, Mosher
- Hollow land. 67p '05 Hingham, Mass., Village press
- Lovers of Gudrun. \$1.00 Longmans
- Old French romances, done into English. 169p '96 London, Allen
- Stories from Morris by Madalen Edgar. 336p 35c \$1.00 '07 Crowell
- Story of the glittering plain. 187p '91 Roberts
- Story of the unknown church. 96p '02 Portland, Mosher
- Tale of the house of the Wolfings and all the kindred of the mark. 199p '90 London, Reeves
- Morrison, Arthur**  
Child of the Jago. 164p '06 Chicago, Stone
- Chronicles of Martin Hewitt. 267p '96 Appleton
- Chronicles of Martin Hewitt, detective. . . 8vo 267p '07 Page
- Green ginger. 314p '09 Stokes
- Red triangle, being some further chronicles of Martin Hewitt, investigator. 12mo 304p (c '03) Page
- Tales of mean streets. 218p '95 New York, Fenno
- Moulton, L. C.**  
Her baby brother. 62p '01 Little
- Jessie's neighbor. 64p '00 Little
- Miss Eyre from Boston. 339p '89 Roberts
- My third book. A collection of tales. 434p '59 Harper
- Some women's hearts. 364p '88 Roberts
- Stories told at twilight. 229p '90 Roberts
- Musset, Alfred de**  
Complete writings (Pellissier) 10v '05 New York, Hill
- Nicholson, Meredith**  
Best laid schemes. . . 12mo 217p '22 Scribner
- Lady Larkspur. . . 12mo 171p \$1.00 '19 Scribner
- Madness of May. . . 12mo 187p \$1.00 '17 Scribner
- Reversible Santa Claus. . . 12mo 176p \$1.00 '17 Houghton
- Norris, Frank**  
Complete works. 7v 8vo '03 Doubleday
- Deal in wheat. 272p '03 Doubleday
- Joyous miracle. 27p '06 Doubleday
- Third circle. 298p \$1.25 '09 Lane
- Norris, Mrs. Kathleen (Thompson)**  
Mother; a story. 12mo 172p \$1.00 '11 Macmillan
- Poor, dear Margaret Kirby, and other stories. 393p \$1.30 '13 Macmillan
- Norris, W. E.**  
Despotism lady. 172p '95 Lippincott
- Flower of the flock. 44p '00 Appleton
- Her own doing. 137p '86 Harper
- Jack's father, and other stories. 189p '91 Lovell
- Mysterious Mrs. Wilkinson, and other stories. 177p '91 Lovell
- That terrible man. 112p '85 Harper
- O'Brien, Fitz James**  
Diamond lens, with other stories. 337p '85 Scribner
- Ohnet, Georges**  
Pierre's soul; tr. by R. Bramwell. 189p '90 New York, Waverly
- Shoplifter. 209p '91 New York, Liberty book co
- Oliphant, Mrs. M. W.**  
Stories of the seen and the unseen. 615p \$1.25 '00 Little
- Ways of life. 330p '97 Putnam
- Osbourne, Lloyd**  
Love, the fiddler. 278p '03 McClure
- Motormaniacs. 189p '05 Bobbs-Merrill
- Queen versus Billy, and other stories. 309p \$1.35 '00 Scribner
- Schmidt. 43p '07 Crowell
- Three speeds forward; an automobile love story with one reverse. 100p '06 Appleton
- Tin diskers; the story of an invasion that all but failed. 127p '06 Altemus
- Wild justice. 296p '06 Appleton
- Ouida**  
Bimbi; stories for children. 303p 50c '92 Lippincott
- Cecil Castlemaine's gage, and other stories. 389p 50c '77 Lippincott
- Dog of Flanders, and other stories. 245p \$1.25 '93 Lippincott
- House party. 117p '86 Lovell
- Rainy June. 143p '85? London, Maxwell
- Ruffino, and other stories. 214p '90 New York, U. S. Book co.
- Santa Barbara, and other stories. 303p '01 New York, Street & Smith
- Silver Christ, and A lemon tree. 235p '94 Macmillan
- La Strega, and other stories. 288p '99 Philadelphia, Biddle
- Two new dog stories and another. 183p '00 Philadelphia, Biddle
- Two offenders. 265p 50c '94 Lippincott
- Overton, Gwendolen**  
Golden chain. 100p '03 Macmillan
- Page, Thomas Nelson**  
[Works] Novels, stories, sketches and poems. (Plantation ed.) 12v '06 Scribner
- Among the camps; or, Young people's stories of the war. 163p \$1.35 '91 Scribner
- Bred in the bone. 274p \$1.35 '04 Scribner
- Burial of the guns. 258p \$1.25 '94 Scribner
- Captured Santa Claus. 81p '02 Scribner
- Elsket, and other stories. 208p \$1.00 '91 Scribner
- In ole Virginia. 275p \$1.25 '96 Scribner
- Land of the spirit. 251p \$1.20 '13 Scribner
- Old gentleman of the black stock. 137p 35c. '97 Scribner
- Page story book; ed. by Frank E. Spaulding and Catherine T. Bryce. 125p 50c '06 Scribner
- Pastime stories. 220p \$1.25 '94 Harper
- Polly; a Christmas recollection. 49p \$1.00 '94 Scribner
- Santa Claus's partner. 176p \$1.35 '99 Scribner
- Shepherd who watched by night. 12mo 39p '16 Scribner
- Tommy Trot's visit to Santa Claus. 94p '08 Scribner
- Two little confederates. 156p \$1.35 '88 Scribner
- Two prisoners. 82p '98 New York, Russell

- Unc' Edinburg; a plantation echo. 53p \$1.00 '95 Scribner  
Under the crust. 307p \$1.35 '07 Scribner  
Strangers' pew. 12mo 21p '14 Scribner
- Paget, V.**  
Hauntings; fantastic stories. 237p (c '90) New York, Lovell  
Legend of Madame Kasinska. 75c '03 Portland, Mosher  
Phantom lover. 134p '86 Roberts  
Pope Jacynth, and other fantastic tales. 200p '07 Lane  
Vanitas; polite stories, including the hitherto unpublished story entitled A frivolous conversion. 262p '11 London, Lane
- Pangborn, G. W.**  
Interventions. 410p \$1.25 '11 Scribner
- Parker, Sir Gilbert**  
Works (Imperial ed.) v 1-16 '12-'13 Scribner  
Adventurer of the North; being a continuation of the histories of Pierre and his people, and the latest existing records of Pretty Pierre. 218p '98 Macmillan  
Chief factor. 175p '92 New York, Trow directory co.  
Cumner's son, and other South Sea folk. 316p \$1.20 '10 Harper  
Donovan Pasha, and some people of Egypt. 392p '02 Appleton  
Going of the white swan. 55p 75c '12 Appleton  
Hill of pains. 151p '09 Badger  
Lane that had no turning. 359p '00 Doubleday  
March of the white guard. 133p (c '02) New York, Fenno  
Northern lights. 351p \$1.50 '09 Harper  
Pierre and his people; tales of the far North. 318p '98 Macmillan  
Pomp of the Lavillettes. 101p '06 Boston, Lamson  
Romany of the snows: second series of An adventure of the North. 203p '08 Macmillan  
Tavistock tales. 254p '93 New York, Tait  
Translation of a savage. 184p \$1.25 '93 Appleton  
Unpardonable liar. 185p '00 Chicago, Sergel  
Wild youth, and another . . . 12mo 290p '19 Lip-pincott
- Pater, Walter**  
Miscellaneous studies. '17 Macmillan
- Payn, James**  
In peril and privation; stories of marine disaster retold. 236p '85 Harper  
Sunny stories and some shady ones. 268p '91 Lovell
- Peattie, Mrs. Elia Wilkinson**  
Angel with a broom. 12mo 29p 50c '15 Chicago, Seymour  
Castle knight and troubadour. 65p '03 Chicago, Blue Sky press  
Edda and the oak. 134p '11 New York, Rand  
How Jacques came into the forest of Arden. 16mo n.p. (c '01) Chicago, Blue Sky press  
Ickery Ann and other girls and boys. 286p '99 New York, Stone  
Mountain woman. 251p '96 Chicago, Way and Williams  
Newcomers . . . 12mo 186p \$1.25 '17 Houghton  
Pippins and cheese. 282p '07 Chicago, Way and Williams  
Sarah Brewster's relatives . . . 12mo 198p \$1.00 '16 Houghton  
Shape of fear, and other ghostly tales. 175p '99 Macmillan  
With scrip and staff; a tale of the children's crusade. 182p '91 New York, Randolph
- Pemberton, Max**  
"Little Huguenot"; a romance of Fontainebleau 177p '95 Dodd  
Queen of the jesters and her strange adventures in old Paris. 12mo 280p '97 Dodd  
Signors of the night. 268p '99 Dodd
- Perez de Ayala, Ramon**  
Prometheus: The fall of the house of Limon: Sunday sunlight; poetic novels of Spanish life . . . prose tr. by Alice P. Hubbard; poems done into English by Grace H. Conkling. 12mo 224p (c '20) Dutton
- Perrault, Charles**  
Fairy tales. Dutton  
Old-time stones . . . tr. from the French by A. E. Johnson . . . 8vo 199p '21 Constable  
Perrault's fairy tales; newly tr. by S. R. Littlewood. 107p '11 Boston, Estes
- Perry, Bliss**  
Powers at play. 286p '99 Scribner
- Salem Kittredge, and other stories. 291p '94 Scribner
- Phillipotts, Eden**  
Chronicles of St. Tid. 310p \$1.50 '18 Macmillan  
"Delight." 12mo 51p (c '16) London, Palmer  
Devil's tight rope. 12mo 30p '19 Philadelphia, Biddle  
Evander. 12mo 199p '19 Macmillan  
Fancy free. 302p '01 London, Methuen  
Folk aheld. 362p \$1.50 '07 Putnam  
Human boy. 241p \$1.25 '04 Harper  
Human boy and the war. 291p \$1.25 '16 Macmillan  
Knock at a venture. 353p \$1.50 '05 Macmillan  
Little Silver chronicles. 16mo 91p '00 Philadelphia, Biddle  
Mound by the way. 83p '00 Philadelphia, Biddle  
Striking hours. 309p (c '01) Stokes  
Summer clouds, and other stories. 92p '93 New York, Tuck  
Tales of the tenements. 335p \$1.25 '10 Lane  
Told at 'The plume' . . . 12mo 283p '21 London, Hurst  
Virgin in judgment . . . 12mo 466p '08 Moffat
- Pinski, David**  
Temptations; a book of short stories . . . authorized tr. from the Yiddish by Dr. Isaac Goldberg. 12mo 325p '19 Brentano
- Poe, E. A.**  
Works (Cameo ed.) 10v Funk  
Complete works (Centenary ed.) 10v '08 Akron, O., Werner co.  
Complete works (Knickerbocker ed.) 10v ea \$1.25 (c '02) Putnam  
Complete works (Virginia ed.) 17v Crowell  
Works; ed. by E. C. Stedman, and G. E. Woodberry. 10v '94 Chicago, Stone  
Monsieur Dupin; detective tales. 339p '94 McClure  
Poe's tales; selected for use in schools, with introd. and notes by M. A. Eaton. 220p '06 Educational Pub. co.  
Tales, with introd. by H. W. Mabie. 499p \$1.25 '01 Century
- Porter, Mrs. E. H.**  
Across the years . . . 12mo 315p \$1.75 '19 Houghton  
Tangled threads . . . 12mo 310p \$1.75 '19 Houghton  
Tie that binds. . . 12mo 36p \$1.75 '19 Houghton
- Pratt, Lucy**  
Ezekiel. 254p '09 Doubleday  
Ezekiel expands. \$1.25 '14 Houghton
- Pushkin, A. S.**  
Captain's daughter; or, The generosity of the Russian usurper, Pugatscheff; tr. from the Russian by G. C. Hebbe. 8vo. 48p '46 New York, Müller  
Prose tales; tr. by T. Keane. (Bohn's standard library); 466p '06 London, G. Bell & Sons  
Russian romance; tr. by Mrs. J. B. Telfer. 293p '75 London, King
- Pyle, Howard**  
Garden behind the moon. 192p \$1.80 '95 Scribner  
Otto of the silver hand. 170p \$1.80 '03 Scribner  
Pepper and salt; or, Seasoning for young folk. 115p \$1.50 '86 Harper  
Price of blood; an extravaganza of New York life in 1807. 98p \$1.00 '99 Badger  
Ruby of Kishmoor. 73p \$1.80 '08 Harper  
Stolen treasure. 253p \$1.25 '07 Harper
- Quiller-Couch, A. T.**  
Corporal Sam, and other stories. 291p '10 London, Smith, Elder  
Delectable duchy. 320p '93 Macmillan  
Historical tales from Shakespeare. 12mo 435p '00 Scribner  
I saw three ships, and other tales. 288p '98 Scribner  
Ia: a love story. 16mo 167p '01 Scribner  
Laird's luck, and other fireside tales. 379p '08 Scribner  
Mortallone and Aunt Trinidad. Tales from the Spanish Main. '17 Bristol, Arrowsmith  
Noughts and crosses, stories, studies and sketches . . . 12mo 263p '98 Scribner  
Old fires and profitable ghosts. 384p \$1.35 '00 Scribner  
Shakespeare's Christmas, and other stories. 335p \$1.50 '05 Longmans  
Sleeping beauty, and other fairy tales from the old French, retold by Arthur Quiller-Couch . . . 4to 128p London, Hodder  
Two sides of the face; midwinter tales. 325p '03 Scribner

- Wandering heath. 276p \$1.25 '96 Scribner  
White Wolf, and other fireside tales. 378p '02 Scribner
- Ralph, Julian**  
Alone in China, and other stories. 282p \$2.00 '97 Harper  
German policeman. 32p '87 New York, Judge pub. co.  
People we pass; stories of life among the masses of New York City. 209p \$1.25 '96 Harper  
Prince of Georgia, and other tales. 161p '99 Harper
- Reade, Charles**  
Course of true love never did run smooth. Boston, De Wolfe, Fiske  
Good stories of man and other animals. 69p 90c '84 Harper  
Peg Woffington, and other stories. 90c Boston, De Wolfe, Fiske  
Wandering heir. 76p '73 Harper
- Remington, Frederic**  
Stories of peace and war. 98p 50c '99 Harper  
Sundown Leflare. 114p \$1.25 '99 Harper
- Rice, Mrs. Alice C. (Hegan)**  
Captain June . . . 12mo 120p '07 Century  
Lovey Mary . . . 12mo 197p '03 Century  
Miss Mink's soldier, and other stories. 12mo 221p '18 Century
- Rice, Alice Hegan, and Rice, Cale**  
Turn about tales. 12mo 238p '20 Century
- Rinehart, Mary Roberts**  
Affinities, and other stories. . . 12mo 282p \$1.75 (c '20) Doran  
Love stories. 352p \$1.50 (c '19) Doran  
More Tish. 12mo 280p \$1.75 '21 Doran  
Tish . . . 371p \$1.50 '16 Houghton  
Twenty-three and a half hours' leave . . . 86p 60c (c '18) Doran
- Robertson, Morgan**  
Down to the sea. . . 12mo 311p '05 Harper  
Futility. 12mo 145p (c '98) New York, Mansfield  
Land ho! . . . 12mo 321p '05 Harper  
Spun-yarn; sea stories. . . 16mo 215p '98 Harper  
Spun-yarn; sea stories. 12mo 215p '98 Harper  
"Where angels fear to tread, and other tales of the sea. 12mo 302p '99 Century  
Wreck of the Titan; or, Futility. Autograph ed. 12mo 243p '14 McClure
- Robins, Elizabeth**  
Below the salt by C. E. Raimond [pseud.] (Amer. ed. published by Stone, Chicago, 1896 omits 'Gustus Frederick, and Lucky Sixpence). 247p '96 London, Heineman  
Fatal gift of beauty, and other stories by C. E. Raimond [pseud.] (English ed. pub. under title "Below the Salt") 12mo 249p '96 Chicago, Stone  
Mills of the gods. 12mo 158p '08 Moffatt
- Ruskin, John**  
Works. 39v '03-'12 Longmans v 1
- Saintine, J. X. B.**  
Chrisna; the queen of the Danube. A story of Montenegro; tr. by A. T. Wood. 127p '59 New York, Dellessir & Proctor  
Picciola: the prison flower of Fenestrella; or, Captivity captive. 221p '03 Appleton  
Solitary of Juan Fernandez; or, The real Robinson Crusoe; tr. by A. T. Wilbur 141p '51 Ticknor  
Woman's whims; or, the female barometer; tr. by F. Robinson. 98p '50 Baker and Scribner
- Schnitzler, Arthur**  
Shepherd's pipe, and other stories; authorized tr. from the German by O. F. Theis. 12mo 169p '22 Brown
- Scott, Sir Walter**  
[The stories indexed appear in all editions under the volume titles as given, therefore editions are not given]
- Seawell, M. E.**  
Great scoop. 144p 50c '03 Page  
History of Lady Betty Stair. 144p \$1.25 '97 Scribner  
Jugglers. 193p \$1.00 '11 Macmillan  
Ladies' battle. 110p \$1.00 '11 Macmillan  
Last Duchess of Belgarde. 121p \$1.25 '08 Appleton  
Laurie Vane, and other stories. 152p 80c '01 Boston, Wilde
- Little Jarvis. 64p \$1.00 '90 Appleton  
Maid Marian, and other stories. 237p '91 Appleton  
Sprightly romance of Marsac. 194p \$1.25 '96 Scribner  
Through thick and thin, and The midshipmen's mess . . . 8vo 215p '93 Lothrop
- Sedgwick, Anne Douglas (Mrs. Basil de Selincourt)**  
Autumn crocuses. (Pub. in U.S. under title "Christmas roses") 12mo 305p '20 London, Becker  
Christmas roses, and other stories. . . (English ed. has title "Autumn crocuses") 12mo 325p \$2.50 '20 Houghton  
Nest. 302p \$1.25 '13 Century  
Third window. 12mo 154p '20 Houghton
- Serao, M.**  
Ballet dancer, and On guard. 266p '01 Harper
- Sharp, William**  
Divine adventure; Iona. 434p '11 Duffield  
Gypsy Christ, and other tales. 282p '95 Chicago, Stone & Kimball  
Pharais and The mountain lovers. 401p '11 Duffield  
Re-issue of the shorter stories of Fiona Macleod. 3v '97 Edinburgh, Geddes  
Sin-eater, The washer of the ford, and other legendary moralists. 449p '11 Duffield  
Tale of four white swans. 96p '07 Portland, Mosher  
Three legends of the Christ child. 41p '08 Portland, Mosher  
Vistas, The gypsy Christ, and other prose imaginings. \$1.30, \$1.25 Duffield  
Winged destiny: studies in the spiritual history of the Gael. 393p '11 Duffield
- Sherwood, M. P.**  
Daphne, an autumn pastoral. 167p \$1.00 '03 Houghton  
Nancy's pilgrimage. 165p '11 Philadelphia, Westminster press  
Puritan Bohemia. 191p '96 Macmillan  
Princess Pourquoi. 211p \$1.35 '07 Houghton  
Worn doorstep. . . 12mo 195p \$1.25 '16 Boston, Little
- Sienkiewicz, Henryk**  
After bread; a story of Polish emigrant life in America; tr. by V. A. Hlasko and T. H. Bullick. 165p '97 New York, Fenno  
Fate of a soldier; tr. from original Polish by J. C. Bay. 12mo 144p '98 New York, Ogilvie  
For daily bread, and other stories; tr. by I. Young. 209p 40c '98 Altemus  
Hania; tr. by J. Curtin. 551p '97 Little  
Let us follow him, and other stories; tr. by S. C. Slupski and I. Young. 234p 40c '98 Altemus  
Let us follow him, and other stories. . . tr. from the Polish by V. A. Hlasko and Thos. H. Bullick. 12mo 241p (c '97) New York, Fenno  
Life and death, and other legends and stories. 65p '04 Little  
Lillian Morris, and other stories; tr. by J. Curtin. 247p '04 Little  
On the bright shore. To which is added, That third woman; tr. by J. Curtin. 68p '98 Little  
Peasants in exile, For daily bread; tr. by C. O'Connor-Eccles. 172p '98 Notre Dame, Ind., The Ave Maria  
Sielanka; a forest picture, and other stories; tr. by J. Curtin. 502p \$1.50 '98 Little  
So runs the world; tr. by S. C. de Soissons. 290p '08 New York, Neely  
Yanko the musician, and other stories; tr. by J. Curtin. 281p '93 Little
- Sigourney, L. H.**  
Myrtis, with other etchings and sketchings. 292p '46 Harper  
Sketches. 216p '34 Philadelphia, Key and Biddle
- Silberrad, U. L.**  
Wedding of the lady of Lovell, and other matches of Tobiah's making. 310p \$1.35 '05 Doubleday
- Simms, William Gilmore**  
Atalantis; a story of the sea. 80p '32 Harper  
Carl Werner, with other tales of imagination. 2v '38 Allard  
Ghost of my husband; A tale of the Crescent city. (Published originally under title: Marie de Berniere). 114p '66 Chapman  
Golden Christmas; a chronicle of St. John's, Berkeley. . . 12mo 168p '52 Charleston, Walker, Richards & co.  
Life in America; or The wigwam and the cabin. 311p '48 Aberdeen, Clark



- Marie de Berniere; a tale of the Crescent city. etc. etc. 422p '53 Lippincott  
 Maroon; a legend of the Caribbees, and other tales. 422p '55 Lippincott  
 Martin Faber; the story of a criminal. 189p '33 Harper  
 Wigwam and the cabin. Ser. 1-2 '45 New York, Wiley
- Sinclair, May**  
 Flaw in the crystal. 12mo 197p \$1.10 '12 Dutton  
 Judgment of Eve, and other stories. 12mo 323p '14 London, Hutchinson  
 Life and death of Harriett Fream. 12mo 133p '22 Macmillan  
 Return of the prodigal. 12mo 362p \$1.35 '14 Macmillan  
 Superseded. 12mo 175p '06 Holt
- Singmaster, Elsie**  
 Emmeline. 154p \$1.00 '16 Houghton  
 Gettysburg. 190p \$1.00 '13 Houghton  
 John Barnig's house. 12mo 156p \$1.50 '20 Houghton  
 Long journey. 12mo 190p \$1.00 '17 Houghton  
 When Sarah saved the day. . . 12mo 135p \$1.00 '09 Houghton  
 When Sarah went to school . . . 12mo 188p \$1.00 '10 Houghton
- Slosson, Mrs. A. T.**  
 Aunt Abby's neighbors. 170p 50c '02 Revell  
 Aunt Liefy. 50p '92 New York, Randolph  
 Dissatisfied soul, and A prophetic romancer. 89p '08 Silver  
 Dumb foxglove, and other stories. 217p \$1.25 '98 Harper  
 Fishin' Jimmy. 66p 30c '03 Scribner  
 Little shepherd of Bethlehem . . . 8vo 38p 50c '14 Philadelphia, Sunday School Times  
 Local colorist. 147p 75c '12 Scribner  
 Seven dreamers. 281p \$1.25 '90 Harper  
 Simples from the Master's garden. 142p '07 Philadelphia, Sunday School Times  
 Story-tell Lib. 79p 50c '00 Scribner  
 White Christopher. 66p '01 New York, Pott
- Smith, A. C.**  
 Monk and the dancer. 241p \$1.25 '00 Scribner  
 Turquoise cup, and The desert. 209p \$1.25 '03 Scribner
- Smith, F. H.**  
 Novels, stories and sketches (Beacon ed.) 15v '02 Scribner  
 Arm-chair at the inn. 357p '12 Scribner  
 At close range. 260p \$1.35 '05 Scribner  
 Colonel Carter of Cartersville. 208p \$1.25 '92 Houghton  
 Colonel Carter's Christmas. 149p \$1.35 '03 Scribner  
 Day at Laguerre's, and other days. 190p \$1.25 '92 Houghton  
 Forty minutes late, and other stories. 224p \$1.35 '09 Scribner  
 Gentleman vagabond, and some others. 182p \$1.25 '95 Cambridge, Riverside Press  
 Gondola days. 205p \$1.50 '97 Houghton  
 Other fellow. 218p \$1.35 '99 Houghton  
 Romance of an old-fashioned gentleman. \$1.35 '07 Scribner  
 Under dog. 332p \$1.35 '03 Scribner  
 Veiled lady, and other men and women. 295p \$1.35 '07 Scribner  
 Wood-fire in No. 3. 298p \$1.35 '05 Scribner
- Smith, Gordon Arthur**  
 Pagan. 12mo 364p '20 Scribner
- Spofford, H. P.**  
 Amber gods, and other stories. 432p '63 Ticknor  
 Elder's people. 12mo 334p \$1.75 '20 Houghton  
 Hester Stanley at St. Marks. 12mo 194p '82 Boston, Roberts  
 Inheritance. 172p 75c '97 Scribner  
 Lost jewel. 159p '91 Boston, Lee  
 Making of a fortune. 113p \$1.00 '11 Harper  
 Master spirit. 12mo 135p '96 Scribner  
 Old madame, and other tragedies. 302p \$1.25 Badger  
 Old Washington. 279p '06 Little  
 Priscilla's love-story. 129p '98 New York, Stone  
 Scarlet poppy, and other stories. 283p \$1.25 '94 Harper  
 That Betty. 200p 50c '03 Revell
- Spofford, H. P., and others**  
 Three heroines of New England romance. 175p '94 Little
- Stetson, G. E. C.**  
 Fortune of a day. 319p '00 Chicago, Stone  
 Sister of a saint, and other stories. 261p '95 Chicago, Stone
- Stevenson, R. L.**  
 [Works] (Thistle ed.) 24v '95-'01 Scribner  
 Best of Stevenson, ed. by Alexander Jessup 390p '02 Page  
 Dynamiter [More New Arabian Nights], by Robert Louis Stevenson and Fanny Van de Grift Stevenson. 297p '05 Scribner  
 Ebb-tide (Biographical ed.) 271p \$1.00 '05 Scribner  
 Fables. 82p \$1.00 '10 Scribner  
 Island nights' entertainments. \$1.00 '93 Scribner  
 Lodging for the night. 68p '02 Portland, Mosher  
 Merry men. 407p \$1.00 '04 Scribner  
 Misadventures of John Nicholson; a Christmas story. 86p '87 New York, Munro  
 New Arabian nights. 329p \$1.00 '06 Scribner  
 Sire de Maletroit's door. 57p '00 Portland, Mosher  
 Strange case of Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde. 189p '04 New York, Scott-Thaw  
 Suicide club. 174p '96 Scribner  
 Thrawn Janet: Markheim; two tales. 74p '06 Portland, Mosher  
 Weir of Hermiston, an unfinished romance. 266p \$1.25 '96 Scribner  
 Will o' the mill. 67p '00 Portland, Mosher
- Stevenson, R. L., and others**  
 Object of pity; or, The man Haggard. 68p '00 Dodd
- Stockton, F. R.**  
 Novels and stories. 23v '99-'04 Scribner  
 Amos Kilbright; his adscititious experiences, with other stories. 146p \$1.25 '88 Scribner  
 Bee-man of Orn, and other fanciful tales. 193p \$1.25 '87 Scribner  
 Chosen few; short stories. 240p \$1.25 '95 Scribner  
 Clocks of Rondaine, and other stories. 174p \$1.35 '92 Scribner  
 Fanciful tales. 135p 50c '94 Scribner  
 Floating prince, and other fairy tales. 199p \$1.35 '04 Scribner  
 Great war syndicate. 288p '00 Scribner  
 John Gayther's garden and the stories told therein. 365p \$1.35 '02 Scribner  
 Lady, or the tiger? 201p \$1.25 '84 Scribner  
 Magic egg, and other stories. 302p '07 Scribner  
 Merry chanter. 192p \$1.00 '90 Century  
 Queen's museum, and other fanciful tales. 219p \$1.25 '06 Scribner  
 Rudder Grangers abroad, and other stories. 195p \$1.25 '91 Scribner  
 Stockton's stories. 2v '86 Scribner  
 Stories of three burglars. 159p '89 Dodd  
 Story of Viteau. 193p \$1.35 '84 Scribner  
 Story-teller's pack. 380p \$1.35 '97 Scribner  
 Tales out of school. 325p \$1.35 '05 Scribner  
 Watchmaker's wife. 225p \$1.25 '93 Scribner
- Stowe, H. B.**  
 Writings. 16v (c '96) Houghton  
 Betty's bright idea. 121p '76 New York, J. B. Ford  
 May flower, and miscellaneous writings. 471p '83 Houghton  
 Sam Lawson's Oldtown fireside stories. 287p \$1.50 '99 Houghton
- Strindberg, August**  
 Easter (a play), and stories. 263p '12 Cincinnati, Stewart  
 German lieutenant, and other stories. 295p '15 McClurg  
 In midsummer days; tr. by Ellie Schleussner. 176p '13 London, Latimer  
 Married; twenty stories of married life; tr. by Ellie Schleussner. 412p '13 Boston, Luce
- Stringer, Arthur [John Arbuthnot]**  
 Man who couldn't sleep. . . 12mo \$1.75 (c '19) Bobbs-Merrill  
 Twin tales: Are all men alike and The lost Titian. 12mo 288p (c '21) Bobbs-Merrill
- Stuart, R. M.**  
 Aunt Amity's silver wedding, and other stories. 228p \$1.00 '09 Century  
 Carlotta's intended, and other tales. 277p \$1.50 '94 Harper  
 Cocoon; a rest-cure comedy. . . 12mo-190p \$1.00 (c '15) New York, Hearst's International Library co.  
 George Washington Jones, a Christmas gift that went a-begging. 147p '03 Altemus  
 Golden wedding, and other tales. 366p '93 Harper  
 Haunted photograph, and other stories. 168p \$1.00 '11 Century



- Holly and pizen, and other stories. 216p \$1.25 '99 Century
- In Simpkinsville; character tales. 244p \$1.25 '97 Harper
- Moriah's mourning, and other half-hour sketches. 218p \$1.25 '98 Harper
- Napoleon Jackson, the gentleman of the plush rocker. 132p \$1.00 '02 Century
- River's children; an idyl of the Mississippi. 16mo 179p '04 Century
- Second wooing of Salina Sue, and other stories. 236p \$1.25 '05 Harper
- Solomon Crowe's Christmas pockets, and other tales. 201p \$1.25 '97 Harper
- Sonny, a Christmas guest. 135p \$1.00 '04 Century
- Unlived life of little Mary Ellen. . . 8vo 90p \$1.00 (c '10) Bobbs-Merrill
- Woman's exchange of Simpkinsville. 16mo 74p '99 Harper
- Sudermann, Herman**  
Iolanthe's wedding. . . tr. by Adele S. Seltzer. 12mo 159p '18 Boni & Liveright
- Tagore, Rabindranath, Sir**  
Glimpses of Bengal life, being short stories from the Bengali. . . 240p '13 Madras, G. A. Nalcsau & co.
- Hungry stones, and other stories. . . tr. from the original Bengali by various writers. 271p \$1.35 '16 Macmillan
- Mashi, and other stories; tr. from the original Bengali by various writers. 222p \$1.50 '18 Macmillan
- Tarbell, I. M.**  
He knew Lincoln. 39p 50c '07 McClure  
He knew Lincoln, and other Billy Brown stories. . . 12mo 179p '22 Macmillan
- Tarkington, Booth**  
Beautiful lady. 143p \$1.20 '05 McClure; '20 Doubleday
- Beasley's Christmas party. 99p \$1.00 '09 Harper
- Cherry. 178p \$1.25 '03 Harper
- His own people. 150p 90c '07 Doubleday
- In the arena, stories of political life. 276p \$1.35 '05 McClure
- Monsieur Beaucaire. 127p \$1.20 '00 McClure
- Taylor, Bayard**  
Beauty and the beast, and Tales of home. 340p \$1.50 '00 Putnam
- Boys of other countries. 260p \$1.25 '12 Putnam
- Teternikov, Fedor Kuzmich**  
Old house, and other tales, by Feodor Sologub [pseud.]; tr. from the Russian by John Cournos. 294p '15 London, Secker
- Thackeray, W. M.**  
Works (Biographical ed.) 13v ea \$1.75 '98 Harper
- [The stories indexed from other volumes appear in nearly all editions under the volume titles as given, therefore the editions have not been listed]
- Thanet, Octave**  
And the captain answered. 8vo 84p 50c '17 Bobbs-Merrill
- Book of true lovers. 277p '97 Chicago, Way & William
- Captured dream, and other stories. 128p 50c '99 Harper
- Heart of toil. 215p '98 Scribner
- Knitters in the sun. 352p \$1.25 '87 Houghton
- Missionary sheriff. 248p \$1.25 '97 Harper
- Otto the knight, and other trans-Mississippi stories. 348p \$1.25 '91 Houghton
- Slave to duty, and other women. 221p '98 Chicago, Stone
- Step on the stair. 43p 50c '13 Bobbs-Merrill
- Stories of a western town. 243p \$1.25 '93 Scribner
- Stories that end well. 340p \$1.25 '11 Bobbs-Merrill
- Theuriet, A.**  
All alone. 156p '81 Appleton
- Antoinette. 133p '78 Appleton
- Dangerous delights; tr. from the French by E. P. Robins. 8vo 387p '01 Chicago, Donohue
- House of two barbels. 140p '78 Appleton
- Mistress of many moods. 111p '00 New York, Abbey press
- Thompson, Vance**  
Carnival of destiny. . . 12mo 314p \$1.25 '16 New York, Moffat
- Tolstoi, L. N.**  
Complete works. 12v (c '99) Crowell
- Complete works; tr. by Leo Wiener. 24v '04 Estes
- Novels and other works. v 1-22 '99 Scribner
- Cossacks. \$1.00 '88 Crowell
- Esarhaddon, and other tales. 64p 40c '03 Funk
- Family happiness. [Katia.] 129p \$1.00 '88 Crowell
- Father Sergius, and other stories. 318p \$1.25 '12 Dodd
- Father Sergius, and other stories and plays. 426p '11 Nelson
- Forged coupon, and other stories and dramas. 429p '11 Nelson
- Hadji Murad, and other stories. 70p '12 Nelson
- Ivan the fool [and other stories]. 172p '91 New York, Webster
- Ivan Ilyitch, and other stories. 311p \$1.50 '87 Crowell
- Kreutzer sonata; tr. by B. R. Tucker. 143p n. d. New York, Ogilvie pub co
- "Master and man," and other parables and tales. 320p 70c (c '10) Dutton
- More tales from Tolstoi. 316p '03 Brentano
- Russian proprietor, and other stories. 349p \$1.00 '87 Crowell
- Sevastapol, etc. 325p '05 London, Constable
- Twenty-three tales. 271p '06 New York, Frowde
- Tracy, Virginia**  
Merely players; stories of stage life. 336p \$1.50 '09 Century
- Train, Arthur Cheney**  
As it was in the beginning. 12mo 145p '21 Macmillan
- By advice of counsel, being adventures of the celebrated firm of Tutt & Tutt, attorneys and counsellors at law. . . 12mo 267p '21 Scribner
- McAllister and his double. 341p \$1.35 '05 Scribner
- Mortmain. 314p '07 Appleton
- True stories of crime from the District Attorney's office. 406p \$1.35 '08 Scribner
- Tutt and Mr. Tutt. . . 12mo 348p '20 Scribner
- Trask, K. N.**  
In my lady's garden; pages from the diary of Sir John Elwynne. 60p \$1.00 '07 Lane
- Lessons in love. 137p \$1.25 '00 Harper
- White satin and homespun. 139p (c '96) New York, Randolph
- Trollope, Anthony**  
Alice Dugdale, and other stories. 287p '83 Leipzig, Tauchnitz
- American senator. 190p '77 Harper
- Christmas at Thompson Hall. 82p '94 Boston, Knight
- Lady of Launay. 125p '78 Harper
- Tales of all countries. 312p '61 London, Chapman
- Troubetzkoy, A. R. C.**  
Brother to dragons, and other old-time tales. 230p '88 Harper
- Hidden house. 151p \$1.20 '12 Lippincott
- Quick, or the dead? A study. \$1.00 Lippincott
- Tanis, the sang-digger. 183p '93 New York, Town Topics
- Trix and Over-the-moon. 164p \$1.00 '09 Harper
- Trumbull, A. E.**  
Christmas accident, and other stories. 234p '97 Barnes
- Green-room rivals; a comedietta in one act. 16p '94 Boston, Baker
- Rod's salvation. 285p '98 Barnes
- Turgenev, I. S.**  
Novels and stories; tr. from the Russian by I. F. Hapgood. 16p '05 London, Dent
- Annouchka; a tale; tr. from the French by F. Abbott. 111p '84 Boston, Cupples
- Desperate character, and other stories; tr. by C. Garnett. 317p \$1.25 '99 Macmillan
- Diary of a superfluous man; tr. by C. Garnett. 325p \$1.25 '99 Macmillan
- Dream tales and prose poems. 323p \$1.25 '97 Macmillan
- Jew, and other stories; tr. by C. Garnett. 321p \$1.25 '99 Macmillan
- Knock, knock, knock, and other stories; tr. from the Russian by Constance Garnett. 12mo 345p '21 Macmillan
- Lear of the steppes, and other stories; tr. by C. Garnett. 318p '98 Macmillan
- Sportsman's sketches; tr. by C. Garnett. 2v ea \$1.25 '05 Macmillan
- Torrents of spring; tr. by C. Garnett. 405p \$1.25 '97 Macmillan

- Two friends, and other stories; tr. from the Russian by Constance Garnett. 12mo 36p '21 Macmillan
- Van Dyke, Henry**  
Blue flower. 298p \$1.50 '02 Scribner  
Broken soldier, and the maid of France. . . 8vo 65p '19 Harper  
First Christmas tree. 69p '06 Scribner  
Fisherman's luck, and some other things. 285p '05 Scribner  
Lost boy. 68p \$1.00 '14 Harper  
Lost word; a Christmas legend of long ago. 71p \$1.50 '97 Scribner  
Mansion. 45p 50c '11 Harper  
Ruling passion; tales of nature and human nature. 295p \$1.50 '01 Scribner  
Sad shepherd. 56p 50c '11 Scribner  
Story of the other wise man. 82p \$1.00 '96 Harper  
Unknown quantity. 370p \$1.50 '12 Scribner  
Valley of vision; a book of romance and some half-told tales. . . 12mo 306p \$1.50 '19 Scribner
- Van Renssalaer, M. G.**  
One man who was content; "May"; The Lustigs; Corinna's Fiammetta. 127p \$1.00 '97 Century
- Verga, Giovanni**  
Cavalleria rusticana, and other tales of Sicilian peasant life; tr. by A. Strettell. 189p '93 London, Unwin  
Under the shadow of Etna; Sicilian stories; tr. by N. H. Dole. 178p '76 Boston, Knight
- Viaud, Julien**  
From lands of exile; tr. by Clara Bell. 301p '88 New York, Gottsberger  
Lives of two cats. . . tr. by M. B. Richards. . . 12mo 92p '00 Houghton
- Vielé, H. K.**  
Inn of the silver moon. 198p \$1.25 '00 Chicago, Stone  
On the lightship. 313p \$1.50 '09 Duffield
- Vigny, Alfred de**  
Military servitude and grandeur; tr. and note by Frances Wilson Huard. 8vo 321p \$1.50 (c '19) Doran
- Voltaire, F. M. de A.**  
Works (Les Délices ed.) 42v (c '01) New York, Du Mont
- Vorse, M. H.**  
Breaking-in of a yachtsman's wife. 276p \$1.35 '08 Houghton  
I've come to stay; a love comedy of Bohemia. 12mo 190p \$1.25 '18 Century  
Ninth man; a story. . . 12mo 80p '20 Harper  
Very little person. 164p \$1.00 '11 Houghton
- Walpole, Hugh**  
Golden Scarecrow. 298p \$1.25 '15 Doran  
Thirteen travellers. \$2.00 '21 Doran
- Ward, E. S. P.**  
Avery. 122p \$1.00 '02 Houghton  
Beyond the gates. 196p \$1.25 '83 Houghton  
Chariot of fire. 44p '10 Harper  
Comrades. 44p '11 Harper  
Empty house, and other stories. 326p \$1.20 '10 Houghton  
Fourteen to one. 464p \$1.25 '91 Houghton  
Jack the fisherman. 59p 50c '87 Houghton  
Jonathan and David. 47p 50c '09 Harper  
Lost hero. 74p '91 Roberts  
Loveliness. 43p \$1.00 '99 Houghton  
Madonna of the tubs. 94p 75c '87 Houghton  
Men, women and ghosts. 334p \$1.35 '97 Houghton  
Oath of allegiance, and other stories. 373p \$1.25 '09 Houghton  
Old maids, and Burglars in Paradise. 220p \$1.25 '87 Houghton  
Sealed orders. 345p \$1.35 '07 Houghton  
Supply at Saint Agatha's. 38p \$1.00 '06 Houghton  
Tiny. 198p '69 Boston, H. A. Young  
Within the gates. 150p \$1.25 '01 Houghton
- Ward, H. D.**  
Republic without a president, and other stories. 271p '91 New York, Tait  
White crown, and other stories. 336p \$1.25 '94 Houghton
- Warman, Cy**  
Express messenger, and other tales of the rail. 238p \$1.25 '97 Scribner
- Frontier stories. 246p \$1.25 '98 Scribner  
Last spike, and other railroad stories. 286p \$1.25 '06 Scribner  
Short rails. 310p \$1.25 '00 Scribner  
Tales of an engineer. 242p \$1.25 '95 Scribner  
Weiga of Temagami. 206p (c '08) Caldwell  
White mail. 197p \$1.25 '99 Scribner
- Watanna, Onoto**  
Honorable Miss Moonlight. 174p \$1.00 '12 Harper  
Love of Azalea. 239p '04 Dodd
- Watson, John**  
Afterwards, and other stories. 377p '98 Dodd  
Beside the bonnie brier bush. 327p \$1.50 '95 Dodd  
Days of auld lang syne. 358p \$1.25 '96 Dodd  
Our neighbors. 341p '03 Dodd  
St. Jude's 320p '07 Philadelphia, Sunday School Times  
Young barbarians. 318p \$1.50 '01 Dodd
- Wedekind, Frank**  
Griseley sutor; a story; tr. from the German by Francis J. Ziegler. 33p 25c '11 Philadelphia, Brown  
Princess, Russaeka; tr. by Frederick Eisemann. 8vo 138p '19 Boston, Luce  
Rabbi Ezra, The victim; two stories. . . tr. from the German by Francis J. Ziegler. 37p 25c '11 Philadelphia, Brown
- Wells, H. G.**  
Country of the blind, and other stories. 544p '13? London, T. Nelson  
Cure for love. 13p '99 New York, Scott  
Door in the wall, and other stories. 153p \$7.50 '11 Kennerley  
Tales of space and time. 358p '99 Doubleday  
Thirty strange stories. 504p '97 New York, Arnold  
Time machine, an invention. 216p \$1.00 '95 Holt  
Twelve stories and a dream. 331p \$1.35 '05 Scribner
- Weyman, S. J.**  
For the cause. 212p '97 Chicago, C. H. Sergel co.  
King's stratagem, and other stories. 224p '99 New York, Street and Smith  
Laid up in lavender. 320p \$1.50 '07 Longmans  
Little wizard. 190p '95 New York, Fenno  
Snowball. 65p '95 New York, Merriam  
When love calls. 139p '99 Boston, Brown
- Wharton, E. N.**  
Crucial instances. 241p \$1.35 '01 Scribner  
Descent of man. 312p \$1.35 '04 Scribner  
Ethan Frome. 195p \$1.00 '11 Scribner  
Greater inclination. \$1.35 '99  
Hermit and the wild woman. 279p \$1.35 '08 Scribner  
Madame de Treymes. 146p '07 Scribner  
Tales of men and ghosts. 438p \$1.35 '10 Scribner  
Xingu, and other stories. 436p '16 Scribner
- White, E. O.**  
Borrowed sister. 150p \$1.00 '06 Houghton  
Brothers in fur. 117p \$1.00 '10 Houghton  
Browning courtship, and other stories. 276p \$1.25 '97 Houghton  
Ednah and her brothers. 143p \$1.00 '00 Houghton  
Enchanted mountain. 107p \$1.00 '11 Houghton
- White, S. E.**  
Blazed trail stories, and stories of the wild life. 260p \$1.35 '04 McClure  
Killer. 12mo 134p '19 Doubleday  
Magic forest; a modern fairy story. 79p \$1.20 '03 Macmillan
- White, W. A.**  
Court of Boyville. 358p \$1.50 '10 Macmillan  
God's nuptials. 309p \$1.25 '16 Macmillan  
Real issue. 212p '06 Chicago, Way  
Stratagems and spoils; stories of love and politics. 291p '01 Scribner
- Wiggin, K. D.**  
Birds' Christmas carol. 67p 50c '89 Houghton  
Cathedral courtship. 104p \$1.00 '01 Houghton  
Diary of a goose girl. 117p \$1.00 '02 Houghton  
Flag-raising. 71p '07 Houghton  
Half-a-dozen housekeepers, a story for girls. 162p '03 Altemus  
Homespun tales: Rose o' the river, The old Peabody pew, and Susanna and Sue. . . 12mo 343p (c '09) Houghton  
Ladies in waiting. . . 12mo 322p \$1.65 '19 Houghton  
Marm Lisa. 199p \$1.00 '06 Houghton  
New chronicles of Rebecca. 277p \$1.20 '07 Houghton  
Old Peabody pew; a Christmas romance of a country church. 143p \$1.50 '07 Houghton  
Penelope's English experiences. . . 176p '00 Houghton

- Rebecca of Sunnybrook farm. 327p '03 Houghton  
Romance of a Christmas card. . . 8vo 123p \$1.00 '16 Houghton
- Rose o' the river. 176p \$1.20 '05 Houghton  
Story of Patsy. 68p 60c '83 Houghton  
Village watch-tower. 218p \$1.00 '95 Houghton
- Wilde, Oscar**  
Works; with an introduction by Richard Le Gallienne. (Sunflower ed.) 15v '09 New York, Lamb  
Writings. (University ed.) 15v '07 New York, Keller  
Fairy tales. 256p \$1.25 '13 Putnam  
Happy prince, and other fairy tales. 217p \$1.00 '09 Brentano
- Williams, J. L.**  
Girl and the game, and other college stories. 343p \$1.35 '08 Scribner  
Princeton stories. 319p \$1.00 '01 Scribner  
Remating time. . . 12mo 111p '16 Scribner  
Stolen story, and other newspaper stories. 291p \$1.25 '99 Scribner
- Willis, N. P.**  
Romance of travel, comprising tales of five lands. 300p '40 New York, Coleman
- Wister, Owen**  
Dragon of Wantley, his rise, his voracity and his downfall; a romance. . . 149p 8vo Lippincott  
How doth the simple spelling bee. 99p '07 Macmillan  
Jimmyjohn boss, and other stories. 332p \$1.25 '00 Harper  
Journey in search of Christmas. 92p \$2.00 '04 Harper  
Lin McLean. 277p \$1.50 '03 Harper  
Members of the family. 317p 50c '11 Macmillan  
Mother. 95p \$1.25 '07 Dodd  
Padre Ignacio; or, The song of temptation. 67p 50c '11 Harper  
Philosophy 4; a story of Harvard University. 95p '93 Macmillan  
Red men and white. 280p \$1.50 '96 Harper
- Woolson, C. F.**  
Castle Nowhere; lake-country sketches. 386p '75 Osgood  
Dorothy, and other Italian stories. 287p \$1.25 '96 Harper  
Front yard, and other Italian stories. 272p \$1.25 Harper
- Rodman the keeper; southern sketches. 339p '80 Appleton
- Wright, M. O.**  
Open window; tales of the months. 381p \$1.50 '08 Macmillan
- Wright, M. T.**  
Truce, and other stories. 287p '95 Scribner
- Wyatt, E. F.**  
Everyone his own way. 291p '01 McClure
- Wynne, Mrs. Madeline Yale**  
An ancestral invasion, and other stories. . . 12mo 164p '20 Country Life press  
Little room, and other stories. . . 12mo 145p '95 Chicago, Way & Williams
- Yeats, W. B.**  
Collected works. v 5, 7 London, Chapman  
John Sherman, and Dhoya. 177p '91 Cassell  
Secret rose. 265p '07 London, Lawrence  
Stories of Red Hanrahan, Secret Rose, Rosa alchemica. 8vo 231p \$1.25 '14 Macmillan  
Tables of the law. The adoration of the magi. 48p '97 London, Lawrence
- Yeziarska, A.**  
Hungry hearts. 12mo 297p 90c '20 Houghton
- Zamaçois, Eduardo**  
Their son: The necklace; tr. by G. A. England. 12mo 186p '19 Boni & Liveright
- Zangwill, Israel**  
Dreamers of the Ghetto. 524p \$1.50 '90 Harper  
Ghetto comedies. 487p \$1.50 '07 Macmillan  
Ghetto tragedies. 12mo 486p (c '99) Philadelphia, Jewish pub. soc.  
Grey wig. 563p '03 Macmillan  
King of Schnorrers. 400p \$1.50 '94 Macmillan  
Merely Mary Ann. 16mo 124p (c '17) London, Heinemann  
Serio-comic governess. 118p \$1.25 '04 Macmillan  
"They that walk in darkness." 486p '99 Macmillan
- Zola, Emile**  
Her two husbands; and other novelettes; tr. by G. D. Cox. 340p '83 Philadelphia, Peterson  
Jolly Parisiennes; and other novelettes; tr. by G. D. Cox. 332p '88 Philadelphia, Peterson

## COLLECTIONS

- Baldwin, C. S., ed.**  
American short stories. 333p \$1.40 '10 Longmans
- Benecke, Else C. M. tr.**  
Tales by Polish authors: Henryk Sienkiewicz, Stefan Zeromski, Adam Szymanski, Wacław Sieroszewski. 198p '15 Oxford, Blackwell
- Benecke, Else C. M., and Busch, M., trs.**  
More tales by Polish authors; tr. by Else C. M. Benecke and Marie Busch. 288p \$1.50 net '16 Longmans
- Brooks, Walter, tr.**  
Stories from four languages, retold in English. 335p \$1.00 (c '05) New York, Ingalls-Kimball
- Brown, Mrs. Demetra (Vaka)**  
Modern Greek stories; tr. by Demetra Vaka and Aristides Phoutrides. . . 12mo 270p \$1.90 '20 Duffield
- Byng, Mrs. Lucy Margaret**  
Roumanian stories; tr. from the original Roumanian by Lucy Byng. 12mo 287p '21 Lane
- Canby, H. S.**  
Study of the short story. 273p \$1.00 '13 Holt
- Cody, Sherwin**  
Selection from the world's greatest short stories. 412p \$1.00 '11 McClurg  
Continental classics. . . 20v Harper
- Dorchain, Auguste, comp.**  
Twelve best short stories in the French language. . . 12mo 171p '15 London, Gowans
- Esenwein, J. B.**  
Short-story masterpieces . . . done into English with introd. '12- Springfield, Mass. Home Correspondence School
- French, Joseph Lewis**  
Best psychic stories. . . 12mo 299p (c '20) Boni & Liveright
- Greek romances.** Heliodorus, Longus, and Achilles Tatius; tr. by Rev. Rowland Smith. 511p \$1.50 '55 London, Bohn (Macmillan)
- Hawthorne, Julian, ed.**  
Library of the world's best mystery and detective stories. 6v \$6.50 New York, Review of Reviews
- Howells, W. D., ed.**  
Great modern American stories, an anthology. . . 12mo 432p '20 Boni & Liveright
- Howells, W. D., and Alden, H. M., eds.**  
Quaint courtships. 272p \$1.00 '06 Harper  
Shapes that haunt the dusk. 301p \$1.00 '07 Harper  
Under the sunset. 264p \$1.00 '06 Harper
- Howells, W. D., and others**  
Whole family; a novel by twelve authors. 314p \$1.50 '08 Harper
- Jessup, A.**  
Best American humorous short stories. 12mo 276p '20 Boni & Liveright
- Jessup, Alexander, and Canby, H. S., eds.**  
Book of the short story. 307p \$1.10 '09 Appleton
- Johnson, Rossiter, ed.**  
Little classics. 17v ea \$1.00 '00 Houghton
- Little French masterpieces; tr. by G. B. Ives, ed. by Alexander Jessup.** 6v ea \$1.25 Putnam
- Mabie, H. W., and Strachey, L., eds.**  
Little masterpieces of fiction. 8v ea 75c Doubleday



- MacMichael, Charles B., tr.**  
Short stories from the Spanish; tr. by Charles B. MacMichael. . . 8vo 116p (c '20) Boni & Live-right
- McSpadden, Joseph Walker**  
Famous detective stories. 12mo 323p (c '20) Crowell
- Maupassant, G. de, and others**  
Modern ghosts. 225p \$1.00 (c '90) Harper
- Merrill, Stuart, tr.**  
Pastels in prose. 268p \$1.25 (c '90) Harper
- Nettleton, G. H.**  
Specimens of the short story. 229p 50c '01 Holt
- Nutter, C. R.**  
Specimens of prose composition. \$1.25 '07 Ginn
- O'Brien, Edward J., ed.**  
Best short stories of 1915. . . 12mo 386p (c '16) Boston, Small  
Best short stories of 1916. . . ed. by Edward J. O'Brien. 12mo 600p (c '18) Boston, Small  
Best short stories of 1917. . . 12mo (c '18) Boston, Small  
Best short stories of 1918. . . 12mo 441p (c '18) Boston, Small  
Best short stories of 1919. . . 12mo 414p (c '20) Boston, Small  
Best short stories of 1920 and the yearbook of the American short story. 12mo 500p (c '21) Boston, Small  
Best short stories of 1921. . . 12mo 506p (c '22) Small
- O. Henry Memorial Award Prize stories of 1920.**  
12mo 322p '21 Doubleday
- O'Shea, M. V.**  
Eyes and no eyes, and other stories. 20c '00 Heath
- Patten, William, ed.**  
International short stories. 3v \$2.10 '10 Collier
- Perry, B.**  
Little masterpieces of literature. [Hawthorne, N., Irving, W., Poe, E. A.] ea 50c '97 Doubleday
- Popović, Pavle, ed. and tr.**  
Jugo-Slav stories; tr from the original and ed. with an introd. by Pavle Popovic, 12mo 258p '21 Duffield
- Ragozin, Mme. Zenäide Alexeïevna, ed. and tr.**  
Little Russian maserpieces chosen and tr. from the original Russian by Zenäide A. Ragozin; with an introd. and biographical notes by S. N. Syromiatonikef. 12mo 4v '20 Putnam
- Ridpath Library of universal literature, J. C. Ridpath, editor-in-chief.** 25v \$150-\$200 '06 New York, Fifth Avenue Library Society
- Rudwin, Maximilian Joseph, ed.**  
Devil stories; an anthology, selected and ed. with critical comments. 12mo 322p '21 Knopf
- Scarborough, Dorothy, comp.**  
Famous modern ghost stories, selected with an introd. . . 12mo 419p \$2.00 '21 Putnam
- Stories by American authors.** 10v ea 75c Scribner  
**Stories by English authors.** 10v ea 75c '96 Scribner  
**Stories by foreign authors.** 10v ea 75c '98 Scribner  
**Stories of Italy.** 208p 75c '94 Scribner  
**Stories of New York.** 214p 75c '94 Scribner  
**Stories of the army.** 186p 75c '94 Scribner  
**Stories of the railway.** 195p 75c '93 Scribner  
**Stories of the sea.** 256p 75c '93 Scribner  
**Stories of the South.** 222p 75c '94 Scribner
- Tappan, E. M., comp.**  
Children's hour. 10v Houghton
- Trent, W. P., and Henneman, J. B.**  
Best American tales. 350p 35c-\$1.25 (c '07) Crowell
- Underwood, Edna Worthley, tr.**  
Short stories from the Balkans. 12mo 246p '19 Boston, Marshall Jones co.
- Van Vechten, Carl, ed.**  
Lords of the housetops; thirteen cat tales. 12mo 238p '21 Knopf
- Warner, C. D., ed.**  
Library of the world's best literature, ancient and modern. 30v '96 New York, Reale & Hill
- Wright, Willard Huntington, ed.**  
Great modern French stories; a chronological anthology. 12mo 409p '17 Boni & Liveright



## APPENDIX B

### LIST OF AUTHORS INDEXED CLASSIFIED BY NATIONALITY

#### AMERICAN

Adams, Oscar Fay  
 Alcott, Louisa M.  
 Aldrich, Thomas B.  
 Allen, James Lane  
 Andrews, Mary R. S.  
 Atherton, Gertrude  
 Austin, Mary H.  
 Bacheller, Irving A.  
 Bacon, Josephine D.  
 Bangs, John K.  
 Balesier, Wolcott  
 Barr, Robert  
 Bates, Arlo  
 Beach, Rex  
 Bellamy, Edward  
 Bierce, Ambrose  
 Bikelas, Demetrios [Greek]  
 Bishop, William H.  
 Boyesen, Hjalmar H. [Norwegian]  
 Brown, Alice  
 Bunner, Henry C.  
 Burnett, Frances H.  
 Cabell, James B.  
 Cable, George W.  
 Cahan, Abraham  
 Cather, Willa S.  
 Catherwood, Mary H.  
 Chambers, Robert W.  
 Chesnutt, Charles W. [Negro]  
 Clemens, Samuel L.  
 Comer, Cornelia A. P.  
 Connolly, James B.  
 Craddock, Charles E.  
 Craigie, Pearl M. T.  
 Crane, Stephen  
 Crawford, F. Marion  
 Crosby, Margaret  
 Cutting, Mary Stewart  
 Davis, Charles Belmont  
 Davis, Rebecca Harding  
 Davis, Richard Harding  
 Deland, Margaret  
 Donnell, Annie H.  
 Dragoumis, Julia D.  
 Dreiser, Theodore  
 Dunbar, Alice M.  
 Dunbar, Paul L.  
 Dwight, Harold G.  
 Earle, Mary T.  
 Eastman, Charles A. [Sioux]  
 Edwards, Harry S.  
 Eggleston, Edward  
 Empey, Guy  
 Ferber, Edna  
 Fernald, Chester B.  
 Field, Eugene  
 Fisher, Dorothy C.  
 Foote, Mary H.  
 Ford, Paul L.  
 Fox, John, jr.  
 Frederic, Harold  
 Freeman, Mary E. W.  
 French, Anne Warner  
 Fuller, Henry B.  
 Futrelle, Jacques  
 Gale, Zona  
 Garland, Hamlin  
 Gerould, Katharine F.  
 Glaspell, Susan  
 Grant, Robert  
 Gray, David  
 Green, Anna K.  
 Hale, Edward E.  
 Harben, William  
 Hardy, Arthur S.  
 Harland, Henry  
 Harris, Joel C.  
 Harrison, Constance C.  
 Harte, Francis B.  
 Hawthorne, Julian  
 Hawthorne, Nathaniel  
 Hearn, Lafcadio  
 Henry, O., pseud. [Wm. S. Porter]  
 Henry, O., O. Henry's Ghost  
 Hergesheimer, Joseph  
 Herrick, Robert  
 Hibbard, George A.  
 Hopkins, Margaret S. B.  
 Hopkins, William J.  
 Howard, Blanche W.  
 Howells, William D.  
 Hughes, Rupert  
 Huneker, James G.  
 Hurst, Fannie  
 Hutten zum Stolzenberg, Betsey  
 Irving, Washington  
 Jackson, Helen H.  
 James, Henry  
 Janvier, Thomas A.  
 Jewett, Sarah O.  
 Jordan, Elizabeth G.  
 Kelly, Myra  
 King, Charles  
 King, Grace E.  
 Kirk, Ellen O.  
 Lefèvre, Edwin [South American]  
 Lewis, Alfred H.  
 Lewis, Margaret C.  
 Liliencrantz, Ottilia [Swedish]  
 Litchfield, Grace  
 London, Jack  
 Long, Lohm L.  
 Longfellow, Henry W.  
 Loomis, Charles B.  
 McCutcheon, George B.  
 Magruder, Julia  
 Martin, Edward S.  
 Matthews, James B.  
 Michelson, Miriam  
 Miller, Alice Duer  
 Millett, Francis D.  
 Mitchell, Donald G.  
 Mitchell, Silas Weir  
 Montague, Margaret  
 Moody, Winfield S.  
 Morris, Gouveneur  
 Moulton, Louise C.  
 Nicholson, Meredith  
 Norris, Frank  
 Norris, Kathleen  
 O'Brien, FitzJames [Irish]  
 Osbourne, Lloyd  
 Overton, Gwendolen  
 Page, Thomas N.  
 Pangborn, Georgia W.  
 Peattie, Elia W.  
 Perry, Bliss  
 Pinski, David [Russian Jew]  
 Poe, Edgar A.  
 Porter, Eleanor H.  
 Porter, William S. *See* Henry, O.  
 Pratt, Lucy  
 Pyle, Howard  
 Remington, Frederick  
 Rice, Alice Hegen  
 Rinchart, Mary R.  
 Ralph, Julian  
 Robertson, Morgan  
 Seawell, Molly E.  
 Sedgwick, Anna D.  
 Sherwood, Margaret  
 Sigourney, Lydia H.  
 Simms, William G.  
 Singmaster, Elsie  
 Slosson, Annie T.  
 Smith, Arthur C.  
 Smith, F. Hopkinson  
 Smith, Gordon A.  
 Spofford, Harriet P.  
 Stetson, Grace E.  
 Stockton, Frank  
 Stowe, Harriet B.  
 Stuart, Ruth M.  
 Tarbell, Ida  
 Tarkington, Booth  
 Taylor, Bayard

- Thanet, Octave  
 Thompson, Vance  
 Tracy, Virginia  
 Train, Arthur C.  
 Trask, Kate N.  
 Troubetzkoy, Amelie R. C.  
 Trumbull, Annie E.  
 Van Dyke, Henry  
 Van Renssalaer, Mariana G.  
 Vielé, Herman K.  
 Vorse, Mary H.  
 Ward, Elizabeth S. P.  
 Ward, Herbert D.  
 Warman, Cy  
 Watanna, Onoto, pseud. [Mrs. Winifred E. Babcock]  
 Wharton, Edith  
 White, Eliza O.  
 White, Stewart E.  
 White, William A.  
 Wiggin, Kate D.  
 Williams, Jesse L.  
 Willis, Nathaniel P.  
 Wister, Owen  
 Woolson, Constance F.  
 Wright, Mabel O.  
 Wright, Mary T.  
 Wyatt, Edith F.  
 Wynne, Madeline Y.  
 Yeziarska, Anzia [Russian]

## ENGLISH

- Allen, Grant  
 Aumonier, Stacy  
 Barrie, James M.  
 Bennett, Enoch A.  
 Benson, Edward F.  
 Beresford, John D.  
 Besant, Walter  
 Black, William  
 Blackwood, Algernon  
 Bland, Edith N.  
 Bottomc, Phyllis  
 Brown, John  
 Burke, Thomas  
 Castle, Agnes  
 Castle, Egerton  
 Collins, Wilkie  
 Colum, Padraic [Irish]  
 Conrad, Joseph [Polish]  
 Corelli, Marie  
 Crockett, Samuel R.  
 Curle, Richard  
 DeQuincey, Thomas  
 Dickens, Charles  
 Dowson, Edward  
 Doyle, Arthur C.  
 Duncan, Norman  
 Dunsany, Lord Edward  
 Edgeworth, Maria  
 Eliot, George  
 Ervine, St John G.  
 Galsworthy, John  
 Gaskell, Elizabeth C.  
 Gibbon, Perceval  
 Gissing, George  
 Grahame, Kenneth  
 Grand, Sarah  
 Grenfell, Wilfred T.  
 Haggard, H. Rider  
 Hardy, Thomas  
 Harraden, Beatrice  
 Hawkins, Anthony H.  
 Hewlett, Maurice  
 Hichens, Robert  
 Hogg, James  
 Hornung, Ernest N.  
 Hudson, William H.  
 Huxley, Aldous  
 Jacks, Lawrence P.  
 Jacobs, William W.  
 Jerome, James K.  
 Keats, Gwendoline  
 Kipling, Rudyard  
 Lamb, Charles  
 Lamb, Mary  
 Lang, Andrew  
 LeGallienne, Richard  
 Locke, William J.  
 Lowndes, Marie B.  
 Lytton, Edward B.  
 Maartens, Maarten [Dutch]  
 MacDonald, George  
 MacManus, Seumas [Irish]  
 Machen, Arthur  
 Mansfield, Katharine  
 Marshall, Archibald  
 Masfield, John  
 Mason, A. E. W.  
 Maugham, Wm. Somerset  
 Meredith, George  
 Mitford, Mary R.  
 Moore, George [Irish]  
 More, Hannah  
 Morris, William  
 Morrison, Arthur  
 Nesbitt, Edith. *See* Bland, Edith N.  
 Norris, William E.  
 Oliphant, Margaret W.  
 Ouida  
 Paget, Violet  
 Parker, Sir Gilbert  
 Payn, James  
 Pemberton, Max  
 Phillpotts, Eden  
 Quiller-Couch, Sir Arthur T.  
 Reade, Charles  
 Robins, Elizabeth  
 Scott, Walter  
 Sharp, William  
 Siberrad, Una  
 Sinclair, May  
 Stevenson, Robert L.  
 Stringer, Arthur J.  
 Thackeray, William M.  
 Trollope, Anthony  
 Walpole, Hugh  
 Watson, John  
 Wells, Herbert G.  
 Weyman, Stanley J.  
 Wilde, Oscar [Irish]  
 Yeats, William B. [Irish]  
 Zangwill, Israel [Jewish]

## AMERICAN AND ENGLISH AUTHORS WHOSE COMPLETE WORKS ARE NOT LISTED

- Abdullah Achmed [Arabian Tartar]  
 Alden, William Livingston  
 Alsop, G. F.  
 Aytoun, William Edmonstone  
 Bacon, Peggy  
 Banin, John [Irish]  
 Barbauld, Anna  
 Barham, R. H.  
 Barker, Elsa  
 Barlow, Jane  
 Bartlett, Frederick Orin  
 Beaumont, Mary  
 Beer, Thomas  
 Beers, Henry Augustin  
 Benefield, Barry  
 Benjamin, Park  
 Bercovici, Konrad  
 Blunt, Maria  
 Bolton, G.  
 Booth, Frederick  
 Borrow, George Henry  
 Bradley, Harriet Lewis  
 Brandenburg, Broughton  
 Brown, E. Levi  
 Brown, Katharine Holland  
 Brownell, Agnes Mary  
 Burnet, Dana  
 Burt, Maxwell Struthers  
 Burton, Richard  
 Buzzell, Francis  
 Byrne, Don  
 Camp, Charles Waddington  
 Cannan, Gilbert  
 Carleton, William  
 Carrington, Hereward  
 Carryl, Charles Edward  
 Carryl, Guy Wetmore  
 Champney, Elizabeth Williams  
 Chaplin, Heman White  
 Chester, George Randolph  
 Closser, Myla J.  
 Cobb, Irwin S.  
 Coffin, R. T.  
 Comfort, Will Levington  
 Cook, Grace M.  
 Cooke, Rose Terry

- Cooper, J. F.  
 Croker, Thomas C.  
 Crowe, Catherine Stevens  
 Cunningham, Allan  
 Curtis, G. W.  
 Dasent, Sir George W.  
 Dashiell, K.  
 Davis, A. J.  
 Davis, Mary E. M.  
 Davison, Charles Stewart  
 Day, Thomas  
 DeFoe, Daniel  
 DeForest, John W.  
 DeKay, Charles A.  
 DeKroyft, Sarah H. A.  
 Derieux, Sam A.  
 Disraeli, Benjamin  
 Dobie, Charles Caldwell  
 Dolores, Carmen [Brazilian]  
 Dorsey, George Amos  
 Douglas, Sir Robert Kenaway  
 Dunbar, Olivia  
 Dunne, Finley  
 Dwiggin, W. A.  
 Dwyer, James Francis  
 Eddy, John A.  
 Edwards, Amelia A.  
 Edwards, George Wharton  
 Egerton, George, pseud. [Australian]  
 Evans, Caradoc  
 Ewing, Juliana H.  
 Fairfax, Lina R.  
 Ferguson, Samuel  
 Firkins, Oscar W.  
 Fish, Horace  
 Fitzgerald, F. Scott  
 Flynt, Josiah  
 Forbes, Esther  
 Fortier, Alc  e  
 Freedley, Mary Mitchell  
 Fr  re, Mary  
 Gage, C. S.  
 Galt, John  
 Garnett, Richard  
 Gerould, Gordon Hall  
 Gilbert, George  
 Gilman, Charlotte Stetson  
 Gilpatrick, Guy  
 Goodman, Henry  
 Gordon, Armistead C.  
 Graham, Robert B.  
 Greene, Frederick Stuart  
 Greg, Frances  
 Griffin, Gerald  
 Guthrie, Thomas Anstey  
 Hall, Lucretia P.  
 Hall, James  
 Hallet, Richard Mallet  
 Hanschew, Thomas W.  
 Hartman, Lee Foster  
 Harris, Miriam Coles  
 Harvey, W. F.  
 Hastings, W.  
 Hawthorne, Hildegarde  
 Hayes, Augustus Allen  
 Heard, John, jr.  
 Hecht, Ben  
 Hemingway, Percy  
 Holbrook, Florence  
 Holmes, Oliver Wendell  
 Hoppin, Augustus  
 Howe, G.  
 Hull, Alexander  
 Humphrey, George  
 Ingersoll, Will E.  
 Jacobi, Mary P.  
 Jacobs, Joseph  
 Jerrold, Douglas William  
 Jessop, George H.  
 Johnson, Arthur  
 Johnson, Fannie Kemble  
 Johnson, Virginia Wales  
 Johnston, Calvin  
 Johnston, Richard Malcolm  
 Jones, Howard Mumford  
 Jordan, Virgil  
 Judson, Edward Z. C.  
 Kennedy, Patrick  
 Kingsley, Henry  
 Kingsley, Maurice  
 Kip, Leonard  
 Kirkland, Caroline M. S.  
 Kline, Burton  
 LaMotte, Ellen N.  
 Lampton, W. J.  
 Landers, J.  
 Lerner, Mary  
 Leslie, Eliza  
 Lever, Charles James  
 Lewis, Angelo John  
 Lewis, Orlando Faulkland  
 Lieberman, Elias  
 Lloyd, David D.  
 Loose, Katharine R. See Schock, George,  
 Lover, Samuel  
 Lowell, Robert T. S.  
 Ludlow, Fitz Hugh  
 Lyon, Harris M.  
 Machen, Arthur  
 McKay, J. T.  
 Mackenzie, Henry  
 McKivkar, Henry Whitney  
 Mann, F. O.  
 Manning, Marie  
 Marks, Jeannette  
 Marryat, Frederick  
 Marshall, Edison  
 Mayo, Isabella F.  
 Middleton, R.  
 Murray, R. I.  
 Rice, James  
 Mighels, Philip Verrill  
 Mitchell, Edward Page  
 Mitford, Algernon B. F.  
 Mitford, Mary Russell  
 Morrier, James J.  
 Morris, G. P.  
 Moseley, Katharine P.  
 Muilenberg, Walter J.  
 Mumford, Ethel W.  
 Murray, R. L.  
 Neal, John  
 Nevinston, Henry W.  
 Nott, Charles Cooper  
 Noyes, Newbold  
 O'Brien, Seumas  
 O'Connor, Feargus  
 O'Connor, William Douglas  
 O'Halloran, G. B.  
 Oliphant, Lawrence  
 O'Reilly, Mary Boyle  
 O'Sullivan, Vincent  
 Pater, Walter  
 Peake, Elmore Elliott  
 Pelley, William Dudley  
 Pentz, Alber DuV.  
 Perez, J. L.  
 Perkins, F. B.  
 Perry, Lawrence  
 Pertwee, R.  
 Pike, Albert  
 Pollock, Walter Harris  
 Post, Melville Davison  
 Powell, George Herbert  
 Prince, W. F.  
 Pulver, Mary Brecht  
 Raisin, Abraham  
 Ravenel, Beatrice  
 Reeve, Arthur  
 Repplier, Agnes  
 Rhodes, Harrison Garfield  
 Rice, Louise  
 Richter, C.  
 Ricci, Richard  
 Rickford, Katherine  
 Robbins, Leonard N.  
 Robert, Clemence  
 Roberts, Charles George D.  
 Roberts, Morley  
 Robertson, Harrison  
 Robinson, Agnes M. F.  
 Robinson, Frederick W.  
 Rohmer, Sax  
 Roof, Katharine Metcalf  
 Rosenblatt, Benjamin  
 Ruskin, John  
 Russell, William C.  
 Rutledge, Maurice  
 Saunders, H.  
 Schayer, Julia T.  
 Schock, Katherine L.  
 Schreiner, Olive  
 Schreder, Horace Elisha  
 Scully, William Charles  
 Selincourt, H. de  
 Seymour, St. J. D.  
 Shinn, Millicent W.  
 Sidney, Rose  
 Skeat, Walter William  
 Smith, Alice Prescott

Smith, Horace  
 Somerville, E. A. O.  
 Spears, John Randolph  
 Springer, Fleta Campbell  
 Springer, Thomas Grant  
 Steele, William Daniel  
 Stead, William T.  
 Sterne, Lawrence  
 Stevens, C. A.  
 Stimson, Frederic J.  
 Stoddard, Charles Warren  
 Stoddard, Eliza D.  
 Street, Julian Leonard  
 Stretton, Hesba  
 Sullivan, Thomas Russell  
 Synon, Mary  
 Syrett, Netta  
 Tappan, Eva March  
 Taylor, Jane  
 Terhune, Albert P.

Thaxter, Celia  
 Tildesley, Alice L.  
 Tincker, Mary Agnes  
 Trevena, John  
 Underhill, Zoe Dana  
 Venable, Edward C.  
 Warner, C. D.  
 Wason, Robert A.  
 Watson, E. L. A.  
 Webster, Albert, jr.  
 Wedmore, Sir F.  
 Wharton Francis Willing  
 Wharton, Thomas  
 Whitaker, Herman  
 Whitman, Stephen F.  
 Williams, Ben Ames  
 Wilson, John  
 Winthrop, Theodore  
 Wood, Frances Gilchrist  
 Wood, John Seymour

## FOREIGN AUTHORS TRANSLATIONS OF WHOSE WORKS ARE LISTED

Armenian  
 Kouyoumdjian, Dikran

Balkan  
 Netto, Walther  
 Vestendorf, A. von

Belgian  
 Eekhoud, Georges  
 Huysmans, Joris Karl  
 Lemonnier, Camille  
 Maeterlinck, Maurice

Benghali  
 Mukhopadhyaya, Chandrashekhar  
 Tagore, Rabindranath

Croatian  
 Sandor-Gjalski, Xavier

Czech  
 Cech, Savatoplub  
 Neruda, Jan  
 Vrchlicky, Yaroslav

Danish  
 Andersen, Hans Christian  
 Bergsøe, Jorgen Vilhelm  
 Blicher, Steen Steenson  
 Goldschmidt, Meier  
 Ingemann, Bernhard Severin  
 Jacobsen, Jens Peter  
 Thoresen, Anna M.

Finnish  
 Aho, Juhani

French  
 About, E. F. V.  
 Aicard, Jean F. V.  
 Balzac, Honoré  
 Bazin, René  
 Bernhardt, Sarah  
 Bourget, Paul  
 Boissière, Jules  
 Bovet, Marie A. de  
 Chatrain, A. See Erckmann, E. and Chatrain, A.  
 Coppée, François  
 Deulin, Charles  
 Daudet, Alphonse  
 Droz, Antoine G.  
 Duhamel, Georges  
 Dumas, Alexandre (père)  
 Erckmann, Emile, and Chatrain, A.  
 Flaubert, Gustav  
 France, Anatole  
 Gaboriau, Émile  
 Gautier, Théophile  
 Guérin, George Maurice  
 Halévy, Ludovic  
 Houdin, Jean E. Robert  
 Hugo, Victor Marie  
 Kock, Charles de  
 LeClercq, Paul  
 Lemaitre, Jules  
 LeSage, A. R.  
 Louys, Pierre  
 Lys, Georges de [pseud.]  
 Maistre, Xavier de  
 Margueritte, Paul  
 Marie de France  
 Maupassant, Guy de  
 Mendès, Catulle  
 Mérimée, Prosper  
 Mikhaël, Ephraïm

Mille, Pierre  
 Monis, Virginia O.  
 Murger, Henri  
 Musset, Alfred de  
 Nodier, Charles  
 Ohnet, Georges  
 Perrault, Charles  
 Philippe, Charles L.  
 Prévost, Eugene Marcel  
 Rod, Edouard  
 Saintine, Joseph X. B.  
 Sand, Georges  
 Sardou, Victorien  
 Scribe, Augustus E.  
 Simon, Jules F. S.  
 Souvestre, Emile  
 Theuriot, André  
 Tinséau, Leon de  
 Veuillot, Louis  
 Viaud, Julien  
 Vidocq, Eugene F.  
 Vigny, Alfred de  
 Villiers de L'Isle Adam, J. M.  
 Voltaire, F. M.  
 Zola, Emile

## German

Auerbach, Berthold  
 Baumbach, Rudolf  
 Chamisso, Adalbert  
 Ebner von Eschenbach, Marie von  
 Eckstein, Ernst  
 Goeringer, Irma  
 Grimm, Jacob L. K.  
 Grimm, Wilhelm Karl  
 Hauff, Wilhelm  
 Heyse, Paul  
 Hoffmann, Ernst T. W.  
 Keller, Gottfried (Swiss)  
 Kompert, Leopold  
 LaMotte, Fouqué  
 Lewald-Stahr, Fannie  
 Lindau, Rudolf  
 Meyrink, Gustav M.  
 Richter, J. Paul  
 Sacher-Masoch, Leopold von  
 Schaffer, Robert  
 Schnitzler, Arthur  
 Sudermann, Hermann  
 Theden, Dietrich  
 Tieck, Johan Ludwig  
 Tovote, Heinz  
 Viebig, Clara  
 Wedekind, Frank  
 Zschokke, Jökan H. D.

## Greek (Ancient)

Heliodorus  
 Longus  
 Lucian  
 Tatius, Achilles

## Greek (Modern)

Bizzenos, G. T.  
 Drosnes, G.  
 Eftaliotes, A.  
 Karkavitsas, A.  
 Kastanakes, T.  
 Palamas, K.  
 Papadiamantý, A.  
 Polyas, I.  
 Xenopoulos, G.



- Hungarian**  
 Jókai, Maurice  
 Mikszáth, Kaloman  
 Elck, Arthur  
 Barsony, Étienne  
 Molnar, Ferencz
- Italian**  
 Amicis, Edmondo de  
 Annunzio, Gabriel d'  
 Bandello, M.  
 Boito, Camillo  
 Boccaccio, Giovanni  
 Capuana, Luigi  
 Castelnuovo, Enrico  
 Colonna, Luis  
 Deledda, Grazia  
 Fogazzaro, Antonio  
 Machiavelli, Nicolo  
 Magherini-Graziani, Giovanni  
 Oriani, Alfredo  
 Palmarini, Italo M.  
 Papini, Giovanni  
 Serao, Mathilde  
 Verga, Giovanni
- Japanese**  
 Osaki, Yei T.
- Jugo-Slav**  
 Corovich, S.  
 Glisich, M.  
 Jovanovich, Z. J.  
 Lyubisa, S. N.  
 Matavuly, A. S.  
 Veselinovich, J.
- Montenegrin**  
 Vestendorf, A. von
- Norwegian**  
 Asbjörnson, Peter Christian  
 Bjornson, Bjornstjerne  
 Kielland, Alexander L.  
 Moe, Jorgén E.
- Polish**  
 Friedenthal, J.  
 Glinski, Antoni J.  
 Prus, Boleslav  
 Reymont, Wladyslaw W.  
 Sienkiewicz, Henryk  
 Sieroszewski, Wacław  
 Szymanski, Adam  
 Zeromski, Stefan
- Roumanian**  
 Beza, A.  
 Bratescu-Voinesti, I. A.  
 Caragiale, J. L.  
 Creanga, I.  
 Delavrancea, B.  
 Negruzzi, C.  
 Popovici-Banatzeanu, Ion  
 Sadoveanu, M.  
 Slavici, I.
- Russian**  
 Andreev, Leonid  
 Artsybashev, N. P.
- Averchenko, Arkadyl  
 Chekhov, A. P.  
 Chirikov, Evgenio  
 Dimov, Ossip  
 Dombrovsky, I.  
 Dostloesvskii, F. M.  
 Efmovich, L.  
 Elpatiersky, S.  
 Garshin, V. M.  
 Gogol, N. V.  
 Gorki, Maxim  
 Gusev-Orenburgsky, S.  
 Hippius, Z.  
 Jelihovsky, Vera  
 Korolenko, Vladimir  
 Kretovski, V.  
 Kuprin, Aleksandr I.  
 Lermontof, M. Y.  
 Lesskof, H. S.  
 Mamin-Sibirak, D. N.  
 Merezhkovskii, Dmitri S.  
 Niedzwiecki, Z.  
 Nizida  
 Okunev, J.  
 Pushkin, A. S.  
 Saltykof-Stchdrin, M. E.  
 Skitalets, pseud. [Petrov, S. G.]  
 Slutchefskey, K. Y.  
 Staniukóvitch, C. M.  
 Storonny, Vladimir  
 Teternikov, F. K. (Sologub, pseud.)  
 Tolstoi, L. N.  
 Turgenev, I. S.  
 Uspensky, G. I.  
 Zarechnaya, L.  
 Zeisinger, H.
- Serbian**  
 Lazarevich, Lazar K.
- Swedish**  
 Bremer, Fredrika  
 Cedarschiöld, Gunnar  
 Gunnarsson, Gunnar  
 Hallström, Per  
 Heidenstam, Verner von  
 Lagerlöf, Selma  
 Larssen, O.  
 Strindberg, Johann August
- Spanish**  
 Acebal, Francisco López  
 Alarcon, P. A.  
 Alas, Leopoldo  
 Becquer, G. A.  
 Blasco-Ibanez, Vicente  
 Caballero, Fernán  
 Carrion, Miguel Ranos  
 Cervantes, Savedra M. de  
 Dario, Ruben  
 Echegaray, José  
 Perez de Ayala, Ramon  
 Picon, Jacinto O.  
 Selgas y Carrasco, José  
 Zamacois, Eduardo













NO LONGER PROPERTY OF THE  
SALT LAKE CITY PUBLIC LIBRARY

**DISCARD**



